I

ICE AND SNOW
Contracts, removal, indemnification clauses void, 21a-433
Driving vehicles, prohibited, 14-163a
Handicapped parking spaces, 14-253a*(l)*
Motor vehicles, removal, 14-252a
Municipal sidewalks,
Liability for injuries caused by, 7-163a
Removal of ice, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Package stores, ice sales by, 30-20
Railroads, footpaths or sidewalks, removal, 13b-283(f)

ICE CREAM
***See* MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.**
***See* PURE FOOD AND DRUGS*, at* Frozen desserts.**

ICE HOUSES
Property tax, 12-64(a)

ICE SKATING
Landowner liability for recreational use of land, 52-557f

IDA INITIATIVE
***See* CONNECTICUT IDA INITIATIVE.**

IDENTIFICATION
***See also* IDENTITY CARDS.**
Absentee voting,
Proof of identification, 9-23r, 9-140a, 9-140b
Failure to provide, rejection of ballot, 9-150a(d)
Polling places, presentation at, 9-261
Presidential elections, 9-158e
Access device, possession of, 53a-127g
Assisted reproduction, donors, gametes, 46b-544
Disclosure, 46b-546
Declarations, 46b-545
Cashing checks, requirements, 36a-317b
Community antenna television systems, subscribers, privacy policy, 16-331u(b)
Connecticut Health Information Network,
Personal identification information, disclosure, 19a-25f
Criminal law,
Identity theft—*See* IDENTITY THEFT.
Dental prosthetic appliances, patient identity marking, 20-126e

IDENTIFICATION—Cont'd
E cigs, 53-344b(d), 53-344(e)
Education, special education programs, gifted children, 10-76xx
Homemaker-companion agencies, employees, 20-686
Identity theft—*See* IDENTITY THEFT.
Lease of goods, 42a-2A-304
Casualty to identified goods, 42a-2A-307
Licenses, misrepresentation in procurement, 21-120
Motor vehicles, operator's license, verification, 14-36m
Theft—*See* IDENTITY THEFT.
Video service providers, subscribers, privacy policy, 16-331j(b)

IDENTIFICATION BUREAU, STATE POLICE
***See* STATE POLICE*, at* Bureau of identification.**

IDENTITY CARDS
Address, notice of change in, 14-45(a)
Child support cases, 14-45(b)
Motor vehicles commissioner, powers and duties, 14-17b
Penalty, 14-45(c)
Anatomical donations,
Notation of, 14-42(a)
Donor registry, 14-42(b)
Providing to procurement organizations, 14-42a
Validity, 19a-289d(c)
Application for, 1-1h(a)
Armed forces member, active duty, 14-36h
Automobile clubs, renewal or issuance of duplicates, 14-41(b)
Bar codes, 14-36h
Colleges and universities, 9-8-8 national suicide prevention lifeline, 10a-55bb
Contents and features, 14-36h
Contractors, renewal or issuance of duplicates, 14-41(b)
Correctional institutions, release of inmate, 18-81ff
Counterfeiting, prevention, 14-36h
Driver License Compact, compliance, 14-111k
Duplicates,
Contractors, 14-41(b)
Prevention, 14-36h
Expiration, 1-1h(b), 14-41

IDENTITY CARDS—Cont'd
Fee, 1-1h(a)
Renewal, automobile clubs, convenience fee, 14-41(b)
Waiver, 1-1h(a)
Full legal name, definitions, 14-36h(f)
Holders, lists, jury, persons subject to, 51-222a(a)
Holders of out-of-state operator's licenses, 14-111k
Incarcerated persons, renewal without personal appearance, 14-41c
Machine readable technology, 14-36h
Magnetic strips, 14-36h
Marijuana, adult use, licensing and regulation of establishments, 21a-421fff
Photocopy, 21a-421ggg
Method of issuance or renewal, 14-36d(c)
Minors,
Distinctive card, 1-1h(c)
Misuse, 14-111e
Motor vehicles department issuing, 1-1h
Municipalities, renewal or issuance of duplicates, 14-41(b)
Physical security features, 14-36h
Picture of applicant, 1-1h(b)
Regulations, 1-1h(d)
Renewal, 1-1h(b), 14-41
Automobile clubs, 14-41(b)
Contractors, 14-41(b)
Extension of expiration date, 14-41(e)
Incarcerated persons, renewal without personal appearance, 14-41c
Method, 14-36d(c)
Municipalities, 14-41(b)
Office closed, deemed valid until next day, 14-41(f)
Sale of tobacco products to minors,
Transaction scan device, identification by, 53-344
Social services commissioner, recipients, 17b-109
Students, Suicide prevention lifeline, 10-222x
Supplemental nutrition assistance recipients, 17b-109
Tampering, prevention, 14-36h
Temporary, 14-36d(c)
Temporary assistance for needy families recipients, 17b-109
University of Connecticut, 9-8-8 national suicide prevention lifeline, 10a-156d
Veterans,
Definitions, 14-36h(f)
Status, 14-36h(e)

IDENTITY CARDS—Cont'd
Violations, penalties, 1-1h(e)

IDENTITY THEFT
Generally, 53a-129a to 53a-129e
Civil actions,
Damages, for, 52-571h
Forfeiture of moneys and property derived from, 54-36o(b)
Hearings, 54-36o(c)
Computers, breach of security, notice, 36a-701b
Consumer credit reports,
Credit rating agencies,
Blocking of information appearing as result of identity theft, 36a-699f
Foster parent families, children aged fourteen or older, 17a-114b
Security freezes, 36a-701a
Definitions, 36a-701
Correction of public record information, court order, 54-93a
Credit card crimes, 53a-129a
E-mail phishing, misrepresentation as on-line Internet business, 53-454
Fingerprints, 53a-129a
First degree, 53a-129b
Presentment, 54-1d(e)
Forfeiture of moneys and property derived from, 54-36o
Civil actions, 54-36o(b)
Hearings, 54-36o(c)
Exceptions, 54-36o(d), 54-36o(e)
Sales of property, 54-36o(f)
Proceeds, distribution, 54-36o(g)
Possession of personal data access device, 53a-127g
Presentment, 54-1d(e)
Remedies, 52-571h
Retina or iris images, 53a-129a
Sale of tobacco products to minors,
Transaction scan device, identification by, 53-344
Second degree, 53a-129c
Presentment, 54-1d(e)
Third degree, 53a-129d
Presentment, 54-1d(e)
Trafficking in personal identifying information, 53a-129e
Victim of crime's complaint,
Law enforcement agencies responsibilities, 54-1n
Voice prints, 53a-129a

IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICES
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES.**

ILLEGAL ALIENS
See **ALIENS,** *at* **Illegal.**

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN
See also **PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.**
Adoption—*See* ADOPTION.
Affidavit of parentage,
Hospital to provide form and opportunity to complete, 19a-505a
Birth certificate,
Consent of both parents to entry of father's name, 7-50
Father's Social Security number, 7-50
Hospital to provide form and opportunity to complete, 19a-505a
Paternity determined by court, father's name included on, 7-50
Reference to illegitimacy prohibited, 7-50
Housing projects, not to be excluded from, 8-45
Inheritance, deemed legitimate for purposes of, 45a-438
Intestate estate of, distribution to father, 45a-438b
Intestate estate of, distribution to parent, 45a-438b

ILLNESSES, CHRONIC
See **CHRONIC ILLNESSES.**

ILLUMINATING COMPANIES
See **ELECTRIC POWER.**

ILLUMINATING OILS AND BURNING FLUIDS
See also **KEROSENE.**
Oil, legal test for, 21a-165
Test, penalties, 21a-165

IMAGES
See **ELECTRONIC IMAGING.**

IMMIGRATION
See also **ALIENS, generally.**
Civil detainers, 54-192h
Correction department, aliens, release to immigration authorities, 18-100g
Detainers, 54-192h
Disclosure, confidentiality, civil detainers, 54-192h(d)
Guilty or nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible ramification of, 54-1j
Legalization impact assistance grant program, administration by social services department, 17b-2
Minors, special immigrant juvenile status,
Designation, 45a-608n, 45a-608o

IMMIGRATION—Cont'd
Notary public, advice or representation, 3-95a(a)
Violation, penalty, 3-95a(c)
Power of Congress to regulate, U.S. Const. I:9
Rules of naturalization, establishing, U.S. Const. I:8
State system of higher education,
Financial assistance, state, 10a-161d
Tax or duty on, U.S. Const. I:9

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
Criminal record fees, not required to pay, 52-259a

IMMUNITY
Advanced practice nurses, life support systems removal, 19a-571
Advertising signs, amber alerts, 52-557q
Apportionment defendant, person immune from liability not to be, 52-102b(c)
Arbitrators, 52-407nn
Benefit corporations, directors or officers, 33-1359
Broadcasting media, amber alerts, 52-557q
Donkeys, owners, immunity from liability, 52-557s(c)
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451(d)
Emergency medical services,
Opioid antagonists, Administration, 21a-286(f)
Voluntary nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r(h)
Emergency services, communicable diseases, exposure, 19a-904
Epinephrine,
Administration, protocols, 19a-909
Wilderness School children and families facility, 19a-428a
Fire departments, smoke or carbon monoxide detectors, installation or delivery, immunity from liability, 52-557r
Food donor and distributor, 52-557*l*
Government—*See* GOVERNMENT, *at* Immunity.
Guardian of person with intellectual disability, 45a-683
Health care providers,
Drug-dependent persons, opioid antagonists, prescribing, dispensing or administration, 17a-714a
Professional assistance program, petitions, 19a-12e(f)

IMMUNITY—Cont'd
Horses, owners, immunity from liability, 52-557s(c)
Hospitals—*See* HOSPITALS*, at* Immunity.
Housing authority, commissioners and employees, 8-41a
Husband and wife,
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act, immunity not applicable, 46b-342(i)
Insurance commissioner,
Administrative supervision of insurers, 38a-962i
Market conduct examinations, 38a-15(e)
Insurance information disclosure, 38a-996
International Emergency Management Assistance Compact, persons or entities rendering aid, 28-22d Art. VI
Interstate Emergency Management Assistance Compact, immunity of officers and employees of party states, 28-23a Art. VI
Interstate insurance product regulation commission, 38a-37 Art. V
Juveniles, special advocates, 46b-129c
Kidnapping, amber alerts, broadcasting media and outdoor advertisements, 52-557q
Life support systems removal, 19a-571
Medicine and surgery,
Life support systems removal, 19a-571
Voluntary nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r(e), 20-14r(f)
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities, abuse, reports, 17a-488(g)
Motor vehicle operator's license medical advisory board, 14-46f
Moving pictures, transportation department, 13a-259
Mules, owners, immunity from liability, 52-557s(c)
Outdoor advertisements, amber alerts, 52-557q
Outpatient surgical facilities, gunshot and stab wounds, reports, 19a-490f(d)
Parent and child,
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act, immunity not applicable, 46b-342(i)
Pharmacists,
Opioid antagonists, administration, 21a-286(f)
Pharmacy, voluntary nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r(e), 20-14r(f)
Photographs, transportation department, 13a-259
Physicians,
Life support systems removal, 19a-571
Voluntary nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r(e), 20-14r(f)
IMMUNITY—Cont'd
Police,
Photographs, civil actions, 52-571j(c)
Racial profiling, data collection and reporting, 54-1m(f)
Weapons, mental health, surrender and return of, 7-291d(b)
Ponies, owners, immunity from liability, 52-557s(c)
Public health emergencies, public health authorities, personal liability, 19a-131i
Real estate, pollution, existing or occurring prior to taking title, owner, 22a-133ee
Residential underground heating oil storage tank systems, removal or replacement, 22a-449j
Sound recordings, transportation department, 13a-259
Special advocates, juveniles, 46b-129c
State,
Waiver of, 4-160(c), 4-160(h)
State officers and employees, personal liability, 4-165(a)
Threatening, good faith reports, immunity from liability, 52-557t
Tire stewardship programs, 22a-905i*(l)*
Trust banks, conservators and receivers, 36a-237h
Trusts and trustees—*See* TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES, *at* Immunity.
Reliance, 45a-545f
Uniform securities act, financial exploitation, 36b-14(f)
Uninsured banks, conservators and receivers, 36a-237h
Veterinarians, reports, fighting animals exhibited for amusement or gain, 20-204b
Voluntary nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r(e), 20-14r(f), 20-14r(h)
Wilderness School children and families facility, epinephrine, 19a-428a
Witnesses, for, 54-47a

IMMUNIZATION
***See* VACCINATION.**

IMPACT STATEMENTS
***See* CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT IMPACT STATEMENT.**
***See* URBAN IMPACT STATEMENTS.**

IMPEACHMENT
Federal officers, U.S. Const. II:4
Conviction, vote necessary, U.S. Const. I:3
Effect of, U.S. Const. I:3

IMPEACHMENT—Cont'd
Federal officers—Cont'd
House of Representatives, sole power of, U.S. Const. I:2
President, U.S. Const. II:4
Chief justice to preside over trial, U.S. Const. I:3
Senate to try, U.S. Const. I:3
Jury trial, not given, U.S. Const. III:2
State officers,
Attorneys licensed in other states, practice of law restrictions, states, exceptions, 51-88(d)
Conviction, effect of, Ct. Const. IX:3
Executive officers, Ct. Const. IX:3
Governor, Ct. Const. IX:2, Ct. Const. IX:3
House of representatives, power to bring, Ct. Const. IX:1
Judges, Ct. Const. Am.XX, Ct. Const. IX:3, Ct. Const. V:2
Judicial officers, Ct. Const. IX:3
Liable for, who is, Ct. Const. IX:2
Trial of, Ct. Const. IX:2
Vote necessary to convict, Ct. Const. IX:2

IMPERSONATION
***See* CRIMINAL IMPERSONATION.**

IMPLEADING
Citation of new party, 52-103
Cross-complaint, 52-102a
Prejudgment remedy against new party, 52-103
Product liability action, product seller, 52-577a(b)
Third party defendant, 52-102a

IMPLIED CONSENT
Intoxication test, vehicle operator, 14-227b

IMPOSTS
Consent of Congress to levy, U.S. Const. I:10

IMPOUNDING
Motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES.

IMPRISONMENT
Conservators—*See* CONSERVATORS AND CONSERVATORSHIP.
Correctional institutions—*See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.
Correction department—*See* CORRECTION DEPARTMENT.
Sentence—*See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Imprisonment.

IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATIONS
***See also* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS.**

IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd
Bonds, issuance of, 7-328
Definition, 7-324
Fiscal year, uniform, applicability to, 7-381
Former districts, continuation of, 7-324
Home rule action, 7-328a
Meetings, 7-327
Officers, 7-327
Organization, 7-325
Purposes, 7-326
Taxation, 7-328
Termination, when, 7-329

IMPROVEMENTS
***See* PUBLIC WORKS.**

INCAPACITATED PERSONS
Conservators—*See* CONSERVATORS AND CONSERVATORSHIP.
Estate of, disclaimer of property in, 45a-579, 45a-583
Real estate brokers and salespersons, custodians, 20-329hh
Sterilization—*See* STERILIZATION.

INCENDIARY DEVICES
Insurance companies, release of information re fire loss due to, 38a-318
Interference with legislative process with, 2-1e(c)
Investigation of origin of fires, 29-302, 29-310(a)
Manufacturer of, criminal violation, 53-80a
Paramilitary camps providing training in use of, prohibited, 53-206b
Training in use of for use in civil disorder, prohibited, 53-206b

INCENTIVE HOUSING ZONES
***See* HOUSING*, at* Incentive housing zones.**

INCEST
Criminal provisions, 53a-191
Teachers, state certificate,
Incest conviction, effect, 10-145b(i)

INCINERATORS
Feasibility studies and development expenses, funds for, 22a-222, 22a-223
Municipal temporary note, renewal of, 7-378g
Sewage sludge incinerators,
Asbestos-containing material storage, 22a-20a
Stack test for mercury and other metal emissions, 22a-191a(b)

INCOME
Compensation and salaries—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Wages.

INCOME—Cont'd
Support, withholding, foreign states,
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act—*See* UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT.
Tax—*See* INCOME TAX.

INCOME MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT
Social services department as successor to, 17b-1(a) to 17b-1(d)

INCOME TAX
Generally, 12-700 to 12-742
Accounting method of taxpayer, 12-708(c) to 12-708(e)
Adjusted federal alternative minimum taxable income of a trust or estate, definition, 12-701(a)
Adjusted federal alternative minimum taxable income of individual, definition, 12-701(a)
Adjusted federal tentative minimum tax, definition, 12-701(a)
Adjusted gross income,
Connecticut adjusted gross income, definition, 12-701(a)
Definition, 12-701(a)
Modification, state tuition program contributions, 12-701a
Adjusted net Connecticut minimum tax, definition, 12-701(a)
Administration of tax, 12-740
Alternative minimum tax, 12-700a
Credit, 12-700a
Angel investors, credits, 12-704d
Annuities, withholding, 12-705
Appeals,
Deficiency assessment, 12-730
Refund of overpayment, 12-730
Applicability, 12-700(d)
Audit of returns, 12-728(a), 12-740(d)
Authorization, U.S. Const. Am.XVI
Bioscience businesses, venture capital funds, general partners, credit, 12-704g
Cable television transmissions of events, income derived by athletes, entertainers, or performing artists, 12-711(b)
Capital loss and net operating loss deductions, 12-711(b)
Nonresident trust or estate, 12-713(b)
Certification of documents, 12-725(d)
Change in residence status, income determination, 12-717(c)
Children and minors, credits, 12-704h
Fetal death, 12-704i

INCOME TAX—Cont'd
Closed-circuit television transmissions of events, income derived by athletes, entertainers, or performing artists, 12-711(b)
Collection of unpaid taxes, 12-734
Combat zones, serving in area designated as, Extension of time for filing, 12-724(a)
Commissioner, definition, 12-701(a)
Comptroller, recording of revenue received, 3-114h
Connecticut adjusted gross income, definition, 12-701(a)
Connecticut fiduciary adjustment, 12-716
Definition, 12-701(a)
Connecticut lottery corporation, operation of, Exemption from tax, 12-816
Connecticut lottery winnings, 12-711(b)
Connecticut minimum tax, definition, 12-701(a)
Connecticut taxable income of resident, definition, 12-701(a)
Connecticut taxable income of resident trust or estate, definition, 12-701(a)
Corporation business taxpayer, exemption, 12-710
Credits, 12-703
ABLE accounts, contributions to, 12-217tt
Angel investors, 12-704d
Bioscience businesses, venture capital funds, general partners, 12-704g
Children and minors, 12-704h
Fetal death, 12-704i
Earned income tax credit, 12-704e
Head of household, 12-703(b)
Joint returns, 12-703(c)
Order for claiming, 12-745(a)
Partnerships, 12-719(b)
Pass-through entities, 12-719(b), 12-719(c)
Personal property taxes paid on motor vehicles, 12-704c
Priority of, 12-745(a)
Real estate conveyance tax, 12-704c(d)
Real property taxes paid on primary residence, 12-704c
S corporations, 12-719(c)
Surviving spouse, 12-703(c)
Tax paid other state, 12-704
Unmarried or separate return, 12-703(a)
Youth development organizations, contributions to, 12-217rr
Deadlines,
Extension, 12-723
Payment due date, 12-719(a)

INCOME TAX—Cont'd
Declaration of estimated tax—*See* Estimated tax, this heading.
Deductions—*See also* Withholding from wages and other payments, this heading.
Capital losses and net operating losses, 12-711(b)
Nonresident trust or estate, 12-713(b)
Delinquent taxes, lottery winnings, 12-829
Deferred compensation plans, withholding, 12-705
Deficiency assessment, 12-728
Appeals, 12-730
Final assessment, 12-729
Joint returns,
Relief from liability, 12-702a
Notice of proposed deficiency assessment, mailing, 1-2a
Protest, 12-729
Time limitation, 12-733
Definitions, 12-701
Department, definition, 12-701(a)
Determination of income—*See* Income determination, this heading.
Due date on weekend or holiday, 12-39a
Earned income tax credit, 12-704e
Endowment contracts, withholding, 12-705
Enforcement, 12-740
Estate—*See* ESTATE INCOME TAX; Trust or estate, this heading.
Estimated tax,
Addition to tax, exceptions, 12-722(j) to 12-722*(l)*
Advance payment of installment, 12-722(e)
Declaration,
Certification, 12-725(d)
Signatures, 12-725
Definition, 12-701(a)
Extension of filing deadlines, 12-723
Farmers, 12-722(m)
Fishermen, 12-722(m)
Interest on unpaid balance, 12-722(a)
Overpayment, 12-722(i)
Payment, 12-722
Trust or estate, 12-722(n)
Underpayments, 12-722(a)
Evasion of tax,
Penalties, 12-728(a), 12-736
Time limitation for deficiency notice, 12-733(c)
Willful violations, penalties, 12-737
Examination of returns, 12-728(a), 12-740(d)
Exempt dividends, definition, 12-701(a)

INCOME TAX—Cont'd
Exemptions, 12-702
Connecticut lottery corporation, operation of, 12-816
Corporation business taxpayer, 12-710
Dividends, 12-718
Federal income tax exemption, applicability, 12-710
Homeownership incentive tracts, 12-724a
Military personnel, 12-711(d)
Death, combat zones, serving in area designated as, 12-724(b)
Personal exemption,
Head of household, 12-702(b)
Joint returns, 12-702(c)
Surviving spouse, 12-702(c)
Unmarried or separate return, 12-702(a)
Specified terrorist victim, year of death, 12-724
Trust or estate, inapplicable to, 12-709
Unpaid taxes,
Interest, 12-722a
Extension of filing and payment deadlines, 12-723
Farmers, estimated tax, 12-722(m)
Federal adjusted gross income, change in, effect, 12-727(b)
Federal alternative minimum taxable income, definition, 12-701(a)
Federal income tax,
Exemption, applicability, 12-710
Federal taxable income, change in, effect, 12-727(b)
Deficiency assessment, 12-733, 12-733(d), 12-733(e)
Federal tentative minimum tax, definition, 12-701(a)
Fiduciary,
Connecticut fiduciary adjustment,
Definition, 12-701(a)
Payment by, 12-709
Fishermen, estimated tax, 12-722(m)
Forms, 12-740(b)
Use tax table, 12-700c
Fractional part of dollar, amount required to be shown on forms, 12-744
Fraud or false information,
Disclosure, joint returns, relief from liability, 12-702a
Penalties, 12-736
Willful violations, 12-737
Gross income,
Adjusted gross income, definition, 12-701(a)
Connecticut adjusted gross income, definition, 12-701(a)

INCOME TAX—Cont'd
Gross income—Cont'd
Special tax obligation bonds transportation includable, 13b-76
Head of household,
Credits, 12-703(b)
Personal exemption, 12-702(b)
Hearings by commissioner, 12-740(e)
Holocaust victim, definition, 12-701(a)
Holocaust victim settlement payment, definition, 12-701(a)
Imposition of tax, 12-700
Income determination, 12-711
Business or profession, 12-711(c)
Change in residence status, 12-717(c)
Connecticut fiduciary adjustment, 12-716
Military personnel, exemption, 12-711(d)
Nonresidents, 12-711(a)
Beneficiary share, 12-714
Partners, 12-712
Shareholders, 12-712
Trading intangible property or stock option contracts, 12-711(f)
Trust or estate, 12-713
Beneficiary share, 12-714
Partnerships,
Nonresident partner, 12-712
Resident partner, 12-715
Part-year residents, 12-717(a)
Part-year resident trust, 12-717(b)
Repayment of income by taxpayer, 12-711a
S corporation resident shareholder, 12-715
Spouses, 12-711(e)
Individual retirement accounts, withholding, 12-705
Information returns, 12-727
Failure to file, penalty, 12-735(d)
Inquiries by commissioner, 12-740(d), 12-740(e)
Interest,
Deficiency assessment, 12-728
Delinquent taxes,
Lottery winnings, 12-728
Estimated tax, unpaid balance, 12-722(a)
Refund payments, 12-732
Unpaid taxes, 12-735
Exemptions, 12-722a
Internal Revenue Code, definition, 12-701(a)
Interstate agreements,
Withholding from wages and other payments, 12-706(a)
Investigations by commissioner, 12-740(d), 12-740(e)
INCOME TAX—Cont'd
Jeopardy assessments, collection of taxes, 12-729a
Final determination, 12-729a(e)
Notice, 12-729a(b), 12-729a(d)
Protest, 12-729a(c)
Joint returns,
Credits, 12-703(c)
Deficiencies, relief from liability, 12-702a
Personal exemption, 12-702(c)
Learn here, live here program, segregation of taxes, 32-4k
Legislation,
Fiscal impact note, attachment, 2-24a
Lien for unpaid taxes, 12-734
Life insurance, withholding, 12-705
Limitation of actions, 12-737
Lottery winnings, Connecticut lottery, 12-711(b)
Mathematical error, understatement of tax due to, 12-731
Military personnel,
Combat zones, serving in area designated as, extension of time for filing, 12-724(a)
Death, exemption from taxation,
Combat zones, serving in area designated as, 12-724(b)
Exemption of certain income, 12-711(d)
Military relief fund,
Income tax refunds, contributions, 12-743a
Minimum tax,
Adjusted federal tentative minimum tax, definition, 12-701(a)
Adjusted net Connecticut minimum tax, definition, 12-701(a)
Connecticut minimum tax, definition, 12-701(a)
Federal tentative minimum tax, definition, 12-701(a)
Net Connecticut minimum tax, definition, 12-701(a)
Minimum taxable income,
Adjusted federal alternative minimum taxable income of a trust or estate, definition, 12-701(a)
Adjusted federal alternative minimum taxable income of individual, definition, 12-701(a)
Federal alternative minimum taxable income, definition, 12-701(a)
Net Connecticut minimum tax, definition, 12-701(a)
New York City personal income tax, representation of Connecticut residents, 3-129c

INCOME TAX—Cont'd
Nonresidents,
Alternative minimum tax, 12-700a
Change in residency status, 12-717(c)
Definition, 12-701(a)
Income determination, 12-711(a)
Beneficiary share, 12-714
Partners, 12-712
Shareholder, 12-712
Trading intangible property or stock option contracts, 12-711(f)
Trust or estate, 12-713
Beneficiary share, 12-714
Partners—*See* Partnerships, this heading.
Professional athletic teams, nonresident members,
Composite returns, 12-719(d)
Rate, 12-700(b)
S corporation, shareholders, returns, 12-719(c)
Trust or estate, definition, 12-701(a)
Nonresident trust or estate,
Alternative minimum tax, 12-700a
Income determination, 12-713
Beneficiary share, 12-714
Residency status, change, 12-717(c)
Notice,
Additional tax due, 12-731
Deficiency assessment, 12-728
Order of credits, 12-745(a)
Organ, definition, 12-701(a)
Overpayment,
Credit for, 12-739
Estimated tax, 12-722(i)
Partnerships, 12-719(b)
Refunds,
Appeals, 12-730
Claim for, 12-732
Partner, definition, 12-701(a)
Partnerships,
Credits,
Overpayments, 12-719(b)
Pass-through entities, 12-719(b)
Definition, 12-701(a)
Income determination,
Nonresident partner, 12-712
Resident partner, 12-715
Information return, 12-726(a)
Nonresident partners,
Group return, 12-719(b)
Income determination, 12-712
Overpayments, 12-719(b)
Pass-through entities, 12-719(b)

INCOME TAX—Cont'd
Partnerships—Cont'd
Refunds, 12-719(b)
Returns,
Group return, 12-719(b)
Information return, 12-726(a)
Signatures, 12-725(b)
Part-year residents,
Alternative minimum tax, 12-700a
Credit for tax paid other state, 12-704
Definition, 12-701(a)
Income determination, 12-717(a)
Rate, 12-700(c)
Refunds, amended returns, 12-704
Part-year resident trust or estate,
Alternative minimum tax, 12-700a
Definition, 12-701(a)
Income determination, 12-717(b)
Pass-through entities,
Partnerships, 12-719(b)
S corporations, 12-719(c)
Pay, definition, 12-701(a)
Payment,
Additional tax due, 12-731
Deficiency assessment—*See* Deficiency assessment, this heading.
Due date, 12-719(a)
Estimated tax, 12-722
Extension of payment deadlines, 12-723
Fiduciary, by, 12-709
Military personnel, extension of payment deadlines,
Combat zones, serving in area designated as, 12-724(a)
Overpayment—*See* Overpayment, this heading.
Refunds—*See* Refunds, this heading.
Required annual payment, definition, 12-701(a)
S corporations, 12-719(c)
Penalties,
Deficiency assessment, 12-728
Delinquent taxes,
Lottery winnings, 12-829
Evasion of tax, 12-728(a), 12-736
Fraud, 12-736
Promoting abusive tax shelters, 12-30c
Return, failure to file, 12-735
Unpaid taxes, 12-735
Waiver, 12-735(c)
Willful violations, 12-737
Withholding allowance, false statement, 12-738

INCOME TAX—Cont'd
Penalties—Cont'd
Withholding violations, 12-736
Pensions, withholding, 12-705
Person, definition, 12-701(a)
Personal exemption,
Head of household, 12-702(b)
Joint returns, 12-702(c)
Surviving spouse, 12-702(c)
Unmarried or separate return, 12-702(a)
Personal property taxes paid on motor vehicles,
Credits, 12-704c
Rebates, 12-746
Personal services by nonresident state employee, present in this state more than fifteen days, 12-711(a)
Priority of credits, 12-745(a)
Professional athletic teams, nonresident members,
Composite returns, 12-719(d)
Profit-sharing plans, withholding, 12-705
Promoting abusive tax shelters, penalties, 12-30c
Rate, 12-700
Nonresidents, 12-700(b)
Part-year residents, 12-700(c)
Residents, 12-700(a)
Real property taxes paid on primary residence,
Credits, 12-704c
Rebates, 12-746
Rebates,
Personal property taxes paid on motor vehicles, 12-746
Real property taxes paid on primary residence, 12-746
Records, revenues, 3-114h
Refunds,
AIDS research education account, contributions from refunds, 12-743
Appeals, 12-730
Breast cancer research and education account, contributions from, 12-743
Claim for, 12-732
Connecticut higher education trust, contributions from refunds, 12-743
Endangered species, natural area preserves and watchable wildlife account, contributions from refunds, 12-743
Interest, 12-732
Mental health community investment account, contributions from refunds, 12-743
Military relief fund, contributions from refunds, 12-743a
INCOME TAX—Cont'd
Refunds—Cont'd
Organ transplant account, contributions from refunds, 12-743
Partnerships, 12-719(b)
Payment, 12-732
Refund anticipation loans, mandatory disclosures, 42-480
Repayment of income by taxpayer, 12-711a
Safety net account for temporary assistance for needy families, contributions from, 12-743
Safety net services account, contribution from, 12-743
S corporations, 12-719(c)
Tax paid other state, amended returns, 12-704
Withholding,
Debt due state, 12-742
Student loan default, Connecticut student loan foundation loans and loan guarantees, 12-742
Regulated investment company,
Definition, 12-701(a)
Exempt dividends, 12-718
Definition, 12-701(a)
Regulations, 12-740(c)
Rules and rulings in lieu of, 12-741
Submission to legislative regulation review committee, time limit, 12-741
Reports, revenue services commissioner, 12-7c
Required annual payment, definition, 12-701(a)
Residents,
Alternative minimum tax, 12-700a
Change in residency status, 12-717(c)
Connecticut taxable income of resident, definition, 12-701(a)
Definition, 12-701(a)
Rate of tax, 12-700(a)
Trust or estate,
Connecticut taxable income of resident trust or estate, definition, 12-701(a)
Definition, 12-701(a)
Resident trust or estate,
Alternative minimum tax, 12-700a
Residency status, change, 12-717(c)
Returns,
Amendment,
Deficiency assessment, 12-733, 12-733(d), 12-733(e)
Federal adjusted gross income, change in, 12-727(b)
Federal taxable income, change of, 12-727(b)

INCOME TAX—Cont'd
Returns—Cont'd
Amount required to be shown on form when item less than whole dollar amount, 12-744
Audit, 12-728(a), 12-740(d)
Certification, 12-725(d)
Delinquent taxes, lottery winnings, 12-829
Examination, 12-728(a), 12-740(d)
Extension of filing deadlines, 12-723
Failure to file, penalties, 12-735
Willful violations, 12-737
Filing, 12-719(a)
Form,
Use tax table, 12-700c
Information returns, 12-727
Failure to file, penalty, 12-735(d)
Joint returns—*See* Joint returns, this heading.
Jury, persons subject to, lists, 51-222a(a)
Lottery winnings,
Delinquent taxes, 12-829
Mathematical error, understatement of tax due to, 12-731
Partnerships,
Information return, 12-726(a)
Nonresident partners, 12-719(b)
Signatures, 12-725(b)
Pass-through entities, 12-719(b)
S corporations, 12-719(c)
Professional athletic teams, nonresident members,
Composite returns, 12-719(d)
S corporations, 12-719(c)
Information return, 12-726(b)
Signatures, 12-725(c)
Signatures, 12-725
Withholding return filed by employer, 12-707
Exceptions, 12-707
Failure to file, penalty, 12-735(d)
Revenues, recording, 3-114h
Rules and rulings of commissioner, 12-741
S corporations,
Credits, overpayments, 12-719(c)
Definition, 12-701(a)
Income determination,
Nonresident shareholder, 12-712
Resident shareholder, 12-715
Information return, 12-726(b)
Nonresident shareholders, returns, 12-719(c)
Overpayments, 12-719(c)
Pass-through entities, 12-719(c)
Payment of tax, 12-719(c)
Refunds, 12-719(c)

INCOME TAX—Cont'd
S corporations—Cont'd
Returns, 12-719(c)
Information return, 12-726(b)
Nonresident shareholders, 12-719(c)
Pass-through entities, 12-719(c)
Signatures, 12-725(c)
Security, withholding from wages and other payments, 12-707
Shelters, promoting abusive tax shelters, penalties, 12-30c
Signature of taxpayer, 12-725
Special tax obligation bonds for transportation includable in gross income, 13b-76
Spouses,
Income determination, 12-711(e)
Joint returns—*See* Joint returns, this heading.
State employees, exclusions,
Commuter program, 5-141e
State tuition program contributions, adjusted gross income, modification, 12-701a
Stock and stockholders, withholding, 12-705
Surviving spouse,
Credits, 12-703(c)
Personal exemption, 12-702(c)
Taxable income,
Adjusted federal alternative minimum taxable income of a trust or estate, definition, 12-701(a)
Adjusted federal alternative minimum taxable income of individual, definition, 12-701(a)
Federal alternative minimum taxable income, definition, 12-701(a)
Taxable year,
Change, 12-708(b)
Definition, 12-701(a)
Determination, 12-708(a)
Taxpayer, definition, 12-701(a)
Trust or estate,
Alternative minimum tax, 12-700a
Change in residence status,
Income determination, 12-717(c)
Connecticut fiduciary adjustment, 12-716
Connecticut taxable income of resident trust or estate, definition, 12-701(a)
Estimated tax, 12-722(n)
Income determination,
Change in residence status, 12-717(c)
Nonresident, 12-713
Nonresident beneficiary share, 12-712
Part-year resident trust, 12-717(b)
Nonresident beneficiary share,
Income determination, 12-714

INCOME TAX—Cont'd
Trust or estate—Cont'd
Nonresident trust or estate,
Alternative minimum tax, 12-700a
Definition, 12-701(a)
Income determination, 12-713
Beneficiary share, 12-714
Residency status, change, 12-717(c)
Part-year resident trust,
Alternative minimum tax, 12-700a
Definition, 12-701(a)
Income determination, 12-717(b)
Personal exemption inapplicable, 12-709
Resident trust or estate,
Alternative minimum tax, 12-700a
Residency status, change, 12-717(c)
Tuition program contributions, adjusted gross income, modification, 12-701a
Understatement of tax, due to mathematical errors, 12-731
Unemployment compensation, deduction and withholding from, 31-227(i), 31-227(j)
Unmarried or separate return,
Credits, 12-703(a)
Personal exemption, 12-702(a)
Unpaid taxes,
Collection, 12-734
Interest, 12-735
Exemptions, 12-722a
Penalty, 12-735
Willful violations, penalties, 12-737
Warrant for unpaid taxes, 12-734
Willful violations, penalties, 12-737
Withholding from wages and other payments, 12-705
Amount, 12-705
Credit against taxes due, 12-706(c)
Delinquent taxes,
Lottery winnings, 12-829
Exceptions, 12-707
False statement of allowance, penalties, 12-738
Insurance and financial services export zone companies, compliance with laws, 32-540
Interstate agreements, 12-706(a)
Overpayment, 12-739(c)
Payment of withholdings to commissioner, 12-707
Required, 12-705
Return filed by employer, 12-707
Failure to file, penalty, 12-735(d)
Security, 12-707

INCOME TAX—Cont'd
Withholding from wages and other payments—Cont'd
Statement provided, 12-706(b)
Unemployment compensation, 31-227(i), 31-227(j)
Violations, penalties, 12-736

INCOME TAX--FEDERAL
State officers and employees,
Exposure, criminal history records checks, fingerprints, 5-207a

INCOMPETENCY
Competency to stand trial—*See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Competency to stand trial.
Electors, admission as, prohibited, 9-12(a)
Mental disease or defect—*See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Mental disease or defect.
Power of attorney—*See* POWER OF ATTORNEY.
Voting, competency, petition by conservator or guardian, 45a-703

INDECENT EXPOSURE
Definition, 53a-186
Misdemeanor, classified as, 53a-186(b)

INDEMNITY
Actions, statute of limitations, 52-598a
Adjutant general, 4-16a
Business corporations—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS*, at* Indemnification.
Capital region development authority,
Hartford stadium project, 32-617
Child advocate office, employees or volunteers of, 46a-13p
Community association managers,
Contracts, 20-458(b)
Connecticut credit union officers and employees, 36a-454a
Corporations, business—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS, *at* Indemnification.
Corporations, nonstock—*See* CORPORATIONS, NONSTOCK, *at* Indemnification.
Criminal procedure,
Competency to stand trial, health care guardian appointed by court, 54-56d(k)
Department heads, 4-16a
Emergency medical services instructors, 19a-181a
Firemen, educational expenses, 7-313c
Fire service instructors, 7-323q
Hartford stadium project, capital region development authority, 32-617

INDEMNITY—Cont'd
Hospitals, nerve agent antidote medications, training course in use of, 28-8b(b)
Ice and snow, contracts, removal, 21a-433
Insurance—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Indemnity.
Interstate insurance product regulation commission, 38a-37 Art. V
Lake authority, by municipality, 7-151a(e)
Land records, town clerk, 7-26a
Legislative personnel, 2-1g
Limited liability companies,
Managers and management, 34-255g(b), 34-255g(c)
Managed care companies, contracts with medical providers requiring, prohibited, 38a-472a
Motor carrier transportation contracts,
Defined, 52-572x(a)
Indemnification against liability for negligence void and unenforceable, 52-572x(b)
Household goods contracts, inapplicable, 52-572x(c)
Motor vehicle manufacturers or distributors, indemnification of franchised dealers, 42-133u
Municipal bond issues, employees providing information re, 7-380a
Municipal employees,
Municipality, by, 7-465
Municipal risk management agency, by—*See* MUNICIPAL RISK MANAGEMENT POOLS.
Mutual insurance companies, 38a-62
Neighborhood revitalization zones,
Committee for the neighborhood, civil actions, 7-602(c)
Planning committee, civil actions, 7-601(e)
Police officers, equal protection of laws, civil actions, 52-571k
Preferences and voidable liens, re, 38a-930(e), 38a-930(g)
Psychology interjurisdictional compact, boards and commissions, 20-187b Art. X
Railroads, transportation department, 13b-34*(l)*
Regional water pollution control authorities,
Directors, officers, and employees, action within scope of employment, 22a-519(a)
State, by municipality using certain leased state property, 4a-57a(c)
State capitol police office, members, 29-8a
State officers and employees, actions within scope of employment,
Claims alleging negligence, 5-141d(a)

INDEMNITY—Cont'd
State officers and employees, actions within scope of employment—Cont'd
Defense of, provision for, 5-141d(b)
Enforcement actions, 5-141d(d)
Indemnification under general statutes, effect of, 5-141d(e)
Investigation of case, 5-141d(b)
Legal fees and costs, determination of reasonableness, 5-141d(c)
Wanton, reckless or malicious acts, 5-141d(a)
State police, 29-8a
Statutory trusts, 34-524
Tax preparation and facilitation services, 12-790
Trust banks, conservators and receivers, 36a-237h(c)
Trusts and trustees,
Fiduciary,
Decanting, 45a-545q
Uninsured banks, conservators and receivers, 36a-237h(c)
Urban violence and cooperative crime control task force, 29-179f(j)
Workers' compensation,
Medical advisory panel members, 31-279(e)

INDEPENDENCE DAY
Celebration of, 1-5
Governor's proclamation, distribution of, 10-29a(b)
Legal holiday, designation as, 1-4

INDEPENDENT COLLEGES
***See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES*, at* Independent colleges.**

INDEXES
Bills, 2-23
Birth records, 7-47
Constitutional amendments, proposed, 2-23
Death records, 7-47
Fetal death records, 7-47
Grantor-grantee, 7-25
Electronic system, 7-25a
Land records, 7-14
Legislative journal, 2-49
Legislative record, 2-23
Legislative sessions, proceedings of, 2-10
Marriage records, 7-47
Mechanics' liens, 7-28
Mortgagor, assignments, 7-25
Opinions of Attorney General, 3-125
Resolutions, 2-23

INDIAN DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(9)

INDIANS
***See* NATIVE AMERICANS.**

INDICTMENT
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Indictment.**

INDIGENT PERSONS
***See also* SUPPORT*, at* Indigent persons.**
Alcohol treatment programs, 54-56g
Appeal and review, court fees, denial of waiver, 52-259b(d)
Appropriation, amount exceeding, 4-100
Attorneys, conservators, of the estate, of the person, right to counsel, 45a-649a
Burial expenses, payment, towns, 17b-131
Chronic disease hospitals, support in, 19a-257
Conservators, of the estate, of the person, right to counsel, 45a-649a
Court fees, waiver of, 52-259b(a)
Deceased, sale of property, when, 17b-132
Findings of court, 52-259b(c)
Freedom of information, copies of records requests, fee waiver, 1-212(d)
Frivolous filings, court fees, denial of waiver, 52-259b(c)
Funeral expenses, payment, 17b-131
Health record request, inability to pay fees, 19a-490b(d)
Homeless persons—*See* HOMELESS PERSONS.
Ignition interlock devices, discounts, 14-227o
Intellectually disabled persons, costs of guardianship hearing, 45a-673
Interstate transportation, 17a-511(a)
Expenses, paid by, 17b-136(a)
Legal services, grants for programs, 17b-21
Mentally ill, application to commit, 17b-136(b)
Prejudgment remedies, bond, 52-278d(f)
Presumptions, 52-259b(b)
Pretrial alcohol education program, participation in, 54-56g(c)
Probate court fees, waived, 45a-111(c)
Property, sale of, when, 17b-132
Psychiatric disabilities, persons with, commitment, 17a-501
Public defender, representation of, 51-296
Determination of indigency, 51-297
Relatives, support by, 46b-215
Representation of, 45a-620, 51-296
Determination of indigency, 51-297
Reimbursement by financially able defendant, 51-298

INDIGENT PERSONS—Cont'd
Representation of—Cont'd
Right to counsel,
Indigent juvenile charged with felony or murder, transfer to criminal docket, 46b-127
Service of process, waiver of costs, 52-259b(a)
State mental hospitals, admission to, 17b-136
Supplies or assistance, furnished to, claims for, 17b-130

INDIVIDUAL DEVELOPMENT ACCOUNTS
***See* CONNECTICUT IDA INITIATIVE.**

INDIVIDUALIZED EDUCATION PROGRAM ADVISORY COUNCIL
Generally, 10-76nn

INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS
Abandonment, presumption of, 3-57a(b)
Connecticut banks, powers re, 36a-250(a)(11), 36a-250(a)(38)
Income tax, withholding, 12-705
Retirement security exchange—*See* RETIREMENT SECURITY AUTHORITY*, at* Retirement security exchange*, at* subheading Individual retirement accounts.
Trustee to receive proceeds of, 45a-471

INDUSTRIAL AND DEVELOPMENT RESEARCH PROJECTS
Provisions repealed, exceptions, 8-170 to 8-185

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
Commissions established for, continuation of, 7-137a
Distressed municipalities, state aid for, 32-9o to 32-9s
Economic clusters—*See* ECONOMIC CLUSTERS.
Federal and state aid, 8-163 to 8-167
Historical district, certificate of appropriateness for use as, 7-147d(d)
Historic properties, certificate of appropriateness for use as, 7-147s(d)
Nanotechnology collaboration initiative, 4-124hh
Securities issued for, exempt from registration under Uniform Securities Act, 36b-21(a)
Small business, state aid for, 8-167
Water mains, extended for, 7-137c
Lien for benefits of, 7-137d

INDUSTRIAL PARKS
Repeal of provisions re, for certain purposes, 7-137b

INDUSTRIAL REVENUE BOND MORTGAGE INSURANCE FUND
Claims, payment of, 32-67

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
See also **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT,** *at* **Occupational Safety and Health Act.**
Use of titles, 20-640

INEBRIATES
See **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE,** *at* **Alcohol-dependent person.**

INFANTS AND INFANCY
See also **CHILDREN AND MINORS.**
Adrenoleukodystrophy, testing, 19a-55(a)
AIDS,
Testing, 19a-55(a)
Notice of testing availability, 19a-593
Positive test, insufficient grounds for referral to children and families department, 19a-594a
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Results, reports, 19a-593(c)
Alcohol and drug abuse, exposure, policies, 17a-54b
Amino acid preparations and protein modified food for treatment of metabolism errors, prescription requirement, 19a-59a
Biotinidase deficiency, testing, 19a-55(a)
Birth defects,
Birth defects surveillance program, 19a-53
Newborn screening program, 19a-53(c), 19a-55
Birth-to-three program, 38a-490a
Blindness, prevention and detection of, 19a-219
Breastfeeding in place of public accommodation, limitation prohibited, 46a-64(a)(3)
Congenital adrenal hyperplasia, testing, 19a-55(a)
Critical congenital heart disease,
Newborn screening program, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Cystic fibrosis, testing, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Cytomegalovirus, testing, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Reports, 19a-55(c), 19a-55(e)
Deaf and hard of hearing persons, identification, 19a-59

INFANTS AND INFANCY—Cont'd
Death, nurse-midwife, determination and pronouncement of death by, 20-86b
Defined, 1-1d
Diseases, testing, 19a-55
Drug-dependent persons, policies, 17a-54b
Fetal alcohol spectrum disorder, policies, 17a-54b
Galactosemia, testing, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Hard of hearing persons, identification, 19a-59
Health insurance policies,
Birth-to-three program, coverage, 38a-490a
Coverage, 38a-490, 38a-490a, 38a-516
Interhospital transfer, 38a-503c(e), 38a-530c(e)
Mandatory coverage, 38a-503f, 38a-530f
Minimum stay coverage, mandatory, 38a-503c, 38a-530c
Preventive care, mandatory coverage, 38a-535
Well-baby care, 38a-535
Hearing screening program, 19a-59
High-risk newborns, nurses and birthing hospital staff, education and training, 17a-102a
HIV,
Testing, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Homocystinuria, testing, 19a-55(a)
Hypothyroidism, testing, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Life support systems removal, 19a-571(c)
Low birth weight infants, reduction, programs and services, 19a-59g
Maple syrup urine disease, testing, 19a-55(a)
Maternal and infant health services, contracts for outpatient care, 19a-59b
Community health centers, contracts with, 19a-59b(b)
Eligibility, 19a-59b(a)
Medical assistance,
HUSKY B, expedited eligibility, 17b-292(d)
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(c)
Metabolic diseases, testing, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Newborn screening program, 19a-53(c), 19a-55
Nursing, universal nurse home visiting services, 10-532

INFANTS AND INFANCY—Cont'd
Nutrition, women, infants and children nutrition programs—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT*, at* Women, infants and children nutrition programs.
Phenylketonuria, testing, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Prophylactic care,
Administration without physician's order, hospitals, 19a-490k(b)
Severe combined immunodeficiency disease, testing, 19a-55(a)
Sickle cell disease, testing, 19a-55(a)
Sleeping, safety, 19a-55b
Spinal muscular atrophy, testing, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Universal nurse home visiting services, 10-532
Voluntarily surrendered infants, custody,
Birth certificates, 7-59(b)
Children and families department,
Care and control of infant, assuming, 17a-59(b)
Legal proceedings, notice to parents, 17a-59(b)
Notice, 17a-59(a), 17a-59(b)
Prospective adoptive parents,
Identification, 17a-59(b)
Removal of child, 17a-59a
Hearings, 17a-59b
Confidentiality of information, 17a-59(c), 17a-60(b)
Designation of emergency room nursing staff, 17a-57
DNA testing, 17a-60(a)
Identification bracelets, 17a-58(c)
Presumptions, 17a-60(c)
Medical history, requests, 17a-58(c)
Notice by mother, intent to surrender, 17a-58(b)
Physical custody, taking, 17a-58(a), 17a-58(b)
Public information program, 17a-61
Records, disclosure, 17a-60(b)
Reports, 7-59(b)
Reunification with parents, determinations, 17a-59a, 17a-60(a)
Hearings, 17a-59b

INFLAMMABLE LIQUIDS
***See* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS*, at* Flammable or combustible liquids.**

INFLUENZA VACCINE
Administration without physician's order, hospitals, 19a-490k

INFLUENZA VACCINE—Cont'd
Home health care agency or home health aide agency nurses administering, 19a-492d
Pharmacists, administration, 20-633

INFOLINE PROGRAM
Capital equipment purchases, fund allocation, 4a-10a

INFORMANTS
Disclosure of identity, when, 1-210(b)

INFORMATION
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Information.**

INFORMATION AGENCIES
Regulations, 31-134

INFORMATION AND REFERRAL SERVICES
Co-location and integration of, 4b-31

INFORMATION AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS
***See also* TELECOMMUNICATIONS.**
Advisory committees, authorized, 4d-12(a)
Appropriations and expenditures for, 4d-11
Budget document, state agency appropriations and expenditures, 4d-11
Continuity of systems, 4d-44
Contracting for facilities, equipment, and services, 4d-8(a)
Contractors and subcontractors,
Disqualification,
Past nonperformance, 4d-48
State employees hired by, 4d-47
Contracts, 4d-30 to 4d-48
Access to state agency records, 4d-40
Continuity of systems, 4d-44
Definitions, 4d-30
Public records,
Disclosure, limitations, 4d-36
Freedom of Information Act, applicability, 4d-35
Misuse, 4d-37
Ownership rights and interest, 4d-34
Records of contractor deemed to be, 4d-33
Violations,
Penalties, 4d-39
Reporting, 4d-38
Specifications, 4d-31
Subcontracting, 4d-32
Systems compatibility, 4d-31
Definitions, 4d-1
Disposal of property, 4d-8(b)

INFORMATION AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS—Cont'd
Executive steering committee, established, 4d-12(b)
General Assembly, information and telecommunication facilities for, 4d-41
Information and telecommunications systems executive steering committee established, 4d-12(b)
Internet—*See* INTERNET.
Inventory of information system components, 4d-7(d)
Judicial department, information and telecommunication facilities for, 4d-42
Leasing facilities, equipment, and services, 4d-8(a)
Municipal improvements, taxation,
Agreement between municipality and owner or lessee, 12-65b
Officers of state, information and telecommunication facilities for, 4d-43
Personal property tax, municipal option to abate, 12-81t
Purchase of facilities, equipment, and services, 4d-8(a)
Regulations, 4d-3
State agencies, 4d-5
Appropriations and expenditures for, 4d-11
Information and telecommunication systems strategic plan, submission of requested information, 4d-7(c)
Policies and standards, 4d-8a
Strategic plan,
Annual update, 4d-7(a)
Compliance with, 4d-7(d)
Contents, 4d-7(b)
Development of, 4d-7(a)
Emergency recovery of voice, data and critical applications, 4d-7(a)
Goals, 4d-7(a)
Publication of, 4d-7(a)
State agencies, submission of requested information, 4d-7(c)
Submission to governor and General Assembly, 4d-7(e)
Technical services revolving fund, 4d-9

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
Administrative services department,
Purchases from federal contractors, 4a-66(b)
Bonds for projects, Connecticut Innovations Incorporated issuing, 32-23zz
Projects,
Bonds, Connecticut Innovations Incorporated issuing, 32-23zz

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—Cont'd
Projects—Cont'd
High-technology infrastructure fund, 32-23yy
United States contractors, state purchases from, 4a-66(b)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DEPARTMENT
Administrative services department, successor department to, 4a-1(c)

INFORMED CONSENT
Autopsies, form, 19a-286(c)
HIV testing, acute care hospitals, failure to obtain, civil immunities, 19a-593a
Intellectually disabled persons, treatment of, 17a-238(f)
Psychiatric disabilities, persons with, treatment, 17a-540, 17a-543
Sterilization—*See* STERILIZATION*, at* Informed consent.

INFRACTIONS
Arrest, summons not deemed to be, 51-164n(e)
Bicycles, 14-286(i)
Boating—*See* BOATING*, at* Infractions.
Bylaws, violations of, deemed to be infractions, 51-164p(a)
Exceptions, 51-164p(b)
Centralized infractions bureau,
Clerk, 51-51v
Establishment of, 51-164n(a)
Payment of fine to, 51-164n(c)
Plea of not guilty, 51-164n(d), 51-164n(g)
Pleas or payments to be submitted to, 51-164n(a)
Reports, motor vehicle violations, Driver License Compact, 14-111m
Violations, plea or fine to, 51-164n(b)
Dogs, violations re,
Nuisance, 22-363
Roaming at large, 22-364(a)
Repeat violations, 22-364(b)
Unlicensed, 22-349
Vicious, 22-363
Failure to pay, plead, or appear in court, penalties, 51-164r
Fines,
Maximum and minimum, 51-164n(h)
Not guilty pleas, 51-164n(g)
Payment, 51-164n(c)
Schedule of, 51-164m
Speeding infractions, sliding scale of fines for, 51-164m

INFRACTIONS—Cont'd
Fire police, failure to obey traffic signal, 7-313a
Fisheries and game, 26-16
Licenses, suspension and revocation of, 26-61
Fishing, sport and commercial, 26-159a
Forfeited bonds, 54-143b
Hazardous substances,
Motor vehicles carrying,
Fines and forfeitures, 14-163c(e)
High-mileage vehicles, 14-286(i)
Laser pointers, sale and use, 53-206e
Livestock,
Roaming at large,
Repeat violations, 22-364(b)
Motor buses, charges, failure to pay, 13b-38i
Motor carrier road tax violations, 12-487(c)
Motor-driven cycles, 14-286(i)
Motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES.
Municipal ordinances, violations deemed to be infractions, 51-164p(a)
Exceptions, 51-164p(b)
Nonresidents, procedure for, 51-164o
Assessment of costs against when summoned for infraction or violation, 54-143(b)
Cash bond, posting of, 51-164o
Forfeiture, 51-164o(c)
Not guilty plea, 51-164n(d), 51-164n(g)
Obstructing intersection, 14-250b
Pedestrians, highway use by, 53-182
Registration of feeds, 22-118*l*(d)
Regulations, violations of, deemed to be infractions, 51-164p(a)
Exceptions, 51-164p(b)
Schedule of fines for, establishing, 51-164m
Skindivers, penalty for failure to mark position, 15-135
Snowmobiles and all-terrain vehicles,
Rules of operation, 14-387
Violations, deemed infractions, 14-388
Soliciting rides in motor vehicles, 53-181
Speeding infractions, sliding scale of fines for, 51-164m
State parks and forests, penalties for violations, 23-4(a)
Street and highway use during extreme weather conditions, violation of restrictions on, 3-6a(b)
Summons for infraction, procedure upon,
Arrest, summons not deemed to be, 51-164n(e)
Centralized infractions bureau,
Clerk, 51-51v
Establishment of, 51-164n(a)

INFRACTIONS—Cont'd
Summons for infraction, procedure upon—Cont'd
Centralized infractions bureau—Cont'd
Not guilty plea, 51-164n(d)
Payment of fine to, 51-164n(c)
Minors, 51-164n(f)
Not guilty plea, 51-164n(d)
Trial, procedure for, 51-164n(h)
Telephone, failure to relinquish party line, 53-210
Tires, 14-98
Trial procedure, 51-164n(h)
University of Connecticut, traffic violations, 10a-139(a)
Venue, 51-348(e)
Vessels, registration and numbering of, 15-142(c), 15-156(a)
Violations,
Payment, 51-164n(c)
Treated in same way as infractions, 51-164n(b)

INHERITANCE
***See also* ESTATES.**
***See also* WILLS.**
Adopted adults, 45a-734
Children born out of wedlock, 45a-438
Hereditary emoluments, prohibited, Ct. Const. I:18
Murderer, not to inherit, 45a-447
Not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect,
Murderer, not to inherit, 45a-447
Probate court—*See* PROBATE COURT.
Tax—*See* ESTATE TAXES; SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES.
Words of, applicability to children born through artificial insemination or after death of decedent, 45a-262

INJUNCTIONS
Abuse or neglect of intellectually disabled persons,
Protective services,
Petition to enjoin interference with, 46a-11d(b)
Academic crimes, 53-392d
Air pollution control, 22a-180, 22a-184
Antitrust actions, 35-34
Apartment listing service, not registered, 42-103c(g)
Appeal from,
Permanent, stay pending, 52-477
Temporary, continuance pending, 52-476

INJUNCTIONS—Cont'd
Application for, verified by oath, 52-471
Attachment of partnership property, 52-299
Bedding and upholstered furniture, violations re, 21a-236(f)
Bonds, required before temporary injunction, 52-472
Boxing and wrestling, sparring matches, 29-143j(f)
Bridgeport Harbor, public nuisances, 15-7
Broadcasting, of public meetings, 1-226(c)
Cemeteries, public nuisances, 19a-312(c)
Certificate of environmental compatibility, 16-50u
Child abuse or endangering,
Disclosure, records, 17a-28(j)
Child care centers, illegal operation, 19a-86
Children and families department,
Records, disclosure, 17a-28(j)
Child welfare,
Child-care facilities, 17a-153(a)
Collective and certification marks, illegal use, 35-18h(b)
Colleges and universities, academic degrees, conferment without authority, 10a-34b
Commercial financing, sales, 36a-872
Consumer leases, 42-424
Consumer protection commissioner, registration, duties re, 42-103c
Continuance pending appeal, 52-476
Continuing care facilities, 17b-531(b)
Corporations, nonstock, ultra vires, 33-1038(c)
Damages caused by, bond for, 52-472
Dams and reservoirs, 22a-407
Dealers' and repairers' licenses, violations, 14-65(k)
Default judgment, enforcement, 52-212
Delinquency proceedings, 38a-906(b)
Deprivation of rights, 3-129g
Discriminatory practices, 46a-95
Dissolution of injunction, 52-479
Dogs, roaming at large, 22-364(a)
Domestic violence, 46b-15
Ex parte orders, 46b-15(b) to 46b-15(e)
Legal assistance, grants, 46b-15f
Standing criminal protective orders, 53a-40e
Violations, 53a-223a
Electronic or telephonic means, complaints, 54-1r
Standing criminal restraining orders,
Persistent offender, effect on sentencing, 53a-40d
Violations, 53a-223b

INJUNCTIONS—Cont'd
Domestic violence—Cont'd
Violation, 53a-223b
Drug dependent persons, rights of, 17a-550
Elderly persons, protective services, caregivers, interference, 17b-453(b)
Employment violations, labor commissioner requesting Attorney General to bring action, 31-2(c), 31-2(d)
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, cease and desist orders,
Appeals, 52-473a(b)
Hearing required, ex parte injunction prohibited, 52-473a(a)
Enforcement of writ of, 52-471
Equal rights and privileges deprivation, 52-571a
Equitable relief, action for, granting in, 52-471
Erection of structure, malicious, 52-480
Execution sale, 52-483
Ex parte orders,
Domestic violence, 46b-15(b) to 46b-15(e)
Facsimile messages, unsolicited, action to enjoin transmission of, 52-570c(b)
Family child care homes, illegal operation, 19a-87d
Fertilizers, 22-111o(b)
Foreign banks,
Commissioner taking possession of banks, grounds, 36a-428n(k)
Involuntary liquidation, 36a-428n(k)
Forest practices, 23-65m
Gambling, internet, sports, 12-861
General Assembly, interference with, 2-1b
Granting, 52-471
Notice, with or without, 52-473
Groundwater pollution, 22a-471(c)
Group child care homes, illegal operation, 19a-86
Hazardous waste, release based remediation, 22a-134ss
Home improvement contractors, 20-424(b)
Homemaker-companion agency registration, noncompliance, 20-672
Hospitals, operation without license, 19a-503
Houses of assignation, public nuisance, 19a-346
Inland wetlands agency, 23-65m
Insurance, 38a-16(b)
Brokered transactions guaranty fund—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Brokered transactions guaranty fund.

INJUNCTIONS—Cont'd
Intellectually disabled persons,
Abuse or neglect of,
Protective services, petition to enjoin interference with, 46a-11d(b)
Interested persons, may appear and be heard, 52-474
Interior designers,
Violations, Attorney General seeking injunctive relief, 20-377q(b)
Intimidation based on bigotry or bias, 3-129f
Junk yards, 14-67v
Labor disputes, 31-112
Labor violations, labor commissioner requesting Attorney General to bring action, 31-2(c), 31-2(d)
Landlord and tenant, bed bugs, 47a-7a(d)
Legal assistance, domestic violence, grants, 46b-15f
Letters of credit, forgery or material fraud in presentation, 42a-5-109(b)
Life settlements, violations, 38a-465k(a)
Limited services pregnancy centers, deceptive advertisements, 19a-912b
Livery business, 13b-108(b)
Malicious erection of structure, 52-480
Manufacturer's nuisance, abatement of, temporary injunction, 52-481
Mechanical contractors,
Violations, Attorney General seeking injunctive relief, 20-341x(b)
Mentally ill persons, denial of civil rights, 17a-550
Mercury, violations, 22a-627(a)
Milk Marketing Act, 22-254
Modification, of temporary injunctions, 52-475
Money transmission licensees, 36a-608(c)
Motor fuel quality, 14-327e(d)
Motor vehicle dealerships, re, 42-133ee
Motor vehicles in livery service, 13b-108(b)
Nonsuits, 52-212
Notice of, when given, 52-473
Nuisances—*See* NUISANCES.
Oath, application verified, 52-471
Occupational health and safety, 31-380
Orders of agencies or political subdivisions, additional remedies not provided, 52-473a(c)
Permanent injunction, stay pending appeal, 52-477
Personal data, violations, 4-197, 42-472(b), 42-472(c)
Pesticide control, 22a-62(d)
INJUNCTIONS—Cont'd
Pharmacy commission, 20-575
Property tax, sale under levy, 12-159a
Public health department, cease and desist orders,
Appeals, 52-473a(b)
Hearing required, ex parte injunction prohibited, 52-473a(a)
Recycler businesses, 14-67v
Return day, motion to dissolve temporary injunction, filed before, 52-475
Sale on execution, 52-483
Sales, commercial financing, 36a-872
Secured transactions, noncompliance by secured party, 42a-9-625
Sexual abuse,
Civil protection orders, 46b-16a
Sexual assault, 54-1k
Civil protection orders, 46b-16a
Stalking, 54-1k
Civil protection orders, 46b-16a
Ex parte orders,
Domestic violence, 46b-15(b) to 46b-15(e)
Standing criminal protective orders,
Notice to released prisoner, 18-81m
Violations, electronic or telephonic means, complaints, 54-1r
Standing criminal restraining orders,
Persistent offender, effect on sentencing, 53a-40d
Violation, 53a-223b
Statutory trusts, foreign,
Registration, transaction of business without, 34-539(e)
Stay pending appeal, 52-477
Supreme court, reserving question for, 52-479
Tax warrant sale, 52-483
Temporary,
Bond required, 52-472
Complaint for, 52-473
Costs of motion to dissolve, 52-250
Discriminatory practices, municipal, 7-148j
Dissolution of, when, 52-478
Manufacturer's nuisance, 52-481
Notice required, 52-473
Sale on execution, 52-483
Tax warrant, 52-483
Temporary nursing services agencies, 19a-118b(b)
Temporary restraining order, prejudgment remedy, 52-278c(c)
Term papers, sale of, 53-392d
Theft, community antenna television service or utilities, 52-570f

INJUNCTIONS—Cont'd
Time shares, annual statement, 42-103ww(h)
Tobacco products tax,
Stampers, violations, 4-28p
Trademarks, illegal use of, 35-11i(b), 35-11i(c)
Trade secrets, 35-52
Unemployment compensation, compliance, 31-226a(c)
Uniform Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, 21a-94
Violations,
Electronic or telephonic means, complaints, 54-1r
Water diversion, 22a-376
Workers' compensation,
Second injury fund, reports, violations, 31-355b
Youth camp operators, 19a-425
Zoning, appeals and regulations, 8-12

INJURY
Amusements and exhibitions, deaths occurring in connection with operation of rides and devices,
Investigations, 29-136(b)
Boxing and wrestling, investigations, 29-143j(d)
Burn injuries,
Health care institutions, treatment, reports, 19a-510a
Children and families department, information, compensation, 17a-106i
Connecticut medal of bravery, awarded to citizen performing heroic deed, 29-1u
Gunshot wounds, reports, 19a-490f
Insurers advising against need or retention of attorney, prohibitions, 38a-832
Mixed martial arts, investigations, 29-143j(d)
Peace officers, serious injury,
Apprehension of suspected perpetrator, emergency alert system, 29-1k
Right to redress for, Ct. Const. I:10
Stab wounds, reports, 19a-490f
Weapons, reports, 19a-490f
Workers' compensation—*See* WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

INLAND BILL OF EXCHANGE
Protest, used as evidence, 52-169

INLAND WETLANDS AND WATER COURSES ACT
***See* WETLANDS AND WATER COURSES, *at* Inland Wetlands and Water Courses Act.**

INMATES
***See* CORRECTION DEPARTMENT, *at* Inmates.**

INNOVATION BANK
Definitions, 36a-2

INNOVATION CAPITAL ACT
Generally, 32-32 to 32-47a
***See also* CONNECTICUT INNOVATIONS INCORPORATED.**
Advanced technology centers,
Definition, 32-34(13)
Funding,
Approval, 32-40b
Matching funds, 32-40c
Purpose, 32-40a
Applications for financial aid,
Information in, not public record, 32-40(c)
Bond issue, 32-41, 32-41a
Biotechnology and other high technology laboratories, facilities, and equipment, 32-41b
High technology products, 32-41b
Definitions, 32-34
Financial aid,
Applications, information in, not public record, 32-40(c)
Defense-dependent businesses, priority, 32-40(b)
Priorities, 32-40(b)
Legislative findings, 32-33
Short title, 32-32
Technology Deployment Act—*See* TECHNOLOGY DEPLOYMENT ACT.

INNOVATION PLACE PROGRAM
***See* CTNEXT.**

INNS AND INNKEEPERS
***See* HOTEL AND INN KEEPERS.**
***See* MOTELS.**

INPATIENT TREATMENT FACILITIES
***See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE.**

INSANITY
***See* CRIMINAL LAW, *at* Mental disease or defect.**
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, *at* Competency to stand trial.**
***See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES.**

INSECTICIDES AND FUNGICIDES
***See* PESTICIDE CONTROL.**

INSECTS
***See also* POLLINATORS.**

INSECTS—Cont'd
Bed bug infestations,
Energy and environmental protection department, best practices, 22-81b
Landlord and tenant, inspection and treatment, 47a-7a
Bees—*See* BEES.
Municipalities, control, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Open burning for control purposes, 22a-174(f)
Plant pests—*See* PLANT PESTS AND DISEASES.
Praying mantis, designated as state insect, 3-109b
Tick control, district established for, 7-326

INSIDER TRADING OF EQUITIES SECURITIES
See Insurance.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS
Amendment of claims against, 52-131
Attachments, presentation of debt by, 52-342
Deposits for consumer goods and services, priority of claims for, 52-400f
Execution, demand for debt due, when, 52-392
Fraudulent transfers, determination of insolvency, 52-552c
Inventory,
Appraisal, 45a-341(a)
Filing, 45a-341(b)
Inclusions in, 45a-341(a)
Objections to inventory or appraisal, 45a-343(a)
Notice and hearing, 45a-343(b), 45a-343(c)
Penalty for not returning, 45a-342
Waiving of requirement, 45a-345
Trustee in insolvency,
Accounts,
Deceased fiduciary, settlement of, 45a-180
Compromise and settlement of claims by, 45a-151
Foreign attachment, served on, 52-329
Garnishment of, 52-330
Payment of taxes due from estate, 45a-333

INSOLVENT ESTATES
***See* ESTATES*, at* Insolvent.**

INSPECTION
***See* particular subject concerned.**

INSPECTORS
***See* BUILDINGS*, at* Inspectors.**
***See* CRIMINAL JUSTICE DIVISION.**

INSPECTORS—Cont'd
***See* HOME INSPECTORS.**
***See* STATE BUILDING CODE*, at* State building inspectors.**

INSTALLMENT LOANS AND SALES
***See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.**

INSTANT LOTTERY
***See* CONNECTICUT LOTTERY, generally.**

INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS
***See also* UNIFORM PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.**
Accumulation of annual net income, 45a-535c
Construction of law, 45a-535c
Definitions re, 45a-535a
Existing funds, applicability, 45a-535g
Expenditure of net appreciation, 45a-535c
Healthcare Center, veterans, expenditures from institutional general welfare fund, 27-106
Investment of,
Considerations, 45a-535b(e)
Costs, 45a-535b(c)
Delegation of powers re, 45a-535d
Gift instruments, release of modification of restrictions, 45a-535d
Standard of conduct, 45a-535b
Management of,
Delegation of powers re, 45a-535d
Gift instruments, release of modification of restrictions, 45a-535d
Standard of conduct, 45a-535b
Purpose of,
Gift instruments, release of modification of restrictions, 45a-535d
Short title of law, 45a-535
Veterans Residential Services facility, expenditures from institutional general welfare fund, 27-106

INSTITUTIONS
***See also* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS.**
Absentee voting of patients, 9-159q
Application for ballot, 9-159r(b)
Supervision of, 9-159q, 9-159r
Activity fund—*See* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS*, at* Activity funds.
Audits, records exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, 1-210(b)
Collections for, 4a-12
Communicable disease, examination for, 19a-103

INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Correctional—*See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.
Crematories, at public institutions, 19a-321
Dead bodies, donated for anatomical purposes, 19a-270
Disabled children, support grant program, 17b-616
Elector residents not all counted, voting tabulators, 9-436
Employment of patients or inmates, exemption from classified service, 5-198
Estate of person confined to, 4a-16
Examination by policy and management office, 4-66
Fire brigades, within, 4-58a
Funds—*See* INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS; UNIFORM PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.
General welfare funds—*See* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS, *at* Activity funds.
Health care institutions—*See* HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS.
Inspections,
Records exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, 1-210(b)
Investigations,
Records exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, 1-210(b)
Merit system for inmates of, 7-418
Pharmacies,
Drug dispensing, 20-613
Inspection of, 20-577
Pharmacy technician, prohibitions, 20-613
Records and requirements, 20-615
Schedule II controlled substances, Inventory and records, 20-633e
Record keeping by, 7-47b

INSULATION
Urea-formaldehyde foamed-in-place insulation, certification, 29-277

INSULIN
***See also* DIABETES.**
Included in definition of "shock therapy" for persons with psychiatric disabilities, 17a-540
Medical assistance programs, coverage, 17b-280a

INSURACQUISITIONS
Banks and banking—*See* BANK MERGERS, CONSOLIDATIONS AND ACQUISITIONS.

INSURANCE
Abandoned property, escheat to state, 3-58a, 3-59a(d)
Accident insurance,
Health insurance—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
Property and casualty insurance—*See* Property and casualty insurance, this heading.
Accredited advisors in insurance,
Licensing, waiver of examination, 38a-786
Acquisition of control of other companies,
Acquisition limited, 38a-130(a)
Appeals,
Procedure, 38a-139(a)
Stay, appeal acting as, 38a-139(b)
Application to captive insurance companies, 38a-129(c)
Competitive standards, violations,
Evaluation, 38a-131(c), 38a-131(d)
Hearing, cease and desist order, 38a-131(e)
Corporation controlling domestic insurance company, 38a-130(c)
Financial examinations, 38a-136(i)
Injunctive relief for violations, 38a-140(h)
Market conduct examinations, 38a-136(i)
Definitions, 38a-129(b), 38a-131(a)
Dividends and distributions, restrictions on dividends and distributions paid in relation to surplus requirements, report to commissioner, 38a-136(h)
Enterprise risk,
Violation preventing full understanding, disapproval of dividends and distributions, 38a-140(d)
Exemptions, 38a-131(b), 38a-133
Hearing, 38a-132(a), 38a-132(b)
Expenses, 38a-132(c)
Information statement,
Contents, 38a-130(b)
Furnished to stock holders, 38a-130(a)
Injunctive relief, 38a-134(b)
Jurisdiction, 38a-130(e)
Nonvotable securities, 38a-134(a)
Preacquisition notification, 38a-131(c)
Filing, failure to make, penalty, 38a-131(f)
Presumption of control, 38a-129a
Purpose, 38a-129(a)
Registration statement, by means of, 38a-130(a)
Regulations, 38a-138
Remedial and penal provisions,
Cease and desist orders, 38a-140(g)
Civil forfeiture, 38a-140(f)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Acquisition of control of other companies—Cont'd
Remedial and penal provisions—Cont'd
Injunctions, 38a-140(a), 38a-140(h)
Personal liability, 38a-140(f)
Receivership, 38a-140(b)
Suspension or revocation of license or authority to do business, 38a-140(d)
Voting rights of shareholders, 38a-140(a)
Willful violations, 38a-140(c)
Seizure of securities, 38a-134(b)
Standard of review, 38a-132(a)
Violations, 38a-130(d)
Jurisdiction, 38a-130(e)
Actions—*See* Civil actions, this heading.
Actuarial studies, disclosure of information for, 38a-988(9)
Adjusters, casualty,
Licensing,
Appeal, 38a-776
Application,
Misrepresentation, 38a-772
Nonresident licenses, 38a-769(b), 38a-769(c)
Not accompanied by required fee, return or invoicing, 38a-770
Signatures, 38a-769(d)
Attorneys exempted, 38a-792(d)
Examination of books and records, 38a-769(h)
Fee, payment of, 38a-792(a)
Fines, 38a-792(c)
Good moral character, proof of, 38a-769(e)
Issuance of license, 38a-769(f)
Not accompanied by required fee, return or invoicing, 38a-770
Notice of change in licensee information, 38a-771
Penalty, 38a-777
Portable electronics, exemptions, 38a-792(d)
Reciprocity, 38a-792(a)
Regulations, 38a-769(g), 38a-792(b)
Renewal, 38a-769(i), 38a-792(a)
Required, 38a-792(a)
Suspension or revocation,
Appeal, 38a-774(b)
Authority of commissioner, 38a-774(a)
Term of license, 38a-792(a)
Testing,
Impersonation in taking examination, 38a-773
Required, 38a-769(e)
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Adjusters, casualty—Cont'd
Licensing—Cont'd
Testing—Cont'd
Waiver, 38a-792(a)
Written examination,
Impersonation in taking examination, 38a-773
Required, 38a-769(e)
Waiver, 38a-792(a)
Penalty, 38a-725
Adjusters, public,
Cancellation, employment contract, 38a-724
Definition, 38a-723
Employment contract, 38a-724
Fees,
Based on amount of insurance settlement proceeds, 38a-726(b)
Within thirty days of loss prohibited, 38a-726(a)
Form, employment contract, 38a-724
Hours for solicitation, 38a-724
Licensing,
Appeal, 38a-776
Application,
Form for, adoption of regulations by commissioner, 38a-788(d)
Misrepresentation, 38a-772
Nonresident licenses, 38a-769(b), 38a-769(c)
Not accompanied by required fee, return or invoicing, 38a-770
Signatures, 38a-769(d)
Educational requirements, 38a-788(b)
Examination of books and records, 38a-769(h)
Fines,
Appeal, 38a-774(b)
Authority of commissioner, 38a-774(a)
Good moral character, proof of, 38a-769(e)
Issuance of license, 38a-769(f)
Notice of change in licensee information, 38a-771
Penalty, 38a-777
Regulations, 38a-769(g), 38a-788(d)
Renewal, 38a-769(i), 38a-788(c)
Suspension or revocation,
Appeal, 38a-774(b)
Authority of commissioner, 38a-774(a)
Term of license, 38a-788(c)
Testing,
Impersonation in taking examination, 38a-773
Required, 38a-769(e)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Adjusters, public—Cont'd
Licensing—Cont'd
Testing—Cont'd
Waiver, 38a-788(a)
Written examination,
Impersonation in taking examination, 38a-773
Required, 38a-769(e)
Waiver, 38a-788(a)
Administrative supervision of insurers, 38a-962a to 38a-962h
Applicability, 38a-962a
Confidentiality of proceedings and information, 38a-962c
Contact with commissioner, 38a-962h
Contested action, 38a-962e
Definitions, 38a-962
Delinquency proceedings, 38a-962f
Immunity of commissioner, 38a-962i
Judicial proceedings, 38a-962f
Prohibited activities during, 38a-962d
Regulations, 38a-962g
Right of recovery, 38a-962j
Administrators, licensing,
Appeal, 38a-776
Examination, impersonation in taking, 38a-773
Fines,
Appeal, 38a-774(b)
Authority of commissioner, 38a-774(a)
Penalty, 38a-777
Suspension or revocation,
Appeal, 38a-774(b)
Authority of commissioner, 38a-774(a)
Adopted children, health insurance coverage, 38a-508, 38a-549
Adriaen's Landing and Rentschler Field, 32-666(c)
Advance premiums, 38a-598(4)
Adverse actions, health care providers, reproductive health, 38a-171
Advertising,
Filed statement, last, conformance to, 38a-829
Third-party administrators, 38a-720d
Affiliate or affiliated, defined, 38a-1(1)
Affordable Care Act—*See* PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT.
Agents—*See also* Producers, this heading.
Appointment, termination of,
Facts relative to termination, company required to furnish, 38a-708
Credit, extension of, restrictions on negotiation of insurance incidental to, 38a-718

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Agents—Cont'd
Credit transactions, bank holding companies or lending institutions, purchase of insurance as condition to approval of transaction,
Bank selling annuities or insurance, requirements, disclosures, prohibited acts, 38a-775
False statement sole grounds for cause of action by agent, 38a-708
Fraternal agents,
Definition, 38a-764(a)
Fine for acting as agent without license, 38a-764(b)
Licensing,
Documents filed with commissioner, 38a-800(b)
Examination not required, 38a-800(b)
Exemptions, 38a-705
Issuance of license, 38a-800(b)
Renewal application, 38a-800(b)
Required, 38a-800(a)
Revocation or suspension of license, 38a-800(d)
Termination of appointment, filing of statement with commissioner, 38a-800(c)
Term of license, 38a-800(b)
Payment of commission or compensation to licensed agent, 38a-764(c)
Lending institutions,
Credit transaction, purchase of insurance as condition to approval of transaction,
Bank selling annuities or life insurance, requirements, disclosures, prohibited acts, 38a-775
Licensing,
Appeal, 38a-776
Application, misrepresentation in, 38a-772
Examination, impersonation in taking, 38a-773
Fines,
Appeal, 38a-774(b)
Authority of commissioner, 38a-774(a)
Fraternal benefits agents—*See* Fraternal agents, this subheading.
Penalty, 38a-777
Suspension or revocation,
Appeal, 38a-774(b)
Authority of commissioner, 38a-774(a)
Managing general agents—*See* Managing general agents, this heading.
Termination of appointment,
Facts relative to, company required to furnish, 38a-708

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Agents—Cont'd
Unlicensed agent, personal liability, 38a-714
Unlicensed insurance or surety company, soliciting business for, prohibited, 38a-703
AIDS testing,
Disclosure by insurers, 19a-587
Informed consent,
Regulations, 19a-586(b)
Required, 19a-586(a)
Aircraft, 15-72a
Aircraft, insurance of, 15-108, 38a-305
Alcoholism treatment,
Group policy covering, 38a-533
Medically monitored impatient detoxification, coverage, 38a-492p, 38a-518p
Alien insurance companies,
Application of law, 38a-58c
Definition of alien insurer, 38a-1(2), 38a-1(13)(A)
Delinquency proceedings, 38a-58f
Domestication, 38a-58g
Examination costs, reimbursement of state for, 38a-49
Financial requirements, 38a-72(c)
Financial statements, filing of, 38a-58e
Investments, 38a-102g
Licenses, 38a-58d
Renewal, 38a-58f
Life insurance company, valuation of reserve, 38a-77
Merger or consolidation with domestic insurance company, 38a-153
Transacting business in state, prohibition, 38a-43
Trusts, 38a-58d
Valuation costs, reimbursement of state for, 38a-50
Ambulance services,
Direct payment to provider, 38a-498(b)
Mandatory coverage, 38a-498(a)
911 emergency calls, prior authorization, 38a-525a
Amusements and exhibitions, 29-139
Annual reports, 38a-53(a)(1), 38a-53(b)
Annual statement convention blank, 38a-53a
Late filing fee, 38a-53(e)
Pharmacy benefits managers, 38a-479ppp
Reserve liabilities, certification of, 38a-53(f)
Annuities—*See also* ANNUITY CONTRACTS.
Defined, 38a-1(3)
Appeals from adverse licensing decision, 38a-41(f)
Notice from banking commissioner, 38a-702t
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Appraisal and appraisers,
Division of insurers, 38a-156y
Armed forces,
Coverage exclusions, 38a-430(b)
Life and annuity, exclusions, 38a-430(b)
Assessment of domestic insurance companies for expenditures of insurance department, 38a-47, 38a-48
Appeal, 38a-52
Assessments, data security, 38a-38
Assigned risk plan, fire and casualty insurance, 38a-329
Attorneys, insurers advising against need or retention of, 38a-832
Audited financial reports,
Annual filing required, 38a-54(a), 38a-54(b)
Regulations, adoption, 38a-54(c)
Audits,
Data security, 38a-38
Disclosure of information for, 38a-988(12)
Pharmacies, 38a-479iii
Contracts, prescription drug coverage, 38a-477cc
Authority to do business, 38a-41
Automobiles—*See* Motor vehicle insurance, this heading; NO-FAULT MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.
Bail bond insurance,
Agents,
Bankruptcy, notice, 38a-660(m)
Build-up funds, procedures, 38a-660f
Collateral security or other indemnity,
Receiving, 38a-660g
Return, 38a-660h
Crimes and offenses, disqualifying offenses, notice, 38a-660(n)
Examinations,
Fees, 38a-660(k)
Execution of bail bonds, requirements, 38a-660(d)
Fines, 38a-660*l*
Licenses,
Application for, requirements, 38a-660(e), 38a-660(h)
Insurer's certification, 38a-660(f)
Notice of appointment, 38a-660(f)
Change of name or address, notice, 38a-660(m)
Expiration, 38a-660(i)
Issuance, 38a-660(i)
Renewal, 38a-660*(l)*
Revocation or suspension, 38a-660*l*
Appeals, 38a-660*l*(c)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Bail bond insurance—Cont'd
Agents—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Written examination, 38a-660(g)
Prohibited acts, 38a-660j
Prohibitions, 38a-660(c)
Recordkeeping requirements, 38a-660k
Surety bail bond agency examination account, 38a-660(k)
Termination of appointment, 38a-660(f)
Build-up funds, effect, 38a-660f(d)
Successor agent, appointment, 38a-660*l*(b)
Violations, collateral security or other indemnity, 38a-660h(c)
Business from unlicensed person, acceptance, liability, 38a-660i(b)
Definitions, 38a-660(a)
Effect of section on operation as professional bondsman, 38a-660(o)
Execution of bail bonds,
Licensing, without, prohibitions, 38a-660(b)
Requirements, 38a-660(d)
Insurance producers, application of law, 38a-702r
Insurers,
Audits by, premium rates, 38a-660b(c)
Prohibited acts, 38a-660j
Recordkeeping requirements, 38a-660k
Statements filed with commissioner, 38a-660b(d)
Premiums,
Diversion of funds, penalties, 38a-660d(c)
Fiduciary duty of agent, 38a-660d(a)
Financing arrangements, 38a-660c
Rates, 38a-660b
Recordkeeping requirements, 38a-660d(b)
Prohibitions, 38a-660(b)
Records, 38a-660e
Examination by commissioner, 38a-660(k)
Regulations, adoption of, 38a-660m
Supplies, furnishing to unlicensed person, prohibition, 38a-660i(a)
Undertaking of bail without license, prohibitions, 38a-660(b)
Bank selling annuities or life insurance, requirements, disclosures, prohibited acts, 38a-775
340B covered entities, pharmacy benefits managers, contracts, 38a-479jjj
Benefit, exempt from execution, 52-352b(q)
Binders for personal and commercial risk insurance, 38a-322
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Blood oxygen level by pulse oximeter,
Denial of coverage prohibited, 38a-477hh
Educational materials, 38a-477ii
Blue ribbon health care plans—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
Boards of education, indemnification from damage suits, 10-235
Liability insurance, 10-236
Bodily injury claims, insurers advising against need or retention of attorney, 38a-832
Bonds, limitation of action on, 38a-290
Breast cancer—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
Brokered transactions guaranty fund,
Appeal of department ruling, 38a-889
Application for payment from fund, 38a-884(a)
Assessment of additional fee, 38a-882(b)
Assignment of aggrieved persons' rights in judgment to commissioner, 38a-887
Attorney General, authority, 38a-886
Credits to general fund, 38a-882(a)
Department, appeal of rulings, 38a-889
Establishment of, 38a-880
False claim, penalty for, 38a-885
Fee payable to fund, 38a-881
Assessment of additional fee, 38a-882(b)
Hearing on application, 38a-884(b)
Injunctions, 38a-886
Insufficient funds to satisfy claims, order of subsequent payment, 38a-884(e)
Level of guaranty fund, 38a-882(a)
Limitation of actions, 38a-883
Payment from guaranty fund, 38a-887
Order for, 38a-884(c)
Penalty for false or untrue claim, 38a-885
Procedure,
Application for payment from fund, 38a-884(a)
Burden of proof of claimant, 38a-884(b)
Hearing on application, 38a-884(b)
Insufficient funds to pay claim, order of subsequent payment, 38a-884(e)
Payment, order for, 38a-884(c)
Repayment by producer or unlicensed person, 38a-884(d)
Purpose of, 38a-880
Regulations, 38a-888
Repayment by broker, 38a-884(d)
Subrogation rights of commissioner, 38a-887
Suspension or revocation of license, 38a-884
Untrue claim, penalty for, 38a-885

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Brokers—*See* Producers, and Surplus lines brokers, this heading.
Burglary, insurance against, 38a-305
Burial contracts,
Definition, 38a-464
License required, 38a-464
Business corporations,
Corporate governance annual disclosures, 38a-142a
Formation, requirements, 33-645(c)
Transacting insurance business, authorization to form corporation for,
Certificate, 33-646(a)
Expenses, 33-646(b)
Cancellation,
Commercial risk insurance policies, notice, 38a-324
Reports to insurer, 38a-326
Surplus lines insurer, 38a-324(b)
Portable electronics, 38a-397(f)
Underground storage tanks, 22a-449v
Capital stock,
Acquisition of stock of other companies, 38a-146
Commissioner's certificate approving merger, consolidation or stock exchange, filing, 38a-154
Directors' agreement to merger, consolidation or stock exchange, filing, 38a-154
Issuance of stock in exchange for stock of another company, 38a-152
Proxy solicitation,
Appeals, 38a-147(c)
Information transmitted if no solicitation, 38a-147(b)
When valid, 38a-147(a)
Redemption of shares, 38a-148(a)
Notice of objection to redemption consideration, 38a-148(b)
Reduction, 38a-151
Captive insurance companies, 38a-91k to 38a-91xx
Accountant and actuary services for examinations, 38a-91hh(i)
Agency captive insurance companies, 38a-91ww
Authority to do business, 38a-91xx
Capital, 38a-91dd
Defined, 38a-91aa(2)
Protected cells, conversion, 38a-91yy
Annual minimum aggregate tax, 38a-91nn(c)
Tax credit, 38a-91nn(g)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Captive insurance companies—Cont'd
Appeals,
Concrete foundations,
Deterioration due to pyrrhotite,
Financial assistance, decisions, 38a-91vv(h)
Licenses, adverse actions, 38a-91ii
Assessments, deposit in insurance fund, 38a-91nn(h)
Assets, sponsored companies, protected cells, 38a-91rr
Attorneys' fees, civil actions for defamation, 38a-91hh(i)
Branch captives,
Annual minimum aggregate tax, 38a-91nn(c)(1)
Certificate, petition for, 38a-91ff(h)
Defined, 38a-91aa(7)
Examinations, 38a-91hh
Principal place of business required, 38a-91ff(e)
Reports and statements, submission, 38a-91gg
Capital requirements, 38a-91dd
Certificates,
Dormant insurers, 38a-91uu
Civil actions, defamation, attorneys' fees, 38a-91hh(i)
Confidential information, examinations, 38a-91hh(h)
Consolidations, 38a-91ff
Conversions, 38a-91ff, 38a-91pp
Definitions, 38a-91aa
Direct premium receipts tax, 38a-91nn(a)
Disclosures, examinations, 38a-91hh(g)
Dividends or distributions, approval of payment, 38a-91ee
Dormant insurers, 38a-91uu
Examinations, 38a-91hh
Excess workers' compensation insurance,
Companies providing, 38a-91bb(a)
Defined, 38a-91aa(13)
Fees,
Deposit in insurance fund, 38a-91nn(h)
Licenses, 38a-91bb(d)
Financial condition,
Reports, dormant insurers, 38a-91uu
Financial condition, reports, 38a-91gg
Foreign companies,
Audits, 38a-91k
Financial statements, 38a-91k
Formation, 38a-91ff
Guaranty association, prohibition on joining, 38a-91mm

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Captive insurance companies—Cont'd
Hearings,
Examinations, following, 38a-91hh(e)
Mergers or conversions, 38a-91pp
Residential buildings,
Concrete foundations,
Deterioration due to pyrrhotite, financial assistance, 38a-91vv(g)
Incorporation, 38a-91ff
Residential buildings,
Concrete foundations,
Deterioration due to pyrrhotite, financial assistance, 38a-91vv(a)
Insolvency fund, prohibition on joining, 38a-91mm
Insurance statutes, applicability, 38a-91oo
Investments, 38a-91jj
Liability,
Examinations, 38a-91hh(i)
Which may be insured, 38a-91bb(a)
Licenses,
Appeals, adverse actions, 38a-91ii
Applications, 38a-91bb(a)
Fees, 38a-91bb(d)
Business without, prohibition, 38a-91bb(b)
Documents, filing, 38a-91bb(c)
Dormant insurers,
Renewal, fees, 38a-91uu
Fees, 38a-91bb(d)
Grant of, 38a-91bb(e)
Renewal,
Fees, 38a-91bb
Refusal, 38a-91ii
Revocation or suspension, 38a-91ii
Special purpose financial captive insurance company, reinsurance business, 38a-91bb(e)
Limited liability company, organization as, 38a-91ff
Loans, 38a-91jj
Losses which may be insured, 38a-91bb(a)
Manager-managed limited liability company, organization as, 38a-91ff
Mergers, 38a-91ff, 38a-91pp
Mutual corporations, incorporation as, 38a-91ff
Names, 38a-91cc
Nonprofit corporations, incorporation as, 38a-91ff
Orders following examinations, 38a-91hh(e)
Parametric contracts, 38a-91bb(a)
Principal place of business, 38a-91bb(b)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Captive insurance companies—Cont'd
Rating organization, joining, 38a-91*ll*
Reciprocal insurer, organization as, 38a-91ff
Regulations,
Capital requirements, 38a-91dd
Risk management function of insured business, standards, 38a-91qq
Surplus requirements, 38a-91dd
Reinsurance, assuming, 38a-91kk
Tax, 38a-91nn(b)
Reports, 38a-91gg
Examinations, 38a-91hh(d), 38a-91hh(f)
Financial condition, dormant insurers, 38a-91uu
Residential buildings,
Concrete foundations,
Deterioration due to pyrrhotite, financial assistance, 38a-91vv(f)
Residential buildings, concrete foundations, deterioration due to pyrrhotite, financial assistance, 38a-91vv
Appeals, decisions on assistance, 38a-91vv(h)
Continuation of existence, 38a-91vv(i)
Decisions on assistance, 38a-91vv(h)
Employees and agents, not deemed to be state employees, 38a-91vv(d)
Hearings on operation, 38a-91vv(g)
Incorporators, 38a-91vv(a)
License fees, exemption, 38a-91vv(e)
Powers and duties, 38a-91vv(b), 38a-91vv(c)
Reports, 38a-91vv(f)
Termination, 38a-91vv(i)
Risks which may be insured, 38a-91bb(a)
Service of process, registered agent, 38a-91bb(b)
Special purpose financial companies,
Capital and surplus, 38a-91dd
Defined, 38a-91aa(30)
Dividends or distributions, payment conditions, 38a-91ee(b)
Incorporation and formation, 38a-91ff(d)
Licenses,
Amendment, 38a-91ii
Documents, filing, 38a-91bb(c)
Modification, 38a-91ii
Reinsurance business, 38a-91bb(e)
Revocation or suspension, notice, 38a-91ii
Reports, 38a-91gg
Securitization, 38a-91ss
Sponsored company licensed as, 38a-91tt

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Captive insurance companies—Cont'd
Sponsored companies,
Accounts, protected cells, 38a-91rr
Annual minimum aggregate tax, 38a-91nn(c)(2)
Assets, protected cells, 38a-91rr
Capital and surplus, 38a-91dd
Expenses and claims, payment, 38a-91rr
Creditors,
Obligations to, 38a-91rr(g)
General account, 38a-91rr(h)
Protected cells, 38a-91rr(f)
Defined, 38a-91aa(32)
Financial reports, protected cells, 38a-91rr
Incorporated protected cells, 38a-91rr
Defined, 38a-91aa(14)
Incorporation and formation, 38a-91ff(c)
Insolvency, effect on protected cells, 38a-91rr
Licenses, documents, filing, 38a-91bb(c)
Liquidation, protected cells, 38a-91rr
Obligations, protected cells, 38a-91rr
Protected cells,
Defined, 38a-91aa(24)
Establishment, 38a-91rr
Fraud or fraudulent conveyance, not to constitute, 38a-91rr(i)
Sale, exchange or transfer of assets, protected cells, 38a-91rr
Special purpose financial company, licensed as, 38a-91tt
Stockholders, limitations, 38a-91rr
Stock insurer, incorporation as, 38a-91ff(i)
Subscribers' advisory committee, meetings, 38a-91bb(b)
Surplus, 38a-91dd
Claims and expenses, payment, 38a-91rr
Dormant insurers, 38a-91uu
Casualty insurance—*See* Property and casualty insurance, this heading.
Ceded reinsurance agreements, material nonrenewals, cancellations or revisions of,
Reports, filing of, 38a-67(a)
Contents, 38a-67b(b)
Waiver of reporting requirement, when, 38a-67b(a)
Certificates,
Data security, 38a-38
Division of insurers,
Plan of division, 38a-156v
Abandonment, 38a-156s
Insurance commissioner, Approval, 38a-156u
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Certificates—Cont'd
Dormant captive insurance companies, 38a-91uu
Long term care policies, precertification of policies under Connecticut partnership for long term care, 38a-475
Property and casualty insurance, 38a-322a
CGAD (corporate governance annual disclosures), 38a-142a
Charitable gift annuities,
Issuance of annuity not considered engaging in business of insurance, 38a-1031
Notice to donor, annuity not constituting insurance, 38a-1032
Children,
Health insurance—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
Life insurance, contracts by, 38a-284
Chiropractors,
Coverage for services performed by, 38a-507, 38a-534
Professional liability insurance, 20-28b
City and Town Development Act bonds, 7-496
Civil actions,
Claims against insurer—*See* INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT.
Data security, 38a-38
False statement by insurer, 38a-708
Health insurance fraud, actions by insurers, 53-444
Insurance companies, hospital and medical services corporations tax, re, 12-208
Merger or consolidation,
Abatement, 38a-156h
Parties, 38a-156k
Murderer, inheriting from victim, 45a-447(c)
Petition to override prohibition, 45a-447(d)
Not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect,
Murderer, not to inherit, 45a-447
Uniform standards,
Enforcement, 38a-37 Art. VIII
Claims,
Exhaustion of rights required prior to filing of claims, 38a-845(c)
Forms, 38a-477
Insurer, against—*See* INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT*, at* Claims.
Claims-made policies, regulations on, 38a-327
Clerks, sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Coastal market assistance program, homeowners insurance, 38a-316c
Coinsurance payments,
Facility fees, 38a-477bb
Health care providers,
Emergency services, not to exceed in-network amounts, 38a-477aa
Managed care organizations, 38a-478j
Commercial risk insurance—*See* Fire insurance, and Personal and commercial risk insurance, this heading.
Commissioner—*See* INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.
Common interest communities—*See* COMMON INTEREST COMMUNITIES.
Compensation exhibits, confidentiality, 38a-69a(b)
Comprehensive health care plans—*See also* Health insurance, this heading.
Benefits, coordination with other health insurance plans,
Minimum standards, 38a-505
Combined insurance policies, 38a-505
Commissioner, powers re,
Benefits, minimum standards, 38a-505
Policy provisions, standards for, 38a-505
Prohibited policy provisions, 38a-505
Regulations, 38a-505
Effective date, 38a-505
Definitions, 38a-551
Health reinsurance association,
Accounting by administering carrier, 38a-556(e)
Assessments of members, 38a-556(e)
Audits, 38a-556(e)
Benefits payable, 38a-556(h)
Board of directors, 38a-556(b)
General powers, 38a-556(c)
Liability of association or carriers, 38a-556(i)
Members, 38a-556(a)
Persons covered under other plans, 38a-556(g)
Plan of operation, 38a-556(b)
Policy forms, 38a-556(f)
Rates and charges, 38a-556(d)
Specific powers, 38a-556(c)
Hospital and medical service corporations,
Continuation of individual coverage, 38a-557(c)
Health care options, 38a-557(a)
Residual market mechanism, 38a-557(b)
Insurance commissioner—*See* Commissioner, powers re, this subheading.

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Comprehensive health care plans—Cont'd
Medicaid program, contract authority concerning, 38a-559
Policies,
Combined coverage, 38a-505
Outline of coverage, 38a-505
Policy not meeting minimum standards, 38a-505
Prohibited provisions, 38a-505
Standards, 38a-505
Residual market mechanism, 38a-557
Comprehensive rehabilitation services, group health insurance, coverage, 38a-523
Computers, data security, 38a-38
Confidentiality,
Assets, material acquisitions and dispositions of,
Reports, 38a-67(d)
Audits, pharmacies, 38a-479iii(b)
Ceded reinsurance agreements, material nonrenewals, cancellations or revisions of,
Reports, 38a-67(d)
Compensation exhibits, 38a-69a(b)
Corporate governance annual disclosures, 38a-142a(e)
Data security, 38a-38
Division of insurers, plan, approval, 38a-156u
Financial reports, 38a-69a(a)
Exceptions, 38a-69a(c)
Health insurance, mental health care coverage, alcohol and drug abuse, benefits, reports, 38a-477ee
Life insurance, 38a-78(c)
Actuary opinion, memoranda, 38a-78(b)
Mediation program, loss due to state of emergency, 38a-10a
Mutual insurance companies, merger or consolidation, 38a-156*l*
Pharmacy benefits managers, reports, 38a-479ppp
Reserve liabilities, work papers, reports, and summaries, 38a-53(f)
Risk management assessments, 38a-142(h)
Stockholder information supplements, 38a-69a(b)
Connecticut banks—*See* CONNECTICUT BANKS.
Connecticut health insurance exchange—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
Connecticut insurance guaranty association—*See* Guaranty Association Act, this heading.
Connecticut insurance reinvestment fund, 38a-88a
Applicability of 38a-88a, 38a-88b

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Connecticut life and health insurance guaranty association—*See* Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Act, this heading.
Consultants, certified,
Acknowledgments, required, 38a-733
Contracts or agreements unenforceable, when, 38a-732
Licensing,
Appeal, 38a-776
Application,
Filing fee, 38a-769(a)
Misrepresentation, 38a-772
Nonresident licenses, 38a-769(b), 38a-769(c)
Not accompanied by required fee, return or invoicing, 38a-770
Required, 38a-769(a)
Signatures, 38a-769(d)
Examinations,
Books and records, 38a-769(h)
Impersonation in taking, 38a-773
Required, 38a-769(e)
Waiver, 38a-786(a)
Fines,
Appeal, 38a-774(b)
Authority of commissioner, 38a-774(a)
Good moral character, proof of, 38a-769(e)
Information provided to commissioner, 38a-786(c)
Issuance of license, 38a-769(f), 38a-786(a)
Notice of change in licensee information, 38a-771
Penalty, 38a-777
Acting as certified consultant without license, 38a-735
Regulations, 38a-769(g)
Renewal, 38a-769(i), 38a-786(b)
Required, 38a-731
Suspension or revocation,
Appeal, 38a-774(b)
Authority of commissioner, 38a-774(a)
Term of license, 38a-786(b)
Payments from producers for sale of insurance, receipt prohibited, 38a-734
Consumer dental health plans—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
Consumer leases, disclosures, 42-500
Consumer protection, managed care accountability, 38a-1040 to 38a-1050
Consumer reporting agency, disclosure of information by, 38a-998(m)
Contracts,
Beneficiary designation exempt from transfer laws, 45a-347
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Contracts—Cont'd
Burial, 38a-464
Form,
Credit life, 38a-647, 38a-651
Fire, 38a-306, 38a-307, 38a-308
Health, 38a-482
Life and annuity, 38a-430
Health insurance—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
Hold harmless clause, voiding, not affecting validity of, 52-572k
Home warranty contracts and home warranty service agreements, 38a-320
Managing general agents, 38a-90c
Minors, by, 38a-284
Pharmacy benefits managers, 340B covered entities, 38a-479jjj
Prescription drug coverage, 38a-477cc
Reinsurance, 38a-289
Remuneration, 38a-42
Risk retention groups, 38a-251a(a)
Simultaneous Death Act, applicability to, when, 45a-440(e)
Control, controlled by or under common control with, defined, 38a-1(5)
Controlled insurers, 38a-91 to 38a-91d
Definitions, 38a-91
Disclosures by controlling producers, 38a-91c
Licensed insurers, applicability of law, 38a-91a
Noncompliance by controlling producers, 38a-91d
Convention center facilities, 32-666(c)
Corporate governance annual disclosures, 38a-142a
Credit life, accident and health insurance,
Allowable amount of insurance, 38a-648
Appeals, 38a-657
Applicability, 38a-645
Authorized insurers, policies to be delivered or issued by, 38a-653
Claims, processing,
Insurer or representative only to settle or adjust, 38a-654(c)
Payment, 38a-654(b)
Reporting, 38a-654(a)
Settlement, 38a-654(a)
Consumer leases, 42-404
Charges, limitations, 42-414
Debtor, option to furnish insurance, 38a-655
Definitions, 38a-646
Enforcement, 38a-656
Forms of insurance, 38a-647

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Credit life, accident and health insurance—Cont'd
Insurance producers—*See also* Producers, this heading.
Lines of authority, 38a-702f
Limited line producers, nonresidents, licenses and permits, 38a-702g
Notices, applications, endorsements, riders,
Disapproval of form, 38a-651(b)
Filing with commissioner, 38a-651(a)
Notice of disapproval, 38a-651(c)
Withdrawal of approval, 38a-651(d), 38a-651(e)
Penalties for violations, 38a-658
Plain language law, applicability to, 38a-299
Policies or certificates,
Application for or notice of proposed insurance, delivery, 38a-650(d)
Contents, 38a-650(b)
Delivery,
Debtor, 38a-650(a)
When indebtedness incurred, 38a-650(c)
Disapproval,
Form, of, 38a-651(b)
Notice, 38a-651(c)
Filing with commissioner, 38a-651(a)
Regulations for approval, 38a-651(b)
Withdrawal of approval, 38a-651(d), 38a-651(e)
Rates,
Creditor's charge for insurance, 38a-652(d)
Credit transaction law, not affected, 38a-652(e)
Filing with commissioner, 38a-652(a)
Policy or certificate not issued, 38a-652(c)
Refunds, 38a-652(b)
Referrals, rebate or discount for, prohibition, 42-415
Regulations, 38a-656
Small loan lenders, 36a-559
Term of insurance, 38a-649
Creditors,
Captive insurance companies, sponsored companies, protected cells, 38a-91rr
False statement of by company, 38a-828
Penalty, 38a-830
Hypothecation, 38a-55
Material acquisitions and dispositions of,
Reports, filing of, 38a-67(a)
Contents, 38a-67a(c)
Waiver of reporting requirement, when, 38a-67a(a)
Reorganization, transfer, 38a-156d
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Credit transactions, bank holding companies or lending institutions, purchase of insurance as condition to approval of transaction,
Bank selling annuities or life insurance, requirements, disclosures, prohibited acts, 38a-775
Criminal provisions, fraud, 53a-215(a)
Crop damage, 38a-305
Cybersecurity, 38a-38
Cyclone damage, 38a-305
Data security, 38a-38
Deceptive trade practices,
Mortgages, 36a-719h
Deductible payments, managed care organizations, 38a-478j
Deferred compensation plan, 7-264a, 7-464a
Definitions,
Accredited state, 38a-91(1)
Affiliate or affiliated, 38a-1(1)
Alien insurer, 38a-1(2), 38a-1(13)(A)
Annuities, 38a-1(3)
Autism spectrum disorders, 38a-488b(a)
Captive insurer, 38a-91(2)
Commissioner, 38a-1(4)
Connecticut health insurance exchange, 38a-1080
Control, 38a-91(3)
Controlled by or under common control with, 38a-1(5)
Controlled insurer, 38a-91(4)
Controlling producer, 38a-91(5)
Data security, 38a-38
Debt waivers, 36a-789
Division of domestic insurers, 38a-156r
Domestic insurer, 38a-1(6), 38a-1(12)(B)
Domestic surplus lines insurer, 38a-1(7)
Dormant captive insurance company, 38a-91uu
Foreign country, 38a-1(7)
Foreign insurer, 38a-1(9), 38a-1(12)(C)
Health insurance,
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities, 38a-488a(a)
Health insurance plan, 38a-476
Insolvency or insolvent, 38a-1(10)
Insurance, 38a-1(11)
Insured, 38a-1(13)
Insurer, 38a-1(12)
Investments by insurers, 38a-102b
Licensed insurer, 38a-91(6)
Life insurance, 38a-1(14)
Managing general agents, 38a-90a

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Definitions—Cont'd
Mandated health benefits, 38a-21
Medicare supplement policy, 38a-495b(a)
Mutual insurer, 38a-1(12)(D), 38a-1(15)
Nonadmitted insurer, 38a-1(12)(E), 38a-1(20), 38a-743(b)
Person, 38a-1(16)
Pharmacies, audits, 38a-479iii(a)
Policy, 38a-1(17)
Portable electronics, 38a-397(a)
Preexisting conditions provision, 38a-476
Producer, 38a-91(7)
Reorganization, 38a-156
Risk-based capital, 38a-72(d)
Risk management assessments, 38a-142(a)
State, 38a-1(18)
Subsidiary, 38a-1(19)
Third-party administrators, 38a-720
Total adjusted capital, 38a-72(d)
Transfer of domicile, 38a-58b
Travel insurance, 38a-398
Unauthorized insurer, 38a-1(12)(E), 38a-1(20)
United States, 38a-1(21)
Delinquency proceedings—*See* INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT.
Denial, consumer credit reports, security freezes, 36a-701a*(l)*
Dental care—*See* Health insurance, this heading*, at* Consumer dental health plans.
Dental hygienists, professional liability insurance, 20-126x
Dental providers, contracts, third parties, health insurance, 38a-472*l*
Dental surgery, coverage under health insurance, 38a-491a
Group policies, 38a-517a
Derivative financial transactions, 38a-102(f)
Directorate, interlocking, 38a-149
Directors, mutual insurance companies, reorganization, 38a-156b
Disability income protection—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
Disclaimer of affiliation, *38a-135(l)*
Disclosure—*See also* Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act, this heading.
Actuarial studies, 38a-988(9)
Agents, credit transactions, bank holding companies or lending institutions, 38a-775
Audits, 38a-988(12)
Bank selling annuities or life insurance, 38a-775

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Disclosure—Cont'd
Captive insurance companies,
Examinations, 38a-91hh(g)
Consumer reporting agency, 38a-998(m)
Controlled insurers, 38a-91c
Corporate governance annual disclosures, 38a-142a
Defendant, coverage, 52-200a
Examination reports, 38a-14(i)
Financial guaranty insurance corporations, 38a-92f
Group insurance, 38a-988(14)
Health insurance—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act,
Authorization forms, content of, 38a-981
Limitations and conditions, 38a-988
Insurance premium finance companies, 38a-162(d)
Life insurance—*See* Life insurance, this heading.
Long term care policies—*See* Long term care policies, this heading.
Marketing, 38a-980, 38a-988(11)
Mass marketing of personal lines of property and casualty insurance, 38a-807
Medical care institution or medical professional, 38a-988(4)
Medical records, malicious, 38a-999
Motor vehicle claims,
Fraud, 38a-356(a), 38a-356(b)
Motor vehicle insurance—*See* Motor vehicle insurance, this heading.
Peer review and malpractice screening panel,
Peer review records, 19a-17c
Physicians, 38a-988(4)
Portable electronics, 38a-397(c)
Preferred provider networks, 38a-472f(d)
Producers,
Boards of education, fees and compensation, 38a-707b
Municipalities, fees and compensation, 38a-707b
Professional peer review organization, disclosure, 38a-988(15)
Regulatory authority, 38a-988(5)
Research, 38a-980
Risk retention groups, 38a-260
Third-party administrators, 38a-720h
Title insurance, financial interest, 38a-416
Transfer or sale of company, 38a-988(10)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Discontinuance of line of insurance, notice of intent to commissioner, 38a-44
Inapplicable to life insurance policies or annuity contracts, 38a-44
Discretionary clauses, health insurance, disability income protection, prohibitions, 38a-472k
Discrimination,
Life insurance—*See* Life insurance, this heading.
Living organ donors, 38a-834
Motor vehicle insurance declined, canceled or not renewed on basis of, 38a-358
Dividend, extraordinary, 38a-136
Division of insurers, 38a-156r to 38a-156z
Abandonment, plan of division, 38a-156s
Amendments, plan of division, 38a-156s
Appraisal and appraisers, 38a-156y
Approval, plan of division, 38a-156t
Certificates and certification, 38a-156s, 38a-156t, 38a-156v
Confidential or privileged information, Plan of division, approval, 38a-156u
Effects, 38a-156w
Expenses, 38a-156t
Formation of company, purpose, merger or consolidation, 38a-153
Governor's approval, plan of division, 38a-156t
Hearings, plan of division, approval, 38a-156u
Indebtedness, plan of division, 38a-156t
Interest holders, approval, plan of division, 38a-156t
Licenses and permits, resulting new companies, 38a-156u
Plan of division, 38a-156s
Resulting new companies,
Liabilities, duties, 38a-156x
Powers and duties, 38a-156x
Rules and regulations, 38a-156z
Domestic insurance company,
Abandonment, plan of division, 38a-156s
Acquisition of control of, limited, 38a-130
Amendments, plan of division, 38a-156s
Annual report, 38a-53(a)(1)
Appraisals, plan of division, 38a-156y
Approval, plan of division, 38a-156t
Audited financial reports, annual filing required, 38a-54(a)
Certificates,
Plan of division, 38a-156v
Abandonment, 38a-156s
Insurance commissioner, approval, 38a-156u

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Domestic insurance company—Cont'd
Change of location, 38a-58
Change of name, 38a-59
Charitable contributions, 38a-64
Confidentiality, insurance commissioner, approval, plan of division, 38a-156u
Conversion from alien insurance company, 38a-58g
Definition of domestic insurer, 38a-1(6), 38a-1(12)(B)
Plan of division, 38a-156r
Divestment of controlling interest, approval, 38a-130(a)
Domestic surplus lines insurers, 38a-271a
Expenditures of insurance department, payment, 38a-47
Expenditures of insurance department, payment of, 38a-48
Appeal, 38a-52
Financial statements, filing of, audited financial reports, annual filing of, 38a-54(a)
Formation, merging or consolidating with dividing insurer, 38a-153
Governors, approval, plan of division, 38a-156t
Hearings, insurance commissioner, approval, plan of division, 38a-156u
Indebtedness, plan of division, 38a-156t
Insurance commissioner, approval, plan of division, 38a-156u
Interest holders, approval, plan of division, 38a-156t
Investments—*See* Investments by insurers, this heading.
Liabilities, plan of division, 38a-156x
Licensing of companies, insurance commissioner, approval, plan of division, 38a-156u
Merger or consolidation, 38a-153
Notice, insurance commissioner, approval, plan of division, 38a-156u
Plan of division, 38a-156r to 38a-156z
Redemption of shares, 38a-148
Regulations, plan of division, 38a-156z
Reinsurance, credit allowed domestic ceding insurer, 38a-85
Credit for asset for reinsurance ceded by domestic insurer to assuming insurer, 38a-86
Qualified united states financial institutions, 38a-87
Reduction from liability for reinsurance ceded by domestic insurer to assuming insurer, 38a-86

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Domestic insurance company—Cont'd
Reinsurance, credit allowed domestic ceding insurer—Cont'd
Regulations, adoption of, 38a-88
Reinsurance agreements affected, 38a-89
Reorganization, mutual holding companies, 38a-156j
Responsibilities, plan of division, 38a-156x
Securities required by other states,
Receiver, securities delivered to, 38a-84
State treasurer, deposited with, 38a-83
Stock of other companies, acquisition of, 38a-146
Surplus lines insurance, 38a-271a
Taxation—*See* INSURANCE COMPANIES, HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES CORPORATIONS TAXES, *at* Domestic insurance companies.
Tax credits, investment funds, 38a-88a(b)
Domestic surplus lines insurer, definitions, 38a-1(7)
Domestic violence,
Discrimination, 38a-816(19)
Protection orders, 46b-15(d), 46b-15(e)
Victim, refusing to insure as unfair practice, 38a-816(18)
Domicile,
Different state than administrative offices, effect of, 38a-41(a)
Foreign insurance companies, transfer of domicile to state, 38a-58a
Dormant captive insurance companies, 38a-91uu
Due diligence, data security, 38a-38
Electronic transmission,
Forms and rate documents, 38a-8(e)
Notice,
Commercial risk insurance, cancellation of policies, 38a-324
Third parties, nonrenewal, cancellation, homeowners insurance, motor vehicle insurance, 38a-323a
Emergencies,
Health insurance, reimbursement, 38a-477aa
Managed care organizations, claims, 38a-478r
Emergency management plan,
Adoption, 38a-60(a)
Provisions, 38a-60(c)
Plan not adopted, 38a-60(b)
Employee benefit plan, funding agreements by domestic life insurance companies, 38a-459
Encryption, data security, 38a-38
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Endowment policies, transfers to minors, investment, 45a-558i(c)
Enforcement, uniform standards, 38a-37 Art. VIII
Escheat of property deemed abandoned, 3-58a, 3-59a(d)
Escrow accounts, interest on, 49-2a
Examinations—*See* INSURANCE COMMISSIONER, *at* Examinations; particular type of insurance professional, this heading.
Exceptions, data security, 38a-38
Exchange facilitators, errors and omissions, 36a-833
Exclusions, armed forces, 38a-430(b)
Exemptions, risk management assessments, 38a-142(g)
Expenditures of insurance department, assessment of domestic insurance companies, 38a-47, 38a-48
Appeal, 38a-52
Explosions, insurance for, 38a-305
Export zone—*See* INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES EXPORT ZONE.
Express warranty providers, 42-260(d)
Extended warranty providers, 42-260(d)
Unfair practices, 38a-816(17)
Extension of time, annual reports, 38a-53(e)
False statement of assets, prohibited, 38a-828
Family and medical leave, 31-49g
Family violence—*See* Domestic violence, this heading.
Federal riot reinsurance reimbursement fund—*See* Riot reinsurance reimbursement fund, this heading.
Fees, paid to commissioner, 38a-11
Fictitious grouping for insurance purposes prohibited, 38a-827
Financial guaranty insurance corporations,
Acceleration of payments prohibited, 38a-92n
Applicability of law, 38a-92
Contingency reserves, 38a-92c
Definitions, 38a-92a
Disclosures in prospectus or other offering document, 38a-92f
Exceeding limitations,
Exposure reduction plan, 38a-92k
Hearing, 38a-92k
Notice to commissioner, 38a-92k
Order requiring corporation to cease transaction of new business, 38a-92k
Order to show cause issued by commissioner, 38a-92k
Forms, filing with commissioner, 38a-92n

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Financial guaranty insurance corporations—Cont'd
Insolvency of insurer, coverage exclusion by Connecticut insurance guaranty association, 38a-92n
Insurance guaranty associations, exemption, 38a-837
Maintenance of capital, surplus, and contingency reserves, 38a-92i
Minimum policy provisions, 38a-92n
Net liability, 38a-92i
Obligations, 38a-92i
Other licensed insurer transacting financial guaranty insurance, applicability of law, 38a-92*l*
Permissible guaranties, 38a-92g
Records, 38a-92h
Reinsurance, 38a-92b
Credit as asset or reduction from liability, 38a-92m
Reserves against unpaid losses and loss expense, 38a-92d
Single risk limits, 38a-92j
Unearned premium reserves, 38a-92e
Financial requirements,
Accounting procedures and practices, 38a-70
Annuity contracts, ascertainment of reserves for, 38a-78
Domestic ceding insurer, credit allowed for reinsurance, 38a-85
Credit for asset for reinsurance ceded by domestic insurer to assuming insurer, 38a-86
Qualified united states financial institutions, 38a-87
Reduction from liability for reinsurance ceded by domestic insurer to assuming insurer, 38a-86
Regulations, adoption of, 38a-86(b), 38a-88
Reinsurance agreements affected, 38a-89
Licensing, requirements for,
Alien property, marine or casualty insurance, 38a-72(c)
Casualty insurance company, 38a-72(a)
Life insurance company, 38a-72(a)
Property insurance company, 38a-72(a)
Risk-based capital, reasonable relationship to total adjusted capital, 38a-72(d)
Surplus funds, reasonable relationship to liabilities, 38a-72(d)
Transaction of multiple forms of insurance, 38a-72(b)
Life insurance company,
Real estate, improvement of, 38a-82

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Financial requirements—Cont'd
Life insurance company—Cont'd
Sale of property taken for debts, 38a-81
Valuation of reserve, 38a-77
Life insurance policies, ascertainment of reserves for, 38a-78
Minimum capital and surplus requirements,
Definitions, 38a-71(a)
Qualified assets, maintenance required, 38a-71(b)
Minimum valuation standards, 38a-70
Premium reserve for health, accident and liability business, 38a-80
Pure endowment contracts, ascertainment of reserves for, 38a-78
Reserves, 38a-76
Financial guaranty insurance corporations, 38a-92d
Residual value, property casualty, and life reinsurance capital and surplus, 38a-72
Risk-based capital levels, regulations, 38a-72(d)
Risks, limitation of, 38a-73(a)
Scope of provisions, 38a-69
Securities,
Receiver, delivered to, 38a-84
Required by other states, deposited with state treasurer, 38a-83
Financial statements, 38a-53(c), 38a-53(d)
Alien insurance companies, 38a-58e
Annual statement convention blank, 38a-53a
Audited financial reports, 38a-54(b)
Annual filing, 38a-54(a)
Regulations, adoption, 38a-54(c)
Confidentiality, 38a-69a(a)
Exceptions, 38a-69a(c)
Late filing fee, 38a-53(e)
Mutual insurance companies, reorganization, 38a-156a
Reserve liabilities, certification of, 38a-53(f)
Financing of premiums—*See* Insurance premium finance companies, this heading.
Fingerprints, limited lines travel insurance producers, 38a-398
Fire insurance—*See also* Property and casualty insurance, this heading.
Aircraft physical damage insurance, excluded, 38a-308(c)
Arson for purpose of collecting insurance proceeds, 53a-111
Assigned risk plan for fire and casualty insurance, 38a-329(a)
Refund of unearned premium down payment, 38a-329(b)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Fire insurance—Cont'd
Automobile physical damage insurance, excluded, 38a-308(c)
Binders for temporary insurance, 38a-309(b)
Cancellation, 38a-308(d), 38a-308(e)
Combination standard form, 38a-310
Conditions to be stated in body of policy, 38a-314
Contracts, form, 38a-308
Explosives, losses due to,
Confidentiality of information, 38a-318(d)
Fire marshal or insurance commissioner,
Authorized agency, as, 38a-318(f)
Information furnished to, 38a-318(a), 38a-318(b)
Testimony in action against company, 38a-318(e)
Extended coverage endorsements, 38a-311
Financial requirements for licensing companies, 38a-72(c)
Fire, liability and allied lines underwriting facility, 38a-328
Fire and other coverage combined, 38a-308(b)
Fire losses,
Confidentiality of information, 38a-318(d)
Effective date of law re, 38a-318(i)
Fire marshal or insurance commissioner,
Authorized agency, as, 38a-318(f)
Information furnished to, 38a-318(a), 38a-318(b)
Testimony in action against company, 38a-318(e)
Limitation on company's liability, 38a-318(c)
Release of information, 38a-318(h)
Inland marine insurance, excluded, 38a-308(c)
Joint underwriting association, 38a-329
Lien on proceeds of—*See* LIENS*, at* Insurance.
Mobile home owner eligible for homeowners policy, when, 38a-317
Nuclear reaction or radioactive contamination, excluded, 38a-308(a)
Other states, form of policies in, 38a-315
Policies, standard form, 38a-308(a)
Combination form, 38a-310
Contents, 38a-307
Designation, 38a-306
Printing and paper, 38a-306
Powers of companies, additional, 38a-305
Renewal certificates, 38a-312
Replacement insurance, 38a-313
Supplemental contracts, forms, 38a-311
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Fire insurance—Cont'd
Temporary insurance, 38a-309(a)
Terrorism exclusion, 38a-307a
Fireworks displays, 29-359
Fishing instructors, 26-31a(b)
Flood damage, 38a-305
Common interest communities, 47-255(a)
Flood insurance, 38a-316f
Foreign country, defined, 38a-1(8)
Foreign insurance companies,
Annual report, 38a-53(b)
Audited financial reports, 38a-54(b)
Conserving property of, 38a-952
Definition of foreign insurer, 38a-1(9), 38a-1(12)(C)
Examination costs, reimbursement of state for, 38a-49
Financial statements, audited financial reports, 38a-54(b)
Insurance commissioner, receiver for, 38a-953(e)
Claims paid by, 38a-953(f)
Investments, 38a-102g
Life insurance, valuation of reserve, 38a-77
Liquidation of, 38a-952(d), 38a-953
Order for, 38a-953(a), 38a-953(b), 38a-953(c)
Liquidator, appointment of, 38a-953(d)
Merger or consolidation with domestic insurance company, 38a-153
Prohibition from transacting business, 38a-43
Risk retention groups, 38a-252, 38a-253
Taxation—*See* INSURANCE COMPANIES, HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES CORPORATIONS TAXES*, at* Nonresident insurance companies.
Transfer of domicile to state, 38a-58a
Valuation costs, reimbursement of state for, 38a-50
Formation of companies, certificate authorizing, commissioner to issue, 38a-41a(a)
Costs, payment of, 38a-41a(b)
Forms, standardized claim forms, 38a-477
Fraternal benefit societies,
Accelerated benefits, 38a-457(b)
Agents,
Definition, 38a-764(a)
Licensing,
Acting without license, 38a-764(b)
Documents filed with commissioner, 38a-800(b)
Filing fee, 38a-800(b)
Issuance of license, 38a-800(b)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Fraternal benefit societies—Cont'd
Agents—Cont'd
Licensing—Cont'd
Renewal of license, 38a-800(b)
Required, 38a-800(a)
Revocation or suspension of license, 38a-800(d)
Termination of appointment, filing of statement with commissioner, 38a-800(c)
Term of license, 38a-800(b)
Written examination not required, 38a-800(b)
Payment of commission or compensation to, 38a-764(c)
Requirements for, 38a-764
Alien societies, licensing of, 38a-601
Suspension or revocation of license, 38a-603
Annual report,
Deferred payments due, present value, 38a-614(a)(6)
Failure to file statement, 38a-614(a)(8)
Financial statement,
Filed with commissioner, 38a-614(a)(1)
Filed with NAIC, 38a-614(a)(1), 38a-614(a)(2)
Reserves, 38a-614(a)(5)
Standards of valuation, 38a-614(a)(7), 38a-614(a)(9)
Synopsis of statement mailed to members, 38a-614(a)(3)
Valuation of certificates, 38a-614(a)(4)
Articles of incorporation, amendment, 38a-606
Assets,
Expenses, proportion to be used for, 38a-612
Use of, 38a-612
Attachment, money or benefits not liable to, 38a-637
Attorney General, petition for injunction, 38a-621
Bazaars and raffles, sponsorship of, 7-172
Beneficiaries, 38a-636
Determination, marriage laws, effect, 38a-624a
Benefit certificate, 38a-638
Commissioner, approval by, 38a-639(a)
Forms, subject to approval by commissioner, 38a-640
Provisions,
Prohibited, 38a-639(c)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Fraternal benefit societies—Cont'd
Benefit certificate—Cont'd
Provisions—Cont'd
Required, 38a-639(b)
Regulations, 38a-640
Benefit members, 38a-609
Benefits,
Additional, from special account, 38a-632
Attachment, not liable to, 38a-637
Nonforfeiture benefits, 38a-634
Officers and members not liable for, 38a-635
Types authorized, 38a-631
Bingo,
Sealed tickets, sales of, 7-169h
Sponsorship of, 7-169(c)
Cash surrender values, 38a-634
Certificate loans, 38a-634
Children, insurance and branches for, 38a-633
Claims, managed residential communities, short term care policies, 38a-501a(d)
Consolidation, 38a-608
Constitution,
Absolute authority, may be, 38a-607
Adoption of, 38a-598
Amendment, 38a-606
Definitions, 38a-595
Disclosure, short term care policies, 38a-501a(c)
Domestic society,
Consolidation or merger, 38a-608
Governing body, meeting, 38a-605
Principal office, 38a-605
Dues tax—*See* ADMISSIONS AND DUES TAX.
Examination of societies,
Domestic society, 38a-616
Foreign or alien societies, 38a-617
Statement affecting status of society prohibited pending answer of society, 38a-618
Exemption from insurance laws, 38a-624
Exempt societies, orders or associations, 38a-625
False statements, prohibited, 38a-622
Financial statements, filing,
Audited reports, 38a-54(b)
Annual filing, 38a-54(a)
Other basis, 38a-615(b)
Quarterly basis, 38a-615(a)
Foreign society, licensing, 38a-601
Suspension or revocation of license, 38a-603

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Fraternal benefit societies—Cont'd
Funeral benefits, 38a-636
General or social members, 38a-609
Genetic information, discrimination, 38a-816(19), 38a-816(20)
Hypothecation of assets, 38a-55
Incorporation, 38a-598
Injunction or quo warranto action against domestic society, 38a-620
Institutions for benefit of members, maintenance of, 38a-610
Insurance commissioner,
Annual report, filed with, 38a-614
Articles of incorporation, amendment, 38a-606
Benefit certificate, approved by and filed with, 38a-638
Certificates, filed with, 38a-640
Domestic society, examination of, by, 38a-616
Financial statements, filed with, 38a-615
Incorporation, 38a-598
Injunctions issued, when, 38a-620
Investigative powers, 38a-616, 38a-617
Nonresident societies, licensing, 38a-603
Review of decisions, 38a-619
Investments, 38a-613
Laws,
Absolute authority, may be, 38a-607
Adoption of, 38a-598
Amendment, 38a-606
Licensing, 38a-601, 38a-602, 38a-603
Loans,
Certificate, 38a-634
Interest rate on, 38a-444
Lodge system, societies operating on, 38a-596
Long term care policies, 38a-501
Maintenance of institutions for benefit of members, 38a-610
Managed residential communities, short term care policies, claims, 38a-501a(d)
Marriage laws, effect, 38a-624a
Medical discount plans, 38a-479qq
Medical service corporation law, not to affect, 38a-223
Medicare supplement insurance policy,
Age factors prohibited, 38a-473
Community rate basis for premiums,
Age factors prohibited, 38a-495c
Gender factors prohibited, 38a-495c
Previous claims history or medical condition factors prohibited, 38a-495c

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Fraternal benefit societies—Cont'd
Medicare supplement insurance policy—Cont'd
Delivery, 38a-495c
Expense factors, 38a-473
Gender factors prohibited, 38a-473
Prepaid premiums, refunds, 38a-495d
Previous claims history and medical condition factors prohibited, 38a-473
Rate changes, procedure, 38a-474
Age factors prohibited, 38a-474
Gender factors prohibited, 38a-474
Previous claims history or medical condition factors prohibited, 38a-474
Merger or consolidation, 38a-608
Misrepresentations, false statements prohibited, 38a-622
Money or other benefits not liable to attachment, 38a-637
Nonforfeiture benefits, 38a-634
Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, compliance, 38a-591
Penalties for violations, 38a-626
Permanent certificate, 38a-598
Pharmacy benefits managers, registration, exemptions, 38a-479bbb(d)
Preauthorization or precertification, restrictions, 38a-472g
Preliminary certificate, 38a-598
Principal office, 38a-605
Producer's license, not required, 38a-705
Prohibited practices, 38a-626
Provision of insurance, marriage laws, effect, 38a-624a
Public information, 38a-477d
Rebates prohibited, 38a-623
Receivership, 38a-620
Regulations for contract approval, 38a-640
Reinsurance, 38a-611
Renewability of coverage, 38a-476a
Representative form of government, 38a-597
Reserves, 38a-614
Short term care policies, 38a-501a(c)
Societies existing on January 1, 1958, rights and powers, 38a-599
Superior court review, decisions of commissioner subject to, 38a-619
Tax exemption, 38a-604
Value added products and services, 38a-623
Workers' compensation, officers not covered, when, 31-275c
Fraud,
Classification, 53a-215(d)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Fraud—Cont'd
Criminal provisions, 53a-215
Definition, 53a-215(b), 53a-215(c)
Health insurance, post claim, cancellation, rescission, or limitation of policy after effective date, approval, 38a-477b(b)
Insurance information, obtaining under false pretenses, 38a-997
Life settlements, 38a-465*l*
Motor vehicle claims, disclosure of information re, 38a-356(a), 38a-356(b)
Fraudulent transfers—*See* INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT*, at* Fraudulent transfer, and Preferences and voidable liens.
General penalty, 38a-2
Genetic testing, nonconsensual acquisition or use, 38a-833
Group insurance,
Health insurance—*See* Health insurance, this heading*, at* subheading Group policies.
Insurance information, disclosure to policyholder, 38a-988(14)
Life insurance—*See* Life insurance, this heading*, at* subheading Group insurance.
Medicare eligibility, reduction of coverage because of prohibited, 46a-60(c)
Municipal employees, for, 7-464
Plain language law, applicability to, 38a-299
Trustee to receive proceeds of, 45a-471
Group wide supervision,
Insurance holding company members, 38a-135(q)
Guaranty Association Act—*See also* Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Act, this heading.
Accounts of association, 38a-839
Annual report, 38a-847
Application of chapter, 38a-837
Assessments, offset against premium tax liability, 38a-841
Assignment of rights under policy, 38a-844(a)
Association rights in proceedings in which insolvent insurer is party, 38a-851
Board of directors, 38a-840
Claims recoverable from more than one association, 38a-845(b)
Creation of association, 38a-839
Definitions, 38a-838
Detection of insured insolvencies, 38a-846
Examination by commissioner, 38a-847
Exhaustion of rights under policy prior to claim against association, 38a-845(3), 38a-845(a)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Guaranty Association Act—Cont'd
Fees, 38a-848
Function of association, 38a-839
Insolvent insurers, 38a-843
Proceedings in which a party, 38a-851
Insurance commissioner,
Appeals from decisions, 38a-843
Associations,
Examined and regulated by, 38a-847
Plans of operation,
Approval of, 38a-842(a)()
Regulations, adopted by, 38a-842(a)(2)
Insolvent insurers,
Actions against, 38a-843
Detection and prevention, 38a-846
Liability, for actions, 38a-850
Regulations, promulgated by, 38a-853
Membership, 38a-839
No liability for action taken in performance of powers and duties, 38a-850
Nonprofit corporation serving elderly, no right to recovery from, 38a-844(d)
Obligations, 38a-841
Plan of operation, 38a-842
Powers and duties, 38a-841
Preservation of rights of association, 38a-844(c)
Prevention of insured insolvencies, 38a-846
Proceedings in which insolvent insurer is party, 38a-851
Receiver or liquidator bound by settlements, 38a-844(b)
Recovery, right to, 38a-844(d)
Regulation by commissioner, 38a-847, 38a-853
Short title, 38a-836
Statement filed with receiver or liquidator, 38a-844(c)
Taxes, 38a-848
Unfair trade practice, prohibited, 38a-852
Hartford insurance and financial services export zone—*See* INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES EXPORT ZONE.
Hazardous waste facilities, 22a-122(d)
Health benefit review program, 38a-21
Health care centers—*See* HEALTH CARE CENTERS.
Health care providers—*See* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.
Health insurance—*See also* Comprehensive health care plans, this heading.
Adopted children, coverage, 38a-508, 38a-549

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Affordable Care Act—*See* PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT.
Age,
Discrimination in group coverage prohibited, 38a-543
Limitation in individual policy, 38a-487
Alcohol and drug abuse—*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE, *at* Health insurance.
All-or-nothing clauses, prohibited, 38a-477i
All-payer claims database program,
Consumer information, 19a-755a(b)
Contracts,
Disclosure, 38a-477f
Definitions, 19a-755a(a)
Failure to report to, penalties, 19a-755a(b)
Funding, 19a-755a(b)
Medicaid data, inclusion, 19a-755a(b)
Planning and implementation,
Contracts, 19a-755a(b)
Purpose, 19a-755a(b)
Reports to, 19a-755a(b)
Alternate coverage, Medicaid, loss of eligibility, 17b-261u
Ambulance services,
Direct payment to provider, 38a-498(b), 38a-525(b)
Volunteer, municipal employees, same plan as, 7-464
Amino acid preparations, treatment of inherited metabolic disease, prescriptions, 38a-492c, 38a-518c
Annual limits,
Group policies, 38a-512c
Individual policies, 38a-482c
Annual reports,
Prescription drugs, costs, 38a-479ooo to 38a-479ttt
Anti-steering clauses, prohibited, 38a-477i
Anti-tiering clauses, prohibited, 38a-477i
Appeals, 38a-477b(b)
Health and welfare fee, 19a-7j
Applications for individual policy,
Alterations, 38a-485(b)
Copy to be part of new policy or to be furnished with renewal, 38a-485(a)
False statements, 38a-485(c)
Medical loss ratio, 38a-477c
Assignment of insurance proceeds,
Doctor, hospital or state agency, 38a-472
Insurers prohibited from imposing requirements denying or limiting, 38a-472

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Audits, pharmacy, reimbursement for drugs under contract, prescription drug coverage, 38a-477cc
Autism spectrum disorders,
Early intervention services, high deductible plans, 38a-516a
Individual health insurance, coverage, 38a-488b
Therapies, coverage,
Group health insurance, 38a-514b
Individual health insurance, 38a-488b
Behavioral therapy, coverage, 38a-488b
Group health insurance, 38a-514b
Benefit requirements, notice by commissioner, 38a-477a
Bills,
Surprise bills, 38a-477aa
Biological products, investigational, terminally ill persons, coverage, 38a-510c
Birth-to-three program, coverage for, 38a-516a
Blood oxygen level by pulse oximeter,
Denial of coverage prohibited, 38a-477hh
Educational materials, 38a-477ii
Blue ribbon health care plans,
Compensation of producers, 38a-567
Connecticut small employer health reinsurance pool,
Administration of pool, plan for, 38a-569(a)
Board,
Membership of, 38a-569(a)
Voting rights, 38a-569(a)
Criminal or civil actions against pool or its members, 38a-569(d)
Eligibility for reinsurance, 38a-569(b)
Establishment, 38a-569(a)
Meeting, 38a-569(a)
Membership, 38a-569(a)
Net loss, 38a-569(c)
Powers and authority, 38a-569(a)
Coverage under small employer plans and arrangements,
Offer to employers, 38a-567
Definitions, 38a-564
Denial of coverage, 38a-567
Disclosure of rating practices, 38a-567
Enrollment, special enrollment periods, 38a-567
Grandfathered plans, rates, 38a-567
Group plans, premium rates, 38a-567

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Blue ribbon health care plans—Cont'd
Guaranteed issue, small employers, 38a-567
Notice of reinsurance with pool, 38a-567
Pregnancy, 38a-567
Premium rates, 38a-567
Prohibited activities, 38a-567
Provisions of small employer plans and arrangements, 38a-567
Regulations, 38a-567
Renewability of plan or arrangement, 38a-567
Self-employed small employers, denial of coverage, 38a-567
Small employers and trusts, enrollment, 38a-566
Special enrollment periods, 38a-567
Special health care plans,
Offer to employers, 38a-567
Standardized family health statements, 38a-574
Validity of separate provisions, 38a-573
Bone marrow testing, coverage,
Group health insurance, 38a-518o
Individual health insurance, 38a-492o
Books and papers,
Providers, 38a-477g(d)
Boxers, 29-143aa
Breast cancer,
High-risk patients, comprehensive ultrasound screening and magnetic resonance imaging,
Group health insurance, 38a-530
Individual health insurance, 38a-503
Mastectomy coverage, 38a-530d
Reconstructive breast surgery, coverage, 38a-542
Cancellation, post claim underwriting, restrictions, 38a-477b
Cancer,
Breast cancer—*See* Breast cancer, this subheading.
Clinical trials—*See* Clinical trials, this subheading.
Colorectal cancer screening,
Comprehensive cancer plan, 19a-73a
Group health insurance, coverage, 38a-518k
Individual health and accident insurance, 38a-492k
Orally administered medications, 38a-504(d), 38a-542(d)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Cancer—Cont'd
Prescription drug coverage,
Step therapy, 38a-510
Group policies, 38a-544
Changes, contracts, providers, 38a-477g(d)
Children,
Adopted children, coverage, 38a-508, 38a-549
Age, termination of coverage, 38a-497, 38a-512b
Beneficiary, court order directing parent to name child as, 17b-745(a)
Blood lead screening and risk assessment, mandatory coverage,
Group policy, 38a-535(b)
Individual policy, 38a-490d
Court order directing withholding of wages, 17b-745(a)
Court ordered coverage, requirements, 38a-497a
Craniofacial disorder orthodontics, coverage, 38a-490c, 38a-516c
Cystic fibrosis, special foods and products, coverage,
Group policy, 38a-518c
Individual policies, 38a-492c
Dissolution of marriage, 46b-84(f)
National Medical Support Notice, 46b-84(f), 46b-88
Enrollment in parent's health plan, requirements, 38a-497a
IV-D support cases, 46b-215(a)
National medical support notice, 46b-84(f), 46b-88, 46b-215(a), 46b-569(a)
Individual coverage through noncustodial parent,
Insurer's duties to custodial parent, 38a-497a
Individual hospital or medical expense policy, termination of coverage for, 38a-497
Inherited metabolic disease, special foods, coverage,
Group policy, 38a-518c
Individual policies, 38a-492c
Mentally or physically handicapped,
Birth-to-three program, 38a-516a
Continuation of coverage, 38a-489, 38a-515
National medical support notice, 38a-497a
Neuropsychological testing for cancer patients, coverage,
Group health insurance, 38a-516d

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Children—Cont'd
Neuropsychological testing for cancer patients, coverage—Cont'd
Individual health insurance, 38a-492*l*
Newborns, policy for, 38a-490, 38a-516
Preventive care, mandatory coverage, 38a-492s, 38a-518s, 38a-535
Screenings, mandatory coverage, 38a-492s, 38a-518s
Stepchildren,
Coverage, 38a-497, 38a-512b
Termination of coverage,
Group policies, 38a-512b
Individual policies, 38a-497
Well-baby care, 38a-535
Chiropractors, coverage for services performed by, 38a-507, 38a-534
Chronic conditions,
Disabling or life-threatening,
Clinical trials—*See* Clinical trials, this subheading.
Nonapproved drugs, 38a-492b, 38a-518b
Prescriptions, synchronized refills,
Group policies, 38a-544a
Individual policies, 38a-510a
Claims,
Cancellation, rescission, or limitation of policy, after effective date,
Appeals, 38a-477b(c)
Approval, application for, 38a-477b(b)
Regulations, 38a-477b(d)
Restrictions, 38a-477b(a)
Forms, standardized claim forms, 38a-477
Managed residential communities, short term care policies, 38a-501a(d)
Clinical trials, 38a-504a to 38a-504g, 38a-542a to 38a-542g
Appeals, 38a-504f, 38a-542f
Billing, prohibitions, 38a-504e, 38a-542e
Coverage criteria, 38a-504b, 38a-542b
Forms, 38a-504f, 38a-542f
Patients,
Eligibility, 38a-504c, 38a-542c
Routine patient care costs, 38a-504d, 38a-542d
Policies, approval, 38a-504g, 38a-542g
Regulations, 38a-504f, 38a-542f
Coinsurance payments,
Facility fees, 38a-477bb
Colonoscopies,
Additional colonoscopy ordered in policy year, prohibitions, 38a-492k(b), 38a-518k(b)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Colonoscopies—Cont'd
Physician's professional services component, establishment of payment amount, 38a-472i
Colorectal cancer screening—*See* Cancer, this subheading.
Comprehensive rehabilitation services, group coverage, 38a-523
Comptroller,
Claims data, public employers disclosing to, 38a-513f
Plan cost information, public employers submitting to, 38a-513g
Confidentiality, mental health care coverage, alcohol and drug abuse, benefits, reports, 38a-477ee
Connecticut clearinghouse, 38a-556a
Connecticut health insurance exchange, 38a-1080 to 38a-1092
Assessments, payment, 38a-1083(d)
Board of directors, 38a-1081(b), 38a-1081(c)
Advisory committees, 38a-1081(g)
Audits, 38a-1082(b)
Chief executive officer,
Powers and duties, 38a-1081(d)
Reports, 38a-1089
Consultations, 38a-1081(f)
Initial appointments, 38a-1081(d)
Powers and duties,
Written procedures, 38a-1082(a)
Reports,
Chief executive officer, 38a-1089
Data, 38a-1092
Confidential information, 38a-1090(b)
Continuation of existence, 38a-1090(a)
Creation, 38a-1081(a)
Data, reports, 38a-1092
Definitions, 38a-1080
Employees, 38a-1081(e)
Freedom of Information Act, applicability, 38a-1090
Goals, 38a-1083(b)
Navigator grant program, 38a-1087
Powers and duties, 38a-1083, 38a-1084
Qualified health plans,
Health benefit plans, certification as, 38a-1086
Offering, 38a-1085
Reports, 38a-1089
Data, 38a-1092
State pledge to contractors, 38a-1088(a)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Connecticut health insurance exchange —Cont'd
Subsidiaries, 38a-1093
Board of directors, 38a-1093(c)
Tax exemptions, 38a-1088(b)
Tax information, disclosure to, 12-15b
Connecticut Insurance Premium Assistance Program, 19a-127r
Connecticut Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, exception, 1-268
Construction of law,
Hospitals, discharge, planning, 19a-504e(c)
Consumer dental health plans, 38a-577 to 38a-590
Adjustment, fees, 38a-472c
Annual report of dental plan organization, filing with insurance commissioner, 38a-585
Appeal from commissioner's action, 38a-14ss(f)
Application for certificate of authority, 38a-578
Cease and desist order, 38a-587(e)
Certificate of authority, 38a-578
Application, 38a-578
Disapproval, 38a-579(b)
Issuance, 38a-579(a)
Providing to enrollee, 38a-581
Renewal, 38a-579(c)
Suspension or revocation, 38a-587
Civil penalty, 38a-588
Complaint system of dental plan organization, 38a-584
Confidential records, 38a-589(b)
Deceptive evidence of coverage, 38a-586(a)
Definition, 38a-577
Estimate of reimbursement for specific procedures, policy issuer to provide, 38a-472c
Evidence of coverage, 38a-581
Expenses of examination, liability, 38a-583
False advertising, 38a-586
Fee,
Adjustment, 38a-472c
Filing application for certificate of authority, 38a-578
Renewal of certificate of authority, 38a-579(c)
Hearing,
Cease and desist order, 38a-587(e)
Suspension or revocation of certificate of authority, 38a-587(b)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Consumer dental health plans—Cont'd
Private records, 38a-589(b)
Provider networks, fees, adjustment, 38a-472c
Public records, 38a-589(a)
Records and books of dental plan organization, investigation, 38a-583
Regulations, 38a-590
Schedule of charges, approval, 38a-582
Surgical inpatient services, 38a-491a
Surplus required for dental plan organization, 38a-580
Terms "assurance," "insurance," "casualty," etc., use, 38a-586(b)
Violations, penalty, 38a-588
Consumer education outreach program, 38a-472d
Consumer health information Internet web site—*See* CONSUMER HEALTH INFORMATION INTERNET WEB SITE.
Contracts,
Costs, covered benefits, disclosure, provisions, 38a-477dd
Cost sharing, 38a-476c
Disabled persons, subsidized nongroup health insurance product, 17b-611(a)
Disclosure,
Costs, covered benefits, provisions, 38a-477dd
Providers, 38a-477g(c)
Grievances and external review, utilization review, health care professionals to administer, 38a-591c(a)
Home health care coverage,
Coverage under more than one contract, which applies, 38a-493(i), 38a-520(i)
Legal services corporation, prepaid legal services, 38a-230(c)
Medical discount plans, 38a-479rr(g)
Contents, 38a-479rr(h), 38a-479rr(i)
Marketers, 38a-479rr(v)
Retention of records, 38a-479rr(j)
Pharmacy, reimbursement for drugs, 38a-471
Pregnancy, subsidized nongroup product, 19a-7c(a)
Prepaid legal services plan, 38a-230(c)
Prescription drug coverage, 38a-477cc
Producer, remuneration, 38a-42
Providers, 38a-477g

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Contracts—Cont'd
Reimbursement, disclosure, 38a-477f
School-based health centers, insurers, 38a-472e
Variable network, 38a-476c
Controlled drugs, accidental ingestion or consumption, coverage for, 38a-492, 38a-518
Coronary calcium scans,
Group policies, 38a-518x
Individual health insurance, 38a-492x
Costs,
Procedures, Internet or toll free telephone, access, 38a-477e
Cost sharing policies or contracts, 38a-476c
Prescription drug coverage, formularies and lists, 38a-477jj
Restrictions, covered benefits, 38a-472j
Unfair practices, 38a-816(23), 38a-816(24)
Covered Connecticut program, 19a-754c
Credits, third party discounts, prescription drug coverage, 38a-477gg
Critical access hospital services, 38a-498b
Cystic fibrosis, special foods and products, coverage,
Group policies, 38a-518c
Individual policies, 38a-492c
Definitions, 38a-469
Autism spectrum disorders, 38a-488b(a), 38a-514b(a)
Emergencies, surprise bills, 38a-477aa
Information security, 38a-999b(a)
Mental health care coverage, alcohol and drug abuse, benefits, 38a-477ee
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities, 38a-488a(a), 38a-514(a)
Obstetrician-gynecologists, access, 38a-503b, 38a-530b
Denial of coverage,
Blood oxygen level by pulse oximeter, 38a-477hh
Notice, 19a-904a
Dental health plans—*See* Consumer dental health plans, this subheading.
Dental providers, contracts, third parties, 38a-472*l*
Dental surgery, 38a-491a
Dentistry—*See* Consumer dental health plans, this heading; DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY*, at* Health insurance.
Dependent, defined, foster parent families, 5-259(f)
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Diabetes testing and treatment, 38a-492d, 38a-492e, 38a-518e
Group insurance, 38a-518d
Directories, participating providers, 38a-477h
Disability income protection,
Discretionary clauses, prohibitions, 38a-472k
Disability income protection, group policies,
Long term coverage, disclosure of offset, 38a-519(b), 38a-519(c)
Offset proviso, prohibition, 38a-519(a)
Disabled and handicapped persons,
Children,
Birth-to-three program, 38a-516a
Continuation of coverage, 38a-489, 38a-515
Discrimination, 38a-543
Subsidized nongroup health insurance product,
Benefits, 17b-611(b)
Contracts, 17b-611(a)
Outreach program, 17b-611(c)
Regulations, 17b-611(d)
Disabling or life-threatening chronic conditions,
Clinical trials—*See* Clinical trials, this subheading.
Disclosure,
Blue ribbon health care plans, rating practices, 38a-567
Contracts,
Costs, covered benefits, provisions, 38a-477dd
Providers, 38a-477g(c)
Costs, covered benefits, contracts, provisions, 38a-477dd
Disability income protection, group policies,
Long term coverage, offset, 38a-519(b), 38a-519(c)
Grievances and external review, 38a-591g(c)
Group policies,
Claims data, public employers, 38a-513f
Limited coverage policies, 38a-513d(b)
Long term care policies, 38a-528(c)
Standard provisions,
Limited coverage policies, 38a-513d
Individual health insurance,
Limited coverage policies, 38a-482b
Limited coverage policies,
Group policies, 38a-513d(b)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Disclosure—Cont'd
Limited coverage policies—Cont'd
Individual health insurance, 38a-482b
Mental health care coverage, alcohol and drug abuse, benefits, 38a-477ee
Proof of coverage, 38a-477kk
Reimbursement, 38a-477aa
Contracts not to prohibit disclosure, 38a-477f
Short term care policies, 38a-501a(c)
Step therapy, 38a-510
Third party discounts, 38a-477ff
Discretionary clauses, disability income protection, prohibitions, 38a-472k
Discrimination, 38a-488
Genetic information, based on, 38a-816(19), 38a-816(20)
Drug abuse—*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE, *at* Health insurance.
Drug-dependent persons—*See* DRUG-DEPENDENT PERSONS*, at* Health insurance.
Early intervention services, medically necessary, 38a-516a
Educational materials, blood oxygen level by pulse oximeter, 38a-477ii
Elevated blood alcohol level, denial of coverage prohibited,
Group health insurance, 38a-525c
Individual health insurance, 38a-498c
Emergencies, reimbursement, 38a-477aa
Endoscopies, physician's professional services component, establishment of payment amount, 38a-472i
Enrollment of child in parent's health plan, requirements, 38a-497a
Epidermolysis bullosa, wound care supplies, coverage,
Group policies, 38a-518m
Individual policies, 38a-492n
Exchange—*See* Connecticut health insurance exchange, this subheading.
Executions, exempt from, 52-352b(e)
Expenses,
Clinical trials, patients, routine patient care, 38a-504d
Consumer dental health plans, examinations, liability, 38a-583
Medical procedures, Internet or toll free telephone, access, 38a-477e
Mental health coverage, 38a-488a, 38a-514
Experimental treatments,
Consumers, appeals, 38a-483c(c)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Experimental treatments—Cont'd
Coverage, 38a-483c(a), 38a-510c
Prohibitions, 38a-483c(b)
External review—*See* Grievances and external review, this subheading.
Eye drops, prescriptions, renewal, coverage,
Group policies, 38a-518*l*
Individual policies, 38a-492m
Facility fees,
Coinsurance payments, 38a-477bb
Form of policy, 38a-482
Formularies and lists, prescription drug coverage, 38a-477jj
Foster parent families, 5-259(f)
Fraternal benefit societies—*See* Fraternal benefit societies, this heading.
Fraud,
Actions by insurers, 53-444
Confidential information, disclosure, 53-445(c)
Definitions, 53-441
Intent to defraud, 53-442
Investigation, referral for prosecution or discipline, confidentiality, 53-445(b)
Misleading information, 53-442
Order of restitution, 53-443
Penalties, 53-443
Reports,
General Assembly, 38a-12(b)
Insurance commissioner, 53-445(a)
Libel or slander, immunity from liability, 53-445(c)
Title of act, 53-440 to 53-443
Gag clauses, prohibited, 38a-477i
Genetic information, discrimination based on, 38a-816(19), 38a-816(20)
Grievances and external review, 38a-591 to 38a-591m
Adverse determinations,
Medical necessity grievances, 38a-591e
Information and evidence considered, 38a-591e(c)
Notice of decision, 38a-591e(d), 38a-591e(e)
Recordkeeping requirements, 38a-591h(a), 38a-591h(b)
Time for, 38a-591e(b)
Written procedures, 38a-591e(a)
Nonmedical necessity grievances, 38a-591f
Notice of decision, 38a-591f(c), 38a-591f(d)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Grievances and external review—Cont'd
Adverse determinations—Cont'd
Nonmedical necessity grievances —Cont'd
Recordkeeping requirements, 38a-591h(a), 38a-591h(b)
Rights of covered person, 38a-591f(d)
Time for, 38a-591f(b)
Written procedures, 38a-591f(a)
Communications, insurer to provide free copies, 38a-591n
Definitions, 38a-591a
Documents, insurer to provide free copies, 38a-591n
Evidence, insurer to provide free copies, 38a-591n
External review,
Disclosure, right to request review, 38a-591g(c)
Eligibility, commissioner's duties, 38a-591g(f)
Expedited review, 38a-591g(d)
Filing fees, 38a-591g(a)
Independent review organization,
Approval by commissioner, 38a-591*l*(a)
Applications, 38a-591*l*(b)
Eligibility, 38a-591*l*(c)
Termination, 38a-591*l*(b)
Civil liability for damages, 38a-591m(d)
Conflicts of interest, 38a-591m
Documents and information, consideration, 38a-591g(h)
Duties, 38a-591g(g)
Nationally recognized private accrediting entity, accreditation by, 38a-591*l*(d)
Notice of decision, 38a-591g(i)
Records, 38a-591m(e)
Regulations, 38a-591m(f)
Unbiased, necessity, 38a-591m(c)
Internal grievance process, exhaustion, 38a-591g(b)
Records, 38a-591g(a), 38a-591h(c)
Requests, 38a-591d(g), 38a-591e(f), 38a-591g
Time restrictions, 38a-591g(e)
Information, insurer to provide free copies, 38a-591n
Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, compliance, 38a-591

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Grievances and external review—Cont'd
Regulations, 38a-591i
Unfair practices, 38a-816(22), 38a-816(23)
Utilization review,
Adverse determination,
Health care professional conferring with clinical peer, 38a-591d(a)
Notice, 38a-591d(e)
Rescission, contents of statement, 38a-591d(f)
Certificate of coverage, description, 38a-591b(d)
Clinical peers conducting, 38a-591c(a), 38a-591c(d)
Clinical review criteria, documents, 38a-591c(a)
Concurrent review request,
Autoimmune disorders, prescription drugs, 38a-591o
Continuation of treatment, 38a-591d(b)
Document describing activities and procedures, 38a-591b(c)
Electronic programs, 38a-591c(e)
Exhaustion, other remedies, 38a-591d(g)
Expedited, procedures, 38a-591d(a)
Handbook, description, 38a-591b(d)
Health care professionals to administer,
Contracts, 38a-591c(a)
Evaluation procedures, 38a-591c(b)
Health carrier's duties, 38a-591b
Mental disorders,
Adverse determination, link to documentation, 38a-591d(e)
Clinical review criteria, 38a-591c(a)
Minors, mental disorders, clinical review criteria, 38a-591c(a)
Notice,
Adverse determination,
Health care professional conferring with clinical peer, 38a-591d(a)
Policy, description, 38a-591b(d)
Procedures for, 38a-591c(d), 38a-591d(a)
Prospective review request,
Autoimmune disorders, prescription drugs, 38a-591o
Failure to meet filing procedures, notice, 38a-591d(d)
Time, 38a-591d(b)
Records, 38a-591b(d)
Retrospective review request,
Failure to meet filing procedures, notice, 38a-591d(d)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Grievances and external review—Cont'd
Utilization review—Cont'd
Retrospective review request—Cont'd
Time, 38a-591d(b)
Substance use disorder,
Adverse determination, link to documentation, 38a-591d(e)
Clinical review criteria, 38a-591c(a)
Urgent care requests, 38a-591d(a)
Time, 38a-591d(c)
Utilization review companies,
Administering, oversight, 38a-591c(c)
Cease and desist orders, civil penalty, 38a-591k(d)
Grievances against, review, 38a-591j(d)
Release of information, 38a-591j(e)
Licenses, 38a-591j(a)
Applications, 38a-591j(c)
Fees, 38a-591j(b)
Violations, 38a-591k(a) to 38a-591k(c)
Gross income, optional exclusion from, 31-51uu
Group policies, 5-259
Adopted children, coverage, 38a-549
Age discrimination, 38a-543
Alcohol and drug abuse,
Nonquantitative treatment limitations, 38a-514c
Order for treatment for alcohol or drug dependency, coverage, 38a-514d
Alcoholism treatment, 38a-533
Ambulance services,
Direct payment to provider, 38a-525(b)
Amino acid preparations, treatment of inherited metabolic disease, prescriptions, 38a-518c
Annual limits, 38a-512c
Applicability, 38a-512
Application, medical loss ratio, 38a-477c
Approval of policy forms, 38a-513
Assignment of incidents of ownership, 38a-532
Autism spectrum disorder therapies, coverage, 38a-514b
Behavioral therapy, coverage, 38a-514b
Benefit requirements, notice by commissioner, 38a-477a
Birth-to-three program, coverage for, 38a-516a
Bone marrow testing, coverage, 38a-518o

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Group policies—Cont'd
Breast cancer,
High-risk patients, comprehensive ultrasound screening and magnetic resonance imaging, 38a-530
Reconstructive breast surgery, coverage, 38a-542
Breast implants, removal, 38a-542
Cancer,
Clinical trials, 38a-542a
Billing, prohibitions, 38a-542e
Patients, eligibility, 38a-542c
Policies, approval, 38a-542g
Procedures, 38a-542b
Routine patient care costs, 38a-542d
Orally administered medications, 38a-542(d)
Prescription drug coverage, step therapy, 38a-544
CAT scans, copayments, 38a-550(a)
Children,
Age, termination of coverage, 38a-512b
Blood lead screening and risk assessment, mandatory coverage, 38a-535(b)
Court ordered coverage, requirements, 38a-497a
Craniofacial disorder orthodontics, coverage, 38a-516c
Cystic fibrosis, special foods and products, coverage, 38a-518c
Enrollment in parent's health plan, requirements, 38a-497a
Inherited metabolic disease, special foods, coverage, 38a-518c
Mandatory coverage, 38a-518s, 38a-530f, 38a-535
Neuropsychological testing for cancer patients, coverage, 38a-516d
Preventive care, mandatory coverage, 38a-518s, 38a-530f, 38a-535
Screenings, mandatory coverage, 38a-518s, 38a-530f, 38a-535
Stepchildren, coverage, 38a-512b
Termination of coverage, when, 38a-512b
Well-baby care, 38a-535
Claims data, disclosure to public employers, 38a-513f
Clinical trials—*See* Clinical trials, this subheading.
Collaborative care, coverage, 38a-514f

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Group policies—Cont'd
Colorectal cancer screening, coverage, 38a-518k
Competitive selection, 5-259a
Comprehensive rehabilitation services, coverage, 38a-523
Continuation of coverage, options, 38a-512a
Controlled drugs, accidental ingestion or consumption, of, 38a-518
Coronary calcium scans, 38a-518x
Craniofacial disorders, coverage, 38a-490c
Cystic fibrosis, special foods and products, 38a-518c
Dental health plans,
Alternative coverage option, 38a-545
Dental surgical services, 38a-517a
Dentists, assignment of benefits, 38a-517b
Diabetes self-management training coverage, 38a-518e
Disability income protection coverage,
Long term coverage, disclosure of offset, 38a-519(b), 38a-519(c)
Offset proviso prohibited, 38a-519(a)
Disabled and handicapped persons,
Children, continuation of coverage, 38a-515(a)
Proof of incapacity and dependency, 38a-515(b)
Comprehensive rehabilitation services, coverage, 38a-523
Discrimination, 38a-543
Disabling or life-threatening chronic conditions,
Clinical trials, coverage, 38a-542a
Disclosure,
Standard provisions,
Limited coverage policies, 38a-513d
Discontinuance of coverage, 38a-546
Drug-dependent persons, treatment, 38a-533
Elevated blood alcohol level, denial of coverage prohibited, 38a-525c
Emergency services, mobile field hospitals, coverage, 38a-525b
Epidermolysis bullosa, wound care supplies, coverage, 38a-518m
Eye drops, prescriptions, renewal, coverage, 38a-518*l*
Forms, approval of, 38a-513
Hearing aids, 38a-516b
Home health care,
Deductible, 38a-520(f)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Group policies—Cont'd
Home health care—Cont'd
Definitions, 38a-520(b)
Home health agency, provided, 38a-520(c)
Hospital, defined, 38a-520(b)
Maximum benefits, 38a-520(h)
Multiple policies, 38a-520(i)
Nonmedical systems, recognized by, 38a-521
Number of visits, limitation on, 38a-520(e)
Scope of care, 38a-520(d)
Hospice care, 38a-518v
Hypodermic needles and syringes, coverage, 38a-518a
Imaging services, copayments, 38a-550
Infertility, coverage for, 38a-536
Inherited metabolic diseases, special foods and products, 38a-518c
Intellectually disabled persons, children, continuation of coverage, 38a-515(a)
Proof of incapacity and dependency, 38a-515(b)
Isolation care, mobile field hospitals, coverage, 38a-525b
Leukemia, treatment of, 38a-542
Lifetime limits, 38a-512c
Limited coverage policies,
Defined, 38a-513d(c)
Replacement of comprehensive plan with, prohibition, 38a-513d(a)
Long term care policies,
Acknowledgments,
Disclosure, 38a-528(c)
Short term care policies, 38a-528a
Claims submitted or prepared with assistance of managed residential community, 38a-528(a)
Definitions, 38a-528(a)
Disclosure,
Acknowledgments, short term care policies, 38a-528a
Benefits and limitations, 38a-528(c)
Managed residential community, to, determination of eligibility, 38a-528(a)
Short term care policies, 38a-528a
Issuance of, restrictions on, 38a-528(b)
Modification or suspension of statutory provision, 38a-528(e)
Parties aggrieved by order of decision of commissioner, 38a-528(g)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Group policies—Cont'd
Long term care policies—Cont'd
Preexisting condition exclusion period, extension of, 38a-528(f)
Rates,
Short term care policies, 38a-528a
Spread of increases, 38a-528(b)
Regulations, 38a-528(d)
Short term care policies, 38a-528a
Short term care policies, 38a-528a
Lyme disease treatment, 38a-518h
Magnetic resonance imaging, breast cancer, high-risk patients, 38a-530
Mammography, 38a-530
Mandatory coverage,
Ambulance services, 38a-525(a)
Blood lead screening and risk assessment, 38a-535(b)
Children, 38a-530f
Screenings, 38a-518s, 38a-535
Chiropractic services, 38a-534
Contraceptives, 38a-530e
Essential health benefits, 38a-518q
Home health care, 38a-520(a), 38a-520(j)
Immunization, 38a-518r
Infants, 38a-530f
Minimum stay, 38a-530c
Mammography, 38a-530
Maternity benefits, minimum stay, 38a-530c
Nurse practitioners, 38a-526
Ovarian cancer,
Screening and monitoring, 38a-530g
Physician assistants, 38a-526
Preventive care, 38a-530f
Prosthetic devices, 38a-518t
Psychotropic drugs, 38a-518u
Screenings, 38a-530f
Children, 38a-518s, 38a-535
Sterilization, 38a-530e
Vaccination, 38a-518r
Veterans affairs department, heath care center, Rocky Hill, 38a-529
Women, 38a-530f
Work-related injuries, partners, sole proprietors and corporate officers, 38a-527
Maternity benefits,
Continuation following termination of policy, 38a-547(a)
Mandatory minimum stay coverage, 38a-530c
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Group policies—Cont'd
Medically necessary,
Definition of, standard provision, 38a-513c
Early intervention services, 38a-516a
Medical necessity, definition of, standard provision, 38a-513c
Mental health care coverage, 38a-514
Acute patient psychiatric care, Prior authorization, 38a-514g
Nonquantitative treatment limitations, 38a-488c
Wellness examinations, 38a-514e
Mobile field hospitals, coverage, 38a-525b
MRI scans, copayments, 38a-550(a)
Newborn infants, coverage, 38a-516
Minimum stay, mandatory, 38a-530c
911 emergency calls, prior authorization, 38a-525a
Nonquantitative treatment limitations, mental health care coverage, alcohol and drug abuse, 38a-514c
Notice, contraceptives, mandatory coverage, exceptions, 38a-530e(d)
Notice of cancellation or discontinuation to covered employees, 38a-537
Obstetrician-gynecologists, direct access to, 38a-530b
Occupational therapy,
Benefits, 38a-524(b)
Coverage, 38a-524(b)
Definitions, 38a-524(a)
Optional life insurance rider, 38a-513(c)
Oral surgeons, assignment of benefits, 38a-517b
Order for treatment for alcohol or drug dependency, coverage, 38a-514d
Orthodontics, craniofacial disorders, coverage, 38a-516c
Ostomy-related supplies, coverage, 38a-518j
Pain management, coverage, 38a-518i
Policy forms,
Approval by commissioner, 38a-531
Requirements, notice by commissioner, 38a-477a
Preexisting condition coverage, 38a-547
Premium payments by employer, termination of employee, 38a-513e
Prescription drug coverage,
Cancer,
Step therapy, 38a-544

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Group policies—Cont'd
Prescription drug coverage—Cont'd
Contraceptives, mandatory coverage, 38a-530e
Drugs removed from formulary, 38a-518f
Eye drops, renewal, 38a-518*l*
Mail order pharmacies, 38a-544
Naloxone hydrochloride, prior authorization, 38a-544b
Prostate cancer screening and treatment, 38a-518g
Rates, 38a-513
Religion, contraceptives, mandatory coverage, exceptions, 38a-530e(c), 38a-530e(f)
Renewed policies, 38a-546
Replacement of coverage, 38a-546
Required coverage for certain employees, 38a-531
Restrictions,
Cost sharing policies or contracts, covered benefits, 38a-472j
Short term care policies, 38a-528a
Specified disease policies and riders, minimum standard benefits, 38a-513(d)
Spouses,
Coverage as both employee and dependent, allowance, 38a-541
Duplication of coverage, 38a-540
Standard provisions,
Definition of "medically necessary" or "medical necessity," 38a-513c
Limited coverage policies, disclosure, 38a-513d
Mobile field hospitals, coverage, 38a-525b
State procuring, 5-259
Step therapy, 38a-544
Subpoena of claims data received by public employer, notice to insurer, 38a-513f(f)
Substance abuse, treatment, 38a-533
Telemedicine, 38a-526a
Termination of employment,
Premium payments by employer, 38a-513e
Termination of policy or contract due to insurer ceasing to offer health insurance, 38a-547
Tumors, treatment of, 38a-542
Ultrasound screening, breast cancer, high-risk patients, 38a-530

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Group policies—Cont'd
Veterans affairs department, heath care center, Rocky Hill, mandatory coverage, 38a-529
Well-baby care, 38a-535
Wheelchairs, repairs, 38a-518w
Wig following chemotherapy, coverage, 38a-542
Work-related injuries, mandatory coverage for partners, sole proprietors and corporate officers, 38a-527
Wound care supplies, coverage, 38a-518m
Guaranty associations, exemption, 38a-837
Health and welfare fee, 19a-7j
Health benefit review program, 38a-21
Health care centers—*See* HEALTH CARE CENTERS*, at* Health insurance.
Health care providers—*See* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS*, at* Health insurance.
Health enhancement programs, coverage, 38a-477*ll*
Health equity office, 19a-4j
Hearing aids, coverage,
Group policies, 38a-516b
Individual policies, 38a-490b
High deductible plans,
Autism spectrum disorder, exceptions, 38a-516a
Home health care coverage, deductible limits, exceptions, 38a-493(f), 38a-520(f)
Hold harmless clause, contracts, providers, 38a-477g(b)
Home health care coverage,
Benefits, maximum amount in policy, 38a-493(h), 38a-520(h)
Care included, 38a-493(d), 38a-520(d)
Coinsurance provisions, 38a-493(f)
Coverage under more than one contract, which applies, 38a-493(i), 38a-520(i)
Deductible, 38a-493(f), 38a-520(f)
Definitions, 38a-493(b), 38a-520(b)
Exhaustion of benefits, 38a-493(j)
Group policies, 38a-520
Home health agency, 38a-493(c), 38a-520(c)
Medicare,
Eligible persons, 38a-520(g)
No coverage required for those eligible, 38a-493(g), 38a-520(g)
Supplement policies, 38a-495(c), 38a-522(c)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Home health care coverage—Cont'd
Nonmedical systems, recognized by, 38a-521
Recognized nonmedical systems, care by, 38a-494
Visits, limitation on, 38a-520(e)
Visits, limitations, 38a-493(e)
Hospice care, 38a-492v
Group insurance, 38a-518v
Hospitals—*See* HOSPITALS*, at* Health insurance.
Hospital service corporations—*See* HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.
HUSKY A recipients, enrollment, federal law waivers, 17b-261h
Hypodermic needles and syringes, coverage, 38a-492a
Group policies, 38a-518a
Imaging services, copayments,
Group policies, 38a-550
Individual health insurance, 38a-511
Individual health insurance,
Adopted children, coverage, 38a-508
Alcohol and drug abuse,
Nonquantitative treatment limitations, 38a-488c
Order for treatment for alcohol or drug dependency, coverage, 38a-488d
Amino acid preparations, treatment of inherited metabolic disease, prescriptions, 38a-492c
Annual limits, 38a-482c
Application,
Approval of commissioner, 38a-481
Copy to be part of new policy or to be furnished with renewal, 38a-485
Medical loss ratio, 38a-477c
Autism spectrum disorder therapies, coverage, 38a-488b
Benefit requirements, notice by commissioner, 38a-477a
Birth-to-three program, coverage for, 38a-490a
Bone marrow testing, coverage, 38a-492o
Breast cancer,
High-risk patients, comprehensive ultrasound screening and magnetic resonance imaging, 38a-503
Cancer,
Clinical trials, coverage, 38a-504a
Orally administered medications, 38a-504(d)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Individual health insurance—Cont'd
CAT scans, copayments, 38a-511(a)
Children,
Blood lead screening and risk assessment, mandatory coverage, 38a-490d
Craniofacial disorder orthodontics, coverage, 38a-490c
Cystic fibrosis, special foods and products, coverage, 38a-492c
Inherited metabolic disease, special foods, coverage, 38a-492c
Mandatory coverage, 38a-503f
Neuropsychological testing for cancer patients, coverage, 38a-492*l*
Preventive care, mandatory coverage, 38a-492s, 38a-503f
Screenings, mandatory coverage, 38a-492s, 38a-503f
Stepchildren, coverage, 38a-497
Termination of coverage, 38a-497
Chiropractors, coverage for services performed by, 38a-507
Collaborative care, coverage, 38a-488f
Colorectal cancer screening, 38a-492k
Controlled drugs, coverage for accidental ingestion or consumption, 38a-492
Craniofacial disorders, coverage, 38a-516c
Cystic fibrosis, special foods and products, 38a-492c
Dentists, coverage for services performed by, 38a-491
Disabled and handicapped persons,
Children, continuation of coverage, 38a-489
Disabling or life-threatening chronic conditions,
Clinical trials, coverage, 38a-504a
Patients, eligibility, 38a-504c
Disclosure,
Short term care policies, 38a-501a(c)
Discrimination, 38a-488
Early intervention services, medically necessary, 38a-490a
Elevated blood alcohol level, denial of coverage prohibited, 38a-498c
Emergency services, mobile field hospitals, coverage, 38a-498b
Epidermolysis bullosa, wound care supplies, coverage, 38a-492n
Eye drops, prescriptions, renewal, coverage, 38a-492m

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Individual health insurance—Cont'd
Form of policy, 38a-481
Hearing aids, coverage, 38a-490b
Imaging services, copayments, 38a-511
Inherited metabolic diseases, special foods and products, 38a-492c
Isolation care, mobile field hospitals, coverage, 38a-498b
Issuance to associations, 38a-481(f)
Leukemia, 38a-504
Life insurance riders, optional, 38a-481(e)
Lifetime limits, 38a-482c
Limited coverage policies, disclosure, 38a-482b
Magnetic resonance imaging, breast cancer, high-risk patients, 38a-503
Mammography, 38a-503
Mandatory coverage,
Ambulance services, medically necessary, 38a-498
Blood lead screening and risk assessment, 38a-490d
Children, 38a-492s, 38a-503f
Contraceptives, 38a-503e
Coronary calcium scans, 38a-492x
Essential health benefits, 38a-492q
Home health care, 38a-493
Nonmedical systems, 38a-494
Immunizations, 38a-492r
Infants, 38a-503f
Minimum stay, 38a-503c
Maternity care, minimum stay, 38a-503c
Midwives, nurse midwives, 38a-499
Nursing, advanced nursing practice, 38a-499
Ovarian cancer,
Screening and monitoring, 38a-503g
Physician assistants, 38a-499
Preventive care, 38a-503f
Children, 38a-492s
Prosthetic devices, 38a-492t
Psychiatric mental health advanced practice nurses, 38a-499
Screenings, 38a-503f
Children, 38a-492s
Sterilization, 38a-503e
Vaccination, 38a-492r
Veterans affairs department, heath care center, Rocky Hill, 38a-502
Wheelchairs, repairs, 38a-492w
Women, 38a-503f

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Individual health insurance—Cont'd
Mandatory coverage—Cont'd
Work-related injuries, partners, sole proprietors and corporate officers, 38a-500
Maternity care, mandatory minimum stay coverage, 38a-503c
Medically necessary,
Definitions, standard provision, 38a-482a
Early intervention services, 38a-490a
Mental health care coverage, 38a-488a(c)
Acute inpatient psychiatric care, 38a-488g
Autism spectrum disorder therapies, coverage, 38a-488b
Children, continuation of coverage, 38a-489
Nonquantitative treatment limitations, 38a-488c
Wellness examinations, 38a-488e
Midwives, nurse midwives, mandatory coverage, 38a-499
Mobile field hospitals, coverage, 38a-498b
MRI scans, copayments, 38a-511(a)
Newborn infants, coverage, 38a-490
911 emergency calls, prior authorization, 38a-498a
Non application of statutory provision, to certain policies or contracts, 38a-480
Nonquantitative treatment limitations, mental health care coverage, alcohol and drug abuse, 38a-488c
Notice, contraceptives, mandatory coverage, exceptions, 38a-503e(d)
Nursing, advanced nursing practice, mandatory coverage, 38a-499
Occupational therapy, coverage, 38a-496
Order for treatment for alcohol or drug dependency, coverage, 38a-488d
Orthodontics, craniofacial disorders, coverage, 38a-490c
PET scans, copayments, 38a-511(b), 38a-550(b)
Physician assistants, mandatory coverage, 38a-499
Policy,
Approval of commissioner, 38a-481
Form requirements, notice by commissioner, 38a-477a
Preexisting condition exclusion, prohibition, 38a-476
Prescription drug coverage,
Contraceptives, mandatory coverage, 38a-503e

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Individual health insurance—Cont'd
Prescription drug coverage—Cont'd
Eye drops, renewal, 38a-492m
Naloxone hydrochloride, prior authorization, 38a-510b
Psychiatric mental health advanced practice nurses, mandatory coverage, 38a-499
Rates,
Effective, 38a-481(b)
Filing, 38a-481(a)
Grandfathered plans, 38a-481(g)
Religion, contraceptives, mandatory coverage, exceptions, 38a-503e(c), 38a-503e(f)
Short term care policies, 38a-501a
Special enrollment periods, 38a-481(g)
Standard provisions, 38a-483(a), 38a-483(b)
Commissioner, regulations by, 38a-483(g)
Definition of "medically necessary" or "medical necessity," 38a-482a
Inapplicable or inconsistent with coverage, 38a-483(c)
Laws of other states or countries, 38a-483(f)
Less favorable provisions, prohibited, 38a-484
Limited coverage policies, disclosure, 38a-482b
Mobile field hospitals, coverage, 38a-498b
Person with insurable interest, 38a-483(e)
Printing of provisions, 38a-483(d)
Telemedicine, 38a-499a
Termination date of policy, coverage after, 38a-487
Tumors, 38a-504
Ultrasound screening, breast cancer, high-risk patients, 38a-503
Underwriting classifications, changes prohibited, 38a-481(e)
Waiver of rights, certain acts not to operate as, 38a-486
Wig following chemotherapy, coverage, 38a-504
Wound care supplies, coverage, 38a-492n
Infants—*See* Newborn infants, coverage, this subheading.
Infertility, coverage for, 38a-536
Diagnosis and treatment, limitations, 38a-509
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Information security, 38a-999b
Breach, notice of, 38a-999b(e)
Certification, 38a-999b(c)
Definitions, 38a-999b(a)
Notice of breach, 38a-999b(e)
Inherited metabolic diseases, special foods and products, coverage,
Group policies, 38a-518c
Individual policies, 38a-492c
Insurance producers—*See also* Producers, this heading.
Lines of authority, 38a-702f
Internet—*See* INTERNET*, at* Health insurance.
Investigational drug, biological product or device, terminally ill persons, coverage, 38a-510c
Leukemia coverage, 38a-504, 38a-542
Lien for state care, 38a-472
Mental health care coverage, proceeds, 38a-488a(i), 38a-514(i)
Notice of lien, 38a-472
Life insurance companies, issued by, 38a-434
Life insurance riders, optional, 38a-481(e)
Lifetime limits,
Group policies, 38a-512c
Individual policies, 38a-482c
Limitation of policy, post claim underwriting, restrictions, 38a-477b
Limited coverage policies,
Defined, group policies, 38a-513d(c)
Disclosure,
Group policies, 38a-513d(b)
Individual health insurance, 38a-482b
Replacement of comprehensive plan with, prohibition,
Group policies, 38a-513d(a)
Long term care policies—*See* Long-term care policies, this heading.
Low income individuals,
Special health care plans, 38a-552
Lyme disease treatment, 38a-492h
Magnetic resonance imaging, breast cancer, high-risk patients,
Group policies, 38a-530
Individual health insurance, 38a-503
Mammograms, coverage, 38a-503, 38a-522(e), 38a-530
Mandated health benefits, 38a-21
Marijuana, palliative use, not affected, 21a-408o
Mastectomy coverage, 38a-530d

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Maternity benefits,
Continuation following termination of policy, 38a-547(a)
Interhospital transfer, coverage, 38a-503c(e), 38a-530c(e)
Mandatory minimum stay coverage, 38a-503c
Medicaid, loss of eligibility, alternate coverage, 17b-261u
Medical discount plans, 38a-479qq
Business changes, notice, 38a-479rr(r)
Disciplinary measures, 38a-479rr(m)
Notice, 38a-479rr(n)
Orders, 38a-479rr(p)
Investigation by commissioner, marketing violations, 38a-479rr(v)
Cooperation of organization, 38a-479rr(w)
Licenses, 38a-479rr(a)
Application of law, 38a-479rr(f)
Fees, deposit in insurance fund, 38a-479rr(e)
Internet web site, prerequisite, 38a-479rr(d)
Issuance and expiration, 38a-479rr(c)
Reinstatement, 38a-479rr(q)
Renewal, 38a-479rr*(l)*
Marketers,
Contract with organization, 38a-479rr(v)
License revocation or nonrenewal, cessation of marketing, 38a-479rr(o)
List of authorized marketers, filing with commissioner, 38a-479rr(b)
Organization's responsibility for activities of, 38a-479rr(w)
Violations, 38a-479rr(v)
Names, use, 38a-479rr(u)
Net worth standards, 38a-479rr(k)
Provider agreements, 38a-479rr(g)
Contents, 38a-479rr(h), 38a-479rr(i)
Retention of records, 38a-479rr(j)
Regulations, 38a-479rr(x)
Service providers,
Identification, 38a-479rr(t)
Lists, 38a-479rr(s)
Surety bond, 38a-479rr(k)
Violations, 38a-479rr(y)
Winding up affairs, 38a-479rr(o)
Medical loss ratio, 38a-477c
Medically monitored impatient detoxification, coverage, 38a-492p, 38a-518p

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Medically necessary,
Definition of, standard provision,
Group policies, 38a-513c
Individual health insurance, 38a-482a
Early intervention services,
Group policies, 38a-516a
Individual health insurance, 38a-490a
Medical necessity, definition of, standard provision,
Group policies, 38a-513c
Individual health insurance, 38a-482a
Medical procedures, expenses, Internet or toll free telephone, access, 38a-477e
Medical savings accounts,
Home health care coverage, deductible limits, exceptions, 38a-493(f), 38a-520(f)
Postjudgment remedies, exempt, 52-321a
Medical service corporations—*See* MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.
Medicare supplement—*See* Medicare supplement policy, this heading.
Medications—*See* Prescription drug coverage, and Pharmacy reimbursement for drugs under contract, this subheading.
Mental health care coverage, 38a-488a
Autism spectrum disorder, coverage, 38a-488b
Benefits, 38a-477ee
Children,
Birth-to-three program, 38a-516a
Continuation of coverage, 38a-489, 38a-515
Grievances and external review, utilization review,
Adverse determination, 38a-591d(e)
Clinical review criteria, 38a-591c(a)
Group policies, 38a-514
Lien for state care, proceeds, 38a-488a(i), 38a-514(i)
Nonquantitative treatment limitations,
Group policies, 38a-514c
Individual health insurance, 38a-488c
Out of network providers, substance use disorders, reimbursement, 38a-488a(j)
Group coverage, 38a-514(m)
Parity, 38a-488a(c)
Psychotropic drugs, restrictions, 38a-476b
Wellness examinations,
Group policies, 38a-514e
Midwives, nurse midwives, individual health insurance, mandatory coverage, 38a-499

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Mixed martial arts, competitors, 29-143aa
Mobile field hospitals, coverage,
Group policy, 38a-525b
Individual policy, 38a-498b
Municipal employees, for, 7-464
Network status, description, 38a-591b(d)
Newborn infants, coverage,
Application of section, 38a-490(d)
Birth-to-three program, 38a-490a
Early intervention services, 38a-490a
Group policies, 38a-516
Injury and sickness coverage, 38a-490(b)
Interhospital transfer, 38a-503c(e), 38a-530c(e)
Mandatory coverage, 38a-503f, 38a-530f
Minimum stay, mandatory, 38a-503c, 38a-530c
Notice and payment of premiums, 38a-490(c)
Policies to include, 38a-490(a)
911 emergency calls,
Prior authorization, 38a-525a
Noncovered benefits, optometrists and optometry, dentists and dentistry, 38a-472h
Notice,
Acceptance of patients, stopping, 19a-904b
Contraceptives, mandatory coverage, exceptions, 38a-503e(d), 38a-530e(d)
Contracts, providers, changes, 38a-477g(c)
Coverage, 19a-904a
Denial of coverage, 19a-904a
Out of network providers, 19a-904a
Removal of prescription drugs, formularies and lists, 38a-477jj
Short term care policies, 38a-501a(b)
Nursing, advanced nursing practice, individual health insurance, mandatory coverage, 38a-499
Nursing homes, coverage, obligations, 19a-535d(c)
Obamacare—*See* PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT.
Obstetrician-gynecologists, direct access to,
Group policies, 38a-530b
Individual policies, 38a-503b
Occupational therapy,
Copayments, limitations,
Group policies, 38a-550a
Individual policies, 38a-511a
Coverage, 38a-496, 38a-524
Ophthalmologists, noncovered benefits, 38a-472h
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Oral surgeons, assignment of benefits, 38a-491b, 38a-517b
Group policies, 38a-517b
Order for treatment for alcohol or drug dependency, coverage,
Group policies, 38a-514d
Individual health insurance, 38a-488d
Ostomy-related supplies, coverage, 38a-492j
Group policies, 38a-518j
Out of network providers,
Mental health care coverage, reimbursement, 38a-488a(j), 38a-514(m)
Out of network providers, notice, 19a-904a
Overpayment,
Health and welfare fee, 19a-7j
Public health fee, 19a-7p
Pain management, coverage, 38a-492i
Group policies, 38a-518i
Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act—*See* PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT.
Pediatric care, coverage,
Benefits for, 38a-535(b)
Definition, preventive pediatric care, 38a-535(a)
Penalties for violations, 38a-506, 38a-548
Health and welfare fee, 19a-7j
Personal data—*See* PERSONAL DATA.
Pharmacy, reimbursement for drugs under contract,
Identification card,
Denial of payment for illegal use of, 38a-471(d)
Use after cancellation of coverage, 38a-471(c)
Mailing of contract to pharmacist, 38a-471(e)
Method and amount of reimbursement, stated in contract, 38a-471(c)
Notice of cancellation of coverage, 38a-471(c)
Prescription drugs coverage, 38a-477cc
Prohibiting enrollment in program, 38a-471(f)
Third party prescription program, defined, 38a-471(a)
Title XIX of Social Security Act, inapplicable to, 38a-471(g)
Pharmacy benefits managers, 38a-479aaa to 38a-479hhh
Reimbursement for drugs under contract, prescription drug coverage, 38a-477cc

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Physical therapy, copayments, limitations,
Group policies, 38a-550a
Individual policies, 38a-511a
Physician assistants, individual health insurance, mandatory coverage, 38a-499
Plain language law—*See* Plain language law, this heading.
Policy form,
Contents, 38a-482
Requirements, notice by commissioner, 38a-477a
Postclaims underwriting,
Appeals, 38a-477b(c)
Approval, application for, 38a-477b(b)
Regulations, 38a-477b(d)
Restrictions, 38a-477b(a)
Preauthorization or precertification, restrictions, 38a-472g
911 emergency calls, 38a-498a
Preexisting conditions,
Coverage, 38a-476
Exceptions to application of section, 38a-476(c)
Exclusion, prohibition, 38a-476
Preferred provider networks—*See* Preferred provider networks, this heading.
Pregnancy—*See* PREGNANCY*, at* Health insurance.
Premium payments by employer, termination of employee, 38a-513e
Premium reserve, 38a-80
Prepaid legal services plan, contract for, 38a-230(c)
Prescription drug coverage,
Amino acid preparations, treatment of inherited metabolic disease, prescriptions, 38a-492c
Cancer,
Step therapy, 38a-510
Group policies, 38a-544
Chronic illness, synchronized refills,
Group policies, 38a-544a
Individual policies, 38a-510a
Diabetes testing and treatment, 38a-492e
Expenses, 38a-479ooo to 38a-479ttt
Definitions, 38a-479ooo
Reports,
Carriers, 38a-479qqq
Insurance commissioner, 38a-479sss
Experimental drugs, 38a-510c
Eye drops, renewal,
Group policies, 38a-518*l*

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Prescription drug coverage—Cont'd
Eye drops, renewal—Cont'd
Individual policies, 38a-492m
Formularies and lists, 38a-477jj
Formulary, drugs removed from, 38a-492f
Information,
Disclosure, 38a-477cc
Inherited metabolic diseases, special foods and products, 38a-492c
Investigational drugs, 38a-510c
Mail order pharmacies, 38a-544
Mandatory use prohibited, 38a-510
Naloxone hydrochloride, prior authorization, 38a-510b, 38a-544b
Nonapproved drugs, cancer or other conditions, 38a-492b, 38a-518b
Off label prescriptions, 38a-492b, 38a-518b
Opioid antagonists, prior authorization, 38a-510b, 38a-544b
Psychotropic drugs, 38a-492u
Rebates,
Certification, 38a-479rrr
Reports,
Carriers, 38a-479rrr
Insurance commissioner, 38a-479ttt
Pharmacy benefits managers, 38a-479ppp
Reimbursement for drugs under contract, 38a-477cc
Sales, pharmacy, 38a-477cc
Step therapy, 38a-510
Group policies, 38a-544
Synchronized refills, chronic illness,
Group policies, 38a-544a
Individual policies, 38a-510a
Terminally ill persons, experimental drugs, 38a-510c
Third party discounts, 38a-477gg
Pretax deduction of premiums, 31-51uu
Proceeds,
Assignment of, 38a-472
Disclaimer of—*See* ESTATES*, at* Disclaimer of property.
Proof of coverage, disclosure, 38a-477kk
Prostate cancer screening and treatment, 38a-492g, 38a-518g
Providers—*See* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS*, at* Health insurance.
Psychiatric mental health advanced practice nurses, individual health insurance, mandatory coverage, 38a-499

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Psychotropic drugs,
Group policies, mandatory coverage, 38a-518u
Prescription drug coverage, 38a-492u
Restrictions, 38a-476b
Psychotropic drugs, restrictions, 38a-476b
Public education outreach program, 38a-472d
Public health fee, 19a-7p
Receivables, restrictions on assignments ineffective, 42a-9-408
Reconstructive breast surgery, coverage, 38a-504, 38a-542
Records,
Providers, 38a-477g(d)
Regulations for policy review, 38a-481(a)
Reimbursement,
Contracts,
Disclosure, 38a-477f
Description, 38a-591b(d)
Disclosure, 38a-477aa
Specialty certification, 38a-477nn
Telemedicine, 38a-477mm
Renewability of coverage, 38a-476a
Reports,
Fraud, 38a-12(b), 53-445(a), 53-445(c)
Mental health care coverage, alcohol and drug abuse, benefits, 38a-477ee
Prescription drugs, costs, 38a-479ooo to 38a-479ttt
Public health fee, 19a-7p
Rescission, post claim underwriting, restrictions, 38a-477b
Restrictions,
Cost sharing policies or contracts, covered benefits, 38a-472j
Unfair practices, 38a-816(23), 38a-816(24)
Restrictions, assignments of receivables, ineffective, 42a-9-408
Riders, exclusionary, issuance, 38a-483a
School-based health centers, contracts with health insurers, 38a-472e
School pupils, annual report, 10-206c
Short term care policies, 38a-501a
Small employers grouping together to obtain coverage, 38a-560
Special health care plans,
Low income individuals, 38a-552
Spouses,
Coverage as both employee and dependent, allowance of,
Collective bargaining agreements, effect of, 38a-541

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Standard provisions of individual policy—*See* Individual health insurance, this subheading.
Step therapy,
Prescription drug coverage, 38a-510
Group policies, 38a-544
Studies, health care expansion, 19a-754e
Substance abuse—*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE*, at* Health insurance.
Surprise bills, 38a-477aa
Surrogacy agreements, 46b-522
SustiNet plan, uninsured individuals, identification, 19a-723
Telemedicine, 38a-499a
Group health insurance, 38a-526a
Terminally ill persons, experimental treatments, coverage, 38a-510c
Termination date of individual policy, coverage after, 38a-487
Termination of employment,
Premium payments by employer, 38a-513e
Third party discounts,
Disclosure, 38a-477ff
Prescription drug coverage, 38a-477gg
Toll free telephone numbers, medical procedures, expenses, 38a-477e
Tomosynthesis mammography, coverage, 38a-503, 38a-530
Trustee to receive proceeds of, 45a-471
Trust owned health insurance, 38a-291
Tumors, treatment of, 38a-504, 38a-542
Ultrasound screening, breast cancer, high-risk patients,
Group policies, 38a-530
Individual health insurance, 38a-503
Underinsured persons, extension of coverage, 19a-7i
Unfair practices, 38a-816
Cost sharing policies or contracts, restrictions, covered benefits, 38a-472j
Uninsured persons,
Pregnant women, demonstration project, 19a-7e
Utilization review—*See* Grievances and external review, this subheading.
Validity of policy issued in violation of law, 38a-484(b)
Valuation of plans, regulations, 38a-78*(l)*
Variable network policies or contracts, 38a-476c
Waiver of insurer's rights, certain acts not to operate as, 38a-486

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Well-baby care, 38a-535
Wig following chemotherapy, coverage,
Group policies, 38a-542
Individual policies, 38a-504
Workers' compensation awards, liens of insurers,
Authority for imposition of lien, 38a-470(b)
Contesting validity or amount of lien, 38a-470(f)
Creation of lien, 38a-470(c)
Definition of controverted claim, 38a-470(a)
Notice, 38a-470(c)
Service of notice, 38a-470(d)
Reimbursement, 38a-470(e)
Wound care supplies, coverage,
Group policies, 38a-518m
Individual policies, 38a-492n
Health reinsurance association, 38a-556
Connecticut clearinghouse, 38a-556a
Healthy homes fund, 38a-331
Captive insurance, transfers to, 8-446
Hearings,
Data security, 38a-38
Division of insurers, plan, approval, 38a-156u
Home health care coverage—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
Homeowners insurance,
Cancellation, notice,
Refund of premium, 38a-316g
Third-party delivery, designation, 38a-323a
Declination, cancellation, or nonrenewal,
Claim during another's ownership, based on, prohibition, 38a-316d(b)
Inquiries only, based on, prohibition, 38a-316d(c)
Loss incurred due to catastrophic event, based on, prohibition, 38a-316d(a)
Notice, refund of premium, 38a-316g
Small loss, based on, prohibition, 38a-316d(c)
Electronic transmission, notice, third parties, nonrenewal, cancellation, 38a-323a
Foundation deterioration due to pyrrhotite, denial of claims, civil suits, 38a-688c
Hurricanes or severe storms,
Coastal area residents, assistance to obtain insurance, 38a-316c
Permanent shutters,
Premium discounts, 38a-316b
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Homeowners insurance—Cont'd
Hurricanes or severe storms—Cont'd
Shutters,
Failure to install to mitigate loss, refusal to issue or renew policies prohibited, 38a-316a(a)
Windows, impact resistant glass, premium discounts, 38a-316b
Nonrenewal, notice, 38a-323(a)
Third-party delivery, designation, 38a-323a
Renewal, surcharges, healthy homes fund, 38a-331
Rules and regulations,
Approval procedure, 38a-689(b)
Coastal market assistance program, 38a-316c
Filing with commissioner, 38a-689(a)
Surcharges, renewal, healthy homes fund, 38a-331
Home warranty contracts and home warranty service agreements, defined as insurance contracts, 38a-320
Hospice care, health insurance, 38a-492v
Group insurance, 38a-518v
Hospital service corporations—*See* HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS; INSURANCE COMPANIES, HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES CORPORATIONS TAXES.
Husband and wife employed by same employer, duplication of coverage, 38a-540
Hypothecation of assets, 38a-55
Indemnification of town clerks, 7-26a
Indemnity,
Bail bond insurance,
Agents,
Receiving, 38a-660g
Return, 38a-660h
Injury from future accident, 38a-319
Interstate insurance product regulation commission, 38a-37 Art. V
Managed care organizations, providers, 38a-472a
Mutual insurance companies, directors, officers and employees,
Court, application to, 38a-62(d)
Defendants, 38a-62(a)
Insurance, 38a-62(f)
Payment, when made, 38a-62(e)
Plaintiffs, 38a-62(b)
Who may indemnify, 38a-62(c)
Property and casualty insurance, injuries from future accident, 38a-319

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Independently procured insurance,
Allocation among states, reciprocal agreements, 38a-277*(l)*
Definitions, 38a-277(f)
Premiums tax, 38a-277(g)
Failure to pay, penalty, 38a-277(h)
Independent producers, no contract cancellation because of adverse underwriting experience, 38a-710
Individual health insurance—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
Industrial revenue bond mortgage insurance fund—*See* INDUSTRIAL REVENUE BOND MORTGAGE INSURANCE FUND.
Information security, 38a-38
Insider trading of equities securities,
Beneficial owners of securities or officers to file, 38a-118
Definitions, 38a-117
Excepted transactions, 38a-121
Foreign or domestic arbitrage transactions, 38a-122
Profits realized by owners and officers, disposition, 38a-119
Regulations, 38a-124
Sales of securities restricted, 38a-120
Securities of certain companies not covered, 38a-123
Insolvency, access to records, 38a-851(b)
Insolvency guaranty funds,
Risk retention groups prohibited from contributing to, 38a-259
Insolvency or insolvent, defined, 38a-1(10)
Installment contracts and loans, insurance, 38a-288
Insurable interest,
Lease of goods, 42a-2A-305
Insurable interests,
Trusts and trustees, 45a-499*l*
Insurance, defined, 38a-1(11)
Insurance and financial services export zone—*See* INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES EXPORT ZONE.
Insurance commissioner—*See* INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.
Insurance department, assessment of domestic insurance companies for expenditures, 38a-47, 38a-48
Appeal, 38a-52
Insurance holding company members,
Affiliates,
Contracts, jurisdiction, 38a-136(j)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Insurance holding company members—Cont'd
Appeals,
Procedure, 38a-139(a)
Stay, appeal acting as, 38a-139(b)
Contracts,
Affiliates, jurisdiction, 38a-136(j)
Disclaimer of affiliation, *38a-135(l)*
Enterprise risk report, filing, 38a-135(f)
Exemptions from registration, 38a-135(n)
Extraordinary dividend or distribution, 38a-136(f)
Failure to register, 38a-135(m)
Foreign or alien insurer, registration, 38a-135(o)
Group capital calculation, report, filing, 38a-135(g)
Group wide supervision, 38a-135(q)
Information furnished commissioner, 38a-137
Jurisdiction,
Contracts, affiliates, 38a-136(j)
Registration, 38a-135(a)
On behalf of affiliated insurer, 38a-135(k)
Consolidated registration statement, 38a-135(j)
Enterprise risk report, filing, 38a-135(f)
Registration statement, 38a-135(b)
Consolidated statement, 38a-135(j)
Failure to file, 38a-140(e)
Information not subject to disclosure, 38a-135(c)
Summary, 38a-135(b)
Report of dividends and distributions, 38a-135(d)
Required information, 38a-135(e)
Termination, 38a-135(i)
Regulations, 38a-138
Remedial and penal provisions,
Cease and desist orders, 38a-140(g)
Civil forfeiture, 38a-140(f)
Injunctions, 38a-140(a)
Personal liability, 38a-140(f)
Receivership, 38a-140(b)
Suspension or revocation of license or authority to do business, 38a-140(d)
Voting rights of shareholders, 38a-140(a)
Willful violations, 38a-140(c)
Reports,
Group capital calculation, filing, 38a-135(g)
Transactions,
Avoiding statutory threshold amount prohibited, 38a-136(c)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Insurance holding company members—Cont'd
Transactions—Cont'd
Extraordinary dividend or distribution, 38a-136(f)
Notice,
Intention, required, 38a-136(b)
Material investments, 38a-136(e)
Requirements, 38a-136(a)
Review, 38a-136(d)
Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act,
Access to recorded personal information, 38a-983
Actuarial study, disclosure, 38a-988(9)
Administrative or judicial order, disclosure, 38a-988(8)
Adverse underwriting decisions,
Definition, 38a-976(a)
Inapplicable, when, 38a-976(a), 38a-985(e)
Insurance-support organization, certain, decision not based on information received from, 38a-987
Obligations satisfied by another insurance institution or agent, 38a-985(c)
Oral request or inquiry, response to, 38a-985(d)
Previous adverse underwriting decisions, not to be sought by insurer, 38a-986
Decision may not be based on, 38a-987
Previous coverage through residual market mechanism, decision may not be based on, 38a-987
Reason for, provided to an applicant, 38a-985(a), 38a-985(b)
Applicability, 38a-977
Audit, affiliates, disclosure, 38a-988(12)
Business function, disclosure, 38a-988(2)
Cease and desist orders, 38a-992(a)
Modification or setting aside pending petition for review, 38a-992(c)
Commissioner,
Appeals from orders of, 38a-994
Cease and desist order, 38a-992(a)
Modification or setting aside pending petition for review, 38a-992(c)
Examination and investigation by, 38a-989
Hearings, held by, 38a-990(a)
Findings, preparation of, 38a-992
Opportunity to answer charges, 38a-990(b)
Service of process, 38a-990(d)
Subpoena powers, 38a-990(c)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Insurance-support organization, process accepted for, 38a-991
Reports, 38a-992(b)
Modification or setting aside pending petition for review, 38a-992(c)
Consumer reporting agency, disclosure, 38a-988(13)
Crime or fraud, prevention or detection, disclosure, 38a-988(3)
Definitions, 38a-976
Disclosure,
Authorization forms, 38a-981
Limitations and conditions, 38a-988
Exceptions to chapter, 38a-977(d)
False pretenses, obtaining information under, 38a-997
Government authority, disclosure, 38a-988(6), 38a-988(16)
Group policyholder, disclosure, 38a-988(13)
Health benefits, disclosure, 38a-981
Immunity from liability for disclosure, except when done with malice or willful intent to injure, 38a-996
Insurance regulatory agency, disclosure, 38a-988(5)
Insurance-support organization,
Adverse underwriting decision not based on information received from, 38a-987
Commissioner to accept process for, 38a-991
Defined, 38a-976(m)
Disclosure, 38a-988(3)
Not including consumer reporting agency, when, 38a-983(g), 38a-984(f)
Investigative consumer report,
Copy of, entitled to receive, 38a-982(a)
Interview in connection with,
Entitlement to, 38a-982(a)
Procedures for interview, 38a-982(b), 38a-982(c)
Law enforcement or government authority, disclosure, 38a-988(6)
Lessor, disclosure, 38a-988(18)
Lienholder, disclosure, 38a-988(18)
Medical care institution or medical professional, disclosure, 38a-988(4)
Mortgagee, disclosure, 38a-988(19)
Motor vehicle claims, disclosure, requests, 38a-356
Notice of insurance information practices, 38a-979
Abbreviated notice, 38a-979(c)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act—Cont'd
Notice of insurance information practices—Cont'd
Contents of notice, 38a-979(b)
Penalties for violations, 38a-993
Pretext interviews, use of, 38a-978
Professional peer review organization, disclosure to, 38a-988(15)
Public health department investigations, disclosure, 38a-988(20)
Questions for marketing or research purposes, specified, 38a-980
Recorded personal information,
Access to,
Fee to cover costs of providing, 38a-983(d)
Identifying source of information, 38a-983(b)
Medical record information, 38a-983(c)
Obligation satisfied by another insurance institution or agent, 38a-983(e)
Request for, 38a-983(a)
Response to request, 38a-983(a)
Rights, extent of, 38a-983(f)
Correction, amendment or deletion of,
Extent of rights under, 38a-984(e)
Notice of correction, amendment or deletion, 38a-984(b)
Refusal to correct, amend or delete statement of individual disagreeing with decision, 38a-984(c), 38a-984(d)
Request for, 38a-984(a)
Response to request, 38a-984(a)
Remedies of individuals,
Costs and attorney fees, 38a-995(c)
Equitable relief, 38a-995(a)
Exclusive remedies, 38a-995(e)
Monetary relief, 38a-995(b)
Statute of limitations, 38a-995(d)
Reports, 38a-992(b)
Modification or setting aside pending petition for review, 38a-992(c)
Research studies, disclosure, 38a-988(9)
Residual market mechanism, prior coverage through,
Adverse underwriting decision, not to be based on, 38a-987
Insurer not to seek information re, 38a-986
Rights extend to whom, 38a-977(b)
Severability, 38a-998
Short title, 38a-975

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act—Cont'd
Status of insurance transaction, disclosure, 38a-988(17)
Transfer of business, disclosure, 38a-988(10)
Written authorization, disclosure, 38a-988(1)
Insurance premium finance companies,
Cancellation of insurance contract on default of insured, 38a-170(c)
Notice,
Governmental agency, mortgagee, third party, 38a-170(d)
Insured, 38a-170(b)
Premiums, return to finance company, 38a-170(e)
Surplus, refund to insured, 38a-170(f)
Definitions, 38a-161
Delinquency charge, 38a-169
Exception to coverage of chapter, 38a-160
Insurance commissioner,
License,
Appeals, from revocation or suspension, 38a-164(c)
Application, 38a-163(a)
Disclosure required, 38a-162(d)
Fees, 38a-162(b)
Interrogatories, answers required, 38a-162(c)
Issued by, 38a-163(c)
Records, examination of, 38a-165(a)
Revocation or suspension, 38a-164
Insurance contract, cancellation of, 38a-170
Insurance premium finance agreements,
Additional items, inclusion, 38a-167(b)
Order of items, 38a-167(b)
Required contents, 38a-167(a)
Licensing,
Appeals, 38a-164(c)
Application, 38a-163
Expiration date, 38a-162(b)
Fee, 38a-162(b)
Fine in lieu of suspension or revocation, 38a-164(b)
Hearing,
Denial of license, 38a-163(b)
Suspension, revocation, or refusal to renew license, 38a-164(b)
Investigation of applicant, 38a-163(b)
License required, 38a-162(a)
Refusal to renew, 38a-164(a)
Required information, 38a-162(c), 38a-162(d)
Revocation, 38a-164(a)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Insurance premium finance companies—Cont'd
Licensing—Cont'd
Standards for issuance or renewal, 38a-164(b)
Suspension, 38a-164(a)
Records of licensee,
Maintenance, 38a-165(a)
Preservation, 38a-165(b)
Regulations, promulgated by, 38a-166
Service charge, 38a-168
Insured, defined, 38a-1(13)
Insurer or insurance company, defined, 38a-1(12)
Interlocking directorate, 38a-149
Internet, data security, 38a-38
Interpleader action, 52-484
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact—*See* INTERSTATE INSURANCE PRODUCT REGULATION COMPACT.
Invest CT funds,
Certification,
Applications, 38a-88a(c)(3)
Continuation, requirements, 38a-88a(c)(6)
Decertification, 38a-88a(c)(11)
Defined, 38a-88a(c)(1)
Distributions or payments, 38a-88a(c)(8), 38a-88a(c)(9)
Eligible capital investments, 38a-88a(c)(2)
Financial statements, 38a-88a(c)(7)
Noncompliance, notice, 38a-88a(c)(10)
Reports, 38a-88a(c)(7)
Review, 38a-88a(c)(10)
Tax credits,
Allocations, issuance, 38a-88a(c)(5)
Applications, 38a-88a(c)(4)
Investigations,
Data security, 38a-38
Investigative consumer reports, 38a-982
Property and casualty insurance, certificates, 38a-322a(f)
Investment funds,
Applicability of 38a-88a, 38a-88b
Definitions, 38a-88a(a)
Managers,
Registration of, 38a-88a(b)
Regulations, 38a-88a(j)
Tax credits, 38a-88a(b)
Assignment to another taxpayer, 38a-88a(g)
Available, when, 38a-88a(d)
Carry forward, 38a-88a(i)
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Investment funds—Cont'd
Tax credits—Cont'd
Combined tax returns, 38a-88a(f)
Multiple credits for same investment, prohibition, 38a-88a(h)
Sale to another taxpayer, 38a-88a(g)
Transfer to another taxpayer, 38a-88a(g)
Investments by insurers, 38a-102 to 38a-102h
Applicability of provisions, 38a-102(e), 38a-102(g)
Approval, 38a-102e
Authority, 38a-102(a)
Compensation for loan negotiation, prohibition, 38a-102f
Conflict of interest, 38a-102h
Definitions, 38a-102b
Derivative financial transactions, 38a-102(f)
Divestiture order, 38a-102a
Eligible investments,
Determination, 38a-102(b)
Foreign and alien insurers, 38a-102g
Limitations, 38a-102(c) to 38a-102(e)
Calculation of limits, 38a-102d
Excess investments, 38a-102a
Percentage of assets, 38a-102c
Types of investments, 38a-102c
Nonadmitted assets, 38a-102a
Jobs creation tax credit program, 12-217ii
Joint underwriting association, fire and casualty insurance, 38a-329
Killing of insured by beneficiary, 45a-447
Not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect, 45a-447
Lease of goods, 42a-2A-305
Legal services, prepaid—*See* PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES.
Lending institutions, credit transactions, purchase of insurance as condition to approval of transaction,
Bank selling annuities or life insurance, requirements, disclosures, prohibited acts, 38a-775
Leukemia coverage, 38a-504, 38a-542
Liability insurance,
Advanced practice registered nurses, 20-94c
Automobiles—*See* Motor vehicle insurance, this heading; NO-FAULT MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.
Boards of education, for, 10-236
Bodily injury claims, reporting to administrative services commissioner, 38a-318a
Connecticut credit unions, officers and employees, 36a-454a

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Liability insurance—Cont'd
Consumer leases, 42-404
Charges, limitations, 42-414
Death claims, reporting to administrative services commissioner, 38a-318a
Fishing instructors, 26-31a(b)
General Assembly members, 2-1g(e)
Heating fuel dealers, requirements, 16a-23m
Insurer, liability of, 38a-321
Judgment creditor, 38a-321
Lake authority, 7-151a(e)
Limits on defendant's policy, subject to discovery, 52-200a
Massage therapists, 20-206i
Municipal bond issues, providing information re, 7-380a
Municipalities,
Acts of employees, 7-465(a)
Damage caused by volunteer firefighters, ambulance members, or fire police officers, 7-308
Electric energy cooperatives, 7-233e
Officers and employees, 7-101a
Nurses, advanced practice registered, 20-94c
Personal and commercial risk insurance—*See* Personal and commercial risk insurance, this heading.
Premium reserves, for companies issuing, 38a-80
State marshals, required to carry, 6-30a
Time shares, 42-103uu
Underground storage tanks, 22a-449v
Volunteers in state government, for, 4-61*ll*
Liability risk retention groups—*See* Risk retention groups, this heading.
Licensing of companies,
Division of insurers,
Resulting new companies, 38a-156u
Financial guaranty insurance, 38a-41(g)
Financial guaranty insurance corporations, 38a-92b
Managing general agents, 38a-90b
Producer, as, 38a-90b
Portable electronics, 38a-397(b)
Revocation,
Alien insurance companies, 38a-58d
Portable electronics, 38a-397(g)
Lien on proceeds of—*See* LIENS*, at* Insurance.
Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Act—*See also* Guaranty Association Act, this heading.
Appeals, 38a-868(c)
Assessments,
Abatement or deferral, 38a-866(d)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Act—Cont'd
Assessments—Cont'd
Amounts, 38a-866(c)
Board of directors to make, 38a-866(a)
Classes, 38a-866(b)
Consideration of assessment by insurer, 38a-866(g)
Insufficient, plan of allocation, 38a-866(e)
Limitations, 38a-866(e)
Premium taxes, assessments offset against, 38a-866(h)
Protests, 38a-866(i)
Refunds to members, 38a-866(f)
Subaccounts, 38a-866(e)
Assets of impaired insurer, use of, 38a-871(c)
Association,
Accounts, 38a-863(a)
Assessments, made by, 38a-866
Assets, handling of, 38a-867(c)(1)
Board of directors,
Appeals from, 38a-868(c)
Approval or appointment by commissioner, 38a-864(b)
Assessments, 38a-866
Examination of member, request, 38a-869(b)
Expenses, reimbursement, 38a-864(c)
Financial report by, 38a-872
Impairments,
Recommendations re detection and prevention, 38a-869(e)
Report on history and causes, 38a-869(f)
Insurers, examined by, 38a-869
Membership, 38a-864
Member unable to fulfill obligations, notice, 38a-869(a)
Selection, 38a-864(a)
Solvency, liquidation, rehabilitation, conservation, reports and recommendations re, 38a-869(d)
Coverage, limits, 38a-860
Creation, 38a-863(a)
Definitions, 38a-862
Delegation of powers, 38a-867(d)
Distribution of rights of impaired insurer, 38a-871(d)
Distributions prior to impairment, recovery, 38a-871(f)
Examination by commissioner, 38a-869(b), 38a-869(c), 38a-872
Fees, 38a-873

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Act—Cont'd
Association—Cont'd
Immunity, 38a-874
Impaired insurer, stay of proceedings in which a party, 38a-875
Insurance commissioner, duties, 38a-868(a)
Appeals from actions of association, 38a-868(c)
Examinations by, 38a-872
Immunity, 38a-874
Insurers, impairments examined by, 38a-869
Members, failure to pay assessment or comply with plan, 38a-868(b)
Notice of chapter by liquidator, rehabilitator or conservator, 38a-868(d)
Plan of operation, submitted to, 38a-867(a)
Insurers, association of,
Duties, 38a-859
Establishment, 38a-859
Purposes, 38a-859
Liberal construction, 38a-861
Limits of coverage, 38a-860
Plan of operation,
Commissioner, approval by, 38a-867(a)
Compliance by members, 38a-867(b)
Delegation of powers, 38a-867(d)
Elements, 38a-867(c)
Powers of association,
Application of law, 38a-865(e)
Assignment of beneficiary rights, 38a-865(k)
Civil actions, standing, 38a-865(j)
Commissioner, association to assist or advise, 38a-865(i)
Insolvent insurer,
Failure of association to ace, 38a-865(h)
Prior to liquidation, rehabilitation, conservation, 38a-865(b)
Unearned premiums, liability, 38a-865(d)
Interstate organizations, membership, 38a-865(m)
Liens, 38a-865(g)
Member insurer,
Prior to liquidation or rehabilitation, 38a-865(a)
Termination of obligation, 38a-865(c)
Moratoriums, cash value payments and policy loans, 38a-865(g)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Act—Cont'd
Association—Cont'd
Powers of association—Cont'd
Rights and obligations, assumption, 38a-865(n)
Records, 38a-871(b)
Regulation by commissioner, 38a-872
Reports, annual, 38a-872
Short title, 38a-858
Solicitation, negotiation, procurement or effectuation of insurance, unfair trade practice, 38a-871(e)
Special deputy to supervise liquidation, rehabilitation or conservation, 38a-870
Stay of proceedings in which impaired insurer a party, 38a-875
Structured settlement annuities, 38a-860
Supervision, 38a-863(b)
Taxes, 38a-873
Unpaid assessments of insureds, liability for, 38a-871(a)
Life insurance,
Accelerated benefits,
Actuarial discount, calculation of, filing of information with department, 38a-457(f)
Death benefits, 38a-457(d)
Definitions, 38a-457(a)
Disability income protection coverage not included, 38a-457(c)
Disclosure requirements, 38a-457(e)
Issuance of policies, 38a-457(b)
Long term care,
Coverage, not included, 38a-457(c)
Policy, disclosure statement concerning, 38a-457(g)
Mortality charge, calculation of, filing of information, 38a-457(f)
Regulations, adoption of, 38a-457(h)
Accident and disease, insurance against, 38a-434
Accumulation fund arrangements, 38a-460(a)
Insurance company obligation, establishment, 38a-460(b)
Advertising with intent to settle policy, 38a-465n(b)
Age or sex misstated in application, 38a-639(1)(j)
Annuities, 38a-432
Annuity contracts and certificates providing long term care benefits, issuance, 38a-458(b)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Life insurance—Cont'd
Application, copy to be furnished, 38a-437(a)
Failure to furnish, 38a-437(b)
Application of law,
Reserves, actuary opinion, 38a-78(b)
Armed forces, exclusions, 38a-430(b)
Banks selling, or sale on premises of bank,
Requirements, disclosures, prohibited acts, 38a-775
Beneficiaries,
Associations, certain, 38a-450
Corporations, certain, 38a-450
Persons intentionally causing death of insured, 45a-447
Trustee, 38a-451
Cancellation of individual insurance contracts, 38a-436
Notice to third parties, 38a-436a
Cash value, medical assistance programs, eligibility, effect, 17b-261(h)
Companies,
Comptroller, procurement of group life insurance for state employees, 5-257
Deferred compensation plan for public employees,
City, town or other political subdivision, 7-464a(a)
State or political subdivision, 5-264a(a)
Pension funding contracts, purchased with state trust funds, 3-13d(d)
Premium notes, acceptance of, 38a-443
Confidentiality, 38a-78(c)
Actuary opinion, memoranda, 38a-78(b)
Connecticut Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, exception, 1-268
Consumer leases, 42-404
Contracts of remuneration with producer, 38a-42
Creditors of insured, rights against beneficiary,
Applicability of law, 38a-453(d)
Defrauding creditors, policy procured for purpose of, 38a-453(b)
Discharge of company's liability by payment of proceeds, 38a-453(c)
Entitlement of beneficiary to proceeds, 38a-453(a)
Dating back of policies prohibited, 38a-442
Deferred compensation plan for state or political subdivision employees, purchase for, 5-264, 7-464a(a)
Defined, 38a-1(14)
Defrauding life or accident insurance companies, 38a-287

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Life insurance—Cont'd
Disclosure,
Accelerated benefits, 38a-457(e)
Long term care policy, disclosure statement concerning, 38a-457(g)
Banks selling, or sale on premises of bank, 38a-775
Life settlements, 38a-465f
Availability, prohibiting, 38a-465c(c)
Brokers,
Payments or gifts to broker, owner, 38a-465g*(l)*
Premium finance loans, 38a-465h
Loans,
Lending bank selling life insurance, 38a-775
Discrimination,
Domestic violence, discrimination on basis of, prohibited, 38a-447
Insurance of same class, 38a-446
Living organ donors, 38a-834
Naloxone, opioid antagonists, 38a-447a
Penalty, 38a-449
Physician's affidavit required for refusal of insurance, 38a-448
Race, discrimination on basis of, prohibited, 38a-447
Sexual orientation, prohibited, 38a-447
Travel destination, 38a-827a
Dissolution of marriage, orders, 46b-86
Alimony, to secure, 46b-82(a)
Elderly persons, sales, false or misleading statements, 38a-432b
Employees,
Consent, 38a-291
Nonkey or nonmanagerial employees, coverage amount, limitation, 38a-291
Exhaustion of specified amount of death benefits, long term care benefits becoming payable upon, 38a-458(e)
False or misleading statements, elderly persons, sales, 38a-432b
Financial requirements for licensing companies, 38a-72(a)
Form of policies or contracts, approval of, 38a-430
Funding agreements by domestic life insurance companies, segregation of moneys, 38a-459
Genetic testing, nonconsensual acquisition or use, 38a-833
Group insurance, 5-257, 38a-431
Assignment of incidents of ownership under group life policy, 38a-455

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Life insurance—Cont'd
Group insurance—Cont'd
Cancellation of coverage, notice of, 38a-456
Competitive selection, 5-259a
Discontinuation of coverage, notice of, 38a-456
State employees, for, 5-257
Competitive selection, 5-259a
Health insurance riders, optional, 38a-430
Income tax, withholding, 12-705
Individual insurance contracts, 38a-436
Cancellation, notice to third parties, 38a-436a
Industrial, trustee to receive proceeds of, 45a-471
Insurance guaranty associations, exemption, 38a-837
Interest on life insurance death benefits,
Applicability of section, 38a-452(c)
Court action commenced, 38a-452(a)
No action commenced, 38a-452(b)
Interest on life insurance policy loan, 38a-444
Investments,
Approval necessary, 38a-97
Certain investments forbidden, 38a-94
Illegal, penalty for authorizing, 38a-101
Obligations guaranteed by federal or state governments, investments, 38a-96
Unqualified investments, 38a-95
Lawful travel destination, discrimination, 38a-827a
Life insurance and annuity policies or contracts, approval of form, 38a-430
Life settlements, 38a-465 to 38a-465q
Actions against violators, 38a-465k(b)
Advertisements, 38a-465n
Attorneys' fees, 38a-465e(i)
Availability, prohibiting disclosure, 38a-465c(c)
Brokers,
Advertisements, 38a-465n
Agent for service of process, 38a-465a(k)
Annual statements, 38a-465a*(l)*
Antifraud initiatives, 38a-465j(i)
Bonds, 38a-465m(d)
Definitions, 38a-465
Examination of, 38a-465e
Fees, 38a-465g(k)
Fiduciary duties, 38a-465o
Fraudulent acts, 38a-465*l*
Grandfather clause, 38a-465p

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Life insurance—Cont'd
Life settlements—Cont'd
Brokers—Cont'd
Licensing, 38a-465a
Denial, suspension or revocation, 38a-465b
Life insurance providers, operation as, 38a-465a(c)
Notice to insurance commissioner, 38a-465a(d)
Payments or gifts to broker, disclosure to owner, 38a-465g*(l)*
Representation duties, 38a-465o
Training, 38a-465a(p)
Cease and desist orders, 38a-465k(c)
Emergency orders, 38a-465k(d)
Confidential information, 38a-465d(c), 38a-465d(d), 38a-465g(g)
Examinations, 38a-465e(d), 38a-465e(e)
Reports, 38a-465e(g)
Conflict of laws, 38a-465m(h)
Consent documents, 38a-465g(a), 38a-465g(c)
Contracts,
Definitions, 38a-465
Form, 38a-465c(a), 38a-465p(a)
Provider and owner in different states, governing law, 38a-465m(g)
Costs, 38a-465e(i)
Damages, violations, 38a-465k(b), 38a-465k(e)
Definitions, 38a-465
Delays, unreasonable, 38a-465g(e)
Disapproval of contract, 38a-465c(a)
Disclosure, 38a-465f
Examiners, 38a-465e(h)
Foreign licensees, examination, 38a-465e(c)
Forms, filing and approval, 38a-465c(a), 38a-465c(b)
Fraudulent acts, 38a-465i, 38a-465j
Investigations, 38a-465e(j)
Penalties, 38a-465*l*
Injunctions for violations, 38a-465k(a)
Issuer of policy, liability for acts or omissions of broker, provider or purchaser, 38a-465a(e)
Liability, examinations, 38a-465(i)
Notice to insurer, policy subject to life settlement, 38a-465g(f)
Owners,
Definitions, 38a-465
Multiple owners in different states, governing law, 38a-465m(f)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Life insurance—Cont'd
Life settlements—Cont'd
Owners—Cont'd
Representatives, negotiation of contract without licensure, 38a-465a(f)
Payment of proceeds, 38a-465g(i)
Premium finance loans, disclosures and certifications, 38a-465h
Prerequisites, 38a-465g
Prohibitions, 38a-465g
Protection of public interests, 38a-465e(a)
Providers,
Advertisements, 38a-465n
Agent for service of process, 38a-465a(k)
Annual statements, 38a-465a*(l),* 38a-465d(a)
Failure to file, 38a-465d(b)
Antifraud initiatives, 38a-465j(i)
Bonds, 38a-465m(d)
Definitions, 38a-465
Examination of, 38a-465e
Fraudulent acts, 38a-465*l*
Grandfather clause, 38a-465p
Licensing, 38a-465a
Denial, suspension or revocation, 38a-465b
Records, 38a-465e(b)
Trusts, related, 38a-465q
Regulations, 38a-465m
Related provider trusts, 38a-465q
Reports,
Examinations, 38a-465e(f)
Confidentiality, 38a-465e(g)
Rescission provisions, 38a-465g(h)
Two-year limitation, entering into contract, 38a-465g(m)
Exemptions, documentation, 38a-465g(n), 38a-465g(o)
Validity of policy, investigation, 38a-465g(b)
Verification of coverage, 38a-465g(b)
Violations, 38a-465i
Penalties, 38a-465*l,* 38a-816(20), 38a-816(21)
Remedies, 38a-465k
Voidability, 38a-465g(j)
Loans,
Approval necessary, 38a-97
Deferring granting of, 38a-445
Illegal, penalty for authorizing, 38a-101
Interest rate, 38a-444
Lending bank selling life insurance, requirements, disclosures, prohibited acts, 38a-775

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Life insurance—Cont'd
Loans—Cont'd
Officers to receive no compensation for negotiating loans, 38a-98
Security for loans, 38a-99
Unqualified investments, 38a-95
Long term care benefits, policies providing, 38a-458
Medical assistance programs, eligibility, effect, 17b-261(h)
Minors, insurance contracts by, 38a-284
Mortality tables, 38a-77
Municipal employees, for, 7-464
Murderer as beneficiary of insured, 45a-447
Naloxone, exclusion from coverage, 38a-447a
Nonforfeiture—*See* Standard nonforfeiture law, this subheading.
Not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect,
Murderer, not to inherit, 45a-447
Notice when policy paid up, 38a-441
Opioid antagonists, exclusion from coverage, 38a-447a
Pension and welfare benefit plans, to finance,
Eligibility, 38a-291
Plain language law—*See* Plain language law, this heading.
Postjudgment remedies, exemptions, 52-352b(s)
Postjudgment remedies, proceeds exempt, 52-352b(s)
Power of attorney, limitation of use, 38a-61
Proceeds, disclaimer of—*See* ESTATES*, at* Disclaimer of property.
Producers—*See also* Producers, this heading.
Lines of authority, 38a-702f
Property taken for debts, sale of, 38a-81
Providers,
Life settlement brokers, operation as, 38a-465a(c)
Notice to insurance commissioner, 38a-465a(d)
Real estate, improvement, 38a-82
Regulations, 38a-37
Policy review, 38a-430, 38a-480(a)
Reinsurance agreements, security supporting, regulations, 38a-88(b)
Replacement of or borrowing on policies, regulations, 38a-435
Reserves,
Actuary opinion, 38a-78(b), 38a-78(c)
Ascertainment of, 38a-78
Valuation of, 38a-50, 38a-77

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Life insurance—Cont'd
Sales, elderly persons, false or misleading statements, 38a-432b
Simultaneous death, distribution of proceeds, 45a-440(b)
Standard nonforfeiture law,
Adjusted premiums, calculation of, 38a-439(d), 38a-439(e)
Annuity contract holders, minimum nonforfeiture benefits,
Annuity and life insurance benefit in contract, 38a-440(j)
Benefits available other than on contract anniversary, 38a-440(i)
Benefits not provided, statement, 38a-440(h)
Cash surrender benefit, 38a-440(e)
Company, election to comply with section, 38a-440(k), 38a-440*(l)*
Exceptions, 38a-440(a)
Maturity date of contracts, 38a-440(g)
Minimum nonforfeiture amounts, 38a-440(c)
Paid-up annuity benefit, 38a-440(d)
Nonforfeiture option, 38a-440(f)
Policy provisions, 38a-440(b)
Cash surrender value,
Default on policy anniversary, 38a-439(b), 38a-439(h)
Default other than on policy anniversary, 38a-439(g)
Supplemental life insurance or annuity benefits, 38a-439(b), 38a-439(h)
Term insurance, 38a-439(b)
Effective date, 38a-439(j)
Exemptions from nonforfeiture benefits, 38a-439(i)
Future premium determination, 38a-439(f)
Minimum nonforfeiture benefits for policy holders defaulting on premium payment,
Default on police anniversary, 38a-439(b), 38a-439(h)
Default other than on policy anniversary, 38a-439(e)
Policy provisions, 38a-439(a)
Premium due on policy anniversary, 38a-439(c)
Minimum values, not determinable, 38a-439(f)
Nonforfeiture benefits, company's election to comply, 38a-439(e)
Regulations, 38a-440(m)
Short title, 38a-438

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Life insurance—Cont'd
Standard nonforfeiture law—Cont'd
Supplemental life insurance or annuity benefits, cash surrender value, 38a-439(b), 38a-439(h)
Term insurance, cash surrender value, 38a-439(b)
Standard valuation law,
Reserves for life insurance policies, annuity and pure endowment contracts,
Aggregate reserves, 38a-78(i)
Annuity or pure endowment contracts, reserves, 38a-78(h)
Commissioner's reserve valuation methods, 38a-78(d)
Commissioner to value, 38a-78(a)
Company's election to comply with section, 38a-78(o)
Individual annuity and pure endowment contracts, minimum standard, 38a-78(e)
Interest rates used in determining minimum standard for valuation, calculation of, 38a-78(f)
Life insurance and endowment benefits of policies providing uniform amount of insurance, reserves, 38a-78(g)
Minimum reserve, 38a-78(j)
Future premium determination, 38a-78(k)
Reserves not determinable, 38a-78(k)
Mortality, morbidity, behavior or expense experience, 38a-78(n)
Principle valuation contracts, 38a-78(m)
Standards, 38a-78(d)
Tables for calculating, 38a-78(d)
Valuation manual, operative date, 38a-79a
State employees, for, 5-257
Competitive selection, 5-259a
Subsidiaries, domestic mutual life insurance company, 38a-100
Surrender values, deferring granting of, 38a-445
Teachers at E.O. Smith School, continuation of coverage, 5-247a
Transfers to minors,
Creation and transfer of custodial property, 45a-558f(a)
Investment, 45a-558i(c)
Travel destination, discrimination, 38a-827a
Trustee as beneficiary of policy, 38a-451
Trust owned life insurance, 38a-291
Trusts,
Life settlement providers, related, 38a-465q

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Life insurance—Cont'd
Trusts—Cont'd
Proceeds of policies and annuities held in, 38a-454
Validity of, 45a-260
Uniform standards, 38a-37
Valuation manual,
Operative date, 38a-78a
Valuation of reserves, 38a-77
Reimbursement of costs, 38a-50
Variable annuities,
Applicability of chapter, 38a-433(d), 38a-433(f)
Commissioner's regulatory authority, 38a-433(e)
Contract provisions, 38a-433(b)
Establishment of, 38a-433(a)
Licensing by commissioner required, 38a-433(c)
Variable insurance policies,
Applicability of chapter, 38a-433(d), 38a-433(f)
Commissioner's regulatory authority, 38a-433(e)
Contract provisions, 38a-433(b)
Establishment of, 38a-433(a)
Licensing by commissioner required, 38a-433(c)
Viatical settlements—*See* Life settlements, this subheading.
Voidability of individual insurance contracts, 38a-436
Limitation on suits and arbitration claims, 38a-290
Limited liability companies,
Managers and management, 34-255g(e)
Limited lines travel insurance producers, 38a-398
Liquidation of insurers—*See* INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT*, at* Liquidation.
Living organ donors, discrimination, 38a-834
Loans, sold in connection with, 38a-288
Long term care policies,
Acknowledgments, disclosure, 38a-501(c), 38a-528(c)
Annuity contracts, 38a-458(b)
Appeal of order or decision of commissioner, 38a-501(h)
Certificates, precertification of policies under Connecticut partnership for long term care, 38a-475
Change of premium rates restricted, 38a-528(b)
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Long term care policies—Cont'd
Claims submitted or prepared with assistance of managed residential community, 38a-528(a)
Definitions, 38a-501(a), 38a-528(a)
Disclosure,
Acknowledgments, 38a-501(c), 38a-528(c)
Benefits and limitations, 38a-501(c), 38a-528(c)
Elimination period, 38a-501(c)
Managed residential community, to, determination of eligibility, 38a-501(a), 38a-528(a)
Rates,
Increases, 38a-501(c), 38a-528(b)
Elimination period, disclosure, 38a-501(c)
Group policies, 38a-528
Irrevocable trusts,
Elimination period, disclosure, 38a-501(c)
Values, rates filings to include, 38a-501(b)
Issuance of, restrictions on, 38a-501(b), 38a-528(b)
Life insurance policies, 38a-458
Loss ratio, 38a-501(b)
Minimum benefits, 38a-475a
Modification of statutory provision or regulations, 38a-501(f), 38a-528(e)
Nonforfeiture benefit policies, option to purchase, 38a-501(d)
Notice,
Increase of premium rates, 38a-528(b)
Nursing home, confinement in, benefits for, 38a-501(a)
Parties aggrieved by order of decision of commissioner, 38a-528(g)
Precertification of policies under Connecticut partnership for long term care, 38a-475
Preexisting condition exclusion period, extension of, 38a-501(g), 38a-528(f)
Rates, 38a-501(b)
Disclosure, increases, 38a-501(c), 38a-528(b)
Spread of increases, 38a-528(b)
Regulations, 38a-37, 38a-501(e), 38a-528(d)
Reinsurance agreements, security supporting, 38a-88(b)
Reinsurance agreements, security supporting, regulations, 38a-88(b)
Suspension of statutory provision or regulations, 38a-501(f), 38a-528(e)
Malpractice—*See* Professional liability insurance, this heading.
Malpractice screening panel—*See* Peer review and malpractice screening panel, this heading.

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Managed care organizations,
Accountability—*See* HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS*, at* Managed care, subheading Healthcare advocate office.
Administrative error, providers, return of payment, 38a-479b
Antidiscrimination procedure, 38a-478o
Applicability of law, 38a-478s
Calculation of enrollee liability, 38a-478w
Claims,
Coding, 38a-478r
Denial data,
Insurance department's web site, posted on, 38a-478c(e)
Reporting, 38a-478c(a)
Coinsurance payments, 38a-478j
Confidential information, 38a-478o
Fee-for-service reimbursement schedules, physicians viewing, 38a-479(e)
Construction of law, 38a-478s
Consumer report cards, 38a-478*l*
Contracts, 38a-478g(a), 38a-478h
Issues between physicians and organizations, biannual meetings, 38a-479a
Preferred provider networks, services provided by—*See* Preferred provider networks*, at* Contracts, this heading.
Data analysis by insurance commissioner, 38a-478*l*(e)
Deductible payments, 38a-478j
Definitions, 38a-478
Fee-for-service reimbursement schedules, physicians viewing, 38a-479
Discrimination prohibited, 38a-478o
Emergency claims, 38a-478r
Enrollees,
Calculation of liability, 38a-478w
Enrollees, rights, abridgment prohibited, 38a-478i
Fee-for-service reimbursement schedules,
Material changes, 38a-479b
Physicians viewing, 38a-479
Gag clauses, 38a-478k
Healthcare advocate, complaints, referrals, 38a-479ee
Health care providers—*See* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS*, at* Managed care organizations.
Hearings, 38a-479ee
Insurance commissioner, powers and duties, 38a-478v
Internet, fee-for-service reimbursement schedules, 38a-479

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Managed care organizations—Cont'd
Investigations, 38a-479ee
Laboratory services, 38a-478q
Medical loss ratios, consumer report cards, 38a-478*l*(b)
Medical protocols, 38a-478e
Mental health services, consumer report cards, 38a-478*l*(c)
Model contracts, 38a-478c(a)
Notice, contracts, termination, 38a-478h
Obstetrician-gynecologists, direct access to, 38a-503b
Group policies, under, 38a-530b
Physicians,
Contracting issues, biannual meetings, 38a-479a
Fee-for-service reimbursement schedules, viewing, 38a-479
Plan descriptions, 38a-478g(b)
Presenting symptoms, 38a-478r
Providers—*See* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS*, at* Managed care organizations.
Public health commissioner, requests for information, 38a-478t
Regulations, 38a-478u
Reports, 38a-478a
Electronic filing, 38a-478c(c)
Failure to file, 38a-478b
Quality assurance plans, 38a-478c(a)
Rights of enrollees, abridgment prohibited, 38a-478i
Sanctions on, deposit in account for children's health programs and services, 17b-266(e)
Testing facilities, 38a-478q
Treatment and service options, 38a-478k(a)
Unfair or deceptive acts or practices, 38a-478v
Violations, penalties, 38a-479ee
Managers and management, data security, 38a-38
Managing general agents, 38a-90 to 38a-90h
Accounts and accounting, 38a-90c(b) to 38a-90c(d)
Assignment of contract, 38a-90c(e)
Bond, 38a-90b(c)
Civil action by commissioner,
Noncompliance, for, 38a-90f
Violation of rehabilitation or liquidation order, for, 38a-90f
Compliance date, 38a-90h
Conflict of interest, 38a-90d(g)
Contracts, 38a-90c
Notice, 38a-90d(e)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Managing general agents—Cont'd
Definitions, 38a-90a
Errors and omissions policy, 38a-90b(d)
Examination, 38a-90e
Financial examination, 38a-90d(a)
Insurers' duties, 38a-90d
Interim profits, sharing, 38a-90c(i)
License, 38a-90b
Producer, as, 38a-90b
Loss reserve certification, 38a-90d(b)
Notice of appointment or termination, 38a-90d(e), 38a-90d(f)
On-site review, 38a-90d(c)
Penalties, 38a-90f
Prohibited activities, 38a-90c(j)
Regulations, 38a-90g
Settlement of claims, 38a-90c(g), 38a-90c(h)
Termination of contract, 38a-90c(a)
Notice, 38a-90d(e)
Title of act, 38a-90
Underwriting guidelines, 38a-90c(f)
Violations, 38a-90f
Mandated health benefits, 38a-21
Marine insurance,
Combination policy covering marine and transportation business, issuance of, 38a-285
Financial requirements for licensing companies, 38a-72(c)
Marketing, disclosure of information for, 38a-980, 38a-988(11)
Massage therapists,
Liability insurance, 20-206i
Mass marketing of personal lines of property and casualty insurance,
Applicability of sections, 38a-808
Conditions in terms, disclosure, 38a-807
Definitions, 38a-802
Experience data, filing with commissioner, 38a-805
Issuance of policy, conditions, 38a-803
Other lines of insurance, 38a-810
Prohibitions, 38a-806
Records of insurer, 38a-805
Regulations, 38a-809
Temporary interruption of employment, continuation of policy, 38a-804(b)
Termination of employment, membership or plan, maintenance of policy, 38a-804(a)
Underwriting standards, 38a-806
Mediation program, loss due to state of emergency, 38a-10a
Medical—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Medical care institution or medical professional, disclosure of information to, 38a-988(4)
Medically monitored impatient detoxification, health insurance, coverage, 38a-492p, 38a-518p
Medical providers—*See* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.
Medical records,
Breach of security, compliance with federal law, 36a-701b(h)
Breach of security, notice, 36a-701b
Malicious disclosure, 38a-999
Sale of information prohibited, 38a-988a(a)
Security of information, 38a-999
Medical service corporations—*See* MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.
Taxes—*See* INSURANCE COMPANIES, HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES CORPORATIONS TAXES.
Medicare supplement policy, 38a-495, 38a-522
Advertisements, 38a-495a(n)
Age factors prohibited, 38a-473
Community rate basis for premiums, 38a-495c
Group policies, 38a-513(b)
Applicability of statute, 38a-495a(b), 38a-522(g)
Community rate basis for premiums,
Age factors prohibited, 38a-495c
Gender factors prohibited, 38a-495c
Previous claims history or medical condition factors prohibited, 38a-495c
Conformity with federal law, 38a-495a(i)
Definitions, 38a-495a(a), 38a-495b(a), 38a-522(a)
Delivery, 38a-495c
Discriminatory provisions, 38a-495a(j)
Duplicate benefits prohibited, 38a-495a(e)
Exemptions, 38a-495a(c), 38a-495a(d)
Expense factors, 38a-473
Gender factors prohibited, 38a-473
Community rate basis for premiums, 38a-495c
Group policies, 38a-513(b)
Home health care service, coverage, 38a-522(c)
Loss ratio, anticipated, 38a-522(b)
Mammography, coverage, 38a-495(e)
Minimum standards, 38a-495a(g), 38a-495a(h)
Notice of right to return, 38a-495a(m)
Orders to cease marketing, 38a-495a(o)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Medicare supplement policy—Cont'd
Outline of coverage, 38a-495a*(l)*
Preexisting conditions not excluded, 38a-495a(f)
Prepaid premiums, refund, 38a-495d
Prescription drug coverage, 38a-495(d), 38a-522(d)
Previous claims history and medical condition factors prohibited, 38a-473
Community rate basis for premiums, 38a-495c
Group policies, 38a-513(b)
Rate changes, procedure, 38a-474
Age factors prohibited, 38a-474
Gender factors prohibited, 38a-474
Previous claims history or medical condition factors prohibited, 38a-474
Rates,
Age factors prohibited, 38a-481(c)
Gender factors prohibited, 38a-481(c)
Previous claims history or medical condition factors prohibited, 38a-481(c)
Reasonable return of benefits, 38a-495a(k)
Regulations, adoption of, 38a-522(f)
Standardized policies, 38a-495b(b)
Mental health care coverage—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
Merger or consolidation, 38a-153
Certificate of commissioner, filing of, 38a-154
Directors' agreement, filing of, 38a-154
Mutual insurance companies, 38a-156h
Minors,
Contracts by, 38a-284
Health insurance—*See* Health insurance*, at* Children, this heading.
Misrepresentation, to induce change of insurance, 38a-826
Monopoly,
Appeals, 38a-150(c)
Cease and desist order, 38a-150(b)
Complaint, 38a-150(a)
Divestment order not authorized, 38a-150(d)
Hearing, 38a-150(a)
Mortgages—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY; INDUSTRIAL REVENUE BOND MORTGAGE INSURANCE FUND; MORTGAGES*, at* Insurance.
Motorboat insurance, rate credit for safe boat handling course, 38a-684
Motorcyclists, premium discount for completing training courses, 38a-685

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Motor vehicle insurance,
Addition, notice, 38a-343a
Anti-stacking provisions, 38a-336(d)
Apportionment of risks, 38a-337
Arbitration by consumer affairs division, 38a-9(b)
Regulations, 38a-10
Calculation of settlement, constructive total loss, 38a-353
Cancellation,
Basis for, 38a-342, 38a-343
Definitions, 38a-341
Fees, limits, 38a-343
Information, liability of persons furnishing, 38a-346
Notice, 38a-323a, 38a-343, 38a-343a, 38a-344
Prohibited, 38a-358
Carriers for hire, fee exemption for filing, 13b-410b
Certificate of title for totaled vehicles,
Damage report, attached, 14-16c(a)
Delivery of original to subsequent purchaser, 14-16c(b)
Rebuilt vehicles, sales, 14-16c(d)
Discontinuation of requirement, 14-16c(a)
Regulations, 14-16c(g)
Sales,
Rebuilt vehicles, 14-16c(d)
Unfair method of competition or deceptive act, 14-16c(f)
Salvage or salvage parts only, stamped, 14-16c(a)
Exemption for vehicles declared total loss in settlement of theft claim, 14-16c(e)
Warning statement, 14-16c(c)
Choice of repair shop, 38a-354
Notice, identification cards, 38a-364(b)
Claims,
Arbitration, regulations, 38a-10
Repair shop choice,
Notice, estimate or appraisal inclusion in, 14-65*l*
Request for disclosure re, 38a-356(a), 38a-356(b)
Policy limits, 38a-335a
Underinsured motorist coverage, 38a-336c
Liability coverage of underinsured vehicle owner,
Affidavits or statements, 38a-336c(c)
Effort to establish, 38a-336c(a)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Motor vehicle insurance—Cont'd
Claims—Cont'd
Uninsured motorist coverage,
Liability coverage of uninsured vehicle owner,
Affidavits or statements, 38a-336c(b)
Effort to establish, 38a-336c(a)
Constructive total loss,
Calculation of settlement, 38a-353
Failure to pay, 38a-816(16)
Denial of coverage,
Uninsured motorist coverage, 38a-336(a)
Disclosure,
Claims,
Requests, 38a-356(a), 38a-356(b)
Policy limits, 38a-335a
Constructive total loss settlement, 38a-353
Fraudulent claims, 38a-356(a), 38a-356(b)
Liability,
Policy limits, 38a-335a
Discriminatory practices, 38a-358
Electronic transmission, notice, third parties, nonrenewal, cancellation, 38a-323a
Estimates, replacement parts, notice of, 38a-355
Fire damages, report to national insurance crime bureau, 38a-357
Fraudulent claims,
Disclosure of information re, 38a-356(a), 38a-356(b)
Reports,
Insurance commissioner, 38a-12(b)
Insurance company, 38a-356(c)
Uninsured motorist coverage, information re, 38a-356
Glass work, specific facility or shop required by insurer, prohibition, 38a-354a
Golf carts, operation on highway, 14-300g
Hazardous waste, transportation, evidence of coverage, 14-163d(c)
Identification cards, 38a-364
Carried with vehicle, 14-13(a)
Duplicate, issued in, 38a-364(b)
Electronic image, cellular mobile telephone, 14-12b(b)
False or fraudulent, 14-12b(c)
Private passenger motor vehicles registered in state, applicability to, 38a-364(d)
Registration application, accompanying, 14-12b(a)
Temporary cards issued with binder, 38a-364(c)
Insurer, name of, may be required by commissioner, 14-12c

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Motor vehicle insurance—Cont'd
Internet web service, verification of insurance, 14-112a(d), 14-112a(e)
Interstate carriers, fees for filing proof of, 13b-410a
Issuance, notice, 38a-343a
Liability,
Assigned risk plan, notice of possible eligibility, 38a-345
Binders, 38a-340
Check, claim paid by, 38a-352
Electronic transfer of funds, claim paid by, 38a-352
Minimum coverages,
Applicability, 38a-335(d)
Other states' laws, 38a-335(c)
State laws and regulations, 38a-335(a)
Minimum provisions,
Insurers, commissioner to consult with, 38a-334(b)
Regulations, commissioner to adopt, 38a-334(a)
Motorcycles, 14-289f
Online verification system, 14-112a(h)
Policies,
Deemed to provide coverage in accordance with regulations, 38a-338
Information to be filed with commissioner, 38a-350
Limits, disclosure, 38a-335a
Safe driver classification plans,
Authority, establishment, 38a-347(b)
Commissioner to promulgate regulations, 38a-347(a)
Safety glass, provisions for repair or replacement of, 38a-339(a)
Underinsured motorist coverage, 38a-336(a)
Payment to limits of policy, 38a-336(b)
Underwriting rules and regulations,
Insured to file with commissioner, 38a-349(a)
Waiting period after filing, 38a-349(b)
Uninsured motorists coverage, 38a-336(a)
Payment to limits of policy, 38a-336(b)
Volunteer firemen and members of volunteer ambulance services, nonrenewal and surcharge on insurance prohibited, 38a-351
Losses, information re,
Access to, 38a-356(a), 38a-356(b)
Confidentiality, 38a-356(e)
Liability, limitation on, 38a-356(d)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Motor vehicle insurance—Cont'd
Losses, information re—Cont'd
Report to national insurance crime bureau, 38a-357
No-fault,
Appeal of orders, 38a-19
Assigned risk plan, 38a-385
Basic reparations benefits,
Actions for, 38a-379
Bonds—*See* Special surety or guarantee bond filings, this heading.
Chapter, supplementary effect of, 38a-388
Civil action for benefits, 38a-379
Conflict with chapters 246, 247, 248, 38a-388
Definitions, 38a-363
Failure to maintain, penalty, 14-12c
Hearing on orders, 38a-19
Identification cards,
Failure to show, 14-213b
False or fraudulent,
Penalties, 14-12c
Registration issued as result of is void, 14-12c
Provisions inapplicable, when, 14-12f
Insurance commissioner, orders,
Appeals, 38a-19(d)
Applicability, 38a-19(c)
Hearings, 38a-19(a)
License, suspended by, 38a-19
Rules of pleading or evidence, 38a-19(b)
Liability of insurer under residual liability insurance, 38a-370(a)
Licenses, 38a-19
Mandatory security requirements,
Failure to provide, 38a-371(d)
Insurance policy, 38a-371(b)
Private passenger motor vehicle, required of owner, 38a-371(a)
Self-insurance, 38a-371(c)
Suspension of insurance coverage, 38a-371(f)
Owners,
Defined, 38a-363(d)
Mandatory security, 38a-371
Operation prohibited when minimum coverage not met, 14-213b
Proof of, required,
Failure to maintain, 14-12c
Provisions inapplicable, when, 14-12f
Required coverage, policy deemed to provide, 38a-372
Residual liability insurance, 38a-370

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Motor vehicle insurance—Cont'd
No-fault—Cont'd
Security requirements, 38a-371
Self-insurance, 38a-371(c)
Special surety or guarantee bond filings,
Disapproval of, 38a-387(b)
Effective date, 38a-387(a)
Rate in excess of filed rate, 38a-387(d)
Regulations by insurance commissioner re, 38a-387(c)
Nonrenewal,
Notice, 38a-323a, 38a-323(a), 38a-344
Prohibited, 38a-358
Notice,
Addition, 38a-343a
Cancellation,
Motor vehicles commissioner, 38a-343, 38a-343a
Proof, 38a-344
Third-party delivery, designation, 38a-323a
Choice of repair shop,
Damage estimate or appraisal, 38a-354(c)
Identification cards, 38a-364(b)
Constructive total loss settlement, right to dispute, 38a-353
Issuance, 38a-343a
Nonrenewal, 38a-323(a)
Proof, 38a-344
Third-party delivery, designation, 38a-323a
Online insurance verification system,
Establishment, 14-112a
Law enforcement officers, access, 14-213b(a)
Use, 14-12c
Operation by persons under 18 without, 14-216
Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
Peer-to-peer car sharing, 13b-127a
Companies, insurable interest, 13b-127g
Coverage, 13b-127c
Recovery, 13b-127f
Policy limits, request for disclosure re, 38a-335a
Policy number, may be acquired by commissioner, 14-12c
Private passenger nonfleet automobile insurance,
Advisory organization, recommendations re, 38a-673(c)
Declination, cancellation or nonrenewal, prohibited when, 38a-358

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Motor vehicle insurance—Cont'd
Private passenger nonfleet automobile insurance—Cont'd
Premium discount for senior citizens completing accident prevention course, 38a-683
Proof of, required, 14-12b to 14-12e
Provisions inapplicable, when, 14-12f
Records, updating online insurance verification system, 14-112a(c)
Registration,
Application, accompanied by current identification card or policy, 14-12b(a)
Requirement, 14-12b
Motorcycles, 14-12(f)
Suspension for failure to maintain, 14-12g
Regulations, 14-12k
Renewal, 38a-340
Information, liability of persons furnishing, 38a-346
Rented vehicles,
Agencies,
Employees, training, 38a-799(d)
Prohibitions, 38a-799(g)
Commissions prohibited, 38a-799(f)
Coverage standards, rental agencies, 38a-799(c)
Definitions, 38a-799
Liability for damage to, 38a-335(b)
Permits, 38a-799(a)
Appeals, 38a-799(j)
Suspension or revocation, 38a-799(i)
Reports and returns, 38a-799(e)
Rules and regulations, 38a-799(b)
Repairs by specific person, requiring prohibited, 38a-354
Replacement parts, notice or written estimate, 38a-355
Safety glass, provisions for repair or replacement of, 38a-339(a)
Service bus owner, 14-29
Statement of proof, 14-12b to 14-12e
Subrogation,
Collision deductible, inclusion in demand, 38a-351a
Underinsured vehicles, rights against owner or operator, prohibitions, 38a-336b
Theft,
Report of condition as precedent for settling claim for, 14-151a(b)
Report to national insurance crime bureau, 38a-357
Totaled vehicle, duties of company, 14-16c(a), 14-16c(b)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Motor vehicle insurance—Cont'd
Transportation network companies,
Drivers, 13b-119(a), 13b-120
Underinsured motorist conversion coverage, 38a-336a
Underinsured motorist coverage, 38a-336
Arbitration and award, referral prohibited, 52-549n
Claims, 38a-336c
Liability coverage of underinsured vehicle owner,
Affidavits or statements, 38a-336c(c)
Effort to establish, 38a-336c(a)
Coverage of employee in course of employment, 38a-336(f)
Limitation of actions, 38a-336(g)
Payment to limits of policy, 38a-336(b)
Subrogation rights against owner or operator of underinsured vehicle, prohibitions, 38a-336b
Unfair practices, total loss, failure to pay, 38a-816(16)
Uninsured motorist coverage, 38a-336
Arbitration, 38a-336(c)
Referral prohibited, 52-549n
Claims, 38a-336c
Liability coverage of uninsured vehicle owner,
Affidavits or statements, 38a-336c(b)
Effort to establish, 38a-336c(a)
Coverage of employee in course of employment, 38a-336(f)
Definition of underinsured motor vehicle, 38a-336(e)
Fraudulent claims, information re, 38a-356
Limitation of actions, 38a-336(g)
Payments to limits of policy, 38a-336(b)
Policy deemed to provide coverage in accordance with regulations, 38a-338
Social Security disability benefits not to reduce, 38a-336(b)
Theft of vehicle, reported to national insurance crime bureau, 38a-357
Volunteer firemen, nonrenewal and surcharge on insurance prohibited, 38a-351
Motor vehicle physical damage appraisers,
Licensing,
Appeal, 38a-776
Application,
Filing fee, 38a-769(a)
Misrepresentation, 38a-772
Nonresident licenses, 38a-769(b), 38a-769(c)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Motor vehicle physical damage appraisers—Cont'd
Licensing—Cont'd
Application—Cont'd
Required, 38a-769(a)
Signatures, 38a-769(d)
Definitions, 38a-790(d)
Examination of books and records, 38a-769(h)
Fee, payment of, 38a-790(a)
Fines,
Appeal, 38a-774(b)
Authority of commissioner, 38a-774(a)
Maximum amount, 38a-790(b)
Good moral character, proof of, 38a-769(e)
Issuance of license, 38a-769(f)
Notice of change in licensee information, 38a-771
Penalty, 38a-777
Reciprocity, 38a-790(a)
Regulations, 38a-769(g), 38a-790(a)
Renewal, 38a-769(i), 38a-790(a)
Required, 38a-790(a)
Suspension or revocation of license,
Appeal, 38a-774(b)
Authority of commissioner, 38a-774(a)
Term of license, 38a-790(a)
Testing,
Impersonation in taking examination, 38a-773
Required, 38a-769(e)
Waiver, 38a-790(c)
Written examination,
Impersonation in taking examination, 38a-773
Required, 38a-769(e)
Waiver of, 38a-790(c)
Municipal bond issues, authority to establish credit facilities, 7-370b
Municipal employees, for, 7-464, 7-464a
Municipal risk management pools,
Insurance laws inapplicable to, when, 7-479e(e)
Not insurer or insurance company, 7-479e(a)
Municipal sewerage systems, agreement with bondholders re, 7-266
Municipal transit bonds, lawful investment of, 7-273g(f)
Mutual holding companies,
Reorganization, mutual insurance companies, 38a-156j
Mutual insurance companies,
Definition of mutual insurer, 38a-1(12)(D), 38a-1(15)
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Mutual insurance companies—Cont'd
Hospital and medical service corporations, conversion from, 38a-155
Indemnification of directors, officers and employees, 38a-62
Limitation of liability of director, 38a-63
Merger or consolidation, 38a-156h
Confidentiality, 38a-156*l*
Reorganization, 38a-156 to 38a-156m
Amendments, plans and specifications, 38a-156a
Articles of incorporation, amendments, 38a-156c
Assets, transfer, 38a-156d
Definitions, 38a-156
Directors, 38a-156b
Financial statements and reports, 38a-156a
Hearings, 38a-156a
Mutual holding companies, 38a-156j
Holding companies, 38a-156i
Meetings, 38a-156b
Mutual holding companies, 38a-156j
Mutual holding companies, 38a-156j
Names, 38a-156a
Plans and specifications, 38a-156a
Amendments, 38a-156c
Mutual holding companies, 38a-156j
Reports, 38a-156e
Risks, limitation of, 38a-73(b)
Stock and stockholders, 38a-156f
Restrictions, 38a-156g
Naloxone, discrimination, life insurance, 38a-447a
Names,
Mutual insurance companies, reorganization, 38a-156a
National association of insurance commissioners,
Domestic insurance companies, reports, 38a-53(a)(1)
Financial statements by insurance companies and health care centers, 38a-53(c)
Audited financial reports, filing with, 38a-54
Foreign insurance companies, reports to, 38a-53(b)
Fraternal benefit societies, annual report, filed with, 38a-614(a)(1), 38a-614(a)(2)
National insurance crime bureau,
Central index file, 38a-357
Insurance company to report theft of, 38a-357
Naturopathy, professional liability insurance, 20-39a

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Neighborhood assistance tax credits, not granted to, 12-632(g)
Nonadmitted insurance,
Definitions, 38a-277(f), 38a-743(b)
Premiums tax, 38a-743(c)
Allocation among states, reciprocal agreements, 38a-277*(l),* 38a-743(g)
Nonadmitted insurer, defined, 38a-1(12)(E), 38a-1(20), 38a-743(b)
Nonparticipating insurance, 38a-46
Not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect,
Murderer, inheritance from victim, 45a-447
Notice,
Change in address, employer, name, or members of license holder, notification of commissioner, 38a-771
Commercial risk insurance, cancellation of policies, 38a-324
Cybersecurity, 38a-38
Division of insurers, plan of division, approval, 38a-156u
Electronic transmission, nonrenewal, cancellation, homeowners insurance, motor vehicle insurance, third parties, 38a-323a
Health insurance—*See* Health insurance, this heading.
Life insurance,
Cancellation of individual insurance contracts,
Third parties, 38a-436a
Policy paid up, 38a-441
Motor vehicle insurance—*See* Motor vehicle insurance, this heading.
Mutual insurance companies, reorganization, 38a-156a
Personal and commercial risk insurance—*See* Personal and commercial risk insurance, this heading.
Policies, required on each, 38a-745
Preferred provider networks, 38a-472f(e), 38a-472f(g)
Producers, denial of licenses, notice from banking commissioner, 38a-702t
Risk retention groups, policies, 38a-255
Nurse practitioners,
Mandatory coverage for services of, 38a-499, 38a-526
Professional liability insurance, 20-94c
Obamacare—*See* PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT.
Obstetrician-gynecologists, direct access to,
Group policies, under, 38a-530b
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Occupational therapy, coverage, 38a-496, 38a-524
Opinion letters, property and casualty insurance, certificates, 38a-322a(d)
Opioid antagonists, discrimination, life insurance, 38a-447a
Optometrists, professional liability insurance, 20-133b
Oversight, data security, 38a-38
Participating insurance, 38a-46
Peer review and malpractice screening panel,
Peer review,
Committee proceedings, not subject to discovery, when, 19a-17b(d)
Definitions, 19a-17b(a)
Medical review committee member, immunity, 19a-17b(c)
Person providing testimony or evidence, immunity, 19a-17b(b)
Records,
Access, public health department, 19a-17c(b)
Disclosure, Freedom of Information Act, exceptions, 19a-17c(a)
Penalties for violations, 38a-830
Civil action by commissioner,
Noncompliance by managing general agents, 38a-90f
Violation of rehabilitation or liquidation order by managing general agents, 38a-90f
Corporate governance annual disclosures, 38a-142a(g)
Managing general agents, 38a-90f
Risk management assessments, 38a-142(f)
Person, defined, 38a-1(16)
Personal and commercial risk insurance,
Advisory organizations,
Changes in organization, 38a-673(b)
Compilations of past and current rates, 38a-673(d)
Required information, 38a-673(a)
Unfair or unreasonable practices, prohibited, 38a-673(e)
Use of information, 38a-668
Binders, 38a-322
Commercial risk insurance,
Cancellation of policies, notice, 38a-324
Surplus lines insurer, 38a-324(b)
Definitions, 38a-696(a)
Electronic transmission, notice, cancellation of policies, 38a-324
Notice, cancellation of policies, 38a-324

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Personal and commercial risk insurance
—Cont'd
Commercial risk insurance—Cont'd
Rating plans,
Employers' liability filing, waiting period, 38a-676(b)
Review, 38a-676(a)
Workers' compensation, filing, waiting period, 38a-676(b)
Reports annually to commissioner, 38a-696(b)
Compilation by commissioner, 38a-696(e)
Contents, 38a-696(c)
Submission, 38a-696(d)
Standards for making and use of rates,
Advisory organizations, regulations re, 38a-673(c)
Eligible significant risks, 38a-665(e)
Excessive or inadequate, 38a-665(a)
Expense provisions, 38a-665(c)
Factors, 38a-665(b)
Grouping risks by classification, 38a-665(d)
Out-of-state losses, adjustment for, prohibited, 38a-665(f)
Regulations re, 38a-665(g)
Unfairly discriminatory, 38a-665(a)
Transfer of policy, cancellation notice not required, 38a-324(a)
Conditional renewal, notice, 38a-323(a)
Definitions, 38a-663
Deregulation, 38a-694
Dividends, payment not deemed a rating plan, 38a-681
Driver training courses, rate credit, 38a-682
Examinations,
Admitted insurer, 38a-677(b)
Advisory organizations, 38a-677(a)
Costs, 38a-677(d)
Joint underwriting or reinsurance organization, 38a-677(a)
Market conduct examinations, compliance, good faith effort, 38a-323(g)
Officers, managers, agents and employees, 38a-677(c)
Rating organizations, 38a-677(a)
Food establishments, donations, coverage, 38a-313c
State of emergency, 38a-313b
Food relief organizations, food donations, coverage, 38a-313c
Form of contract, approval, 38a-676(c)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Personal and commercial risk insurance
—Cont'd
Foundation deterioration due to pyrrhotite, denial of claims, civil suits, 38a-688c
Homeowners insurance—*See* Homeowners insurance, this heading.
Information,
Rate making and rating systems, exchange, 38a-669
Withholding or giving false or misleading, 38a-679
Insurance excepted from regulation, 38a-664
Insurers concerted action re rate making, policy preparation, etc., 38a-666
Insurers having common ownership or management, 38a-667
Joint underwriting or joint reinsurance,
Changes in organization, notice, 38a-674(b)
Information required of group or organization, 38a-674(a)
Organization, 38a-671
Records and information to be maintained, 38a-675(a)
Rules and statistical plans re loss and expense experience, approval, 38a-675(b)
Unfair or unreasonable practice, prohibited, 38a-674(c)
Legislative findings re, 38a-694
Market exemption, ruling by commissioner re, 38a-692
Nonrenewal,
Notice, 38a-323
Third-party delivery, designation, 38a-323a
Reports, 38a-326
Notice,
Commercial risk insurance, cancellation of policies, 38a-324
Conditional renewal, 38a-323(a)
Nonrenewal,
Failure to notify, 38a-323(c), 38a-323(f)
Professional liability, 38a-323(e)
Surplus lines insurer, 38a-323(f)
Third-party delivery, designation, 38a-323a
Premiums,
Billing, 38a-323(b)
Failure to notify, 38a-323(c), 38a-323(f)
Municipalities, 38a-323(d)
Surplus lines insurers, 38a-323(f)
Late payment, fees, 38a-323c

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Personal and commercial risk insurance—Cont'd
Notice—Cont'd
Transfers, 38a-323(b)
Penalties for violation, 38a-680
Perishable food, donations, coverage, Temporary emergency shelter, 38a-313b
Personal risk insurance,
Binders, 38a-322
Competitive market, hearing as to existence, 38a-687(a)
Investigations by commissioner, 38a-687(d) to 38a-687(g)
Monitoring degree of competition, 38a-687(c)
Product market and geographic market components, 38a-687(b)
Competitive or noncompetitive market, filing in review of rates, 38a-688
Consumer information system, developed by commissioner, 38a-691
Credit history, 38a-686(b)
Declining, canceling, or failing to renew based on, prohibition, 38a-688b
Denial of claim, notice to insured, 38a-323b
Filing rates with commissioner, 38a-688(a)
Restrictions, 38a-688a
Hurricane deductible, 38a-316a(b)
Interim rates, 38a-688(b)
Loss due to state of emergency, mediation program, 38a-10a
Repair, remediation or mitigation work,
Estimate to insured, 38a-313a
Insured as joint payee, 38a-313a
Review of rates by commissioner, 38a-688a, 38a-688(b)
Standards for making and use of rates, 38a-686(b)
Credit history, 38a-686(b)
Eligible significant risks, 38a-686(b)
Excessive or inadequate, 38a-686(a)
Factors in determining excessiveness, 38a-686(b)
Financial history measurement programs, 38a-686(b)
Grouping risks by classification, 38a-686(b)
Out-of-state losses, adjustment for, prohibited, 38a-686(c)
Regulations re, 38a-686(d)
Unfairly discriminatory, 38a-665(a)
Premiums,
Billing, notice, 38a-323

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Personal and commercial risk insurance—Cont'd
Premiums—Cont'd
Discount for senior citizens completing accident prevention course, 38a-683
Late payment, fees, notice, 38a-323c
Professional malpractice insurance, 38a-676(a)
Rate review, 38a-676a
Rating organization,
Eligibility for membership, rules, 38a-672(d)
Examination of application, 38a-672(c)
Insurers with common ownership or management, joining organization, 38a-672(e)
License required, 38a-672(a)
Qualifications, 38a-672(b)
Use of information, 38a-668
Regulations,
Adopted by commissioner, 38a-693
Policy approval, for, 38a-676(c)
Repair, remediation or mitigation work,
Estimate to insured, 38a-313a
Insured as joint payee, 38a-313a
Residual markets, filing of and review of rates, 38a-688
Safe boat handling courses, rate credit for, 38a-684
Savings, payment not rating plan, 38a-681
Transfers, notice, 38a-323(b)
Unabsorbed premium deposits, payment not rating plan, 38a-681
Uninsurable applicants,
Agreements to insure, 38a-670(a)
Commissioner to approve agreements, 38a-670(b)
Review of agreements by commissioner, 38a-670(c)
Violations of law,
Appeals, 38a-678(d)
Certificate of authority, suspension or revocation, 38a-678(d)
Complaint, 38a-678(a)
Hearing, 38a-678(a)
License, suspension or revocation, 38a-678(b)
Orders to violators, 38a-678(d)
Penalties, 38a-680
Public hearing, 38a-678(c)
Review of rate by insurer or rating organization, 38a-678(a)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Personal and commercial risk insurance—Cont'd
Workers' compensation and employers' liability,
Rating plan and rules re, filed with commissioner, 38a-676(b)
Statistical plan approved by commissioner, 38a-690
Petitions, uniform standards, opting out, 38a-37 Art. VII
Pharmacies,
Audits, 38a-479iii
Contract for reimbursement for costs of drugs or services, 38a-471
Reimbursement for drugs under contract, prescription drug coverage, 38a-477cc
Pharmacy benefits managers, 38a-479aaa to 38a-479hhh
Annual reports, 38a-479ppp
Appeals, 38a-479hhh(b)
Confidentiality, reports, 38a-479ppp
Contracts—*See* Contracts, this heading, *at* Pharmacy benefits managers.
Definitions, 38a-479aaa
Electronic funds transfers, 38a-479eee
Forms, 38a-479ggg
Hearings, 38a-479ccc(c), 38a-479ddd
Powers of commissioner, 38a-479hhh(a)
Investigations, 38a-479hhh(a)
Oaths, administration of, 38a-479hhh(a)
Registration, 38a-479bbb
Applications, 38a-479bbb(b), 38a-479bbb(c), 38a-479fff
Following denial hearing, 38a-479ddd(c)
Bonds, surety, 38a-479bbb(c)
Certificates of registration, 38a-479ccc
Corporations, 38a-479bbb(b)
Denial, 38a-479ccc(a)
Grounds, 38a-479ccc(b)
Notice, 38a-479ddd(b)
Hearings, 38a-479ddd
Notice, 38a-479ddd(a)
Exemptions, 38a-479bbb(d)
Expiration, 38a-479fff
Fees, 38a-479bbb(c), 38a-479fff
Issuance, 38a-479ccc(a)
Necessity, 38a-479bbb(a)
Partnerships, 38a-479bbb(b)
Reapplication,
Following denial hearing, 38a-479ddd(c)
Renewal, 38a-479fff
Denial, 38a-479ccc(b)
Suspension or revocation,
Grounds, 38a-479ccc(b)
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Pharmacy benefits managers—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
Hearings, 38a-479ccc(c)
Notice, 38a-479ccc(c)
Regulations, 38a-479ggg
Subpoenas, 38a-479hhh(a)
Physician assistants, mandatory coverage for services of, 38a-499, 38a-526
Physicians,
Disclosure of information to, 38a-988(4)
Professional liability insurance, required, 20-11b
Plain language law,
Certification, 38a-297(c)
Consumer contract plain language law, exempted from, 42-153(b)
Definitions, 38a-296, 38a-297
Effective dates, 38a-299(a), 38a-299(c)
Exclusions, 42-153(b)
Exemption, 38a-300
Flesch reading ease test score,
Computation of, 38a-298
Maximum score, 38a-297(a)
Lower score, when authorized, 38a-297(b)
NonEnglish language policy, 38a-297(d)
Readable language, defined, 38a-297(a)
Refiling not necessary, when, 38a-299(b)
Risk not increased by, 38a-300(a)
Short title, 38a-295
Planning, data security, 38a-38
Plans and specifications,
Domestic insurance company, plan of division, 38a-156r to 38a-156z
Mutual insurance companies, reorganization, 38a-156a
Amendments, 38a-156c
Mutual holding companies, 38a-156j
Podiatrists, professional liability insurance, 20-58a
Policemen and firemen survivors' benefit fund, policy, 7-323f
Policies—*See also* particular type of insurance, this heading.
Borrowing on, 38a-435
Claims against the state, payments made not recoverable under, 4-160a
Defined, 38a-1(17)
Notice required on each policy, 38a-745
Nurse practitioners, mandatory coverage for services of, 38a-499
Physician assistants, mandatory coverage for services of, 38a-499

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Policies—Cont'd
Plain language—*See* Plain language law, this heading.
Readable language—*See* Plain language law, this heading.
Risk retention groups, notice, 38a-255
Signatures, 38a-283
Signing in blank prohibited, 38a-713
Stop loss policy form, approval, 38a-8b
Unfair practices—*See* Unfair practices, this heading.
Portable electronics, 38a-397
Form of contract, approval, 38a-676(c)
Power of attorney, general authority, 1-351i
Preferred provider networks, 38a-479aa to 38a-479gg
Access plan, filing, 38a-472f(h)
Adequacy, 38a-472f(i)
Adverse action against complainants prohibited, 38a-479ff
Books and records, inspection, 38a-479aa(e)
Carriers, duties, 38a-472f
Continuity of care period, 38a-472f(g)
Contracts, managed care organizations, services provided to, 38a-479bb
Changes, 38a-479cc
Licenses, necessity, 38a-479aa(b), 38a-479bb(a)
Network duties, 38a-479cc
Standard provisions, 38a-479aa*(l),* 38a-479bb
Definitions, 38a-472f(a), 38a-479aa(a)
Disclosure, 38a-472f(d)
Duties, 38a-472f, 38a-479cc
Insurance commissioner, 38a-479dd
Enrollees, managed care organization debts, immunity, 38a-479bb(k)
Filing requirements, 38a-479aa
Grievances, 38a-479ee
Retaliation against complainants prohibited, 38a-479ff
Healthcare advocate, complaints, referrals, 38a-479ee
Hearings, 38a-479ee
Investigations, 38a-479ee
Licenses,
Fees, 38a-479aa(j)
Necessity, 38a-479aa(b), 38a-479bb(a)
Suspension or revocation, 38a-479ee
Lists,
Providers, 38a-472f(g)
Material changes,
Notice, 38a-472f(h)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Preferred provider networks—Cont'd
Net worth requirements, 38a-479aa(h)
Consortium of federally qualified health centers, inapplicable to, 38a-479aa(n)
Nonrenewal, continuing of care period, 38a-472f(g)
Notice, 38a-472f(e), 38a-472f(g), 38a-479aa(g)
Material changes, 38a-472f(h)
Outstanding amounts, 38a-479dd
Opthalmologic care, offer to include optometric care, 20-138b(b)
Outstanding amounts, examination, 38a-479dd
Payments, 38a-479cc
Pregnancy, continuity of care period, 38a-472f(g)
Providers,
Criteria, 38a-479aa(d)
Notice, 38a-472f(g)
Regulations, 38a-479gg
Reports, 38a-472f(e), 38a-478a
Reserves, surety bonds or other financial security criteria, 38a-479aa(i), 38a-479bb(b)
Consortium of federally qualified health centers, inapplicable to, 38a-479aa(n)
Selection, criteria, 38a-472f(f)
Standards, 38a-472f(f)
Sufficiency, 38a-472f(c)
Termination, continuing of care period, 38a-472f(g)
Transition, continuity of care, 38a-472f(g)
Use of funds, examinations, 38a-479aa(f)
Utilization review, 38a-479aa(m)
Violations, penalties, 38a-479ee
Whistle blowers, retaliation against prohibited, 38a-479ff
Premiums,
Advanced by producer, cancellation for failure to reimburse, 38a-716
Discounts,
Homeowners insurance, shutters or impact resistant glass installation, 38a-316b
Motorcyclists completing training courses, 38a-685
Failure to remit, 38a-712
Late payment, notice of fees, personal risk policies, 38a-323c
Mortgage debt, premium included, 49-2a
Payment to producer, payment to company, 38a-715
Personal and commercial risk insurance—*See* Personal and commercial risk insurance, this heading.

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Premiums—Cont'd
Rebates, 38a-825
Tax,
Amount, 38a-743(a)
Assessments for guaranty association, offset, 38a-841
Captive insurance companies, 38a-91nn
Credit,
Jobs creation tax credit program, 12-217ii
Insurance and financial services export zone companies, exemption, 32-538(b)
Penalty, 38a-743(b)
Risk retention groups, 38a-254
Prepaid legal services—*See* PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES.
Pretext interviews, use for obtaining insurance information, 38a-978
Privacy protection—*See* Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act, this heading.
Private employer workers' compensation group self-insurance—*See* WORKERS' COMPENSATION*, at* Insurance.
Privileged communications,
Life insurance, 38a-78(c)
Producers,
Appointments, 38a-702m
Renewal, 38a-784
Termination of, 38a-709
Assumed or fictitious names, 38a-702i
Boards of education, fees and compensation, disclosure, 38a-707b
Cancellation of contract because of adverse underwriting experience, protection of independent insurance agents from, 38a-710
Checks returned for insufficient funds, 38a-712
Commissions, prohibitions, 38a-702*l*
Compensation practices, placement of insurance, 38a-707a
Contracts,
Remuneration, 38a-42
Termination of, 38a-709
Credit, extension of, restrictions on negotiation of insurance incidental to, 38a-718
Criminal law, foreign states, reports, 38a-702o
Disciplinary actions, 38a-702k
Foreign states, reports, 38a-702o
Examinations, 38a-702d
Exemptions, 38a-702h
Fees,
Agents and agencies, appointments, 38a-702m

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Producers—Cont'd
Fees—Cont'd
Prohibitions, 38a-702*l*
Fines and penalties, 38a-702k
Fraternal benefit societies, exemption of, 38a-705
Independent producers, protection from cancellation of contract because of adverse underwriting experience, 38a-710
Insurance agents, appointments, 38a-702m
Insurance brokers, appointments, 38a-702m
Licensing, 38a-702a to 38a-702r
Acting as producer without license, 38a-704
Application, 38a-702e, 38a-782
Nonresident licenses, 38a-769(b), 38a-769(c)
Not accompanied by required fee, return or invoicing, 38a-770
Signatures, 38a-769(d)
Authority granted by examination qualification, 38a-782(a)
Bail bond insurance,
Application of law, 38a-702r
Cancellation or nonrenewal of appointments, notice, 38a-784
Contents, 38a-702f
Continuing education requirements, insurance commissioner to adopt, 38a-782a
Definitions, 38a-702a
Denial, 38a-702k, 38a-702s
Notice from banking commissioner, 38a-702t
Duration, 38a-702f
Examinations, 38a-702d, 38a-769(e)
Books and records, 38a-769(h)
Exemption, 38a-702e(g)
Waiver of requirement, 38a-702e(f)
Exemptions, 38a-702c
Expiration of license, 38a-784a
Good moral character, proof of, 38a-769(e)
Issuance, 38a-702f, 38a-769(f)
Limited lines travel insurance producers, 38a-398
Managing general agents, 38a-90b
Necessity, 38a-702b
Nonresidents, 38a-702g, 38a-702n
Notice of change in licensee information, 38a-771
Penalty, acting as producer without license, 38a-704

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Producers—Cont'd
Licensing—Cont'd
Plan for renewal of appointments, 38a-784
Prohibitions, 38a-782(b)
Reciprocity, 38a-702h, 38a-702n
Regulations, 38a-702p, 38a-769(g)
Reinstatement, 38a-702f
Renewal, 38a-769(i)
Notice from banking commissioner, 38a-702t
Waiver, 38a-702f
Surplus lines, application of law, 38a-702q
Suspension or revocation, 38a-702k, 38a-771, 38a-774(b)
Notice from banking commissioner, 38a-702t
Temporary licenses, 38a-702j
Title insurance, application of law, 38a-702r
Written examination required, 38a-769(e)
Lines of authority, 38a-702f
Misrepresentation to induce change of insurance, 38a-826
Municipalities, fees and compensation, disclosure, 38a-707b
Nonresidents, licensing, 38a-702g
Notification to commissioner,
Bankruptcy proceedings, 38a-771
Felony conviction, 38a-771
Penalties for failure to notify, 38a-771
Penalties for failure to notify, 38a-771
Payment by insured to producer as payment to company, 38a-715
Premiums,
Advanced by producer, cancellation of policy, 38a-716
Remit, failure to, 38a-712
Probation, 38a-702k
Reports,
Criminal law, foreign states, 38a-702o
Disciplinary actions, foreign states, 38a-702o
Sales representatives,
Commissions, failure to pay, inapplicable to producers, 42-484(c)
Service fees chargeable by, limited, 38a-707(a)
Advisory representatives, exemption, 38a-707(d)
Maximum fees, schedule of, 38a-707(b)
Signing or countersigning insurance policies in blank, prohibited, 38a-713
Temporary licenses, 38a-702j

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Producers—Cont'd
Termination of appointment, 38a-709
Unlicensed insurance or surety company, soliciting business for, prohibited, 38a-703
Unlicensed producer, personal liability, 38a-714
Products, filing and approval, 38a-37 Art. X
Professional liability insurance,
Athletic trainers, 20-65k
Cancellation,
Notice, 38a-325
Records and reports, 38a-393
Chiropractors, 20-28b
Home health aide agencies, 19a-491(i)
Home health care agencies, 19a-491(i)
Naturopathy, 20-39a
Nonrenewal,
Notice, 38a-323(e)
Notice,
Cancellation or discontinuation of insurance,
Failure to give notice, 38a-325(b)
Professional, defined, 38a-325(c)
Required, 38a-325(a)
Nonrenewal, 38a-323(e)
Nurses, advanced practice registered, 20-94c
Nursing homes, 19a-491a(c)
Physical therapists, 20-73d
Physicians, 20-11b
Podiatrists, 20-58a
Policies issued on claims-made basis, mandatory provisions, 38a-394
Professional malpractice data base, 38a-395
Radiologist assistants, 20-74rr
Professional malpractice data base,
Closed claims, reports, 38a-395(b)
Contents, 38a-395(c)
Definitions, 38a-395(a)
Establishment of, 38a-395(d)
Public health commissioner, electronic access, 38a-395(e)
Reports, 38a-395(d)
Professional peer review organization, disclosure, 38a-988(15)
Property and casualty insurance—*See also* Fire insurance, this heading.
Actions and proceedings,
Foundation deterioration due to pyrrhotite, Denial of claims, 38a-688c
Advisory organization, recommendations of, 38a-673(c)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Property and casualty insurance—Cont'd
Assigned risk plan, 38a-329(a)
Refund of unearned premium, 38a-329(b)
Automobile liability insurance—*See* Motor vehicle insurance, this heading.
Certificates, 38a-322a
Consumer leases, 42-404
Charges, limitations, 42-414
Executions, exemption from, 52-352b(e)
Fictitious grouping for insurance purposes prohibited, 38a-827
Foundation deterioration due to pyrrhotite,
Denial of claims,
Actions and proceedings, 38a-688c
Homeowners insurance—*See* Homeowners insurance, this heading.
Home warranty contract or home warranty service agreement, 38a-320
Hospitals, liens on policies, 49-73
Indemnification for injuries from future accident, 38a-319
Insurance producers—*See also* Producers, this heading.
Lines of authority, 38a-702f
Joint underwriting association, 38a-329
Liability policy, liability of insurer under, 38a-321
Liens on accident and liability policies, 49-73
Mass marketing—*See* Mass marketing of personal lines of property and casualty insurance, this heading.
Municipal employees, for, 7-464
Municipalities,
Joint purchase with school boards, 10-241c
Personal and commercial risk insurance—*See* Personal and commercial risk insurance, this heading.
Premium reserve, 38a-80
Prepaid legal services, contract for, 38a-230(c)
Proceeds of, disclaimer of—*See* ESTATES*, at* Disclaimer of property.
Producers—*See also* Producers, this heading.
Lines of authority, 38a-702f
Redlining regulations, 38a-824
Replacement of items after loss, 38a-316e
Rules and regulations,
Approval procedure, 38a-689(b)
Filing with insurance commissioner, 38a-689(a)
School boards,
Joint purchase with municipalities, 10-241c
Simultaneous death, distribution of proceeds, 45a-440(d)
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Property and casualty insurance—Cont'd
Time shares, 42-103uu
Transfer of policy, notice to policyholder, 38a-330
Trustee to receive proceeds of, 45a-471
Underinsured motorist coverage, 38a-336
Unfair practices, failure to timely pay claims, 38a-816(15)
Uninsured motorist coverage, 38a-336
Workers' compensation, employer to continue while employee receives, 31-284b, 31-284c
Public adjusters—*See* Adjusters, public, this heading.
Public deposits,
Loss, procedure for payment to public officers upon, 36a-334
Public information, 38a-477d
Public service companies, 16-50f
Rates,
Credit life, accident and health insurance, 38a-652
Driver training courses, credit for, 38a-682
Effective date for revised rates and supplementary rate information, 38a-695
Examinations, 38a-677
Excessive or inadequate, defined, 38a-665
Health insurance,
Approval, group policies, 38a-513
Individual, 38a-481
Short term care policies, 38a-501a(b)
Joint underwriting or reinsurance, 38a-674
Rating organizations,
Captive insurance companies joining, 38a-91*ll*
Defined, 38a-663
Examination, 38a-677
License, 38a-672
Operation authorized, when, 38a-671
Records, 38a-675
Rating plans, 38a-676
Uninsurable applicants, agreements to insure, 38a-670
Violations, penalties, 38a-680
Rating organizations—*See* Rates, this heading.
Readable language in insurance policies—*See* Plain language law, this heading.
Receivership, access to records, 38a-851(b)
Records and assets,
Access to by liquidators, receivers, or statutory successors, 38a-851(b)
Retention in state, 38a-57
Redlining regulations, 38a-824

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Regulations, 38a-37
Data security, 38a-38
Regulatory authority, disclosure, 38a-988(5)
Rehabilitation of insurers—*See* INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT.
Rehabilitation services, group health insurance, coverage, 38a-523
Reinsurance,
Annual reports, 38a-53(a)(2)
Captive insurance companies assuming, 38a-91kk
Tax, 38a-91nn(b)
Ceded agreements, material nonrenewals, cancellations or revisions of,
Reports, filing of, 38a-67(a)
Contents, 38a-67b(b)
Waiver of reporting requirement, when, 38a-67b(a)
Certification,
Eligibility, 38a-85a
Inactive status, 38a-85a(f)
Jurisdictions, list, 38a-85a(c)
Suspension or revocation, 38a-85
Contracts of, 38a-289
Bulk reinsurance agreement, 38a-66
Financial condition,
Assuming insurer groups, 38a-85a(b)
Certification, eligibility, 38a-85a
Electronically filed report to NAIC, 38a-85(c)
Assuming insurance company, 38a-85(e)
Financial guaranty insurance corporations, 38a-92b
Ratings, 38a-85a(d)
Reinsurance Intermediary Act—*See* REINSURANCE INTERMEDIARY ACT.
Reinsurance intermediary-brokers,
Defined, 38a-760a(6)
Licensing, 38a-760b
Statements of financial condition, 38a-760e
Transactions,
Records, 38a-760d
Written authorization required, 38a-760c
Reinsurance intermediary-managers,
Defined, 38a-760a(7)
Examination of, 38a-760i
Licensing, 38a-760b
Material noncompliance, penalties, 38a-760j
Prohibited practices, 38a-760g
Statements of financial condition, 38a-760g
Suspension or revocation of license, 38a-760j
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Reinsurance intermediary-managers—Cont'd
Transactions,
Minimum provisions, 38a-760f
Reinvestment funds,
Regulations, 38a-88a(j)
Tax credits,
Available, when, 38a-88a(d)
Carry forward, 38a-88a(i)
Combined tax returns, 38a-88a(f)
Maximum amounts, 38a-88a(e)
Multiple credits for same investment, prohibition, 38a-88a(h)
Reorganizations—*See* mutual insurance companies, this heading.
Reports,
Annual reports—*See* Annual reports, this heading.
Audits, pharmacies, 38a-479iii(d)
Data security, 38a-38
Mutual insurance companies, reorganization, 38a-156e
Preferred provider networks, 38a-472f(e)
Risk management assessments, 38a-142(c) to 38a-142(h)
Risk retention groups, 38a-253(b)
Research, disclosure, 38a-980, 38a-988(9)
Reserves, 38a-76
Financial guaranty insurance corporations, 38a-92d
Residual market mechanism, information concerning obtaining insurance through, 38a-986, 38a-987
Riot reinsurance reimbursement fund,
Assessment of insurers, 38a-896
Creation of, 38a-894
Insolvency of insurer, 38a-898
Property insurance, additional premium charged on, 38a-897
Secretary for housing and urban development, reimbursement for reinsurance, 38a-895
Treasurer, collection of assessments by, 38a-894
Risk assessments, data security, 38a-38
Risk-based capital, definition, 38a-72(d)
Risk retention groups,
Annual report, electronically filed with NAIC, 38a-253(b)
Applicability of insurance laws to purchasing groups, 38a-260
Applications, notice, 38a-255
Audit committee, 38a-251a(a)
Board of directors, 38a-251a(a)
Business conduct code, 38a-251a(a)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Risk retention groups—Cont'd
Commissioner's authority, 38a-262
Compliance with laws, 38a-251
Contracts, 38a-251a(a)
Definitions, 38a-250
Disclosure when risk retention group or insurer not admitted in state, 38a-260
Examinations,
Out-of-state groups, 38a-253(c)
Feasibility studies, 38a-251a(a)
Revisions, 38a-252(b)
Federal injunctions enforceable, 38a-265
Financial examination of out-of-state groups, 38a-253(c)
Governance standards, 38a-251a
Hazardous financial condition, 38a-256
Impaired financially, 38a-256
Insolvency guaranty funds, prohibited from contributing to, 38a-259
Insurance companies as members in or owners of, prohibited, 38a-258
Licensure, 38a-251
Producers, 38a-263
Notice,
Applications, 38a-255
Policies, 38a-255
Purchasing groups, 38a-261
Operational plans, 38a-251a(a)
Revisions, 38a-252(b)
Out-of-state groups,
Financial examination, 38a-253(c)
Requirements, 38a-252
Submittals to commissioner, 38a-253(a)
Penalties, 38a-264
Plan of operation, submittal, 38a-251
Policies, notice, 38a-255
Premiums subject to taxation, 38a-254
Producers, licenses, 38a-263
Purchasing groups, notice, 38a-261
Reciprocal risk retention groups, attorney in fact, 38a-251a(a)
Regulations, adoption, 38a-266
Reports, 38a-253(b)
Solicitation of ineligible person prohibited, 38a-257
Standards, 38a-251a
Taxation, premiums subject to, 38a-254
Violations, 38a-264
Risks,
Limitation of, 38a-73(a)
Mutual insurance companies, 38a-73(b)
Rules and regulations,
Division of insurers, 38a-156z
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Sales tax exemption, 12-412(11)
Sanctions, insurers advising against need or retention of attorney, 38a-832
Securities exempt from registration under Uniform Securities Act, 36b-21(a)
Security, data, 38a-38
Service of process, commissioner as agent for, 38a-25
Settlement,
Notice, 52-225e
Structured settlement, transfer of payment rights, 52-225f to 52-225*l*
Approval, 52-225i
Procedure, 52-225k
Conservator's or guardian's application for approval, 52-225k(b)
Definitions, 52-225g
Discharge of obligor, 52-225j
Disclosures to payee, 52-225h
Disputes, 52-225*l*
Liability of transferee, 52-225j
Life-contingent payments, extension to, 52-225*l*
Prior to 10-1-03, 52-225f
Waiver of statutory provisions, prohibition, 52-225*l*
Short term care policies, health insurance, group policies, 38a-528a
Signatures, risk management assessments, reports, 38a-142(e)
Special favors, 38a-825
Special funds,
Agreement with bondholders re, 7-266
Payment of bonds from, 7-268
Special health care plans,
Low income individuals, 38a-552
Standards,
Preferred provider networks, 38a-472f(f)
State, defined, 38a-1(18)
State employees,
Group hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance plan, 5-259
Competitive selection, 5-259a
Group life insurance, 5-257
Competitive selection, 5-259a
State property, proceeds re, disposition of, 4-31
Statute of limitations, 38a-290
Step therapy, health insurance,
Prescription drug coverage, 38a-510
Group policies, 38a-544
Stock and stockholders,
Exchange for stock of another insurer, 38a-152

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Stock and stockholders—Cont'd
Information supplements, confidentiality, 38a-69a(b)
Mutual insurance companies, 38a-156f
Restrictions, 38a-156g
Stock insurance company, limitation of risks, 38a-73(b)
Stop loss policy form, approval, 38a-8b
Structured settlement—*See* Settlement, this heading.
Subsidiary, defined, 38a-1(19)
Substance abuse, group policy covering, 38a-533
Succession tax, proceeds exempt, 12-342
Supervision of insurers—*See also* INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT.
Insurance holding company members, group wide supervision, 38a-135(q)
Portable electronics, 38a-397(e)
Surcharges, homeowners insurance, renewal, healthy homes fund, 38a-331
Surety insurance—*See* SURETY.
Surplus lines,
Brokers—*See* Surplus lines brokers, this heading.
Domestic surplus lines insurers, 38a-271a
Surplus lines brokers,
Authorized insurers, diligent efforts to procure or renew insurance from, 38a-741(b)(1)
Exempt commercial purchasers, exemptions, 38a-741(b)(2)
Authorized insurers, signed statement as to attempt to procure or renew insurance from,
Neglect to make or file, penalty, 38a-777
Credit, extension of, restrictions on negotiation of insurance incidental to, 38a-718
Diligent efforts to procure or renew insurance from authorized insurers, 38a-741(b)(1)
Exempt commercial purchasers, exemptions, 38a-741(b)(2)
Flood insurance, exemptions, 38a-741(b)(2)
Insurance producers, licensing, application of law, 38a-702q
Liability of licensee, 38a-744
Licensing,
Appeal, 38a-776
Application,
Filing fee, 38a-769(a)
Misrepresentation, 38a-772
Nonresident licenses, 38a-769(b), 38a-769(c)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Surplus lines brokers—Cont'd
Licensing—Cont'd
Application—Cont'd
Not accompanied by required fee, return or invoicing, 38a-770
Required, 38a-769(a)
Signatures, 38a-769(d)
Authority conferred by license, 38a-794(a)
Examination of books and records, 38a-769(h)
Examinations,
Impersonation in taking, 38a-773
Required, 38a-769(e)
Waiver, 38a-794(c)
Fee, payment of, 38a-794(b)
Fines,
Appeal, 38a-774(b)
Authority of commissioner, 38a-774(a)
Good moral character, proof of, 38a-769(e)
Issuance of license, 38a-769(f)
Misrepresentation, 38a-772
Nonresidents, 38a-702g
Notice of change in licensee information, 38a-771
Penalty, 38a-777
Regulations, 38a-769(g)
Renewal, 38a-769(i), 38a-794(b)
Suspension or revocation of license,
Appeal, 38a-774(b)
Authority of commissioner, 38a-774(a)
Term of license, 38a-794(b)
Nonrenewal, notice, 38a-323(f)
Notice,
Nonrenewal, billing, 38a-323(f)
Policies issued by unauthorized insurers, 38a-745
Premiums, billing, 38a-323(f)
Premiums,
Billing, notice, 38a-323(f)
Failure to remit, 38a-712
Premiums, net direct, exemption from tax, 12-202(b)
Premium tax,
Interest, 38a-743(b)
Payments by licensee to commissioner, 38a-743(a)
Penalty for failure to pay, 38a-743(b)
Record of policies procured from unauthorized insurers, 38a-742
Regulation by commissioner, 38a-740
Signed statement as to attempt to procure or renew insurance from authorized insurers,
Neglect to make or file, penalty, 38a-777

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Surplus lines brokers—Cont'd
Unauthorized insurers,
Notice on policies issued by, 38a-745
Record of policies procured from, 38a-742
Taxation—*See* INSURANCE COMPANIES, HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES CORPORATIONS TAXES.
Tax-exempt associations,
Exempt associations, 38a-625
Financial statements, filing,
Audited statement, 38a-614(b)
Capital and surplus requirements, commissioner ordering increase, 38a-615(c)
Other basis, 38a-615(b)
Quarterly basis, 38a-615(a)
Teachers, indemnification from damage suits, 10-235
Telemedicine,
Health insurance, 38a-499a
Group insurance, 38a-526a
Reimbursement, 38a-477mm
Terrorism exclusion, fire insurance, 38a-307a
Third parties, service providers, data security, 38a-38
Third parties, settlement, notice to claimant, 52-225e
Third-party administrators, 38a-720 to 38a-720n
Advertising, 38a-720d
Agreements with insurers, 38a-720a
Audited annual finance statement in lieu of bond, 38a-720j
Audit of books and records, 38a-720c
Bonds, 38a-720j
Books and records, 38a-720c
Cease and desist order, operation without license, 38a-720m
Claims, payment, 38a-720f
Communications to insureds, delivery, 38a-720i
Compensation, prohibitions, 38a-720g
Confidentiality of books and records, 38a-720c
Data, insurance commissioner sharing, 38a-720c
Definitions, 38a-720
Disclosure, 38a-720h
Examination of books and records, 38a-720c
Exempt persons, registration, 38a-720k
Filings, license renewal, 38a-720*l*
Hearings, revocation or suspension of license, 38a-720m
Inspection of books and records, 38a-720c
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Third-party administrators—Cont'd
Insurer or other person utilizing,
Duties, 38a-720e
Fees and commissions, disclosure, 38a-720h
Licenses, 38a-720a
Application, 38a-720j
Renewal, 38a-720j
Revocation or suspension, 38a-720m
Premiums and charges,
Collection, 38a-720f
Payment to, 38a-720b
Regulations, 38a-720n
Renewal filings, licenses, 38a-720*l*
Termination of agreements with insurers, 38a-720a
Transfer of books and records to successor, 38a-720c
Title insurance,
Activities of title insurers, authorized, 38a-403
Agent,
Division of premiums and charges, 38a-415
Favored title agent, 38a-417
License requirements, exemptions, 38a-413
Application of act, 38a-401(a), 38a-401(b)
Authorized activities of title insurers, 38a-403
Branch offices, 38a-403
Capital and surplus requirements, 38a-405
Charges,
Division of, 38a-415
Publication of schedules, 38a-420
Construction with other laws, 38a-401(c)
Definitions, 38a-402
Dissolution, use of reserve on, 38a-409
Examination of title, evidence of, 38a-407
Favored title agent or insurer, 38a-417
Financial interest, disclosure of,
Controlled business, 38a-416(c)
Failure to comply with statutory requirements, 38a-416(d)
Filing of reports, 38a-416(b)
Forms for disclosure, 38a-416(a)
Maintenance of disclosure forms, time requirements, 38a-416(a)
Producer of title insurance business, referral of applicant by, 38a-416(a)
Forms,
Filing,
Approval of forms,
Required, 38a-421(c)
Time limitations, 38a-421(a)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Title insurance—Cont'd
Forms—Cont'd
Filing—Cont'd
Documents subject to filing requirement, 38a-421(a)
Hearings, 38a-421(a)
Reinsurance contracts and agreements, filing not required, 38a-421(b)
Required, 38a-421(a)
Standards, 38a-422
Indian land claims, 38a-424a
Inducements, prohibition on, 38a-414(a)
Insolvency, use of reserve on, 38a-409
Insurance producers, application of law, 38a-702r
Investments,
Ineligible investment, 38a-412(b)
Title plants, in, 38a-412(a)
Licensing,
Agent, exemptions, 38a-413
Required, 38a-403
Limitation on, 38a-45
Liquidation, use of reserve on, 38a-409
Loss and loss expense reserved, 38a-410
Minimum capital and surplus requirements, 38a-405
Mortgage policy, notice of issuance,
Form of notice, 38a-423(a)
Required, 38a-423(a)
Time requirements, 38a-423(a)
Written statement of receipt of notice, 38a-423(b)
Powers, limitations on, 38a-404
Premiums,
Division of, 38a-415
Rates,
Discriminatory,
Defined, 38a-418(d)
Prohibited, 38a-418(a)
Excessive,
Defined, 38a-418(b)
Prohibited, 38a-418(a)
Factors considered in making or reviewing rates, 38a-418(e)
Five-year experience period, 38a-418(e)
Inadequate,
Defined, 38a-418(c)
Prohibited, 38a-418(a)
Regulations, adoption of, 38a-418(f)
Schedules, 38a-419
Approval, 38a-419(a)
Confirmation, modification, change or rescission of previous action, 38a-419(b)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Title insurance—Cont'd
Premiums—Cont'd
Rates—Cont'd
Schedules—Cont'd
Filing of, 38a-419(a)
Hearings, 38a-419(a), 38a-419(b)
Publication of schedules of premiums and charges, 38a-420
Regulations, adoption of, 38a-419(c)
Standards, 38a-418
Publication of schedules of premiums and charges, 38a-420
Purpose, 38a-400(b)
Rebates, prohibition on, 38a-414(b)
Record retention, 38a-407
Regulations, 38a-424
Reinsurance,
Authorized, when, 38a-411(a)
Properties located in state, policies on, 38a-411(a)
Property and casualty reinsurer, obtaining reinsurance from, 38a-411(c)
Unlicensed insurers, obtaining reinsurance from, 38a-411(b)
Reserves,
Dissolution, use of reserve on, 38a-409
Insolvency, use of reserve on, 38a-409
Liquidation, use of reserve on, 38a-409
Loss and loss expense reserve,
Amounts added to reserve, 38a-410(b)
Annual redetermination, 38a-410(c)
Establishment of, 38a-410(a)
Maintenance of, 38a-410(a)
Revision, 38a-410(c)
Unearned premium,
Contents of reserve, 38a-408(d)
Establishment of, 38a-408(a)
Foreign or alien insurers, 38a-408(c)
Maintenance of, 38a-408(a), 38a-408(b)
Net profit, deductions from, 38a-408(e)
Release of sums from reserve, 38a-408(f)
Services rendered, reasonable payments for, 38a-414(c)
Severability, 38a-425
Short title, 38a-400(a)
Single risk limitation,
Net retained liability, amount of, 38a-406(a)
Waiver of limitation, 38a-406(b)
Underwriting standards, 38a-407
Unearned premium reserve, 38a-408
Total adjusted capital, definition, 38a-72(d)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Transfer of company domicile, 38a-58a
Transfer or sale of company, disclosure, 38a-988(10)
Travel insurance, 38a-398
Coverage, exclusions, suicide, 38a-398a
Trustee to receive proceeds of, 45a-471
Trusts,
Alien insurance companies, 38a-58d
Domestic ceding insurer, credit allowed for reinsurance, 38a-85
Tumors, coverage of, 38a-504, 38a-542
Unauthorized insurer, defined, 38a-1(12)(E), 38a-1(20)
Unauthorized Insurers Act,
Adjusters to report unauthorized insurers, 38a-276
Appeals, 38a-227(h)
Attorney General, enforcement of court or administrative order, 38a-273(f)
Attorneys' fees, when available, 38a-274
Construction of law, establishment of offices, 38a-271(d)
Contracts unenforceable, 38a-275
Defense of proceedings, failure to make, 38a-274
Definitions, 38a-271(a)
Establishment of offices, construction of law, 38a-271(d)
Exceptions,
Application of chapter, 38a-271(b)
Application of section, 38a-271(c)
Hearings, 38a-227(h)
Insurance business,
Acts constituting, 38a-271(a)
Prohibited acts, 38a-272
Insureds involved with unauthorized insurers,
Construction of section, 38a-277(j)
Insurance in state, what constitutes, 38a-277(b)
Premium receipts tax, 38a-277(c)
Attorney General to recover, 38a-277(i)
Failure to pay, 38a-277(e)
Partial coverage in state, effect on, 38a-277(d)
Report to revenue services commissioner, 38a-277(a)
Investigators to report unauthorized insurers, 38a-276
Payment under contract, failure to make, 38a-274
Penalties, 38a-227(h)
Act of insurance business, unauthorized, 38a-278(a)
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Unauthorized Insurers Act—Cont'd
Penalties—Cont'd
Continuing violations, 38a-278(b)
Service of process,
Judgment by default, 38a-273(d)
Other methods permitted, 38a-273(e)
Procedure for service on secretary of the state, 38a-273(b), 38a-273(c)
Procedure where substituted service made against unauthorized insurer,
Exceptions to application of section, 38a-271(c)
Motion to quash writ, 38a-27(c)
Motion to set aside service, 38a-27(c)
Postponement of proceedings, 38a-27(b)
Procedure prior to proceedings, 38a-27(a)
Secretary of the state as agent in proceedings by state or commissioner, 38a-273(a)
Unavailable lines of insurance, lists, 38a-741(a)
Underground storage tanks, liability insurance, 22a-449v
Underinsured motorist coverage—*See* Motor vehicle insurance, this heading.
Underwriting,
Adverse decisions re—*See* Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act, this heading.
Managing general agents, guidelines, 38a-90c(f)
Unfair practices,
Accident and health claims, failure to timely pay, 38a-816(15)
Appeals, 38a-817(c)
Blind persons, discrimination against, 38a-816(13)
Boycott, 38a-816(4)
Cease and desist order, 38a-817(b)
Violation of, 38a-817(e)
Coercion, 38a-816(4)
Commissioner's powers, additional, 38a-819
Defamation, 38a-816(3)
Diethylstilbestrol (DES), coverage of persons exposed to, 38a-816(14)
Disabled persons, discrimination against, 38a-816(12)
Discrimination in reimbursement for medical services, 38a-816(10)
Extended warranty provider, 38a-816(17)
Failure to maintain complaint handling procedures, 38a-816(7)

INSURANCE—Cont'd
Unfair practices—Cont'd
False advertising of policies, 38a-816
False financial statements, 38a-816(5)
False information, 38a-816(2)
Family violence victim, refusing to insure, 38a-816(18)
Favored producer or insurer, coercion of debtors, 38a-816(11)
Health insurance, 38a-816
Hearings, 38a-817(a)
Intellectually disabled persons, discrimination against, 38a-816(12)
Intimidation, 38a-816(4)
License, suspension or revocation, 38a-817(b)
Managed care organizations, failure to establish confidentiality procedures, 38a-816(21), 38a-816(22)
Mentally ill persons, discrimination against, 38a-816(12)
Misrepresentation,
Applications, 38a-816(8)
Policies, 38a-816(1)
Monetary penalty, 38a-817(b)
Motor vehicles, total loss,
Failure to pay, 38a-816(16)
Other laws, not affected, 38a-817(d)
Prohibition, 38a-815
Regulations, 38a-819
Restitution, 38a-817(b)
Subpoena power, 38a-817(a)
Unfair claim settlement practices, 38a-816(6)
Unfair practice not defined,
Hearing, 38a-818
Injunction by court, 38a-818
Violation of certain sections, 38a-816(9)
Uniform standards, 38a-37
Enforcement, 38a-37 Art. VIII
Opting out, 38a-37 Art. VII, 38a-37 Art. XVII
Unincorporated association prohibited from transacting business, 38a-600
Uninsured motorist coverage—*See* Motor vehicle insurance, this heading.
United States, defined, 38a-1(21)
Universal life insurance policies, reinsurance agreements, security supporting, regulations, 38a-88(b)
Valuation costs, reimbursement of state for, 38a-50
Valuations by insurance commissioner, cost of, 38a-50, 38a-51
Value added products or services, 38a-825
Viatical settlements—*See* Life insurance, this heading, *at* Life settlements.
INSURANCE—Cont'd
Voluntary association prohibited from transacting business, 38a-600
Volunteer firefighters and employees, municipal employees, same plan as, 7-464
Volunteer school bus monitors, indemnification from damage suits, 10-235
Warranty,
Property and casualty insurance, certificates, 38a-322a(c)
Wheelchairs,
Mandatory coverage, repairs,
Group policies, 38a-518w
Individual health insurance, 38a-492w
Workers' compensation—*See* WORKERS' COMPENSATION, *at* Insurance.
Work-related injuries, mandatory coverage for partners, sole proprietors and corporate officers, 38a-500, 38a-527
Wrongful death claims, insurers advising against need or retention of attorney, 38a-832

INSURANCE AGENTS
***See* INSURANCE, *at* Producers.**

INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES EXPORT ZONE
Generally, 32-530 to 32-540
Definitions, 32-530
Exempt companies,
Banking companies,
Defined, 32-530(3)
Engaging in nonexempt activities, action for certificate revocation, 32-535(a)
Regulation, investigation, and examination by insurance commissioner, 32-535(a)
Treatment as though offices were outside United States, 32-535(b)
Certificate revocation action, 32-534(a), 32-535(a)
Code of conduct re money laundering, adoption, 32-537
Confidentiality, 32-537
Corporation business tax exemption, 32-538(a)
Declaration of exempt status,
Annual filing, 32-536(a)
Regulations, content and form, 32-536(b)
Defined, 32-530(1)
Election to become,
Procedure, 32-532(a)
Revocation, 32-532(b)
Employment laws, compliance, 32-540

INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES EXPORT ZONE—Cont'd
Exempt companies—Cont'd
Engaging in nonexempt activities,
Certificate revocation action,
Banking companies, 32-535(a)
Insurers, 32-534(a)
Investment companies, 32-535(a)
Penalties and fines, 32-536(e)
Status revocation action, 32-536(d)
Examination and investigation,
Banking commissioner, by, 32-535(a)
Insurance commissioner, by, 32-534(a)
Revenue services commissioner, by, 32-536(c)
Fees, 32-533(b)
Filings, 32-533(a)
Income tax withholding, compliance, 32-540
Insurers,
Defined, 32-530(4)
Engaging in nonexempt activities, action for certificate revocation, 32-534(a)
Premium tax exemption, 32-538(b)
Regulation, investigation, and examination by insurance commissioner, 32-534(a)
Treatment as though offices were outside United States, 32-534(b)
Investment companies,
Defined, 32-530(5)
Engaging in nonexempt activities, action for certificate revocation, 32-535(a)
Regulation, investigation, and examination by insurance commissioner, 32-535(a)
Treatment as though offices were outside United States, 32-535(b)
Labor laws, compliance, 32-540
Penalties and fines for noncompliance, 32-536(e)
Property taxes, 32-539
Recordkeeping, 32-536(b)
Sales and use tax exemption, 32-538(c)
Status revocation,
Engaging in nonexempt activities, 32-536(d)
Noncompliance with code of conduct re money laundering, 32-537
Geographic area, 32-531

INSURANCE AND RISK MANAGEMENT BOARD
Generally, 4a-19 to 4a-21
Agents, compensation, 4a-21
Annual report of, 4a-21
Appointment, 4a-19

INSURANCE AND RISK MANAGEMENT BOARD—Cont'd
Bids for insurance contracts, 4a-20
Bonding of state officers and employees, 4-20
Claims, statistical reports, 4a-21
Creation, 4a-19
Duties, 4a-20
Eastern States Exposition, Connecticut building, insurance, 32-6
Employment of state officers to appear before, limitation, 1-84(d)
Independent decision making authority, 4a-19
Insurance contract specifications, 4a-20
Insuring state against losses, 4a-20
Meetings, 4a-19
Members, 4a-19
Negotiations with insurance companies, 4a-20a
Prevention programs, 4a-20
Special meetings, 4a-19
Statistical reports, 4a-21
Volunteers in state government, insurance for, purchased through, 4-61*ll*

INSURANCE BROKERS
***See* INSURANCE*, at* Producers, and Surplus lines brokers.**

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER
***See also* INSURANCE.**
Accident insurance, violations of law, 38a-506
Accountants, employment,
Financial analysis of insurers, 38a-8(d)
Acquisition of other companies, 38a-130, 38a-132, 38a-134
Appeals, 38a-139
Exemptions, 38a-133
Regulations, 38a-138
Remedial and penal provisions, 38a-140
Actuaries, employment,
Financial analysis of insurers, 38a-8(d)
Adjusters, licensing—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Adjusters, casualty, and Adjusters, public.
Administration and enforcement of laws, 38a-8(a)
Administrative supervision of insurers, 38a-962b
Applicability, 38a-962a
Confidentiality of proceedings and information, 38a-962c
Contact with commissioner, 38a-962h
Contested action, 38a-962e
Definitions, 38a-962
Delinquency proceedings, 38a-962f
Immunity of commissioner, 38a-962i

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Administrative supervision of insurers—Cont'd
Judicial proceedings, 38a-962f
Prohibited activities during, 38a-962d
Regulations, 38a-962g
Right of recovery, 38a-962j
Adoption of regulations, standards for policies written on claims-made basis, 38a-327
Agents' licenses—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Agents.
AIDS testing, adoption of regulations concerning informed consent, 19a-586(b)
Aircraft, accident bonds and policies approved by, 15-106
Alcohol and drug policy council, membership, 17a-667(b)
Amusements, financial responsibility regulations, 29-139
Annual report, 38a-12, 38a-53(a)(1), 38a-53(b)
Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, compliance, 38a-591
Appeals from,
Acquisition of other companies, 38a-139
Amusement exhibitors, financial responsibility of, 29-141
Assessments, 38a-52
Companies, fines or licensing of, 38a-41
Credit life, accident and health insurance, 38a-657
Health care centers, orders re, 38a-185
Hospital service corporations, orders re, 38a-209
Medical service corporations, orders re, 38a-225
Pharmacy benefits managers, 38a-479hhh(b)
Applications, electronic, 4-60s
Appointment, 4-19, 38a-7
Appraisers, motor vehicle physical damage, licensing, 38a-790
Assessment of domestic insurance companies for expenditures of insurance department, 38a-47, 38a-48
Appeal, 38a-52
Assets, retention in state, 38a-57
Assigned risks plan for property and casualty insurance, 38a-329(a)
Atomic energy studies, 16a-103(6)
Attorneys, employment,
Financial analysis of insurers, 38a-8(d)
Automobile liability insurance,
Information furnished to insured, no liability, 38a-346
Minimum provisions, regulations, 38a-334

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Automobile liability insurance—Cont'd
Policy information, filing, 38a-350
Safe driver classification plans, 38a-347
Underwriting rules and regulations,
Waiting period after filing, 38a-349(b)
Bail bond insurance,
Agents, books and records, examination, 38a-660e, 38a-660(k)
Independent testing services, designation of, 38a-660(g)
Licensing requirements, 38a-660(e)
Regulations, adoption of, 38a-660m
Surety bail bond agent schools, 38a-660(j)
Biennial reports, climate related risks, 38a-23
Bonding of, 4-20
Brokered transactions guaranty fund, adoption of regulations, 38a-888
Brokers,
Licensing—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Producers.
Surplus lines brokers, regulation of, 38a-740
Burial contract business, licensing, 38a-464
Business conducted improperly, authority when, 38a-17
Capital stock,
Issuance of stock in exchange for stock of another company, 38a-152
Reduction, 38a-151
Solicitation of proxies, 38a-147
Captive insurance companies,
Accountant and actuary services for examinations, 38a-91hh(i)
Conversions, approval, 38a-91pp
Disclosure, examinations, 38a-91hh(g)
Dividends or distributions, approval of payment, 38a-91ee
Financial condition reports, submission to, 38a-91gg
Incorporation, findings, 38a-91ff
Investments, powers, 38a-91jj
Liability, examinations, 38a-91hh(i)
Licenses,
Appeals, adverse actions, 38a-91ii
Applications to, 38a-91bb
Capital and surplus requirements, 38a-91dd
Refusal to renew, 38a-91ii
Suspension or revocation, 38a-91ii
Loans, approval, 38a-91jj
Mergers, approval, 38a-91pp
Orders following examinations, 38a-91hh(e)
Regulations,
Capital and surplus requirements, 38a-91dd
Risk management function of insured business, standards, 38a-91qq

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Captive insurance companies—Cont'd
Reports,
Examinations, 38a-91hh(d), 38a-91hh(f)
Casualty claims adjusters, licensing—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Adjusters, casualty.
Cease and desist orders, 38a-817(e)
Certificates,
Examinations, 38a-8(f)
Filings, 38a-137
Information received or shared by, 38a-8(d), 38a-8(f)
Insurance companies, examination of affairs of, 38a-14(j)
Insurance guaranty association, 38a-137
Market conduct examinations, 38a-15(g)
Reports obtained by or disclosed to, 38a-67(d)
Certificates authorizing formation of insurance company, issuance by, 38a-41a(a)
Costs, payment of, 38a-41a(b)
Certified insurance consultants, licensing—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Consultants, certified.
CGAD (corporate governance annual disclosures), 38a-142a
Change of name, 38a-59
Checks returned for insufficient funds, reports, 38a-712
Civil actions, data security, 38a-38
Climate related risks, biennial reports, 38a-23
Coastal market assistance program, 38a-316c
Confidentiality,
Administrative supervision of insurers, 38a-962c
Health insurance, mental health care coverage, alcohol and drug abuse, benefits, reports, 38a-477ee
Consumer affairs division, 38a-9(a), 38a-9(b)
Appointment of directors and staff, 38a-9(d)
Consumer dental health plans,
Annual report of dental plan organization, filing with, 38a-585
Appeal from commissioner's action, 38a-587(f)
Certificate of authority,
Application for, filing, 38a-578
Disapproval, 38a-579(b)
Issuance, 38a-579(a)
Renewal, 38a-579(c)
Suspension or revocation, 38a-587(f)
Complaint system of dental plan organization, examination, 38a-584
Evidence of coverage, approval, 38a-581
Investigation of records and books of dental plan organization, 38a-583

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Consumer dental health plans—Cont'd
Regulations, adoption, 38a-590
Schedule of charges, approval, 38a-582
Contracts, consultants, 38a-8(g)
Coordination of health and social services, 4-60p
Corporate governance annual disclosures, 38a-142a
Corporation to transact insurance business, authorization to form,
Certificate, 33-646(a)
Expenses, 33-646(b)
Cost reduction program, 38a-8(e)
Credit life, accident and health insurance, policies or certificates, regulations for approval, 38a-651(b)
Cybersecurity, powers, 38a-38
Data security, powers, 38a-38
Data-sharing program for executive agencies, 4-67n
Death, notice, 4-8a
Defined, 38a-1(4)
Department head, as, 4-5
Deputy, appointment of, 4-8
Disclosure,
Captive insurance companies, examinations, 38a-91hh(g)
Corporate governance annual disclosures, 38a-142a
Insurance companies, examination reports, 38a-14(i)
Insurance guaranty association, 38a-137(c)
Market conduct examinations, 38a-15(f)
Title insurance, financial interest, 38a-416
Discontinuance of line of insurance, notice of intent to commissioner, 38a-44
Inapplicable to life insurance policies or annuity contracts, 38a-44
Domestic insurance company,
Acquisition of control,
Approval, 38a-132(a)
Hearings, 38a-132(a), 38a-132(b)
Approval, plan of division, 38a-156u
Change of name, 38a-59
Expenditures of insurance department, payment, 38a-47, 38a-48
Expenditures of insurance department, payment of,
Appeal, 38a-52
Merger or consolidation, 38a-153
Plan of division, approval, 38a-156u
Reinsurance credit allowed domestic ceding insurer, adoption of regulations, 38a-88

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Duties, 4-8, 38a-8
Electronic documents and notification to client, 4-60r
Electronic filing, 38a-22
Actions and proceedings, 4-60s
Electronic transmission, 38a-8(e), 38a-22
Emergency management plan, 38a-60
Emergency regulations, 38a-20
Enforcement, 38a-656
Exemptions from chapter, 38a-645
Policies, certificates, riders, etc., filing, 38a-651
Rates, filing, 38a-652
Regulations, 38a-656
Revocation or suspension of license or certificate, 38a-658
Equity securities, beneficial owners to file with, 38a-118
Exemptions, issued by, 38a-124
Examinations, 38a-49 to 38a-52
Actuaries and accountants, 38a-14(k)
Alien insurance companies, licenses, 38a-58d
Appeal from assessment, 38a-52
Authority of commissioner, 38a-14(b)
Books and papers, production required, 38a-14(c)
Captive insurance companies, 38a-91hh
Commissioner's authority to use information in examination, 38a-14(e)
Confidential information, 38a-8(f), 38a-14(j)
Consumer dental health plans,
Complaint system of dental plan organization, 38a-584
Costs, 38a-14(h)
Assessment, 38a-51
Definition of company, 38a-14(a)
Domestic insurance companies, 38a-14(h)
Examination reports, 38a-14(d), 38a-14(e), 38a-14(g)
Disclosure, 38a-14(i)
Publication, 38a-14(g)
Examiners,
Appointment of, 38a-14(c)
Financial condition of insurance companies, 38a-14a
Findings and conclusions, 38a-14(f)
Foreign and alien insurance companies doing business in state, 38a-14(h)
Fraternal benefit societies—*See* Fraternal benefit societies, this heading.
Fraternal benefit societies and foreign or alien companies to reimburse state for costs of, 38a-49

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Examinations—Cont'd
Guidelines and procedures, 38a-14(c)
Hearings, 38a-14(f)
Insurance entities—*See* Insurance entities, this heading.
Insurance guaranty association, 38a-847
Insolvent insurers, 38a-846
Life and health insurance guaranty association, 38a-869(b), 38a-869(c)
Market conduct examinations—*See* Market conduct examinations, this heading.
Personal and commercial risk insurance, 38a-677
Reports,
Transmission and provision, 38a-14(e)
Risk retention groups, 38a-251a(b)
Out-of-state groups, 38a-253(c)
Scheduling, 38a-14(b)
Termination or suspension, 38a-14(e)
Executive assistants, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Executive department, within, 4-38c
Executive reorganization, reports re, 4-38j
Expenditures of insurance department, assessment of domestic insurance companies, 38a-47, 38a-48
Appeal, 38a-52
Facilities,
Needs, duties re, 4b-23
New, eligibility certificate, issuance, 38a-88a(b)(6)
False returns to commissioner, 38a-56
Federal riot reinsurance reimbursement fund, administration of, 38a-894
Fees, 38a-11
Filings,
Confidentiality, 38a-137
Electronic filing, 38a-22
Financial statements by insurance companies, 38a-53(c), 38a-53(d)
Audited financial reports, filing, 38a-54(b)
Regulations, adoption, 38a-54(c)
Audited financial reports, filing with, 38a-54(a)
Examination, 38a-14a
Financial surveillance and regulation standards, compliance, 38a-8(d)
Fines, imposed by, on,
Administrators, 38a-774
Agents, 38a-774
Casualty adjusters, 38a-774
Certified insurance consultants, 38a-774
Companies, 38a-41

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Fines, imposed by, on—Cont'd
Motor vehicle physical damage appraisers, 38a-774
Producers, 38a-774
Public adjusters, 38a-774
Surplus lines broker, 38a-774
Fire insurance,
Extended coverage endorsements, authorization, 38a-311
Fire insurance policy, combination standard form, 38a-310
Renewal certificates, 38a-312
Supplemental contracts, approval, 38a-311
Underwriting facility, regulations, 38a-328
Fireworks permits, financial responsibility regulations, 29-359
Foreign companies, licensing, prohibited when, 38a-41(d)
Forms,
Electronic, 4-60s
Inventory, 4-60s
Fraternal benefit societies,
Agents, licensing, 38a-800
Articles of incorporation, constitution or laws, amendment, 38a-606
Benefit certificate, filing, 38a-639, 38a-640
Consolidation or merger, 38a-608
Examinations,
Domestic societies, 38a-616
Nonresident or foreign societies, 38a-617
Statement affecting status of society prohibited pending answer of society, 38a-618
Exempt societies, orders or associations, 38a-625
Financial reports, filing, 38a-614, 38a-615
Incorporation, 38a-598
Licensing of foreign and alien societies, 38a-601, 38a-603
Regulations for contract approval, 38a-640
Valuation of reserves, 38a-50
General Assembly, recommendation of changes in insurance laws, 38a-8(b)
Gramm-Leach-Bliley Financial Modernization Act of 1999,
Regulations, 38a-8a
Health and welfare fee, 19a-7j
Health benefit review program, 38a-21
Healthcare advocate office, expenditures, assessments, 38a-47, 38a-48
Health care centers,
Appeal from, 38a-185
Certificate of incorporation or organizational document, consent, 38a-178
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Health care centers—Cont'd
Expenditure of funds, approval of, 38a-184
Insolvency, order re enrollment period, 38a-194(a)
Licensing, 38a-41(a)
Net worth requirements, 38a-193
Opthalmologic care to include optometric care, adoption of regulations, 20-138b(c)
Rates, approval of, 38a-183(a)
Regulations, 38a-192
Health insurance,
Claims, cancellation, rescission, or limitation of policy, after effective date,
Application for approval, 38a-477b(b)
Group policies,
Approval of policy forms, 38a-513, 38a-531
Optional life insurance rider, approval, 38a-513(c)
Penalty, 38a-548
Rates, approval of, 38a-513
Specified disease policies and riders, minimum standard benefits, 38a-513(d)
State employees, approval, 5-259(a)
Individual health insurance,
Life insurance riders, optional, approval of, 38a-481(e)
Information security,
Provision of security program, 38a-999b(d)
Mental health care coverage, alcohol and drug abuse, benefits, reports, 38a-477ee
Policy review, regulations, 38a-481(a)
Prescription drugs, reports,
Expenses, 38a-479sss
Rebates, 38a-479ttt
Providers, dispute resolution, 38a-477g(e)
Standard provisions, 38a-483
Violations of law, 38a-506
Hearings, 38a-16(a)
Data security, 38a-38
Domestic insurance company,
Acquisition of control, 38a-132(a), 38a-132(b)
Plan of division, approval, 38a-156u
Managed care organizations and preferred provider networks, 38a-479ee
Pharmacy benefits managers, 38a-479hhh(a)
Producers, denial of licenses, notice from banking commissioner, 38a-702t
Homeowners insurance, coastal market assistance program, 38a-316c
Hospital and ambulance liens, filed with, 49-73

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Hospital service corporations,
Annual report, filed with, 38a-202
Appeals from, 38a-209
Benefits, approval of, 38a-199(d)
Certificate of incorporation, consent attached to, 38a-437
Liquidation, rehabilitation, or merger, approval of, 38a-204
Rates and contracts, approval, 38a-208
Reserve for contingencies, approval of, 38a-199(c)
Immunity,
Administrative supervision of insurers, 38a-962i
Market conduct examinations, 38a-15(e)
Incumbent serving beyond length of term, 4-6
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Injunctive relief, 38a-16(b)
Insider trading of equities securities,
Beneficial owners to file, 38a-118
Exempted transactions, 38a-121
Regulations, 38a-122, 38a-124
Installment contracts and loans, regulations, 38a-288
Insurance and financial services export zone companies, regulation, investigation, and examination, 32-534(a)
Insurance guaranty association,
Appeals, 38a-139
Disclaimer of affiliation, *38a-135(l)*
Disclosure of information to regulatory officials and bodies, 38a-137(c)
Examinations, 38a-847
Insolvent insurers, 38a-846
Extraordinary dividends or distributions, 38a-136(f)
Information confidential, 38a-137
Insolvent insurers, 38a-843, 38a-846
Plan of operation, 38a-842
Registration, 38a-135
Regulations, 38a-138, 38a-853
Remedial and penal provisions, 38a-140
Insurance holding company members, group wide supervision, 38a-135(q)
Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act,
Appeal from orders re, 38a-994
Examinations and investigations under, 38a-989
Hearings, subpoenas, service of process, 38a-990
Findings, preparation by, 38a-992
Insurance-support organization, accepting process for, 38a-991

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act—Cont'd
Penalties, assessment by, 38a-993
Insurance premium finance companies,
Licensing, 38a-163
Records of licensee, 38a-165
Regulations, 38a-166
Interlocal risk management agency,
Appointment of agent for service of process, notice to, 7-479d
Bylaws, filed with and approved by, 7-479g(c)
Investigations, 38a-16(a)
Consumer dental health plans, 38a-583
Fraternal benefit societies, 38a-616, 38a-617
Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act, 38a-989
Managed care organizations, 38a-479ee
Pharmacy benefits managers, 38a-479hhh(a)
Preferred provider networks, 38a-479ee
Property and casualty insurance, certificates, 38a-322a(f)
Investment fund managers, registration of, 38a-88a(b)
Joint underwriting association, fire and casualty insurance, 38a-329
Legal services, prepaid, duties re—*See* PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES*, at* Insurance commissioner.
Licensing of companies, 38a-41
Alien insurance company, 38a-41(d)
Appeals from decisions re, 38a-41(f)
Application for, 38a-41(a)
Certified consultants, 38a-731
Domestic insurance company, approval, plan of division, 38a-156u
Domicile not in same state as administrative office, effect on, 38a-41(a)
Financial guaranty insurance, 38a-41(g)
Foreign insurance company, 38a-41(d)
Insurance premium finance companies, 38a-162
Limited lines travel insurance producers, 38a-398
Premiums on separate risks, effect on, 38a-41(e)
Regulations re, 38a-41(b)
Revocation, 38a-41(c)
Suspension or reissuance, 38a-41(c)
Portable electronics, 38a-397(g)
Life and health insurance guaranty association,
Application of law, 38a-865(e)
Board of directors, selection or approval, 38a-864

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Life and health insurance guaranty association—Cont'd
Duties, 38a-868
Examination of insurer, 38a-869(b), 38a-869(c)
Plan of operation, 38a-867
Supervision, 38a-863(b)
Life insurance,
Accelerated benefits of life insurance policy, adoption of regulations, 38a-457(h)
Contracts, approval of form, 38a-430
Group policies, state employees, approval of, 5-257
Health insurance riders, optional, approval of, 38a-430
Long term care benefits, adoption of regulations, 38a-458
Nonforfeiture benefits,
Annuity contracts, 38a-440
Life insurance, 38a-439
Policies, approval of form, 38a-430
Policy review, regulations, 38a-430, 38a-480(a)
Replacement of or borrowing on policies, regulations, 38a-435
Reserves,
Life insurance policies, annuity and pure endowment contracts, ascertainment, 38a-78
Valuation of, 38a-50, 38a-77
Valuation of reserves, 38a-50, 38a-77
Variable benefit policies or annuities, regulatory duties, 38a-433
Liquidation of insurers—*See* INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT*, at* Insurance commissioner.
Long term care policies,
Adoption of regulations by, 38a-501(d), 38a-501(e), 38a-528(d)
Appeal of order or decision by, 38a-501(h)
Modification or suspension of statutory provision or regulation, 38a-501(f), 38a-528(e)
Preexisting condition exclusion period, extension of, 38a-501(g), 38a-528(f)
Managed care organizations, investigations and hearings, 38a-479ee
Mandated health benefits, costs and assessments, 38a-21
Market conduct examinations,
Authority of commissioner, 38a-15(a)
Compliance, good faith effort to comply as, 38a-323(g)
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Market conduct examinations—Cont'd
Confidentiality, 38a-15(g)
Disclosure, 38a-15(f)
Examiners,
Appointment, 38a-15(b)
Reports, 38a-15(c)
Expenses, 38a-15(d)
Hearing, 38a-15(c)
Immunity, 38a-15(e)
Production of books and papers, 38a-15(b)
Publication of report, 38a-15(c)
Mass marketing plans, duties re, 38a-804, 38a-805, 38a-809
Medical service corporations,
Annual report, 38a-219
Appeals from, 38a-225
Approval necessary, 38a-214(b)
Certificate of incorporation, consent of, attached to, 38a-216
Liquidation, rehabilitation, or merger, supervision of, 38a-221
Rates and contracts approved, 38a-218
Reserve for contingencies, commissioner may adopt regulations re, 38a-214(c)
Supervision by, 38a-219
Medicare supplement policies,
Rate changes, approval or denial of request, 38a-474
Age factors prohibited, 38a-474
Gender factors prohibited, 38a-474
Previous claims history or medical condition factors prohibited, 38a-474
Regulations re, 38a-495(d)
Mergers or consolidations, 38a-153
Monopolies, 38a-150
Motor vehicle insurance claims, arbitration, regulations, 38a-10
Motor vehicle liability insurance—*See* Automobile liability insurance, this heading.
Motor vehicle physical damage appraisers, licensing—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Motor vehicle physical damage appraisers.
Notice,
Banking commissioner, denied or suspended registrations, 38a-702t
Cybersecurity, 38a-38
Domestic insurance company, plan of division, approval, 38a-156u
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Risk retention groups, purchasing groups, 38a-261
Oaths, administration of, 38a-8(a), 38a-479hhh(a)

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Pension plans, 38a-459
Personal and commercial risk insurance,
Advisory organizations, supervision, 38a-673
Agreements to insure uninsurable applicants, review, 38a-670
Commercial risk insurance,
Reports annually to commissioner, 38a-696(b)
Compilation by commissioner, 38a-696(e)
Contents, 38a-696(c)
Submission, 38a-696(d)
Review of rating plans and rules, 38a-676(a)
Examinations, 38a-677
Form of contract, approval of, 38a-676(c)
Information re ratemaking and rating systems, exchange, 38a-669
Joint underwriting or reinsurance organizations, supervision, 38a-674
Loss and expense experience, approval of rules and statistical plans re, 38a-675(b)
Market exemption, ruling re, 38a-692
Personal risk insurance,
Competitive market, determination of existence, 38a-687
Consumer information system, developing, 38a-691
Review of rates, 38a-688, 38a-688a
Professional malpractice insurance, 38a-676(a)
Property and casualty insurance, rules and regulations filed with, 38a-689
Rating organizations, licensing, 38a-672
Records and information to be maintained, 38a-675(a)
Regulations, 38a-693
Policy approval, 38a-676(c)
Violations of law, 38a-678
Workers' compensation and employers' liability,
Rating plans and rules, filed with, 38a-676(b)
Statistical plan for, approved by, 38a-690
Workers' compensation statistical plan, approved by, 38a-690
Pharmacy benefits managers,
Appeals from, 38a-479hhh(b)
Forms, 38a-479hhh(a)
Investigations and hearings by, 38a-479hhh(a)
Regulations, 38a-479ggg
Policemen and firemen survivors' benefit fund, policy, approval, 7-323f

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Portable electronics, form of contract, approval, 38a-676(c)
Powers, 4-8, 38a-8(a)
Data security, 38a-38
Preferred provider networks,
Investigations and hearings, 38a-479ee
Outstanding amounts, 38a-479dd
Regulations, 38a-479gg
Premiums, report of failure to remit, 38a-712
Prepaid legal services plan, duties re—*See* PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES*, at* Insurance commissioner.
Private employer workers' compensation group self-insurance,
Certificates of approval, duties, 38a-1003(d) to 38a-1003(f)
Deficiencies, duties, 38a-1017(c)
Examination of group, duties, 38a-1005
Insolvent groups, powers and duties, 38a-1017(e)
Liquidation of group, duties, 38a-1017(f)
Penalties, imposition of, 38a-1018
Cease and desist orders, violations, 38a-1019(b)
Regulations, adoption of, 38a-1022
Reports, prescribing of format and frequency, 38a-1010(d)
Service of process, commissioner as agent for, 38a-1003(g)
Producers,
Checks returned for insufficient funds, duties, 38a-712
Licensing, continuing education requirements, duties re, 38a-782a
Premiums, failure to remit, duties, 38a-712
Professional liability insurance, record of cancellation, 38a-393
Professional malpractice data base, 38a-395
Profit-sharing plans, 38a-459
Property and casualty insurance, rules and regulations filed with, 38a-689
Proxy solicitation, regulations, 38a-147
Public adjusters, licensing—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Adjusters, public.
Public official or employee, employment to appear before, limitation, 1-84(d)
Prohibited, 1-84b(c)
Public service companies, soliciting insurance applications from, restrictions, 16-50f
Qualifications, 4-8
Rate review division, 38a-9(c)
Appointment of directors and staff, 38a-9(d)
Receivership,
Annual report to state names of companies, 38a-13

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Receivership—Cont'd
Report, by special deputy, 38a-13
Records, retention in state, 38a-57
Redlining regulations, 38a-824
Regulations, 38a-8(c), 38a-138
Administrative supervision of insurers, 38a-962g
Adoption, 38a-8(c)
Data security, 38a-38
Gramm-Leach-Bliley Financial Modernization Act of 1999, 38a-8a
Installment contracts and loans, 38a-288
Insurance producers, licensing, 38a-702p
Mediation program, 38a-10a(e)
Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, compliance, 38a-591
Reinsurance ceded to other insurers, 38a-72a
Security and privacy standards, 38a-8a
Rehabilitation of insurers—*See* INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT*, at* Insurance commissioner.
Reinsurance, approval of bulk reinsurance agreement, 38a-66
Reinsurance Intermediary Act,
Examination of records, 38a-760i
Service of process on, 38a-760b
Remedial and penal provisions, 38a-140
Reports,
Annual report, 38a-12, 38a-53(a)(1), 38a-53(b)
Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, compliance, 38a-591
Prescription drugs, 38a-479sss
Rebates, 38a-479ttt
Biennial, climate related risks, 38a-23
Health insurance,
Mental health care coverage, alcohol and drug abuse, benefits, 38a-477ee
Health insurance fraud, 53-445(a)
Insurance fraud, 38a-12(b)
Market conduct examinations, 38a-15(c)
Reserve liabilities, certification of, adoption of regulations, 38a-53(f)
Resignation, 4-18
Retirement date, continuance in office after, 5-164
Retirement plans, 38a-459
Risk management assessments,
Sharing of documents, 38a-142(i)
Risk retention groups, 38a-262
Examinations, 38a-251a(b)
Out-of-state groups,
Examinations, 38a-253(c)

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Risk retention groups—Cont'd
Purchasing groups, notice, 38a-261
Savings banks life insurance, 36a-285
Security and privacy standards, regulations, 38a-8a
Service fees chargeable by producers, 38a-707
Service of process,
Agent, commissioner as, 38a-25(a)
Captive insurers, 38a-25(a)
Commencement of service on commissioner, 52-56(c)
Executors, administrators or personal representatives, receivers, trustees or other successors in interest, 38a-25(c)
Foreign and alien insurance companies, 38a-25(a), 38a-25(b)
Fraternal benefit societies, 38a-25(a), 38a-25(b)
Insurance guaranty association and life and health insurance guaranty association, 38a-25(a)
Insurance-support organizations, 38a-25(a), 38a-25(b)
Irrevocable appointment of commissioner as agent, 38a-25(b)
Life settlement providers and brokers, 38a-25(a)
Nonresident producers and surplus lines brokers, 38a-25(a)
Other means of service, 38a-25(e)
Procedure, 38a-25(e)
Default judgment, 38a-26(e)
Delivery of three copies to commissioner, 38a-26(a)
Fee, payment of, 38a-26(a)
File copy, 38a-26(c)
Mailing of copy to person to be served, 38a-26(b)
Proof of service, 38a-26(d)
Record of process served, 38a-26(c)
Unauthorized insurer, substituted service made against, 38a-27
Reinsurance intermediaries, nonresident, 38a-25(a)
Risk retention groups, 38a-25(a)
Surplus lines insurers, 38a-25(a), 38a-25(b)
Unauthorized insurers, 38a-25(a), 38a-25(b)
Validity of process served on commissioner, 38a-25(d)
Workers' compensation self-insurance groups, 38a-25(a)
Sharing of documents,
Risk management assessments, 38a-142(i)

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Signing or countersigning insurance policies in blank, 38a-713
Special transportation account, reimbursement plan, 14-12i(b)
Standardized claim forms, regulations, 38a-477
Standard nonforfeiture law, 38a-438 to 38a-440
State employees, duties, 5-259
Stop loss policy form, approval, 38a-8b
Subpoenas,
Designee may appear, 4-13a
Issuance, 38a-16(a), 38a-16a(a), 38a-479hhh(a)
Surplus lines brokers—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Surplus lines brokers.
Suspension, paper submissions, 4-60s
Suspension or revocation of licenses, 38a-774(a)
Title insurance,
Financial interest, disclosure of, duties re, 38a-416
Forms,
Filing with, 38a-421
Standards, 38a-422
Indian land claims, 38a-424a
Investments, time for disposal, extension of, 38a-412(b)
Licensing of title insurer, 38a-403
Liquidation, dissolution or insolvency, use of reserve on,
Approval of commissioner required, 38a-409(a)
Trust fund, investment by, 38a-409(b)
Mortgage policy, notice of issuance of, forms re, 38a-423
Premium rate,
Schedules, duties re, 38a-419
Standards, adoption of regulations setting forth guidelines, 38a-418(f)
Regulations, 38a-424
Reinsurance, authority to permit insured to obtain,
Property and casualty reinsurer, from, 38a-411(c)
Unlicensed insurer, from, 38a-411(b)
Single risk limitation, waiver of, 38a-406(b)
Transmissions,
Electronic transmissions, 38a-8(e), 38a-22
Unfair practices prohibited, 38a-815, 38a-817, 38a-818
Managed care companies, 38a-478v
Vacancies, 4-19

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Valuations by, cost of, 38a-50, 38a-51
Waiver,
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Workers' compensation,
Compensation insurance, form of policy, approval, 31-345(a)
Deductibles, approval of, 31-345a
Delinquent insurance companies or employers, proceedings against, 31-326
Duties, 31-345
Employers' liability insurance, 31-284(b)
Certificate of employers' compliance, 31-286
Substitute systems of compensation, approval of, 31-285
Employers' mutual insurance associations authorized, 31-329
Bylaws and regulations approved by, 31-338
Control of, 31-331
Members, number required, 31-332
Insolvent insurers, notice of, 38a-843
Statistical plan approved by, 38a-690

INSURANCE COMPANIES
***See* INSURANCE, generally.**

INSURANCE COMPANIES, HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES CORPORATIONS TAXES
Generally, 12-201 to 12-212a
Administrative hearing, application for, 12-208
Affiliates, credits, transfers, 12-211c
Carry forwards, credits, 12-211b
Child care services, investments, credits, 12-634
Credits,
Carry forwards, 12-211b
Investment in alcoholism prevention or treatment programs, 12-635a
Jobs creation tax credit program, 12-217ii
Limitations, 12-211a
Order, 12-211b
Transfers, affiliates, 12-211c
Definitions, 12-201
Domestic insurance companies,
Appeal, 12-208
Assessment of taxes, 12-204
Deficiency assessments, penalties, 12-204
Estimated tax, installment payments, 12-204c
Disposition of installments, 12-204d
Interest on unpaid installments, 12-204c(a)

INSURANCE COMPANIES, HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES CORPORATIONS TAXES—Cont'd
Domestic insurance companies—Cont'd
Estimated tax, installment payments—Cont'd
Overpayments, 12-204f
Payment of installments, 12-204d
Regulations by revenue services commissioner, 12-204g
Fiduciary conducting or liquidating business, liability of, 12-204e
Foreign companies, applicability of statutory provisions to, 12-212
Fraudulent acts, penalties, 12-206(e)
Interest,
Extension for filing and payment, interest imposed during period of, 12-205
Unpaid installments, estimated tax, 12-204c(a)
Oaths, inquiry for investigation, 12-207
Overpayments,
Crediting, estimated taxes, 12-204f
Refunds, 12-206(f)
Penalties for failure to make timely payment, 12-206(a)
Willful failure, 12-206(d)
Premiums, net direct, tax on, 12-202
Refunds, overpayments, 12-206(f)
Returns,
Annual, 12-205
Extension of time to file, 12-205
Fraudulent,
Penalties, 12-206(e)
Penalty for failure to make, 12-206(b)
Willful failure, 12-206(d)
Tentative return to accompany request for extension of time to file, 12-205
State charge on, 12-212a
Subpoenas, inquiry or investigation, 12-207
Waiver of penalties, 12-206(c)
Willful violations, penalties, 12-206(d)
Domestic surplus lines insurers, 38a-271a
Foreign insurance companies—*See* Nonresident insurance companies, this heading.
Health care centers,
Net direct subscriber charges, 12-202a
Hospital service corporations,
State charge on, 12-212a
Tax inapplicable to, 12-212a
Jobs creation tax credit program, 12-217ii
In lieu of certain other taxes, 12-209
Medical assistance programs,
HUSKY health program,
Credit, providers, 12-202b

INSURANCE COMPANIES, HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES CORPORATIONS TAXES—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
HUSKY health program—Cont'd
Providers,
Credit, 12-202b
Supplemental payments, 12-202c
Supplemental payments, providers, 12-202c
Medical service corporations,
State charge on, 12-212a
Tax inapplicable to, 12-212a
Nonresident insurance companies,
Applicability of provisions of tax pertaining to filing returns, collection of taxes and penalties, 12-212
Health insurance premiums, deduction of benefit payments from, 12-210a
Premiums, net direct, tax on, 12-210
Deduction of benefit payments from group health insurance premiums, 12-210a
Priorities and preferences, credits, 12-211b
Reciprocity, 12-211
Revenue services commissioner,
Administrative hearings, duties re, 12-208
Annual returns, filed with, 12-205
Appeal from, 12-208
Domestic insurance companies,
Deficiency assessments, penalties, 12-204
Hearings, 12-207
Installment payments, 12-204d
Oaths, 12-207
Regulations, promulgated by, 12-204g
Subpoenas, 12-207
Surplus lines brokers,
Premiums, net direct, exemption from tax, 12-202(b)

INSURANCE DATA SECURITY LAW
Generally, 38a-38

INSURANCE FUND
Establishment, 38a-52a
Health strategy office, appropriations, 38a-47

INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION ACT, CONNECTICUT
***See* INSURANCE*, at* Guaranty Association Act.**

INSURANCE INFORMATION AND PRIVACY PROTECTION ACT
***See* INSURANCE*, at* Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act.**

INSURANCE POLICIES
***See* INSURANCE*, at* Policies.**

INSURANCE PREMIUM FINANCE COMPANIES
See **INSURANCE, *at* Insurance premium finance companies.**

INSURANCE RISK MANAGEMENT BOARD
See **INSURANCE AND RISK MANAGEMENT BOARD.**

INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT
Generally, 38a-903 to 38a-962j
Accounting statements, 38a-932
Actions,
Compliance with act, 38a-906(b)
Liquidator, by and against, 38a-926
Rehabilitator, by and against, 38a-917
Venue, 38a-906(d), 38a-906(e)
Administrative supervision of insurers—*See* INSURANCE.
Applicability of act, 38a-904
Approval of settlements, 38a-909
Claims,
Classes of, 38a-944
Contingent claims, limitation of basis, 38a-939(e)
Denial of, by liquidator, 38a-941
Determination of, by liquidator,
Hearing on, 38a-941(b)
Disputed, 38a-941
Disposition, 38a-941(d)
Hearings by referees, 38a-941(c)
Employment contracts, 38a-939(a)
Filing of, when, 38a-937
Guaranty associations, 38a-938(e)
Third party claim, disallowed when covered by, 38a-940(e)
Hearings by referees, 38a-941(c)
Holders of void or voidable rights, 38a-931
Nonresidents, against domiciled insurer, 38a-957
Priority of distribution, 38a-944
Proof of,
Evidence of, 38a-938(c)
Statement of, required provisions, 38a-938(a), 38a-938(b)
Protection under insured's policy, for, 38a-939(d)
Referee hearings, 38a-941(c)
Residents, against reciprocal state insurer, 38a-958
Rules of court, 38a-941(e)
Secured creditor, 38a-943
Interstate priorities, 38a-960(c)

INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT—Cont'd
Claims—Cont'd
Setoffs and counterclaims, 38a-932
Special, 38a-939
Special deposits, interstate priorities, 38a-960(b)
Subordination of, for noncooperation, 38a-961
Surety, 38a-942
Third party,
Contingent, allowed despite, 38a-939(b)
Distribution of assets, 38a-939(c)
Filing of, 38a-940(a)
Insured's claim on own behalf, 38a-940(b), 38a-940(c)
Multiple claims, 38a-940(d)
Commissioner as ancillary receiver, 38a-958
Commutation of a reinsurance agreement, transfer, 38a-930(a)
Conservator, property of foreign insurer, 38a-952
Construction, 38a-903
Creditors,
Secured, claim by, 38a-943
Setoff by, 38a-930(i)
Definitions, 38a-905
Delinquency proceeding, 38a-911
Jurisdiction, 38a-906(a)
Liability of affiliate, 38a-933a
Obstruction of, prohibited, 38a-908(b)
Recoverable amounts, 38a-933a
Time for, 38a-933a(f)
Dissolution, petition for, 38a-922
Foreign guaranty associations,
Standing in liquidation proceeding, 38a-926(d)
Foreign insurers,
Conservation of, property of, 38a-952
Insurance commissioner, receiver for, 38a-953(e)
Claims paid by, 38a-953(f)
Liquidation of, 38a-952(d), 38a-953
Order for, 38a-953(a), 38a-953(b), 38a-953(c)
Liquidator, appointment of, 38a-953(d)
Fraudulent transfer—*See also* Preferences and voidable liens, this heading.
After petition for liquidation or rehabilitation,
Deemed fraudulent, when, 38a-929(a)
Negotiability, not impaired by, 38a-929(d)
Personal liability, 38a-928(d), 38a-929(c)
Validity of, 38a-929(b)
Prior to petition for liquidation or rehabilitation,
Avoidance of transfer, 38a-928(a)

INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT—Cont'd
Fraudulent transfer—Cont'd
Prior to petition for liquidation or rehabilitation—Cont'd
Deemed fraudulent, when, 38a-928(a), 38a-928(c)
Perfection of transfer, when, 38a-928(b)
Guaranty associations,
Cancellation of bond or surety, effect, 38a-921(e)
Claims of, 38a-938(e)
Third party claim, superseded when covered by, 38a-940(e)
Coverage continuing after liquidation, 38a-921(c), 38a-921(d)
Expenses, 38a-944
Standing in liquidation proceeding, 38a-926(d)
Hartford judicial district, actions brought in, 38a-906(e)
Immunity, 38a-909
Indemnity, 38a-909
Injunctions,
Jurisdiction, 38a-906(b)
Receiver, application for, 38a-907
Insurance commissioner,
Ancillary receiver, appointing, 38a-955(a)
Ancillary summary proceedings, 38a-956
Bonds, responsible under, 38a-909
Commissions, recovery of, 38a-935(a)
Foreign insurer,
Conserving property of, 38a-952
Proceeding re, 38a-956
Liquidation, petitioning for, 38a-918(a)
Liquidator, as, 38a-920(a)
Petitioning court to declare insolvency, 38a-920(d)
Premiums, recovery of, 38a-935(b), 38a-935(c)
Appeal from decision, 38a-935(d)
Reopening liquidation, 38a-949
Seizure order, request for, 38a-912
Jurisdiction, 38a-906(a), 38a-906(b), 38a-906(c)
Liens—*See* Preferences and voidable liens, this heading.
Liquidation,
Agents of insurer, duties re, 38a-925(a)
Failure to comply, penalties, 38a-925(b)
Attachment, not to be commenced during, 38a-959
Distribution of assets,
Liquidator's proposal to, 38a-936

INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT—Cont'd
Liquidation—Cont'd
Distribution of assets—Cont'd
Payment under direction of court, 38a-946
Unclaimed funds, 38a-947(a)
When conclusive, 38a-924(e)
Withheld funds, 38a-947(b)
Execution, levy of, not to be commenced during, 38a-960
Financial reports, 38a-920(e)
Foreign insurer, property of, 38a-952(d), 38a-953
Fraudulent transfer,
After petition, 38a-929
Prior to petition, 38a-928
Garnishment, not to be commenced during, 38a-960
Grounds for, 38a-919
Interstate priorities, 38a-960
Liquidator,
Actions by and against, 38a-923(c), 38a-926(a), 38a-926(b)
Limitation on action, 38a-926(c)
Assessments,
Levy of, 38a-933(b)
Order to show cause, re payments, 38a-933(c)
Enforcement of orders, 38a-933(f)
Failure to appear, order, 38a-933(e)
Hearing on, 38a-933(e)
Notice of, 38a-933(d)
Report re, 38a-933(a)
Deputy, 38a-922(a)
Determination of claim by, 38a-941
Hearing on, 38a-941(b)
Discharge of,
Application for, 38a-948(a), 38a-948(b)
Dissolution of company, 38a-922, 38a-948(c)
Withheld funds distributed after, 38a-947(b)
Distribution of assets,
Direction of court, 38a-946
Interstate priorities, 38a-960(a)
Notice of, 38a-936(e)
Proposed, 38a-936(a)
Provisions of, 38a-936(b), 38a-936(c), 38a-936(d)
Unclaimed funds, 38a-947(a)

INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT—Cont'd
Liquidation—Cont'd
Liquidator—Cont'd
Domiciled in other states, 38a-954(a), 38a-954(b)
Ancillary receiver, appointing, 38a-955(a), 38a-955(b)
Powers and duties, 38a-955(c), 38a-955(d)
Claims, filing of, 38a-954(c)
Foreign insurer, appointment for, 38a-953(d)
Insurance commissioner, as, 38a-920(a)
List of assets, preparing, 38a-927(a)
Disbursement of, 38a-927(c)
Reducing assets to liquidity, 38a-927(b)
Notice to creditors and others, 38a-924(a), 38a-924(c), 38a-924(d)
Exception, 38a-924(f)
Publication, by, 38a-924(g)
Powers of, 38a-920(a), 38a-923(a)
Not limited by, 38a-923(b)
Premiums, recovery of, 38a-935(a)
Proof of claim, filed with, 38a-937
Recommendations to court, 38a-945
Report on claims, 38a-945
Third party claim with, 38a-940(a)
Insured's claim on own behalf, recommendations re, 38a-940(b), 38a-940(c)
Title vested in, 38a-920(a)
Voidable preferences, recovery of, 38a-930(a)
Nonresident claimants, domiciliary insurer, 38a-957
Order of,
Agents, duties upon receiving notice of, 38a-925(a)
Alien insurer, 38a-920(c)
Continuing coverage after, 38a-921(a)
Life and health insurance, 38a-921(c), 38a-921(d)
Insurance commissioner,
Liquidator, appointment as, 38a-920(a)
Petition for, 38a-918(a)
Rights fixed by, 38a-920(b)
Terminating coverage, 38a-921(b)
Petition to declare insolvency, 38a-920(d)
Reopening, 38a-949
Resident claimants, reciprocal state insurer, 38a-958
Termination of proceedings, 38a-948
Disposition of records before and after, 38a-950

INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT—Cont'd
Netting agreements, 38a-944a
Obligee,
Surety, subrogated to, 38a-942
Officers and employees,
Cooperation with investigation, 38a-908(a)
Failure to, penalties, 38a-908(d)
Other legal rights, not abridged, 38a-908(c)
Preferences and voidable liens,
Attorneys, transfer to, 38a-930(j)
Holders of void or voidable rights, claims of, 38a-931
Indemnification, voidable, 38a-930(e)
Recovery of indemnified property, 38a-930(g)
Surety, liability of, 38a-930(h)
Jurisdiction of actions re, 38a-930(g)
Liens,
Creation, 38a-930(a)
Defined, 38a-930(e)
Discharge, 38a-930(f)
Personal liability for, 38a-930(k)
Preferences, defined, 38a-930(a)
Setoff by creditor, 38a-930(i)
Transfer,
Attorneys, to, 38a-930(j)
Deemed made, when, 38a-930(b)
New consideration for, 38a-930(d)
Voidable, when, 38a-930(f)
Premiums, recovery of, 38a-935
Receiver,
Ancillary,
Appointment of, 38a-955(a), 38a-955(b)
Commissioner as, 38a-958
Notice to creditors and others, 38a-924(b)
Duties of, 38a-955(c), 38a-955(d)
Subordination of claim for noncooperation, 38a-961
Audit of books, 38a-951
Insurance commissioner as, foreign insurer, 38a-953(e)
Claims paid by, 38a-953(f)
Records of delinquent insurer, 38a-913a
Rehabilitation,
Fraudulent transfer,
After petition, 38a-929
Prior to petition, 38a-928
Grounds for, 38a-914
Orders for, 38a-915(a)
Accounting required by, 38a-915(b)
Anticipatory breach, not, 38a-915(c)

INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT—Cont'd
Rehabilitation—Cont'd
Orders for—Cont'd
Appeals, 38a-915(d)
Rehabilitator,
Actions by and against, 38a-917
Liquidation, where hazard remains, 38a-918(a)
Powers and duties, 38a-916
Termination of, 38a-918(b)
Reinsurer, liability, 38a-934
Seizure order by court,
Anticipatory breach, not, 38a-912(d)
Confidentiality of proceedings, 38a-913
Duration, 38a-912(c)
Ex parte, 38a-912(b)
Hearing subsequent to, 38a-912(e)
Notice subsequent to, 38a-912(f)
Granting, 38a-912(b)
Grounds for, 38a-912(a)
Short title, 38a-903
Superior court,
Distribution of assets, directing, 38a-946
Jurisdiction and venue, in, 38a-906
Approval or disapproval of, 38a-945(b)
Seizure order by, 38a-912
Supervisory proceedings, confidentiality of, 38a-913
Transfer, commutation of a reinsurance agreement, 38a-930(a)

INSURRECTION
See also **REBELLION.**
Federal or state office, grounds for disqualification from, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:3
Habeas corpus suspended during, U.S. Const. I:9
Militia to suppress, U.S. Const. I:8

INTEGRATED PEST MANAGEMENT
Connecticut agricultural experiment station, research re, 22-84a
Definition, 22-11a
University of Connecticut, duties, 22-11b

INTELLECTUAL AND DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES AWARENESS AND ADVOCACY DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(117)

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS
Abuse or neglect of, 53a-320 to 53a-323
Christian Science practitioner, treatment by, 46a-11b(f)

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS—Cont'd
Abuse or neglect of—Cont'd
Definitions, 46a-11a, 53a-320
Evaluation, 46a-11c(a)
First degree, 53a-321
Intellectual disability, determination of, 46a-11c(a)
Investigation of reports, 46a-11b(g)
Investigations, 17a-210(a), 46a-11c(c)
Legal representative, petition for appointment, 46a-11e(a)
Police, referral of information to, 46a-11g
Protective services, 46a-11d
Commencement of services pending full report in certain cases, 46a-11e(c)
Continuation of, review to determine need for, 46a-11f(b)
Legal representative, petition for appointment, 46a-11e(a)
Modification of, review to determine need for, 46a-11f(b)
Payment, evaluation of ability to make, 46a-11f(a)
Petition to enjoin interference with, 46a-11d(b)
Plans, 46a-11e(b)
Termination, 46a-11f(b)
Public health department licensees convicted of, disciplinary actions, 51-286n
Registry, employees discharged for abuse or neglect of patients, 17a-247b
Availability of information, 17a-247b(c)
Confidential information, 17a-247d
Contents, 17a-247b(b)
Definitions, 17a-247a
Inquiries, 17a-247c(a)
Limitations, 17a-247b(d)
Names,
Removal, 17a-247b(f)
Submission, 17a-247b(e)
Notice, 17a-247c(b)
Retaliation, damages, civil liability, 17a-247b(g)
Rules and regulations, 17a-247e
Reports of suspected abuse or neglect,
Bad faith, 46a-11b(e)
Contents, 46a-11b(b)
Immunity, 46a-11b(e)
Persons required or authorized to file, 46a-11b(a), 46a-11b(d)
Policies and procedures to facilitate reporting, 46a-11b(c)
Public record, not deemed, 46a-11c(e)

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS—Cont'd
Abuse or neglect of—Cont'd
Reports of suspected abuse or neglect—Cont'd
Registry of, 46a-11c(d)
Second degree, 53a-322
State's attorney, referral of information to, 46a-11g
Third degree, 53a-323
Animal assisted therapy, 17a-22ee
Assaults on,
First degree, 53a-59a
Second degree, 53a-60b
Firearm, with, 53a-60c
Third degree, 53a-61a
Assertive community treatment program, 17a-453f
Autism spectrum disorders—*See* AUTISTIC PERSONS.
Aversive devices or procedures, limitations, 17a-238(b)
Behavioral health consultation and care coordination program, 17a-20a
Behavioral health services, 17a-22f
Community-based behavioral health services grant program, 17a-484e
Eligibility, 17a-22h
Medical assistance programs, podiatry services, 17b-28e(c)
Support services, pilot program, 17a-453f
Behavioral health support services pilot program, 17a-453f
Bigotry or bias, intimidation based on,
Definitions, 53a-181i
Birth-to-three program, 17a-248 to 17a-248n
Child-find system, 17a-248d(c)
Data collection, 17a-248d(b)
Definitions, 17a-248
Early intervention services, 17a-248d(a)
Fees, 17a-248g(e)
Lead agency duties, 17a-248e(d)
Medical assistance, considered, 17a-248g(b)
Expansion of program, 17a-248*l*
Fees for services, 17a-248g(e)
Funding, 17a-248g(a)
Hearing tests, 17a-248i
Humane institution, not considered to be, 17a-248a
Individualized family service plans, 17a-248e
Insurance coverage, 17a-248g(c), 38a-516a
Local interagency birth-to-three coordinating councils, 17a-248c

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS—Cont'd
Birth-to-three program—Cont'd
Medical assistance not to be reduced, 17a-248g(b)
Mental health services, 17a-248h
Procedural safeguards, 17a-248f
Public awareness program, 17a-248d(c)
Referrals, 17a-106e(b)
Regulations, 17a-248d(d)
Reimbursement for insurance deductibles and copayments, 17a-248g(d)
School boards, notice, 17a-248d(e)
School readiness liaisons, 17a-248k
Spanish language, 17a-248m
State interagency birth-to-three coordinating council, 17a-248b
Teachers, certification, 17a-248j
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation withholding orders, commissioner's oversight and monitoring, 17a-238(g)
Children,
Animal assisted therapy, 17a-22ee
Behavioral health services,
Animal assisted therapy, 17a-22ee
Child care providers, professional development, 17a-22cc
Consultation and coordination, 17a-20a
Education, 17a-22dd
Home visitation, 17a-22dd
Home visitation program consortium, 17a-22gg
Pediatricians, professional development, 17a-22cc
Plans, implementation, 17a-22bb
Children's mental, emotional and behavioral health plan implementation advisory board, 17a-22ff
Child care and recreational programs, 17a-217
Child care providers, professional development, 17a-22cc
Child charged with felony, juvenile proceedings prior to transfer to regular criminal docket, 46b-127(b)
Children's mental, emotional and behavioral health plan implementation advisory board, 17a-22ff
Community residences, special education, costs, 10-91f
Home visitation, 17a-22dd
Home visitation program consortium, 17a-22gg
Investigation, assessment, and case planning procedures, 17a-6d(a)
Reports, 17a-6d(b)

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS—Cont'd
Children—Cont'd
Pediatricians, professional development, 17a-22cc
Plans, implementation, 17a-22bb
Residential facilities,
Location, 8-3f
Regulation, 8-3e
Restraint or seclusion, records, 17a-22bb
Screening, abused or neglected children, developmental delays, 17a-106e
Support, 46b-84(c)
Training programs,
Behavioral health services, plans, implementation, 17a-22bb
Children and minors, voluntary registration, 7-294qq
Bonds, 7-294rr
Clinical management, behavioral health services, administrative services organizations, 17a-22f
Clothing, right to wear own, 17a-238
Commitment of, 17a-274
Community-based behavioral health services grant program, 17a-484e
Community-based residential facilities program, 17a-218
Administration of, 17a-218(b)
Brain-injured adults, 17a-468b
Contracts for, 17a-227(d)
Definitions, 17a-218(a)
Emergency placement, rental or lease agreements for, 17a-218(f)
Federal programs, mandatory enrollment, 17a-218(g)
License, petition for revocation, 8-3e(b)
Respite care, 17a-218(d)
Regulations, 17a-219
Revolving loan fund,
Bond authorization,
Full faith and credit, 17a-225(c)
General obligation, 17a-225(c)
Issuance by state bond commission, 17a-225(a)
Maturity, 17a-225(c)
Proceeds, 17a-225(b)
Request for authorization, 17a-225(c)
Borrowers, requirements of,
Appraisal, duty to provide, 17a-223(a)
Capital loan agreement,
Periodic payments, 17a-223(f)
Required, 17a-223(b)
Signing of, 17a-223(b)

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS—Cont'd
Community-based residential facilities program—Cont'd
Revolving loan fund—Cont'd
Borrowers, requirements of—Cont'd
Capital loan agreement—Cont'd
Termination prior to satisfaction of obligation, 17a-223(g)
Default, 17a-223(g)
Foreclosure, 17a-223(g)
License, termination for cause, 17a-223(h)
Lien, 17a-223(e)
Maintenance of facility as licensed community residential facility, 17a-223(c)
Mortgage deed, duty to provide, 17a-223(e)
Promissory note, duty to provide, 17a-223(e)
Receivership, 17a-223(h)
Reservation of beds for state institution referrals, 17a-223(d)
State institution, referrals from, 17a-223(d)
Survey, duty to provide, 17a-223(a)
Definitions, 17a-220
Deposit of bond proceeds and loan payments into, 17a-221, 17a-223(f)
Establishment of, 17a-221
Loans,
Amount, 17a-222(b)
Authority to draw on fund, 17a-221
Authority to make, 17a-222(a)
Sources, cost paid by borrower, 17a-222(c)
Purchase-of-service contract, 17a-224
Rehabilitation and capital repairs and improvements, 17a-222(d)
Services, 17a-218(e)
Subsidies, 17a-218(c)
Regulations, 17a-219
Zoning approval required, 8-3f
Community companion homes, 17a-218
Licensing, 17a-227
Placement in, 17a-277
Regulations, 17a-227
Community living arrangements, 17a-218
Licensing, 17a-227
Placement in, 17a-277
Regulations, 17a-227(b)
Complaints,
Investigations, 17a-210(a)

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS—Cont'd
Confidentiality,
Abuse or neglect of,
Registry, employees discharged for abuse or neglect of patients, 17a-247d
Guardianship, petitions, 45a-670(c)
Involuntary placement,
Probate court, 17a-274(b)
Conservators and conservatorship—*See* CONSERVATORS AND CONSERVATORSHIP*, at* Intellectually disabled, mentally ill or psychiatrically disabled persons.
Contracts, behavioral health services, administrative services organizations, 17a-22f
Costs,
Humane institutions, 17b-223
Interstate compact provisions, 17a-615 Art. VII(b)
Council on developmental services, 17a-270
Board of trustees, recommendations to, 17a-271(b)
Day services for, 17a-226
Rates of payment to organizations providing,
Annual determination of amount, 17a-246(a)
Regulations, 17a-246(b)
Death,
Investigation, 46a-11c(c)
Mortality review, 17a-210(a)
Persons in departmental care or oversight, 17a-210(a)
Definitions, 1-1g
Dentists and dentistry, oral health and dental services unit, 17a-249
Detention, time, 17a-282
Developmental delays, abused or neglected children, screening, 17a-106e
Developmental services commissioner,
Consultations with, by, 17a-270(b)
Council, ex-officio member, 17a-270(a)
Placement hearing, notice to, 17a-274(c), 17a-274(d)
Reports, 17a-274(k)
Transfers, facilities, 17a-210e
Voluntary admission application, 17a-281
Developmental services department, placement with, 17a-274(a)
Discrimination, state contracts, nondiscrimination clauses in, 4a-60
Employment—*See* Labor and employment, this heading.
Estate of, 4a-16

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS—Cont'd
Facilities,
Inspections, advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Site acquisition, capital development and infrastructure costs fund, 17a-451d
Transfers,
Developmental services commissioner, 17a-210e
Between facilities, 17a-210(b)
Between institutions,
Notice of transfer, 17a-210(b)
Interstate, 17a-615 Art. III(b)
Voluntary admission, 17a-281
Certificate signed by physician, 17a-281
Termination, 17a-281
Fairfield Hills hospital, proceeds from sale or lease, 17a-451e
Finding of intellectual disability, 17a-210b
Fishing licenses, free to, 26-29a
Grants, beverage container recycling grant program account, 22a-246c
Grants, supportive housing, 8-206i
Bonds, 8-206j
Group homes—*See* GROUP HOMES*, at* Intellectually disabled persons.
Guardians—*See* GUARDIANS*, at* Intellectually disabled persons.
Guide or assistance dogs, animal assisted therapy, 17a-22ee
Health information exchange, 17b-59d
Development, 17b-59a
Electronic health record systems, connection, 17b-59e
Hearings,
Placement—*See* Placement, this heading, *at* Hearings.
Residential facilities—*See* Residential facilities, this heading, *at* Hearings.
Help me grow prevention program, referrals, 17a-106e(b)
Homeless persons,
Supportive housing initiative, 17a-485c
Housing,
Independent living opportunities, 8-119t
Supportive housing initiative, 17a-485c
Permanent supportive housing initiatives, Bonds, state assistance on, 17a-485e
Subsidies, 17a-468a
Tax credits, set-aside, 8-395
Human services career pipeline program, workforce strategy office, 4-124xx

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS —Cont'd
Independent living, centers for,
Aging and disability services department, maintenance and establishment of centers by, 17a-793
Council, 17a-794
Appointment, 17a-794(a)
Duties, 17a-794(b)
Expenses, reimbursement of, 17a-794(c)
Meetings, 17a-794(b)
Reports by, 17a-794(b)
Definitions, 17a-792
Insurance,
Discrimination, 38a-816(12)
Group health insurance,
Children,
Continuation of coverage, 38a-515
Individual health insurance,
Children,
Birth-to-three program, 38a-516a
Continuation of coverage, 38a-489
Psychotropic drugs, restrictions, 38a-476b
Intellectual disability,
Defined, 1-1g
Findings by department, 17a-210b
Term substituted for mentally retarded, 17a-210d
Intellectual disability partnerships, 17a-211e
Intensive care management, 17a-22f
Expenditures, submission, 17b-241a
Intermediate care facilities—*See* INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITIES FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES.
Involuntary placement, 17a-274
Labor and employment,
Discrimination, 46a-60(b)(1), 46a-61
Nonprofit organizations, grants, 32-7v
Bonds, 32-7w
Opportunities, 17a-226
Rates of payment to organizations providing,
Annual determination of amount of payments, 17a-246(a)
Regulations, 17a-246(b)
Larceny in second degree,
Assault in second degree, 53a-60b
Mammography examinations, 17a-475a
Medical assistance recipients,
Intermediate care facilities, home leave absences, 17b-278
Medical examinations, women, 17a-475a

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS —Cont'd
Medical treatment, informed consent, 17a-238(f)
Designation of representative, 1-56r
Mentally retarded persons,
"Person with intellectual disability," preferred terminology, 17a-210d
Missing person,
Missing children information clearinghouse, 29-1f(a)
Assistance in location of, 29-1f(b)
Municipal police department, filing and dissemination of reports, 7-282c
Neglect—*See* Abuse or neglect of, this heading.
Next steps initiative, 17a-485c
Subsidies, 17a-468a
Norwich hospital, sale or lease, proceeds, 17a-451d
Notice,
Abuse or neglect of, registry, employees discharged for abuse or neglect of patients, 17a-247c(b)
Birth-to-three program, school boards, 17a-248d(e)
Facilities, transfers, between, 17a-210(b)
Developmental services commissioner, 17a-210e
Placement,
Involuntary placement, hearings, 17a-274(c), 17a-274(d)
Patients, right to review, 17a-276(c)
Residential facilities—*See* Residential facilities, this heading, *at* Notice.
Nursing facility, 17b-360
Appeals, 17b-360(i)
Definitions, 17b-360(a)
Developmental services department, responsibilities, 17b-360(h)
Discharge of residents, 17b-360(f), 17b-360(g)
Notification of change of condition, 17b-360(d)
Options of resident residing in facility for specific time, 17b-360(e)
Preadmission screening process,
Payment conditioned upon compliance with section, 17b-360(c)
Required, 17b-360(b)
Residents, notification of change of condition, 17b-360(d)
Objections, transfers between facilities, developmental services commissioner, 17a-210e

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS —Cont'd
Oral health and dental services unit, 17a-249
Parental visitation of protected adults, 45a-598
Partnerships, 17a-211e
Patients,
Animal assisted therapy, 17a-22ee
Custody and control of, 17a-276(a)
Placement, right to review of, 17a-276(b)
Notice of right to review, 17a-276(c)
Pelvic examinations, 17a-475a
Placement,
Annual review of, 17a-276
Category assignment,
Hearings, 17a-210(e)
Expenses, 17a-275
Hearings,
Appropriateness and adequacy of placement, 17a-276(c)
Hearing not requested by patient, 17a-276(d)
Involuntary placement, 17a-274(c) to 17a-274(f)
Involuntary placement, 17a-274, 17a-282
Considerations, 17a-274(a)
Definitions, 17a-274(n)
Evaluation of needs, 17a-274(i)
Finding that respondent is intellectually disabled, 17a-274(g)
Hearings,
Attorney, appointment of, 17a-274(e)
Notice of, 17a-274(c), 17a-274(d)
Psychologist, examinations, 17a-274(f)
Rights of respondent, 17a-274(d)
Interdisciplinary team to evaluate, 17a-274(i)
Notice of hearing, 17a-274(c), 17a-274(d)
Petitions, 17a-274(a)
False or malicious applications, 17a-274(m)
Probate court,
Confidentiality of proceedings, 17a-274(b)
Powers, 17a-274
Temporary placement, 17a-274(h), 17a-274(j)
Transfer of person in, 17a-274*(l)*
Right to review of, 17a-276(b)
Voluntary admission, 17a-281
Policy and management office, program coordinator, 4-67bb
Power of attorney, 1-56r
Prader-Willi Syndrome, services for, 17a-210(a)

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS —Cont'd
Probate court,
Confidentiality of proceedings, 17a-274(b)
Fees, 45a-106a
Power to commit, 17a-274
Programs for, 17a-210 to 17a-238a
Protection of persons with mental disability, Ct. Const. Am.XXI
Psychological examination, voluntary admission, 17a-281
Records,
Restraint or seclusion, children, 17a-22bb
Reports, 17a-274(k)
Investigation, assessment, and case planning procedures,
Children and minors, 17a-6d(b)
Research programs, 17a-210
Residential facilities,
Absence of client, no effect on reimbursement, 17a-230(d)
Additional services, request for permission, 17b-352(b)
Factors to be considered, 17b-355
Regulations, 17b-352(h)
Review of request, 17b-352(f)
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s
Audits, 17a-99a, 17b-99a
Bed capacity,
Additional, approval, 17b-352(g)
Factors to be considered, 17b-355
Decrease, request for permission, 17b-352(b)
Factors to be considered, 17b-355
Hearings, 17b-353(d)
Regulations, 17b-352(h)
Review of request, 17b-352(f)
Capital expenditures, request for approval, 17b-353(a)
Factors to be considered, 17b-355
Hearing, 17b-353(c)
Regulations, 17b-353(e)
Certificate of need,
Applications, 17b-353(b)
Hearings, 17b-353(d)
Notice, persons to receive, 17b-352(e)
Closure,
Petitions, 17b-352(c)
Closure, hearings, 17b-353(d)
Community-based—*See* Community-based residential facilities program, this heading.

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS—Cont'd
Residential facilities—Cont'd
Construction, commencement, 17b-354(b)
Elections, registration of voters, 9-159s
Eligible persons, categories, 17a-238a
Emergencies and disasters,
Planning, 17a-227(b)
Transfers, developmental services commissioner, 17a-210e
Employees,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence,
Patient care assignments adjustment, 19a-490q(e)
Prevention and response plans, 19a-490q(c), 19a-490q(d)
Records, 19a-490r
Regulations, 19a-490q(f)
Reports, 19a-490r
Risk assessments, 19a-490q(c)
Employer, 19a-490q
Definitions, 19a-490q(a)
Exit conference, audits, 17b-99a(g)
False statements, audits, 17b-99a(j)
Final report, audits, 17b-99a(h)
Financing, obtaining, 17b-354(c)
Fines, 17a-227(f)
Hearings, 17b-99a(k)
Bed capacity,
Decrease, request for permission, 17b-353(d)
Capital expenditures, request for approval, 17b-353(c)
Certificate of need, 17b-353(d)
Closure, 17b-353(d)
Receivership,
Appointment of receiver, 17a-232(a), 17a-232(b)
Transfers, developmental services commissioner, 17a-210e
Inspections, advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Investigations, 17b-99a(k)
Judicial enforcement of provisions, 17b-354a
Licenses, 17a-277
Appeals, 17a-227(c)
Venue, 17a-227(c)
Applications for, 17a-227(c)
Petition for revocation, 8-3e(b)
Required, when, 17a-227(a)
Revocation or suspension, 17a-227(c)
Appeal, 17a-227(c)

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS—Cont'd
Residential facilities—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Term, 17a-227(c)
Notice,
Audits, 17b-99a(b)
Certificate of need, persons to receive, 17b-352(e)
Inspections, advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Petitions for closure, 17b-352(c)
Receivership, appointment of receiver, 17a-232(b)
Room and board, payment , nonrenewal of state-assisted care, 17a-228(e)
Transfers, developmental services commissioner, 17a-210e
Objections,
Transfers, developmental services commissioner, 17a-210e
Operating costs,
Payment of, 17a-229
Regulations, 17a-230
Overpayment, 17b-99a(d)
Payments,
Absence of client, no effect on reimbursement, 17a-230(d)
Excess, 17b-340(c)
Rates, 17b-340
Service component, 17b-244a
Recovery of excess, 17b-340(d)
Regulations, adoption, 17b-340(b)
Suspension, 17b-99a(j)
Penalties, inspections, advance notice, 19a-531
Petitions for closure, 17b-352(c)
Placement, 17a-277
Preliminary report, audits, 17b-99a(f)
Rates of payments,
Service component, 17b-244a
Receivership,
Accounting, 17a-236(c)
Appointment of receiver,
Emergency orders, 17a-232(b)
Ex parte motions, 17a-232(b)
Filing of application, 17a-232(a)
Hearing, 17a-232(a), 17a-232(b)
Individuals who may be named as, 17a-236(a)
Notice requirements, 17a-232(a), 17a-232(b)
Bond, 17a-236(b)
Court orders, termination of services, 17b-352(b)

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS—Cont'd
Residential facilities—Cont'd
Receivership—Cont'd
Definitions, 17a-231
Duties of receiver, 17a-234
Fees, 17a-236(a)
Imposition,
Defenses to, 17a-233(b)
Grounds for, 17a-233(a)
Leases, authority of receiver concerning, 17a-235
Liability of receiver, 17a-236(a)
Mortgages, authority of receiver concerning, 17a-235
Notice,
Appointment of receiver, 17a-232(a)
Powers of receiver, 17a-234, 17a-235
Secured transactions, authority of receiver concerning, 17a-235
Termination of, 17a-237, 17b-352(b)
Regulations, 17a-227(c)
Rehearings, audits, 17b-99a(i)
Relocation of beds, 17b-352(b), 17b-352(d), 17b-353(b)
Room and board, payment,
Admission deemed authorized, 17a-228(b)
Annual review, 17a-228(d)
Continuation, 17a-228(c)
Nonrenewal of state-assisted care, notice, 17a-228(e)
Rate, 17a-228(a)
Regulations, 17a-230
Transfer of funds, 17a-228(f)
Social services department, audits, 17b-99a
Strikes, contingency plans, filing, 19a-497(c)
Underpayments, 17b-99a(d)
Waiting list, 17a-238a
Workplace safety committees, 19a-490q(b)
Zoning of, 8-3e(a), 8-3f
Restraints,
Children, records, 17a-22bb
Retirement benefits, paid to guardian, 5-172
Screening, abused or neglected children, developmental and social-emotional delays, 17a-106e
Seclusion,
Children, records, 17a-22bb
Services for, co-location and integration of, 4b-31
Sexual assault in second degree, 53a-71(a)
Social-emotional delays, abused or neglected children, screening, 17a-106e
Sterilization—*See* STERILIZATION.

INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS—Cont'd
Subsidies, supportive housing initiative, 17a-468a
Supportive housing initiative, 17a-485c
Subsidies, 17a-468a
Training schools for—*See* TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS.

INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON AFFORDABLE HOUSING
Generally, 8-37nnn

INTERAGENCY MOTOR POOL
Administrative services department, within, 4a-5

INTEREST
***See also* TRADING PRACTICES.**
***See also* USURY.**
Accrual, 37-1(b)
Actions not to be brought on prohibited loans, 37-8
Addition to debt, accrual after maturity, 37-1(b)
Agricultural college fund, 3-44
Appeals, tolling, 37-3b(b)
Arbitration,
Awards, interest on overdue settlements, 5-276b
Proceedings, 37-3a(a)
Armed forces members and dependents, consumer credit, rate, limitations, 36a-759a
Bank accounts, on,
Change reducing effective annual percentage yield on savings account, notice of, 36a-321(a), 36a-321(b)
Increase in effective annual percentage yield on deposit account, no notice required, 36a-321(c)
Schedule of,
Payment less than, prohibited, 36a-317(c)
Posting, 36a-319
Time accounts, 36a-318(a)
Banks, applicability to, 37-9
Bonds, 3-20(e)
Corporation business tax—*See* CORPORATION BUSINESS TAX*, at* Bonds, interest.
Enterprise zone facility bonds, on, 7-620d
Borrower, expenses not chargeable to, 37-6
Civil actions, 37-3a(a), 52-192a
Health care providers, applicability, 52-192b
Client security fund, disposition, 51-81d

INTEREST—Cont'd
Commercial loans in excess of $10,000, payment of interest on, 37-1a
Connecticut green bank, bonds, 16-245kk(g)
Connecticut higher education supplemental loan authority, charged by, 10a-241(b)
Corporation business tax,
Estimated tax installment payments, unpaid, 12-242d
Credit programs—*See* CREDIT PROGRAMS.
Credit union, payment of, 36a-317(c)
Damages,
Arbitration proceedings, 37-3a(a)
Insurance on security, 37-3a(a)
Interest, 37-3a(a)
Taxes on loan, 37-3a(a)
Eminent domain, rate of recovery, 37-3c
Enterprise zone facility bonds, on, 7-620d
Escheat, assessment for failure to report or deliver abandoned property, 3-65b
Escrow accounts, interest on, 49-2 to 49-2c
Exemptions, 37-9
Expenses not to be charged to borrower,
Collection of loan, expense, 37-6
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated bonds, exemption, 32-23q
Exception to prohibition, 37-6
Inquiry as to financial responsibility, 37-6
Negotiation of loan, expense, 37-6
Twelve percent, charges less than accepted, 37-6
Gift tax, overpayments, 12-647(d)
Hartford stadium project, taking of property, 32-663
High cost home loans,
Prohibitions, 36a-746e
Hospital services,
Post judgment interest, 37-3a(b)
Prejudgment interest, 37-3a(b)
Income tax,
Deficiency assessment, 12-728
Estimated tax, unpaid balance, 12-722(a)
Refund payments, 12-732
Unpaid taxes, 12-735
Judgments—*See* JUDGMENTS.
Legal rate, 37-1(a)
Life insurance death benefits, on, 38a-452
Life insurance policy loans, on, 38a-444
Limited liability companies, taxation, failure to pay, 12-284b
Limited liability partnerships, taxation, failure to pay, 12-284b
Loan, on,
Agricultural college fund, 3-45

INTEREST—Cont'd
Loan, on—Cont'd
School fund, 3-45
State loan programs, rate established by bond commission, 3-20(t)
Loans to which prohibitions do not apply,
Credit union, 37-9
Foreign or domestic corporation, certain, 37-9
General, limited, or limited liability partnership or associations, certain, 37-9
Higher education loans, certain, 37-9
Limited liability companies, certain, 37-9
Mortgages of real property, certain, 37-9
Motor vehicle, recreational vehicle or boat, certain, 37-9
National bank, 37-9
Private banker, 37-9
Revolving loan agreements, certain, 37-9
Savings and loan, 37-9
State bank or trust company, 37-9
State or federal savings banks, 37-9
Statutory trusts, certain, 37-9
Money, legal rate, 37-1(a)
Mortgage security in another state, legal rate, 37-3a(a)
Negligence actions, rate of recovery, 37-3b
Negotiable instruments, 42a-3-112
Nonresident maker of contract, legal rate, 37-3a(a)
Notes not to be accepted for greater amounts than loaned, 37-5
Penalty, 37-7
Postverdict or postjudgment motions, tolling, 37-3b(b)
Prohibited loans, actions not to be brought on, 37-8
Property, legal rate, 37-1(a)
Public service companies tax, refunds, 12-268c(b)
Rebates,
Applicability of law, 36a-690(c)
Calculation methods, 36a-690(b)
Definitions,
Amount financed, 36a-690(a)(1)
Annual percentage rate, 36a-690(a)(2)
Finance charge, 36a-690(a)(3)
Recovery by borrower in excess of legal rate, not allowed, 37-2
Retail installment sales financing—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING*, at* Finance charge.
Savings banks,
Mortgage loans, accrual on, 36a-261(r)
School fund, 3-45

INTEREST—Cont'd
S corporations, taxation, failure to pay, 12-284b
Security deposits, on, 47a-21(d), 47a-21(i)
Senior citizens and disabled persons in public housing, 47a-22a
Small loan lenders,
Restrictions, 36a-563(h)
State loan programs, rate for, establishment by bond commission, 3-20(t)
Tax amnesty program, computation, 12-35g, 12-35i(b)
Taxes due and unpaid,
Abatement, 12-39
Court waiver of interest prohibited, 12-33a
Tolling, postverdict or postjudgment motion or appeal, 37-3b(b)
Twelve percent, loans at greater rate prohibited, 37-4
Uniform Limited Partnership Act, taxation, failure to pay, 12-284b
Variable rate mortgage loan, statement in mortgage deed, 49-31b(b)
Violations, penalties, 37-7
Year, in computing interest, 37-1(a)

INTEREST, CONFLICTS OF
***See* CONFLICTS OF INTEREST.**

INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION
Advisory commission on intergovernmental relations,
Duties, 2-79a(b)
Establishment, 2-79a(a)
Members, 2-79a(a)
Purpose, 2-79a(a)
Reports, state mandates, 2-79a(c)
Supplement, 2-79a(d)
Staff,
Employment of, 2-79a(e)
Exemption from classified service, 2-79a(e)
Council of state governments declared a joint governmental agency, 2-79
Policy and management office, responsibilities re, 4-65a(a)
Purchasing plans, cooperative, 4a-53
Waiver of federal aid program administration requirements, 3-10b

INTERIOR DESIGNERS
Generally, 20-377k to 20-377v
Appeals, 20-377u
Certificate of registration,
Advertisement, inclusion of number, 20-377s(a)

INTERIOR DESIGNERS—Cont'd
Certificate of registration—Cont'd
Application, 20-377m
Fee, 20-377m(b)
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Examination for, 20-377n(a)
Without, 20-377n(b)
Expiration, 20-377s(d)
Fee, 20-377s(e)
Issuance, 20-377o(a)
Refusal,
Hearing, 20-377o(c)
Notice, 20-377o(b)
Prohibited acts, 20-377s(b)
Qualifications for, 20-377n(a)
Reciprocity, 20-377n(b)
Renewal,
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Continuing education, 20-377s(f), 20-377s(g)
Fee, 20-377s(e)
Refusal, 20-377o(a)
Revocation or suspension, 20-377o(a)
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Grounds, 20-377r(a)
Hearing, 20-377r(b)
Notice, 20-377r(b)
Roster, 20-377p
Continuing education, 20-377s(f), 20-377s(g)
Definitions, 20-377k
Hearings, 20-377q(a)
Investigations, 20-377q(a)
Penalties for violations, 20-377v
Regulations, 20-377t
Sales and use taxes, 12-407(a)(37)
Exemptions, 12-412(124)
Seals, 20-377*l*(b)
Subpoenas, 20-377q(a)
Title, use of, 20-377*l*(a)
Violations,
Injunctive relief, 20-377q(b)
Penalties, 20-377v

INTERLOCAL AGREEMENTS
***See* COMPACTS.**
Fire, sewer and other districts—*See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS*, at* Interlocal agreements.
Municipalities—*See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Interlocal agreements.
Municipal risk management pools—*See* MUNICIPAL RISK MANAGEMENT POOLS.

INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITIES FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES
Appeal and review,
Resident day user fees, 12-263u, 12-263v
Audits, 17b-99a
Capital improvements, rates, increases, 17b-340(g), 17b-340(h)
Closure, petitions, 17b-352(c)
Comptroller,
Recording of revenue received, 3-114s
Crimes,
User fees, false or fraudulent reporting, 12-263s(d)
Day care training programs, payments, 17b-244
Definitions, 12-263p
Fair rent increases, 17b-340(g), 17b-340(h)
Hearings, 17b-99a(k)
Rehearings, audits, 17b-99a(i)
Investigations, 17b-99a(k)
Medical assistance recipients,
Home leave absences, 17b-278
Personal needs allowance state supplement, 17b-106(b)
Notice,
Audits, 17b-99a(b)
Petitions for closure, 17b-352(c)
Overpayment, 17b-99a(d)
Payments, 17b-340(g), 17b-340(h)
Petitions for closure, 17b-352(c)
Recording of tax revenue, 3-114s
Reports, audits, 17b-99a(f)
Resident day,
Definitions, 12-263p
User fees, 12-263r(a), 17b-340a
Appeal and review,
Disallowance of refund, 12-263u
Superior court, 12-263v(b)
Collection, 12-263x
Credits,
Assignment to another taxpayer, 12-263s(a)
Deficiency assessment,
Fines and penalties, 12-263t
Disallowance of refund, 12-263u
Examination of records, 12-263t
False or fraudulent reporting, 12-263s(d)
Fines and penalties, 12-263s(c)
Collection, 12-263x
Deficiency assessment, 12-263t
Foreclosure,
State tax lien, 12-263x

INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITIES FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Resident day—Cont'd
User fees—Cont'd
Hearings, 12-263w
Appeal and review,
Superior court, 12-263v(b)
Applications, 12-263v(a)
Disallowance of refund, 12-263u
Inquiries, 12-263w
Investigations, 12-263w
Payment,
Overpayment,
Refund claim, 12-263u
Payments, 12-263s(b)
Protest,
Disallowance of refund, 12-263u
Refunds,
Claims, 12-263u
Returns, 12-263s(b)
Failure to make, 12-263s(c), 12-263s(d)
Revenue services commissioner,
Appeal and review,
Hearings,
Applications, 12-263v(a)
Deficiency assessment, 12-263t
Fines and penalties, 12-263t
Limitations, 12-263t
Delegation of authority, 12-263t
Examination of records, 12-263t
Hearings,
Appeal and review,
Superior court, 12-263v(b)
Refunds,
Claims, 12-263u
Social services department,
Delegation of authority, 12-263t
State tax lien, 12-263x
Superior court,
Appeal and review, 12-263v(b)
Undue hardship,
Time for payment,
Extension, 12-263s(b)
Warrants,
Collection, 12-263x
Underpayments, 17b-99a(d)
User fees, 17b-340b
Resident day—*See* Resident day, this heading.
Vocational training programs, payments, 17b-244

INTERMENT
***See* CEMETERIES.**

INTERMENT—Cont'd
See **CREMATORIES.**

INTERNAL REVENUE CODE
Will, reference to, not affecting validity, 45a-264

INTERNATIONAL AWARDS
Appeal of enforcement orders, 50a-140(d)
Definitions, 50a-140(a)
Enforcement, 50a-140(b)
Orders, 50a-140(d)
Execution, issuance, 50a-140(b)
Interim awards,
Definitions, 50a-140(a)
Enforcement, 50a-140(c)
Orders, 50a-140(d)

INTERNATIONAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ASSISTANCE COMPACT
Generally, 28-22d
Amendment, 28-22d Art. XIV
Assistance, requests for, 28-22d Art. III
Certifications, reciprocity, 28-22d Art. V
Consultation, party jurisdictions, 28-22d Art. III
Death benefits, providing, 28-22d Art. VIII
Hazard analysis, 28-22d Art. III
Implementation, 28-22d Art. II, 28-22d Art. XI
Jurisdictions, defined, 28-22d Art. I
Licenses, reciprocity, 28-22d Art. V
Limitations, 28-22d Art. IV
Party jurisdictions,
Consultation, 28-22d Art. III
Reimbursements, 28-22d Art. IX
Responsibilities, 28-22d Art. III
Withdrawal, 28-22d Art. XI
Permits, reciprocity, 28-22d Art. V
Planning, 28-22d Art. I
Evacuation procedures, 28-22d Art. X
Review, 28-22d Art. III
Purpose, 28-22d Art. I
Reimbursements of party jurisdictions, 28-22d Art. IX
Requests for assistance, 28-22d Art. III
Responsibilities,
Party jurisdictions, 28-22d Art. III
Services and resources, delivery, 28-22d Art. III
Severability, 28-22d Art. XII
Statutes or ordinances, temporary suspension, 28-22d Art. III
Supplementary agreements, 28-22d Art. VII
Training activities, 28-22d Art. I

INTERNATIONAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ASSISTANCE COMPACT—Cont'd
Workers' compensation, 28-22d Art. VIII

INTERNATIONAL FUEL TAX AGREEMENTS
Generally, 12-486

INTERNATIONAL LAW
Arbitration, international commercial—*See* UNCITRAL MODEL LAW ON INTERNATIONAL COMMERCIAL ARBITRATION.
Uniform Foreign-Money Claims Act—*See* UNIFORM FOREIGN-MONEY CLAIMS ACT.
Uniform Foreign Money-Judgments Recognition Act—*See* UNIFORM FOREIGN MONEY-JUDGMENTS RECOGNITION ACT.
Wills, international—*See* WILLS, *at* International wills.

INTERNATIONAL TRADE
Generally, 32-500 to 32-512
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated export division, 32-503
Corporations—*See* INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND INVESTMENT CORPORATIONS.
Definitions, 32-500
Economic and community development commissioner,
Powers and duties, 32-501
Export extension service program, 32-502
Exporting services database, 32-512
Foreign recruitment program, 32-510
Information and education programs to promote exports, 32-508
International trade account, 32-504
International trade and investment corporations—*See* INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND INVESTMENT CORPORATIONS.
International trade representative program, 32-505
Trade consortium program, 32-507
Trade development companies, 32-509
Trade shows, 32-506

INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND INVESTMENT CORPORATIONS
Generally, 36a-636 to 36a-636f
Accounts and accounting, 36a-636c
Annual report, 36a-636c

INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND INVESTMENT CORPORATIONS—Cont'd
Criminal history record information, 36a-636a(c)
Definitions, 36a-636
Fees,
Licenses, 36a-636e
Financial statements, 36a-636c
Jurisdiction, banking commissioner, 36a-636d
Licenses, 36a-636a
Criminal history record information, 36a-636a(c)
Fees, 36a-636e
Qualifications, 36a-636a(d)
Renewal, 36a-636e
Revocation or suspension, 36a-636e
Powers and duties, 36a-636b
Records and reports, 36a-636c
Regulations, 36a-636f
Reports, 32-1m

INTERNATIONAL WILLS
***See* WILLS.**

INTERNET
Access services,
Libraries and schools, communications grant program, 11-23c
National guard, deployment, contracts, termination, 27-34a(b)
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-411(1)
Advanced practice registered nurses, practice without collaborating physician, public health department, 20-87a(b)
Advertisements, money transmission, unique identifiers, 36a-611(c)
Agriculture department, Connecticut farm link program, 22-26*l*
Alternative fuels, biofuel link program, consumer education, 32-324h(b)
Antique dealers, marketing and promotion, economic and community development department, 32-6u
Apprentice training, labor department, 31-22v
Banking commissioner and department,
Deposit index, publication, 36a-26
Financial planners, 36a-860a
Bazaars and raffles, ticket sales, 7-172
Broadband access, 16-330a to 16-330g
Office of state broadband, 16-2a(c)
Charter schools,
Governing council, posting of meeting schedule, agenda and minutes, 10-66kk
INTERNET—Cont'd
Children and minors,
Liquor, sales, 30-86
Personal data, 42-529 to 42-529e
Prostitution, children, crimes against, 53a-90a
Sexual abuse,
Sting operations, 29-4
Sexual activity with a minor, use, 53a-90a
Forfeiture of moneys and property derived from, 54-36p
Computer generated animation,
Digital animation production companies tax credit vouchers, 12-217*ll*
Computers, online abuse prevention, grants, 29-1dd
Confidentiality, data protection assessments, children and minors, 42-529b
Connecticut lottery, tickets, sale of, 12-813(a)
Connecticut-made products, 32-6m
Conservation and development, state plan of, posting, 16a-28
Consumer health information Internet web site—*See* CONSUMER HEALTH INFORMATION INTERNET WEB SITE.
Contracts, children and minors, personal data, 42-529c
Criminal law,
Children and minors,
Sexual abuse,
Sting operations, 29-4
Electronic mail and mailing, phishing, misrepresentation as on-line Internet business, 53-454
Prostitution, children, crimes against, 53a-90a
Records, disclosable information, 54-142i(3)
Sexual activity with a minor, use, 53a-90a
Forfeiture of moneys and property derived from, 54-36p
CTNext—*See* CTNEXT, *at* Internet.
Data protection assessments, children and minors, 42-529b
Disclosure, records, ex parte authority to compel, 54-47aa
Educational technology commission,
Connecticut parent technology academy program, 11-2b
Powers and duties, 4d-80(c)
Education department,
Telecommunications projects grant program, 10-4h
Web site, 10-5b
Elections—*See* ELECTIONS, *at* Internet.
Electronic mail—*See* COMPUTERS, at E-mail.
E-mail—*See* COMPUTERS, at E-mail.

INTERNET—Cont'd
Energy and environmental protection department, electronic device recycling program, compliant manufacturers list, posting of, 22a-634(a)
Energy efficiency information, linking to,
Energy and environmental protection department, 16-245z
Escheat of property, lists, 3-66a
Excavation of conduits, broadband access, 16-330g
Exemptions, children and minors, personal data, 42-529d
Federal aid, broadband access, 16-330d
Gambling—*See* GAMBLING*, at* Internet.
Grants, broadband access, 16-330c
Grants, computers, online abuse prevention, 29-1dd
Hazardous waste, release based remediation, 22a-134rr
Healthcare associated infections and antimicrobial resistance committee, 19a-490o
Health care provider profiles, public health department, 20-13j
Health information exchange, systems, technologies and programs, 17b-59d
Health insurance,
Consumer outreach education program, 38a-472d
Medical discount plans, licenses, prerequisite, 38a-479rr(d)
Medical procedures, expenses, 38a-477e
Participating providers, directories, posting, 38a-477h
Health systems planning unit,
Health care facilities certificate of need, applications, 19a-639a(c), 19a-639a(d)
Highways, excavation of conduits, broadband access, 16-330g
Insurance, data security, 38a-38
Interactive web site,
Entertainment industry infrastructure tax credits, 12-217kk
Film production infrastructure tax credit vouchers, 12-217kk
Film production tax credit vouchers, 12-217jj
Labor department, apprentice training, 31-22v
Landlord and tenant,
Summary process,
Removal, records, 47a-26j
Libraries,
Access, communications grant program, 11-23c
INTERNET—Cont'd
Libraries—Cont'd
Usage and content accessibility, policies and rules, 11-33
Licenses, gambling, sports, 12-852
Connecticut lottery corporation, 12-853
Revocation or suspension, 12-862
Contributions, chronic gamblers treatment and rehabilitation account, 12-871
Revocation or suspension, 12-852
Liquor, sales to minors prohibited, 30-86
Lobbyist financial reports, public access, 1-96c
Lost and unclaimed property, lists, 3-66a(a)
Managed care organizations,
Fee-for-service reimbursement schedules, 38a-479
Providers, lists, 38a-478d
Maps, broadband access, 16-330b
Marketing, antique dealers, economic and community development department, 32-6u
Mental health care information and assistance, 17a-453e
Money transmission, advertisements, unique identifiers, 36a-611(c)
Motor vehicle information system, disclosable information, 54-142i(3)
Notice,
Children and minors, personal data, 42-529e
Records, disclosure, 54-47aa(e)
Occupied buildings, access to broadband service providers, 16-330e
Office of state broadband, 16-2a(c)
Online abuse prevention, computers, grants, 29-1dd
Personal data, consumer protection,
Children and minors, 42-529 to 42-529e
Privacy and monitoring, 42-520
Phantom ware, 12-428a
Property tax,
Real estate revaluation, periodic,
Posting plan or drawing of residential property's interior on Internet prohibited, 12-62(c)
Prostitution,
Children, crimes against, 53a-90a
Public health department,
Asthma monitoring system, reports, 19a-62a(b)
Healthcare associated infections, reports, posting, 19a-490o(c)
Quasi-public agencies, advertisements, notice posted on, 1-1t(d)

INTERNET—Cont'd
Records,
Ex parte authority to compel disclosure, 54-47aa
Personal data, children and minors, 42-529b
Release based remediation, hazardous waste, 22a-134rr
Reports,
Records, disclosure, 54-47aa(i)
Residential solar photovoltaic systems, 16-245ff
Retirement security advisory board,
Employers and vendors, 31-427
Participants, 31-428
Sales and use taxes, access services, exemption, 12-411(1)
Sales suppression devices, 12-428a
Schools—*See* SCHOOLS, *at* Internet.
State agencies, advertisements, notice posted on, 1-1t(d)
State building code, broadband access, 16-330f
State treasurer's reports, public access, 3-37(c)
Subscriber information,
Sex offenders, ex parte order compelling disclosure, 54-260b
Teachers, information sharing web site, 10-262q
Tobacco products tax,
Cigarette manufacturers, directory, 4-28m
Exclusion of name or brand families from directory, 12-285b
Distributors, lists of licensees, 12-330b
Trade secrets, maps, broadband access, 16-330b
Transportation network companies—*See* TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANIES.
Unfair trade practices, children and minors, personal data, 42-529e
Voice over Internet protocol,
Enhanced 911 telecommunications find, assessment of subscribers for, 16-256g
Providers,
Enhanced 911 telephone system, 28-28a(d)
Assessment of subscriber fee, surcharge, 28-30d
Next generation 911 telephone system, 28-28a(d)
Assessment of subscriber fee, surcharge, 28-30d
Voter guide, publication, 9-4a
Workers' compensation,
Claims, notice, posting, 31-294c(a)

INTERNET CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN TASK FORCE
Generally, 29-7b
Sting operations, 29-7e

INTERN PROGRAM, LEGISLATIVE
***See* LEGISLATIVE INTERN PROGRAM.**

INTERNS
Appointment, notice of, 19a-508
Child endangering cases, suspected, mandated reporters, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Labor and employment, harassment, 31-40y
Legislative—*See* LEGISLATIVE INTERN PROGRAM.
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20-9
Transportation department, professional engineers and land surveyors, 13b-10c

INTERPLEADER
Action in nature of, 52-484
Costs and attorney's fees, 52-484

INTERPRETERS
Acute care hospitals, 19a-490i
Deaf and hard of hearing persons—*See* DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING PERSONS.
Disclosure of privileged communication by, prohibited, 52-146*l*
Fees, in civil actions, 52-257
Forms, real estate brokers and salespersons, 20-327i
Oath, 1-25
Privileged communication, disclosure by, prohibited, 52-146*l*
Real estate brokers and salespersons, forms, 20-327i

INTERREGIONAL PLANNING PROGRAM
Former employees of, retirement credit for, 5-182(e)

INTERROGATORIES
Antitrust act, 35-42
Corporations, nonstock,
Secretary of the state, by, 33-1017(a)
Confidentiality of answers, 33-1017(c)
Failure to answer, 33-1017(b)
Submission by secretary of the state to determine compliance with statutory requirements,
Domestic limited liability partnerships, 34-412
Foreign limited liability partnerships, 34-412
Limited liability companies, 34-243x
Limited partnerships, 34-13d
Statutory trusts, 34-510

INTERSTATE BANKING
Acquisitions,
Application investigation and processing fees, 36a-65(d)(1)
Bank and out-of-state bank stock by Connecticut banks, applicable law, 36a-412(c)
Bank assets by out-of-state banks, requirements re, 36a-412(a)
Bank stock by out-of-state banks, requirements re, 36a-412(a)
Bank voting stock by out-of-state holding company, requirements re, 36a-411
Connecticut holding company voting stock by out-of-state holding company, requirements re, 36a-411
Out-of-state bank assets by banks, requirements re, 36a-412(b)
Out-of-state banks,
Branches,
Additional, establishment, 36a-412(a)
Agreements with foreign banking regulators,
Sharing of fees for examination and supervision, 36a-412(a)
By, requirements, 36a-412(a)
Commercial activities, restrictions, 36a-412(a)
From, requirements, 36a-412(b)
Out-of-state bank stock by banks, requirements re, 36a-412(b)
Stock ownership limitations inapplicable, 36a-412(d)
Anticompetitive effects of proposed transactions, findings re, 36a-34(b), 36a-34(c)
Banking commissioner, annual report, 36a-14(b)
Branching, de novo,
Authorization for, 36a-410a
Defined, 36a-410(4)
Commercial activities,
Branches, restrictions, 36a-412(a)
Definitions, 36a-410(2)
Community reinvestment,
Findings, 36a-34(b), 36a-34(c)
Plan, 36a-34(b), 36a-34(c)
Compliance with applicable consumer protection laws re applications, 36a-34(b), 36a-34(c)
Consideration of,
Acquiring person's and subsidiaries' community reinvestment record re applications, 36a-34(c)
Bank's community reinvestment record re applications, 36a-34(b)

INTERSTATE BANKING—Cont'd
Consideration of—Cont'd
Parent corporation's and subsidiaries' community reinvestment record re applications, 36a-34(b)
Definitions,
Branch, 36a-410(1)
Commercial activities, 36a-410(2)
Connecticut holding company, 36a-410(3)
De novo branch, 36a-410(4)
Home state, 36a-410(5)
Out-of-state holding company, 36a-410(6)
De novo interstate branching,
Authorization for, 36a-410a
Definitions, 36a-410(4)
Establishment of bank or Connecticut holding company by out-of-state holding company, requirements re, 36a-411
Establishment or maintenance of office or transaction of banking business in violation of statute,
Injunction re, 36a-425(f)
Establishment or maintenance of offices engaged in banking business other than deposit services,
Conversion to deposit services office prohibited, 36a-425(d)
Requirements re, 36a-425(d)
Establishment or maintenance of offices not engaged in banking business,
Authorized, 36a-425(a)
Offices not subject to provisions re, 36a-425(d)
Foreign banking corporations,
Actions brought against debtors by, 36a-426
Certificate of authority from secretary of the state, foreign banking corporations subject to requirements re, 36a-425(a)
Establishment or maintenance of office or transaction of banking business in violation of statute,
Injunction re, 36a-425(f)
Establishment or maintenance of offices engaged in banking business other than deposit services,
Conversion to deposit services office prohibited, 36a-425(d)
Requirements re, 36a-425(d)
Establishment or maintenance of offices not engaged in banking business,
Authorized, 36a-425(a)
Offices not subject to provisions re, 36a-425(d)

INTERSTATE BANKING—Cont'd
Foreign banking corporations—Cont'd
Office used to enable foreign banking corporation or holding company to engage in banking business, action of commissioner re, 36a-425(b)
Prohibition on transacting business in state, exceptions to, 36a-425(a), 36a-425(b)
Severability provision, 36a-413
Transacting business in state, prohibited, 36a-425(a)
When deemed to have usual place of business in state, 36a-426
Merger or consolidation of out-of-state banks with banks,
Additional branches, establishment, 36a-412(a)
Agreements with foreign banking regulators,
Sharing of fees for examination and supervision, 36a-412(a)
Application investigation and processing fees, 36a-65(d)(1)
Authorization for, 36a-410a
Requirements re, 36a-412
Resulting institution is a bank, 36a-412(b)
Resulting institution is an out-of-state bank, 36a-412(a)
Office used to enable foreign banking corporation or holding company to engage in banking business, action of commissioner re, 36a-425(b)
Severability provision, 36a-413

INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR ADULT OFFENDER SUPERVISION
See **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE,** *at* **Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision.**

INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR JUVENILES
Generally, 46b-151h
Accused delinquent, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Accused status offender, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Adjudicated delinquent, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Adjudicated status offender, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Administrator, 17a-6(k), 46b-151i
Amendments to compact, 46b-151h Art. X
Assessment on compacting states, 46b-151h Art. VIII
Binding effect, 46b-151h Art. XIII
Bylaws, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Commissioner, defined, 46b-151h Art. II

INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR JUVENILES—Cont'd
Compact administrator, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Compacting states,
Assessments, 46b-151h Art. VIII
Default, 46b-151h Art. XI
Defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Eligibility to become, 46b-151h Art. X
Judicial action to enforce compliance, 46b-151h Art. XI
State councils for interstate juvenile supervision, 46b-151h Art. IX
Termination of defaulting state, 46b-151h Art. XI
Withdrawal, 46b-151h Art. XI
Court, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Definitions, 46b-151h Art. II
Deputy compact administrator, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Dissolution, 46b-151h Art. XI
Effective date, 46b-151h
Finance, 46b-151h Art. VIII
Interstate commission,
Accounting, 46b-151h Art. VIII
Creation, 46b-151h Art. III
Defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Dispute resolution, 46b-151h Art. VII
Enforcement, 46b-151h Art. VII
Meetings, 46b-151h Art. III
Operation, 46b-151h Art. V
Organization, 46b-151h Art. V
Oversight, 46b-151h Art. VII
Powers and duties, 46b-151h Art. IV
Rulemaking functions, 46b-151h Art. VI
Juvenile, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Liberal construction of provisions, 46b-151h Art. XII
Noncompacting state, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Nonoffender, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Probation or parole, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Purpose, 46b-151h Art. I
Rule, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
Severability of provisions, 46b-151h Art. XII
State, defined, 46b-151h Art. II
State councils for interstate juvenile supervision, 46b-151h Art. IX

INTERSTATE COMPACT ON EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY FOR MILITARY CHILDREN
Generally, 10-15f
Amendments, 10-15f Art. XV
Applicability, 10-15f Art. III

INTERSTATE COMPACT ON EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY FOR MILITARY CHILDREN—Cont'd
Attendance of students, 10-15f Art. V
Binding effect, 10-15f Art. XVIII
Commission, 10-15f Art. IX to10-15f Art. XII
Financing, 10-15f Art. XIV
Organization and operation, 10-15f Art. XI
Powers and duties, 10-15f Art. X
Rulemaking, 10-15f Art. XII
Conflict with state constitution, 10-15f Art. XVIII
Construction, 10-15f Art. XVII
Definitions, 10-15f Art. II
Disabilities, students with, 10-15f Art. V
Dispute resolution, 10-15f Art. XIII
Dissolution of compact, 10-15f Art. XVI
Educational records, 10-15f Art. IV
Effective date, 10-15f Art. XV
Enforcement, 10-15f Art. XIII
Enrollment of students, 10-15f Art. IV
Eligibility, 10-15f Art. VI
Graduation of students, 10-15f Art. VII
Member states, 10-15f Art. XV
Withdrawal from compact, 10-15f Art. XVI
Oversight, 10-15f Art. XIII
Placement of students, 10-15f Art. V
Purpose of compact, 10-15f Art. I
Rules, 10-15f Art. XII
Severability of provisions, 10-15f Art. XVII
State coordination, 10-15f Art. VIII

INTERSTATE COMPACT ON MENTAL HEALTH
Generally, 17a-615 to 17a-618
Compact administrators,
Agreements, supplementary, power to enter, 17a-615 Art. XI, 17a-617
Appointment, 17a-615 Art. X
Connecticut representative, appointment, powers, 17a-616
Duties, 17a-615 Art. X
Obligations, payment of, by, 17a-618
Powers, 17a-615 Art. X
Supplementary agreements, power to enter, effect, 17a-615 Art. XI, 17a-617
Construction, 17a-615 Art. XIV
Definitions, 17a-615 Art. II
Effective date, 17a-615 Art. XII
Governor, appointment of compact administrators, 17a-616
Guardians, 17a-615 Art. VIII
Definition, 17a-615 Art. VIII
Inmates, applicability to, 17a-615 Art. IX

INTERSTATE COMPACT ON MENTAL HEALTH—Cont'd
Legislative findings, 17a-615 Art. I
Mental deficiency, definition of, 17a-615 Art. II
Mental illness, definition of, 17a-615 Art. II
Obligations, payment of, 17a-618
Party states,
Compact administrator, 17a-615 Art. X
Findings of, 17a-615 Art. I
Internal relationships, effect on, 17a-615 Art. VII
Patients, policy towards, 17a-615 Art. IX
Reciprocal agreements, effect on, 17a-615 Art. VII
Patients,
After-care supervision of, 17a-615 Art. IV
Criminal charges, pending, applicability to, 17a-615 Art. IX
Dangerous, escape of, 17a-615 Art. V
Definition, 17a-615 Art. II
Guardians,
Definition, 17a-615 Art. VIII
Rights and duties of, 17a-615 Art. VIII
Institutionalization of,
Eligibility, 17a-615 Art. III
Priority, 17a-615 Art. III
Receiving states, obligation of, 17a-615 Art. III
Policy towards, 17a-615 Art. IX
Residence of, effect, 17a-615 Art. III
Serving a sentence, applicability to, 17a-615 Art. IX
Transfer, provision for, 17a-615 Art. III, 17a-615 Art. VII
Transportation of, 17a-615 Art. VI
Provisions, effect on powers of party states, 17a-615 Art. VII
Purposes, 17a-615 Art. I
Receiving state,
After-care supervision of patients, 17a-615 Art. IV
Standards, 17a-615 Art. IV
Definition, 17a-615 Art. II
Priority of admission, 17a-615 Art. III
Transfer of patient, notice to, 17a-615 Art. III
Rules and regulations, promulgated by, 17a-615 Art. X
Sending state,
Definition, 17a-615 Art. II
Patient, transportation cost, paid by, 17a-615 Art. VII
Severability of provisions, 17a-615 Art. XIV
Supplementary agreements, 17a-615 Art. XI, 17a-617

INTERSTATE COMPACT ON MENTAL HEALTH—Cont'd
Withdrawal, 17a-615 Art. XIII

INTERSTATE COMPACT ON THE PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN
Generally, 17a-175 to 17a-182
Agreements, with other states, 17a-179
Financial obligations, approval, 17a-179
Children and families commissioner, duties of, 17a-178
Compact administrator,
Appointment of, 17a-175 Art. VII, 17a-182
Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 17a-175 Art. VII
Construction, 17a-175 Art. X
Definitions, 17a-175 Art. II
Delinquent children,
Institutional care of, 17a-175 Art. VI
Hearings, notice, 17a-175 Art. VI
Placement of, 17a-181
Enactment, 17a-175 Art. IX
Financial responsibility, for children, enforcement, 17a-177
Governor, appointment of administrator, 17a-182
Illegal placement, penalty for, 17a-175 Art. IV
Inspection, agreements re, 17a-180
Jurisdiction, retention of, by sending agency, 17a-175 Art. V
Licensing or bonding, not required of sending agency, when, 17a-176
Limitations,
Other compacts, 17a-175 Art. VIII(b)
Relatives or guardians, receiving or sending by, 17a-175 Art. VIII(a)
Placement,
Conditions for, 17a-175 Art. III
Definition, 17a-175 Art. II(d)
Delinquent children, 17a-181
Institutional care of, 17a-175 Art. VI
Illegal, penalty for, 17a-175 Art. IV
Sending agency,
Additional information, request for, 17a-175 Art. III(c)
Definition, 17a-175 Art. II(b)
Jurisdiction, retention of, 17a-175 Art. V(a)
Limitations, 17a-175 Art. V(a)
Support, financial responsibility for, 17a-175 Art. V(a)
Licensing or bonding not required, when, 17a-176
Private charitable agency, special provisions, 17a-175 Art. V(c)

INTERSTATE COMPACT ON THE PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN—Cont'd
Placement—Cont'd
Sending agency—Cont'd
Public agency, agreements with agencies in receiving state, 17a-175 Art. V(b)
Receiving state, notice of acceptance, 17a-175 Art. III(d)
Written notice to, 17a-175 Art. III(b)
Contents, 17a-175 Art. III(b)
Police, transportation of minors, when, procedure, 17a-185
Policy, 17a-175 Art. I
Private charitable agency, 17a-175 Art. V(c)
Public agencies, 17a-175 Art. V(b)
Purposes, 17a-175 Art. I
Receiving state, definition, 17a-175 Art. II
Severability provision, 17a-175 Art. X
Supervision, agreements re, 17a-180
Visitation, agreements re, 17a-180
Withdrawal, 17a-175 Art. IX

INTERSTATE COMPACT ON WELFARE SERVICES
Generally, 17b-56 to 17b-59
Administrative authorities, agreements between, 17b-56 Art. IV
Compact administrator,
Appointment of, 17b-56 Art. V
Duties, 17b-56 Art. V
Governor, appointment of, 17b-57
Powers of, 17b-58
Regulations, promulgation of, 17b-56 Art. V
Construction, 17b-56 Art. VII
Definitions, 17b-56 Art. II
Effective date, 17b-56 Art. VI
Enactment, 17b-56
Information, receipt of from sending state, 17b-56 Art. III
Nonresidents, eligibility for welfare services in receiving state, 17b-56 Art. III
Policy, 17b-56 Art. I
Provisions, severability of, 17b-56 Art. VII
Purposes, 17b-56 Art. I
Receiving state, receipt of information from sending state, 17b-56 Art. III
Reciprocal agreements, validity of, 17b-56 Art. IV
Repeal, effect of, notice, 17b-59
Residence or settlement requirements, eligibility for welfare and services, 17b-56 Art. III
Services, additional, when, 17b-56 Art. IV
Severability, of provisions, 17b-56 Art. VII

INTERSTATE COMPACT ON WELFARE SERVICES—Cont'd
Supplementary agreements, scope of, 17b-56 Art. IV
Welfare service, definition of, 17b-56 Art. II
Withdrawal from, procedure, 17b-56 Art. VI
Effective date of, 17b-56 Art. VI
Notice, requirements, 17b-56 Art. VI
Persons receiving services, rights of, 17b-56 Art. VI

INTERSTATE COMPACTS
Adoption and medical assistance, 17a-116d
Compacts between Connecticut and other states,
Approval or rejection by General Assembly, 3-6c
Connecticut-New York Railroad Passenger Transportation Compact—*See* CONNECTICUT-NEW YORK RAILROAD PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION COMPACT.
Crime Prevention and Privacy Compact—*See* NATIONAL CRIME PREVENTION AND PRIVACY COMPACT.
Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision—*See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, *at* Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision.
Interstate Compact for Juveniles—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR JUVENILES.
Interstate Compact for Mutual Military Aid—*See* MILITIA, *at* Interstate Compact for Mutual Military Aid.
Interstate Compact on Educational Opportunity for Military Children—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY FOR MILITARY CHILDREN.
Interstate Compact on Mental Health—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON MENTAL HEALTH.
Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON THE PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN.
Interstate Compact on Welfare Services—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON WELFARE SERVICES.
Interstate Corrections Compacts—*See* INTERSTATE CORRECTIONS COMPACT; NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE CORRECTIONS COMPACT.
Interstate Emergency Management Assistance Compact—*See* CIVIL PREPAREDNESS AND EMERGENCY SERVICES, *at* Interstate Emergency Management Assistance Compact.

INTERSTATE COMPACTS—Cont'd
Interstate Library Compact—*See* LIBRARIES, *at* Interstate Library Compact.
Medical assistance and adoption, 17a-116d
Mid-Atlantic States Air Pollution Control Compact—*See* MID-ATLANTIC STATES AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT.
National Crime Prevention and Privacy Compact—*See* NATIONAL CRIME PREVENTION AND PRIVACY COMPACT.
New England Compact on Radiological Health Protection—*See* RADIATION AND RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS, *at* New England Compact on Radiological Health Protection.
New England Higher Education Compact—*See* NEW ENGLAND HIGHER EDUCATION COMPACT.
New England Interstate Corrections Compact—*See* NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE CORRECTIONS COMPACT.
New England Interstate Planning Compact—*See* NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE PLANNING COMPACT.
New England Interstate Water Pollution Control Compact—*See* NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE WATER POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT.
New England State Police Compact—*See* NEW ENGLAND STATE POLICE COMPACT.
Northeastern Interstate Forest Fire Protection Compact—*See* NORTHEASTERN INTERSTATE FOREST FIRE PROTECTION COMPACT.
Northeastern Water and Related Land Resources Compact—*See* NORTHEASTERN WATER AND RELATED LAND RESOURCES COMPACT.
Northeast Interstate Dairy Compact—*See* NORTHEAST INTERSTATE DAIRY COMPACT.
Northeast Interstate Low-Level Radioactive Waste Management Compact—*See* NORTHEAST INTERSTATE LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT COMPACT.

INTERSTATE CORRECTIONS COMPACT
Generally, 18-105 to 18-107
***See also* NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE CORRECTIONS COMPACT.**
Agreements, effect on, 18-106 Art. IX

INTERSTATE CORRECTIONS COMPACT—Cont'd
Binding effect of, 18-106 Art. VIII
Cited as, 18-105
Construction of, 18-106 Art. X
Contracts, made under, 18-106 Art. III
Contents of,
Compact, incorporated by reference, 18-106 Art. III(b)
Delivery of inmates, 18-106 Art. III(a)(4)
Duration, 18-106 Art. III(a)(1)
Employment of inmates, 18-106 Art. III(a)(3)
Other matters, 18-106 Art. III(a)(5)
Payments under, 18-106 Art. III(a)(2)
Correction commissioner's duties re, 18-107
Correction department,
Supervision of inmates outside state, 18-86b
Definitions, 18-106 Art. II
Effective, when, 18-106 Art. VII
Effect on other agreements, 18-106 Art. IX
Federal aid, 18-106 Art. VI
Inmates,
Confinement of, 18-106 Art. IV(a)
Hearings, 18-106 Art. IV(f)
Jurisdiction over, 18-106 Art. IV(c)
Officials access to, 18-106 Art. IV(b)
Parents, guardians, trustees, rights of, 18-106 Art. IV(i)
Release of, 18-106 Art. IV(g)
Reports on, to sending state, 18-106 Art. IV(d)
Rights of, 18-106 Art. IV(h)
Supervision when outside state, 18-86b
Treatment of, 18-106 Art. IV(e)
Policy, 18-106 Art. I
Sending state,
Escapee, fugitive from, 18-106 Art. V(b)
Jurisdiction over inmates, 18-106 Art. V(a)
Severability, 18-106 Art. X
Withdrawal from, 18-106 Art. VIII

INTERSTATE EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ASSISTANCE COMPACT
***See* CIVIL PREPAREDNESS AND EMERGENCY SERVICES*, at* Interstate Emergency Management Assistance Compact.**

INTERSTATE ENVIRONMENTAL COMMISSION
Generally, 22a-293 to 22a-305
Accounts,
Examination of, 22a-303
Maintenance and reports of, 22a-302

INTERSTATE ENVIRONMENTAL COMMISSION—Cont'd
Additional restrictions, permitted, 22a-294 Art. IX
Air pollution,
Powers and duties re, 22a-305
Study of, 22a-304
Appropriations, 22a-294
Borders, boundaries of jurisdiction, 22a-294 Art. II, 22a-297
Commissioners,
Compensation, 22a-294 Art. IV
Connecticut, 22a-295
Duties and powers, generally, 22a-294 Art. V
Expenditures by, 22a-294 Art. V, 22a-302
Meetings, 22a-294 Art. V, 22a-296
Membership, 22a-294 Art. IV
Officers, 22a-294 Art. V, 22a-296
Comptroller, accounts examined by, 22a-303
Confidential information, 22a-305
Construction of, 22a-294 Art. IX, 22a-299
Cooperation with other authorities, 22a-294 Art. XII, 22a-298, 22a-301
Definitions, 22a-294 Art. XIII
Duties and powers, generally, 22a-294 Art. V
Effective date of compact, 22a-294 Art. XVI
Enforcement powers, 22a-294 Art. XI, 22a-298
Establishment of, 22a-294 Art. III
Governor,
Appropriations approved by, 22a-294 Art. XIV
Commissioners, appointment by, 22a-295
Reports to, 22a-294 Art. V, 22a-294 Art. XII, 22a-302, 22a-303, 22a-305(6)
Hearings by, 22a-298
Interstate environmental district,
Boundaries, 22a-294 Art. II, 22a-297
Establishment of, 22a-294 Art. II
Investigations, 22a-294 Art. XI
Powers and duties, 22a-298
Members, 22a-303
Objectives, 22a-294 Art. I
Pollution,
Air, 22a-304, 22a-305
Notice of by commission for action against, 22a-300
Orders against, 22a-300
Prohibited by, 22a-294 Art. VI, 22a-294 Art. XI
Public hearings on, 22a-300
Smoke, 22a-304, 22a-305
Powers, supplemental, 22a-299
Regulations and orders, 22a-297

INTERSTATE ENVIRONMENTAL COMMISSION—Cont'd
Report by, 22a-302
Severability, 22a-294 Art. XV
Sewage,
Exceptions, 22a-294 Art. VII(1), 22a-294 Art. VII(2)
Municipalities, treatment by, 22a-294 Art. X
Prohibited by, 22a-294 Art. VI(1)
Streams, treatment of, 22a-294 Art. VIII, 22a-294 Art. XII
Treatment plants, 22a-294 Art. X
Smoke, pollution by, 22a-304, 22a-305
Trade secrets, 22a-305
Tri-State Compact, members, 22a-293
Waters,
Classifications of, 22a-294 Art. VI, 22a-294 Art. VII:3
Streams, treatment of, 22a-294 Art. VIII

INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT
***See* UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT.**

INTERSTATE INSURANCE PRODUCT REGULATION COMPACT
Generally, 38a-37
Amendment, 38a-37 Art. XIII
Binding effect, 38a-37 Art. XVI
Commission,
Accounts, 38a-37 Art. XII
Advisory committees, 38a-37 Art. V
Appeals, 38a-37 Art. VII, 38a-37 Art. XI
Budget, 38a-37 Art. XII
Confidentiality, records, 38a-37 Art. VIII
Decisions, review, 38a-37 Art. XI
Defenses, 38a-37 Art. V
Establishment, 38a-37 Art. III
Expenses, 38a-37 Art. XII
Immunity, 38a-37 Art. V
Indemnity, 38a-37 Art. V
Legislative committees, 38a-37 Art. V
Management committees, 38a-37 Art. V
Meetings, 38a-37 Art. VI
Officers and employees, 38a-37 Art. V
Organization, 38a-37 Art. V
Powers and duties, 38a-37 Art. IV
Records, 38a-37 Art. V, 38a-37 Art. VIII
Rulemaking functions, 38a-37 Art. VII
Tax exemptions, 38a-37 Art. XII
Venue, 38a-37 Art. III
Votes and voting, 38a-37 Art. V, 38a-37 Art. VI
Compacting states, 38a-37 Art. XIII

INTERSTATE INSURANCE PRODUCT REGULATION COMPACT—Cont'd
Construction of laws, 38a-37 Art. XV
Default, 38a-37 Art. XIV
Definitions, 38a-37 Art. II
Dispute resolution, 38a-37 Art. IX
Dissolution, 38a-37 Art. XIV
Effective date, 38a-37 Art. XIII
Enforcement, 38a-37 Art. VIII
Insurance products,
Approval, 38a-37 Art. X
Disapproval, review, 38a-37 Art. XI
Filing, 38a-37 Art. X
Fees, 38a-37 Art. XII
Opting out, 38a-37 Art. VII, 38a-37 Art. XVII
Petitions, opting out, 38a-37 Art. VII
Purposes, 38a-37 Art. I
Severability of provisions, 38a-37 Art. XV
Termination, 38a-37 Art. XIV
Withdrawal, 38a-37 Art. XIV

INTERSTATE LAND SALE
***See* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS*, *at* Property in another state, advertising and sale of.**

INTERSTATE LIBRARY COMPACT
***See* LIBRARIES.**

INTERSTATE MEDICAL LICENSURE COMPACT
Generally, 20-10d
Amendments, 20-10d Sec.XX
Assessments, boards and commissions, 20-10d Sec.XIII
Boards and commissions, 20-10d Sec.XI, 20-10d Sec.XII
Assessments, 20-10d Sec.XIII
Audits, 20-10d Sec.XIII
Bylaws, 20-10d Sec.XIV
Rules, 20-10d Sec.XV
Bylaws, boards and commissions, 20-10d Sec.XIV
Civil actions, 20-10d Sec.XVII
Construction of law, 20-10d Sec.XXIII
Coordinated information system, 20-10d Sec.VIII
Criminal history record checks, 20-10d Sec.IV
Default, 20-10d Sec.XVIII
Definitions, 20-10d Sec.II
Disciplinary actions, 20-10d Sec.X
Dispute resolution, 20-10d Sec.XIX
Dissolution, 20-10d Sec.XXII
Eligibility, 20-10d Sec.III
Enforcement, 20-10d Sec.XVII

INTERSTATE MEDICAL LICENSURE COMPACT—Cont'd
Expedited licensure, 20-10d Sec.IV
Fees, 20-10d Sec.V
Renewal, 20-10d Sec.VII
Fees,
Expedited licensure, 20-10d Sec.V
Fingerprints, 20-10d Sec.IV
Investigations, 20-10d Sec.IX
Judicial notice, 20-10d Sec.XVI
Membership, 20-10d Sec.XX
Oversight, 20-10d Sec.XVI
Principal licensure, 20-10d Sec.IV
Rules, boards and commissions, 20-10d Sec.XV
Subpoenas, enforcement, 20-10d Sec.X
Suspension or revocation, licenses, 20-10d Sec.X
Withdrawal, 20-10d Sec.XXI

INTERSTATE WILDLIFE VIOLATOR COMPACT
Generally, 26-26b

INTER VIVOS TRUSTS
***See* TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.**

INTESTACY
Administration of estates, 45a-291, 45a-297
Bond required of administrator, 45a-303(d)
Jurisdiction of intestate estates, 45a-303(a)
Letters of administration,
Application, notice and hearing re, 45a-303(b)
Order of priority in obtaining, 45a-303(c)
After-born children, 45a-438
Bank deposits, payment without administration, 45a-275
Bond of administrator, 45a-303
Capital felony, inheritance by person convicted of, 45a-447
Certificate of descent or distribution,
Issued, when, 45a-433
Recording of, 45a-450
Children born out of wedlock, 45a-438
Estate of, distribution to father, 45a-438b
Estate of, distribution to parent, 45a-438b
Community property—*See* COMMUNITY PROPERTY RIGHTS AT DEATH, UNIFORM DISPOSITION OF.
Corporate stocks or bonds, payment without administration, 45a-275
Credit union, payment of equity in without administration, when, 45a-275
Death,
Presumed, procedure re, 45a-329
INTESTACY—Cont'd
Distributees, determination of, 45a-431
Distribution of estates, 45a-433
Artificial insemination, children conceived of, 45a-777
Brothers and sisters, 45a-439
Half blood relatives, 45a-439
Minor as owner,
Father, distribution to, 45a-438b, 45a-439(d)
Parent, distribution to, 45a-438b
No children or representatives, when, 45a-439
Parents, 45a-439
Surviving spouse, 45a-438
Domicile, finding of, 45a-309
Dower, effect, 45a-439
Funeral director, payment to without administration, 45a-275
Heirs and distributees,
Ascertainment of, 45a-431
Distribution to, 45a-431
Heirs property,
Partition or sale, 52-503f to 52-503r
Jurisdiction of intestate estates, 45a-303(a)
Killer, inheritance by, when, 45a-447
Not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect, 45a-447
Letters of administration, 45a-303
Application, notice and hearing, 45a-303(b)
Bond required of administrator, 45a-303(d)
To whom granted, 45a-303(c)
Minor's estate, distribution to father, 45a-438b
Minor's estate, distribution to parent, 45a-438b
Missing persons, presumption of death, 45a-329
Motor vehicles, transfer without administration, 45a-275
Murderer, inheritance by, 45a-447
Not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect, 45a-447
Mutual distribution, 45a-431, 45a-433
Nonresident,
Administrator, appointment of, 45a-303
Distributee, property due, 45a-449
Letters of administration granted, when, 45a-303
Partial,
Administration granted, 45a-291
Distribution of, 45a-432
Executor to administer, 45a-291
Presumption of death, procedure re, 45a-329, 45a-446

INTESTACY—Cont'd
Probate bond of administrator, 45a-303
Probate courts,
Duties re, 45a-98(a)
Jurisdiction of, 45a-98(a), 45a-303(a)
Small estates, settlement without administration, 45a-273
Surviving spouse,
Distributions to, 45a-437
Payments to, no administration, 45a-274, 45a-275
Testate in part, distribution, 45a-432
Will found after partial settlement, procedure re, 45a-297

INTIMATE PARTNER VIOLENCE
***See* FORCE AND VIOLENCE.**

INTIMIDATION
Bigotry or bias, based on,
Civil action for damages, 52-571c
Definitions, 53a-181i
First degree, 53a-181j
Hate crimes advisory council, 51-279f
Second degree, 53a-181k
Third degree, 53a-181*l*
Crosses, burning of prohibited, 46a-58(c)
Hate crimes diversion program, participation in as condition of probation, 54-56e
Witness intimidation, class B felony, 53a-151a

INTOLERABLE CRUELTY
Dissolution of marriage, ground for, 46b-40

INTOXICATED PERSONS
***See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE*, at* Intoxicated persons.**
***See* LIQUOR CONTROL*, at* Intoxicated persons.**
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Intoxication.**

INTOXICATING LIQUORS
***See also* LIQUOR CONTROL.**
Eighteenth Amendment, repeal of, U.S. Const. Am.XXI:1
Fee for service of warrant for seizure of, 52-261, 52-261a
Transportation of, in violation of laws, prohibited, U.S. Const. Am.XXI:2
Twenty-first Amendment, ratification of, U.S. Const. Am.XXI:3

INTRASTATE MUTUAL AID COMPACT
Generally, 28-22a

INTRAVENOUS THERAPY
***See also* PERFUSIONISTS.**

INTRAVENOUS THERAPY—Cont'd
Phlebotomists,
Peripheral IV lines, flushing, prepackaged normal saline, 20-185w

INVALID COACHES
Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)

INVASION OF PRIVACY
Attachment prohibited, exception, 52-279
HIV testing, acute care hospitals, civil immunities, 19a-593a

INVASIONS
Habeas corpus suspended during, U.S. Const. I:9
Militia to repel, U.S. Const. IV:4
State may engage in war, when, U.S. Const. I:10

INVASIVE PLANTS
Ordinances, 22a-381d
Prohibitions, 22a-381d
Purchase prohibited, 22a-381c
State agencies, exception, 22a-381c

INVASIVE PLANTS COUNCIL
Duties, 22a-381a
Lists, criteria, 22a-381b
Members, 22a-381
Recommendations, General Assembly, to, 22a-381a

INVENTIONS
Connecticut agricultural experiment station employees, by, 22-82a
Patents, trademarks and licensing agreements, 22-81(a), 22-82a(c)
Inventors, exclusive right to discoveries, U.S. Const. I:8
State employees, by, 4-61a
University of Connecticut—*See* UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT*, at* Research foundation.

INVENTORIES
***See also* PROBATE COURT*, at* Inventories.**
Agricultural machinery and equipment dealers and suppliers, repurchase, 42-347 to 42-349
Estate—*See* ESTATES*, at* Inventories.
Greenhouse gas emissions, 22a-200b
Heating fuel, 16a-23n(d)
Landlord and tenant,
Death of tenant, removal and inventory of possessions, 47a-11d

INVENTORIES—Cont'd
Long Island Sound resource and use inventory, 25-157t
Marijuana, infused beverages, 21a-425c
State agencies and institutions, high value data, 4-67p
State realty, 4b-24
Government-owned property,
Security measures, 4b-131
State property, 4-36
Statewide health care facilities and services, 19a-634(c)

INVENTORS
Exclusive right to discoveries, U.S. Const. I:8

INVERTEBRATES
***See* FISHERIES AND GAME.**

INVESTIGATIONAL DRUGS, BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS, OR DEVICES
Treatment, 20-14q

INVESTIGATIONS
Abortion,
Criminal procedure, 54-155a, 54-155b
Abuse, mental illness and psychiatric disabilities, 17a-488a
Agriculture commissioner,
Violations of statutes or regulations, 22-4c
Amusements and exhibitions, deaths occurring in connection with operation of rides and devices, 29-136(b)
Antitrust act, 35-42
Attorney General—*See* ATTORNEY GENERAL*, at* Investigations.
Autistic persons, abuse or neglect, 17a-247f
Bank conversion, fee for investigation of application, 36a-65(d)(1)
Banking commissioner,
Connecticut credit unions,
Certificates of incorporation, 36a-437a
Boxing and wrestling, 29-143j(c)
Deaths and injuries, 29-143j(d)
Business opportunity investments, 36b-71
Casinos, employees, 12-578c
Catering establishments, food-borne illnesses or outbreak, 19a-36k
Check cashing services, 36a-581(e)
Child abuse or endangering—*See* CHILD WELFARE.
Child care centers, 19a-87a(e)
Children and families department,
Guardians, child abuse or neglect, 45a-619
Chronic disease hospitals, 17b-99a(k)

INVESTIGATIONS—Cont'd
Clinical laboratories, licenses, 19a-565(b)
Computer-related offenses, breach of security, notice, delays, 36a-701b(b), 36a-701b(d)
Consumer protection department,
Monthly report re, 12-564a
Continuing care facilities, 17b-531(a)
Corruption and mismanagement in state agency, 4-61dd
Counseling compact, 20-195hh Sec.VIII
Criminal procedure,
Abortion, 54-155a, 54-155b
Debt negotiation, 36a-671a(c)
Diseases, food-borne illnesses or outbreak, 19a-36k
Domestic violence, 46b-38b
Elderly persons, abuse, 17a-413
Caregivers, 17b-460
Elections,
Registrar of voters, 9-190c
Ethics advisory board, 1-80(e)
Ethics commission, 1-82
Ethics office, concerning lobbyists, 1-93
Food establishments, food-borne illnesses or outbreak, 19a-36k
Foreign banks, 36a-428*l*
Representative office, establishing or maintaining, 36a-428g(b)
State branch or agency, establishing or maintaining, 36a-428a(b)
Foreign trust companies, establishing or maintaining office within state, 36a-434c
Freedom of information, monopolies and unfair trade, 42-110d(f)
Gambling—*See* GAMBLING, *at* Investigations.
Gender identity or expression,
Criminal procedure, 54-155b
General Assembly, 2-46 to 2-48
Records, confidential, 2-46a
Governor, by, 3-1, 3-6
Hazardous waste establishments, transfer, 22a-134a(e)
Health care providers, 19a-12e(g), 19a-12e(h)
Home health care agencies,
Applicants, comprehensive background checks, 19a-491d
Homemaker-companion agencies,
Applicants, comprehensive background checks, 20-678
Hospital records, 4-105
Insurance—*See* INSURANCE, at Investigations.
Insurance commissioner—*See* INSURANCE COMMISSIONER*, at* Investigations.

INVESTIGATIONS—Cont'd
Intermediate care facilities for individuals with intellectual disabilities, 17b-99a(k)
Interstate medical licensure compact, 20-10d Sec.IX
Judicial nominees, of, 2-40(c)
Extension period, written notice to governor, 2-40(b)
Managed care organizations, 38a-479ee
Mass shootings, emergency services and public protection commissioner, 28-5a
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities, abuse, 17a-488a
Mixed martial arts, 29-143j(c)
Deaths and injuries, 29-143j(d)
Money transmission licensees, 36a-599, 36a-600
Municipal or regional resource recovery authority, by, 7-273bb(a)
Nurse licensure compact, 20-99b Art.V
Nursing homes, 17b-99a(k)
Physical therapy licensure compact, 20-73e Sec.VI
Pilot commission, 15-13c(g)
Port authority, by, 7-329e
Preferred provider networks, 38a-479ee
Public assistance—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, *at* Investigations.
Real estate appraisal management companies, 20-529d(a)
Records of, disclosure of, 1-210(b)
Registrar of voters, 9-190c
Residential facilities for intellectually disabled persons, 17b-99a(k)
Restaurants, food-borne illnesses or outbreak, 19a-36k
Rest homes, 17b-99a(k)
Social worker licensure compact, 20-195w Sec.IX
State employee to conduct, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Urban violence and cooperative crime control task force, 29-179f(b)
Veterinary medicine, complaints, 20-204a

INVESTMENT ADVISER AGENTS
***See* UNIFORM SECURITIES ACT.**

INVESTMENT ADVISERS
***See* UNIFORM SECURITIES ACT.**

INVESTMENT ADVISORY COUNCIL
***See* TREASURER, *at* Investment advisory council.**

INVESTMENT COMPANIES
Civil list funds, investment of, in, 3-31a

INVESTMENT COMPANIES—Cont'd
Exempt dividends, payment, 12-505(d), 12-718
Income tax, exempt dividends, 12-718
Insurance and financial services export zone—*See* INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES EXPORT ZONE.
Municipal investments, 7-400

INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT
Cost of operation, paid by treasurer, 3-13a(c)

INVESTMENT FUNDS
***See also* TREASURER, *at* Investments, and Short term investment fund.**
***See also* TRUST FUNDS.**
Combined, purpose of, 3-31b
Insurance—*See* INSURANCE.
Loans, securities for, 3-13d

INVESTMENT PROPERTY
Secured transactions—*See* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.

INVESTMENTS
Angel investors, income tax, credits, 12-704d
Business opportunities—*See* BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY INVESTMENT ACT.
Cannabis-type drugs, angel investors, income tax, credits, 12-704d
Connecticut banks—*See* CONNECTICUT BANKS.
Connecticut innovations incorporated—*See* CONNECTICUT INNOVATIONS INCORPORATED, *at* Investments.
Exchange facilitators, 36a-835
Fiduciaries, by, 45a-209
Insurance companies, by—*See* INSURANCE, *at* Investments by insurers.
International trade and investment corporations—*See* INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND INVESTMENT CORPORATIONS, generally.
Medical foundations, 33-182dd
Money transmission licensees,
Equal to amount of outstanding money transmissions, 36a-603(a)
Interest on, collecting, 36a-602(d)
In lieu of surety bond, 36a-602(d)
Maintenance and trust, 36a-602(d)
Permissible investments, 36a-603
Municipalities, climate change and coastal resiliency reserve fund, 7-159d(c)
Private rental investment mortgage and equity program, 8-400 to 8-405
Prudent Investor Act—*See* UNIFORM PRUDENT INVESTOR ACT.

INVESTMENTS—Cont'd
Reduction of estate taxes, 12-391
Retirement security advisory board, 31-418(a)
Transfers to minors,
Custodial property, 45a-558i(a)
Life insurance or endowment policies, 45a-558i(c)
Treasurer, by—*See* TREASURER*, at* Investments, and Short term investment fund.
Uniform Prudent Investor Act—*See* UNIFORM PRUDENT INVESTOR ACT.

INVESTMENT SAVINGS ACCOUNT
Deferred compensation plan for public employees,
City, town or other political subdivision, purchase by, 7-464a(a)
State or political subdivision of state, purchase by, 5-264a(a)

INVESTMENT SECURITIES
***See* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.**

INVESTMENT SERVICES FIRMS
Investment advisory council,
Election campaign solicitations prohibited, 9-33n(f)
State treasurer,
Compensation from or issued contract,
Firm not to contribute to treasurer's election campaign, 9-612(e)
Political committee of firm not to contribute to treasurer's election campaign, 9-613(f)
Firm contributing to election campaign, treasurer not to pay compensation or issue contract, 1-84(n)

INVESTMENT TRUSTS
Civil list funds, investment of, in, 3-31a
Deferred compensation plan for public employees, 5-264a(a)
Municipal employees, 7-464a(a)
Municipal investments, 7-400
Trust funds, investment of, 45a-203

INVITEE
Recreational land, on, 52-557g(b)
Social, standard of care owed to, 52-557a

INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE
***See also* TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS.**
Abolished, when, U.S. Const. Am.XIII:1
Enforcement by appropriate legislation, U.S. Const. Am.XIII:2
Coercion to engage in employment, 31-51vv

IONIZING RADIATION
***See* RADIATION AND RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS.**

IRA
***See* INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS.**

IRAN
Investments in corporations doing business in, 3-13g
State agencies or quasi-public agencies, contracts with entities making certain investments, certification, 4-252a

IRELAND
Great famine,
Courses of study, 10-16b(d)
Teacher in-service training,
State board of education, duties, 10-148c
Northern Ireland,
Investments in companies doing business in, 3-13h

IRISH-AMERICAN MONTH
Designation, 10-29a(a)(62)

IRRIGATION
Generally, 20-330 to 20-341
Building permit applications, 20-338b
Contractor's license, 20-334a(d)
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Contracts, private residences, 20-338d
Invoices, work orders, 20-338e
Journeyman's license, 20-334a(d)
Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Licenses, penalties for violations, 20-341
Penalties for violations, 20-341
Permit required prior to work commencement, 20-338c
Violations, penalties for, 20-341

ISOBUTANE
***See* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS*, at* Liquefied petroleum gas.**

ISOTOPES
Radioactive, registration required, 22a-149

ITALIAN-AMERICAN MONTH
Designation, 10-29a(a)(63)

ITALIAN AMERICAN WAR VETERANS OF THE UNITED STATES INCORPORATED
Property, acquisition powers, 27-130

ITINERANT VENDORS
Municipal control, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)

IVES, CHARLES EDWARD
State composer, 3-110i

IWO JIMA DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(29)

J

JACKLIGHTING
Permits, wildlife damaging crops, 26-47(a)
Violations, penalties, 26-47(c)
Prohibitions, 26-85

JAI ALAI
Accounting system, devising, 12-575(h)
Admissions tax, 12-579 to 12-582
Rules and regulations re, 12-580
Affiliates,
Licenses, 12-574(e), 12-574(h)
Employees, 12-574(f)
Fees, 12-578(a)
Appeals, 12-574(h), 12-574(i)
Associations,
Licenses, 12-574(a)
Affiliates, 12-574(h)
Employees, 12-574(f)
Audits, 12-577
Books and records, 12-574(j)
Chronic gamblers prevention, treatment and rehabilitation program,
Informational materials, display of, 12-563a
Concessionaires,
Licenses, 12-574(b)
Affiliates, 12-574(e), 12-574(h)
Employees, 12-574(f)
Fees, 12-578(a)
Criminal history records checks, 12-578(b)
Distribution of sums, 12-575(c)
Employees,
Licenses, 12-574(f)
Fees, 12-578(a)
Removal by commissioner, 12-574(k)
Frontons,
Operation, 12-573a
Referendum, town, 12-574a(a)
Hearings, 12-574(i)
Inspections, 12-575(j)
Judges, 12-559
Licensees,
Unclaimed money, held, 12-575(i)
Licenses, 12-574
Applications, 12-574(g), 12-574(o)
Denial, 12-574(h)
Exemptions, 12-574*(l)*
Fees, 12-578(a)
Information required, 12-574(g)

JAI ALAI—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Moratorium on licensing, 12-574c
Operating without, 12-574(m)
Regulations, 12-578
Renewal, 12-574(o)
Residency requirement, 12-574(n)
Revocation or suspension, 12-574(h), 12-574(i)
Meets,
Dates,
Setting, 12-562(a)
Sundays, 12-574a(b), 12-574a(c)
Licensing, 12-574
Minors, penalty for gambling or presence in gambling premises, 12-576
Moratorium on licensing, 12-574c
Municipalities, tax paid on wagers, 12-575(k)
Occupational licensees, 12-574(f)
Officials,
Licenses, fees, 12-578(a)
Removal by commissioner, 12-574(k)
Off-track betting—*See* OFF-TRACK BETTING.
Pari-mutuel betting—*See* PARI-MUTUEL BETTING.
Penalties, 12-574(h), 12-574(i)
Delinquent taxes, 12-575(g)
Minors,
Gambling or presence in gambling premises, 12-576
Unlicensed operation, 12-574(m)
Provisional authorization, occupational licenses, 12-574(f)
Referendum, town, 12-574a(a)
Registration,
Regulations governing, 12-578
Regulations, 12-574(i), 12-578
Admissions tax, 12-580
Simulcast systems, 12-575(b)
Sunday closing laws, 12-574a(b), 12-574a(c)
Taxation, 12-575(e)
Assessments, 12-575(g)
Municipalities, 12-575(k)
Totalizators,
Licenses, 12-574(d)
Affiliates, 12-574(e)
Employees, 12-574(f)
Fees, 12-578(a)
Systems, 12-575(b)
Unlicensed operation,
Penalties, 12-574(m)

JAI ALAI—Cont'd
Vendors,
Licenses, 12-574(c)
Affiliates, 12-574(e)
Employees, 12-574(f)
Fees, 12-578(a)

JAILS
***See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**
***See* CORRECTION DEPARTMENT.**

JAMES H. MACDONALD MEMORIAL PARK, AVON
Maintenance of, 13a-251

JANITORIAL SERVICES
Sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)
Sick leave for service workers—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.

JEWELRY
Children's jewelry containing cadmium, prohibitions, 21a-12d
Coin silver,
Defined, 53-327
Fraudulent sale, penalty, 53-327
Manufacture and sale, bond, 53-328
Dealers—*See* PRECIOUS METAL AND STONES DEALERS.
Gold,
Bond of manufacturer or dealer, 53-328
Misrepresentation, 53-325
Stamping requirement, 53-324
Lien on, 49-60(a)
Sale where debt remains unpaid, 49-60(b)
Property tax exemption, 12-81(34)
Repair of, return of parts to consumer, 42-110t
Sales and use taxes,
Articles costing over $5000, rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Sterling silver,
Defined, 53-326
Fraudulent sale, 53-326
Manufacture and sale, bond for, 53-328

JEWISH AMERICAN HERITAGE MONTH
Designation, 10-29a(a)(82)

JEWISH WAR VETERANS OF THE UNITED STATES
Property acquisition, 27-130

JOB CLASSIFICATIONS
***See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT*, at* Position classifications.**

JOB EXPANSION TAX CREDIT PROGRAM
Generally, 12-217pp

JOB INCENTIVE GRANTS
***See* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT*, at* Job incentive grants.**

JOBS CREATION TAX CREDIT PROGRAM
Generally, 12-217ii

JOBSCT TAX REBATE PROGRAM
Generally, 32-7t
Claims, 32-7u

JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS
Generally, 31-11*l* to 31-11u
***See also* LABOR DEPARTMENT*, at* Job training.**
Apprenticeship Connecticut initiative, 31-11rr
Connecticut employment and training commission,
Powers and duties, 31-3h(b)
Statewide workforce development board, as, 31-11o
Connecticut job training finance program,
Definitions, 32-23tt
Demonstration program, 32-23vv
Established, 32-23uu
Corporation business tax, human capital investment credit, 12-217x
Data collection, 17b-698
Definitions, 31-11*l*
Education and job training technologies deployment program, 32-41m
Employers, for, economic and community development department, 31-3u
Labor commissioner to assist, 32-6j
Employment services program, council to monitor, 17b-29
English as a second language instruction, 31-3jj
Funding, 31-11n
Workforce training authority fund, 31-11jj
Governor's workforce council,
Powers and duties, 31-3h(b)
Statewide workforce development board, as, 31-11o
Grants, priority for Connecticut career certificate program, 10-20e
Individual development accounts—*See* CONNECTICUT IDA INITIATIVE.
Investment in, tax credit, 12-635

JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS—Cont'd
Job Training Partnership Act,
Continuation of programs and contracts, 31-11u
Payments deemed expenditures from appropriated funds, 31-3ff
Recommendations and reports, 2-35b
Regional work force development boards—*See* LABOR DEPARTMENT.
Mortgage crisis job training program, 31-3nn
Neighborhood assistance program, tax credit for, 12-632
Regional work force development boards,
Funds, allocation, 31-11n
Social services department, administration, 17b-2
Statewide workforce development board, 31-11o
Two-generational service delivery initiative, 17b-112*l*
Unemployed persons who owe child support, 31-3t
Workforce development plan, 31-11p, 31-11p to 31-11s, 31-11s
Workforce Investment and Opportunity Act, funds, 31-11m, 31-11n, 31-11s
Workforce training authority, 31-11hh to 31-11jj
Youths, workforce development apprentice programs, funding, 31-11m

JOHN DEMPSEY HOSPITAL FINANCE CORPORATION
***See* UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT*, at* Health Center Finance Corporation.**

JOHN H. VOLK
Shellfish research and survey vessel named as, 26-192*l*

JOHN R. MANSON YOUTH INSTITUTION, CHESHIRE
***See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

JOHN WARNER NATIONAL DEFENSE AUTHORIZATION ACT
Armed forces, consumer credit, interest rate, limitations, 36a-759a

JOINDER
Actions, legal and equitable, right to join, 52-97
Consolidated cases,
Claiming of case to jury, 52-36a
Order re, 52-104
Joint debtors,
Discharge of one, effect on claim against other, 52-142

JOINDER—Cont'd
Joint debtors—Cont'd
Setoff against, when, 52-142
Misjoinder and nonjoinder, 52-108
Parties,
Defendants,
Interested persons joined as, 52-102
Liable persons, apportionment complaint, 52-102b
Joint contractors, 52-78
Joint debtor, release of one, 52-142
Joint tenants, 52-77
Nonjoinder and misjoinder, not to defeat action, 52-108
Plaintiffs, interested persons joined as, 52-101
Tenants in common, 52-77
Plaintiffs, 52-104

JOINT AUTHORITY
Defined, 1-1(h)

JOINT BANK ACCOUNTS
***See* BANKS AND BANKING, *at* Deposits and accounts, subheading Joint accounts.**

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE MANAGEMENT
Administration of other committees, by executive director, 2-71d
Appointments by,
Executive director, joint committee on legislative management, 2-71c(e)
Fiscal analysis office, director, 2-71c(e)
Legislative research office, executive director, 2-71c(e)
Appropriations and budgets of state agencies committee, authorization and appropriation, 2-71n
Approval required for art work, 4b-53(e)
Artwork, approval of, 4b-53(e)
Atlantic states marine fisheries commission, administered by executive director, 2-71d
Auditors of public accounts,
Appointments by, vacancies, 2-89
Classification and compensation of personnel, when modified, 2-91
Battle flags, custodian of, 27-77
Bills, copying, providing for, 2-23
Budgetary requests, review of, 2-71b
Business and fiscal affairs, responsibility for, 2-71b
Capitol center development, consultation with administrative services department, 4b-67
Capitol preservation and restoration commission,
Appointments to, 4b-60(a)

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Capitol preservation and restoration commission—Cont'd
Capital expenditure programs re, 4b-60(d)
Membership on, 4b-60(a)
Procedures, 4b-61
Report of activities to, 4b-60(b)
Compensation, for staff of legislative commission and interim committees, 2-71e
Constitutional amendment, proposed, copying providing for, 2-23
Construction managers, procedures for selection of, 2-71q
Contract for publication of revised general statutes, 2-60
Design professional services, procedures for selection of, 2-71q
Duties, 2-71b
Employees, 2-71b
Compensatory time, 2-1i
Contractors' and subcontractors' employees, wages, 2-71p(i), 2-71u
Personal service contracts, 2-71t, 2-71u
Sessional, group health insurance for, 2-71o
Errors in bills, correction after passage, 2-29
Executive director,
Appointment of, 2-71c(e)
Atlantic states marine fisheries commission, commission on uniform legislation, 2-71d
Fiscal affairs, responsibility for, 2-71a, 2-71b
Fiscal analysis office—*See* FISCAL ANALYSIS OFFICE.
Fiscal year, appropriations, change from biennium to, 2-71e
Flagstaffs, installation in house and senate chambers, 2-52
General Assembly,
Bill room, set aside by, 2-23
Business and fiscal affairs, 2-71a, 2-71b
Clerks, assistants, approval of, 2-10
Contingent expenses, certification of, 2-37
Employees, sessional, group health insurance for, 2-71o
Insurance against liability by, 2-1g(e)
Joint standing committees, interim commissions and committees, coordination of work, 2-71b
Legislative commissions and interim committees,
Employees of, 2-71e
Members of, 2-71i(a)
Naming of designees to serve, 2-71i(b)

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
General Assembly—Cont'd
Offices, fixtures and supplies, 2-9
Reports to, 2-71b
Space in capitol, provisions for, 2-10
Staff for, 2-71e, 2-71f
Supplies and equipment for, 2-71g
General statutes,
Completeness, insuring, 2-71*l*(b)
Distributing to committees, 2-71*l*(a)
Printing and sale of, 2-60
Sale of, minimum charges, 2-60
Judicial nominees, compensation of investigator, 2-40(c)
Legislative audit review subcommittee, creation of, 2-71n
Legislative Commissioners' Office—*See* LEGISLATIVE COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE.
Legislative office building,
Claims against the state, place of hearing, 4-151(a)
Flags displayed at, 2-71h(c)
Planning and construction of,
Administrative services commissioner, not responsible for, 4b-1
Representation of state by, 4b-3(d)
Supervision, security, use, control and maintenance of, 2-71h(a)
Legislative process and procedures, improvement of, 2-71b
Members, 2-71a
Newspaper associations' room, 2-71h
Personal service agreements, services for General Assembly, 2-71t
Extension, 2-71u
Powers, 2-71b
Preservation and restoration, capital expenditures for, 4b-60(d)
Press associations' room, 2-71h
Publications,
Contracting for, 2-60
Engrossed bills, 2-58
Special act, 2-58
Purchases, contracts and sale of personal property,
Competitive bidding, requirement of,
Awards, 2-71p(g)
Competitive negotiation, 2-71p(c)
Disqualification from bidding, 2-71r(a)
Causes, 2-71r(c)
Emergencies, 2-71p(c), 2-71p(d)
Exceptions, 2-71p(e)

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Purchases, contracts and sale of personal property—Cont'd
Competitive bidding, requirement of—Cont'd
Extension of contract, restrictions on, 2-71s, 2-71u
Highest scoring bidder, defined, 2-71p(f)
Lowest responsible qualified bidder defined, 2-71p(f)
Minor irregularities, defined, 2-71p(f)
Notice, 2-71p(b)
Past performance of bidder, consideration of, 2-71p(g)
Rejection of all bids, 2-71p(h)
Solicitation of bids, 2-71p(b)
Suspension of bidder, 2-71r(b)
Causes, 2-71r(c)
Void purchase or contract, 2-71p(j)
Waiver, 2-71p(c), 2-71p(d)
Written evaluation of each bid, 2-71p(g)
Cooperative purchasing plans, 2-71v(a)
Definitions, 2-71p(a)
Employees of contractors and subcontractors, wages, 2-71p(i), 2-71u
Vendor with governmental contract to sell goods or services, purchases from, 2-71v(b)
Quorum, 2-71a
Real property,
Alteration, repair or addition to, 4b-51(a), 4b-51(c)
Art work on, approval, 4b-53(e)
Regulations, of state agencies, 2-71*l*
Report to General Assembly, 2-71b
Research, legislative office of—*See* LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH OFFICE.
Resolutions, copying, providing for, 2-23
Staffs, employment of, 2-71b
Appropriations and budgets of state agencies committee, 2-71n
Finance, revenue and bonding committee, 2-71n
Legislative leaders, 2-71f
State buildings, supervision and control, art works, 4b-54(b)
Bidding for work contracts, 4b-91(a)
State capitol,
Building, grounds and parking facilities, control of, 2-71h(a)
Business hours, establishing, 2-71h(a)
Flags displayed on, 2-71h(c)
Legislative bill room, set aside within, 2-23
Maintenance of order within, 2-71h(a)

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
State capitol—Cont'd
Parking, additional, 2-71h(a)
Stenographers, employment of, 2-11
Supplies and equipment, 2-71g
Transportation allowance, determined by, 2-15
Uniform legislation commission, administered by executive director, 2-71d

JOINT COMMITTEES
Energy—*See* ENERGY, *at* Joint legislative committee on energy.
General assembly—*See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY, *at* Committees.
Legislative management—*See* JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE MANAGEMENT.

JOINT CONTRACTORS
Deceased, joinder of executor or administrator in action, 52-78
Service of process, joint contract actions, 52-67

JOINT ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION ON EMPLOYEE MISCLASSIFICATION
Generally, 31-57h

JOINT TENANTS
Accounting, action for, between, 52-404
Action by, effect of nonjoinder, 52-77
Civil action by, effect of nonjoinder, 52-77
Disclaimer of property by, 45a-583
Equitable distribution in lieu of judicial sale, property owned by two or more persons, 52-500
Historic district, vote on, 7-147b(g)
Land titles, interest in,
Applicability to statutes, 47-14k
Attachment of tenant's interest, 47-14f
Contract to convey interest, effect of death on, 47-14i
Conveyance,
Effecting change in interests among tenants, 47-14j
Less than all joint tenants, 47-14c
Manner, 47-14b
One joint tenant by others, to, 47-14d
Death, effect on contract of conveyance, 47-14i
Divorce of husband and wife joint tenant, 47-14g
Encumbrances, 47-14b

JOINT TENANTS—Cont'd
Land titles, interest in—Cont'd
Equitable rights, records of documents as notice, 47-17
Fee simple with survivorship, 47-14a
Husband and wife, divorce or dissolution of marriage, 47-14g
Lease, 47-14e
Lien on tenant's interest, 47-14f
Marriage dissolution, husband and wife joint tenants, 47-14g
Mortgage, 47-14e
Recording of conveyance instruments, 47-14j
Survivorship, joint tenancies with, applicability of statutes, 47-14h
Partition, 52-495
Devise of freehold with contingent interest, 52-496
Real or personal property, 52-495 to 52-503
Recording of decree, 52-497
Settlement of accounts, limitation period inapplicable, 52-580
Simultaneous death, distribution of property, 45a-440(c)
Survivorship, right of,
Applicability of statutes, 47-14k
Attachment of interest, 47-14f
Conveyance, 47-14b, 47-14c, 47-14d
Death, effect on contract by, 47-14i
Disclaimer of property under, 45a-579
Dissolution of marriage, effect on, 47-14g
Encumbrance by, 47-14b, 47-14e
Form, 47-14a
Killer, property receipt prohibited, when, 45a-447(a)
Not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect, 45a-447(a)
Petition to override prohibition, 45a-447(d)
Lease, effect, 47-14e
Lien on interest, 47-14f
Mortgage by, 47-14e
Murderer, prohibited from receiving as, 45a-447(a)
Not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect, 45a-447(a)
Petition to override prohibition, 45a-447(d)
Recording required, when, 47-14j

JOINT TORTFEASORS
Agreement not to sue, not to be read to jury, 52-216a
Release of one, effect of, 52-572e

JOINT UNDERWRITING OR JOINT REINSURANCE GROUP
***See* INSURANCE.**

JOINT VENTURES
State agencies, partnerships with private entities—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.

JOURNALISTS
Search warrant on, prohibited, 54-33i, 54-33j

JOURNALS
Congress, keeping and publishing of, U.S. Const. I:5
Law—*See* CONNECTICUT LAW JOURNAL.
Legislative, distributed to public libraries, 3-86

JOURNEYMEN
***See* ELECTRICIANS.**
***See* PLUMBERS.**

JUDGE ADVOCATES
***See* MILITARY JUSTICE CODE.**

JUDGES
***See also* COURTS.**
***See also* JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.**
Absence, 51-183a
Acknowledgments, taken by, 1-57
Address, nondisclosure, 1-217
Admission to the bar, procedure—*See* ATTORNEYS.
Admonishment by chief court administrator, 51-45a
Age limitation, Ct. Const. V:6
Alcohol addiction—*See* Mental infirmity or illness, drug dependency or alcohol addiction, this heading.
Alternative dispute resolution programs,
Participation, 51-47(c)
Practice of law, not constituting, 51-50k
Annual meetings of, 51-166
Special meetings, 51-167
Appeals, 51-51r
Appellate court—*See* APPELLATE COURT.
Appointment, Ct. Const. V:3
Recommendation of judicial review council, 51-51q
Assignment, 51-9
Attorneys—*See* ATTORNEYS.
Auditor,
Completion of duties as, prior to appointment, 52-433
Prohibited from serving as, 52-432
Bank boards, membership prohibited, 51-47(c)
Bar membership, 51-47(c)
Bench warrants, motions attacking, not to be heard by judge that signed, 51-183h

JUDGES—Cont'd
Business address, restricted public access to motor vehicle records, 14-10(e)
Censure—*See* Removal, suspension, and censure, this heading.
Chief court administrator—*See* JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT*, at* Chief court administrator.
Children of, pensions for, 51-51(d)
Clerks—*See* COURT CLERKS.
Commission on judicial compensation, 51-47c
Committee,
Completion of duties started prior to appointment as, 52-433
Prohibited from serving as member of, 52-432
Compensation commissioner,
Disability retirement,
Salary, 51-50(b)
Disability retirement of, payments, 51-49
Judicial review council, membership, 51-51k
Reappointment of, recommendation of judicial review council, 51-51q(c)
Complaint against judge not prohibiting recommendation, 51-51q(d)
Retirement, 51-49d, 51-50, 51-50a, 51-50b
Age seventy, salary, 51-50(b)
Vested right to retirement salary, after ten years, 51-49a
Constable, ineligibility for office of, 7-87
Cost of living allowance, 51-49b
Surviving spouse, for, 51-49c
Court clerks—*See* COURT CLERKS.
Court messengers—*See* COURT MESSENGERS.
Court reporters—*See* COURT REPORTERS.
Death of,
Children, pensions for, 51-51(d)
Effect on judgment under appeal, 52-267
Family benefits, 51-51
New trial, when, 52-268
Pending matters, other judge to hear, 51-183f
Spouses, pensions for, 51-51
Disability retirement, 51-49
Disclosure of performance evaluations, 2-40a
Disqualification of,
Consent of the parties, judge may act with, 51-39(c)
Grounds, 51-39
Close relationship, 51-39(a)
Exceptions, 51-39(b)
Interest in the action, 51-39(a)
Pending criminal charges, procedure, 51-51s
Proceedings, effect on, 51-183d
Recommendation of removal pending, 51-51s
JUDGES—Cont'd
Drug dependency—*See* Mental infirmity or illness, drug dependency or alcohol addiction, this heading.
Executive secretary—*See* JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT*, at* Executive secretary.
Expenses, payment of, by, 51-48
Family support magistrate, judicial review council membership, 51-51k
Federal courts,
Compensation, U.S. Const. III:2
Supreme court,
Appointment, U.S. Const. II:2
Impeachment of president, chief justice of United States to preside, U.S. Const. I:3
Tenure, U.S. Const. III:1
Financial gain, use of judicial office for, prohibited, 51-39a
Financial interests, statement of, 51-46a
Findings of facts, duty re, 52-266
Forum, proper, effect of failure to state, 51-351a
General Assembly member, prohibited from becoming, Ct. Const. III:11
Governor, removal by, 51-51i(a)
Hearings,
Privileged complaint and expedited investigation of judge in final term, 51-51*l*(f)
Transfer of, by, 51-189
Hospital records, subpoena of, duties re, 4-105
Impeachment,
Judicial officers, liable to, Ct. Const. IX:3
Removal by, 51-51i(a), Ct. Const. Am.XX, Ct. Const. V:2
Inability to hold court, effect, 51-183a
Infractions,
Failure to pay, plead, penalties, 51-164r
Nonresidents, procedure for, 51-164o
Violations, deemed as, 51-164p(a)
Exceptions, 51-164p(b)
Investigation of judges,
Notice to chief state's attorney and appropriate state's attorney, 51-277b
Privileged complaint and expedited investigation of judge in final term, 51-51*l*(f)
Judgments, time limit for rendering, 51-183b
Judicial compensation commission, 51-47c
Judicial conduct,
Chief court administrator, admonishment by, 51-45a
Investigation of, 51-51*l*
Judicial review council,
Activities, annual report of, 51-51k(g)

JUDGES—Cont'd
Judicial review council—Cont'd
Administrative Procedure Act,
Applicability, 4-186(j)
Not an agency under, 4-166(1)
Admonishment, 51-51*l*(b)
Alternative procedures, authority for, 51-51n(a)
Appeals, 51-51r
Rules for, adopted by, 51-51r
Appointments or reappointments, recommendations of, issued to, 51-51q
Authority, 51-51n
Compensation, 51-51t(a)
Composition, 51-51k
Delinquency status disclosure to, 46b-124(d)
Disqualification of judges or family support magistrates, when, 51-51s
Duties and powers, Ct. Const. Am.XI
Establishment, 51-51k(a)
Executive director, 51-51k(b)
Duties, 51-51k(e)
Exoneration, procedure for, 51-51n(c)
Family support magistrates,
Financial statements and reports, filing by chief court administrator, 51-46a(e)
Financial interest statements, filed with, forms for, 51-46a
Financial statements and reports of judges, filing by chief court administrator, 51-46a(e)
Findings, compilation and index, 51-51m(b)
Governmental accountability office,
Within, 51-51k(a)
Powers and duties, 1-300(b)
Governor, removal by, procedure, 51-51i(a)
Grants, receipt of, 51-51t(b)
Grounds for removal, suspension or censure, 51-51i(a)
Hearings, held by, 51-51*l*
Impeachment, removal by, 51-51i(a)
Informational brochure re, 51-51k(f)
Judicial conduct, investigation of,
Admonishment, 51-51*l*(b)
Assistance of other departments, 51-51o(b)
Complaints, filed with, 51-51*l*(a)
Counsel, right to, 51-51*l*(a)
Disclosure of information, 51-51*l*(e)
Hearings, procedure for, 51-51*l*(c)
Notice of complaint, 51-51*l*(a)
Privileged complaint and expedited investigation of judge in final term, 51-51*l*(f)

JUDGES—Cont'd
Judicial review council—Cont'd
Judicial conduct, investigation of—Cont'd
Recommendation regarding appointment or reappointment, investigation report included in, 51-51q
Statute of limitations, 51-51*l*(d)
Termination of investigation, 51-51*l*(b)
Jurisdiction over complaints filed with previous council, 51-51u
Juvenile delinquency status disclosure to, 46b-124(d)
Members, 51-51k
Alternate members, 51-51k(b)
Appointment of, 51-51k(a), 51-51k(c)
Compensation, 51-51t(a)
Restrictions, 51-51k(d)
Retirement, effect on membership, 51-51k(c)
Terms, 51-51k(b), 51-51k(c)
Mental infirmity or illness, drug dependency or alcohol addiction of judge, investigation by,
Chief court administrator, referral of matter to, 51-45b
Duty to investigate, 51-45c(a)
Findings, 51-45c(c)
Notice to chief court administrator, 51-45c(b)
Offices,
Administrative services commissioner to provide, 51-51k(h)
Public censure, procedure for, 51-51n(b)
Appeal, effect of, 51-51n(b)
Recommendations on judges, compensation commissioner or family support magistrates, 51-51q
Records and funds, from previous council, transfer of, 51-51u
Regulations, adoption, 51-51k(i)
Report of actions, 51-51n
Salary, suspended during suspension, 51-51p
Staff, employment of, 51-51k(e)
Terms, 51-51k
Transcripts, requests for, 51-51*l*(a)
Votes, number required to censure, remove, or suspend, 51-51m(a)
Witnesses,
Authority over, 51-51o(a)
Contempt, power of, 51-51o(a)
Subpoena, power to, 51-51o(a)
Judicial selection commission,
Appointment of members, 51-44a(a), 51-44a(b)

JUDGES—Cont'd
Judicial selection commission—Cont'd
Chairperson,
Election of, 51-44a(c)
General Assembly, annual report to, 51-44a(m)
Compensation, 51-44a(d)
Confidentiality of investigations, deliberations, files and records, 51-44a(j)
Contracts, power to make, 51-44a(n)
Criteria for evaluation of judicial candidates, 51-44a(f)
Incumbent judges, 51-44a(e)
Disclosure of investigations, deliberations, files and records, prohibited, 51-44a(j)
Duties, 51-44a(e), Ct. Const. Am.XXV
Employment of staff, 51-44a(k)
Establishment of, 51-44a(a)
Expenses, reimbursement of, 51-44a(d)
General Assembly, annual report of chairperson, 51-44a(m)
Governmental accountability office,
Within, 51-44a(a)
Powers and duties, 1-300(b)
Incumbent judges,
Evaluation of, 51-44a(e)
Reappointment,
Inquiry concerning, subpoena power of commission, 51-44a(g)
Nomination by governor, 51-44a(h)
Terms, 51-44a(h)
Ineligibility of attorney members for nomination as judge, 51-44a*(l)*
List of candidates,
Compilation by, 51-44a(f)
Exclusive source of nominees, 51-44a(h)
Selection of nominees by governor from list, Ct. Const. Am.XXV
Performance evaluations of judges, disclosure of, 2-40a
Quorum, 51-44a(i)
Staff, employment of, 51-44a(k)
Term, 51-44a(d)
Vacancies, 51-44a(d)
Justices of the peace—*See* JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Juvenile matters, 51-165(d)
Lawyers—*See* ATTORNEYS.
Liquor permit, refused to, 30-45
Marriage,
License, authority, 46b-24, 46b-34
Performed by, 46b-22
Meetings with, 51-6a
Memorandum of decisions, filed, where, 51-190a
JUDGES—Cont'd
Mental infirmity or illness, drug dependency or alcohol addiction, 51-45b, 51-45c
Judicial review council, investigation re,
Duty to investigate, 51-45c(a)
Findings, 51-45c(c)
Notice to chief court administrator, 51-45c(c)
Medical examination,
Chief court administrator, ordered by, 51-45b
Independent examination, 51-45c(a)
Messengers—*See* COURT MESSENGERS.
Motor vehicles records, restricted public access to business address, 14-10(e)
New trials, named judge not to preside at, 51-183c
Nomination,
Disclosure of performance evaluations, 2-40a
Further nominations, when, 2-43
General Assembly, procedure, 2-43
Investigation of judicial nominees, 2-40(c)
Judicial selection commission—*See* Judicial selection commission, this heading.
Judiciary committee, referral to, 2-40
Withdrawal of, 2-44
Notice of complaint, by, where creditors and heirs are unknown, 52-69
Number of, 51-165
Oath,
Administered by, 1-24
Federal constitution, support of, U.S. Const. VI
Form, Ct. Const. XI:1
Official records of judicial proceedings, destruction of, when, 51-36
Papers, filed, where, 51-190a
Pecuniary interest, in the proceeding, grounds for disqualification, 51-39
Consent, of the parties, judge may act with, 51-39
Pending proceedings, effect of expiration of term, disability retirement, death, or resignation, on, 51-183f
Pensions, for surviving spouse and children, 51-51
Performance evaluation,
Admonishment by chief court administrator, included in, 51-45a
Disclosure of, 2-40a
Power of attorney to convey land, acknowledgment before, 47-5a
Private practice of law, prohibited, 51-47(c)
Probate court—*See* PROBATE COURT*, at* Judges.

JUDGES—Cont'd
Qualifications, 51-47(c)
Reappointment of, recommendation of judicial review council, 51-51q
Complaint against judge not prohibiting recommendation, 51-51q(d)
Records, destruction of, when, 51-36(b)
Referees,
Alternative dispute resolution program, participation in, 52-434(g)
Appellate judge, assignment as, 52-434c
Compensation of, 51-47(b), 51-47c, 52-434(f)
Eligibility to be, 52-434, 52-434a
Ethics office hearing, presiding over, 1-82(b)
Lobbyists, concerning, 1-93(b)
Ex parte communications, Prohibited, 1-82(b), 1-93(b)
Powers, 51-50f, 52-434b
Senior judges, designated as, 51-50*l*
Small claims, authority to hear and determine, 51-50h
Register and manual, distributed to, 3-90
Relationship, with a party, grounds for disqualification, 51-39
Removal, suspension, and censure,
Applicability, of provisions, 51-51h
Censure, 51-51n
Constitutional provisions, Ct. Const. Am.XI, Ct. Const. IX:3, Ct. Const. V:2, Ct. Const. XX
Grounds for,
Canons of judicial ethics, willful violations of, 51-51i(a)(2)
Convictions, 51-51i(a)(5)
Disbarment, 51-51i(a)(6)
Failures to perform duties, 51-51i(a)(3)
Financial statement, willful failure to file, 51-51i(a)(7)
Incompetent performance of duties, 51-51i(a)(4)
Prejudicial conduct, 51-51i(a)(1)
Temperament adversely affecting orderly carriage of justice, 51-51i(a)(8)
Intent, declaration of, 51-51g
Judicial review council—*See* Judicial review council, this heading.
Supreme court, removal or suspension by,
Concurrent opinion required, 51-51j(d)
Hearings, 51-51j(a) to 51-51j(c)
Judicial review council, recommendation of, 51-51j(a)
Rules of procedure, adopted by, 51-51j(e)
Resignation,
Contributions, towards retirement, refund of, when, 51-50b

JUDGES—Cont'd
Resignation—Cont'd
Procedure, 51-45
Retired judges—*See also* Senior judges, this heading.
Alternative dispute resolution program, participation,
Practice of law, not constituting, 51-50k
Annual amount, received by, 51-50
Appellate court, eligibility for certain duties, 51-50j, 51-197c(h)
Bar membership, required, 51-50k
Chief justices, portraits, 51-9b
Cost of living allowance, 51-49b
Surviving spouse, for, 51-49c
Private practice of law, prohibited, 51-50k
Senior judge, appointment as, 51-50i, 51-50*l*
State referee,
Eligibility to be, 52-434, 52-434a
Powers, 51-50f
Small claims, power to decide, 51-50h
Superior court, eligibility for certain duties, 51-50j, 51-165, 51-197c(h)
Supreme court,
Associate judges, eligibility for certain duties, 51-50j
Chief justices,
Eligibility for certain duties, 51-50j
Portraits, 51-9b
Retirement,
Actuarial pension cost payment, one-time irrevocable election, 51-49j
Age seventy, salary, 51-50(a), 51-50(b)
Age sixty-five, 51-50a
Chief justices, portraits, 51-9b
Contributions, 51-50b
Amount, 51-50b(a)
Matching payments, by state, 51-50b(c)
Reappointment or appointment, commencement of deduction or withholding upon, 51-50b(b)
Resignation, refund or removal, 51-50b(d)
Disability,
Application for, by, 51-49
Payments, calculation of, 51-49
Salary, 51-50(a), 51-50(b)
Vested right to retirement salary, 51-49a
Funding of, 51-49d
Military service, credit for, 51-49h
Compensation commissioners, 51-49h
Pending matters, settlement of, 51-183g
Salary, determination of, 51-49f
State employees retirement system, membership, 5-166a

JUDGES—Cont'd
Retirement—Cont'd
Thirty years of state service, after, 51-50a(a)
Twenty years of service as judge, after, 51-50a(a)
Vested right to retirement salary, 51-49a
Judges retiring after July 1, 2022, 51-49i
Judges retiring before July 1, 2022, 51-50a
Retirement fund,
Actuarial reserve basis, funded on, 51-49d(b)
Certification of unfunded liability, prior to liberalizing benefits, 51-49d(d)
Deductions from salary, deposited into, 51-50b
Definitions, 51-49d(a)
Deposits into and payments out of, 51-49e
Established in state treasury, 51-49e
Funds not reduced or used for any other purpose, 51-49d(e)
General Assembly,
Liberalizing benefits, when, 51-49d(d)
Review of retirement funds, 51-49d(b)
Retirement commission,
Amount necessary to maintain, determining, 51-49d(b)
Assets and liabilities, valuation of, 51-49d(b)
Normal rate of contribution, determining, 51-49d(c)
Unfunded past service liability, determining, 51-49d(c)
State treasurer, custodian of, 51-49e
Salaries,
Administrative appeals judges, 51-47(b)
Appellate court judges, 51-47(a), 51-47c
Associate judges of supreme court, 51-47(a), 51-47c
Chief court administrator, 51-47(a), 51-47c
Chief justice, 51-47(a), 51-47c
Compensation commission, 2-9
Deputy chief court administrator, 51-47(a), 51-47c
Expenses, payment of, 51-48
Judge trial referees, 51-47(b), 51-47c
Judicial compensation commission, 51-47c
Longevity payments, 51-47(d)
Retirement, determination of, 51-49f
Superior court judges, 51-47(a), 51-47(b), 51-47c
Supreme court judges, 51-47(a), 51-47c
Suspension of, during suspension, 51-51p
Senior judges—*See also* Retired judges, this heading.
Alternative dispute resolution programs, participation, 51-47(c), 51-50c(f)
JUDGES—Cont'd
Senior judges—Cont'd
Appointment as, 51-50i
Assignment to judicial duties, 51-50c
Chief court administrator, assignments by, 51-50c
Compensation of, 51-47b, 51-47c, 52-434b
Duties, 51-50d
Expiration of assignment, power to complete matters after, 51-50e
Judicial duties, assignment to, by, 51-50c
Pending matters, completion of, by, 51-50e
Powers, 51-50d
Reappointment of, 51-50i
Referral to, powers of, 52-434b
State referees,
Designated as, 51-50*l*
Powers of, exercised by, 52-434b
Salaries, 51-47b
Successors to, appointment of, 51-50i(b)
Sentence review division—*See* SUPERIOR COURT*, at* Sentence review division.
Small claims, power to hear, by retired judges, 51-50h
Spouses, pensions for, 51-51
Cost of living allowance, 51-49c
Determination of, 51-49f
State employees' retirement system, contributions to, 5-166a
State marshals, ineligibility for office of, 6-29
State referee, service as, 52-434, Ct. Const. V:6
Substitutes, 51-183
Superior court—*See* SUPERIOR COURT*, at* Judges.
Supreme court—*See* SUPREME COURT*, at* Judges.
Suspension—*See* Removal, suspension, and censure, this heading.
Terms, Ct. Const. IV:3
Transfers of causes, by, procedure, 51-347a, 51-347b
United States courts—*See* Federal courts, this heading.
Victims of crimes, training program, 54-203(b)

JUDGE TRIAL REFEREES
***See also* JUDGES*, at* Referees.**
Alternative dispute resolution program, participation in, 52-434(g)
Civil actions, continuation of, 51-183b
Continuation of civil actions, 51-183b
Court reporters, for proceedings, 51-62
Designation, 52-434(b)

JUDGE TRIAL REFEREES—Cont'd
Ethics office, state, 1-80e
Nomination,
Disclosure of performance evaluations, 2-40a
Oaths, power to administer, 1-24
Performance evaluation,
Disclosure of, 2-40a
Salaries, 51-47(b), 51-47c

JUDGMENT LIENS
***See* LIENS*, at* Judgment lien.**

JUDGMENTS
Action for money damages,
Limitation period, 52-598
Motions to revive judgment, 52-598
Administrative action, rendering, 4-180
Amendment of complaint after entry of, 52-135
Amicable suits, enforcement of, 52-406
Appeal from, 52-228a, 52-263
Arbitration in civil actions, 52-549r, 52-549y
Attachment lien, duration of, after, 52-328
Charging orders, limited liability companies, 34-259b
Child custody matter, affidavit as to other proceedings, 52-231a
Circumstantial defect, not to abate, 52-123
Clerks of court, issued by, 51-52(a)
Conflict of jurisdictions model law, enforcement, 50a-201
Conviction on impeachment, subject to, U.S. Const. I:3
Copies, fees, 52-259(g)
Correction of record, too large judgment, 52-228
Custody, enforcement of decree, 45a-618
Damages, payment in lump sum and periodic installments in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225d
Debtor, examination of, 52-398
Commitment for contempt, 52-399
Costs of examination, 52-400
Declaratory judgments—*See* DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS.
Defamation judgment, foreign, jurisdiction, 52-12a
Default judgments—*See* DEFAULT JUDGMENTS.
Dissolution of marriage—*See* DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE, at Decree.
Enforcement, conflict of jurisdictions model law, 50a-201
Executions—*See* POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES.

JUDGMENTS—Cont'd
Extending, fee, 52-259c
Facts on which found to appear on record, 52-231
Fees, copies, 52-259(g)
Foreclosure action, in, 52-87
Foreign,
Defamation judgment, jurisdiction, 52-12a
Definition, 52-604
International awards, 50a-140
Uniform enforcement laws, 52-604 to 52-609
Construction of law, 52-608
Execution, distribution of proceeds to judgment creditor, 52-605(c)
Filing of certification, 52-605(a)
Notice to judgment creditor, 52-606
Other rights of action preserved, 52-607
Stay of enforcement, grounds, 52-606
Uniform recognition laws, 50a-30 to 50a-38
Applicability, 50a-32
Definitions, 50a-31
Enforcement, 50a-33
Stay, 50a-36
Interpretation, 50a-38
Nonrecognition, grounds for, 50a-34
Personal jurisdiction, 50a-35
Recognition, 50a-33
Savings clause, 50a-37
Short title, 50a-30
Garnishment of debt, execution stayed, 52-345
Good faith, special finding that action or defense without merit and not in, 52-226a
Home construction contracts, damages, 20-417i
Interest, 37-3a(a), 37-3b
Eminent domain, 37-3c
Negligence actions, 37-3b
Tolling,
Postverdict or postjudgment motion or appeal, 37-3b(b)
International awards, 50a-140
Lien—*See* LIENS*, at* Judgment lien.
Limited liability companies, charging orders, 34-259b
Modifying, fee, 52-259c
Mortgages, foreclosure, default, failure to appear, 49-31s
Municipalities, citations, fine, 7-152c(f)
New home construction contracts, damages, 20-417i
Notice, mail or electronic delivery, 51-53(a)
Opening, 52-212a
Fee, 52-259c
Motor vehicles, 14-140(d)

JUDGMENTS—Cont'd
Parties, for or against some, 52-227
Personal data, loss due to violations, reimbursement from privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account, 42-472a
Postjudgment remedies—*See* POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES.
Prejudgment remedies—*See* PREJUDGMENT REMEDIES.
Probate court—*See* PROBATE COURT, at Decrees.
Remittitur, judgment too large, 52-228
Reopening, default or nonsuit, 52-212
Setting aside, 52-212a
Fee, 52-259c
Summary process—*See* SUMMARY PROCESS.
Time limit for rendering, 51-183b
Too large, 52-228
Trust banks, receivers, effect, 36a-237f(c)
Unemployment compensation benefits, exempt from execution, when, 31-272(c)
Uninsured banks, receivers, effect, 36a-237f(c)

JUDICIAL BRANCH
***See also* JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.**
Affirmative action plans, compliance, 46a-70a(b)
Animal-assisted therapy resources, Internet web site, 51-10d
Appropriations,
Proposed reductions, notice and hearing, 4-85(e)
Requisitions, basis, 4-85(a)
Business address, restricted public access to motor vehicle records, 14-10(e)
Chief court administrator,
Official legal publications commission, member of, 51-216a(a)
Real estate needs, representation of state by, 4b-3(d)
Leases, 4b-30
Connecticut Law Journal,
Furnished free of charge, when, 51-216b
Copyrights, 51-216b
Costs,
Credit card, payment by, 51-193b
Court support services division,
Establishment, 51-1d
Juvenile offenders,
Legal authority, transfer to, 46b-123f
Programs for,
Prevention and reduction of delinquency and crime, development of, 46b-121k(a)

JUDICIAL BRANCH—Cont'd
Court support services division—Cont'd
Programs,
Cost-benefit analysis, Reports, 4-68s
Definitions, 4-68r
Evidence-based programs, implementation, Estimates of expenditures, 4-77c
Inventory, 4-68s
Employees,
Addresses, nondisclosure, 1-217
Compensation, election to decline, 3-119b
Official legal publications commission, member of, 51-216a(a)
Equal employment opportunities plan, development and implementation, 46a-70a(a)
Family division,
Dissolution, 51-1d
Fees,
Credit card, payment by, 51-193b
Fines and forfeitures,
Credit card, payment by, 51-193b
Juvenile detention services division,
Dissolution, 51-1d
Juvenile offenders,
Juvenile justice policy and oversight committee, 46b-121n
Plans and specifications, 46b-121n(j)
Legal authority, transfer to, 46b-123f
Residential facilities, contracting to establish, 46b-121k(b)
Publications, sale and distribution of, 51-216b
Real property,
Alteration, repair or addition to, 4b-51(a), 4b-51(c), 4b-52(a), 4b-52(b)
Chief court administrator, representation of state by, 4b-3(d)
Leases, 4b-30
Therapy dogs for witnesses, Internet web site, 51-10d

JUDICIAL COMPENSATION COMMISSION
Generally, 51-47c

JUDICIAL CONDUCT COUNCIL
***See* PROBATE COURT, at Council on judicial conduct.**

JUDICIAL DECISIONS REPORTER
***See* JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT, *at* Reporter of judicial decisions.**
***See* SUPREME COURT, *at* Reporter of judicial decisions.**

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT
***See also* COURTS.**
***See also* JUDGES.**
***See also* JUDICIAL BRANCH.**
Administrative director of, 51-5a
Alternative sanctions, duties and responsibilities, 54-123a
Appellate court—*See also* APPELLATE COURT.
Part of, 51-1a(a)
Territorial jurisdiction, 51-1a(b)
Appropriations,
Recommendations, 4-73(g)
Artificial intelligence, 51-10e
Assessments, artificial intelligence, 51-10e
Attorneys—*See* ATTORNEYS.
Audit of appropriations, 51-9
Budget, 51-9
Capital equipment purchase fund, 4a-11c
Chief court administrator,
Alternative incarceration program, representation of state by, 4b-3(d)
Annual meeting, superior court judges, substitution for chief justice, 51-166
Appointment of, 51-1b(b)
Arbitrators, assignment of, 52-549v
Assignment of judges, superior court, 51-182
Attorneys,
Failure to pay occupational tax, notice to, 51-81b
Grievance procedures, posting of signs concerning, 51-91c
Automated registry of protective orders, 51-5c
Brochure re rights of victims and victim services, 54-222
Capital crimes, three judge panel designated by, 54-82(b)
Card re rights of victims and victim services, 54-222a
Chief justice, appointment by, 51-1b(b)
Child support guidelines commission, member of, 46b-215a(b)
Clerks, assignment of, 51-51v(f)
Client security fund, duties, 51-81d
Clients' funds accounts,
Court fees, increases, transfer to, 51-5d
Program for use of interest, revenue, certification, 51-5d
Community correctional center, person confined in, for want of bail, assignment of judge for trial, when, 51-180a
Community service, community courts, 51-181c
Consultants, contracting for design professional services, 4b-58(a)

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Chief court administrator—Cont'd
Control of state property and equipment, 4a-4(b)
Courthouses, flags, display at, 51-27g
Court messengers,
Attendance at court, authorizing, 51-30(a)
Court records,
Computer imaging, 51-36(a)
Destruction or transfer of, 51-36(d)
Microfilming, 51-36(a)
Court sessions, duties, 51-182
Criminal justice policy advisory commission, member, 18-87j
Criminal trials, assignment of judge to hold special session, 51-180a
Drug courts, establishment, 51-181b
Duties and powers, 51-5a, 51-164t
Emergencies, powers, 51-5a(a)
Employee representative, negotiations with, 5-278(a)
Employment of staff for transferred functions of county sheriff system, 6-32h
Erasure of criminal records,
Girl in manifest danger, 54-142b
Notice to law enforcement agency, 54-142a(e), 54-142a(g)
Executive secretary—*See* Executive secretary, this heading.
Fact finders, appointment, 52-549p(a)
Fact-finding hearings, designation of time and place of, 52-549o
Family support magistrates,
Admonishment of, 51-45a
Medical examination ordered by chief court administrator, 51-45b
Fees for searches of records, 51-5a(b)
Financial statement of judges, open for inspection at office of, 51-46a(d)
Firearms related crime dockets, 51-181f
General Assembly, report to, 51-1c
Geographical area courts, approval of lease for quarters, 51-27a(f)
Grand jury, investigatory,
Appointment of, 54-47b, 54-47d(a)
Report to, 54-47h
Information, requested by, furnished to, 51-11
Interstate compact for juveniles, 46b-151i
Inventories of property and equipment, 4a-4(b)
Judges,
Admonishment of, by, 51-45a
Assignments to divisions, by, 51-164t
Conduct of, admonishment by, 51-45a

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Chief court administrator—Cont'd
Judges—Cont'd
Inability to hold court, notice, procedure, 51-183a
Investigation, duty of chief state's attorney to inform chief court administrator, 51-277b
Medical examination of judge ordered by chief court administrator, when, 51-45b
Meetings with, when, 51-6a(a)
Pension for surviving spouse, 51-51
Retirement salary, 51-50(a)
Judicial data processing revolving fund, administration, 51-5b
Judicial duties, assignment to senior judges, 51-50c
Jury,
Administrator,
Appointment of, 51-10(a)
Supervision of, 51-219a
Panel, accommodations for, 51-234
Summoning of, duties, 51-232
Jury causes, transfer of, 51-347a
Juvenile detention centers, training programs and policies re administration of medication at, 20-14j(b)
Juvenile residential centers, training programs and policies re administration of medication at, 20-14j(b)
Law libraries,
Conditions for use by courts and citizens, 11-19b
Supervision of system, 11-19a
Magistrates, submission of name of probate judge to, for approval, 51-193*l*
Microfilming of court records, 51-36(a)
Motor vehicle cases,
Form for pleading by mail provided by, 54-56a
Magistrates appointed to hear, 51-193*l*
Murder trial, judges designated by, 53a-45
Night sessions, regulations, 51-182
Nomination for appointment, 2-40
Nonjudicial business, director of office for administration of, 51-8
Notice, services for victims of trafficking, 54-222
Parking policies and procedures, 4b-13(b)
Probate court official admonishment, copy furnished to, 45a-65(b)
Property, supervision of, 4b-11
Parking policies and procedures, 4b-13(b)

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Chief court administrator—Cont'd
Protective orders, automated registry, 51-5c
Racial and ethnic disparity commission, membership, 51-10c
Reports,
General Assembly, to, 51-1c
State's attorney, wiretapping and electronic surveillance, 54-41o
Wiretapping and electronic surveillance, 54-41n
Request for information, compliance, 51-11
Restraining orders, simplification of application for, 46b-15e
Risk assessment and monitoring standards for persons under adult probation, 54-108b
Salary, 51-47(a)
Searches of records, fees for, 51-5a(b)
Secure child visitation centers, lists, 51-6b
Security and safety, director of, appointment by, 51-10(b)
Seized property,
Examiner, appointment of, 54-36b
Inventory form approved by, 54-36a(b)
Return of compliance, form prescribed by, 54-36a(i)
Senior judges,
Assignment and designation by, 51-50c
Referral of cases to, 52-434b
Sessions, designation of, 51-181
Sheriff system, employment of staff for transferred functions of, 6-32h
Short calendar sessions, duties towards, 51-182
Small claims, regulations, 51-182
Special sessions,
Regulations, 51-182
Rooms for, 51-27f
State library, supervision of buildings and grounds, 4b-11
State library committee member, 11-1
State referees, referral of cases to, 52-434a
Superior courts, divisions of, assignment of judges to, 51-182
Supreme court, supervision of buildings and grounds, 4b-11
Surviving spouse and children, pensions for, 51-51
Tax appeals,
Appointment of superior court judges to hear, 12-39*l*
Policies and procedure, 12-39*l*
Transcript of sentencing hearing, providing, 51-286f

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Chief court administrator—Cont'd
Transfer of causes, by, 51-347a, 51-347b
Transfer of court records, directives re, 51-36(d)
Transferred functions of sheriff system, employment of staff to carry out, 6-32h
Victim services, compensation standards, 54-207a
Wiretapping and electronic surveillance, 54-41j, 54-41n, 54-41o
Chief justice—*See* SUPREME COURT, *at* Chief justice.
Chief state's attorney—*See* CRIMINAL JUSTICE DIVISION, *at* Chief state's attorney; STATE'S ATTORNEY, *at* Chief.
Child abuse, programs monitoring, financial assistance provided to, 17a-108
Children in Placement Inc., contracting with to promote permanency planning for children, 51-10b
Classified service, officers and employees exempt from, 5-198
Compensation and salaries,
Judges, 51-47
Payroll officer, 51-9
Supreme court and superior court employees, 51-12
Competency to stand trial, determination of, cost of examination paid by, 54-56d(n)
Composition, 51-1a(a)
Computerized automatic data processing systems, 51-9
Contracts, 51-9
Courthouse security, 6-32d(c)
Prisoner custody and transportation, 6-32d(c)
Services for victims and offenders, 46b-38c(g)
Court advocates, transfer to criminal justice division, 46b-123a
Court clerks—*See* COURT CLERKS.
Court fees, employees exempt, 52-259a
Courthouse lockup, transfer of custody of prisoners to judicial marshals, 54-64d
Courthouse security, agreements re, 6-32d(c)
Court messengers—*See* COURT MESSENGERS.
Court reporters—*See* COURT REPORTERS.
Court support services division,
Community service labor program, 54-105
Community service programs, 54-105
Executive director, 54-105
Criminal justice policy advisory commission, member, 18-87j
Intensive probation program, 54-105
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Court support services division—Cont'd
Local community service providers, 54-103b
Probation officers,
Examinations, 54-104
Qualifications, 54-104
Records, 54-105
School and community-based truancy prevention initiative demonstration projects, duties, 46b-149d
Criminal accused, determination of competency to stand trial, costs of examinations paid by, 54-56d(n)
Criminal justice division—*See* CRIMINAL JUSTICE DIVISION.
Custody of prisoners, 6-32d
Deescalation, training, 46b-121p
Distribution of powers, Ct. Const. Am.XVIII, Ct. Const. II
Electoral rights, restoration, establishment of procedures for, 9-46a(d)
Employee assistance programs,
Privileged communications between counselor and employee,
Definitions, 52-146n(a)
Disclosure prohibited, 52-146n(b)
Information relating to participation in program, disclosure prohibited, 52-146n(c)
Employees,
Access to department records, 51-36a
Assistance programs—*See* Employee assistance programs, this heading.
Classified service, exempt from, 5-198
Compensation plan, 51-12
Disability compensation, 5-142
Employment regulations, 51-12
Investigation of, notice to chief state's attorney and appropriate state's attorney, 51-277b
Police officer standards and training council, provisions inapplicable, 7-294d(f)
Political activities of, 5-266a
Salaries, 4-40
Sick leave, 51-12
Employment regulations, established by, 51-12
Executive secretary,
Examiner of seized property supervised by, 54-36b
Family violence mediation program, 46b-133f
Funds appropriated for specific purposes, inclusion in "other current expense" account, 2-35c

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
General Assembly,
Holding of office in prohibited, when, 2-5
Member not to be member of, Ct. Const. III:11
Report to, by, 51-1c
General statutes, distributed to, 2-61
Geographical areas—*See* GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS.
Governor, report to, by, 51-1c
Guardianship proceedings, compensation of appointed counsel, 45a-620
Information and telecommunication systems, interagency agreement providing for, 4d-42
Inspectors,
Disability compensation, 5-142
Transfer to criminal justice division, 46b-123a
Intellectually disabled persons, compensation of counsel in involuntary placement proceedings, 17a-274(d)
Inventory, artificial intelligence, 51-10e
Investigators, transfer to criminal justice division, 46b-123a
Judges—*See also* JUDGES.
Chief court administrator, request for information by, compliance with, 51-11
Chief justice, meetings with, 51-6a
Education programs, development, 51-9
Meetings with, by, 51-6a
Performance evaluations, disclosure of, 2-40a
Removal, suspension, and censure—*See* JUDGES*, at* Removal, suspension, and censure.
Retirement—*See* JUDGES*, at* Retirement.
Rules of procedure, adoption of, 51-14
Effective date, 51-14(a)
Existing statutes, effect on, 51-14(b)
General Assembly, disapproved by, effect, 51-14(b)
Hearings, 51-14(c)
Salaries, 51-47(a)
Small claims, rules of procedure for, 51-15
Adoption, procedure, 51-15
Judge trial referees,
Performance evaluations, disclosure of, 2-40a
Judicial data processing revolving fund, 51-5b
Court fees, increases, transfer to, 51-5d
Revenue, certification, 51-5d
Judicial districts—*See* JUDICIAL DISTRICTS.
Judicial marshals—*See* JUDICIAL MARSHALS.
Judicial review council—*See* JUDGES*, at* Judicial review council.
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Judiciary committee, consultation with rules committee, of superior courts, when, 51-15a
Jury administrator—*See also* JURORS*, at* Jury administrator.
Appointment, 51-10
Assistants, appointment of, 51-10
Deceased persons, removal from lists, 51-219a
Duties and responsibilities, 51-219a
Law, practice of prohibited, 51-10
Justices of the peace—*See* JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Juvenile justice centers, transfer to, 46b-123b
Juveniles,
Special advocates, 46b-129c
Juveniles, recidivism reduction framework, 46b-121o
Lawyers—*See* ATTORNEYS.
Mentally ill persons committed under emergency certificate, compensation of counsel, 17a-502(c)
Messengers—*See* COURT MESSENGERS.
Nonjudicial business, office for administration of, 51-8
Oath of officers, 1-25, Ct. Const. XI:1
Oaths administered by officers and employees, 1-24
Officers, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Official legal publications commission—*See* OFFICIAL LEGAL PUBLICATIONS COMMISSION.
Orders, issuance, 51-9
Personnel, policies, development, 51-9
Photocopies, paper standards, 51-9a
Policies and procedures, artificial intelligence, 51-10e
Prisoners, transportation and custody of, 6-32d
Probate court—*See also* PROBATE COURT.
Part of judicial department, 51-1a(a)
Territorial jurisdiction, 51-1a(c)
Probation transition program, funding, 54-105a
Procurement contracting code, 4e-12(a)
Property,
Control of, 4a-4(b)
Supervision of, 4b-11
Public acts, distributed to, 2-61
Public defenders—*See* PUBLIC DEFENDERS.
Public defenders services commission,
Facilities, provided for, 51-289(h)
Within for fiscal and budgetary purposes only, 51-289*(l)*

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Recidivism reduction framework, juveniles, 46b-121o
Record center,
Disclosure of information as to erased records, 54-142a(b)
Petition for erasure, filed with, 54-142a(b), 54-142a(d)
Records of,
Access, 51-36a
Budgetary records, maintenance, 51-9
Disclosure, 1-213(b)
Reporter of judicial decisions,
Appellate court decisions,
Electronic publication, 51-215a
Prepared for publication, 51-215a
Selection and preparation for publication, 51-215a
Clerks, filing of decisions with, 51-215a
Connecticut Law Journal, publication of selected decisions in, 51-215a
Connecticut Practice Book, cumulative supplement to, compiled by, 51-212
Reports, 51-9
Retired judges—*See* JUDGES*, at* Retired judges.
Rules committee of superior court, consultation with judiciary committee, when, 51-15a
Rules of procedure, adoption and promulgation of, 51-14
Effective date, 51-14(a)
Existing statutes, effect of, 51-14(b)
General Assembly, report to, by, 51-14(b)
Disapproval by, effect, 51-14(b)
Hearings, procedure, 51-14(c)
Salaries not prescribed by law, determining, 4-40
Searches of records, fees for, 51-5a(b)
Senior judges—*See* JUDGES*, at* Senior judges.
Sentence review division—*See* SUPERIOR COURT*, at* Sentence review division.
Separation of powers, Ct. Const. II
Sick leave, supreme court and superior court employees, 51-12(c)
Small claims, rules of procedure for, 51-15
Special advocates, juveniles, 46b-129c
Staff members, duties of, 51-9
State's attorneys—*See* STATE'S ATTORNEY.
Superior courts—*See also* SUPERIOR COURT.
Judges, adoption of rules of procedure, for certain civil actions, 51-15(a)
Procedure, 51-15(d)

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Superior courts—Cont'd
Judiciary committee, consultation with, for rules, 51-15a
Territorial jurisdiction, 51-1a(b)
Supreme court,
Chief justice—*See* SUPREME COURT*, at* Chief justice.
Judges,
Compensation plan, prescribed by, 51-12
Regulations, adopted and promulgated by, hearing on, 51-14(c)
Small claims sessions, procedure re, 51-15
Territorial jurisdiction, 51-1a(b)
Training, deescalation, 46b-121p
Transportation and custody of prisoners, responsibility for, 6-32d
Venue—*See* VENUE.
Victim services office, establishment within, 54-203(a)

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS
***See also* GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS.**
***See also* VENUE.**
Ansonia-Milford—*See* ANSONIA-MILFORD JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
Bridgeport—*See* BRIDGEPORT JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
Civil process, returnable, where, 51-346
Clerk's office, closed, filing on next business day, 51-347c
Counties, construed as, 51-342
Criminal actions, venue in, 51-352
Danbury—*See* DANBURY JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
Definitions, 51-343
Drinking water, violations of laws or regulations, appeals, 25-36(a)
Establishment of, 51-344
Geographical areas—*See also* GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS.
Establishment, 51-348
Motions, filed, where, 51-350
Pleadings, filed, where, 51-350
Purposes, 51-348(b)
Venue, used for, when, 51-348(b)
Writs, filed, where, 51-350
Hartford county responsible for Lafayette street courthouse lockup, 6-32d(a)(4)
Hartford-New Britain—*See* HARTFORD JUDICIAL DISTRICT; NEW BRITAIN JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
Housing matters, judge assigned to hear, residence of, 51-165
Housing mediators, appointment, 47a-69

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS—Cont'd
Jurors—*See* JURORS.
Litchfield—*See* LITCHFIELD JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
Locations, improper, return to, effect, 51-351
Middlesex—*See* MIDDLESEX JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
New Britain—*See* NEW BRITAIN JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
New Haven—*See* NEW HAVEN JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
New London—*See* NEW LONDON JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
Probate districts—*See* PROBATE COURT*, at* Districts.
Stamford-Norwalk—*See* STAMFORD-NORWALK JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
Tolland—*See* TOLLAND JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
Transfer of causes to other judicial districts,
Agreement of the parties, transfer by, 51-347b
Attachments, bonds, recognizances, not affected by transfer, 51-347a
Chief court administrator, transfer by, 51-347b
Court's own motion, transfer by, 51-347b
Entry fee, not necessary, 51-347b
Jury causes, 51-347a
Motion, transfer by, 51-347b
Trial of an issue, transfer of, 51-347b
Venue,
Ansonia-Milford judicial district, jury trial in, 51-346a
Civil actions, 51-345(a)
Change of, 51-347a, 51-347b
Consumer transactions, 51-345(d)
Corporations, actions by, 51-345(c)
Counties construed as judicial districts, for purpose of, 51-342
Criminal actions, 51-352
Change of, 51-352c, 51-353
Drinking water, violations of laws or regulations, appeals, 25-36(a)
Geographical areas, 51-348
Land, actions involving, 51-345(b)
Nonresident fiduciary, 51-345(f)
Partition or sale, actions for, 51-345(e)
Waterbury—*See* WATERBURY JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
Windham—*See* WINDHAM JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
Writs, filed, where, 51-347

JUDICIAL MARSHALS
Arrest without warrant, 54-1f
JUDICIAL MARSHALS—Cont'd
Child support, capias mittimus, service, 46b-225
Courthouse security, 6-32f
Criminal record background investigation of applicants, 6-32g
Custody of prisoners, employment for, 6-32d(b)
Deputy sheriffs,
Court security personnel serving on December 1, 2000, continuation as judicial marshal, 6-38i
Notice of desire to be appointed as, 6-38f
Special,
Court security personnel serving on December 1, 2000, continuation as judicial marshal, 6-38i
Transportation and custody of prisoners, responsibility for,
Serving on December 1, 2000, continuation as judicial marshal, 6-38i
Transportation and custody of prisoners, responsibility for,
Serving on December 1, 2000, continuation as judicial marshal, 6-38i
Employment standards,
Courthouse security, 6-32f(a)
Transportation and custody of prisoners, 6-32d(b)
Prisoners, transportation and custody of—*See* Transportation and custody of prisoners, this heading.
Salaries, collective bargaining statutes applicable to, 6-43
State Employees Retirement Act, 5-187b, 5-187c
Superior court or family support magistrate attendance of deputies or constable, authorizing, 51-30(a)
Transportation and custody of prisoners, 6-32d, 6-32e, 6-38i
Courthouse lockup from, 54-64d
Employment for, 6-32d(b)
Victims of crimes, training program, 54-203(b)
Workers' compensation,
Exposure to blood or bodily fluids, diagnosis and treatment requirements, 31-294d

JUDICIAL REVIEW
***See* APPEALS.**

JUDICIAL REVIEW COUNCIL
***See* JUDGES*, at* Judicial review council.**

JUDICIAL SELECTION COMMISSION
***See* JUDGES*, at* Judicial selection commission.**

JUDO
See also **HEALTH CLUBS.**
Organization teaching, defined as health club, 21a-216

JUICE BARS
Alcoholic beverages, prohibited, 30-22c
Defined, 30-22c

JUNETEENTH INDEPENDENCE DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(48)
Legal holiday, designation as, 1-4

JUNIOR COLLEGES
See also **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES,** *at* **Regional community-technical colleges.**
Term, use of, 10a-34(j)

JUNK
Depositing on public or private property prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 23-65

JUNK DEALERS
Antique dealers, exempted, 21-14
Beer kegs, purchase or receipt prohibited, 21-11a(d)
Cannons and cannon balls, notice to local law enforcement authority, 21-11a(c)
Chief of police, weekly reports to, 21-11
Definitions, 21-9
Exemptions, 21-14
Historical markers, notice to local law enforcement authority, 21-11a(c)
License,
Applications for, 21-10, 21-11
Display of, 21-12
Expiration, 21-11
Fees, 21-10, 21-11
Issuance of, 21-11
Operation without, 21-11
Renewal of, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Revocation, 21-11
Lighting, notice to local law enforcement authority, 21-11a(c)
Municipal property, purchasing or receiving, prohibitions, 21-11a(e)
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Penalty, 21-13
Provisions,
Applicability, 21-14
Violation, penalty, 21-13
Records, kept by, 21-11
Reports, weekly, made by, 21-11
Scrap metal processors, 21-11a

JUNK DEALERS—Cont'd
Selectmen, licenses, 21-11
Statues, notice to local law enforcement authority, 21-11a(c)
Town clerks, weekly reports to, 21-11
Town ordinances, 21-10
Vehicles used by, identification requirements, 21-12
Violation, penalty, 21-13

JUNK YARDS
Abrogations, provisions of other statutes, ordinances, 13a-123h
Agreements with secretary of commerce, 13a-123j
Certificate of approval, 13a-123e
Definitions, 21-9
Definitions re, 13a-123c
Industrial area, facilities in, not affected, 13a-123i
License renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Location, 21-10
Motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS.
Municipal property, purchasing or receiving, prohibitions, 21-11a(e)
Nuisance, facilities as, 13a-123g
Regulations, 13a-123d
Screening of certain installations, 13a-123f
State highways, control near, 13a-123c

JURISDICTION
See also **particular courts.**
Appearance not conferring, when, 52-59b(b)
Appellate court,
Territorial jurisdiction, 51-1a(a)
Transfer of causes to and from supreme court, 51-199(c)
Arbitration, 52-407zz
Assisted reproduction, surrogacy agreements, 46b-527
Business transacted within state, exercise when, 52-59b
Certificates of rehabilitation, granting, 54-130a
Change of name,
Probate court, 45a-99(a)
Superior court, 46b-1(4), 46b-1(a)(4), 52-11(a)
Deadly weapon offenders, 52-11(a)
Sex offenders, 52-11(a)
Civic center and coliseum complex project, 32-602(h)
Claims commissioner, 4-158

JURISDICTION—Cont'd
Commutation of sentence, power to grant, 54-130a
Conflict of laws,
Administrative procedure, 4-183
Model law—*See* CONFLICT OF JURISDICTIONS MODEL LAW.
Construction contract dispute resolution, 42-158m
Consumer leases, 42-397
Continuing, preadoption proceedings not conferring for parental rights termination cases, 52-212a
Conveyance by guardian, 52-23
Definitions, 51-343
Driver License Compact, 14-111h
Domestic violence, court orders, statement of jurisdiction, 46b-15(h)
Elderly persons, abuse, victims of crime, attachment, 17b-462
Elections, campaign financing, nonresidents, 9-602(d)
Foreign defamation judgment, jurisdiction, 52-12a
Forum, failure to state proper, 51-351a
Guardian, order to convey ward's realty, when, 52-23
Hartford stadium project construction,
Licenses and permits, 32-664*(l)*
Joinder of causes, quieting title, 47-32
Legal and equitable rights and remedies, administration, 52-1
Life support system disputes, 19a-580c
Long arm, 52-59b
Mandamus, issuance of writ, 52-485
Motor vehicle operation, re, 52-63
Nonsupport cases, 51-348a
Pardons, granting, 54-130a
Parentage proceedings,
Surrogacy agreements, 46b-527
Probate court—*See* PROBATE COURT.
Pursuits, police notice upon entering another jurisdiction, 14-283a(e)
Quieting title, joinder of causes, 47-32
Real property title, superior courts passing upon, 52-22
Regional water pollution control authorities, 22a-518(a)
Rewards, determination of claims, 54-52
Sentence, power to commute, 54-130a
Service of process, when person subject to, 52-57a
Sewage treatment systems, alternative on-site treatment systems, 19a-35a(a), 19a-35a(c)

JURISDICTION—Cont'd
State shellfisheries, 26-192
Superior court—*See* SUPERIOR COURT.
Supreme court—*See* SUPREME COURT.
Surrogacy agreements, 46b-527
Title to real estate, courts of equity may pass, 52-22
Tortious act within or without state, effect within, 52-59b
Trusts and trustees—*See* TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act—*See* UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT.
Zoning, regulations, violations, 8-12

JURORS
Absence, permission for, 51-237a
Accommodations for panel, 51-234
Additional jurors, may be drawn, at any time, 51-229
Age limitations, 51-217
Alternates,
Duties, 51-243(c)
Oaths, 51-243(b)
Selection, 51-243(a)
Assembly room, chief jury administrator to provide, 51-234
Breastfeeding women, 51-217b
Bribery of,
Classification, 53a-152(b)
Criteria, 53a-152(a)
Receipt of bribe by,
Classification, 53a-153(b)
Criteria, 53a-153(a)
Tampering with,
Classification, 53a-154(b)
Criteria, 53a-154(a)
Capacity, impaired, disqualification for, 51-217
Capital punishment cases, sequestration of jury for, 51-246
Challenges—*See* Peremptory challenges, this heading.
Chief court administrator,
Designation of courthouses, by, 51-232
Voir dire questionnaire, return to, 51-232
Civil actions,
Alternate jurors in, 51-243
Examination of, 51-240
Peremptory challenges in, 51-241
Clerks of court, summoning jurors,
Records and data, keeping of, 51-219b
Summoning jurors, 51-219b

JURORS—Cont'd
Compensation, 51-247(a)
Exemption for employer from paying, 51-247c
Condition of service, modification by jury administrator, 51-232a
Confirmation form, 51-232
Consolidated case, claiming of cases to jury on, 52-36a
Consultant, former juror serving as, 51-247b
Conversation, by, limitations, 51-245
Courthouses, designation of, 51-232
Criminal advocacy, 53a-179
Criminal procedure,
Directed verdict, 54-89
Election of accused to trial by jury, 54-82
Submission of case to, 54-89
Voir dire examination, 54-82f
Youthful offender, trial to determine status of, held without, 54-76e
Criminal trial, by jury, number required, 54-82b
Custody of commissioner of correction, disqualification based on, 51-217
Damages, instructions re closing arguments as to amount of damage claimed, 52-216b(b)
Date of service, modification by jury administrator, 51-232a
Deaf or hard of hearing jurors, assistance of interpreter, 51-245(d)
Oath, 1-25
Rules re qualification of interpreters, 51-245a
Deaf or hard of hearing persons, 51-217
Death,
Alternate jurors, 51-243a(d)
Death penalty cases,
Number of jurors, 54-82(c)
Peremptory challenges, 54-82g
Sequestration of jury for, 51-246
Deceased persons, removal from lists, 51-219a
Disability, effect on capacity, 51-217
Disqualification of, 51-217
Duties, 51-245
Election of accused to trial by,
Number of jurors, 54-82(c)
Electors, as, 51-217
Electronic data processing equipment, use of, 51-220a
Employers, discharge of employees for jury service, prohibited, 51-247a
English language, inability to speak or understand, 51-217
Entry and detainer proceedings, summoning, 47a-45

JURORS—Cont'd
Equitable actions, number for, 52-218
Examination of jurors in civil action, 51-240
Examination of orientation material, 51-243a
Excluded persons, lists of, 51-217(c)
Excused from service, when, 51-217a
Alternate jurors, 51-243a(d)
Lists, 51-217(c)
Request to be summoned for service, 51-217a
Extreme hardship, excused from service upon finding of, 51-217a(b)
Failure to appear, civil penalty, 51-237
Failure to call witness, instructions to jury, 52-216c
Felony conviction, disqualification based on, 51-217
Females, breastfeeding, 51-217b
Fine for violations by, 51-245
Flowage petitions, duties re, 52-452
Forcible entry and detainer, trial of, 47a-44
Full-time employed juror, defined, 51-247(a)
General Assembly members, 51-217
Grand jury—*See* GRAND JURORS.
Hard of hearing jurors, assistance of interpreter, 51-245(d)
Oath, 1-25
Rules re qualification of interpreters, 51-245a
Hardship, extreme,
Determination by jury administrator, 51-217
Excused from service upon finding of, 51-217a
Hearing in damages by, 52-220
Highways, assessing damages on, compensation for, 51-247(a)
Information for prospective jurors, Internet web site, 51-217b
Interpreters to assist deaf and hard of hearing jurors, 51-245(d)
Oath, 1-25
Rules re qualification of interpreters, 51-245a
Judges, 51-217
Jury administrator,
Additional names for list, selection of, 51-224
Appointment, 51-10, 51-219a
Assistants, appointment of, 51-10
Chief court administrator, supervised by, 51-219a
Deceased persons, removal from lists, 51-219a
Duties, 51-219a
Electronic data processing, use of equipment for, 51-220a
Excluded persons, lists of, 51-217(c)
Hardship, determination of, 51-217

JURORS—Cont'd
Jury administrator—Cont'd
Jury size, adjustment of, 51-219c
Online voter registration system, list of qualified jurors, 9-19*l*
Practice of law, prohibited, 51-10
Qualifications of jurors, 51-217
Responsibilities, 51-219a
Summoning jurors, 51-232
Supplementation of names on final list of jurors, 51-222a(a)
Jury cases, 52-215
Jury list, 51-217
Jury panels,
Accommodations for, 51-234
Reduction of, by, 51-232
Selection of, 51-239
Length of term of service, 51-238a
Libel cases, Ct. Const. I:6
Life imprisonment cases,
Number of jurors, 54-82(c)
Peremptory challenges, 54-82g
Sequestration of jury, 51-246
Lists of, 51-222a
Deceased persons, 51-222a(a)
Removal from lists, 51-219a
Delinquent or incomplete, 51-224
Excluded persons, 51-217(c)
Resident taxpayers, 51-222a(a)
Supplementation of, 51-222a(a)
Town failing to file, 51-224
Unemployment compensation recipients, 51-222a(a)
Voters, preparation, 51-222a(a)
Location of service, modification by jury administrator, 51-232a
Modification of date, location or other condition of service, 51-232a
Motor vehicle licensees, as, 51-217
Number of,
Alternates, 51-243
Civil actions, 52-215a
Criminal cases, 54-82, 54-82b
Capital crimes, 54-82(c)
Factors to be considered in determining, 51-219b
Increases, 51-219c
Reduction, 51-232
Summoning, procedure, 51-232
Towns, from, 51-220
Adjustment of, 51-219c
Population, determined by, 51-220
Oath of, 1-25

JURORS—Cont'd
Officer, appointed to attend, penalties for violations by, 51-245
Orientation, 51-243a
Panel,
Accommodations for, 51-234
Reduction of, procedure, 51-232
Selection of, 51-239
Part-time employed juror, defined, 51-247(a)
Peremptory challenges,
Alternate jurors, court directed selection of, number of, 51-243(a)
Civil actions, number, 51-241
Criminal prosecutions, number, 54-82g, 54-82h
Unity of interest affecting number, 51-241, 51-243(a)
Permanent disability, effect on capacity, 51-217
Photograph of homicide victim, showing jury during trial, 54-85e
Postponement of service, 51-232
Breastfeeding women, 51-217b
Prohibited conversations, 51-245
Proof of disqualification, 51-217
Prospective jurors, Internet web site, information, 51-217b
Qualifications, 51-217
Examinations of jurors as to, 51-240
Questionnaire, confidential, 51-232
Reduction in number, when, 51-232
Registrar of voters, disqualification, 51-217
Remaining together, required, when, 51-246
Selection methods,
Electronic data processing, equipment, 51-220a
Sequestration, when, 51-246
Service,
Postponement, breastfeeding women, 51-217b
Term of, 51-238a
Summoning of,
Absence, permission for, 51-237a
Attendance, judge may direct, 51-238
Confirmation form, enclosure of, 51-232
Courthouse, designation of, 51-232
Failure to appear, civil penalty, 51-237
Fee for, 52-261
Limitation re, 51-232b
Notice of right to postpone service, 51-232b
Panel, reduction of, 51-232
Procedure, 51-232
Questionnaire, enclosure of, 51-232
Time, presiding judge may direct, 51-238

JURORS—Cont'd
Summoning of—Cont'd
Verdict, not affected, by irregularities in, 51-233
Superior court,
Accommodations for, 51-234
Additional jurors, may be drawn, at any time, 51-229
Notice, to prospective jurors, 51-232
Panel, reduction of, procedure, 51-232
Selection of, by, 51-239
Talesmen, failure to appear, civil penalty, 51-237
Taxpayers list, names and addresses of potential jurors, 12-15
Term of service, length of, 51-238a
Towns,
Failing to file list, 51-224
Number from each, 51-220
Travel, compensation for, 51-247(a)
Voir dire, enclosure of questionnaire in summons, 51-232
Wages paid by employer, 51-247(a)
Exemption, 51-247c
Waiver applications for compensation exemption, 51-247c
Women, breastfeeding, 51-217b

JURY
***See* JURORS.**

JURY ADMINISTRATOR
***See* JURORS*, at* Jury administrator.**

JURY TRIAL
Accused, right to trial by, 54-82b, Ct. Const. Am.XVII, Ct. Const. Am.XXIX, Ct. Const. I:8, U.S. Const. Am.VI, U.S. Const. III:2
Agreement not to sue, introduction to jury prohibited, 52-216a
Alternate jurors, 54-82h
Civil action, Ct. Const. Am.IV, Ct. Const. I:19, U.S. Const. Am.VII
Request for, 52-215
Waiver of, 51-239b
Criminal prosecutions, guaranteed, 54-82b, Ct. Const. Am.IV, Ct. Const. Am.XVII, Ct. Const. Am.XXIX, Ct. Const. I:8, U.S. Const. Am.VI, U.S. Const. III:2
Impartial jury guaranteed, Ct. Const. Am.IV, U.S. Const. Am.VI
Damages,
Claim tried by, 52-219
Hearing in, 52-220
Equitable action, issues of fact, 52-218
JURY TRIAL—Cont'd
Jurors—*See* JURORS.
Jury fees, 52-258
Minor, violation of statutory duty, 52-217
Motor vehicle violations and infractions, 51-193u(b)
Number of jurors in civil actions, 52-215a
Peremptory challenges, 54-82h
Number of, 54-82g
Photograph of homicide victim, showing jury during trial, 54-85e
Questions of fact, jury to decide, 52-216
Release of claim, introduction to jury prohibited, 52-216a
Returned three times to consider verdict, 52-223
Right to trial by jury,
Civil actions, 51-239b, Ct. Const. Am.IV, Ct. Const. I:19, U.S. Const. Am.VII
Request for, 52-215
Waiver of, 51-239b
Criminal actions, 54-82b, Ct. Const. Am.IV, Ct. Const. Am.XVII, Ct. Const. Am.XXIX, Ct. Const. I:8, Ct. Const. I:19, U.S. Const. Am.VI, U.S. Const. III:2
Special verdicts, 52-224
Unfair trade practices, right to, 42-110g(g)
Verdict,
Damages to be assessed by, when, 52-224
Irregularity in summoning jurors, effect on, 51-233
Judgment on, 52-225
Reconsideration, times for directing, 52-223
Setting aside, 52-228b
Health care provider, negligence action against, noneconomic damages, excessive, 52-228c
Special, 52-224
Voir dire guaranteed, Ct. Const. Am.IV
When proper, 52-215

JUSTICE COMMISSION, CONNECTICUT
Transferred to policy and management office, 29-187

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE
Acknowledgments, taken by, 1-29
Age limitation, Ct. Const. Am.VIII:2, Ct. Const. V:6
Application for appointment, 9-184c
Appointment,
Elector, prerequisite for, 9-186
Political parties, minor, 9-184c
Vacancy, to fill, 9-184

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Cont'd
Birth date, furnishing, required, 51-95
Bridgeport, certification of authority at, by chief clerk of superior court, 51-52b
Bridgeport judicial district, certification of authority, 51-52b
Certificates and certification, 51-95
Issuance of, forms, procedure, 51-95
Contents, 51-95
Display of, 51-95
Oath, 51-95b
Qualifications, 51-95b
Constitutional provisions re, repeal of, Ct. Const. Am.VIII
Copies of judgments, admissibility as evidence, 51-107
Depositions,
Taking before, 52-148c
Election, 9-183a
Contests and complaints in nomination of, 9-328
Primaries for, 9-422
Elector in town where nominated or appointed, 9-186
Electors from minor political parties,
Appointment, 9-184c
Reappointment, 9-184c
Files and minutes, admissibility as evidence, 51-108
Former justices, records, completion of, 51-105
Copies, 51-105
Evidence, admissibility as, 51-105
Housing authority commissioners may be, 8-41(e)
Incumbent, reappointment, 9-184c(b)
Judgments, admissibility as evidence, 51-105
Attested copies, admissibility, 51-107
Judicial business, not transacted by, 51-95a
Lottery, appointment by, 9-184c
Major parties entitled to nominate, 9-183b
Gubernatorial vote, major party status based on, 9-183c
Marriages, performed by, 46b-22
Unauthorized, validation of marriage performed by, 46b-22a
Minor political parties, from, appointment, 9-184c
Minutes, kept by, admissible as evidence, when, 51-108
Nolles, entered prior to April 1, 1972, automatic erasure, 54-142a
Nomination of, 9-183b
Elector, prerequisite for, 9-186

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Cont'd
Nomination of—Cont'd
Major political parties based solely on gubernatorial vote, 9-183c
Number, 9-183a
Major political parties based solely on gubernatorial vote, 9-183c
Minor political parties, from, 9-184c
Oath,
Administered, by, 1-24, 51-95
Taken by, 51-95
Power of attorney to convey land, acknowledgment before, 47-5a
Property tax warrants, issued, 12-130(a)
Qualifications, 51-95, 51-95b
Reappointment,
Notice, procedure for reappointment, 9-184c(a)
Political parties, minor, 9-184c
Secretary of the state, list of qualified justices filed with, 51-95
Signature of, furnished to, by, 51-95
Stamford-Norwalk judicial district, certification of authority, 51-52b
State marshals,
Deputizing person to serve process, 52-53
Not to hold office of, 6-29
Subpoena,
Appear before municipal police commissioner, to, 7-279
Issuance for taking of deposition, 52-148e
Term of office, 9-183b, 9-184, 9-184c
Major political parties based solely on gubernatorial vote, 9-183c
Minor political parties, from, 9-184c
Town clerk, duties re, 51-95
Certificates of authority issued by, 7-33a
Vacancy in, filling of and notice of, 9-184, 9-184c

JUVENILE COURT
See also **JUVENILES,** *at* **Superior court.**
Jurisdiction of, transferred to superior court, 51-164s
Retired judges, salary of, 51-50(a)

JUVENILES
See also **CHILDREN AND FAMILIES DEPARTMENT.**
See also **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE,** *at* **Youthful offenders.**
See also **INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR JUVENILES.**
Abused—*See* CHILD WELFARE, *at* Child abuse or endangering.

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Adjudication of delinquency, 46b-145
Admissions by juvenile, 46b-137
Determination of admissibility, 46b-137(c)
Adoption, 46b-121
Children and families commissioner, by, 46b-129b
Commitment of child or youth, revocation of commitment, 46b-129(j)
Adrenoleukodystrophy, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Agencies or institutions,
Transfers, 17a-12
AIDS,
Newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Alcohol-dependent and drug-dependent children,
Arrest of child, participation in alcohol or drug testing and treatment as condition of release, 46b-133(g)
Consent to treatment, 17a-688(d)
Definitions, 46b-120
Delinquency proceedings, suspension of, 46b-133b
Examination of child to determine dependency, 46b-134
Probation, participation in program of periodic testing and treatment as condition of, 46b-140(c)
Treatment,
Costs, liability for, 17a-688(d)
Appeals,
Certified record sent, 46b-142(b)
Confidentiality of records, 46b-142(b)
Notice of appeal, 46b-143
Release or detention of child pending appeal, 46b-142(c)
Bond or recognizance may be required, 46b-142(c)
Voluntary admissions,
Denial, 17a-11(h)
Arrest records,
Disclosure, 1-210(b)
Erasure, 46b-146
Arrests, 46b-133
Accompanied by parent, 54-199
Assessment, 46b-133(b)
Bail, 46b-133(b)
Contempt, failure to appear in court, 46b-133(d)
Custody, 46b-133
Detention release hearing, time requirements, 46b-133(e)

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Arrests—Cont'd
Drug testing or treatment, participation as condition of release, 46b-133(g)
Failure to appear in court, 46b-133(d)
Findings required for detention, 46b-133(e)
Fingerprinting and photographing, 46b-133(a)
Notice to parents, 46b-133(f)
Orders,
Central computer system, entry, 46b-133(i)
Training, 51-286*l*
Permissible, when, 46b-133(a)
Probation officers, powers, 46b-125
Probation supervision violations, 46b-140a(c)
Release, 46b-133(b), 46b-133(c), 46b-133(f)
Alcohol or drug testing and treatment, participation as condition of release, 46b-133(g)
Serious offenses, detention pending hearing, 46b-133(e)
Transfer of case to be proceeded upon as juvenile matter, 46b-133(b)
Written complaint and summons, officer to serve on child and parent, 46b-133(d)
Youth service program, child turned over to, 46b-133(e)
Arson,
Suspension of proceedings, 46b-133i
Assessments,
Detention, risk, 46b-133g
Attorney, appointment of to represent child or youth and parent or guardian, 46b-136
Biotinidase deficiency, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Bonds, required, when, 46b-142
Chemical agents,
Correctional institutions,
Best practices, 46b-133k
Reports, 46b-133*l*
Child, defined, 46b-120
Child abuse or endangering, statement by child, admissibility, 54-86*l*
Children and families department—*See also* CHILDREN AND FAMILIES DEPARTMENT.
Commissioner,
Adoption, by, 46b-129b
Commitment of uncared-for, neglected or abused children, 46b-129(j)
Relatives, identification and notification, 17a-101m
Emancipation of minor proceeding, investigation, 46b-150a

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Children and families department—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Guardian, uncared-for, neglected or abused children, 46b-129(j)
Investigations by, 46b-129, 46b-134
Notice of appeal in juvenile proceedings, 46b-143
Petitioner in, 46b-128, 46b-129
Support of minor child by parent, assignment of right to, 46b-130
Custody,
Siblings, visitation by, 17a-10a
Visitation, 17a-10a
Social security benefits, eligibility, 17a-15b
Temporary custody, child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Temporary institutional custody, visitation, 17a-10a
Child welfare—*See* CHILD WELFARE.
Civil rights, admissions, confessions or statements, 46b-137
Civil session, defined, 46b-121
Commitment of child,
Abducted children, reports, children and families department, 17a-8b
Abused children, 46b-129
Mental and physical examinations, 46b-129a
Admissibility of confession or other statement made to police or juvenile court official, 46b-137
Affirmation,
Hearings, 17a-474
Attorney for, 46b-129a
Care and maintenance, reimbursement for expenses by parents, 46b-130
Children and families department,
Abducted children, reports, 17a-8b
Custody of, when, 17a-8(a)
Delinquent, committed to the custody of, when, 17a-8(a)
Missing persons, reports, 17a-8b
Temporary custody, child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Uncared-for, neglected or dependent children,
Relatives, identification and notification, 17a-101m
Confession made to police or juvenile court official, admissibility of in proceedings, 46b-137
Continuation after age eighteen, when, 46b-129(j)

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Commitment of child—Cont'd
Costs, 46b-129
Cross examination and confrontation rights at proceeding, 46b-135(b)
Custody,
Assumption, procedure, 46b-129
Children and families department,
Actual custody, return to, when, 17a-8(a)
Temporary custody, child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Delinquency—*See also* Delinquency, this heading.
Actual custody, return to, when, 17a-8(a)
Competency determinations, 46b-128a
Disposition upon conviction, 46b-140
Employment of, when, 17a-8(b)
Escape, effect of, 17a-8(a)
Jurisdiction over, 46b-128
Leave from facility or residential program, 17a-8a
Term, 17a-8(a)
Vocational parole, 17a-8(b)
Warrants, issuance of, when, 17a-8(a)
Delivery of child to person, agency or department awarded custody, 46b-129(o)
Dependent children,
Relatives, identification and notification, 17a-101m
Dismissal of petition, child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Duration, 46b-129(j)
Employment of, when, 17a-8(b)
Escape, effect of, 17a-8(a)
Evidence, competency determinations, 46b-128a(f)
Examinations, competency determinations, 46b-128a(b), 46b-128a(d)
Reassessment, 46b-128a(j)
Reports, 46b-128a(e)
Time, 46b-128a(e)
Foreign state, placement in, 46b-129(r)
Foster home, placing in, 46b-129(j)
Foster parents, standing concerning placement of foster child, 46b-129(o)
Grandparents, identification, notice, 17a-10b
Guardian ad litem, 46b-129a
Investigations, placement, 46b-129(u)
Hearings, 46b-129, 46b-134, 46b-138
Affirmation, revocation or modification, 17a-474
Child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Competency determinations, 46b-128a(f), 46b-128a(i), 46b-128a(j)

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Commitment of child—Cont'd
Identification, relatives, 17a-10b
Intervention to attain competency, 46b-128a(g), 46b-128a(i)
Reports, 46b-128a(j)
Investigation of case by children and families commissioner, 46b-129(i)
Kidnapping, children, reports, children and families department, 17a-8b
Leave from commitment, 17a-8a
Medicaid recipients, payments to state agencies providing services, 17b-227
Mental examinations, 46b-129a
Competency determinations, 46b-128a
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities,
Applications, 17a-76
Conspiracy to commit child, penalties, 17a-83
Expenses, payment of, 17a-82
Fraud, penalties, 17a-83
Hospitalization for diagnosis or treatment,
Right to review status as voluntary patient, 17a-80
Hearings, 17a-80
Hospitals, duties of, 17a-80
Malicious, penalties, 17a-83
Parental consent, required, when, 17a-81(a)
Patient's consent, required, when, 17a-81(b)
Penalties, for conspiracy to commit, 17a-83
Transportation expenses, payment of, 17a-82
Missing persons, reports, children and families department, 17a-8b
Modification, hearings, 17a-474
Motion to intervene, temporary custody, 46b-129(d)
Neglected children, 46b-121, 46b-129, 46b-129 to 46b-132, 46b-140 to 46b-144
Relatives, identification and notification, 17a-101m
Notice,
Hearings, 46b-129(a)
Relatives, 17a-10b
Order to appear to determine if court should provide for temporary care and custody of child or youth, 46b-129(b)
Out-of-home care, placement, reports, 46b-129(t)
Parentage,
Determination, 46b-129(c)
Paternity,
Determination, 46b-129(c)

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Commitment of child—Cont'd
Paternity—Cont'd
Mother's statement, admissibility, 46b-137(d)
Payments for care and maintenance of child, 46b-129*(l)*
Persons to whom child may be committed, 46b-129(j)
Petitions,
Dismissal, child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Neglected, uncared-for, or abused child or youth, 46b-129(a)
Physical examinations, 46b-129, 46b-129a
Competency determinations, 46b-128a
Placement, 46b-129(a)
Guardian ad litem, investigations, 46b-129(u)
Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children, applicability, 46b-129(r)
Outside state,
Notice, 46b-129(s)
When appropriate, 46b-129(j)
Relatives, temporary custody, investigation and report, 46b-129(b)
Second or subsequent placement, notice, 46b-129(j)
Preliminary hearing, 46b-129(c)
Private institutions, 46b-140
Private or public agency, 46b-129
Procedure for commitment, 46b-129(b)
Process, service of, 46b-144
Refusal of person having control to surrender child, 46b-129(o)
Contempt of court, 46b-129(o)
Reimbursement for expense of care and maintenance by parents, 46b-130
Relatives, identification, notice, 17a-10b, 17a-101m
Relatives, temporary custody, investigation and report, 46b-129(b)
Religious faith of child to be considered, 46b-129(j), 46b-144
Reports,
Competency determinations, 46b-128a(e)
Intervention to attain competency, 46b-128a(j)
Return of child to parents, steps required prior to, 46b-129
Reunification of child or youth with family, determinations, 46b-129(k)
Revocation of commitment,
Guardianship,
Establishment, 46b-129(j)

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Commitment of child—Cont'd
Revocation of commitment—Cont'd
Guardianship—Cont'd
Reinstatement, 46b-129(n)
Hearings, 17a-474
Motions, 46b-129(m)
Notice to foster parent, 46b-129(p)
Trial home visits, 46b-129(j)
Right to counsel at proceedings, 46b-135(b)
Service of process, 46b-144
Siblings,
Identification, notice, 17a-10b
Placement of, 46b-129
Standing in proceedings, 46b-129(q)
Social services commissioner, 46b-129
Summons, 46b-129
Suspension of prosecution of case, child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Temporary custody,
Child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Expenses for, 46b-129(b)
Motion to intervene for, 46b-129(d)
Powers and duties, 46b-129(b)
Preliminary hearing, 46b-129(c)
Relatives, investigation and report, 46b-129(b)
Suitable persons, 46b-129(b)
Term, 17a-8(a)
Termination, 46b-129
Treatment to competency, 46b-128a(g), 46b-128a(i)
Reports, 46b-128a(j)
Trial home visits, revocation of commitment, 46b-129(j)
Uncared for children, 46b-129
Relatives, identification and notification, 17a-101m
Venue, 46b-142
Vocational parole, 17a-8(b)
Warrants, issuance of, when, 17a-8(a)
Community service program, participation, 46b-140(c), 46b-140(e)
Competency determinations, 46b-128a
Confidentiality, 46b-122(d)
Adoption proceedings, records, 46b-124(m)
Delinquency proceedings, 46b-124(c)
Detention screening, 46b-124(k)
Educational evaluation, 46b-124(k)
Juvenile matters, 46b-122(d), 46b-124
Mental health screenings or assessments, 46b-124(k)

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Confidentiality—Cont'd
Probate court records,
Appeals or transfers from probate, 46b-124(b)
Superior court records, 46b-124(b)
Congenital adrenal hyperplasia, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Connecticut suicide advisory board, 17a-52
Contracts, emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Conversations of judge and child are privileged, 46b-138
Correctional institutions,
Suicidal and self-harming behaviors, best practices, 46b-133k
Transfer of child to regular criminal docket, finalization,
Custody of child with corrections commissioner, 46b-127
Costs,
Judges' expenses, taxed as, 51-48
Temporary detention, 46b-132
Counsel, appointment of in proceedings re custody, 46b-136
Criminal diversion program, 17a-49(b)
Criminal docket, child charged with felony transferred to, 46b-122(a), 46b-127
Class A or B felonies, sentencing, 54-91g
Serious homicide, firearm or sexual offenders, 46b-133d(f)
Serious juvenile repeat offenders, 46b-133c(f)
Criminal prosecution,
Child not subject to, 46b-145, 46b-147
Record of prior abuse or assault against, release, 46b-124(b)
Suspension of proceedings, arson and explosives, 46b-133i
Criminal session,
Charge of proceedings, criminal justice division to have, 46b-121b(a)
Defined, 46b-121
Critical congenital heart disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Custody—*See* CHILD CUSTODY.
Cystic fibrosis,
Newborn screening program, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Cytomegalovirus, newborn screening program, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Reports, 19a-55(c), 19a-55(e)

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Deaths or injuries of persons under restraint, reports, 46a-153(b)
Definitions, 46b-120
Delinquency—*See also* CHILDREN AND FAMILIES DEPARTMENT.; CHILD WELFARE
Adjudication of, not deemed conviction of crime, 46b-145
Admissibility of confession or other statement made to police or juvenile official, 46b-137
Alcohol-dependent or drug-dependent child,
Examination of child, 46b-133b(a)
Suspension of proceedings, 46b-133b(b)
Treatment, order for, 46b-133b(b)
Animal cruelty prevention program, participation as condition of probation, 46b-140(c)
Appeal, 46b-142(b)
Detention or release of child pending appeal, 46b-142(c)
Expedited hearing, 46b-142(d)
Notice of, 46b-143
At-risk children,
Plans, implementation, 17a-22bb
Burden of proof, competency determinations, 46b-128a
Children and families department,
Temporary custody, child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Commitment,
Competency determinations, 46b-128a
Residential facility, 46b-121q
Community-based diversion system, 46b-121s
Community service, participation in program of, 46b-140(c), 46b-140(e)
Competency determinations, 46b-128a
Comprehensive system of graduated responses, 46b-121r
Confession made to police or juvenile court official, admissibility of in proceedings, 46b-137
Counseling as condition of probation, 46b-140(c)
Cross examination and confrontation, right to at proceeding, 46b-135(a)
Custody, temporary, child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Defined, 46b-120
Diagnostic examination prior to disposition of case, 46b-134
Discharge, 46b-140(b)
Disclosure to school officials, 46b-124(d)

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Delinquency—Cont'd
Dismissal of petition, child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Disposition upon adjudication as delinquent, 46b-140
Aggravating factors, 46b-140(a)
Commitment, 46b-140
Discharge, 46b-140(b)
Drug testing and treatment, participation as condition of probation, 46b-140(c)
Mitigating factors, 46b-140(a)
Probation supervision—*See* Probation supervision, this heading.
Probation supervision with residential placement—*See* Probation supervision with residential placement, this heading.
Restitution, 46b-140(c), 46b-140(d)
Diversion system, 46b-121s
Drug courts, establishment, 51-181b
Drug dockets, 51-181b
Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Escape from state or private facility, 53a-171
Evidence,
Admissibility, objections, 46b-124(i)
Competency determinations, 46b-128a(f)
Examinations, competency determinations, 46b-128a(b), 46b-128a(d)
Reassessment, 46b-128a(j)
Reports, 46b-128a(e)
Time, 46b-128a(e)
Felony,
Disclosure to school officials, 46b-124(d)
Serious juvenile repeat offender prosecutions, 46b-133c
Firearms,
Criminal possession, serious juvenile offense, conviction, 53a-217, 53a-217c
Long gun eligibility certificate prohibited, 29-37p
Permit issuance prohibited, 29-28(b)
Graduated responses, comprehensive system of, 46b-121r
Hearings,
Child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Competency determinations, 46b-128a(f), 46b-128a(i), 46b-128a(j)
Temporary custody, 46b-128a(k)
High school diplomas, 10-221a(h)
Interstate compacts—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR JUVENILES.
Intervention to attain competency, 46b-128a(g), 46b-128a(i)
Reports, 46b-128a(j)

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Delinquency—Cont'd
Investigations by probation officer prior to disposition of case, 46b-134
Judicial review council, disclosure to, 46b-124(d)
Juvenile criminal diversion program, 17a-49(b)
Mental examination, 46b-134
Competency determinations, 46b-128a
Misdemeanors, serious juvenile repeat offender prosecutions, 46b-133c
Nolle prosequi,
Records, erasure of, 46b-133a(b)
Right to trial or dismissal upon, 46b-133a(a)
Nonjudicial disposition, 46b-128
Objections, records, availability to victim, 46b-124a(d)
Petitions, 46b-128
Contents of petition, 46b-128
Dismissal, child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Physical examination, 46b-134
Competency determinations, 46b-128a
Potentially dangerous students, notification of schools, 10-233k
Probation—*See* Probation, this heading.
Prostitution,
AIDS testing may be ordered, 54-102a
Sexually transmitted disease examination may be ordered, 54-102a
Psychiatric or psychological counseling, condition of probation, 46b-140(c)
Records,
Confidentiality, 46b-124(c)
Disclosure, 46b-124(d), 46b-124(e)
Law enforcement officers, 46b-124(o)
Motor vehicles department, to, 46b-124*(l)*
Objections, availability to victim, 46b-124a(d)
School officials, to, 46b-124(d)
Victims, to, 46b-124(n)
Erasure of, 46b-146
Law enforcement, availability to, 46b-124(f)
Victim, availability to, 46b-124a
Reduction programs, judicial branch to develop, 46b-121k(a)
Reports,
Competency determinations, 46b-128a(e)
Intervention to attain competency, 46b-128a(j)

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Delinquency—Cont'd
Restitution, 46b-140(c), 46b-140(d)
Restitution, criminal injuries compensation fund, 54-215
Right to counsel at hearing, 46b-135(a)
School officials, disclosure to, 46b-124(d)
Serious homicide, firearm or sexual offenders, probation violation, 46b-133d(e)
Serious juvenile offenders, prosecution, 46b-133d
Sex offenses,
AIDS testing, 54-102a, 54-102b
Sexually transmitted disease examination may be ordered, 54-102a
Summons and hearing re, 46b-128
Suspension of prosecution of case, child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Temporary custody, child determined to be incompetent, 46b-128a(k)
Transfers,
Serious homicide, firearm or sexual offender prosecutions, when right to jury trial not waived, 46b-133d(f)
Treatment to competency, 46b-128a(g), 46b-128a(i)
Reports, 46b-128a(j)
Venue of petitions, 46b-142(a)
Victims,
Alleged delinquent conduct, statement of, 46b-138b
Records, availability, 46b-124a, 46b-124(n)
Delinquent act, defined, 46b-120
Delinquents,
Reentry coordinators, lists, 10-253a
Dependent or neglected children—*See* CHILD WELFARE*, at* Child abuse or endangering.
Detention,
Credit for time served, 46b-141d
Child charged with felony transferred to regular criminal docket, 46b-127(d)
Detention center project, defined, 4b-55
Discharge, assessment of school work, 10-253(g)
Educational records, disclosure to detention facility, 10-220k
Educational records, disclosure to residential facility, 10-220k
Employees,
Assault, 53a-167c
Disability compensation for, 5-142
Escape records, disclosure, 46b-124(g)
Expulsion from school while committed to detention center, 10-233d*(l)*

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Detention—Cont'd
General and special education services, local or regional board of education, duties, 10-253(g)
Maximum capacity of detention center, population equal or exceeding, 46b-133(h)
Medication, administration at juvenile detention centers,
Trained persons, by, 20-14i
Training programs and policies, 20-14j(b)
Orders of court, 46b-133(c)
Pending appeal, 46b-142
Pending hearing, 46b-133
Presentence, credit for time served, 46b-141d
Release, 46b-133h
Residential center project, defined, 4b-55
Risk screening, 46b-133(e), 46b-133g
Sexual abuse of inmates, prevention, detection, monitoring and response, 18-81cc
State agencies, reports, 46b-121n(p)
Temporary, 46b-132, 46b-142
Medical care of children, 46b-132a
Temporary detention places, 46b-132
Time, 46b-133(j)
Disclosure,
Delinquency,
Records, 46b-124(d), 46b-124(e)
Law enforcement, to, 46b-124(f)
Motor vehicles department, to, 46b-124*(l)*
School officials, to, 46b-124(d)
Victim, to, 46b-124a
Detention,
Escape, records, 46b-124(g)
Educational evaluation, 46b-124(k)
Mental health screenings or assessments, 46b-124(k)
State's attorney, youthful offenders, exculpatory evidence, 46b-124(j)
Diseases, newborn screening program, 19a-55
Dismissal or nonsuit, arson and explosives, suspension of proceedings, 46b-133i
Dismissal or nonsuit, motor vehicles, suspension of proceedings, 46b-133j
Disproportionate minority contact, reports, 4-68y
Districts, 46b-142
Diversion plans, schools, 10-76ww
Domestic violence counselor and victim, between, privileged communications, waiver of privilege, 52-146k(d)
Drug courts, establishment, 51-181b
JUVENILES—Cont'd
Drug-dependent—*See* Alcohol-dependent and drug-dependent children, this heading.
Education,
Evaluation,
Disclosure, 46b-124(k)
Plans, 46b-121n(q)
Records of child, superior court requesting, 46b-121(b)
Electronic monitoring, orders of court, 46b-133(c)
Emancipation of minor,
Appeal, 46b-150c
Birth certificates, access, 7-51(a)
Common law, not affected by, 46b-150e
Counsel, appointed for, 46b-150a
Effect of, 46b-150d
Examinations, probate court ordering, 46b-150a
Fees, probate courts, 45a-106a
Order for, 46b-150b
Petition for, provisions, 46b-150
Records, confidentiality, 45a-754
Report on, 46b-150a
Escape,
Delinquent, escape from state or private facility, 53a-171
Detention, records, disclosure, 46b-124(g)
Residential facility, detention order, 46b-140a(d)
Evidence,
Admissibility re criminal proceedings, 46b-147
Competency determinations, 46b-128a(f)
Juvenile proceedings inadmissible as in criminal proceedings, 46b-147
Testimony of accused juvenile, parent or guardian, competent, 46b-138a
Explosives,
Suspension of proceedings, 46b-133i
Expungement of records, 46b-146
Family with service needs,
Defined, 46b-120
Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Immunity of police or officials from civil liability, 46b-149b
Police officer, duties re child, 46b-149a
Immunity from civil liability, voluntary termination of service by child or family, 46b-149b
Foster parents, standing, placement of foster child, 46b-129(p)
Galactosemia, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Galactosemia, newborn screening program—Cont'd
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Goals of juvenile justice system, 46b-121h
Guardians—*See* GUARDIANS.
Handguns, permit to carry, persons under twenty-one, prohibited, 29-28(b)
Handling of juvenile matters, 46b-121b
Hearings,
Appeals in, 46b-142
Child charged felony with transferred to regular criminal docket, 46b-127(b)
Competency determinations, 46b-128a(f), 46b-128a(j)
Interpreter, 46b-139
Permanency plan, 46b-129(k)
Release of child pending, 46b-133
Serious juvenile repeat offender prosecutions, request that proceedings be designated as, 46b-133c(b)
Temporary custody, 46b-128a(k)
Transfer of child to regular criminal docket, 46b-127
Witnesses, 46b-138, 46b-139
HIV,
Newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Homeless youth program, 17a-62a
Homicide, child charged with transferred to regular criminal docket, 46b-127
Homocystinuria, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Hypothyroidism, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Immunity of officials from civil liability, 46b-149b
Immunization—*See* VACCINATION*, at* Juveniles.
Interstate Compact for Juveniles—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR JUVENILES.
Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON THE PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN.
Investigations, 46b-134, 46b-142
Judges,
Assignment to hear juvenile matters, 51-165(d)
Conversations of judge and child are privileged, 46b-138
Expenses, taxed as costs, 51-48
Habitual truant, arrest warrant, 10-202
JUVENILES—Cont'd
Judges—Cont'd
Hearings before, 46b-138
Nomination procedure, 2-40
Practice of law, prohibited, 51-50k
Retired, appointment as state referee, eligibility, 52-434
State referee, appointment and duties, 52-434, 52-434a
Survivors' benefits, 51-51
Judgments,
Facts to appear on record, 52-231a
Jurisdiction, 46b-121
Jury trial, waiver, serious homicide, firearm or sexual offender prosecution, 46b-133d(d)
Justice system,
Goals of, 46b-121h
Recommended changes in state policies by child advocate office, 46a-13*l*(a)
Juvenile court officials,
Admissions, confessions or statements made to, admissibility of, 46b-137
Determination of admissibility, 46b-137(c)
Juvenile justice centers,
Student records, transfers, 10-220h
Transfer to judicial department, 46b-123b
Juvenile justice planning, responsibility of policy and management office, 4-65a(a)
Juvenile justice policy and oversight committee, 46b-121n
Members, 46b-121n(b)
Plans and specifications, 46b-121n(j)
Juvenile residential center, defined, 46b-120
Labor and employment—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Minors.
Maple syrup urine disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Medical treatment,
Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Medication, administration at juvenile detention centers,
Trained persons, by, 20-14i
Training programs and policies, 20-14j(b)
Medication, administration at juvenile residential centers,
Trained persons, by, 20-14i
Training programs and policies, 20-14j(b)
Meetings,
Children in Care Bill of Rights and Expectations, 17a-10e
Sibling Bill of Rights, 17a-10c
Mentally ill children,
Schools, diversion plans, 10-76ww

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Metabolic diseases, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Military installations,
Crimes and offenses,
Concurrent jurisdiction, 48-1
Minorities,
Disproportionate minority contact, reports, 4-68y
Needs, 46b-121k(d)
Motor vehicles,
Suspension of proceedings, 46b-133j
Neglected children—*See* CHILD WELFARE, *at* Child abuse or endangering.
Notice,
Appeals, 46b-142, 46b-143
Permanency plan, case review, 46b-129(k)
Second or subsequent placement, 46b-129(j)
Orders,
Detention,
Training, 51-286*l*
Detention or electronic monitoring, 46b-133(c)
Regulations re, 46b-140, 46b-143
Parents,
Assignment of right of support to commissioner of children and families, 46b-130
Commitment of child to, 46b-129
Custody, while appeal pending, 46b-142
Domestic violence counselor and victim, between, privileged communications, waiver of privilege, 52-146k(d)
Expense of care and maintenance, liable for, 46b-130
Investigated, 46b-134
Medical examination of, 46b-129
Orders, directed to, 46b-121
Petitions by, 46b-129
Privileged communications, domestic violence or sexual assault counselor and victim, between, waiver of privilege, 52-146k(d)
Probation supervision costs, reimbursement by, 46b-141c
Sexual assault counselor and victim, between, privileged communications, waiver of privilege, 52-146k(d)
Summoned by court, 46b-128
Support, right of, assignment to commissioner of children and families, 46b-130
Termination of parental rights, procedure, 17a-112
JUVENILES—Cont'd
Paternity proceedings—*See* PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.
Permanency plan, 46b-129(k)
Educational information, 17a-15c
Financial information, 17a-15c
Social security benefits, eligibility, 17a-15b
Vocational information, 17a-15c
Permanency resource exchanges, 17a-110b
Photo-listing services, referrals, 17a-44(b)
Personnel, regulations re, 46b-123
Petitions,
Parties to in commitment proceedings, 46b-128, 46b-129, 46b-142
Termination of parental rights, 17a-112
Venue, 46b-142
Phenylketonuria, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Plans, vocational, technical and technological education, postconviction custody, 10-95t
Police,
Admissions, confessions or statements made to, admissibility of, 46b-137
Determination of admissibility, 46b-137(c)
Police officer, duties re child of family with service needs, 46b-149a
Immunity from civil liability, voluntary termination of service by child or family, 46b-149b
Police record, erasure, 46b-146
Policy on handling and processing of juvenile matters, 7-294y
Training programs on handling of juvenile matters, 7-294h
Gang-related violence, 7-294*l*
Police or peace officers, court orders, detention, copies, 46b-133p
Postconviction custody,
Plans, vocational, technical and technological education, 10-95t
Predispositional study, defined, 46b-120
Presumptions, removal of restraints in court, 46b-122a
Privileged communications, 46b-138
Domestic violence or sexual assault counselor and victim, between, waiver of privilege, 52-146k(d)
Probate court,
Appearances, continuing in superior court, 46b-150i
Emancipation of minor,
Appeal from decision re, 46b-150c

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Probate court—Cont'd
Emancipation of minor—Cont'd
Petition for, 46b-150
Records,
Appeals or transfers from probate, confidentiality of, 46b-124(b)
Probation officers,
Arrest powers, 46b-125
Delinquency case, investigations by prior to disposition, 46b-134
Disability compensation for, 5-142
Duties, 46b-125
Emancipation of minor proceeding, investigation, 46b-150a
Investigations by, 46b-125
Qualifications, 46b-125
Records, 46b-125
State marshal's authority, granted to, 46b-125
Treatment providers, collaboration, 46b-125
Probation supervision, 46b-121q
Arrest, 46b-140a(c)
Case review team meeting, 46b-140(f)
Conditions, 46b-134, 46b-140(c)
Modification, 46b-140a
Continuing jurisdiction of court, 46b-121(a)
Costs, parents or guardian to reimburse, 46b-141c
Credit for detention time served, 46b-141d
Defined, 46b-120
Escape, residential placement, detention order, 46b-140a(d)
Extension of time, 46b-140a(b)
Interim conditions, 46b-123f(b)
Review, 46b-123f(c)
Legal authority assumed by judicial branch, delinquent children deemed to be on probation, 46b-123f(b)
Modification,
Conditions, 46b-140a
Officers—*See* Probation officers, this heading.
Offices, contracts, 46b-121k(c)
Orders, 46b-140
Placement of child on, 46b-140(b)
Presentence detention, credit for, 46b-141d
Reimbursement of costs, 46b-141c
Reports and recommendations by school officials, 46b-134
School reports and recommendations, 46b-134
Serious homicide, firearm or sexual offender, 46b-133d
Status review hearing, 46b-140a(b)
Students on, conditional return to school, 10-233i
JUVENILES—Cont'd
Probation supervision—Cont'd
Violations, 46b-140a(c)
Serious homicide, firearm or sexual offender, 46b-133d
Probation supervision with residential placement,
Arrest, 46b-140a(c)
Case review team meeting, 46b-140(f)
Conditions, 46b-140(c)
Modification, 46b-140a
Continuing jurisdiction of court, 46b-121(a)
Credit for detention time served, 46b-141d
Defined, 46b-120
Escape, detention order, 46b-140a(d)
Extension of time, 46b-140a(a)
Modification,
Conditions, 46b-140a
Placement of child on, 46b-140(b)
Predispositional study, placement prerequisite, 46b-140(g)
Presentence detention, credit for, 46b-141d
Status review hearing, 46b-140a(b)
Violations, 46b-140a(c)
Process, service of commitment, 46b-144
Programs and services for,
Reduction of delinquency and crime, judicial branch to develop, 46b-121k(a)
Prone restraint,
Correctional institutions,
Best practices, 46b-133k
Reports, 46b-133*l*
Prosecutions,
Not authorized in, 46b-145
Serious juvenile repeat offenders, 46b-133c
Public defender services—*See* PUBLIC DEFENDERS*, at* Juvenile matters.
Recidivism,
Reduction framework, 46b-121o
Recognizance on appeal, 46b-142
Records,
Definitions, 46b-124(a)
Detention screening, disclosure to attorney, 46b-124(k)
Educational evaluation, disclosure, 46b-124(k)
Erasure of, 46b-146
Nolle prosequi, erasure upon, 46b-133a(b)
Inspection, court order required, 46b-124
Law enforcement, availability to, 46b-124(f)
Mental health screenings or assessments, disclosure, 46b-124(k)
Victim, availability to, 46b-124a

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Release from detention, 46b-133h
Removal from custody of parent or guardian,
Children and families commissioner, relatives, identification and notification, 17a-101m
Repeat offenders,
Serious juvenile repeat offender prosecutions, 46b-133c
Repeat offenders, risk, 46b-133(k)
Reports, 46b-134
Disproportionate minority contact, 4-68y
Investigations, reports of, 46b-134, 46b-142
Witnesses, 46b-138
Permanency plan, to General Assembly, 46b-129(k)
Probation officers, 46b-125
Residential,
Medication, administration at juvenile residential centers,
Trained persons, by, 20-14i
Training programs and policies, 20-14j(b)
Restraints, presumption of removal, 46b-122a
Rights of children, appeal to, 17a-16(i)
Risk and needs assessment, defined, 46b-120
Risk screening,
Detention, 46b-133(e), 46b-133g
Repeat offenders, 46b-133(k)
Runaways,
Police transportation of, when, procedure, 17a-185
Nonresident nondelinquent juveniles, detention of, 46b-149a
School and community-based truancy prevention initiative demonstration projects, 46b-149d
Schools, diversion plans, 10-76ww
Secure-residential facilities,
Defined, 46b-120
Judicial branch contracting to establish, 46b-121k(b)
Sentencing,
Child charged with felony transferred to regular criminal docket, 46b-127(d)
Class A or B felonies, 54-91g
Credit for detention time served, 46b-141d
Child charged with felony transferred to regular criminal docket, 46b-127(d)
Serious homicide, firearm or sexual offender, 46b-133d(a)
Serious juvenile repeat offender prosecutions, 46b-133c
Serious juvenile offenders, notification of schools, 10-233k
Serious juvenile offense, defined, 46b-120

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Serious juvenile repeat offender,
Defined, 46b-120
Prosecutions, 46b-133c
Service,
Commitment process, 46b-144
Summons, 46b-128
Severe combined immunodeficiency disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Sex offenses, serious sexual offender prosecution, 46b-133d
Sexual abuse, exploitation or assault of minor, limitation of action for damages, 52-577d
Sexual assault counselor and victim, between, privileged communications, waiver of privilege, 52-146k(d)
Siblings,
Commitment of child or youth, identification, notice, 17a-10b
Sibling Bill of Rights, 17a-10c
Standing in proceedings, commitments, children and family services department, 46b-129(q)
Visitation, temporary institutional custody, 17a-10a
Sickle cell disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Sleeping, newborns, safety, 19a-55b
Social security benefits, eligibility, 17a-15b
Solitary confinement,
Correctional institutions, best practices, 46b-133k
Special advocates, 46b-129c
Spinal muscular atrophy, newborn screening program, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Staff for juvenile matters, appointment of, 46b-123
Staff-secure residential facilities,
Defined, 46b-120
Judicial branch contracting to establish, 46b-121k(b)
State referees, referral of juvenile matters to, 46b-121a
Sterilization—*See* STERILIZATION.
Suicidal and self-harming behaviors,
Correctional institutions, best practices, 46b-133k
Suicide, prevention,
Connecticut suicide advisory board, 17a-52
Duties, 17a-3(a)
Schools,
Employees, training, 10-222j
Risk assessments, 10-212n
Written policy and procedures, 10-221(e), 10-221(f)

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Suicide, prevention—Cont'd
Training manual, 17a-53
Youth services bureau, 10-19m(b)
Youth suicide advisory board,
Training, 17a-52a
Summons, willful failure to appear, 46b-133(d)
Superior court,
Appearances, continuing from probate court, 46b-150i
Arrest of child, transfer to have case proceeded upon as juvenile matter, 46b-133
Attorney, appointment of to represent child or youth and parent or guardian, 46b-136
Authority of, 46b-121
Child not prosecuted for offense in, 46b-145
Conversations of judge and child are privileged, 46b-138
Delinquency, petition filed with, 46b-128
Drug docket, 51-181b
Accelerated pretrial rehabilitation program, 54-56e
Youthful offenders, 54-76j
Educational records of child or youth, requesting, 46b-121(b)
Emancipation of minor,
Appeal from decision re, 46b-150c
Petition for, 46b-150
Expert medical witnesses, fees, 46b-139(a)
Felony, child charged with felony transferred to regular criminal docket, 46b-127
Class A or B felonies, sentencing, 54-91g
Credit for time served in juvenile facility prior to transfer, 46b-127(d)
Custody of child with corrections commissioner, 46b-127(e)
Hearings, 46b-127(b)
Required, when, 46b-127
Return to juvenile docket, 46b-127(c)
Serious juvenile repeat offenders, 46b-133c
Hearings,
Attendance, 51-30(b)
Exclusion from hearing of unnecessary persons, 46b-122(b)
Felony charge, transfer to regular criminal docket, 46b-127(b)
Victims, presence, 46b-122(b)
Injunctive powers, 46b-121
Interpreter, fees for, 46b-139(b)
Jurisdiction, dissolution of marriage, 46b-1
Juvenile court, transfer of matters from, 46b-122(a)

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Superior court—Cont'd
Juvenile matters,
Appointment of staff for, 46b-123
Kept separate from other business of, 46b-122(a)
Murder, child charged with transferred to regular criminal docket, when, 46b-127
Orders, 46b-121(b)
Payment of money, orders, 46b-121(b)
Records,
Confidentiality maintained, 46b-124(b)
Delinquency records, availability to certain parties, 46b-124
Reunification of child or youth with family, determinations, 46b-129(k)
Separate facilities for juvenile matters, 46b-122(a)
Serious juvenile repeat offenders,
Child charged felony with transferred to regular criminal docket, 46b-133c
Staff for juvenile matters, appointment, 46b-123
State referees, referral of juvenile matters to, 46b-121a
Subpoena power, 46b-138
Summons, family with service needs, petition, 46b-149(d)
Testimony of juvenile, parent or guardian, competent, 46b-138a
Transfer of matters from juvenile court, 46b-122(a)
Serious juvenile repeat offender prosecutions, jury trials, 46b-133c(f), 46b-133d(f)
Witnesses,
Expert medical, fee for, 46b-139(a)
Summoning of, 46b-138
Support of minor child, assignment of right to commissioner of children and families, 46b-130
Surrogate parents—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Surrogate parent program.
Suspension from school, reports, 46b-121n(o)
Suspension of proceedings, arson and explosives, 46b-133i
Tanning facilities, using, prohibitions, 19a-232
Technical, vocational and technological education, postconviction custody, 10-95t
Time, detention, 46b-133(j)
Trafficking in persons, victim,
Records, erasure of, 46b-146
Transfer,
Jurisdiction to superior court, 51-164s

JUVENILES—Cont'd
Transfer—Cont'd
Matters to superior court, 46b-122(a)
Pending on youthful offender or criminal docket, transfer to docket for juvenile matters, 46b-127(g)
Personnel to superior court, 46b-123
Persons to criminal docket of superior court, 18-65a, 18-73, 46b-127
Class A or B felonies, sentencing, 54-91g
Serious juvenile repeat offender prosecutions, jury trials, 46b-133c(f), 46b-133d(f)
Trial referees for juvenile matters, 52-434(b)
Truancy,
Hearing, notification re, 10-202
School and community-based truancy prevention initiative demonstration projects, 46b-149d
Uncared for, defined, 46b-120
Vaccination—*See* VACCINATION*, at* Juveniles.
Venue, 46b-142(a), 51-348(c)
Victims of crime, trafficking in persons,
Records, erasure of, 46b-146
Vocational, technical and technological education, postconviction custody, 10-95t
Vocational probation, 46b-140
Voluntary admissions, 17a-11
Adults, age 18 to 20, continuation, 17a-11(j)
Applications, 17a-11(a)
Case service plan, 17a-11(c)
Review, 17a-11(d)
Continuation, determination, 17a-11(c)
Court records,
Transfers, 17a-11(k)
Denial, appeals, 17a-11(h)
JUVENILES—Cont'd
Voluntary admissions—Cont'd
Dispositional hearings, 17a-11(c)
Hearings, 17a-11(c), 17a-11(d), 17a-11(f), 17a-11(i)
Notice,
Hearings, 17a-11(c)
Termination, 17a-11(b)
Transfers, 17a-11(b)
Permanency plan, 17a-11(c)
Review, 17a-11(e), 17a-11(f)
Regulations, 17a-11(g)
Termination, 17a-11(b)
Hearings, 17a-11(i)
Transfers, 17a-11(b)
Court records, 17a-11(k)
Witnesses,
Attendance, compelled, 46b-138
Fees, 46b-139
Hearing and summoning, 46b-138
Young persons charged with a motor vehicle violation or alcohol-related offense program, 54-56p
Youth advisory board, 17a-10c
Youth advisory councils, 17a-10d
Youth services program,
Arrested child turned over to, 46b-133(e)
Probation, condition of, 46b-134
Youth suicide advisory board,
Training, 17a-52a

JUVENILE TRAINING SCHOOL
***See* CONNECTICUT JUVENILE TRAINING SCHOOL.**

K

KARATE
See also **HEALTH CLUBS.**
Organization teaching, defined as health club, 21a-216

KELP OIL
Home heating oil, petitions, 16a-21c

KENEY COVE
Fishing nets, use restricted, 26-184
Penalties, 26-186

KENNELS
See **DOGS,** *at* **Kennels.**

KENO
Connecticut lottery corporation, 12-853
Indian tribes, agreements, 12-806c

KENT
Litchfield judicial district, included in, 51-344(5)
Probate district, 45a-2(24)

KENT IRON FURNACE
Historical museum, operation, 10-409(a)

KEROSENE
Class C misdemeanor, violation deemed, 21a-166(c)
Delivery and meter specifications, 14-329(a)
Applicability, 14-329(c)
Bulk high-speed deliveries, 14-329(d)
Dispenser, information on, 21a-166(b)
Sale,
False statement, penalty, 14-331
Standards, compliance with, 21a-166(a)
Storage in red container, prohibited, 21a-166(b)
Violation of regulations re sale, transportation and delivery, 21a-166(c)

KEYS
Master car, illegal sale or possession, 53-142a

KIDNAPPING
Generally, 53a-98
See also **CRIMINAL LAW,** *at* **Kidnapping and related offenses.**
Amber alerts, immunity from liability, broadcasters and outdoor advertisers, 52-557q

KIDNAPPING—Cont'd
Children,
Commitment, reports, children and families department, 17a-8b
Substitution,
Classification, 53a-99(b)
Criteria, 53a-99(a)
Custodial interference,
First degree,
Classification, 53a-97(b)
Criteria, 53a-97(a)
Second degree,
Classification, 53a-98(b)
Criteria, 53a-98(a)
Definitions, 53a-91
DNA testing, blood or biological sample, 54-102g(a)
Emergency alert, immunity from liability, broadcasters and outdoor advertisers, 52-557q
First degree,
Classification, 53a-92(b)
Criteria, 53a-92(a)
First degree with firearm,
Classification, 53a-92a(b)
Criteria, 53a-92a(a)
Second degree,
Classification, 53a-94(b)
Criteria, 53a-94(a)
Mandatory sentence, 53a-94(b)
Second degree with firearm,
Classification, 53a-94a(b)
Criteria, 53a-94a(a)
Unlawful restraint,
First degree,
Classification, 53a-95(b)
Criteria, 53a-95(a)
Second degree,
Classification, 53a-96(b)
Criteria, 53a-96(a)

KIDNEY DISEASE
See also **PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT,** *at* **Kidney disease.**
Chronic kidney disease advisory committee, 2-119
Dialysis patient care technicians,
Medication administration, 19a-269a
Not construed as nursing, 20-101
Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Laboratory tests for, 19a-269b

KIDNEY DISEASE AWARENESS WEEK
Designation, 10-29a(a)(89)

KILLING
***See* CRIMINAL LAW, *at* Homicide.**

KILLINGLY
Pond, boat operations on, 53-190
Probate district, 45a-2(27)
Windham judicial district, included in, 51-344(13)

KILLINGWORTH
Middlesex judicial district, included in, 51-344(6)
Probate district, 45a-2(33)

KINDERGARTEN
Adverse weather conditions, effect on sessions, 10-16
Full-day kindergarten, early reading success grant program, 10-265f
Hartford, grants for all day program, 10-266aa(n)
Hours of actual school work, 10-16
Model curricula and frameworks, 10-25b
Preschool experience survey, 10-515
School day, length, alternative scheduling of, 10-15
Towns, maintained by, 10-15

KINDNESS WEEK
Designation, 10-29a(a)(101)

KINGS
Presents from, restricted, U.S. Const. I:9

KINSHIP FUND
Generally, 17b-751a

KIRKLYN M. KERR PROGRAM
Veterinary medicine, educational support, 10a-19g, 10a-19h

KNIVES
Dirk or switchblade,
Assault, carrying with intent to, 53a-59 to 53a-61
Carrying, 53-206
Injuries, reports, 19a-490f
Interference with legislative process with, 2-1e(c)
Unregistered weapon, 29-38, 53-202
Presence in vehicle, penalty, 29-38

KNOWLEDGE CENTER ENTERPRISE ZONES
Generally, 32-70g

KOREAN ARMISTICE DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(30)

KOSHER FOODS
Ritual slaughter permitted, 22-272a(e)

KUNG FU
***See also* HEALTH CLUBS.**
Organization teaching, defined as health club, 21a-216

L

LABELS
***See also* TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS.**
***See also* TRADE NAMES.**
Agriculture,
Liming material, 22-111oo
Soil amendments, 22-111cc
Beverage receptacles—*See* RECEPTACLES*, at* Beverage receptacles, marks on.
Bottled water—*See* NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES*, at* Bottled water.
Connecticut-made products, 32-6m
Dependency-producing drugs, pharmacists, 20-636
Drugs,
Universal product coding, 21a-79
Alternative systems, test audit program, 21a-79a
Feeds, 22-118m, 22-118n
Fertilizers—*See* FERTILIZERS*, at* Labeling of.
Food,
Dates, 43-8a
Food, cottage food operations, 21a-62g
Hemp, consumables, 22-61m
Mercury-added products, 22a-619
Milk—*See* MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS*, at* Labeling regulations.
Weights and measures—*See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES*, at* Packaging and labeling.

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
***See also* LABOR DEPARTMENT.**
***See also* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.**
Absence,
Relative or designee of homicide victim, attendance at court proceedings, 54-85d
Administrative employees, regulations, 31-60(b), 31-60(c)
Administrative services commissioner, duties re,
Distribution of laws, regulations and reports, via Internet, 31-252
Employment security division,
Board of review, submission of names for chairman by, 31-237c
Salary of personnel determined by, 31-237e
Job evaluations, 5-200a(a)
Unclassified positions, study of, 5-200a(b)
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Administrative services commissioner, duties re—Cont'd
Lease term submitted by administrator of unemployment compensation, approval of, 31-250(c)
Occupation safety review commission, salary of members determined by, 31-376(f), 31-376(g)
State classified service, evaluation of positions in, 5-200a(a)
Unclassified positions, study of,
Exclusion of certain positions from study, when, 5-200a(c)
Unclassified positions, study of, 5-200a(b)
Exclusion of certain positions from study, when, 5-200a(c)
Aliens, illegal, not entitled to employment,
Protection of nonEnglish-speaking laborers, 31-4
Applications for employment—*See also* PERSONAL DATA, generally.
Privacy in obtaining, retaining, and disposing of, 42-471a
Apprentices—*See* APPRENTICES.
Arbitration award, civil action by employee to enforce, assignment to commissioner, 31-72
Arborist businesses, 23-61j
Armed forces,
Employee not to be discharged because of eligibility, 28-17
Leave of absence for military duty, 27-33a
Arrest record, on job application form, 31-51i
Automated teller machines, payroll cards, 31-71k*(l)*
Blacklisting,
Prohibited, 31-51
Unfair labor practice, 31-105
Board of mediation and arbitration—*See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES*, at* Mediation and arbitration board.
Bonds for protection of employees, enforcement, 49-42
Breastfeeding, rights, 31-40w
Broadcast employees, noncompete agreements prohibited, 31-50b
Call centers, relocation, 31-57aa
Carcinogens, use of in workplace,
Definitions, 31-40c(a)
Labeling requirements, 31-40c(e)
List of carcinogens,
Employees provided with, 31-40c(c)

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Carcinogens, use of in workplace—Cont'd
List of carcinogens—Cont'd
Posting of, 31-40c(b)
Training program re, 31-40c(d)
Care required of master, for servant's safety, 31-49
Caretakers, former, eviction of, 47a-30
Casinos,
Licenses, 12-578c
Minors, 12-578d
Cause of action, right of employee to pursue, 31-51bb
Child abuse or endangering, reports of cases, employer discriminating or retaliating against reporter, prohibition, 17a-101e
Children—*See* Minors, this heading.
Civil actions,
Civil Air Patrol, discrimination, 28-17a
Food, building, property or equipment services, standard wage and benefit rates, 31-57f
Job application form, arrest record on, 31-51i(j)
Laid off employees, rehiring, 31-40aa(j)
Personal online accounts, privacy, 31-40x(j)
Premium pay, discrimination, 31-901a
Civil Air Patrol,
Employee not to be discharged because of eligibility, 28-17a
Coercion to engage in employment,
Penalty, 31-51vv
Trafficking in persons—*See* TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS.
Collective bargaining,
Agreements, arbitration awards, vacation, 52-418(b)
Connecticut career certificate program, effect on, 10-20b(b)
Costs mandated by collective bargaining agreements, consideration by state in making grants or contracting for services, 17b-226
Courses of study, 10-16b(d)
Drug testing, effect of agreements on, 31-51aa
Election of representatives for, 31-106
Interference with, penalties for, 31-111
Family child care providers—*See* FAMILY CHILD CARE PROVIDERS*, at* Collective bargaining.
Health care institutions, statement of strategy or negotiation, 19a-497(f)
Hospital employees, 31-111b
Minimum wage law not to affect, 31-69(d)
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Collective bargaining—Cont'd
Municipal employees—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Collective bargaining.
Municipal transit district employees, 7-273j
Personal care attendants—*See* PERSONAL CARE ATTENDANTS*, at* Collective bargaining.
Public employees,
New employees, information and orientations to be provided to, 31-40bb
Refusal of employer to bargain as unfair labor practice, 31-105
Rights of employees, 31-104
State employees—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES*, at* Collective bargaining.
Teachers, right of, 5-275(b)
Whistle blowing, not impairing, 31-51m(d)
Commissioner of labor—*See* Labor commissioner, this heading.
Community service labor program, 54-66a
Complaints,
Arrest record, on job application form, 31-51i(j)
Comptroller, state, distribution of accrued payments resulting from wage rate violations, 31-53a
Connecticut career certificate program, laws applicable to, 10-20b(a)
Connecticut career choices, funding, 4-124vv
Connecticut IDA initiative—*See* CONNECTICUT IDA INITIATIVE.
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, requiring preferences in employment, 32-23r
Constitutional rights of employee, liability of employer for discipline or discharge of employee on account of exercise of, 31-51q
Consumer protection, payroll cards, 31-71k(k)
Contracts, state,
National Labor Relations Act, contracts not awarded to violators of, 31-59a
Occupational safety and health law, contracts not awarded to violators of, 31-57b
Prevailing wage rate, 31-55a
Corporation business tax—*See* CORPORATION BUSINESS TAX.
Correctional institutions, inmates, sentences of seven consecutive days of employment, effect, 18-98a
Credit, employer requesting information from employee or prospective employee,
Action by attorney general, recovery of penalties, 31-51tt(d)

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Credit, employer requesting information from employee or prospective employee—Cont'd
Complaint filed with labor commissioner, 31-51tt(c)
Definitions, 31-51tt(a)
Permitted, when, 31-51tt(b)
Prohibitions, 31-51tt(b)
Crimes, professional strikebreakers, 31-48a
Criminal proceedings, employer not to discharge or penalize employee for appearing as witness, 54-85b
Criminal records,
Checks—*See* CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORDS CHECKS.
Erased records, use prohibited, 31-51i
Evidence, admissibility, presumption against, 52-180b
Customer, wrongdoing by, reimbursement by employee, 31-51hh
Death benefits, 45a-471
Defense contractors, diversification, alternative use committees, 31-362g
Department of labor—*See* LABOR DEPARTMENT.
Disabled persons—*See* DISABLED AND HANDICAPPED PERSONS*, at* Employment.
Discharge,
Civil Air Patrol, prohibition, 28-17a
Employee provided with copy of, 31-128b
Employee's exercise of constitutional rights, liability of employer, 31-51q
Homicide, relatives or designee of homicide victim attending court proceedings, Employment discharge prohibited, 54-85d
Premium pay, application, prohibition, 31-901a
Discipline,
Civil Air Patrol, prohibition, 28-17a
Employee provided with copy of, 31-128b
Employee's exercise of constitutional rights, liability of employer, 31-51q
Premium pay, application, prohibition, 31-901a
Discriminatory employment practices—*See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES*, at* Discriminatory employment practices.
Displaced defense workers' bill of rights, 32-23ww
Displaced homemakers—*See* Homemakers, displaced, this heading.
Displaced workers,
Bradley international airport, successor service contracts, 31-57g

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Displacement, minimum wage, suspension of gratuity credit, 31-60(e)
Disputes—*See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.
Domestic employees—*See* DOMESTIC EMPLOYEES.
Domestic servants, former, eviction of, 47a-30
Drug testing in workplace,
Collective bargaining agreements, effect of, 31-51aa
Commercial vehicle operators, mechanics, and forklift operators, 14-261b
Failure to comply, 14-261b(c)
Confidentiality of tests, 31-51v, 31-51w
Damages, 31-51z(a)
Definitions, 31-51t
Enforcement, 31-51z(a)
Failure to comply, 14-261b(c)
Injunctive relief, 31-51z(b)
Marijuana, 21a-422s
Medical screenings, 31-51y(a)
Methodology, 31-51u
Observation prohibited, 31-51w
Pari-mutuel wagering, activities involving, 31-51y(c)
Prospective employees, 31-51v
Random tests, 31-51x
Reasonable suspicion, 31-51x
Records, privacy of, 31-51w
Requirements, 31-51u
Sole basis of personnel action, 31-51u
Violations, 31-51z(b)
Work hours, intoxicating substances during, 31-51y(b)
Early childhood office,
Wages,
Scale, 10-531
Economic and community development commissioner, duties of, 31-362e
Education, discriminatory practices, 46a-60(d)(2)
Education assistance programs, notice, 31-57z
Elections, influencing or attempting to influence vote, threats by employers, 9-365
Elections, time off for, 31-57y
Electronic monitoring by employers, notice to employees, 31-48d
Electronic records,
Hours worked, wages earned, and deductions, employer to furnish, 31-13a
Wages, public works projects, 31-53
Electronic surveillance devices, use limited, 31-48b
Penalty, 31-48b(c), 31-48b(e)

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Elevators, operation by minors restricted, 31-25
Emergency municipal public works employment—*See* EMERGENCY MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYMENT.
Emergency telephone calls to employees,
Designation of personal representative, 1-56r
Notice, 31-51jj
Employee leasing companies—*See* PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS.
Employee lodging houses, inspection of, 31-47
Agriculture workers, lodging houses for, 22-17a
Employment and information agencies—*See* EMPLOYMENT AND INFORMATION AGENCIES.
Employment expansion project, corporation business tax, credit, 12-217gg
Employment opportunities program for underserved persons with significant disabilities, 17a-798
Enforcement of provisions, by commissioner, 31-50
Evidence,
Criminal records, prior convictions, admissibility, presumption against, 52-180b
Execution of employment promissory note,
Definitions, 31-51r(a)
Prohibited, 31-51r(b)
Exceptions, 31-51r(c)
Public policy, 31-51r(b)
Executive employees, regulations, 31-60(b), 31-60(c)
Expiration dates, payroll cards, 31-71k(f)
False statements, payroll, 53a-157a(a)
Family and medical leave—*See* FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE.
Financial institution constructing facilities, use of qualified employees in construction, corporation business tax credit, 12-217u
Fines and penalties,
Municipal share of certain collections, 31-76m
Personal online accounts, privacy, 31-40x(g), 31-40x(h)
Force and violence—*See* FORCE AND VIOLENCE, at Workplace violence.
Forced labor,
Trafficking in persons—*See* TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS.
Foundries,
Toilet room required, 31-36

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Full Employment Act, statement of policy, 31-357
General Assembly,
Joint standing committee on labor and public employees,
Order granting rights of classified service, forwarded to, 5-200(p)
Members and candidates, employers not to discharge or discriminate against, 2-3a
Wage inequities, elimination, 5-200c
Governor,
Connecticut state apprenticeship council, appointment of members, 31-22n
Hours of labor, approval of extension of, 31-12
Minors, suspension of regulations re night work, 31-14
National Disability Employment Awareness Month, designated by, 31-138
Grievances—*See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.
Handicapped persons—*See* DISABLED AND HANDICAPPED PERSONS*, at* Employment.
Harassment, interns, 31-40y
Hazardous conditions,
Education services, 31-283g
Hazardous substances, effect on reproductive system, informing employees re, 31-40g
Health and accident insurance,
Noncustodial parent, insurance of children obtained through, 38a-497a
Pretax deduction of premiums, 31-51uu
Health care center, membership included in health benefits plan,
Collective bargaining agreement, effect of, 31-51p(b), 31-51p(d)
Options, 31-51p(a), 31-51p(c)
Payroll deductions, 31-51p(e)
High performance work practices training, 32-41j, 32-41k
Highways and bridges, wages and hours for work on, 31-54
Homemakers, displaced,
Assistance and program access services,
Considerations used to determine need for services, 31-3g(c)
Development of skills, 31-3g(a)
Nature of assistance, 31-3g(b)
Defined, 31-3g(a)
Regulations, adoption of, 31-3g(d)
Statewide coordinator of services for, establishment of, 31-3g(a)

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Home workers,
Penalty, 31-32
Records, 31-31
Regulations, 31-30
Hours of labor,
Emergency, regulations adjusted for, 31-12, 31-13
Factories, minors, elderly and handicapped persons, 31-12
Night work, minors, crimes, 31-15a
Fire department, 7-305
Labor commissioner,
Enforcement, 31-50
Legal day's work, defined, 31-21
Manufacturing or mechanical establishments, 31-12
Meal periods, 31-51ii
Mercantile establishments, 31-13
Messenger service, night work in by minors, 31-16
Minors,
Barbershops, 31-18
Billiard or poolroom, 31-18
Bowling alleys, 31-18
Manufacturing or mechanical establishments, limitations, 31-12
Mercantile establishments, 31-13
Night work regulated, 31-14
Crimes, 31-15a
Messenger service, night work in, 31-16
Photograph gallery, 31-18
Recreational or amusement establishments, 31-18
Restaurants, 31-18
Overtime pay required, when, 31-76c to 31-76i
Police, 5-293
Record of hours worked, wages earned, and deductions, employer to furnish, 31-13a
Salaried employees, provisions inapplicable to, 31-12, 31-13
Stores, minors, 31-13
Night work, 31-14
Crimes, 31-15a
Time card system, visible clock required, 31-13b
Human capital investment credit, corporation business tax, 12-217x
Illegal activities of employer, disclosure of,
Collective bargaining agreement, not impairing, 31-51m(d)
Definitions re, 31-51m(a)
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Illegal activities of employer, disclosure of—Cont'd
Discharge or discipline for, prohibited, 31-51m(b)
Civil actions for, 31-51m(c)
Incumbent serving beyond length of term, appointment, 4-6
Individual development accounts—*See* CONNECTICUT IDA INITIATIVE.
Information agencies, 31-134
Inspection of employee lodging houses, 31-47
Insurance and financial services export zone companies, compliance with laws, 32-540
Intellectually disabled persons—*See* INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS.
Interns, harassment, 31-40y
Involuntary servitude—*See* INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE.
Job application form, arrest record on, 31-51i
Job creation tax credits,
Employment expansion project, 12-217gg
Job expansion tax credit program, 12-217pp
Jobs creation tax credit program, 12-217ii
Small business job creation tax credit program, 12-217nn
Vocational rehabilitation job creation tax credit program, 12-217oo
Job innovation and development,
Commissioner of economic development, duties of, 31-362b
Defense contractors, diversification, Alternative use committees, 31-362g
Definitions, 31-362d
First five plus program, 32-4*l*
Minijobs,
Commissioner, responsibilities re, 31-362e
Defined, 31-362d
Pilot program, 31-362f
Policy re, 31-362c
Policy, statement of, 31-362c
Jobs creation tax credit program, 12-217ii
Job training programs—*See* JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS.
Joint enforcement commission on employee misclassification, 31-57h
Jury service,
Discharge of employee for prohibited, 51-247a
Criminal contempt, 51-247a(c)
Eight hour service as legal day's work, 51-247a(b)
Juveniles—*See* Minors, this heading.
Labor commissioner,
Annual plan for regional work force development boards, powers, 31-3n

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Labor commissioner—Cont'd
Annual report,
Labor bureau, statistical details, 31-2(a)
Appeals from orders of, 31-8
Appointment, 4-19, 31-1
Apprenticeship council and programs, powers and duties re, 31-22p
Reports of, 31-22n
Arbitration award, assignment for collection, 31-72
Armed forces, licenses and permits, 31-2(d)
Board of labor relations, report by, filed with, 31-102(a)
Bond, 4-20(b)
Complaints lodged by, 31-10
Connecticut employment and training commission,
Implementation of plan, 31-2(b)
Regulations, 31-2(b)
Staff, 31-2(c)
Davis-Bacon Act, application of, 31-53a
Death, notice, 4-8a
Department head, 4-5
Deputy, 4-8
Deputy inspectors, 31-10
Hindering of, 31-11
Domestic employees, grants, education and training, 31-71*l*
Duties, 4-8, 31-1
Employment security division, duties re, 4b-3
Enforcement by, 31-50
Family and medical leave,
Regulations, adoption of, 31-51qq
Federal government, cooperation with, 31-68a
Furniture, upholstered, 21a-235
Grants, domestic employees, education and training, 31-71*l*
Handicapped persons, gifts and donations to, receipt of, 31-137
Hazardous substances in places of employment,
Lung function tests for certain employees, when required, 31-40c
Power to regulate, 29-349(i)
Home workers, supervision of, 31-30
Hospital employees, determination of grievances of, 31-111b(d)
Hours of labor,
Duties re, 31-12, 31-13
Enforcement of laws, 31-50
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Injunctive relief, requesting Attorney General to bring action, 31-2(c), 31-2(d)

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Labor commissioner—Cont'd
Inventory of employment and training programs, 31-2(b)
Job training for employers, assistance to economic and community development department, 32-6j
Labor organizations, annual reports filed with, 31-77
Manufacturing license for residential buildings, issuance of, 31-29
Meal periods,
Exemptions, 31-51ii(c)
Minors, authorization of employment of, 31-23(a)
Notices, serving of, 31-7
Obstructing or hindering, penalty, 31-11
Paid family and medical leave program, 31-57x
Implementation plan, 31-57x(b)
Reports, 31-57x(d)
Personal online accounts,
Employee complaints, 31-40x(f)
Powers, 4-8, 31-2
Qualifications, 4-8
Reciprocal agreements with other state's agencies, 31-68b
Regulations,
Regional work force development boards, promulgation, 31-3n
Report of apprenticeship council, 31-22n
Resignation, 4-18
Revenues, receipt of, 4-8
Special agents employed by, 31-3, 31-4
State contracts,
Employee welfare fund, commissioner to determine rates, 31-53(e)
Public works projects, reports of violations re wage rate, 31-53(b)
Complaints, 31-53(c)
Hearings, 31-53(d)
State highways, wage rate hearings, 31-54
Violations re wage rate, list of violators, 31-53a
Subpoenas,
Designee may appear, 4-13a
Personnel files, 31-128j
Temporary assistance for needy families recipients, interagency information and case management system, 17b-688b
Term, 4-6
Toilet facilities,
Foundries, 31-36
Railroad employees, 31-38a
Enforcement, 31-38b

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Labor commissioner—Cont'd
Training programs, administration and coordination of, 31-2(b)
Unemployed workers advocate office, 31-2e
Vacancy, filling of, 4-19
Wages,
Civil action to collect wage claim or arbitration award, 31-72
Claims for, assignment to, 31-72, 31-76(a)
Employee whose whereabouts unknown, disposition of accrued wages, 31-68(b)
Enforcement of provisions re wages, 31-76
Impaired capacity, persons with, minimum wage exception for, 31-67
Investigations re, 31-59
Nonpayment, investigations re, 31-76a
Rates on public projects, determination of, 31-53(e), 31-54
Regulations, 31-60(b), 31-60(c), 31-71h
Waiver of weekly payment requirement, 31-71i
Wage board, appointment of, 31-59
Wage claim or arbitration award, civil action to collect, 31-72
Work-study programs, approved by, 31-23(a)
Labor department—*See* LABOR DEPARTMENT.
Laborers, not to be overcharged by employers, 31-48
Labor organizations,
Annual reports, 31-77
Arbitration award, civil action to enforce, assignment to labor commissioner, 31-72
Attempt to prevent laborers from joining, prohibited, 31-90
Bribery, of labor official, offering, 53a-158, 53a-159
Coercion of employee not to join, penalty, 31-90
Collective bargaining,
Election of representatives for, 31-106
Interference with, penalty, 31-111
Minimum wage law not to affect, 31-69(d)
Refusal of employer to bargain as unfair labor practice, 31-105(6)
Rights of employees, 31-104
Connecticut career certificate program, effect on, 10-20b(b)
Defined, 31-77
Discrimination as unfair employment practice, 46a-60
Disputes—*See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Labor organizations—Cont'd
Elections, balloting, 31-90a
Electricians' union pension fund, allocation of contributions, 31-89b
Employee welfare funds, civil action to collect past due payments,
Contributions to, when paid as part of wages on public projects, 31-54
Equal employment opportunities, promoting, 46a-72(c)
Grievances—*See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.
Insignia, fraudulent use of, 53-377
Labor commissioner, annual reports, 31-77
Labor peace agreements, state investment in hospitality projects, 32-704
Membership in, requiring, prohibiting, or questioning as unfair practice, 31-105(4)
Municipal employees—*See also* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Collective bargaining.
Payroll deduction for, 7-477
Preventing laborers from joining prohibited, 31-90
Public employees,
New employees, information and orientations to be provided to, 31-40bb
Reports, annual, 31-77
State employees—*See also* STATE EMPLOYEES*, at* Collective bargaining.
Deduction of dues from payroll, 5-260
State investment in hospitality projects, labor peace agreements, 32-704
Strikes—*See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.
Teachers' union, representatives on investment advisory council, 3-13b(a)
Laid off employees, rehiring, 31-40aa
Leave of absence,
Employees elected to public office, 31-51*l*
Military duty, 27-33a
Family and medical leave—*See* FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE.
Legal day's work, 31-21
License, manufacturing, for residential buildings, 31-29
Lie detector, use by employer or employment agency prohibited, 31-51g
Lung function tests, required when, 31-40c
Managers, former, eviction of, 47a-30
Manpower Development and Training Act,
Participation in by labor department and education departments, 31-51f

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Manufacturing and mechanical establishments,
Home workers, applicability of general statutes, 31-30
Penalty for violations, 31-32
Records of, 31-31
Inspection of records, 31-31
Supervision of labor commissioner, 31-30
Hours of labor in regulated, 31-12
License, manufacturing, for residential buildings, 31-29
Residential buildings, manufacturing license for, 31-29
Manufacturing license, for residential buildings, 31-29
Marijuana, 21a-422o to 21a-422r
Master, required to use reasonable care for servant's safety, 31-49
Meal periods,
Applicability to employer who provides thirty minutes of paid rest or meal periods within seven and one-half hour work periods, 31-51ii(f)
Collective bargaining agreements, 31-51ii(b)
Different schedules, written agreements concerning, 31-51ii(e)
Education, professional employees, inapplicability of provisions to, 31-51ii(d)
Exemptions, 31-51ii(c)
Thirty minute period required, 31-51ii(a)
Violations, 31-51ii(g)
Mediation and arbitration board—*See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.
Medical leave—*See* FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE.
Medical records—*See also* Personnel files, this heading.
Examination of, 31-128c
Military service,
Employee not to be discharged because of eligibility, 28-17
Leave of absence for military duty, 27-33a
Minijobs—*See* Job innovation and development, this heading.
Minimum wage—*See* Wages, this heading.
Minors,
Barber shops,
Employment of person under 16 prohibited, 31-23(a)
Hours of labor, 31-18
Bowling alleys,
Employment of persons under 16 prohibited, 31-23(a)

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Minors—Cont'd
Bowling alleys—Cont'd
Hours of labor, 31-18
Career certificate program, 31-23
Casinos, 12-578d
Certificate of age, employer to obtain, 31-23(d)
Delinquent child, 17a-8(b)
Elevator operation restricted, 31-25
Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Employment prohibited in certain occupations, 14-67s
Factories—*See* Manufacturing and mechanical establishments, this heading.
Golf caddies, hours of labor, 31-23(b)
Hazardous employment forbidden, 31-23(c), 31-24
Hours of labor, 31-12, 31-13, 31-14 to 31-18
Amusement establishments, 31-18
Barber shops, 31-18
Beauty parlors, 31-18
Billiard rooms, 31-18
Bowling alleys, 31-18
Certificate of age as evidence, 31-15
Golf caddies, 31-23(b)
Hairdressing establishments, 31-18
Manufacturing and mechanical establishments, 31-12
Night work, 31-14
Crimes, 31-15a
Mercantile establishments, 31-13
Night work, 31-14
Crimes, 31-15a
Night work,
Manufacturing, mercantile and mechanical establishments, 31-14
Crimes, 31-15a
Messenger service, 31-16
Photograph galleries, 31-18
Poolrooms, 31-18
Recreational establishments, 31-18
Restaurants, 31-18
Shoe-shining establishments, 31-18
Supermarkets,
Night work, 31-14
Lifeguards, employment of persons under 16 prohibited, exceptions, 31-23(b)
Liquor store establishments, 30-81, 30-90a
Manufacturing or mechanical establishments, employment of persons under 16 prohibited, 31-23(a)
Mercantile establishments, employment of persons under 16 prohibited, 31-23(a)
Certain employment deemed lawful, 31-23a

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Minors—Cont'd
Mercantile establishments, employment of persons under 16 prohibited—Cont'd
Exceptions, 31-23(b)
Parents and guardians, penalty for permitting illegal employment of minor, 31-15
Restaurants,
Employment of persons under 16 prohibited, 31-23(a)
Hours of labor, 31-18
Standing continuously, prohibited, 31-24
Support,
Persons under investigation, match against new hires list, 31-254(d)
Theatrical industry, employment of person under 16 prohibited, exception, 31-23(a)
Work-study program, 31-23(a)
Youth camps, employment of persons under 16 prohibited, exceptions, 31-23(b)
Misclassification of employees,
Advisory board, 31-57i
Joint enforcement commission on employee misclassification, 31-57h
Municipal employees—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES.
Municipal police, hiring during labor dispute, prohibited, 31-48c
Municipal transit districts, employees of acquired companies, contracts to continue, 7-273i
National directory of new hires, labor department furnishing information to, 31-254a
New hires,
Child support, persons under investigation, match against, 31-254(d)
National directory, labor department furnishing information to, 31-254a
State directory, 31-254(b)
Noncompete agreements prohibited,
Radio stations, 31-50b
Security guards, 31-50a
Notice,
Call centers, relocation, 31-57aa(b)
Penalties, 31-57aa(c)
Civil Air Patrol, absence, 28-17a
Education assistance programs, 31-57z
Family and medical leave, 31-49q
Laid off employees, rehiring, 31-40aa(b)
Payroll cards, 31-71k(c)
Occupational diseases,
Workers' compensation—*See* WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Occupational Safety and Health Act,
Administrative services commissioner, salary determinations by, 31-376(f), 31-376(g)
Applicability, 31-369
Awarding of contracts to violators prohibited, 31-57b
Citations,
Appeal from review commission, 31-378
Contest, 31-377(a)
Procedure, 31-377(c)
Failure to correct violation, 31-377(b)
Issuance, 31-375(a)
Limitation on, 31-375(c)
Notice to employer of, 31-377(a)
Posting required, 31-375(b)
Compliance with standards not appealable to employees' review board, 5-202(g)
Contracts awarded to violators, prohibited, 31-57b
Dangerous working conditions, enjoining of, 31-380
Definitions, 31-367
Discrimination against employee filing complaint prohibited, 31-379
Education programs authorized, 31-384
Employees,
Complaint, discrimination prohibited against employee who files, 31-379
Appeal from commissioner's decision, 31-379(d)
Remedy, 31-379(b), 31-379(c)
Compliance with chapter required, 31-370(d)
Excluded, 31-369(a)
Filing complaint, discrimination against prohibited, 31-379
Employees' review board, appeals re standards compliance not permitted, 5-202(g)
Employer,
Duties,
Compliance with chapter required, 31-370(c)
Hazards, employment and place of employment maintained free of, 31-370(a)
Toxic substances, written statement of, 31-370(b)
Inspections by, 31-374(e)
Penalties, 31-382
Temporary variance order, information required in application, 31-372(f)
Violations,
Citations, 31-375

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Occupational Safety and Health Act—Cont'd
Employer—Cont'd
Violations—Cont'd
Notice required, 31-377
Governor, members of review commission appointed by, 31-376(a)
Hazardous substances, employers to provide written list of, when, 31-370(b)
Health facilities,
Licensing, 31-374(g)
Transfer from public health department to occupational health and safety division in labor department, 31-374(g)
Injunction of imminently dangerous conditions or practices, 31-380(a), 31-380(b)
Mandamus against commissioner for failure to act, 31-380(c)
Injury arising from violation, workers' compensation for, 31-307(b)
Inspections and investigations,
Burden on employers to be minimal, 31-374(d)
Confidentiality of information obtained, 31-381
Imminent danger found, injunction of conditions or practices, 31-380(a), 31-380(b)
Notice, authority of commissioner to enter without, 31-374(a)
Warrant where admission denied, 31-374(a)
Publication of reports by commissioner, 31-374(f)
Records kept, 31-374(c)
Death, injury or illness, 31-374(c)
Toxic materials or harmful physical agents, exposure to, 31-374(c)
Representatives of employer and employees may accompany commissioner during inspection, 31-374(e)
Subpoena power, 31-374(b)
Trade secrets, confidentiality protected, 31-381
Witnesses and fees, 31-374(b)
Labor commissioner,
Appeal from review commission, right to, 31-378
Citations for violations, 31-375
Contest of citations, 31-377(c)
Failure to correct violations, 31-377(b)
Notice to employer, 31-377(a)
Coordination of activities with workers' compensation commission, 31-368(c)

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Occupational Safety and Health Act—Cont'd
Labor commissioner—Cont'd
Discrimination against employees, complaints re, 31-379(b)
Appeal from commissioner's decision, 31-379(d)
Remedies, 31-379(c)
Education programs, 31-384
Injunction against dangerous conditions or practices, petition for, 31-380(a)
Inspections and investigations,
Authority to enter premises without notice, 31-374(a)
Confidentiality of information obtained, 31-381
Records of employers required, 31-374(c)
Subpoena power, 31-374(b)
Mandamus against for failure to act, 31-380(c)
Penalties, authority re, 31-382
Civil penalties paid to, 31-382(m)
Publication of information, 31-374(f)
Regulations,
Authority to promulgate, 31-371
Deaths, injuries, and major illness, employers required to report, 31-372(c)
Toxic materials or harmful physical agents, exposures to, employers required to report, 31-374(c)
Reports, to U.S. secretary of labor, 31-385
Research and demonstration projects, 31-383
Review commission, meetings, notice of, to, 31-376(c)
Standards,
Adoption of federal and state, 31-372(a)
Emergency temporary standards, 31-372(c)
Variances, 31-372(e) to 31-372(g)
Labor department,
Health facilities, licensing, transfer to, 31-374(g)
Occupational safety and health division, within, 31-368
Review commission, within, 31-376(a)
Mandamus against commissioner for failure to act, 31-380(c)
Occupational safety and health division,
Assistance of other state agencies, 31-368(b)
Coordination with workers' compensation commission, 31-368(c)

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Occupational Safety and Health Act—Cont'd
Occupational safety and health division —Cont'd
Labor department, within, 31-368
Subdivisions of, 31-368(a)
Penalties for violation, 31-382
Regulations,
Conditions of employment, 31-371(a)
Inspections without advance notice, 31-371(d)
Programs of education, 31-371(f)
Publication of informational materials, 31-371(e)
Reporting procedures for employers, 31-371(c)
Reports to United States secretary of labor, 31-385
Research and demonstration projects authorized, 31-383
Review commission,
Appeal, 31-378
Available member to hear, 31-376(d)
Citations, notifications and penalties, from, commission to hear, 31-376(c)
Powers after hearing, 31-376(g)
Compensation, 31-376(f) to 31-376(h)
Confidentiality of information, 31-381
Disclosure, penalty, 31-382(n)
Duties, 31-376
Employees, 31-376(e)
Salaries, 31-376(g)
Hearing officer,
Appointment, 31-376(i)
Duties, 31-376(j), 31-376(k)
Hearings conducted by, 31-376(i)
Report of, 31-376(j)
Subpoena power, 31-376(f)
Labor department, within, 31-376
Meetings, 31-376(c)
Members,
Appointment, 31-376(a)
Compensation, 31-376(f)
Salaries, 31-376(f)
Terms, 31-376(b)
Review,
Report of hearing officer, 31-376(j)
Rules and regulations, 31-376(c)
Salary, 31-376(d)
Secretary, employment and reimbursement, 31-376(e), 31-376(h)
Trade secrets, confidentiality of, 31-381
Disclosure, penalty, 31-382(n)

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Occupational Safety and Health Act—Cont'd
Staff, 31-376(e)
Standards, 31-372
Adoption, commissioner to provide for, 31-372(a)
Challenge to validity or applicability of standard, 31-372(h)
Compliance not appealable to employees' review board, 5-202(g)
Declaratory judgment, action for, 31-372(h)
Emergency temporary standard, 31-372(c)
Interstate commerce, state standards not to be different from federal standards, 31-372(b)
Variance, temporary,
Application, 31-372(f)
Challenge to applicability or validity of standard, 31-372(h)
Hearing, 31-372(g)
Notice to employees, 31-372(f), 31-372(g)
Requirements for, 31-372(e)
Warnings of hazards, regulations re, 31-372(d)
Toxic substances in workplace—*See* Toxic substances in workplace, this heading.
Trade secrets, confidentiality protected, 31-381
United States secretary of labor, reports to, 31-385
Violations,
Citation for,
Issuance, 31-375(a)
Limitation on, 31-375(c)
Posting required, 31-375(b)
Penalties for, 31-382
Serious violation defined, 31-382(k)
Workers' compensation law not affected, 31-369(b)
Occupational safety and health review commission—*See* Occupational Safety and Health Act, this heading, subheading Review commission.
Organizations—*See* Labor organizations, this heading.
Overcharging employees for merchandise, penalty for, 31-48
Overtime pay—*See* Wages, this heading.
Paid family and medical leave program, 31-57x
Implementation plan, 31-57x(b)
Reports, 31-57x(c), 31-57x(d)
Pay—*See* Wages, this heading.

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Payroll, false statements, 53a-157a(a)
Penalties,
Call centers, relocation, 31-57aa(c)
Penalties for violations,
Meal periods, 31-51ii(g)
Pension plan, beneficiary exempt from transfer laws, 45a-347
Personal online accounts, privacy,
Appeal and review, 31-40x(i)
Civil actions, 31-40x(j)
Complaints, employees, 31-40x(f)
Construction of laws, 31-40x(e)
Definitions, 31-40x(a)
Fines and forfeitures, 31-40x(g), 31-40x(h)
Investigations and investigators, 31-40x(d)
Prohibited acts, 31-40x(b)
Exceptions, 31-40x(c), 31-40x(d)
Personnel files,
Access to, 31-128b
Third parties, 31-128f
Copies of, employee's right to obtain, 31-128g
Correction or removal of information, 31-128e
Definitions, 31-128a
Disclosure of information, employee's consent required when, 31-128f
Explanatory statement by employee, 31-128e
Inspection, frequency of, 31-128h
Location of, employer's right to retain files on premises, 31-128d
Medical records, employee access to, 31-128c
Subpoena powers of labor commissioner, 31-128j
Violations, penalties, 31-69a
Police, hiring during labor dispute, prohibited, 31-48c
Polygraph,
Defined, 31-51g(a)
Governmental or correction department employees, applicability to, 31-51g(d)
Penalty for violation, 31-51g(c)
Use prohibited, when, 31-51g(b)
Pregnancy,
Definitions, 46a-60(a)(1)
Reasonable accommodation, definitions, 46a-60(a)(2)
Undue hardship, definitions, 46a-60(a)(3)
Private employment agencies—*See* EMPLOYMENT AND INFORMATION AGENCIES.
Probate court retirement benefits, 45a-34 to 45a-56
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Professional employees, regulations, 31-60(b), 31-60(c)
Professional employer organizations—*See* PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS.
Professional strikebreakers, recruitment or referral of restricted, 31-48a
Promissory note, employment, execution of, 31-51r
Definitions, 31-51r(a)
Prohibited, 31-51r(b)
Exceptions, 31-51r(c)
Public policy, 31-51r(b)
Public buildings,
Contracts, specifications of, furnished, 4b-93
Wage rate and citizen preference in construction of, 7-112
Public office, leave of absence for employees elected to, 31-51*l*
Radio stations, noncompete agreements prohibited, 31-50b
Railroad employees, sanitary lighting and heating facilities for, 31-38a
Commissioner to enforce regulations, 31-38b
Inspection by commissioner, 31-38b
Records,
Hours worked, wages earned, and deductions, employer to furnish, 31-13a
Wages, public works projects, 31-53
Regional work force development boards—*See* LABOR DEPARTMENT.
Registered staff leasing companies—*See* PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS.
Rehiring laid off employees, 31-40aa
Reimbursement by employee for loss or shortage as result of wrongdoing by customer, 31-51hh
Relocation of foreign jobs to Connecticut,
Bond issues, development, 32-235(a)
Renewable energy resources,
Prevailing wage rate, 31-53d(f)
Report cards,
Employment placement, 31-3yy
Reports, 32-1m
Apprenticeship Connecticut initiative, 31-11rr(b)
Reproductive systems, employers using or producing substances hazardous to, informing employees, 31-40g
Residential buildings, manufacturing license for, 31-29
Retaliation, laid off employees, rehiring, 31-40aa(h)

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Retirement—*See* RETIREMENT.
Retirement security authority—*See* RETIREMENT SECURITY AUTHORITY.
Safety, care required of master for servant's, 31-49
Safety and health committees, guidelines, 31-40v
Salaries—*See* Wages, this heading.
Sale of business, notice to retirees of benefit status, 31-51s
Scabs, recruitment or referral of restricted, 31-48a
Security guards, noncompete agreements prohibited, 31-50a
Service workers—*See* Sick leave for service workers, this heading.
Sexual harassment as discriminatory practice, 46a-60(b)(8)
Sick leave, 31-57r to 31-57w
Accrued leave,
Break in service, effect, 31-57u(c)
Use, 31-57s(b)
Additional leave, employer providing, 31-57u(a)
Carry over, 31-57s(a)
Compliance by employer, 31-57s(c)
Definitions, 31-57r
Discipline, unpermitted use of leave, 31-57t(e)
Donation to another employee, unused leave, 31-57u(b)
Labor commissioner, administration,
New hires, notice of entitlement, 31-57w
Retaliation against employee for using leave, 31-57v(d)
Making up time off, 31-57s(e)
New hires, notice of entitlement, 31-57w
Notice when leave foreseeable, 31-57u(b)
Overtime exempt employees, 31-57s(f), 31-57s(h)
Permitted uses, 31-57t
Poster explaining rights, display, 31-57w
Rate of earning leave, 31-57s(a)
Rate of pay during leave, 31-57s(d)
Retaliation against employee for using, 31-57v(a)
Collective bargaining employees, grievance, 31-57v(b)
Complaint, filing with labor commissioner, 31-57v(c)
Labor commissioner, administration, 31-57v(d)
Successor employers, 31-57s(g)

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Sick leave—Cont'd
Termination, 31-57s(i)
Termination of employment,
Accrued leave, effect, 31-57u(c)
Unused leave, no payment for, 31-57t(d)
Unused leave,
Donation to another employee, 31-57u(b)
No payment upon termination of employment, 31-57t(d)
Small business job creation tax credit program, 12-217nn
Smoking in the workplace,
Definitions, 31-40q(a)
Rules, establishment and posting by employers, 31-40q(b)
Smoking rooms, 31-40q(b), 31-40q(c)
Ventilation systems and physical barriers, 31-40q(b)
Soft skills program,
Request for proposals, 31-11mm
Solicitation, of employees to state existence of strike or lockout, 31-121
Staff leasing companies—*See* PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS.
State contracts,
Accrued payments, right of action for, 31-53a(c)
Awarding of, limitations on, 31-53a
Benefits, prevailing rate,
Food, building, property or equipment services, 31-57f
Bond requirements,
Nonresident contractors, 12-430(7)
Building, property or equipment services, standard wage and benefit rates, 31-57f
Certificate of compliance,
Nonresident contractors, 12-430(7)
Cleaning services, standard wage and benefit rates, 31-57f
Disqualification of contractors from bidding, 31-57c, 31-57d
Distribution of accrued payments, 31-53a
Food services, standard wage and benefit rates, 31-57f
Highways and bridges, wages, rate of, 31-54
Indian tribes, with, 31-57e
Janitorial services, standard wage and benefit rates, 31-57f
Maintenance services, standard wage and benefit rates, 31-57f
Nonresident contractors,
Bond requirements, 12-430(7)

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
State contracts—Cont'd
Nonresident contractors—Cont'd
Certificate of compliance, 12-430(7)
Deposit requirements, 12-430(7)
Personal liability, 12-430(7)
Prevailing rate of wages,
Food, building, property or equipment services, 31-57f
Public buildings, construction,
Contract, language of, 31-52(b)
Investigation of violations, 31-52(d)
Plans and specifications detailing labor to be furnished, 4b-93
Preference to state citizens, 7-112, 31-52(a)
Residence requirements in collective bargaining agreement, effect of, 31-52(b)
United States citizens, 31-52(e)
Public facilities,
Exceptions, 31-52b
Residents' preference in work, 31-52a(a)
Contract language, 31-52a(b)
Public works projects, wage rates,
Certification of total dollar amount of work to be done, 31-53(e)
Citations, 31-53(b)
Complaint to labor commissioner, 31-53(c)
Contract language, 31-53(a)
Contractor making up subcontractor's failure to pay wages or benefits, civil action for recovery, 31-53(g)
Definitions, 31-53(i)
Determination by labor commissioner, 31-53(d)
Employee welfare fund, labor commissioner to determine prevailing rate, 31-53(e)
Exceptions, 31-53(h)
Hearing by labor commissioner, 31-53(d)
Hours of labor, 31-57
List of violators, 31-53(b)
Pay scale, certification of, 31-53(e)
Penalty for violation, 31-53(b)
Records of wages and hours worked, 31-53(f)
Reclassified occupations, standard wage and benefit rates, 31-57f
Standard wage rate,
Food, building, property or equipment services, 31-57f
Successor employers, standard wage and benefit rates, 31-57f
Violators, list of, 31-53a

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
State contracts—Cont'd
Wage rates,
Food, building, property or equipment services, 31-57f
Posting of by contractors, 31-55
State directory of new hires, 31-254(b)
State employees—*See also* STATE EMPLOYEES; STATE PERSONNEL ACT.
Employers dealing with,
Determination of employer representative, 5-278
Determination re, 5-274
Prohibited acts, 5-272(a)
State employees' unions, representative on investment advisory council, 3-13b(a)
Sterilization as condition of employment, prohibited,
Private right of action to enforce, 31-40i
Strikebreaker, professional, recruitment or referral of restricted, 31-48a
Subsidized training and employment program, 31-3pp
Tax credits, corporation business tax,
Construction trades, apprenticeship training in, 12-217g
Employment expansion project, 12-217gg
Financial institution constructing facilities, use of qualified employees in construction, 12-217u
Human capital investment credit, 12-217x
Job expansion tax credit program, 12-217pp
Jobs creation tax credit program, 12-217ii
Manufacturing trades, apprenticeship training in, 12-217g
Plastics and plastic-related trades, apprenticeship training in, 12-217g
Small business job creation tax credit program, 12-217nn
Student loans, payments to Higher Education Supplemental Loan Authority, 12-217qq
Vocational rehabilitation job creation tax credit program, 12-217oo
Time card system, visible clock required, 31-13b
Toilet accommodations,
Foundries, 31-36
Railroad employees, for, 31-38a
Toxic substances in workplace,
Definitions, 31-40j
Employees,
Discrimination against for exercising rights, prohibited, 31-40o(a)
New, information provided to, re, 31-40*l*(a)
Acknowledgment of receipt of information, 31-40*l*(b)

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Toxic substances in workplace—Cont'd
Employees—Cont'd
Request for information re, 31-40k(c)
Right to information re, 31-40k(a)
Using or producing, informing employees re effect on reproductive systems, 31-40g
Waiver of rights, void, 31-40o(b)
Labor commissioner, register of trade secrets, 31-40n
Labor department, providing employer with information re, 31-40m(b)
List of toxic substances furnished to labor department, 31-40k(b)
Posting of information re, 31-40k(a)
Severability, 31-40p
Supplier of toxic substances, information provided by, 31-40m(a)
Trade secret protection, 31-40n
Trafficking in persons—*See* TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS.
Traffic management program, 13b-38p
Training—*See* JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS; LABOR DEPARTMENT*, at* Job training.
Trust funds for employees, exemption from rule against perpetuities, 45a-508
Two-generational service delivery initiative, 17b-112*l*
Unemployed armed forces member subsidized training and employment program, 31-3uu
Bonds, issuance, 31-3vv
Unemployment—*See* UNEMPLOYMENT.
Unemployment compensation—*See* UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
Unfair employment practices—*See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.
Unions—*See* Labor organizations, this heading.
Vacation pay, computation and payment of, 31-74a
Veterans,
Job expansion tax credit program, 12-217pp
Reinstatement by political subdivisions, 7-462
Violations, penalties,
Applications for employment, privacy in obtaining, retaining, and disposing of, 42-471a(b)
Meal periods, 31-51ii(g)
Vocational rehabilitation—*See* VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.
Vocational rehabilitation job creation tax credit program, 12-217oo
Wages,
Arbitration award, collection of through civil action, 31-72

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Wages—Cont'd
Automated teller machines, payroll cards, 31-71k*(l)*
Building, property, or equipment services contracts with state,
Standard wage rate, 31-57f
Civil actions,
Employee welfare funds, 31-76o(c)
Cleaning services contracts with state,
Standard wage rate, 31-57f
Connecticut premium pay program, 31-901
Consumer protection, payroll cards, 31-71k(k)
Continuing violations, discriminatory practices, 31-76a(c)
Discrimination prohibited, 31-69b
Complaints, retaliatory acts, 31-75(c)
Defenses, 31-75(b)
Gender discrimination, 31-75(a)
Early childhood office,
Scale, 10-531
Employee disclosure,
Civil actions, 31-40z(d)
Construction of laws, 31-40z(c)
Definitions, 31-40z(a)
Prohibited acts, 31-40z(b)
Statute of limitations, 31-40z(e)
Employee welfare funds, 31-76o(b)
Civil actions, 31-76o(c)
Enforcement by labor commissioner, 31-76
Estate leaving, settlement without administration, 45a-275
Execution on—*See* POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES.
Expiration dates, payroll cards, 31-71k(f)
Food service contracts with state,
Standard wage rate, 31-57f
Fringe benefits, payment upon termination of employment, 31-76k
General Assembly, officers and employees of, 2-9
Good faith belief of compliance by employer,
Arbitration award, 31-72
Income tax—*See* INCOME TAX.
Janitorial services contracts with state,
Standard wage rate, 31-57f
Jurisdiction, discriminatory practices, 31-76(b)
Maintenance services contracts with state,
Standard wage rate, 31-57f
Minimum,
Agricultural employees, 31-58a
Arbitration award,
Good faith belief of compliance, employer, 31-72

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Wages—Cont'd
Minimum—Cont'd
Class actions, 31-68(a)
Collection of minimum or overtime wage,
Civil action authorized, 31-68(a)
Employee whose whereabouts unknown, disposition of wages by commissioner, 31-68(b)
Escheat of unclaimed wages to state, 31-68(b)
Collective bargaining rights not diminished, 31-69(d)
Definitions, 31-58
Employers' records open to inspection by commissioner, 31-66
Enforcement of provisions by commissioner, 31-68a
Exception for person with impaired capacity, 31-67
Fair wage defined, 31-58(c)
Good faith belief of compliance, employer, 31-68(a)
Gratuities, 31-60(d)
Suspension of reduced wages, 31-60(e)
Impaired capacity, exception for persons with, 31-67
Investigations by commissioner of labor, 31-59
Minimum fair wage defined, 31-58(j)
Minors, minimum wage in government or agricultural employment, 31-58a
Payment of less than, violation of act, 31-60(a)
Penalty for violations, 31-69, 31-69a
Regulations of commissioner re, 31-60(b), 31-60(c)
Wage board,
Appointment by commissioner, 31-59
Orders to be posted, 31-66
Municipal employees—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Compensation.
Nonpayment of wages, investigations by labor commissioner, 31-76a
Notice, payroll cards, 31-71k(c)
Overtime pay, 31-76b to 31-76j
Collection by civil action, 31-68
Credit for certain extra compensation, 31-76g
Definitions, 31-76b
Exceptions, 31-76i
Failure to pay, 31-60(a)
Fringe benefits, payment upon termination of employment, 31-76k

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Wages—Cont'd
Overtime pay—Cont'd
Hospital employees, 31-76h
Municipal employees, compensatory time in lieu of, 7-460c
Payable when, 31-76c to 31-76h
Piece rates, 31-76f
Prior wage orders and regulations amended, 31-76j
State employees, 2-53n, 5-253
Work week,
Length of, 31-76c
Maximum under contract or collective bargaining agreement, 31-76e
Payment of,
Boards of education employees, schedule, 31-71b(c)
Crimes, 31-71g
Definitions, 31-71a
Disputed, when, 31-71d
Prevailing rate, failure to pay, 53a-119(14)
Public building contracts, disqualification from bidding, 31-53(b)
Rates and other information, employer to furnish employee, 31-71f
Regulations of commissioner, 31-71h
Swapping shifts or workdays, 31-71b(d)
Termination of employment,
Discharge of employee, 31-71c(a)
Suspension as result of labor dispute, or employee laid off, 31-71c(c)
Voluntary, 31-71c(a)
Weekly, 31-71b
Waiver of requirement, 31-71i
Payroll cards, 31-71k
Prevailing rate,
Failure to pay, 53a-119(14)
Public building contracts, disqualification from bidding, 31-53(b)
State construction contracts, 31-55a
Public building construction, 7-112
Public works projects, 31-53
Reclassified occupations, contracts with state, Standard wage rate, 31-57f
Refund of for furnishing employment,
Definition, 31-73(a)
Exceptions, 31-73(c)
Fine, 31-73(d)
Right of action, 31-69b
Sales representatives,
Commissions, 42-481 to 42-484
Scaled, wages not to be, 31-74

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Wages—Cont'd
Sex discrimination in compensation prohibited, 31-75(a)
Complaints, retaliatory acts, 31-75(c)
Defenses, 31-75(b)
Social Security, deductions, 7-456
State employees—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT*, at* Position classifications.
State highways and bridges, 31-54
State or state agency, certain employers contracting with, standard wage rate for employees, 31-57f
Stored value cards, 31-71k
Successor employers, contracts with state, standard wage rate, 31-57f
Summary of, issued to state employees, 5-141b
Taxation—*See* INCOME TAX.
Unpaid, settlement of estate without administration, 45a-275
Vacation pay, separate computation of, 31-74a
Voluntary deductions for support, 52-362b, 52-362c
Withdrawal, payroll cards, 31-71k(d)
Withholding of, 31-70, 31-71e
Family and medical leave, 31-49g
Income tax, for—*See* INCOME TAX*, at* Withholding from wages and other payments.
Postjudgment remedies—*See* POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES.
Welfare fund,
Employer not to cancel contributions of employee eligible to receive workers' compensation, 31-284b
Complaints re, 31-284c
Report of coverage provided for employees, 31-316(a)
Whistle blowing,
Collective bargaining agreement, not impairing, 31-51m(d)
Definitions re, 31-51m
Discharge or discipline for, prohibited, 31-51m(b)
Civil action re, 31-51m(c)
Withdrawal,
Payroll cards, 31-71k(d)
Workers' compensation—*See* WORKERS' COMPENSATION.
Workfare—*See* SUPPORT*, at* Work, education and training programs.
Workforce competitiveness office,
Employment skills training, pilot program, eligibility, 4-124tt

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd
Workforce development plan,
Adult workforce activities, appropriations, 31-11s
Approval, 31-11r
Contents, 31-11p
Dislocated worker programs, appropriations, 31-11s
Effectiveness assessment, 31-11t
Incumbent worker eligibility waiver, 31-11s
Job Training Partnership Act programs, grandfather provisions, 31-11u
Modification, 31-11p
Performance measures, 31-11q
Program evaluation, 31-11t
Purpose, 31-11p
United States secretary of labor, powers and duties, 31-11r
Waiver of requirements, 31-11r
Youth programs, appropriations, 31-11s
Work force development regions,
Regional boards—*See* LABOR DEPARTMENT*, at* Regional work force development boards, this heading.
Workforce training authority, 31-11hh to 31-11jj
Workplace center of excellence program, 32-41p
Workplace violence—*See* FORCE AND VIOLENCE, at Workplace violence.
Workweek, 31-76c
State police, 5-246

LABORATORIES
***See also* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.**
Animals, potentially dangerous, possession, 26-40a
Clinical—*See* CLINICAL LABORATORIES.
Controlled drugs,
License required, 21a-246
Qualifications for, 21a-247
Revocation or suspension, 21a-275
Records, 21a-254(e), 21a-255
Sale to, 21a-248(a)
Dogs, live, used by—*See* DOGS*, at* Medical research.
Environmental, 19a-29a
Licenses,
Marijuana, palliative use, 21a-408r
Marijuana—*See* MARIJUANA, *at* Palliative use, subheading Laboratories.
Medicaid payments for services, 17b-247
Public health commissioner,
List of reportable diseases and laboratory findings, 19a-215

LABORATORIES—Cont'd
Public health emergencies, 19a-131 to 19a-131k
Regulations,
Marijuana, palliative use, 21a-408r(c)
Salmonella in turtles, 19a-102a
Special, state supported, 19a-29
Staphylococcus aureus incidence reduction plans, 19a-490p
State public health laboratory, construction, 19a-26

LABOR COMMISSIONER
***See* LABOR DEPARTMENT*, at* Commissioner.**

LABOR DAY
Legal holiday, designation as, 1-4
Primary day, postponement of, 9-376

LABOR DEPARTMENT
***See also* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT.**
***See also* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.**
Alien laborers, protection, 31-4
Applications, electronic, 4-60s
Apprentice training, 31-3b(a)
Internet site, 31-22v
Program of to be maintained, 31-22q
Asbestos contractors and consultants,
Employees exempt from requirements, 20-442
Business support services working groups, 31-11kk
Career school, consultation re certificate of authorization, 10a-22b(c)
Child support, persons under investigation, match against new hires list, 31-254(d)
Commissioner—*See also* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Labor commissioner.
Adult literacy leadership board—*See* ADULT LITERACY LEADERSHIP BOARD.
Agricultural workers,
Living quarters, sanitary regulations for, 22-17a
Minors, 22-15
Annual plan for regional work force development boards, powers, 31-3n
Appeals from orders of, 31-8
Appointment of, 4-19, 31-1
Apprenticeship, formulation of work training standards, 31-22p
Arbitration award, assignment to commissioner for enforcement, 31-72
Armed forces, licenses and permits, 31-2(d)
Bond required, 4-20(a)

LABOR DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Business support services working groups, 31-11kk
Call centers, relocation, lists, 31-57aa(d)
Civil actions,
Personal online accounts, 31-40x(j)
Community-technical colleges, improvements, recommendations, 4-124z
Connecticut career certificate program,
Approval, 10-20a(a)
Issuance of certificate, 10-20c(a)
Connecticut employment and training commission,
Implementation of plan of, 31-2(b)
Regulations, 31-2(b)
Staff, 31-2(c)
Contracts for educational and job training services, 31-3b(a), 31-3b(c)
Coordination of health and social services, 4-60p
Credit, employer requesting information from employee or prospective employee,
Complaint filed with labor commissioner, 31-51tt(c)
Criminal justice policy advisory commission, member, 18-87j
Death, notice, 4-8a
Deputies, 4-8
Number of, 31-10
Duties, generally, 4-8, 31-2
Employment and information agencies—*See* EMPLOYMENT AND INFORMATION AGENCIES*, at* Labor commissioner.
Employment data, collected and collated by, 31-2(a)
Employment placement projects for public assistance recipients, grants, 17b-694
Employment training benefits voucher, creation of, 31-3f
Executive assistants, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Executive reorganization, reports re, 4-38j
Explosives and blasting agents, regulation of storage, transportation and use, 29-349
Facility needs, 4b-23
Fuel emergency, duties, 29-319
Funding for job training programs, commissioner may accept, 31-3b(b), 31-3b(d)
Grants,
Employment placement projects for public assistance recipients, 17b-694
Handicapped persons,
Gifts and donations, receipt by, 31-137

LABOR DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Handicapped persons—Cont'd
Promotion of employment by, 31-136
Head of labor department, 31-1
High performance work environment,
Financial assistance to employers, preference, 31-3v
Homemakers, displaced,
Assistance and program access services,
Considerations used to determine need for services, 31-3g(c)
Development of skills, 31-3g(a)
Regulations, adoption of, 31-3g(d)
Statewide coordinator of services for, establishment of position, 31-3g(a)
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Injunctive relief, requesting Attorney General to bring action, 31-2(c), 31-2(d)
Interagency coordinating committee, 31-3b(b)
Inventory of employment and training programs, 31-2(b)
Investigation of employment, authorization, 31-3
Job centers,
Comprehensive workforce development assistance, 31-3w
Federal waivers, application for, 31-3x
Funding, 31-3x
Statewide network, 31-3w
Job training and retraining programs for unemployed people who owe child support, 31-3t
Job training assistance for employers, 31-3u
Job training coordinator, appointment of, 31-3b(a)
Jury, persons subject to, lists, 51-222a(a)
Labor relations and disputes—*See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES*, at* Labor commissioner.
Leasing of premises, representation of state in dealings re, 4b-3(d)
Lists, call centers, relocation, 31-57aa(d)
Lists, jury, persons subject to, 51-222a(a)
Manpower development and planning studies, duties re, 31-3a
Manpower training programs, 31-3b(a)
Notices, 31-7
Occupational health clinics—*See* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINICS*, at* Labor commissioner.
Paid family and medical leave program, 31-57x
Implementation plan, 31-57x(b)

LABOR DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Paid family and medical leave program —Cont'd
Reports, 31-57x(d)
Personal online accounts,
Civil actions, 31-40x(j)
Employee complaints, 31-40x(f)
Powers, 4-8, 31-2
Professional employer organizations, regulations, promulgation, 31-221h
Qualifications, 4-8
Deputies, 31-10
Regional work force development boards, regulations, promulgation, 31-3n
Resignation, 4-18
Retirement age, continuance after, 5-164
Soft skills program,
Development and implementation, Request for proposals, 31-11mm
Special agents authorized, 31-3, 31-4
Special operations resource network, veterans, 31-3zz
State economic strategic development plan, duties, 32-1o
State or state agency, certain employers contracting with, standard wage and benefit rate for employees, complaint for violation, 31-57f
Statistical details, reported annually to governor, 31-2(a)
Statute of limitations, for wage enforcement claims, tolled by filing with, 52-596
Subpoenas, designee may appear, 4-13a
Subsidized training and employment program, reports, 31-3pp
Technical high schools,
Improvements, recommendations, 4-124z
Toxic substances, protection of trade secret in, 31-40n
Traffic management program, assistance to transportation department, 13b-38t
Training programs, administration and coordination of, 31-2(b)
Unemployed armed forces member subsidized training and employment program, reports, 31-3uu
Unemployed workers advocate office, 31-2e
Unemployment compensation—*See* UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION*, at* Labor commissioner.
Vacancy, 4-19
Veterans, special operations resource network, 31-3zz

LABOR DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Wages,
Assignment of claims for,
Discrimination on account of sex, 31-76
Failure to pay weekly, 31-72
Minimum wages, 31-68
Average set by, effect on entry into moderate rental housing, 8-72a(b)
Nonpayment, investigative power, 31-76a
Workers' compensation,
Average weekly earnings, determination by, 31-309(b)
Rehabilitation programs, consultation re fees, 31-283a
Work-study programs, approval of, 31-23(a)
Work training opportunities programs established by, 31-3d(a)
Connecticut career choices, funding, 4-124vv
Connecticut employment and training commission—*See* CONNECTICUT EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING COMMISSION.
Connecticut preschool through twenty and workforce information network, participation, 10a-57g
Contracts, state,
National Labor Relations Act, contracts not awarded to violators of, 31-59a
Occupational safety and health law, contracts not awarded to violators of, 31-57b
Creation, 31-1
Data-sharing program for executive agencies, 4-67n
Department head, 4-5
Elderly persons, unemployment guides, 31-3xx
Electric generation facilities,
Construction, meetings with Connecticut siting council, 16-50jj
Electronic documents and notification to client, 4-60r
Electronic filing system, proceedings, 4-60s
Employees,
Lead abatement, exemptions, 20-480
New—*See* New hires, this heading.
Employment agencies—*See* EMPLOYMENT AND INFORMATION AGENCIES.
Employment bureaus,
Federal aid, acceptance of, 31-6
Unemployment compensation payable through, 31-227
Employment programs,
Regional work force development boards, duties, 31-3k

LABOR DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Employment programs—Cont'd
State agencies involved in, duties, 31-3m
Youth employment and training funds distribution, 31-3mm
Employment security appeals, Administrative Procedure Act, exemption from, when, 4-186(a) to 4-186(c)
Employment security division, 31-237
Classified service rule, excepted from, 5-241(a)
Excluded from labor department re layoffs, 5-241(a)
Executive director, 31-237
Federal aid to, not entered upon records of general fund, 4-31a
Railroad retirement board, cooperation with, 31-237
Employment strategies, lead state agency, 4-124w(c)
Equal employment, employers and labor unions encouraged to comply with, 46a-72(c)
Executive department, within, 4-38c
Factory inspection,
Building inspectors, duties re, 29-393
Deputy inspectors, appointment, 31-10
Hindering inspector, penalty, 31-11
Prosecution for violations, 31-10
Safety inspectors, use as deputy factory inspectors, 31-10
Federal aid for public employment offices, 31-6(a)
Fine, for failure to furnish information to commissioner, 31-3
Forms,
Electronic, 4-60s
Inventory, 4-60s
Governor,
Annual report to, 31-2(a)
Commissioner appointed by, 31-1
Hazardous employment, determined by, employment of minors in, prohibited, 31-23(c)
Inspection of places of hazardous employment, 31-23(d)
Incumbent serving beyond length of term, appointment of, 4-6
Industry advisory committees, technical high schools, 4-124gg
Information,
Apprentice training, 31-22q
Internet,
Apprentice training, 31-22v

LABOR DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Job centers,
Comprehensive workforce development assistance, 31-3w
Federal waivers, application for, 31-3x
Funding, 31-3x
Statewide network, 31-3w
Job training,
Economic base businesses, programs for, 31-3c
Employment training benefits voucher, 31-3f
English as a second language instruction, 31-3jj
Incumbent worker training program, regulations, 31-3*ll*
Interagency coordinating committee, establishment, 31-3b(b)
Job training coordinator, duties, 31-3b(a)
Lead state agency, 4-124w(c)
Manpower training programs, establishment, 31-3b(a)
Manufacturing businesses, programs for, 31-3c
Mortgage crisis job training program, 31-3nn
Regional work force development boards, duties, 31-3k
State agencies involved in, duties, 31-3m
Subsidized training and employment program, 31-3pp
Unemployed armed forces member subsidized training and employment program, 31-3uu
Bonds, issuance, 31-3vv
Workforce training authority, 31-11hh to 31-11jj
Work training opportunities programs, 31-3d
Youth employment and training funds distribution, 31-3mm
License, manufacturing, for residential buildings, fee, 31-29
Manpower development and planning studies,
Aspects of study, 31-3a(a)
Federal funding, 31-3a(a)
Manpower Development and Training Act, participation in authorized, 31-51f
Manpower Development and Training Act, participation in, 31-51f
Manufacturing license for residential buildings, fee, 31-29
Mediation and arbitration board—*See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES*, at* Mediation and arbitration board.
Memoranda of understanding, public assistance, eligibility, 31-254(e)
LABOR DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Minors, hazardous employment regulations, 31-23(c), 31-23(d)
Monitoring of consultants,
Subsidized training and employment program, 31-3pp
Unemployed armed forces member subsidized training and employment program, 31-3uu
New hires,
Child support, persons under investigation, match against, 31-254(d)
National directory, furnishing information to, 31-254a
State directory, 31-254(b)
NonEnglish-speaking laborers, protection, 31-4
Notice,
Commissioner, by, 31-7
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Nuclear energy, study of hazards re, 16a-103(2)
Occupational Safety and Health Act—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Occupational Safety and Health Act.
Occupational safety and health review commission, staff provided for, 31-376(e)
Orders,
Workforce competitiveness office orders, continuance, 31-2d
Preschool through twenty and workforce information network, participation, 10a-57g
Public assistance, memoranda of understanding, eligibility, 31-254(e)
Public employment offices, federal aid for, 31-6(a)
Regional work force development boards, 31-3j to 31-3r
Annual plan, 31-3k(b)
Employment and training commission, review by, 31-3o
Submission to governor by labor commissioner, 31-3n
Connecticut employment and training commission, plan for improvement, 31-3h(b)
Definitions, 31-3j
Direct provision of services, procedure, 31-3k(c)
Duties, 31-3k
Employment and training commission, powers, 31-3o
Employment and training programs, powers, 31-3k(b)

LABOR DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Regional work force development boards—Cont'd
Information from state agencies, 31-3m, 31-3n
Local community action agencies, 31-3gg
Members, 31-3*l*
Employment and training commission, powers, 31-3o
Municipal employees retirement system,
Definitions, 7-425
Eligibility, 7-427(a)
Membership, 7-427a
Private industry council employees, transfer of retirement credit, 7-427b(a)
Retirement credit, transfer, 7-427b
One-stop centers, requirements, 31-3gg
Performance measures, reports, 31-3k(d)
Powers, 31-3k
Regulations, promulgation by labor commissioner, 31-3n
Reports, 31-3k(d)
Service providers, contracting with, 31-3k(c)
Worker training education committee, establishment, 31-3k(b)
Youth employment and training funds, 31-3mm
Regulations,
State or state agency, certain employers contracting with, standard wage and benefit rate for employees, 31-57f
Subsidized training and employment program, 31-3pp
Unemployed armed forces member subsidized training and employment program, 31-3uu
Workforce competitiveness office regulations, continuance, 31-2d
Report cards,
Employment placement, 31-3yy
Reports,
New hires national directory, furnishing information to, 31-254a
Workforce training authority fund, 31-11jj
Residential buildings, manufacturing license for, fee, 31-29
Soft skills program,
Commissioner,
Development and implementation, Request for proposals, 31-11mm
Special agents, employment of, 31-3, 31-4
Special education, transition resources information, 10-74n
State agencies,
Designation as agencies involved in employment and training, 31-3m

LABOR DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
State agencies—Cont'd
Job placement by, enforcement of nondiscrimination regulations, 46a-72(c)
Reporting information re employment and training programs, 31-3m
State board of labor relations, within, 31-102(a)
State directory of new hires, 31-254(b)
State job openings or examinations, notification to Connecticut employment service, 31-6(b)
Subsidized training and employment program, 31-3pp
Suspension, paper submissions, 4-60s
Technical education and career system,
Industry advisory committees, 4-124gg
Temporary assistance for needy families, council to monitor, 17b-29
Toxic substances in workplace,
Employer, information provided to, 31-40m(b)
List of, supplied to, 31-40k(b)
Transition resources information, special education, 10-74n
Unemployed armed forces member subsidized training and employment program, 31-3uu
Bonds, issuance, 31-3vv
Unemployment,
Elderly persons, guides, 31-3xx
Veterans,
Comprehensive workforce development assistance, 31-3w
Military to Machinists program, 31-3w
Voter registration materials, availability, 9-19h
Wage enforcement claims, statute of limitations, tolled when, 52-596
Waiver,
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Worker training education committee, establishment, 31-3k(b)
Workforce competitiveness office, 4-124w
Work force development regions,
Regional boards—*See* Regional work force development boards, this heading.
Workforce training authority,
Definitions, 31-11hh
Fund, 31-11jj
Members, 31-11ii
Powers and duties, 31-11ii
Working groups,
Business support services, 31-11kk

LABOR DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Work training opportunities programs,
Compensation of participants, 31-3d(b)
Employment training benefits voucher, for, 31-3f
Establishment of, 31-3d(a)
Financial assistance from labor department, 31-3d(c)
Youths, services to,
Connecticut employment and training commission, powers and duties, 31-3h(b)

LABOR DISPUTES
***See* DISCRIMINATORY PRACTICES.**
***See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.**

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS
***See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT.**

LABOR RELATIONS, STATE BOARD OF
***See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES, *at* Labor Relations Act.**

LABOR RELATIONS ACT
***See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES, *at* Labor Relations Act.**

LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES
Affirmative action plans, 46a-68
Arbitration—*See* Mediation and arbitration board, this heading.
Attorney General,
Discriminatory employment practices,
Enforcement of orders, petition to court by, 46a-95(a)
Board of labor relations—*See* Labor Relations Act, this heading.
Board of mediation and arbitration—*See* Mediation and arbitration board, this heading.
Collective bargaining,
Child care providers—*See* CHILD CARE PROVIDERS, *at* Collective bargaining.
Employees—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Collective bargaining.
Municipal employees—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, *at* Collective bargaining.
State employees—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES, *at* Collective bargaining.
Contracts, state, not awarded to violators of National Labor Relations Act, 31-59a
Crimes,
Professional strikebreakers, 31-48a
Criminal history records checks, discrimination, erasure, 46a-80d

LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES—Cont'd
Criminal offenders, state policy re employment of, 46a-79 to 46a-81
Law enforcement agencies, exception for, 46a-81(b)
Deaf or hard of hearing persons, interpreters for, 46a-33(d)
Discriminatory employment practices, 46a-60
Advertising, 46a-60(b)(6)
Affirmative action plans, 46a-68
Age, 46a-60(c)
Alternate dispute resolution, 46a-83b, 46a-84(e)
Birth defects, hazards causing, 46a-60(b)(9), 46a-60(b)(10)
Child abuse or endangering, reports of cases, employer discriminating against reporter, 17a-101e
Child-bearing plans, questions re, 46a-60(b)(9)
Civil union status discrimination, 46a-81c
Compensation, on basis of sex, provision not affected, 46a-62
Criminal history records checks, erasure, 46a-80d
Criminal offenders, state policy re employment of, 46a-79 to 46a-81
Definitions, 46a-60
Discharge or discrimination for conflicts between regular duties and volunteer firefighter or volunteer ambulance service duties during hours of employment prohibited, 7-322c
Discipline or discharge of employee on account of employee's exercise of constitutional rights, liability of employer for, 31-51q
Employer education, 46a-60(d)(2)
Employment agencies, 46a-60(b)(2)
Genetic information, request for or discrimination based on, 46a-60(b)(11)
Grievance procedure,
Enforcement of orders by superior court,
Appeal from, 46a-95(f)
Jurisdiction of court, 46a-95(f)
Petition for enforcement, 46a-95(a)
Remedies, appeal from order, 46a-95(f)
Human rights and opportunities commission,
Affirmative action plans, duties, 46a-68
Appointment by governor, 46a-52(a)
Commissioners, compensation, 46a-52(b)
Counsel, employment of, 46a-55
Powers of, 46a-54

LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES —Cont'd
Discriminatory employment practices —Cont'd
Human rights and opportunities commission —Cont'd
Report of investigations to governor, 46a-56(a)
Labor organizations, 46a-60(b)(3)
Marijuana, palliative use, employee's status as patient or caregiver, 21a-408p
Marijuana, palliative use, employee's status as patient or primary caregiver, 21a-408p
Mental disorder exception, 46a-61
Pregnancy, 46a-60(b)(7)
Definitions, 46a-60(a)(1)
Denial of leave for, 46a-60(b)(7)
Reasonable accommodation, definitions, 46a-60(a)(2)
Rights, notice, 46a-60(d)
Prohibition of discrimination, 5-227, 5-228(f), 46a-52, 46a-60, 46a-80, 46a-81
Reproductive systems, hazards causing injury to, 46a-60(b)(9), 46a-60(b)(10)
Sex discrimination statutes not affected, 46a-62
Sexual harassment, 46a-60(b)(8)
Sexual orientation discrimination, 46a-81c
State practices, 46a-81h
Smoking as basis for discrimination, 31-40s
Toxic substances in workplace, exercising rights re, 31-40o(b)
Undue hardship, definitions, 46a-60(a)(3)
Volunteer firefighter or volunteer ambulance service duties, conflict with regular duties during hours of employment, 7-322c
Disputes,
Alternate dispute resolution, 46a-83b, 46a-84(e)
Appeals re injunctions, 31-118
Arbitration, willingness of plaintiff to submit to, 31-117
Contempt of court, 31-119
Courts, findings of fact by, 31-116
Definitions, 31-112
Health care institutions, 31-121a
Hearings by court, 31-115
Hospital employees, arbitration, 31-111b
Injunctions, 31-117
Lockouts—*See* Lockouts, this heading.
Municipal transit districts, 7-273j
Officers and members of organizations not liable for illegal acts of others, 31-114

LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES —Cont'd
Disputes—Cont'd
Picketing of residences prohibited, 31-120
Strikes—*See* Strikes, this heading.
Temporary restraining orders, 31-116 to 31-118
Prohibited, when, 31-113
Emergency medical services, strikes, contingency plans, 19a-180a
Fact-finder, appointment, health care institution disputes, 31-121a
General Assembly,
State board of labor relations, members, approval of successors, 31-102(a)
Governor,
Human rights and opportunities commission, Members appointed by, 46a-52(a)
Mediation and arbitration board,
Alternate members appointed by, 31-92
Annual report to, 31-100
Vacancies on board filled by, 31-91
State board of labor relations,
Alternate members appointed by, 31-102(b)
Members, appointment by, 31-102(a)
Reports to, 31-102(a)
Injunctions,
Acts not subject to, 31-113
Appeals, 31-118
Complainant to file undertaking, 31-115
Contempt of court, 31-119
Definitions, 31-112
Excepted acts, 31-113
Findings prerequisite to granting, 31-116
Hearing, 31-115
Jurisdiction, 31-113
Liability for unlawful acts, 31-114
Permanent, plaintiff must show willingness to arbitrate, 31-117
Temporary order,
Appeal, 31-118
Arbitration, willingness to submit to, as prerequisite to issuance, 31-117
Hearings required, 31-115
Findings of fact required, 31-116
Notice, 31-115
Undertaking, 31-115
Interest on awards, 5-276b
Labor commissioner,
Board of labor relations, state,
Alternate members, request to governor to appoint, 31-102(b)
Decisions, copies filed with, 31-102(a)

LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES—Cont'd
Labor commissioner—Cont'd
Mediation and arbitration board,
Alternate members, requested by, 31-92
Appointment of mediators, duties of commissioner, 31-96
Temporary injunctions not issued without notification of willingness to submit to arbitration, 31-117
Labor organization elections, balloting requirements, 31-90a
Labor Relations Act,
Agent,
Appointment, 31-103
Complaints, investigations of, 31-103
Duties, 31-103
Interference with, penalty, 31-111
Petitions and notice of hearing, 31-103
Removal, 31-103
Reports, 31-103
Representation petition, duties re, 31-106(b)
Salary, 31-103
Term, 31-103
Testimonial privilege, 31-103
Unfair labor practices, duties re, 31-107(a)
Vacancy, 31-103
Appeals, 31-109(d)
Expedited case, 31-109(g)
Stay of order, not operative as, 31-109(f)
Exceptions, 31-109(e)
Bargaining unit, determination of, 31-106(a)
Blacklisting as unfair labor practice, 31-105
Board of labor relations—*See* State board of labor relations, this subheading.
Collective bargaining,
Election of representatives, 31-106
Interference with, penalty for, 31-111
Rights of employees, 31-104
Company union,
Unfair practices re, 31-105
Definitions, 31-101
Discrimination against employee as unfair practice, 31-105
Election of representatives, 31-106
Employee,
Collective bargaining, right to, 31-104
Representative of, 31-106
Right to select, penalty for interference with, 31-111
Rights of, 31-104
Employer,
Unfair labor practices by, 31-105
Hearing re, 31-107

LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES—Cont'd
Labor Relations Act—Cont'd
Grievance, refusal of employer to discuss as unfair practice, 31-105
Hearings, location, 31-102
Hospital employees,
Disputes and grievances, determination of,
Arbitration provision deemed to be in collective bargaining contract, 31-111b(b)
Collective bargaining contracts executed prior to July 1, 1967, not affected, 31-111b(e)
Definitions, 31-111b(a)
Expiration date for all units, contained in contract, 31-111b(b)
Fact finding commission, provision re deemed in contract, when, 31-111b(c)
Labor commissioner, powers re, 31-111b(d)
Superior court, jurisdiction of, 31-111b(f)
Strike, work stoppage, or lockout prohibited, 31-111a
Interference with employee organization as unfair labor practice, 31-105
Investigation of elections, board has no powers re, 31-106(f)
Labor relations, state board of—*See* State board of labor relations, this subheading.
Penalties, 31-111
Representation, right of employees to, 31-104
Representative,
Appropriate unit, designation of, 31-106
Election of, 31-106
Board has no investigative powers, 31-106(f)
Company unions excluded from ballot, 31-106(e)
Determination of bargaining units, 31-106(a)
Election ordered by agent, 31-106(b)
Eligibility to vote, 31-106(c)
Interference with, penalty, 31-111
Petition re, 31-106(b)
Runoff elections, 31-106(d)
Secret ballot, elections to be by, 31-106(g)
Hearing by board on, 31-106(b)
Rights of employees, 31-104
Self-organization, right to, 31-104
Spying on employees as unfair practice, 31-105

LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES—Cont'd
Labor Relations Act—Cont'd
State board of labor relations,
Agent—*See* Agent, this subheading.
Alternate members, 31-102(b)
Annual report, 31-102(a)
Appointment of members, 31-102(a)
Commissioner, decisions of board filed with, 31-102(a)
Compensation, 31-102(a)
Decisions of, 31-102(a)
Elections, board has no investigative powers, 31-106(f)
Electoral status of members required, 31-102(a)
Employees, 31-102(a)
Employees' representative, 31-106
Established, 31-102(a)
Expenses, 31-102(a)
Governor, appointment of members by, 31-102(a), 31-102(b)
Hearings by, 31-102(a)
Interference, penalty for, 31-111
Legal counsel for, appointment and removal of, 31-103(b)
Members, 31-102(a)
Alternate members, 31-102(b)
Municipal employment, power re collective bargaining in, 7-471
Offices, 31-102(a)
Penalty for interference with, 31-111
Qualifications of members, 31-102(a)
Records, 31-102(a)
Public, 31-110
Removal of members, 31-102(a)
Report to governor, 31-102(a)
Service of process, 31-108
State employees,
Appropriateness of bargaining unit, determining, 5-275(b)
Certification of exclusive representative, 5-275(a)
Election, calling, 5-275(a)
Employee organization, designated as representative by, 5-271(b)
Mediation and arbitration, 5-276, 5-276a, 5-278
State board of—*See* Mediation and arbitration board, this heading.
Negotiations and agreements with employee representative, 5-278
Notification, of desire to be represented for purposes of collective bargaining, 5-275(a)

LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES—Cont'd
Labor Relations Act—Cont'd
State board of labor relations—Cont'd
State employees—Cont'd
Powers, 5-273
Prohibited practices, determining, 5-274
Regulation of, 5-273(b)
Timetable for negotiations between employer and designated employee organization, 5-276a
Terms, 31-102(a)
Transcripts, 31-107a
Unfair labor practices, 31-108
Records open to public inspection, 31-110
Units, designated by, 31-106(a)
Vacancy, 31-102(a)
Superior court,
Hospital employees, determination of grievances of, 31-111b(f)
Unfair labor practices, duties re, 31-109
Surveillance as unfair labor practice, 31-105
Unfair labor practices,
Affirmative action against, 31-107(c)
Amendment of complaints, 31-107(b)
Answer to complaint, 31-107(b)
Appeals from orders of board,
Back pay, contested, not paid during pendency of appeal, 31-109(e)
Findings of board as to facts are conclusive, 31-109(b)
Jurisdiction of superior court, 31-109(c)
Objections not urged before board not considered, 31-109(b)
Stay, appeal does not operate as, 31-109(f)
Cease and desist order, 31-107(c)
Complaint, reference to agent, 31-107(a)
Report, 31-107(a)
Defined, 31-105
Hearings, 31-107(b)
Appeals, 31-109
Evidence, rules of not binding, 31-107(b)
Inspection of records by public, 31-110
Oaths, 31-108
Orders, enforcement of, 31-109
Records and proceedings to be public, 31-110
Service of process, 31-108
Subpoenas, 31-108
Testimony not used in criminal proceedings, 31-108
Record of, 31-107(c)

LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES—Cont'd
Labor Relations Act—Cont'd
Unfair labor practices—Cont'd
Hearings—Cont'd
Transcript, 31-107(c)
Application for, 31-107a
Witnesses, fees, 31-108
Investigation of, 31-107(a)
List of, 31-105
Remedies for, 31-107(c)
Strike, not a precondition to remedies, 31-107(c)
Restraining order, 31-109
Superior court, petition to by board, 31-109(a), 31-109(b), 31-109(c)
Expedited case, 31-109(g)
Not a stay of order, 31-109(f)
Union membership, requirement or prohibition of or requiring revealing of, 31-105
Lockouts,
Employment agencies to inform job applicants of existence of, 31-131a
Hospitals, prohibited, 31-111a
Mediation and arbitration board, powers and duties in event of, 31-99
Solicitation of employees to state existence of, 31-121
Mediation and arbitration board,
Alternate members,
Appointment, 31-92
Labor representatives must belong to union, 31-92
Panels, service on, 31-93
Powers, 31-92
Term, 31-92
Annual report, 31-100
Information to be kept confidential, 31-100
Appointment, 31-91
Arbitration by panel or single member, 31-93
Chairman, 31-91
Deputy, 31-91
Employee representation, 31-91
Employer representation, 31-91
Grievances and disputes,
Decision,
Fee for preparing, 31-98
Filing of, 31-98
Interest on, 5-276b(b)
Rendered, when, 31-98
Written, 31-98
Filing fee, 31-97
Hospital employees, arbitration of, 31-111b

LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES—Cont'd
Mediation and arbitration board—Cont'd
Grievances and disputes—Cont'd
Interest on award, 5-276b(b)
Investigation of, 31-97
Strike or lockout banned until decision of panel is rendered, 31-97
Submission to board, procedure, 5-276
Hearings and proceedings kept on file in labor department, 31-96
Interest on award, 5-276b
Mediators, appointment and testimonial privilege of, 31-96
Membership,
Alternate members, 31-92
Appointment, 31-91
Compensation, 31-98
Oaths for members, 31-92a
Officers, 31-91
Vacancy, 31-91
Municipal employees, disputes involving,
Collective bargaining agreement,
Expiration of, filing with, 7-473a
Martin Luther King Day, closure of offices, 7-478b to 7-478f
Mediation by, 7-472
Panels,
Alternate members, use on, 31-93
Grievances and disputes, investigations, 31-97
Representation on, 31-93
Powers, 31-95
Procedure for submission of grievance or dispute, 31-97
Decision, oral or written, 31-98
Right of entry, 31-95
Single member may act, 31-93
State employees,
Academic policy, arbitration concerning, 5-278(g)
Arbitration award,
Appropriation for, 5-278(c)
Conflict between agreement or award, 5-278(e)
Interest on, 5-276b
Legislature, submission to, 5-278(b)
Arbitrator,
Fees and expenses, 5-276a(f)
Powers, 5-276a(e)
Qualifications of, 5-276a(d)
List of issues, filing with, 5-276a(c)
Mediators, designation of, 5-276a(b)

LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES—Cont'd
Mediation and arbitration board—Cont'd
State employees—Cont'd
Other arbitration tribunals, use of, 5-276(b)
Procedure for arbitration, 5-276a(e)
Services by, 5-276(a)
Time requirements, waiver of, 5-276a(g)
Timetable for negotiations between employer and designated employee organization, 5-276a
Stenographic and clerical assistants, 31-96
Strike or lockout, duty of board in case of, 31-99
Subpoena power, 31-95
Mediators, 31-96
Testimony before, not used in criminal prosecution, 31-95
Municipal police, hiring during labor dispute prohibited, 31-48c
Personnel files—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Personnel files.
Public health department,
Hospital employees,
Contract provisions, 31-111b(b) to 31-111b(e)
Grievances and disputes, determination of, 31-111b
Strike, work stoppage or lockout by prohibited, 31-111a
Residences, picketing of prohibited, 31-120
State board of labor relations, not required to pay court fees and costs, 52-259a
State employees, prohibited, 5-279
Strikebreakers, professional, 31-48a
Strikes,
Emergency medical services, contingency plans, 19a-180a
Employment agencies to inform job applicants of existence of, 31-131a(f)
Health care institutions,
Contingency plans, filing, 19a-497
Hospital employees, strikes prohibited, 31-111a
Mediation and arbitration board, powers and duties in event of, 31-99
Municipal employees, prohibited, 7-475
Professional strikebreakers, recruitment or referral of employment restricted, 31-48a
Solicitation of employees to state existence of, 31-121

LABOR UNIONS
***See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Labor organizations.**

LABOR UNIONS—Cont'd
***See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Collective bargaining.**
***See* STATE EMPLOYEES*, at* Collective bargaining.**

LAKE AUTHORITIES
Delegates to, 7-151a(b)
Indemnification of, 7-151a(e)
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Cooperation with, 7-151a(a)
Jurisdiction precluded by, 7-151a(d)
Establishment, 7-151a(a)
Fees, retention fees, schedules, 7-151c
Lake patrolmen,
Appointment, compensation and training, 7-151b
Business address, restricted public access to motor vehicle records, 14-10(e)
Powers, 7-151a(a), 7-151a(c)
Schedules, retention fees, 7-151c
State orders, defined, 7-151a(a)

LAKE BASHAN
Water level, draw downs, 22a-339j

LAKE BESECK
Water level, draw downs, 22a-339h

LAKE QUONNIPAUG, GUILFORD
Ice fishing prohibited, 26-122
Penalties, 26-141

LAKES
***See also* particular lake by name.**
Authorities—*See* LAKE AUTHORITIES.
Compost containing phosphates, application near, use of spreader, 22-111yy(e)
Contaminating, terrorism, 53a-303
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Improvement of water quality,
Grants for, 22a-339a
Conditions, for, 22a-339c
Eligibility criteria, 22a-339b
Regulations, 22a-339d
Fertilizers, application near, use of spreader, 22-111yy(e)
Heritage Lake pilot program, 22a-339f
Improvement of water quality,
Assessments, 22a-339e
Grants for, 22a-339a
Conditions, for, 22a-339c
Eligibility criteria, 22a-339b
Regulations, 22a-339d

LAKES—Cont'd
Lakes, rivers and ponds preservation account, 14-21aa
Municipalities, assessments for improvement of water quality, 22a-339e
Patrolmen,
Business address, restricted public access to motor vehicle records, 14-10(e)
Special conservation officers, appointment of, 26-5
Preservation, Heritage Lake pilot program, 22a-339f
Save Our Lakes commemorative number plates, motor vehicles, 14-21z
Soil amendments, application near, use of spreader, 22-111yy(e)
Water quality maintenance,
Municipal district established for, 7-326
Tax assessment for, 7-328

LAKE WONONSCOPOMUC
Game birds, protection of, 26-105
Hunting, 26-105

LAND
***See also* NORTHEASTERN WATER AND RELATED LAND RESOURCES COMPACT.**
***See also* REAL ESTATE.**
Captures on, rules of Congress as to, U.S. Const. I:8
Community land trusts—*See* COMMUNITY LAND TRUSTS.
Conservation organizations,
Encroachment, damages for, 52-560a
Nonprofit organizations,
Municipal option to abate property tax, 12-81dd
Development, model ordinances and procedures for, 8-37w
Drainage, across land of another, 52-456
Energy and environmental protection department, lands of public use and benefit, 23-4a
Registry, 23-8
Entry on, when title accrues, 52-575
Flowing water onto—*See* FLOWAGE PETITION.
Interruption of possession, 52-575
Maritime heritage land—*See* MARITIME HERITAGE LAND.
Oil pollution—*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL, *at* Oil, pollution by.
Open space land—*See* MUNICIPALITIES.
LAND—Cont'd
Public use and benefit, energy and environmental protection department lands,
Registry, 23-8
Records—*See* LAND RECORDS.
Resource management education and training programs, 10a-119e
Surveyors—*See* PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS.
Titles—*See* LAND TITLES.

LAND BANKS
***See* BROWNFIELDS, *at* Land banks.**

LANDLORD AND TENANT
***See also* TENEMENT AND LODGING HOUSES.**
Abandonment of premises, 47a-19
Absence from premises, 47a-17
Action to recover premises, 47a-20
Advance rental payments—*See* Security deposits, this heading.
Affirmative defenses, presentation by tenant, 47a-33a
Arrangements, exempted from application of title, 47a-2
Attorneys' fees, bed bugs, 47a-7a(d)
Bed bug infestation, inspection and treatment, 47a-7a
Breach of rental agreement, 47a-12, 47a-13
Building code—*See* STATE BUILDING CODE.
Cannabis,
Conviction of crime,
Discrimination in rental, 47a-9a
Certificate of occupancy, 47a-57
Commercial tenancy, termination, damages, 47a-11c
Common interest communities, notice to potential tenant, 47a-3e
Condominiums,
Conversion to, 47-88b
Leases, 47-72
Court proceedings on housing matters—*See* HOUSING, *at* Court proceedings.
Criminal history records checks, tenant screening reports, fees, 47a-4d
Criminal lockout by landlord, 53a-214
Damage or destruction of unit,
Security and prepaid rent, return of, 47a-14(b)
Tenant's remedies, 47a-14(a)
Damages, termination of residential or commercial tenancy, 47a-11c
Death of tenant, notice of next of kin and emergency contact, removal and inventory of possessions, 47a-11d

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd
Definitions, 47a-1, 47a-24a
Detainer—*See* Entry and detainer, this heading.
Disabled persons,
Limitations on eviction, 47-88b(h), 47-88b(i), 47a-23c
Summary process, eviction for cause, 47a-23c(a)
Discrimination in rental, 46a-64, 46a-64b, 46a-64c
Conviction of crime, Cannabis, 47a-9a
Marijuana, palliative use, tenant's status as patient or caregiver, 21a-408p
Marijuana, palliative use, tenant's status as patient or primary caregiver, 21a-408p
Domestic violence, termination of rental agreement, 47a-11e
Drug sales, termination of rental agreement for, 47a-15
Drug tests,
Prohibition, exceptions, 47a-9a
Elderly persons,
Limitation on security deposit, 47a-21(b)
Limitations on eviction, 47-88b(h), 47-88b(i), 47a-23c
Summary process, eviction for cause, 47a-23c(a)
Termination of lease without penalty, upon admission to municipal housing projects elderly housing program, notice, 8-116d
Electric vehicles, charging stations, 47a-13b
Energy conservation measures by tenant,
Disapproval of landlord, written notice of, 47a-13a(b)
Implementation of, 47a-13a(a)
Notice of, 47a-13a(b)
Other remedies, availability of, 47a-13a(c)
Structural changes, prohibited, 47a-13a(c)
Entry and detainer,
Bond, posting of, 47a-44
Complaint, 47a-43
Costs, 47a-45a(b)
Death of tenant, not required upon, 47a-11d
Double damages, when allowable, 47a-46
Findings, 47a-45a
Forcible, 47a-43
Judge, tried by, 47a-44
Judgment, 47a-45a(a)
Title to land not affected by, 47a-45a(c)
Jury, summoning of, 47a-45
Jury trial, 47a-44
Pleadings, 52-122
Summons, 47a-43

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd
Entry and detainer—Cont'd
Superior court judges, orders and rules re, 51-15(a)
Escheated property,
Death of tenant, possessions, 47a-11d
Eviction—*See* Summary process, this heading.
Exemptions, from application of title, 47a-2
Fair rent commission—*See* FAIR RENT COMMISSION.
Federal termination notice, 47a-23
Fines and penalties,
Certificate of occupancy requirement, unlawful occupation, 47a-5
Sanitary housing, 7-148(c)(7)
Foreclosed property, collection of rental payments without legal title, 49-17a
Foreclosure,
Tenants in possession at time of foreclosure,
Incentives to vacate premises, 47a-20f
Protections from ejectment, 47a-20e
Forms, standardized rental agreements, 8-37ttt
Health and safety standards, public enforcement of,
Appeal from orders of board of health, 47a-52(g), 47a-60
Authority, appointment of, 47a-56
Bathrooms, 47a-54c
Bedrooms, 47a-54e
Board of health, enforcement by, 47a-55
Certificate of occupancy, 47a-57
Civil action to enforce, 47a-59, 47a-61
Communicable disease regulations, 47a-54
Defenses to enforcement actions, 47a-59
Definitions, 47a-50, 47a-52
Habitation, fitness of house for, 47a-54
Injunctive relief, 47a-58
Lienor remedying nuisance, rights of, 47a-56h
Mortgagee remedying nuisance, rights of, 47a-56h
Notice of violation, 47a-58
Nuisance, violations as, 47a-53, 47a-56 to 47a-56i
Overcrowding, 47a-54a
Paint, 47a-54f
Penalties, 47a-55, 47a-56a, 47a-58
Public halls, 47a-54d
Receiver of rents,
Appointment of, 47a-56a, 47a-56b, 47a-56c
Attorney's fees and costs, municipality entitled to, 47a-56f(d)
Bond required, 47a-56d(a)
Discharge of, 47a-56g

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd
Health and safety standards, public enforcement of—Cont'd
Receiver of rents—Cont'd
Expenses, payment of, 47a-56f(a), 47a-56i, 47a-56j
Housing receivership revolving fund, 47a-56i
State bonds authorized to fund, 47a-56k
Liability of owner, 47a-56e
Liability of receiver, 47a-56f(b)
Municipal personnel to assist, 47a-56f(c)
Powers and duties, 47a-56d(b) to 47a-56d(e)
State financial assistance for rent receivership programs, 47a-56j
Roofing requirements, 47a-51(d)
Sanitary regulations, 47a-51, 47a-52
Stay of penalty, 47a-60
Tenement house operating fund, 47a-56i
Financial assistance for, 47a-56j
Toilets, 47a-54c
Vacate, order to, 47a-54
Violation, notice of, 47a-58
Water supply, requirements of, 47a-54b
Heat, provision of, minimum requirements, 19a-109
Holding over, not evidence of new lease, 47a-3d
Housing matters, court proceedings on—*See* HOUSING*, at* Court proceedings.
Injunctions, bed bugs, 47a-7a(d)
Interest,
Security deposits,
Banking commissioner investigations, Orders and enforcement, 47a-21(j)
Internet,
Summary process,
Removal, records, 47a-26j
Joint tenants—*See* JOINT TENANTS.
Landlord,
Abandonment,
Duties, 47a-11b(d)
Reasonable effort to rent upon, 47a-11a
Remedies available, 47a-11b
Absence of tenant, notice to, 47a-16a
Action by individual tenant to enforce responsibilities,
Complaint,
Allegations, 47a-14h(b)
Dismissal, 47a-14h(h)
Hearing, 47a-14h(c)
Mailing, 47a-14h(c)

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd
Landlord—Cont'd
Action by individual tenant to enforce responsibilities—Cont'd
Complaint—Cont'd
Notice to quit possession or occupancy, service prior to institution of action, 47a-14h(a)
Service, 47a-14h(d)
Counterclaim, 47a-14h(f)
Definitions, 47a-14h*(l)*
Entry fee, 47a-14h(b)
Institution of action, 47a-14h(a)
Relief, interim or final, 47a-14h(e), 47a-14h(g)
Rent,
Motion, termination of payments to clerk, 47a-14h(i)
Payment to court clerk, 47a-14h(h)
Repairs, use of accrued payments, 47a-14h(g)
Rights and remedies, other, 47a-14h(j)
Rules, adoption, superior court judges, 47a-14h(k)
Agent, person deemed as, 47a-6(b)
Bed bug infestation, inspection and treatment, 47a-7a
Breach of agreement, 47a-12(a)
Displaced persons, duties re—*See* UNIFORM RELOCATION ASSISTANCE ACT*, at* Displaced persons, payments to.
Entry into unit,
Absence of tenant, 47a-16a
Abuse of right prohibited, 47a-16(c)
Consent of tenant, exceptions, 47a-16(d)
Damages, recovery by tenant, 47a-18a
Death of tenant, removal and inventory, 47a-11d
Emergency, no consent needed, 47a-16(b)
Harassment of tenant prohibited, 47a-16(c)
Injunctive relief, 47a-18a
Judicial relief if tenant refuses, 47a-18
Notice, 47a-16(c)
Tenant to give consent, 47a-16(a)
Without consent, 47a-16(b)
Essential services, failure to supply, 47a-13(a)
Identification, 47a-6
Lockout of tenant by, 53a-214
Noncompliance by tenant, remedies, 47a-15
Nonresident,
Residential address of, filing with municipality, 47a-6a
Failure to file, 47a-6b
Service of process on, 47a-21(f)

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd
Landlord—Cont'd
Notice, death of tenant, 47a-11d
Possession of unit, action to recover, 47a-20a(a)
Project based housing provider,
Residential address of, filing with municipality, 47a-6a
Rent,
Acceptance when overdue, 47a-19
Increased, when, 47a-20a(b), 47a-23c(c)
Tenant's failure to pay, 47a-15a
Repairs to be made by tenant, 47a-7(c), 47a-7(d)
Residential address of, filing with municipality,
Nonresident landlord, 47a-6a
Failure to file, 47a-6b
Responsibilities of, 47a-7(a)
Mitigation of damages, 47a-19
Stricter duty, precedence over section, 47a-7(b)
Termination of, 47a-10(a)
Retaliatory action by, 47a-20
Actions not retaliatory, 47a-20a
Rules and regulations,
Adoption, 47a-9(a)
Enforceability, 47a-9(a)
Modifying previous rental agreement, 47a-9(b)
Security deposits—*See* Security deposits, this heading.
Tenant screening reports, fees, 47a-4d
Termination of responsibility, 47a-10(a)
Lead-based Paint Poisoning Prevention Act, 21a-82
Leases—*See* LEASES.
Lighting,
Correction of defects, 47a-52
Failure to furnish, 19a-109
Liquor control, sales, profiteering, 30-62e
Locks, changes, protective orders, 47a-7b
Manager, termination of responsibility, 47a-10(b)
Minors,
Summary process, names stricken from record, 47a-26h(c)
Mitigation of damages,
Termination of residential or commercial tenancy, 47a-11c
Mobile manufactured homes and parks, application of title to, 47a-2(b)
Monthly lease, 47a-3d
Quit possession of premises, notice to, 47a-23

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd
Notice,
Escrow account, security deposits, 47a-21(h)
Pesticide application by electric distribution companies, notice, 22a-66k(b)
Plumbing, defects in, 47a-52
Private rental investment mortgage and equity program, 8-400 to 8-405
Public service companies, termination of service by—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES*, at* Termination of service for nonpayment.
Relocation assistance—*See* UNIFORM RELOCATION ASSISTANCE ACT.
Remedies, 47a-13, 47a-15
Rent,
Acceptance by landlord when overdue, 47a-19
Amount not agreed on, 47a-3c
Certificate of occupancy requirement, unlawful occupation, civil penalties, 47a-57
Electronic funds transfers, requirement, 47a-4c
Fair rental value, 47a-3c
Foreclosed property, collection of rental payments without legal title, 49-17a
Husband and wife, joint liability of, 46b-37
Increase, when allowed, 47a-20a(b), 47a-23c(c)
Complaint of tenant re, 47a-23c(c)
Condominium conversion declarants, by, 47-88b(h)
Landlord's failure to meet responsibilities, receipt prohibited, 47a-4a
Nonpayment, 47a-15
Payable, when, 47a-3a
Receipts, 47a-3a
Retroactive abatement, 47a-14h(e)
Rental agreement,
Breach of, 47a-12
Conveyance of premises, 47a-10(a)
Damage or destruction of unit, termination, 47a-14
Drug sales, termination for, 47a-15
Injunctive relief under, 47a-18, 47a-18a
Landlord's failure to meet responsibilities, receipt of rent prohibited, 47a-4a
Landlord's regulation, modifying, 47a-9(b)
Noncompliance by tenant, termination on, 47a-15
Provisions,
Permissible, 47a-3
Prohibited, 47a-4
Standardized forms, housing commissioner, 8-37ttt

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd
Rental agreement—Cont'd
Term, 47a-3b
Termination, domestic violence or sexual assault, 47a-11e
Sale at public auction,
Death of tenant, possessions, 47a-11d
Sale of premises, 47a-10
Sanitation of dwellings, enforcement of, 47a-52
Screening reports, tenants, fees, 47a-4d
Security deposits,
Action to reclaim, 47a-21(g)
Landlord's liability for noncompliance, 47a-21(k)
Other action not precluded, 47a-21*(l)*
Tenants in possession at time of foreclosure,
Incentives to vacate premises, acceptance as waiver of action to reclaim, 47a-20f
Administrative, legal or equitable actions, not precluded, 47a-21*(l)*
Amount, maximum, 47a-21(b)
Assignment of interest in, 47a-21(c)
Attachment and execution, exempt from, 47a-21(c)
Banking commissioner investigations,
Orders and enforcement, 47a-21(j)
Regulations re, 47a-21(j)
Bed bugs, payments for assistance, 47a-7a(b)
Damage or destruction of unit, return of, 47a-14(b)
Elderly persons,
Installments, 47a-22a(b)
Limitation on, 47a-21(b)
Return with interest, to, 47a-22a
Electronic funds transfers, requirement, 47a-4c
Escrow account for, 47a-21(h)
Penalty for noncompliance with provisions re, 47a-21(k)
Estate of landlord, not part of, 47a-21(c)
Execution, exempt from, when, 52-352b*(l)*
Financial institutions, liability of, 47a-21(k)
Guarantee program, 8-339
Installments,
Senior citizens and disabled persons in public housing, 47a-22a(b)
Interest, 47a-21(d), 47a-21(i)
Banking commissioner investigations, Orders and enforcement, 47a-21(j)
Senior citizens and disabled persons in public housing, 47a-22a
LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd
Security deposits—Cont'd
Maximum amount, 47a-21(b)
Nonresident landlord, service of process on, 47a-21(f)
Other damages not precluded, 47a-21(g)
Penalties re, 47a-21(k)
Public housing, return with interest, 47a-22a
Receiver, liability of, 47a-21(e)
Return of, 47a-21(d)
Small claims procedure, applicability of, 51-15(d)
Successor to landlord, liability of, 47a-21(e)
Tenant's damages on landlord's noncompliance, 47a-21(k)
Definitions re, 47a-21(a)
Sewerage defects, correction of, 47a-52
Sexual assault, termination of rental agreement, 47a-11e
State building code—*See* STATE BUILDING CODE.
Substitute housing, tenant's seeking of, 47a-13
Summary process,
Affirmative defenses, presentation by tenant, 47a-33a
Appeal,
Allowed, 47a-26g
Bond on, 47a-35a
Distribution of payments after, 47a-35b
Payments during pendency of, 47a-26e
Rent paid into court during, 47a-35a
Stay of execution during, 47a-35(b)
Assignee, summary process by, 47a-27
Caretaker, former, eviction of, 47a-30
Complaint on failure to quit premises,
Grounds for, 47a-23a(a)
Service of process, 47a-23a(a)
Name of occupant unknown, 47a-23a(a)
Nonresident lessee, 47a-23b(a)
Whereabouts of lessee unknown, 47a-23b(b)
Venue, 47a-23a(b)
Cooperative housing corporation, action by, 47a-24
Death of tenant, not required upon, 47a-11d
Definitions, 47a-24a
Domestic servant, former, eviction of, 47a-30
Eviction for cause,
Blind persons, limitations on, 47a-23c
Conversion tenants in common interest communities, 47a-23c(a)
Disabled persons, 47a-23c(a)
Elderly persons, limitations on, 47a-23c(a)

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd
Summary process—Cont'd
Eviction for cause—Cont'd
Exceptions, 47a-23c(b)
Limitations, 47a-23c(b)
Persons bound by judgment, 47a-26h(a)
Protective status of tenant, proof of, 47a-23c(d)
Eviction of tenant or occupant,
Chief executive officer of town, notice to, 47a-42(b)
Notice, 47a-42(b)
Process of eviction, 47a-42(a)
Right to counsel, 47a-75
Sale of tenant's personal effects, 47a-42(c)
Tenant, notice to, 47a-42(b)
Execution, 47a-26d
Stay of—*See* Stay of execution, this subheading.
Void after six months, 47a-41a
Exemption from judgment, 47a-26h(c)
Farm employee, former, eviction of, 47a-30
Gaming, recovery of premises, 47a-31
Hearing on motion to open, set aside or stay execution of judgment, 47a-26i
Illegal use of premises, 47a-31
Internet, removal, records, 47a-26j
Judgment of eviction, persons bound by, 47a-26h(a)
Manager, former, eviction of, 47a-30
Minors, names stricken from record, 47a-26h(c)
Mortgagee, summary process by, 47a-27
Motion to open, set aside or stay execution of judgment, review or hearing, 47a-26i
Notice of judgment, 47a-26h(b)
Notice to quit possession or occupancy of premises,
Form of, 47a-23(b)
Grounds for, 47a-23(a)
Occupant, addressed to, 47a-23(b)
Service of, 47a-23(c)
Nonresident lessee, 47a-23b(a)
Whereabouts of lessee unknown, 47a-23b(b)
Tenancy at sufferance, 47a-23(d)
Waiver of, 47a-25
Nuisance defined, 47a-32
Other legal remedies not affected, 47a-34
Prostitution, recovery of premises when used for, 47a-31
Quit possession of premises, notice to, 47a-23
Receiver of rents, power to bring, 47a-56d(f)
Remainderman, action by, 47a-29

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd
Summary process—Cont'd
Removal, records, Internet, 47a-26j
Retaliatory eviction, defense, 47a-33
Reversion holder, action by, 47a-29
Selectmen, action by, 47a-28
Stay of execution,
Appeal, filed during, 47a-35(b)
Application for, 47a-37
Arrearages, payment of, effect, 47a-37(a)
Conversion condominiums, extension of stay, 47a-39
Costs, 47a-40
Entry fee, 47a-40
Exceptions to rules re, 47a-36
Hearing on application, 47a-38
Judgment fee, 47a-40
Period of,
Five days, for, 47a-35(a), 47a-37(a)
Nine month extension, 47a-39
Six months, for, 47a-39
Three months, for, 47a-39
Right to file for, 47a-37(b)
Waiver of tenant's rights to be void, 47a-41
Superior court judges, orders and rules re, 51-15
Town, land or building belonging to, 47a-28
Trial of action,
Advancement of pleadings, 47a-26c
Default judgment, 47a-26c
Distribution of payments, 47a-26f, 47a-35b
Execution, 47a-26d
Failure to appear, 47a-26
Failure to plead, 47a-26a
Findings of court, 47a-26d
Hearings, 47a-26b(c)
Judgment, 47a-26, 47a-26a
Appear, failure to, 47a-26
Payments into court, failure to make, 47a-26b(d)
Plead, failure to, 47a-26a
Payments for use and occupancy,
Answer, 47a-26b(d)
Hearing on objection, 47a-26b(c)
Judgment, 47a-26b(d)
Motion and order for, 47a-26b(a)
Notice of order, 47a-26b(b)
Waiver of notice to quit, 47a-25
Tax escalation clause, modification required, 4b-26(c)
Tenancy,
Month to month, 47a-3b
Week to week, 47a-3b

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd
Tenant,
Abandonment of unit, 47a-11a
Landlord remedies, 47a-11b
Absence, notice to landlord of, 47a-16a
Action by individual tenant to enforce responsibilities of landlord,
Complaint,
Allegations, 47a-14h(b)
Dismissal, 47a-14h(h)
Hearing, 47a-14h(c)
Mailing, 47a-14h(c)
Service, 47a-14h(d)
Counterclaim of landlord, 47a-14h(f)
Institution of action, 47a-14h(a)
Relief, interim or final, 47a-14h(e), 47a-14h(g)
Rent,
Motion, terminate of payments to clerk, 47a-14h(i)
Payment to court clerk, 47a-14h(h)
Repairs, use of accrued payments, 47a-14h(g)
Rights and remedies, other, 47a-14h(j)
Rules, adoption. superior court judges, 47a-14h(k)
Bank account numbers, confidentiality, 8-64b
Bed bug infestation, notice given, 47a-7a
Breach of agreement by landlord, remedies, 47a-12
Condominium conversions, rights of, 47-88b
Applicability of rights to other planned community ownerships, 47-88f
Right of action for aggrieved tenant, 47-88g
Criminal damage to landlord's property,
First degree, 53a-117e
Second degree, 53a-117f
Third degree, 53a-117g
Damage or destruction of unit, remedies, 47a-14
Drug sales, termination of agreement for, 47a-15
Duties, 47a-11
Dwelling unit, occupied as, 47a-17
Elderly persons—*See* Elderly persons, this heading.
Electric vehicles, charging stations, 47a-13b
Energy conservation measures,
Implementation of, 47a-13a(a)
Notice of intent to implement, 47a-13a(b)
Other remedies, availability of, 47a-13a(c)
Structural changes, prohibited, 47a-13a(c)
Essential services, failure of landlord to supply,
Definitions, 47a-13(d)

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd
Tenant—Cont'd
Essential services, failure of landlord to supply—Cont'd
Substitute housing, procurement of, 47a-13(b)
Tenant's remedies, 47a-13(a)
Tenants rights, when, 47a-13(c)
Harassment by landlord, 47a-18a
Noncompliance, material, 47a-15
Organizations,
Housing authorities, 8-41(b)
Protective orders,
Locks, right to change, 47a-7b
Public housing projects, common areas, use, political activities, 8-68*l*
Quit premises, failure to—*See* Summary process, this heading.
Rent, failure to pay, 47a-15a
Repairs to be performed by, 47a-7(c), 47a-7(d)
Responsibilities, 47a-11
Right to counsel program, eviction proceedings, 47a-75
Security deposits—*See* Security deposits, this heading.
Social Security numbers, confidentiality, 8-64b
Tenant screening reports, fees, 47a-4d
Tenants in possession at time of foreclosure,
Incentives to vacate premises, 47a-20f
Protections from ejectment, 47a-20e
Termination of tenancy, damages, 47a-11c
Union membership, 47a-20
Unlawful entry by landlord, injunctive relief, 47a-18a
Tenant screening reports, fees, 47a-4d
Tenants in common—*See* TENANTS IN COMMON.
Tenants' organization, exclusive right to purchase conversion condominium, when, 47-88b(j)
Tenement House Act—*See* TENEMENT HOUSE ACT.
Term of occupancy, 47a-3
Transient occupancy in hotel, motel, or other lodging defined, 47a-2(c)
Untenantable premises, 47a-13
Utilities, termination of—*See also* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES*, at* Termination of service for nonpayment.
Cooking gas, electricity, water services, prohibited, when, 19a-109
Heat, hot water, or light services, by public service companies, 19a-109

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd
Ventilation, correction of defects, 47a-52
Waste, by tenant for life or years, 52-563
Water, hot, failure to furnish, 19a-109

LANDMARKS
***See* HISTORIC DISTRICTS.**

LANDOWNER
Deer causing damage, killed by, 26-82
Fisheries and game—*See* FISHERIES AND GAME.
Liability of,
Firewood, fruits, vegetables, or maple sugar, allowing general public to harvest, 52-557k
Injuries from operating snowmobiles, motorcycles, 52-557j
Recreational purposes, use of land for, 52-557g, 52-557h
Malicious erection of structure by, 52-480
Water pollution abatement order, proceedings, 22a-433
Innocent landowner, liability, 22a-432, 22a-452d, 22a-452e
Construction of laws, release based remediation, 22a-134ww
Lenders, exemption, 22a-452f

LAND RECORDS
Administrator, death of landowner recorded by, 45a-322
Affidavit of facts, relating to title or interest in real estate, 47-12a
Attestation of, 7-14
Commercial property, leases, real estate brokers and salespersons, notice of commission, 20-325k
Conservators, recordation, 45a-658
Death of owner of real estate or oyster grounds, 45a-322
Decree passing title, filing of, 52-22
Destruction of original, when, 7-27a
Documents, destruction of after recording, 45a-450
Electronic records, real property electronic recording advisory committee, 7-35ee
Emergency spill response account, certificate of state lien against real estate as security for amounts paid to clean-up hazardous waste, 22a-452a(b)
Eminent domain, recording of statement of compensation, 8-12
Errors,
Correction of, 7-26
Indemnification of town clerk, 7-26a

LAND RECORDS—Cont'd
Examination,
Annual, 7-14
Correction of errors, 7-26
Executor, death of landowner recorded by, 45a-322
Fees, recording of deeds and mortgages, 7-34a
Grantor-grantee index, 7-25
Electronic system, 7-25a
Errors in, 7-26
Index to, examination of, 7-14
Killer of joint tenant, recording of adjudication of guilt, 45a-447(a)
Lien, release, partial release or assignment of, notation on record, 7-29(a)
Maps and surveys, filing with town clerk, 7-31, 7-34a, 16-50a
Minor, death of, partition of property, 45a-637
Mortgagor, assignments, index, 7-25
Oyster grounds owner, recording of death of, 45a-322
Partition decree, recording of, 52-497
Photography of, authorized, 1-16
Destruction of original, when, 7-27a
Power of appointment, recordation of release re land, 45a-569
Public records administrator,
Approval of records, by, 7-31
Certificate of annual examination, to, 7-14
Real property electronic recording advisory committee, 7-35ee
Sale of real property, recording of orders and decrees re, 52-12(c)
Sewerage systems,
Caveat on, for unpaid assessment, 7-249
Installment payments of assessments, recording on, 7-253
Social Security numbers, expungement, 7-27b
Solid waste,
Disposal facility permit, filing of copy, 22a-208a(g)
Orders of commissioner, filing requirements, 22a-225(e)
Trustees, certificate of appointments, 45a-476
Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act, 7-35aa to 7-35gg
Water mains, deferral of assessment, noted on, 7-137c
Water pollution abatement,
Certificate of compliance or revocation, 22a-434
Filing of orders, 22a-434
Notice of contaminated well, 22a-434a

LAND RECORDS—Cont'd
Wells, notice of contamination, 22a-434a
Zoning variances, recording of special exceptions and special permits, 8-3d

LAND SALES, INTERSTATE
***See* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS*, at* Property in another state, advertising and sale of.**

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS
Generally, 20-367 to 20-376
Appeals, 20-373
Board of,
Appeals from, 20-373
Consumer protection department,
Board within, 20-368, 21a-6
Powers and duties re, 21a-8, 21a-9
Examinations, 20-370
Waived by, when, 20-371
License,
Applications to, 20-370
Refused by, 20-372
Revoked or suspended by, 20-373
Membership, 20-368
Certificates of registration,
Corporations or limited liability companies, 20-369a(b)
Consumer protection department,
Board of landscape architects within, 20-368, 21a-6
Examinations, subjects covered, 20-370
Fees payable to, 20-374
License,
Index and record of, kept by, 20-372
Issued by, 20-372
Reissuance of, 20-373
Licenses, revocation or suspension of, notice and hearing, 20-373
Moneys paid to state treasurer, 20-370
Powers and duties re board, 21a-8, 21a-9
Records, 20-372
Continuing education, 20-374
Corporations as practitioners, 20-369a
Joint practice of architecture and engineering by, 20-306b
Definitions, 20-367
Examinations, 20-370
Fees, 20-374
Waiver of, when, 20-371
Exemptions, 20-376
Fees, 20-374
Certificates of registration,
Corporations or limited liability companies, 20-369a(b)

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS—Cont'd
License,
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Continuing education, 20-374
Examinations for, 20-370
Waiver of, when, 20-371
Fees, 20-374
Index and record of, 20-372
Issuance of, 20-372
Necessity, 20-369
Qualifications for, 20-370
Reciprocity, 20-371
Refusal of, 20-372
Renewal of, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Revocation or suspension of, 20-373
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Limited liability companies, 20-369a
Joint practice of architecture and engineering by, 20-306b
Penalty, 20-375
Record of, 20-372
Seal, 20-372
Title, use of, 20-369

LANDSCAPING AND HORTICULTURE SERVICES
Sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)
Exemption, services performed at residence of person eligible for permanent total disability benefits under Social Security, 12-412(85)

LAND SURVEYORS
***See* PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS.**

LAND TITLES
***See also* REAL ESTATE.**
Action on agreement to sell, 47-33, 47-33a
Private transfer fees, 47-17a
Action to settle,
Answer, 47-31
Complaint, 47-31
Costs, 47-31
Deceased person, land belonging to estate of, 47-33
Joinder of defendants, 47-32
Unknown defendants, 47-31
Administrative services commissioner, acceptance of title transfer, 4b-25
Adverse possession,
Canal land, enclosing or erecting buildings, 47-26

LAND TITLES—Cont'd
Adverse possession—Cont'd
Conservation restrictions, 47-27(b)
Indians, 47-61
Light, right to not gained by, 47-25
Marketable title, subject to, 47-33d(c)
Nonprofit land-holding corporations, 47-27(b)
Railroad or railway land,
Enclosing or erecting buildings, 47-26
Length of possession, use or occupancy, 47-27(a)
Water company land,
Length of possession, use or occupancy, 47-27(c)
Affidavit of facts, relating to title or interest,
Contents, 47-12a(c)
Evidence admissibility as, 47-12a(a)
Matters, relating to, 47-12a(b)
Recording of, 47-12a(a)
Agent, use of word in instrument effecting real estate, 47-20
Agreement to sell real estate, action on,
Expiration of interest, 47-33a(b)
Extension of interest, 47-33, 47-33a(b)
Rights under agreement, limits, 47-33a(c)
Survivor of interest under agreement or option, 47-33a(a)
Agricultural land, state acquisition of development rights, 22-26jj
Amendment, petitions to invalidate, 47-31a
Appraisal, recording of certificate of taking land, 47-15
Arbitrators, admissibility of award as evidence, 47-28
Assignee of reversion, right of entry, 47-29
Assignment of lien or mortgage, notation, 7-29(a)
Number permitted in one document, 7-29(b)
Attorneys' title certificates or opinions and title searches, limitation of action in connection with, 52-584b
Boundaries, reestablishment where lost and uncertain, 47-34
Business trust,
Interest in land, mortgage, purchase, holding or conveyance, 47-6a
Mortgages,
Executed outside state, validity of, 47-7
Release in favor of state, 47-8
Trust agreement, filing, 47-6a
Canal land, adverse possession, 47-26
Charitable uses, 47-2
Collateral warranties, 47-4
Colonial grants, 47-1
LAND TITLES—Cont'd
Conservation restrictions,
Adverse possession, 47-27(b)
Contract for conveyance of land or interest, recording, 47-17
Conveyances,
Acknowledgment, 47-5
Corporations, 47-5, 47-6
Limited liability companies, 47-5
Natural persons, 47-5
Partnership, 47-5
Persons before whom made, 47-5a
Voluntary associations, 47-6
Address of grantee, 47-5
Conservator by court order, 45a-662
Corporations, witnessing and acknowledgment of deeds, 47-5, 47-6
Executed outside state, 47-7
Limited liability companies, witnessing and acknowledgment of deeds, 47-5
Notice,
Appointment or removal of conservator, 45a-658
Private transfer fees, 47-17a
Obligations, private transfer fees, 47-17a
Partnerships, witnessing and acknowledgment of deeds, 47-5
Person ousted from possession, by, 47-21
Power of attorney, pursuant to, 47-5(b)
Private transfer fees, 47-17a
Procedure for making,
Action on agreement to sell, 47-33a
Contract, recorded, 47-17
Defective, recording of equitable interest, 47-17
Joint tenancy in fee simple with survivorship, 47-14a
Land limited by will or deed, 52-12
Voluntary associations, witnessing and acknowledgment of deeds, 47-6
Witnessing, 47-5
Written, 47-5
Corporations, witnessing and acknowledgment of deeds, 47-5, 47-6
Merger or consolidation, reporting of, 47-12
Name, filing of change of, 47-12
Corrupt organizations and racketeering activity, title to forfeited property vesting in state, 53-402(c)
County clerk's certificates,
Not required, where executed outside state, 47-7
Recording, 47-10, 47-11
Court decree, title passed by, 52-22

LAND TITLES—Cont'd
Deeds,
Court decree acting as, 52-22
Land in two or more towns, recording of copy when original lost, 47-16
Possession, deed by person ousted of, void, 47-21
Recording of, 47-10
Definitions,
Private transfer fees, conveyances, 47-17a
Devise, effect of, 45a-261
Ejectment, setoff of defendant's improvements, 47-30
Entry upon land, when title accrues, 52-575
Equitable rights, constructive notice of, 47-17
Estate distribution, when held by different titles, 45a-444
Federal claim or judgment, recording, 47-36
Fee simple,
Absolute property, 47-1
Fee tail, from, 47-3
Railroad companies, deed by, legal effect of, 47-9
Fee tail, 47-3
Hearings, petitions to invalidate, 47-31a
Historic memorials, ownership, 47-18
Historic structure on National Register of Historic Places, listing on record, 47-18a
Indian tribe claiming disputed land, Attorney General representing state's interest in stability and marketability of land titles, 47-7b
Information required, 47-12a(b), 47-12a(c)
School and agricultural college fund, 3-54
Instrument, creating equitable interest in land, recording, 47-17
Formal defect, recording, 47-17
Interruption of possession, 52-575
Joint tenants,
Applicability of statutes, 47-14k
Attachment of interest, 47-14f
Conveyance,
Less than all, by, 47-14c
To one joint tenant from others, 47-14d
Death of, effect on contract to convey land, 47-14i
Divorce or dissolution of marriage, effect, 47-14g
Encumbrance or conveyance by, 47-14b
Fee simple with survivorship, 47-14a
Interests among, conveyance to change, 47-14j
Lien on interest of, 47-14f
Mortgage or lease by, 47-14e

LAND TITLES—Cont'd
Joint tenants—Cont'd
Survivorship, provisions applicable to tenancies with, 47-14h
Leases,
Execution where for more than one year, 47-19
Possession, lease by person ousted of, 47-21
Recordation, 47-19
Lien, released in favor of state, 47-8
Light, right to not gained by adverse possession, 47-25
Limited liability companies, witnessing and acknowledgment of deeds, 47-5
Marketability of titles, Attorney General representing state's interest in when Indian tribe claims disputed land, 47-7b
Marketable record title,
Construction of statutes, 47-33k
Definitions, 47-33b
Excepted interests,
Conservation restrictions, 47-33h
Easements, 47-33h
Governmental, 47-33h
Land trusts, conservation restrictions, 47-33h
Lessor, 47-33h
Public service company, 47-33h
Forty-year period extended, when, 47-33*l*
Interest claimed in land,
Contents of notice, 47-33g
Indexing, 47-33g
Notice of claim, recording, 47-33f(a)
Possession deemed equivalent to recording, 47-33f(b)
Recording, 47-33g
Title subject to, 47-33d
Void interests, 47-33e
Recording statutes, not affected, 47-33i
Slandering title,
Damages, 47-33j
Notice not to be recorded to, 47-33j
Statutes of limitation, not affected, 47-33i
Unbroken chain of title for 40 years, 47-33c
Massachusetts business trust, powers re land, 47-6a
Memorials, historic, ownership in, 47-18
Mortgages,
Joint tenants, by, 47-14c
Release of, validation, 49-9a
State, in favor of, release of, 47-8
Name change,
Conveyance of property acquired prior to, 47-13

LAND TITLES—Cont'd
Name change—Cont'd
Owner, filing with town clerk, 47-12
National Register of Historic Places, notice of listing of historic structure on, 47-18a
Nonprofit land-holding organizations, 47-6b
Adverse possession, 47-27(b)
Owner, change in name or status, 47-12
Partial release of lien or mortgage, notation, 7-29(a)
Partnerships, witnessing and acknowledging conveyance, 47-5
Petitions, invalidating false filing or amendment, 47-31a
Court fees, exemptions, 52-259(a)
Power of attorney, recordation, 47-10
Private transfer fees, conveyances, 47-17a
Proprietors, reestablishment of boundaries between, 47-34
Quiet title action,
Answer, 47-31
Complaint, 47-31
Costs, 47-31
Deceased person, land belonging to estate of, 47-33
Joinder of defendants, 47-32
Unknown defendants, 47-31
Railroad companies, deeds of, 47-9
Railroad or railway land, adverse possession, 47-26, 47-27(a)
Records of,
Destruction or transfer prohibited, 51-36(d)
Energy and environmental protection commissioner orders, filing, 22a-5c(a)
Release of lien or mortgage,
Executed outside state, 47-7
Notation, 7-29(a)
Reversion, right of entry by assignee, 47-29
Right of entry, on land by assignee of reversion, 47-29
Rule in Shelley's Case, abolished, 47-4
Stability of titles, Attorney General representing state's interest in when Indian tribe claims disputed land, 47-7b
State,
Acquisition of property, transfer of title, 4b-25
Release of lien or mortgage in favor of, 47-8
Status of owner, change in, 47-12
Superior court,
Boundaries between proprietors reestablished by, 47-34
Decree passing, 52-22
Transferring of, as court of equity, 52-22
Surveyor's mark,
Destruction or disturbance, 47-34a(a)

LAND TITLES—Cont'd
Surveyor's mark—Cont'd
Removal, 47-34a(b)
Title search, limitation of actions against attorneys re, 52-584b
Tobacco poles, part of tobacco-curing structure, 47-35
Town clerk,
Corporations, merger or change of name, filed with, 47-12
County clerk's certificate, notation on, by, 47-11
Name, change of, filed with, 47-12, 47-13
Records, true copies, 47-16a
Trustee,
Holder of legal title, as, 45a-476
Use of word in instrument effecting real estate, 47-20
Venue for trial of, 51-345
Void, false filing or amendment, 47-31a
Voluntary associations, witnessing and acknowledgment of deeds, 47-6
Warranties, collateral, 47-4
Water companies, adverse possession, 47-27(c)

LAND TRUSTS
***See* COMMUNITY LAND TRUSTS.**

LAND USE
***See* MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION.**
***See* PLANNING.**
***See* ZONING.**

LAND VALUE TAXATION PROGRAM
Generally, 12-63h

LARCENY
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Larceny, robbery, etc.**

LASER COSMETIC MEDICAL PROCEDURES
Spas, 19a-903c

LASER POINTERS
Sale and use, 53-206e

LAST CLEAR CHANCE DOCTRINE
Doctrine inapplicable, to negligence action, 52-572h*(l)*

LAUNDERING, MONEY
***See* MONEY LAUNDERING.**

LAUNDRIES
***See also* DRY CLEANING ESTABLISHMENTS.**

LAUNDRIES—Cont'd
Customer records, 29-25
Identification marks, filed with emergency services and public protection commissioner, 29-25
Liens for storage, cleaning and other charges, 49-74 to 49-76

LAVATORIES
***See* TOILETS AND LAVATORIES.**

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES
***See also* POLICE.**
Animals, exemptions, 22-358(j)
Behavioral health assessments, 7-291e
Police officer standards and training council, 7-294d
Blue alerts, 29-1k
Child abuse or endangering,
Notice, 17a-101j(a)
Councils, policies, sexual assault, 7-294qq
Deserting parents, providing information to locate, 4a-18
Disclosure of records to other agencies, liability, 1-215a
Dogs, resale to, 22-344e
Drug recognition experts, 7-294kk
Emergency alert system, 29-1k
Hospitals, gunshot and stab wounds, reports, 19a-490f
Immunity,
Weapons, mental health, surrender and return of, 7-291d(b)
Liability, disclosure of records, other agencies, 1-215a
Mental health care, retaliation for seeking prohibited, 7-291d
Military equipment, inventory and disposal of, 7-294jj
Motor vehicle theft, report of, 14-152
Municipal police and fire protection—*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION.
Northeast Conservation Law Enforcement Compact—*See* NORTHEAST CONSERVATION LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPACT.
Opioid antagonists, 7-294u
Administration, 21a-286
Distribution, 21a-286
Policies, critical incidents and peer support, 7-294ff(b)
Policies, sexual assault, councils, 7-294qq
Records of arrest or custody,
Prosecution pending, 1-215(c)
Requests, notice, 1-215(d)

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES—Cont'd
Reports,
Telecommunications, Internet, records, disclosure, 54-47aa(i)
Schools,
Resource officers,
Memorandum of understanding, 10-233m
Reports, investigations, behavioral interventions, 10-233p
Sexual assault, policies, councils, 7-294qq
State police—*See* STATE POLICE.
Weapons,
Mental health, surrender and return of, 7-291d(b)

LAW JOURNAL
***See* CONNECTICUT LAW JOURNAL.**

LAW LIBRARIES
***See* LIBRARIES.**

LAWNS
***See also* FERTILIZERS.**
Fertilizers, phosphates, or soil amendments, restrictions, 22-111yy

LAWN SEEDS
***See* SEEDS.**

LAW REPORTS
***See* OFFICIAL LEGAL PUBLICATIONS COMMISSION.**

LAWS
***See* GENERAL STATUTES.**
Conflicts—*See* CONFLICT OF LAWS.

LAWSUITS
***See* CIVIL ACTIONS.**

LAWYERS
***See* ATTORNEYS.**

LAYAWAY PLANS
***See* CONSUMER LAYAWAY PLANS.**

LEAD
Abatement—*See* LEAD ABATEMENT.
Drinking water, health effects and sources, educational materials,
Development, public health commissioner, 25-32k(b)
Water companies, providing to residential customers, 25-32k
Violations, fines and forfeitures, 25-32k(c)
Paint containing, 21a-83
Poisoning,
Blood lead screening and risk assessment, health insurance, mandatory coverage, 38a-490d, 38a-535(b)

LEAD—Cont'd
Poisoning—Cont'd
Duties of health care providers, 19a-111g
Duties of health officers, 19a-111
Inspectors and abatement and removal contractors, regulations re, 19a-111d
Management and abatement regulations, 19a-111c
Exemptions, pediatric testing and risk assessment, 19a-111g
Health officers, duties, 19a-110
Occupancy during abatement, 19a-111
Pediatric testing and risk assessment, 19a-111g
Prenatal testing and risk assessment, 19a-111g
Prevention programs,
Federal funding, 19a-111e
Local health departments, financial assistance, 19a-111j
Reports, 19a-111i
Primary care providers, duties, 19a-111g
Regional lead poisoning treatment centers, 19a-110a
Regulations,
Prevention programs,
Local health departments, financial assistance, 19a-111j
Remediation of hazards, federal OSHA standards, applicability, 19a-111k
Treatment and follow-up care, 19a-111
Test for lead levels,
Head Start programs, 10-206b
Public school enrollment, 10-206(b)

LEAD ABATEMENT
Certification, 20-476
Exemptions,
Code enforcement officials, 20-479
Code enforcement officials, 20-479
Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Definitions, 20-474
Disciplinary actions, 20-482
Encapsulant products, list of approved, 19a-111c
Exemptions,
Code enforcement officials, 20-479
Labor department employees, 20-480
Occupational safety and health administration employees, 20-480
Federal OSHA standards, applicability, 19a-111k
Fees, certification, 20-476
Healthy homes fund, 8-446, 8-446a

LEAD ABATEMENT—Cont'd
Inspector risk assessors, 20-476
Certification,
Standards, 20-478
Training courses, 20-477(a)
Inspectors, 20-476
Certification,
Standards, 20-478
Training courses, 20-477(a)
Labor department employees, application of law, 20-480
Licenses, 20-475
Applications, 20-475(a)
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Conviction of crime, eligibility, 20-475(b)
Fees, 20-475
Regulations, 20-478
Standards, 20-478
Occupational safety and health administration, applicability, 19a-111k
Occupational safety and health administration employees, application of law, 20-480
Paint, state assistance to developers, 8-219e
Penalties, 20-482
Planner-project designers, 20-476
Certification,
Standards, 20-478
Training courses, 20-477(a)
Public health department, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Regulations, 20-478
Renewal, 20-475
Supervisors, 20-476
Certification standards, 20-478
Training courses, 20-477(a)
Training courses, 20-477
Audits, 20-477(e)
Code enforcement officials, 20-479
Curricula, 20-477(b)
Examinations, 20-477(d)
Fees, 20-477(a)
Passing scores, regulations, 20-478
Refresher training courses, 20-477(c)
Regulations, 20-477(h)
Suspension or revocation of approval, 20-477(g)
Training providers, 20-476, 20-477(b)
Licenses, renewal, 19a-88
Workers, 20-476
Certification,
Standards, 20-478

LEAD ABATEMENT—Cont'd
Workers—Cont'd
Training courses, 20-477(a)

LEADERSHIP IN CORPORATION AND BUSINESS LAW COMMISSION
Generally, 33-2001

LEARNING DISABILITY
Discrimination on basis of, prohibition, 46a-64c

LEASED COTTAGE COMMUNITIES
Definitions, 21-90
License renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Sales of, 21-91
Matching offers, 21-91
Notice requirement, 21-91

LEASE OF GOODS
Consumer leases—*See* LEASES*, at* Consumer leases.
Uniform Commercial Code—*See* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.

LEASES
***See also* LANDLORD AND TENANT.**
Acknowledgments, defects or omissions, 47-36aa
Agricultural lands, demonstration projects, 22-26jj(c)
Airports, state procedure re landing areas, 13b-42
Application of law, Uniform Commercial Code, 42a-2A-103
Attachment of leasehold interest, 52-286
Attorney General, duties re state contracts, 4b-3(d), 4b-26
Boat livery, 15-150
Boats, leasing of, 15-150
Cats,
Option to buy, 22-354a
Commercial property,
Real estate commission, notice, municipal land records, 20-325k
Community land trusts—*See* COMMUNITY LAND TRUSTS.
Condemnation, effect on lease, 48-22
Connecticut capitol center development, authority re, 4b-72
Connecticut State University, 10a-89(a), 10a-90, 10a-91
Consumer leases, 42-390 to 42-434
Acceleration,
Good faith, 42a-2A-108(b)

LEASES—Cont'd
Consumer leases—Cont'd
Acceleration—Cont'd
Restrictions, 42-408
Actions,
Statute of limitations, 42-426
Unconscionability, 42-399, 42a-2A-107(d)
Venue, 42-397
Advance lease payments, 42-409
Advertisements, 42-401
Agreement to forgo rights, 42-396
Applicability of law, 42-393(a)
Agreement, 42-394
Exceptions, 42-393(b) to 42-393(e)
Supplementary provisions, 42-395
Transition, 42-433
Appraisal at expiration, 42-413
Assignment of wages,
Restrictions, 42-408
Assignments,
Holders, 42-411
Liability, subsequent holder, 42-428
Lessees, 42-412
Attorney fees, 42-424
Collection actions, 42-410(d)
Casualty insurance, 42-404
Charges, limitations, 42-414
Chose in action, 42-397
Class actions, statute of limitations, 42-426
Collection actions, attorney fees, 42-410(d)
Commercially reasonable disposition, 42-420
Computer equipment, 42-406
Confession of judgment,
Restrictions, 42-408
Conflict of laws, 42a-2A-106
Conspicuous, defined, 42-391(1)
Consumer Leases Act, 42-390 to 42-434
Consummation, 42-392(a)
Credit life, health and accident insurance, 42-404
Credit sale, restrictions, 42-394
Cure following default by lessee, 42-418
Damages, 42-424, 42a-2A-711
Choice of remedies, 42-429
Holder, liability, 42-427
Subsequent holder, liability, 42-428
Wrongful use of electronic self-help, 42-419
Declaratory judgments, 42-424
Default,
Enforceability, limitations, 42-418
Remedies, 42-414

LEASES—Cont'd
Consumer leases—Cont'd
Definitions, 42-391, 42-416(a), 42a-2A-102(a)(8)
Advertisement, 42-401(a)
Delinquent payments, 42-410
Disapproval, refund of payment or trade-in, 42-407
Disclaimers, 42-416
Disclosures, 42-403
Insurance, 42-500
Motor vehicles, delivery pending approval of lease, 42-407(b)
Electronic self-help, 42-419
Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, effect, 42-400
Enforceability, limitations, 42-418
Enforcement, 42-399
Consumer protection commissioner, 42-430
Regulations, adoption, 42-431
Remedies—*See* Remedies, this subheading.
Exceptions, 42-393(b) to 42-393(e)
Excess mileage charges, 42-423
Excess wear and tear standards, 42-423
Expiration, 42-392(b)
Appraisal at, 42-413
Express warranties, 42a-2A-508
Extension, 42-403(b)
Extension of warranties, 42a-2A-508
False advertisements, 42-401(c)
Family members, extension of warranties, 42a-2A-508
Federal Consumer Leasing Act,
Definitions, 42-391(3)
Disclosures required by, 42-403
Financing statement, filing, 42-409
Foreign states, choice of jurisdiction, limitations, 42a-2A-106
Forms, copies, 42-403
Gap amount liability, 42-417
Good faith, 42-398
Defined, 42-391(4)
Goods and merchandise,
Defined, 42-391(5)
Exceptions, 42-393(c)
Government, fees, exceptions, 42-393(e)
Guarantor,
Defined, 42-391(6)
Notice to, 42-405
Health and accident insurance, 42-404
Holders,
Assignment, 42-411
Claims and defenses of lessee, preservation following assignment of lease, 42-411

LEASES—Cont'd
Consumer leases—Cont'd
Holders—Cont'd
Defined, 42-391
Liability, 42-427
Subsequent holder, 42-428
Reasonable reliance, 42-425
Rights, 42-425
Not impaired by violations, 42-429
Implied warranties, 42-416, 42a-2A-508
Improper inducements, 42-415
Incidental sale of goods, services, or benefits, exceptions, 42-393(d)
Information statement, 42-406
Injunctions, 42-424
Insurance disclosures, 42-500
Jurisdiction, 42-397
Joint agreement by parties, limitations, 42a-2A-106
Late charges, 42-410
Layaway plans, exceptions, 42-393(e)
Lease, defined, 42-391(8)
Lessee, defined, 42-391(9)
Lessor, defined, 42-391(10)
Liability insurance, 42-404
Charges, limitations, 42-414
Licenses and permits, fees, exceptions, 42-393(e)
Life insurance, 42-404
Loans, restrictions, 42-394
Magnuson-Moss Warranty Act, effect, 42-416
Motor vehicles, 42-390 to 42-434
Defined, 42-391(11)
Delivery pending approval of lease, disclosures, 42-407(b)
Open-end leases, 42-413
Defined, 42-391(12)
Payments, disapproval of lease, refund, 42-407
Prohibited provisions, 42-408
Realized value,
Application following repossession, 42-419
Defined, 42-391(13)
Determination, 42-420
Reasonable user, extension of warranties, 42a-2A-508
Receipts, issuance, 42-406
Record, defined, 42-391(14)
Refund of trade-in or payment following disapproval, 42-407
Regulations, 42-431
Remedies,
Choice of remedies, 42-429

LEASES—Cont'd
Consumer leases—Cont'd
Remedies—Cont'd
Private remedies, 42-424
Limitations, 42-427
Unfair Trade Practices Act, 42-430
Renegotiation, 42-403(b)
Repossession, 42-419
Restrictions, 42-408
Representations by lessee, holder's reliance, 42-425
Residual value, 42-413
Retail credit transactions, exceptions, 42-393(e)
Retail installment sales financing, exception, 42-393(e)
Rights,
Agreement to forgo, 42-396
Settlements, 42-396
Waiver, 42-396
Safe deposit boxes, exceptions, 42-393(c)
Sample form, copies, 42-402
Satisfaction, 42-406
Security deposits, 42-409
Security interest,
Discharge, exceptions, 42-393(e)
Restrictions, 42-409
Service contract, defined, 42-416
Settlements, rights, 42-396
Severability of provisions, 42-432
Sign, defined, 42-391(15)
Small loans, exceptions, 42-393(e)
Statement of information, 42-406
Statutory construction, uniformity of law, 42-434
Subleasing, 42-412
Subsequent holder, liability, 42-428
Supplier's disclaimer of implied warranty, limitation, 42-416
Taxation, exceptions, 42-393(e)
Termination, 42-392(c), 42-417 to 42-423
Actions and proceedings,
Statute of limitations, 42-426
Class actions, statute of limitations, 42-426
Early termination,
Consumer reporting agencies, 42-422
Liability, 42-421
Mutual agreement, 42-422
Total loss, liability for gap amount, 42-417
Trade-in, disapproval of lease, refund, 42-407
Truth In Lending Act, exceptions, 42-393(e)
Unconscionable, 42-399, 42a-2A-107
Attorney fees, 42-399(d)

LEASES—Cont'd
Consumer leases—Cont'd
Venue of actions, 42-397
Violations, 42-427 to 42-429
Waiver of rights, 42-396
Warranties, 42-416, 42a-2A-508
Written warranty, defined, 42-416
Conversion of leased personal property, 53a-119(13)
Defects, 47-36aa
Dogs,
Option to buy, 22-354a
Elderly persons,
Tax relief,
Policy and management office secretary, renters,
Adjustment of qualifying income, 12-170e(a)
Appeals, 12-170g
Termination of lease without penalty upon admission to municipal housing projects elderly housing program,
Notice, 8-116d
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, powers re, 22a-324, 26-3
Environmental impact, energy consumption, financings, 4-37v
Financings, environmental impact, energy consumption, 4-37v
Foreign banks,
Commissioner taking possession of banks, grounds,
Assumption or repudiation of contracts and leases, 36a-428n(i)
Involuntary liquidation, assumption or repudiation of contracts and leases, 36a-428n(i)
Highway programs, 13a-80(a)
Holding over, not evidence of, 47a-3d
Illegal use of premises, 47a-31
Lighthouses, preservation, facilitation, 22a-27w
Malicious erection of structure by lessee, 52-480
Manufacturing machinery and equipment,
Property tax exemption, 12-81(72)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(72)
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Mental health and addiction services department, leases on behalf of persons receiving services, 17a-455a

LEASES—Cont'd
Motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Leasing.
Municipal electric energy cooperatives, 7-233e
Municipal or regional resource recovery authority, 7-273bb(a)
Naming rights of transit stations, transportation commissioner, 13b-23a
Omissions, 47-36aa
Optometrists, access to professional office, 20-133c
Parol leases, 47a-3d, 47a-23, 52-550
Personal property, leased, conversion of, 53a-119(13)
Person ousted of possession, by, 47-21
Property tax,
Assessments, appeals by lessees, 12-111, 12-117a, 12-119
Depreciation schedules, 12-63(b)
Public recreational facilities, 7-130q
Regional community-technical colleges, 10a-72
State—*See also* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Property and facilities.
Administrative services commissioner,
Approval of, 4a-6
Duty to lease property to house state agencies, 4a-2(a)
Emergency leases, powers, 4b-34a
Advertising for space, 4b-34(a)
Emergency facilities needed, provisions inapplicable to, 4b-34(e)
Renegotiated or holdover leases, provisions inapplicable to, 4b-34(e)
Short-term lease for agency scheduled to move into state-owned building, provisions inapplicable to, 4b-34(e)
Attorney General, duties re, 4b-3(d), 4b-26
Bidding, 4b-23(o)
Books of lessor, inspection rights of state, 4b-24
Emergency leases, administrative services commissioner, powers, 4b-34a
Energy efficient buildings, leasing of, 16a-38a
Inventory, 4-67g, 4b-36
List, potential space to lease, 4b-34(c)
Lessee of state property, liability for property tax, 12-64(b)
Exceptions, 12-64(c)
Exempt organizations, grants in lieu of taxes, 12-64(b)
List of prospective lessors, 4b-34(b)
LEASES—Cont'd
State—Cont'd
Municipalities, 4b-38
Office space, state agencies and institutions, 4a-2(a), 4b-30, 4b-36
Owner necessary party to, 4b-24
Political subdivisions, leasing from, 4b-34(d)
Private developers, to, 4b-35
Private use, for, 4b-38
Renegotiation of, 4b-52(d)
Renewal of, 4b-32
Repairs, alterations or additions to leased premises, costs limits inapplicable to, 4b-52(d)
State properties review board, approval of renewal, 4b-32
Subleasing, 4b-30a
Waterways, lease of owned or controlled facilities, 13b-53
State board of education, vocational facilities, 17a-784
Statute of frauds, applicability of, 52-550
Taxation, separate assessment of interest of lessee, 12-64(a)
Transportation commissioner,
Airports, 13b-42
Conduits, broadband access, 16-330g
Highway purposes, 13a-80(a)
Qualified lease property, 13b-34(h)
Trusts and trustees, powers and duties, 45a-499nnn
Truth-in-Lending Act, liability of lessor for failure to make disclosure under, 36a-683(h)
Uniform Consumer Leases Act—*See* Consumer leases, this heading.
Validation, 47-36aa
Vessels, 15-150
Veterans,
Dwellings, property tax exemption, 12-93a
Motor vehicles, property tax exemption, 12-93a

LEBANON
New London judicial district, included in, 51-344(9)
Probate district, 45a-2(28)
Savin Farm, conservation or preservation restriction, 22-26pp

LEDYARD
New London judicial district, included in, 51-344(9)
Probate district, 45a-2(30)

LEGAL AID BUREAUS
Municipalities, establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)

LEGAL DEFENSE FUNDS
Contributions, 1-86d
Reports, 1-86d

LEGAL HOLIDAYS
Days designated as, 1-4
Independence day, 1-5
License or permit fee due on, 1-3a
Primaries on, 9-376
State employees, time off for, 5-254
Taxes,
Collected on, 12-169
Due on, 12-39a

LEGAL INVESTMENTS
***See* INVESTMENTS.**

LEGAL MATERIAL
***See* UNIFORM ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT.**

LEGAL NOTICES
***See also* NOTICES.**
Advertisement in newspaper, may be weekly, 1-2

LEGAL PUBLICATIONS
Municipal ordinances and special acts, compilation of, 7-148a

LEGAL PUBLICATIONS, OFFICIAL COMMISSION ON
***See* OFFICIAL LEGAL PUBLICATIONS COMMISSION.**

LEGAL SEPARATION
Civil unions, foreign states, 46b-38tt
Marriage—*See* DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE.

LEGAL SERVICES
Clients, solicitation using runners, 53-340a
Nonattorneys providing, 51-88(a)
Real estate closings, 51-88a
Prepaid—*See* PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES.
Social services commissioner, grants for programs, 17b-21

LEGATEES
***See* WILLS.**

LEGEND DRUGS
***See* DRUGS.**

LEGISLATION
***See also* GENERAL STATUTES.**

LEGISLATION—Cont'd
Bills—*See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY*, at* Bills.
Local, initiation of, 2-14
Threats to hinder, 1-103

LEGISLATIVE BILLS
***See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY, *at* Bills.**

LEGISLATIVE BODY
Defined, 1-1(m)

LEGISLATIVE BRANCH
Appropriations,
Proposed reduction, notice and hearing, 4-85(e)
Requisitions, basis, 4-85(a)
Offices, not assigned by commissioner of administrative services, 4b-30

LEGISLATIVE COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE
Bills,
Assistance in preparation of, 2-17
Engrossed,
Copies distributed by, 2-23
Printing of, 2-58
Irreconcilable conflict between act and amendment in legislative commissioners' revisor's bill, 2-30b(b)
Vetoed, statement filed with secretary of the state, 3-82
Conflict between act and amendment in legislative commissioners' revisor's bill, 2-30b(b)
Conflict of interest, re legislative commissioner, 1-84(e)
Constitutional amendments, statement of action on file with secretary of the state, 3-82
Cumulative supplements, preparation of, 2-59
Employees,
Approval of, 2-55
Assistants of, 2-55
Compensation of, 2-55
Demotion or dismissal of, 2-55
Duties, outside session, 2-55
Hiring of, approved by joint committee on legislative management, 2-55
Employment to influence legislation, prohibited, 1-84(e)
Engrossed acts,
Printing, 2-57
Use of, 2-62
Errors in bills, corrections after passage, 2-29
Executive reorganization, duties re, 2-56a, 2-56b

LEGISLATIVE COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE—Cont'd
File bills, printing of, 2-57
General Assembly,
Action of filed with, 3-82
Members, use o, 2-54
General statutes, publication of supplements, 2-59
Legislative commissioners,
Amendments approved by, 2-56(e)
Appointment, 2-54
Interim, 2-54a
Bills,
Certification of, 2-56(e)
Form, approval or disapproval of, 2-56(e)
Governor, advice to, 2-56(d)
Preparation and advice on, 2-56(c)
Codification of laws, 2-56a, 2-56b, 2-56(g)
Cumulative supplement, preparation of, 2-59
Duties, 2-56
Employees, compensation and hiring of, 2-55
Engrossed acts, printing of, 2-57
Information collected on proposed legislation, 2-56b
Joint committee on legislative management, research and services to, 2-56(f)
Laws, comparison of, 2-56(a)
Number of, 2-54
Prohibited activities under code of ethics, 1-84
Public acts, printing edition of, 2-58
Qualifications, 2-54
Salary, 2-54
Supplementing statutes, 2-59
Term of office, 2-54
Use of, 2-52
Licensing boards and commissions, codification of act re, by, 2-56d
Proposed legislation, collection of information concerning, 2-56(b)
Public acts,
Codification of, 2-56a, 2-56b, 2-56e, 2-56(g)
Public Act 19-117, 2-56h
Public Act 21-1, June special session, 2-56j
Public Act 21-2, June special session, 2-56i
Public Act 15-5 of the June Special Session, duties, 2-56f
Public Act 17-2 of the June Special Session, duties, 2-56g
Preparation and publication of, 2-58
Reports to General Assembly, 2-56
Research and advisory services, 2-56(f)
Revisions and supplements,
Distribution of, 2-61

LEGISLATIVE COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE—Cont'd
Revisions and supplements—Cont'd
Preparation of supplements, 2-59
Publication of, 2-60
Salary, 2-54
Special acts, preparation and publication of, 2-58
Statement of legislative action, filed with secretary of the state, 3-82
Statutes and public acts, consolidated and codified by, 2-56(g)
Vacancies filled, 2-54a

LEGISLATIVE COMMISSIONS
Assistance to,
Legislative Commissioners' Office, 2-55
Legislative office of fiscal analysis, 2-71c(c)
Legislative office of legislative research, 2-71c(b)
Budgetary request, approval of legislative management committee, 2-71b
Employees, subject to approval of legislative management committee, 2-71e
General Assembly officers and leaders as members of, 2-71i(a)
Naming of designees to serve, 2-71i(b)
Legislative management committee, powers re, 2-71b
Reapportionment, Ct. Const. Am.XII, Ct. Const. Am.XVI:2, Ct. Const. Am.XXVI, Ct. Const. III:6
Salary of members, 2-71b
Staff, employment of, 2-71e

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT
See also **GENERAL ASSEMBLY.**
Assistance to,
Legislative offices of research and fiscal analysis, 2-71c
Legislative staff internship committee, 2-82
Budgetary request, approval by legislative management committee, 2-71b
Capitol preservation and restoration commission, within for administrative purposes, 4b-60(e)
Collective bargaining,
Elected officials and employees, effect on, 5-200(q)
Distribution of powers, Ct. Const. Am.XVIII, Ct. Const. II
Employees,
Classified service, exempt from, 5-198
Compensation, 2-55
Indemnification of, 2-1g

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Executive department, regulatory authority delegated to, Ct. Const. Am.XVIII
General Assembly member, holding of office in prohibited, when, 2-5
Intergovernmental cooperation—*See* INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION.
Law revision commission—*See* LAW REVISION COMMISSION.
Legislative Commissioners' Office—*See* LEGISLATIVE COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE.
Legislative intern program—*See* LEGISLATIVE INTERN PROGRAM.
Legislative management, joint committee on—*See* JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE MANAGEMENT.
Officers, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Procurement contracting code, 4e-12(a)
Salaries not prescribed by law, determining, 4-40
Sexual misconduct climate assessment council, 10a-55r
Uniform legislation commission—*See* UNIFORM LEGISLATION COMMISSION.

LEGISLATIVE EMPLOYEES
***See also* LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.**
Compensation, election to decline, 3-119b
General Assembly,
Bonuses, prohibited, 2-12
Meritorious service payments, 2-12
Salaries of, 2-12, 2-12a
Temporary, 2-12a
Salary,
General Assembly, 2-12, 2-12a
Meritorious service payments deemed not to be salary, 2-12
Legislative Commissioners' Office, 2-55

LEGISLATIVE INTERN PROGRAM
Administration, expenses of, 2-83
Committee for legislative staff internships,
Chairpersons, 2-81
Compensation, 2-81
Duties, 2-82
Expenses, reimbursement for, 2-81
Grants to, 2-82
Interns—*See* Interns, this heading.
Legislative department agencies, assistance from, 2-82
Members, 2-81
Powers, 2-82

LEGISLATIVE INTERN PROGRAM—Cont'd
Committee for legislative staff internships—Cont'd
Program, administration of, 2-83
Program coordinator, appointment of, 2-83
Report to General Assembly, 2-84
State librarian, assistance from, 2-82
Coordination, with institutions of higher education, 2-82
Interns,
Stipend, 2-83
Term of appointment, 2-83
Program coordinator, appointment of, 2-83

LEGISLATIVE MANAGEMENT, JOINT COMMITTEE ON
***See* JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE MANAGEMENT.**

LEGISLATIVE OFFICE OF FISCAL ANALYSIS
***See* FISCAL ANALYSIS OFFICE.**

LEGISLATIVE OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
***See* LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH OFFICE.**

LEGISLATIVE PUBLICATIONS
Availability of copies, 2-23
Legislative management committee, responsibility of,
Public and special acts, publishing of, 2-58
Revision or supplements, contracting for publication of, 2-60
Public, obtaining, 2-23

LEGISLATIVE RECORD INDEX
Clerks' office, kept in, 2-10
Publication of, 2-13(a)
Towns, distributed to, 2-23

LEGISLATIVE REGULATION REVIEW COMMITTEE
***See* ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT, *at* Legislative regulation review committee.**

LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH OFFICE
Constitutional amendment, proposed, preparation of explanatory text, 2-30a(a)
Director, appointment, 2-71c(e)
Duties, 2-71c(b)
Establishing of, 2-71c
Staff, employment of, 2-71c(e)

LEGISLATURE
***See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY.**

LEIF ERIKSON DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(11)

LEMON LAW
New motor vehicle warranties, 42-179

LEOPARD
Illegal possession, civil penalty, 26-40a

LEPORIDAE
Wild, breeding license, 26-40

LEROY BROWN, JR. AND KAREN CLARK WITNESS PROTECTION PROGRAM
Generally, 54-82s to 54-82u

LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL, TRANSGENDER, AND QUEER JUSTICE AND OPPORTUNITY NETWORK
Generally, 46a-175

LETTERS OF CREDIT
***See also* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.**
Definitions,
Qualified public depository, 36a-330(7)
Land, subdivision of,
Open spaces,
Fund, 8-25(d)
Public deposits,
Loss, procedure for payment to public officers upon, 36a-334
Payment to public officers upon commissioner's determination of loss, procedure re, 36a-334
Refusal or neglect to provide report to public depositors, loss of right to receive public deposits due to, 36a-338(a)
Reports of qualified public depositories,
Commissioner, to, requirements re, 36a-338(a)
Furnishing of copy to public depositors, 36a-338(a)
Uninsured public deposits, securing of by qualified public depositories, 36a-337(c)

LETTERS OF MARQUE AND REPRISAL
Congress, issuing, U.S. Const. I:8
State may not issue, U.S. Const. I:10

LEUKEMIA
Insurance policy coverage, 38a-504, 38a-542

LEVY
***See* POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES.**

LEWDNESS
***See* NUISANCES*, at* Assignation, houses of.**

LIABILITY INSURANCE
***See* INSURANCE.**

LIABILITY RELIEF PROGRAM
***See* BROWNFIELDS.**

LIBEL
Attachment prohibited, exception, 52-279
Damages recoverable, 52-237
Jury trial, right of in cases of, Ct. Const. I:6
Municipalities, not liable in action against employees, 7-465
State marshals, liability insurance re, 6-30a
Statute of limitation, 52-597
Truth as evidence, Ct. Const. I:6

LIBERTY
Principle established, Ct. Const. I
Press, Ct. Const. I:4, Ct. Const. I:5
Speech, Ct. Const. I:4, Ct. Const. I:5
Taking, without due process of law, U.S. Const. Am.XIV

LIBRARIANS
Law, retirement of, 11-10a
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.
State—*See* STATE LIBRARY*, at* State librarian.

LIBRARIES
***See also* MUSEUMS.**
Associations,
Funds received by, 33-264g
Legislative journals distributed to, 2-49
Automation, grants for, 11-24d
Community antenna television companies, free service provided to, 16-331y
Connecticut digital library, 4d-82(a)
Cooperating library service unit,
Budget recommendations for operation of, 11-9e(b)
Defined, 11-9e(a)
County bar, legislative journals distributed to, 2-49
Directors, 9-207
Federal aid, 11-2a
Humanities grants, 10-373aa
Incorporated, assembly journals distributed to, 2-49
Internet,
Communications grant program, access, 11-23c
Educational technology commission, powers and duties, 4d-80(c)
Usage and content accessibility, policies and rules, 11-33

LIBRARIES—Cont'd
Interstate Library Compact,
Administrator, 11-38 Art. X, 11-42
Agreements,
Approval required, 11-38 Art. VII
Information included in, 11-38 Art. VI
Applicability of other laws, 11-38 Art. VIII
Appropriations, 11-38 Art. IX
Construction of, 11-38 Art. XII
Creation, 11-38
Definitions, 11-38 Art. II
Effective, when, 11-38 Art. XI
Interstate library districts, 11-38 Art. III
Governing board, 11-38 Art. IV
Municipal participation, 11-39
Policy and purpose, 11-38 Art. I
Severability, 11-38 Art. XII
State aid for interstate library districts, 11-41
State library agency defined, 11-40
Cooperation, 11-38 Art. V
Withdrawal, when, 11-38 Art. XI
Notices, procedure for, 11-43
Law libraries,
Chief court administrator office,
Conditions for use by courts and citizens, 11-19b
Supervision of system, 11-19a
Establishment of law library system, policies for, 11-10b
General statutes, distribution to upon request, 2-61
Leases of law books to bar associations, long term, 11-19d
Legislative materials, furnished by state library, 11-19e
Librarians, retirement of, 11-10a
Maintenance of law library system, policies for, 11-10b
Municipal ordinances and special acts, compilations deposited with, 7-148a
Public acts, special acts, statutes, distributed to, 2-61
State's principal law library, 11-1a(c)
Supervision of system by office of chief court administrator, 11-19a
Supreme court,
Policies for establishment and maintenance of law library system, 11-10b
Principal state law library located in supreme court building, 11-1a(c)
System of, 11-19a
Town clerk, documents turned over to, 7-35
Use of, 11-19b
Librarians—*See* LIBRARIANS.

LIBRARIES—Cont'd
Municipalities, establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Public libraries,
Base period operational funds defined, 11-24a
Books, town clerk may deposit, 11-22
Communications grant program, 11-23c
Community antenna television companies, free service provided to, 16-331y, 16-333g
Confidentiality of circulation records, 11-25(b)
Connecticard program,
Definitions, 11-31a
Regulations re, 11-31c
State aid for services rendered to nonresidents, 11-31b
Connecticut parent technology academy program, 11-2b
Construction cost grants, 11-24c
Contracts for library service, 11-30
Damaging property, penalties, 11-35
Defined, 11-24a
Emergency repair grants, 11-24c
Employees, transfer of, 11-29
Establishment, 11-20
Municipalities, legislative body, by, 11-32
Municipality tax, 11-36
Trustees, powers and duties, 11-33
Expenses, 11-22
Fund for libraries, 11-27
General library purposes defined, 11-24a
Gifts, 11-33
Grants, 11-24b
Injuring property, penalties, 11-35
Internet access, communications grant program, 11-23c
Library fund,
Municipality tax proceeds, deposit in, 11-36
Local funds, defined, 11-24a
Merger of library facilities, 11-28
Middlesex area, library service center in, 11-23a
Municipalities, legislative bodies,
May establish or operate, 11-32
Powers and duties, 11-36
Municipality tax, establishment or operation, for, 11-36
Operation,
Municipalities, legislative body, by, 11-32
Municipality tax, 11-36
Penalties for damaging property, 11-35
Pensions, 11-20

LIBRARIES—Cont'd
Public libraries—Cont'd
Principal,
Definitions, 11-24a(a)
Designation, 11-24a(b)
Nonprincipal, 11-24a(c)
Property tax for, 11-32
Municipalities, establishment or operation, 11-36
Public laws, copies sent to, 3-86
Public schools, library service centers for, 11-23b
Regional library service, 11-31
Reports,
State grants, General Assembly, triennial report, 11-24b(g)
State library board, reports to, 11-25(a)
Trustees, reports by, 11-34
Service centers, libraries, for, 11-23b
State aid for services rendered to nonresidents, 11-31b
State grants to,
Application, form of, 11-24b(e)
Base grants, 11-24b(b)
Eligibility requirements, 11-24b(a)
Equalization grants, 11-24b(c)
General Assembly, triennial report, 11-24b(g)
Incentive grants, 11-24b(d)
Ineligibility, 11-24b(i)
Policy and management office, information required, 11-24b(f)
Regulations, 11-24b(h)
State librarian to advise and assist, 11-23
Statewide library service, 11-31a
Taxation, 11-32
Municipalities, establishment or operation, 11-36
Telecommunications, grant program, 11-23c
Transfer of employees, 11-29
Trustees, 11-21
Appointment, 11-33
Compensation, 11-37
Powers and duties, 11-33
Report by, 11-34
Urban action bonds, grants-in-aid, 4-65c(b)
Voter registration agencies, 9-23n
Windham-Tolland areas, library service center in, 11-23a
School library media centers, advice and assistance to, 10-28a
Repayment for school materials, use of funds derived from, 10-22a
Rules for control of, 10-221
LIBRARIES—Cont'd
Service center, town clerk, documents turned over to, 7-35
State library—*See* STATE LIBRARY.
State system of higher education,
Purchase of equipment for research, library media and library books by constituent units, 10a-151a
Use of facilities, 10a-151
Theft,
Defined, 53a-119
Presumption of crime, detention and questioning, 53a-119a
Video service providers, free service, 16-331n

LIBRARY, STATE
***See* STATE LIBRARY.**

LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES
***See* NURSING.**

LICENSE PLATES
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Number plates.**

LICENSES
***See also* particular occupations.**
Administrative hearings re, 4-182
Alteration, 21-121
Applications,
False statements, 21-120
Military training or experience, relevancy, 4-61bb
Aquaculture,
Applications, determination, time, 22-11k
Art therapists, 20-195ooo to 20-195qqq
Behavior analysts—*See* BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS.
Birth centers, 19a-566
Business, revocation, suspension or refusal to renew based on failure to pay judgment, 52-400e
Casinos, employees, 12-578c
Child-care facilities, 17a-145, 17a-151
Exceptions, agreement for adoption, 17a-148
Child-placing agencies, 17a-114, 17a-149
Cigarettes, rolling machines, 12-285d
Criminal history records checks, erasure, 46a-80g
Denial, tax debt, 12-39o
Discrimination in granting, prohibited, 46a-73
Sexual orientation discrimination, 46a-81k
Due on Saturday, Sunday or holiday, 1-3a
Estheticians, 20-265b
Eyelash technicians, 20-265c
Fees,
Armed forces members, exemption for residents, 27-102a

LICENSES—Cont'd
Fees—Cont'd
Gambling,
Internet, operators, 12-857
Key employees, 12-859
Live game employees, 12-859a
Occupational employees, 12-858
Retail wagering, service providers, 12-856
Payment dates, 1-3a
Retirement status, 21a-10a
State agencies, payment, methods, 1-1j
Fines and forfeitures, 21-121
Foster parent families, 17a-114
Reports, 17a-114g
Gambling—*See* GAMBLING, *at* Licenses.
Interstate Emergency Management Assistance Compact, reciprocity, 28-23a Art. V
Issuance, taxes, payment, 12-39o
Life settlements, 38a-465a
Military training or experience, relevancy, 4-61bb
Misrepresentation, 21-121
Music therapists, 20-195iii to 20-195kkk
Temporary permits, 20-195jjj
Nail technicians, 20-265d
Occupational,
Social Security numbers, placement in records, 17b-37a(a)
Suspension of, failure to obey support order without good cause, 46b-215(a)
Outpatient surgical facilities, 19a-493b
Permits—*See* particular subject concerned.
Professional,
Public health emergencies, assistance from nonresidents, suspension of licensure requirements, 19a-131j(a)
Requirements, 19a-14d
Social Security numbers, placement in records, 17b-37a(a)
Suspension of licensure activities during emergencies, 19a-131a(a), 19a-131j(b)
Suspension or revocation,
Conviction of abuse of elderly, blind, disabled or intellectually disabled persons, 51-286n
Failure to obey support order without good cause, 46b-215(a)
Recreational,
Suspension for delinquent child support, 46b-220
Relative caregivers,
Reports, 17a-114g
Waiver, 17a-114(c)
Renewal, taxes, payment, 12-39o
LICENSES—Cont'd
Reports, licensing authorities,
Military training or experience, relevancy, 4-61bb
Residential care homes,
Necessity, 19a-495b(d)
Retirement status, 21a-10a
Returns, taxes, payment, 12-39o
Risk retention groups, 38a-251
Producers, 38a-263
Surrender, 21-121
Void, 21-121

LICENSING BOARDS
***See also* particular occupations.**
Act concerning, technical changes made in codifying, 2-56d
Compensation and expenses, payment of, 4-40a
Criminal record, of applicant for license, effect, 46a-80, 46a-81
Fair practices code, observance of, 46a-73
Financial worth statement, filed with, disclosure of, 1-210(b)

LIE DETECTORS
***See* POLYGRAPH.**

LIENS
***See also* MORTGAGES.**
Abandoned property, receivers, 8-169aa(f)
Abatement of nuisances, 19a-343f(d)
Action by lienholder, grantee assuming encumbrance, 52-75
Agricultural liens—*See* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE*, at* Secured transactions.
Ambulance services, liens on accident and liability insurance, 49-73
Animals, lien for keeping, 49-70(a)
Artificer's lien, 49-65
Assessments for public works benefits, 7-137d, 7-140
Assignment,
Notation on land record, 7-29(a)
Number permitted in one document, 7-29(b)
Attachment,
Bond in lieu of,
Dissolution of bond, certificate, 49-87
Duration of lien, 49-88
Judgment against plaintiff, certificate, 49-90
Judgment lien, dating back to notice of lien, 49-89
Nonsuit, certificate of, 49-90
Notice of lien, filing, 49-86

LIENS—Cont'd
Attachment—Cont'd
Bond in lieu of—Cont'd
Removal of lien, certificate of, 49-91
Suit not returned, certificate, 49-90
Withdrawal of suit, certificate, 49-90
Duration of, after judgment, 52-328
Ineffective,
Petition for discharge, 49-13
Release of, 49-8(b)
New, when required, 52-311
Real estate, on, duration and release of, 52-327
Return of copy of, 52-309
Substitute, amount of, 52-307
Avoidance, qualified dispositions, trusts and trustees, 45a-487r
Bail, for, 54-66(b)
Bailee for hire's lien,
Application for substitution of bond,
Amount, 49-63
Form of, 49-62
Hearing, 49-63
Notice of application, 49-63
Bond,
Form of, 49-64
Limitation of action on, 49-67
Substitution for lien, 49-61(a)
Court fees, 52-259(k)
Dissolution of lien to be recorded, 49-65
Limitation of action on bond, 49-67
Pleadings, amendment after substitution of bond, 49-66
Recordation of dissolution of lien, 49-65
Release of lien upon substitution of bond, 49-61(a)
Court fees, 52-259(k)
Sale of property,
Auction, at, 49-61(d)
Notice of sale, 49-61(e)
Proceeds of sale, 49-61(f)
Birds, lien for keeping, 49-70(a)
Boardinghouse keepers, liens of, 49-68
Bonds,
Artificer's lien, substitution for, 49-61(a)
Court fees, 52-259(k)
Attachment, in lieu of—*See* Attachment, this heading.
Bailee for hire, substitution for lien of, 49-61(a)
Court fees, 52-259(k)
Mechanic's lien, substitution for, 49-37, 49-37a
Court fees, 52-259(k)
LIENS—Cont'd
Bonds—Cont'd
Motor vehicles, procedure where bond not substituted for, 49-61(b)
Public works, protection of employees and materialmen, 49-41
Purchaser's lien, substitution for, 49-92d
Vessel lien, substitution for, 49-55a(b)
Court fees, 52-259(k)
Carrier's lien, enforcement, 42a-7-307, 42a-7-308
Certificates and certification, release, probate court, 45a-107b(d)
Child support, lien against property of obligor for, 52-362d
Cleaners,
Lien for services, 49-74
Sale of property,
Services, subject to lien for, 49-75
Storage charges, subject to lien for, 49-76
Common interest communities—*See* COMMON INTEREST COMMUNITIES.
Community sewerage systems, of, 7-246f(a)
Condemnation, notice to lienor, payment, 48-21
Construction of provisions re, recording of, 47-36
Corrupt organizations and racketeering activity,
Lien notice, 53-399
Duration of, 53-400(a)
Release, discharge or modification of, 53-400(b), 53-400(c)
Counseling, referrals, emergency mortgage assistance payment program, 8-265ff
Decedent's property, lien on,
Bona fide purchaser, defined, 45a-107b(a)
Fees imposed on settlement of estate, 45a-107b(b)
Payment, release of lien, 45a-107b(c)
Qualified encumbrancer, defined, 45a-107b(a)
Release,
Probate court, petitions, 45a-107b(d)
Real estate, 45a-113c
Satisfaction, 45a-266
Defined, 1-1a
Lease of goods, 42a-2A-102
Demolition and other related expenses, municipal,
Direct payment of, from fire insurance, 49-73d(b)
Lien,
Certificate of, 49-73b(e)
Dissolving, 49-73b(f), 49-73b(g)

LIENS—Cont'd
Demolition and other related expenses, municipal—Cont'd
Lien—Cont'd
Foreclosure, 49-73b(d)
Insurance proceeds, 49-73b(c)
Precedence and priority of, 49-73b(b), 49-73e
Real estate, 49-73b(b)
Recovery rights, 49-73b(a)
Sanitary remediation of property, 49-73b(a)
Discharge of liens,
Invalid, 49-51, 52-326
Penalty for failure to, 49-59
When required, 49-59
Distressed municipalities, stormwater control systems, real property tax levy, delinquent charges, 22a-499b
Districts, 7-328
Division fence, repair of, 47-51
Emergency spill response account, state lien against real estate as security for amounts paid to clean-up hazardous waste, 22a-452a to 22a-452c
Eminent domain, notice to lienor, 48-21
Executed outside of state, validity of, 47-7
Federal claim of, 47-36
Federal liens,
Certification, effect of, 49-32a(b)
Filing of, 49-32a(a), 49-32a(d)
Foreign banks,
Banking commissioner taking possession of banks, grounds,
Federal liens and perfected security interests exemption, 36a-428n(e)
Indexing of, 49-32a(c)
Fire, sewer and other district tax, 7-328
Fire insurance proceeds, on, 49-73a
Precedence and priority of, 49-73e
Fish, lien for keeping, 49-70(a)
Foreclosure,
Actions against state, 49-31
Artificer's lien, 49-61
Boardinghouse keepers, 49-68
Cleaning, lien for, 49-75
Costs, 52-249
Decree of sale,
Appraisal of property, 49-25
Conveyance of property sold, 49-26
Costs, 49-29
Deficiency judgment, 49-28
Expenses of sale, 49-29
Judgment, instead of, 49-24

LIENS—Cont'd
Foreclosure—Cont'd
Decree of sale—Cont'd
Procedure, 49-25
Proceeds of sale, disposition, 49-27
Strict foreclosure, instead of, 49-24 to 49-24g
Title of purchaser of property, 49-26
Ejectment, 49-22
Hotel keepers, 49-69
Jewelers' liens, 49-60
Manufacturer's lien, 49-71
Omission of parties, 49-30
Past-due and overdue child support, property of person, 52-362d
Storage charges, lien for, 49-76
Foreclosure of title secured by, matter in demand, 52-91a
Gift tax, 12-649
Farm property transferred or reclassified within ten years of gift, 12-646a
Hartford stadium project, eminent domain,
Assessment of damages and benefits, 32-662
Home solicitation sale, buyer's lien on goods, 42-138(d)
Hospitals, liens on accident and liability insurance, 49-73
Hotel keepers, liens of, 49-69
Housing receivership revolving fund, for repayment to, 47a-56i(c)
Housing violations, notice or order to remedy, municipalities issuing, 7-148ii
Housing violations, notice or order to remove, municipalities issuing, 7-148gg
Humane society, lien on vehicles or animals, 29-108d
Incarceration, costs, 18-85b
Income tax, 12-734
Insurance—*See also* INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT*, at* Preferences and voidable liens.
Demolition and other expenses, lien on insurance, 49-73b(c)
Dissolution of lien, 49-73b(g)
Fire,
Applicability of lien provisions to, 49-73h
Notice of liens filed with town clerk by insurer, 49-73d(a)
Hospital and ambulance services liens, 49-73
Interpleader action, 49-73(c)
Notice of lien, 49-73(a)
Payments on, 49-73(b)
Service of process, 49-73(d)
Municipalities,
Insurer not liable for payments to, 49-73g

LIENS—Cont'd
Insurance—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Ordinances providing for release of proceeds, 49-73f
Proceeds subject to lien, ordinance providing for release of, 49-73f
Real estate liens, not affected by, 49-73i
Taxes outstanding, lien on fire insurance, 49-73a
Precedence and priority of, 49-73e
Workers' compensation award, 38a-470
Invalid, 49-51, 52-326
Investment securities, validity, 42a-8-209
Jewelers' liens, 49-60(a)
Sale where debt remains unpaid, 49-60(b)
Judgment lien,
Discharge of invalid lien, 49-51
Electric distribution company property, on, 52-380b
Executions—*See* POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES.
Expired liens, automatically extinguished, 52-380c
Fees,
Payoff statements, 49-92s
Foreclosure,
Certificates, form of, 52-380h
Mortgage, when plaintiff holds, 52-380i
Mortgages, fraud, 53-379b(a)
Payoff statements, 49-92s
Public utility property, on, 52-380b
Residential real estate mortgages, fraud, 53-379b(a)
Landlord, reimbursement to municipality for payments to displaced persons, 8-270
Land records,
Notation of release, partial release, or assignment, 7-29(a)
Launderers,
Lien for services, 49-74
Sale of property,
Services, lien for, 49-75
Storage charges, lien for, 49-76
Lienor, eminent domain, notice of taking, 48-21
Limited liability companies, taxation, failure to pay, 12-284b
Limited liability partnerships, taxation, failure to pay, 12-284b
Liquor, lien for illegal sale, void, 30-103
Manufacturer's lien, 49-71
Marijuana and controlled substances tax, 12-655(b)
LIENS—Cont'd
Mariners' wages, preference of lien, 49-55
Mechanic's lien,
Actions on claim and bond, joinder of, 49-37(a)
Apportionment between several claimants, 49-36
Attorneys' fees, bond in lieu of lien, 52-249a
Bond,
Dissolution of lien by substitution of, 49-37(a)
Court fees, 52-259(k)
Invalidation of lien after substitution, 49-37(b)
Joinder of actions on claim and bond, 49-37(a)
Lien validated when bond substituted prior to April 22, 1975, 49-37a
Reduction of lien after substitution, 49-37(b)
Bond in lieu of lien,
Court costs and attorneys' fees, 52-249a
Certificate of lien,
Notice given to owner, 49-34
Recording, 49-34
Claims constituting, 49-33
Construction contracts, waiver, provisions void, 42-158*l*
Court costs, bond in lieu of lien, 52-249a
Discharge of lien,
Application for, 49-35a(a)
Authority of court, 49-35b(b)
Burden of proof at hearing, 49-35b(a)
Entry fee, 49-35a(b)
Final judgment, 49-35c(a)
Foreclosure action, motion for discharge during, 49-35a(c)
Forms, 49-35a(b)
Hearing, 49-35a(a)
Limit on applications or motions, 49-35a(d)
Motion during foreclosure action, 49-35a(c)
Orders, recording, 49-35c(d)
Probable cause, required, 49-35b(a)
Service, 49-35a(b)
Expired liens, automatically extinguished, 49-40a
Foreclosure, 49-33
Action privileged, 49-39
Certificates, form of, 49-47a
Indexing, 7-28
Leasehold interest, 49-33
Lease of goods, priority, 42a-2A-406
Lien recorded prior to April 22, 1975, validation, 49-35d

LIENS—Cont'd
Mechanic's lien—Cont'd
Limitation on liens, 49-36
Materialmen, liens of, 49-35
Remaindermen, repairs and improvements by, 45a-334
Notice of intent to claim lien, when required, 49-35
Original contractor, payments to as credit, 49-36
Precedence, 49-33
Priority, 49-33
Lease of goods, 42a-2A-406
Railroad, lien on, 49-38
Reduction of lien,
Application for, 49-35a(a)
Authority of court, 49-35b(b)
Burden of proof at hearing, 49-35b(a)
Entry fee, 49-35a(b)
Final judgment, 49-35c(a)
Foreclosure action, motion during, 49-35a(c)
Forms, 49-35a(b)
Hearing, 49-35a(a)
Limit on applications or motions, 49-35a(d)
Motion during foreclosure action, 49-35a(c)
Orders, recording, 49-35c(d)
Probable cause, required, 49-35b(a)
Service, 49-35a(b)
Release, form of, 49-9
Service of, process on attorney for creditor, 52-59c
Subcontractors,
Liens of, 49-35
Rights of, 49-33
Time limitation, 49-39, 49-40a
Waiver,
Contract provisions, void, 42-158*l*
Mobile manufactured homes—*See* MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS.
Mortgages—*See* MORTGAGES.
Motor vehicle lien,
Application for substitution of bond,
Amount, 49-63
Form of, 49-62
Hearing on, 49-63
Notice of application, 49-63
Bailee for hire, 49-61
Bond substitution, release, court fees, 52-259(k)
Bond,
Application for, 49-62
LIENS—Cont'd
Motor vehicle lien—Cont'd
Bond—Cont'd
Form of, 49-64
Limitation of action on, 49-67
Substitution for lien, 49-61(a)
Court fees, 52-259(k)
Dissolution of, 49-64
Recording, 49-65
Limitation of action on bond, 49-67
Motor vehicles commissioner, notice to, 49-61(b)
Pleadings, amendment after substitution of bond, 49-66
Recordation of dissolution of lien, 49-65
Release of, 49-62
Court fees, 52-259(k)
Sale of property,
Auction, at, 49-61(d)
Notice of sale, 49-61(e)
Proceeds of sale, 49-61(f)
Towing and storage charges, 14-150(g)
Municipal stormwater authorities, delinquent charges, 22a-498b
Municipal taxes—*See* MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.
Museums, loaned property, conservation or protective measures, expenses, 11-86
Notice, hazardous waste, discharges, spillages or removal, 22a-452a(c)
Out-of-state execution, validity of, 47-7
Partial release of, notation on land record, 7-29(a)
Payments,
Emergency mortgage assistance payment program, 8-265gg
Delinquency, 8-265ff
Personal property—*See also* Bailee for hire's lien, and Motor vehicle lien, this heading.
State taxes, 12-35a
Petitions, release, probate court, 45a-107b(d)
Priorities,
Lease of goods, 42a-2A-406, 42a-2A-407
Accessions, 42a-2A-410
Property owners, support by towns re, 17b-125, 17b-126
Public utility property, judgment lien on, 52-380b
Public works,
Bond, 49-41(a)
Certified copies of bonds and contracts, 49-43
Employees, bond for protection of, 49-41
Enforcement of right to payment on bond, 49-42

LIENS—Cont'd
Public works—Cont'd
Escrow account for, 49-41a
General contractor, enforcement of payment to subcontractor, 49-41a
Indemnification, surety's failure to discharge, 49-42(a)
Material, defined, 49-42(c)
Materialmen, bond for protection of, 49-41
Notice to general contractor of claim to enforce bond, 49-42
Owner controlled insurance programs, limitations, 49-41(e)
Payments,
General contractor to subcontractor, enforcement of, 49-41a
Release of, 49-41b
Subcontractor, payment by general contractor to, 49-41a
Enforcement of, 49-41a(b)
Other disputes, not affecting, 49-41a(c)
Progress payments, not affecting, 49-41a(d)
Suit on bond,
Procedure and judgment, 49-42(a)
When and how brought, 49-42(b)
Surety to indemnify for failure to discharge obligations, 49-42(a)
Purchaser's lien,
Bond,
Action on, joinder with action on claim, 49-92b(c), 49-92b(d)
Dissolution of lien on substitution of, 49-92b(a), 49-92b(b)
Court fees, 52-259(k)
Limitation of action on, 49-92b(e)
Claim, action on joined with claim on bond, 49-92b(c), 49-92b(d)
Creation, 49-92a(a)
Discharge of lien,
Action to claim, 49-92e
Expiration, upon, 49-92c
Record of, 49-92d
Dissolution on substitution of bond, 49-92b
Foreclosure, 49-92a(a)
Recording discharge of, 49-92d
Joinder of actions on claim and bond, 49-92b(c), 49-92b(d)
Limitation of lien, 49-92c
Lis pendens, recording discharge of, 49-92d
Notice, recording of, 49-92a(b)
Removal of lien, certificate, 49-92f
Transfer of title to land, 49-92a(a)
Radio service dealers,
Possession of property, authority to retain, 49-60(a)
LIENS—Cont'd
Radio service dealers—Cont'd
Sale if debt remains unpaid, 49-60(b)
Railroad, lien for construction services or materials, 49-38
Real estate, lien on,
Bail, for, 54-66(b)
Bond in lieu of, 49-86
Certificate of removal of, 49-91
Claims, forms, 20-325e(b)
Discharge upon expiration, 49-88
Duration of, 49-88
Grantee assuming debt, action by lienholder, 52-75
Hearings, 20-325e
Judgment lien, dating, 49-89
Orders, forms, 20-325e(b)
Payoff statements, 49-92s
Sales commission recovery, 20-325a
State taxes, definitions re, 12-35b
Summons, forms, 20-325e(b)
Withdrawal, notation of, 49-90
Receivers, abandoned property, 8-169aa(f)
Redemption of property secured by, matter in demand, 52-91a
Regional sewer authorities,
Assessments, unpaid, assignment for collection, 49-92o
Connection or use charges, 49-92o
Regional water authorities,
Assessments, unpaid, assignment for collection, 49-92p
Connection or use charges, 49-92p
Release of, notation on land record, 7-29(a)
Remaindermen, repairs and improvements by, 45a-334
Sale, enforcement by—*See* Foreclosure, this heading.
Satisfaction, discharge by, 49-59
S corporations, taxation, failure to pay, 12-284b
Self-service storage facilities, sale of property held by, 42-164(a), 42-164(c)
Sewerage systems,
Assignment of liens, 7-254(c)
Contracts, 7-254(e)
Foreclosure, 7-254(g)
Notice, 7-254(f)
Unpaid connection charges, 7-258(b)
Contracts, 7-258(d)
Notice, 7-258(e)
Foreclosure, 7-258(f)
Foreclosure, ordinances, 7-246b

LIENS—Cont'd
Sewerage systems—Cont'd
Unpaid assessment, 7-254(b)
Unpaid connection charge, 7-258
Assignment of liens, 7-258(b)
Contracts, 7-258(d)
Notice, 7-258(e)
Foreclosure, 7-258(f)
Silversmiths, release of lien in favor of, 47-8
Special mobile equipment lien,
Sale of property, 49-61(c)
Notice of sale, 49-61(e)
Proceeds of sale, 49-61(f)
State taxes,
Personal property, 12-35a
Real property, on,
Definitions, 12-35b
Storage firm,
Lien for storing clothing, household goods, wearing apparel, 49-74
Sale of property subject to lien, 49-76
Self-service storage facility, lien of owner upon property of occupant upon default, 42-160 to 42-167
Stormwater control systems, distressed municipalities, real property tax levy, delinquent charges, 22a-499b
Tax lien—*See also* Uniform Federal Tax Lien Registration Act, this heading.
Admissions and dues tax, 12-555a
Affected business entity tax, 12-699(g)
Alcoholic beverages tax, 12-441
Attorney's occupational tax, 51-81b(b)
Cigarette tax, 12-309
Definitions, 12-35a(a)
Dry cleaning tax, 12-263m(a)
Estate tax, 12-398
Federal tax lien, 49-32a
Gift tax, 12-649
Hospitals tax, 12-263e, 12-263x
Income tax, 12-734
Intermediate care facilities for individuals with intellectual disabilities,
Resident day user fees, 12-263x
Marijuana and controlled substances tax, 12-655(b)
Motor carrier road tax, 12-488
Motor fuels tax, 12-475
Municipal—*See* MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.
Nursing homes,
Resident day user fees, 12-263x
State taxes,
Personal property, 12-35a
LIENS—Cont'd
Tax lien—Cont'd
State taxes—Cont'd
State property, on, definitions, 12-35b
Television dealers,
Possession of property, authority to retain, 49-60(a)
Sale if debt remains unpaid, 49-60(b)
Textile manufacturers, liens, 49-71
Time shares, assessment liens, 42-103yy
Collection costs, 42-103zz
Town clerk,
Fire insurance lien, notice of filed with, 49-73d
Purchaser's lien, notice of discharge, 49-92d
Uniform Federal Tax Lien Registration Act,
Certification, 49-32a(b)
Fees, 49-32a(d)
Filing, method of, 49-32a(c)
Place of filing, 49-32a(a)
Uniform Limited Partnership Act, taxation, failure to pay, 12-284b
Urban renewal areas, unpaid fines, 7-148aa
Vessel lien,
Amount, 49-58
Bond, substitution for lien, 49-55a(b)
Court fees, 52-259(k)
Building, lien for, 49-55
Contract price, lien not to exceed, 49-58
Discharge of lien, 49-56(b), 49-59
Dissolution of lien,
Action by person claiming lien, 49-55c(b)
Application, form, 49-55c(a)
Dockage, lien for, 49-55
Duration of lien, 49-56(b)
Foreclosure of lien, 49-56(b)
Mooring, lien for, 49-55
Notice of lien,
Filing with secretary of the state, 49-55a(a), 49-56(a)
Form of, 49-55b
Personal property, vessel lien on, removal of notice of, 49-56a
Possession of vessel, obtaining lien without,
Complaint, 49-55d(a)
Sale of vessel, 49-55d(c)
Writ of attachment, 49-55d(a)
Priority of, re security interests, 49-55
Proceeds of sales, disposition, 49-55a(c)
Removal of notice of vessel lien on personal property, 49-56a
Repairing, lien for, 49-55
Safety devices, lien for, 49-55

LIENS—Cont'd
Vessel lien—Cont'd
Sale of vessel, 49-55a(c)
Satisfaction of lien, 49-55a(c)
Storage, lien for, 49-55
Writ of attachment, issuance of, 49-55d
Victim services office,
Damages recovered by judgment or settlement, lien for reimbursement of office, 54-212(b)
Abrogation of rights, 54-212(c)
Warehouser's lien,
Enforcement, 42a-7-209, 42a-7-310
Motor vehicles, towing and storage charges, 14-150(g)
Water main extensions, for, 7-137d
Water rates and changes, lien for, 49-72
Waterworks systems, municipal, 7-239
Assignment of liens, 7-239(c)
Contracts, 7-239(e)
Foreclosure, 7-239(g)
Notice, 7-239(f)

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR
Administrative Procedure Act, not an agency under, 4-166(1)
Attorney General, appearance for, 3-125
Burial, gravestone for, 3-2b
Compensation, 2-2, Ct. Const. IV:7
Council on gubernatorial incapacity, member of, 3-1a
Deceased, footstone, flag and guards for, 3-2b
Elections—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Lieutenant governor.
Executive assistants, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Finance advisory committee, member of, 4-93
General statutes, distribution to, 2-61
Governor,
Acting as, Ct. Const. IV:18
Lieutenant governor-elect, becomes governor, when, Ct. Const. IV:21
Succession to, Ct. Const. Am.XXII, Ct. Const. IV:18
Voted with as unit, Ct. Const. IV:4
Gubernatorial succession, procedure for establishing, Ct. Const. Am.XXII
Lieutenant governor-elect,
Death or disqualification of, Ct. Const. IV:21
Succession to governor, when, Ct. Const. IV:21
Oaths, administered by, 1-24
Office facilities, 2-71h
Parking facilities, 2-71h
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR—Cont'd
President of senate, as, Ct. Const. IV:17
President pro tempore, succession by, Ct. Const. IV:19
Public and special acts, distributed to, 2-61
Qualifications, Ct. Const. IV:6
Salary, 2-2, Ct. Const. IV:7
Senate, president of, Ct. Const. IV:17
Succession to governor, Ct. Const. Am.XXII, Ct. Const. IV:18
Term of office, 9-181
Vacancy, president pro tempore as successor, Ct. Const. IV:19
Voted for as unit with governor, Ct. Const. IV:3

LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION ACT, CONNECTICUT
***See* INSURANCE*, at* Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Act.**

LIFE CARE CONTRACTS
Beneficiaries, eligibility for public assistance, 17b-248, 17b-602

LIFE-CYCLE COST ANALYSIS
***See* ENERGY.**

LIFE ESTATES
***See* ESTATES*, at* Life estates.**

LIFEGUARDS
Amusements and exhibitions, hiring, under age eighteen, 29-143b
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation certification requirement, 19a-113a
Defibrillation, training requirements, 19a-197b
Emergency medical assistance, no liability for ordinary negligence, 52-557b

LIFE IMPRISONMENT
***See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**
Sentence—*See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Imprisonment.

LIFE INSURANCE
***See* INSURANCE*, at* Life insurance.**

LIFE SETTLEMENTS
***See* INSURANCE*, at* Life insurance*,* subheading Life settlements.**

LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS REMOVAL
Comfort care, provision of, 19a-573
Consent, 19a-571
Continuation or removal of, determination concerning, 19a-504a

LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS REMOVAL—Cont'd
Definitions, 19a-570
Disputes, probate court jurisdiction, 19a-580c
Document,
Affidavit of proof, 19a-578(a)
Condition of treatment or benefits, prohibition, 19a-580b
Expression of wishes of patient, 19a-571
Failure to execute, no presumption re wishes of patient, 19a-572
Form of, 19a-575
Medical record, inclusion in, 19a-578(b)
Operative, when becomes, 19a-579
Revocation, 19a-579a
Do not resuscitate orders, regulations, 19a-580d
Form of document, 19a-575
Liability, incapacitated patient, 19a-571
Medical orders for life-sustaining treatment, 19a-580h
Advisory council, 19a-580i
Notice, 19a-580
Pain alleviation, provision of, 19a-573
Power of attorney for health care, 1-56r
Pregnant patient, 19a-575
Probate court jurisdiction, 19a-580c
Wishes of patients,
Consideration, 19a-571
Document as expression of wishes, 19a-571, 19a-580h
Failure to execute, no presumption re wishes of patient, 19a-572
Oral communications, recording, 19a-578(b)
Provider unwilling to comply with, 19a-580a

LIFE THREATENING DISEASES
Clinical trials—*See* CLINICAL TRIALS.

LIFTS
***See* ELEVATORS, ESCALATORS AND LIFTS.**

LIGHT
Adverse possession, right to not acquired by, 47-25

LIGHT AND POWER COMPANIES
***See* ELECTRIC POWER.**
***See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.**

LIGHTHOUSES
Preservation, facilitation, 22a-27w

LIGHTING
Fluorescent lamps,
Disposal, 22a-209i

LIGHTING—Cont'd
Fluorescent lamps—Cont'd
Mercury containing, 22a-619(g)
High-intensity discharge lamps, 22a-619(g)
Highways,
Bridges, dangerous locations and intersections, 13a-110
Definitions, 13a-110a
Energy conservation, maximizing, 13a-110a
Light pollution, minimizing, 13a-110a
Lamps, mercury containing, 22a-209h
Collection system,
Exemption, 22a-620
Fluorescent lamps, 22a-619(g)
Disposal, 22a-209i
High-intensity discharge lamps, 22a-619(g)
Labels, 22a-619
Mercury vapor lamps, disposal, 22a-209h
Outdoor lamps, notice to purchaser, 22a-619(i)
Restrictions, 22a-617
Mercury vapor lamps, disposal, 22a-209h
Municipal streets and highways, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Outdoor lamps, mercury containing, notice to purchaser, 22a-619(i)
Sales, scrap metal processing facilities, notice to local law enforcement authority, 21-11a(c)
Spotlights, 14-96o(a)
Defined, 14-1(93)
State buildings,
Nonessential lighting, 4b-16a
Outdoor luminaire standards, 4b-16

LIGHTING DISTRICT
***See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS.**

LIGHTS
***See* LIGHTING.**
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Equipment.**

LIMICOLAE
Designated game bird, 26-92

LIMING MATERIAL
***See* AGRICULTURE*, at* Liming material.**

LIMITATION ON ACTIONS
***See* STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.**

LIMITED ACCESS HIGHWAYS
***See* HIGHWAYS.**

LIMITED GUARDIANS
Intellectually disabled persons—*See* GUARDIANS*, at* Intellectually disabled persons.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
Generally, 34-243 to 34-283d
Actions by and against,
Dissolution,
Known claims against company, disposal upon, 34-267c
Unknown claims against company, disposal upon, 34-267d
Admissions and dues tax, personal liability, 12-547a
Advancement of expenses, managers and management, 34-255g(d)
Agents,
Members, 34-251
Alcohol and drug counselors, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Amendment,
Certificates of organization, 34-247a
Filing of documents, corrections, 34-247h
Interest exchange, 34-279o(b)
Merger, consolidation, and conversion, 34-279i(b)
Annual report,
Failure to file,
Dissolution by forfeiture, 34-267g
Secretary of the state, filing with, 34-247k
Dissolution by forfeiture, 34-267g
Application of law, 34-243c
Merger, consolidation, and conversion, 34-279a
Appraisal rights,
Merger, consolidation, and conversion, 34-279f
Attorney fees, derivative actions, 34-271e
Certificates of dissolution, by forfeiture, filing, 34-267g
Certificates of interest exchange, 34-279p
Certificates of legal existence, 34-247j
Certificates of merger, 34-279j
Certificates of organization, 34-247
Amendment, 34-247a
Effective date, 34-247f
Restatement, 34-247a(c)
Signatures, 34-247b(a)
Charging orders, transferable interests, 34-259b
Chiropractic, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Civil actions,
Derivative actions, 34-271a to 34-271e
Commercial records database, upgrades, 34-290
Compensation and salaries, members, 34-255f(h)

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES—Cont'd
Connecticut banks, loans, 36a-262(d)
Consolidation—*See* Merger, consolidation, and conversion, this heading.
Construction of law, 34-243j, 34-283, 34-283d
Contributions, 34-255a
Liability of members for promises to contribute, 34-255b
Conversion—*See* Merger, consolidation, and conversion, this heading.
Conveyances, acknowledging, 47-5
Criminal liability for conduct on behalf of, 53a-11
Definitions, 34-243a
Derivative actions, 34-271a to 34-271e
Attorney fees, 34-271e
Expenses, 34-271e
Plaintiffs, 34-271b
Pleadings, 34-271c
Special litigation committees, 34-271d
Disclosure of information to members or managers, 34-255i(a), 34-255i(b)
Dissociation, 34-263 to 34-263b
Dissolution and winding up, 34-267 to 34-267g
Certificates of reinstatement, 34-267b(b)
Civil actions, security for claims, 34-267e
Court ordered dissolution, 34-267
Distribution of assets, 34-267f
Guardian ad litem, 34-267e(c)
Judicial dissolution, 34-267
Known claims against company, 34-267c
Notice, 34-267c(a), 34-267d
Reinstatement, 34-267b
Secretary of the state,
Failure to designate statutory agent, 34-267g
Failure to file annual report with, 34-267g
Forfeiture, 34-267g
Security for claims, civil actions, 34-267e
Unknown claims against company, 34-267d
Winding up, 34-267a
Distributions,
Dissociation, upon, 34-255c(b)
Dissolution, upon, 34-267f
Improper distributions, liability, 34-255e
Interim, allocation among members, 34-255c(a)
In kind, 34-255c(c)
Liability, improper distributions, 34-255e
Member's right to, 34-255c(d)
Right to, 34-255c(d)
Documents,
Filing, 34-247

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES—Cont'd
Documents—Cont'd
Signatures, 34-247b
Court orders, 34-247c
Effective date, 34-243i
Electric distribution companies, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(f)
Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, 34-283a
Employee providing legal advice, licensed in jurisdiction outside Connecticut, not considered unauthorized practice of law, 51-88(b)
Engineering practice by, 20-306a(a)
Exclusions,
Merger, consolidation, and conversion, 34-279g
Expenses, derivative actions, 34-271e
Fees, amount, 34-243u
Filing of documents, 34-247
Amendment, corrections, 34-247h
Liability for inaccuracies, 34-247d
Requirements, 34-247e
Withdrawal, 34-247g
Foreign limited liability companies, 34-275 to 34-275i
Activities not transacting business, 34-275d
Amendment, registration certificates, 34-275c
Annual report,
Filing, 34-247k
Attorney General, restraints on business transactions by, 34-275i
Business transactions, activities not constituting, 34-275d
Certificates,
Legal existence, 34-247j
Revocation, registration certificates, 34-275g
Civil actions, registration, 34-275a(h)
Defined, 34-243a
Governing law, 34-275
Names, 34-275e
Registration, 34-243m
Notice,
Revocation of registration certificate, 34-275g
Penalties, failure to register, 34-275a(g)
Registration, 34-275a
Registration certificates, 34-275b
Amendment, 34-275c
Effective date, 34-247f
Suspension or revocation, 34-275g
Transfer, 34-275f

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES—Cont'd
Foreign limited liability companies—Cont'd
Registration certificates—Cont'd
Withdrawal, 34-275h
Service of process, 34-243r
Agent for, 34-243n
Appointment of new agent, 34-243o
Change of address, 34-243o, 34-243q
Resignation, 34-243p
Secretary of the state as, 34-243n(c)
Suspension or revocation,
Registration certificates, 34-275g
Transacting business, activities not constituting, 34-275d
Transfer of registration certificate, 34-275f
Withdrawal, registration certificates, 34-275h
Formation, 34-247
Inaccurate filings, liability for, 34-247d
Indemnity,
Managers and management, 34-255g(b), 34-255g(c)
Insurance,
Managers and management, 34-255g(e)
Insurance company, restrictions on power to transact business as, 34-243h(g)
Interest exchange, 34-279*l* to 34-279q
Abandonment of, 34-279o(c)
Amendment, 34-279o(b)
Approval, 34-279n
Certificates, 34-279p
Effective date, 34-279p(e)
Effect of, 34-279q
Plan of, 34-279m
Survivor or new company,
Rights and powers, 34-279q
Interests, investment securities, 42a-8-103
Interrogatories, secretary of the state, 34-243x
Joint practice of architecture and engineering by, 20-306b
Joint ventures, research and new product development, sales and use taxes, exemptions, 12-412(58)
Judgment creditors, charging orders, 34-259b
Knowledge, defined, 34-243b
Landscape architects, 20-369a
Joint practice of architecture and engineering by, 20-306b
Land surveying practice by, 20-306a(a)
Liability for inaccurate filings, 34-247d
Liability to third parties, 34-251a
Limitations,
Distributions, 34-255d

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
—Cont'd
Limited Liability Company Act, 34-243 to 34-283d
Loans,
Managers and management, 34-255f(g)
Managers and management, 34-255f
Advancement of expenses, 34-255g(d)
Designation, 34-255f(c)
Duties, discharge by, 34-255h
Election, 34-255f(c)
Identification, 34-247(b)
Indemnity, 34-255g(b), 34-255g(c)
Insurance, 34-255g(e)
Liability,
Actions taken in good faith, for, 34-255h(i)
Third parties, to, 34-251a
Loans, 34-255f(g)
Profit or benefit derived by,
Duty to hold as trustee of company, 34-255h(i)
Proxies, 34-255f(d)
Qualifications, 34-255f(c)
Reimbursement, 34-255f(f), 34-255g(a)
Removal, 34-255f(c)
Service of process, 34-243r(d)
Thirds parties, liability to, 34-251a
Time in office, 34-255f(c)
Marital and family therapists, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Mass gatherings, licenses, applications, signatures, 19a-438(b)
Medicine and surgery, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Members,
Abandonment of merger and consolidation, 34-279i(b)
Agents, 34-251
Approval of merger and consolidation, 34-279i(a)
Civil actions,
Derivative actions, 34-271a to 34-271e
Direct actions, 34-271
Compensation and salaries, 34-255f(h)
Deceased, power of legal representative of, 34-259c
Dissociation, 34-263 to 34-263b
Distributions, upon, 34-255c(b)
Records,
Agents, 34-255i(f)
Disclosure of information, 34-255i(c)
Distributions,
Allocation among, 34-255c to 34-255e

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
—Cont'd
Members—Cont'd
Distributions—Cont'd
Dissolution, upon, 34-267f
Duties, discharge by, 34-255h
Identification, 34-247(b)
Inspection and copying of records, 34-255i(a)
Legal representative of, power, 34-259c
Liability,
Actions taken in good faith, for, 34-255h(c)
Promises to contribute, for, 34-255b
Third parties, to, 34-251a
Profit or benefit derived by, duty to hold as trustee of company, 34-255h(b)
Property of company,
Transferable interest as, 34-259
Transfer, 34-259a
Service of process, member vested with management, 34-243r(d)
Third parties, liability to, 34-251a
Transfer of membership right, 34-259a
Merger, consolidation, and conversion, 34-279 to 34-279q
Abandonment of, 34-279i(b)
Amendment, 34-279i(b)
Application of law, 34-279a
Appraisal rights, 34-279f
Approval, 34-279i(a)
Certificates, 34-279j
Definitions, 34-279
Effective date, 34-279j(b)
Effect of, 34-279k
Exclusions, 34-279g
Interest exchange, 34-279*l* to 34-279q
Medical foundations, 33-182ff
Nonexclusivity, 34-279d
Notice,
Required for interest exchange, 34-279b
Plan of, 34-279h(b)
External facts, 34-279e
Property held for charitable purposes, 34-279b
Survivor or new company,
Rights and powers, 34-279k
Wills, 34-279b
Mortgage lenders, licensing, 36a-489
Motor fuels tax, personal liability, 12-458e
Name,
Contents of, 34-243k
Distinguishable, 34-243k(d)
Foreign limited liability companies, registration of, 34-243m
Professional services, 34-243h(e)

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd
Name—Cont'd
Reservation of, 34-243*l*
Trade names, 35-1a to 35-1e
Transfer of reservation, 34-243*l*
Notice, defined, 34-243b
Nursing, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Occupational therapists, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Operating agreements,
Assent of members, 34-243e
Conflict with filings, 34-243f
Limitations of agreement, 34-243d
Members, assent, 34-243e
Scope of agreement, 34-243d
Third parties, 34-243f
Person, definition extended to, 1-1(k)
Plan of interest exchange, 34-279m
Plan of merger and consolidation, 34-279h(b)
External facts, 34-279e
Pleadings,
Derivative actions, 34-271c
Powers and duties,
Restrictions, 34-243h
Secretary of the state, 34-243y
Professional services,
Members from specific different professions permitted to establish, 34-243h(d)
Merger, consolidation, and conversion, Exclusion, 34-279g
Name, 34-243h(e)
Property,
Transferable interest as, 34-259
Transfer, 34-259a
Psychiatrists, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Psychologists, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Psychotherapists, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Public service companies, restrictions on power to transact business as, 34-243h(f)
Purpose, 34-243g
Restrictions, 34-243h
Real estate brokers and salespersons, license for practice as, 20-312, 20-312(b)
Records, 34-255i
Disclosure of information to members or managers, 34-255i(a), 34-255i(b)
Inspection and copying of, 34-255i(a)
Return of process, small claims, 51-345(g)
Rules of construction, 34-243j, 34-283, 34-283d

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES —Cont'd
Sales and use tax,
Exemptions, joint ventures, research and new product development, 12-412(58)
Liability, 12-414a
Savings clause, 34-243w, 34-283b
Secretary of the state,
Annual report,
Filing, 34-247k
Delivery of records, effective when, 34-243s
Dissolution and winding up,
Failure to designate statutory agent, 34-267g
Failure to file annual report, 34-267g
Forfeiture, 34-267g
Fees payable to, 34-243u
Filing of documents, duties, 34-247i
Foreign limited liability companies,
Agent for service of process, secretary as, 34-243n(c)
Registration, 34-275, 34-275a
Interrogatories, 34-243x
Name of company, duties regarding, 34-243*l*(a)
Powers and duties, 34-243y
Service of process,
Agent for, 34-243n, 34-243r
Appointment of new agent, 34-243o
Change of address, 34-243o, 34-243q
Resignation, 34-243p
Small claims, return of process, 51-345(g)
Foreign limited liability companies, 34-243r
Agent for, secretary of the state as, 34-243n(c)
Personal service, 34-243r
Severability, 34-283c
Signatures,
Documents, 34-247b
Court orders, 34-247c
Small claims, return of process, 51-345(g)
Social workers, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Special litigation committees, derivative actions, 34-271d
State commercial records database, upgrades, 34-290
Taxation, 12-284b, 34-243v
Third parties, liability to, 34-251a
Trade names, 35-1a to 35-1e
Transferable interest in,
Charging orders, 34-259b
Nature, 34-259

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
—Cont'd
Transferable interest in—Cont'd
Transfer, 34-259a
Transfer of transferable interest, 34-259a
Transition, formed prior to effective date, 34-243i
Trusts and trustees, powers and duties, 45a-499nnn
Uniform Acknowledgment Act,
Certificate of acknowledgment, forms, 1-34
Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act, statutory short forms, 1-62
Utilities, restrictions on power to transact business as, 34-243h(f)
Winding up—*See* Dissolution and winding up, this heading.
Withdrawal, filing of documents, 34-247g

LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS
***See* PARTNERSHIPS.**

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS
***See* PARTNERSHIPS*, at* Uniform Limited Partnership Act.**

LIMOUSINE SERVICES
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.**

LINCOLN DAY
Legal holiday, designation as, 1-4

LION
Illegal possession, civil penalty, 26-40a

LIQUEFIED NATURAL GAS
Defined, 29-330
Terminals, civil preparedness and emergency services,
Hazard zone designation, 28-1j
Approval, 28-1j(b)
Notice, 28-1j(c)
Approval or rejection,
General Assembly, vote, 28-1j(e)
Governor, 28-1j(f)
Public hearing, 28-1j(d)
Recommendations, 28-1j(a)
Security zone designation, 28-1k
Approval, 28-1k(b)
Notice, 28-1k(c)
Approval or rejection,
General Assembly, vote, 28-1k(e)
Governor, 28-1k(f)
Public hearing, 28-1k(d)
Recommendations, 28-1k(a)

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS
***See* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS*, at* Liquefied petroleum gas.**
***See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES*, at* Liquefied petroleum gas.**

LIQUIDATION
Corporations—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS*, at* Dissolution; CORPORATIONS, NONSTOCK*, at* Dissolution.
Foreign banks, 36a-428k
Insurers—*See* INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT.

LIQUOR CONTROL
Abuse of alcohol—*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE.
Actions based on illegal sales, 30-103
Adulterated liquor, 30-99
Penalty for sale, 21a-33
Advertising,
Application, notice of, 30-39
Connecticut grown, 22-38e
Out-of-state manufacturers, prohibitions, 30-18b
Deceiving purchaser by, prohibited, 30-95
Defined, 30-68n
Drugstore windows, 30-36
Manufacturer's rebates, 30-68n
Neon or electric sign, prohibited, 30-95
Net price, 30-68n
Trademarks, use, 30-95a
Age—*See* Minors, this heading.
Agents,
Assault, 53a-167c
Airline,
Permit privileges,
Corporation, granted, 30-14
Fees, 30-28a
Airport permit,
Class, 30-15
Concessions, 30-37f(a)
Hours and days of closing, 30-91(g)
Lessee, 30-37f(a)
Alcohol,
Denatured, 30-99
Ethyl, shipments into state, 30-77
Alcoholic liquor,
Consumption, state parks and forests, prohibitions, 23-4(a)
Disposal, 30-78
Minors,
Employment where sold, 30-81
Juice bars, prohibitions, 30-22c

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Alcoholic liquor—Cont'd
Nuisance, as, 30-78
Possession, state parks and forests, prohibitions, 23-4(a)
Sale,
Industrial, medicinal, and sacramental purposes, 30-17
Prima facie evidence of intent to sell, 30-75
Unauthorized, 30-74
Alcohol vaporization devices, prohibition, 30-116
Alternating proprietorship agreements, 30-16d
Amphitheater, concession permit for, 30-33
Amusement park, concession permit for, 30-33
Analysis of liquor, 30-109
Tampering with analysis, 30-110
Appeals, 30-60
Remonstrance, no right of, 30-39
Removals, 30-52
Stay, 30-82
Exception, 30-56
Apple brands,
Sales and tastings,
Hours of closing, 30-91(f)
Apple brandy, manufacturer's permit, 30-16
Apple wine,
Manufacturer permit, 30-16
Out-of-state retailer shipper's permit, 30-18a
Out-of-state winery shipper's permit, 30-18a
Tastings, 30-16
Hours of closing, 30-91(f)
Arrest and seizure without warrant, 30-107
Assessments, infused beverage fee, wholesalers, 30-17d
Auctions, permits, 30-37u
Backer,
Borrowing from holder or backer of wholesaler or manufacturer permit, 30-48
Caterer liquor permit, 30-37j
Conviction, 30-57
Death, permittee's rights, 30-14
Disqualification of, 30-47
Insolvency, permittee's rights, 30-14
Municipality as, 30-48b
Partnership changes, notice required, 30-39
Permits,
Limitations on, 30-48, 30-48a
Suspension, 30-57
Bankruptcy, continuation of business during, 30-14

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Banks, sale of warehouse receipts by, 30-31
Bartenders,
Certificate, 30-40
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.
Beer,
Adulterated, penalty for sale, 21a-33
Beer coolers, locking, 30-6b
Cafe permit, 30-22a, 30-22g
Craft cafes, 30-22d
Concession permit, fees, 30-33
Connecticut-made beer,
Advertising, 22-38e
Highway information signs, design and production, 13a-124b
Druggist permit, fees, 30-36
Farm breweries,
Manufacturer permit, 30-16
Time for sale by permittee, 30-91(d)
Farmers' market permit sales, 30-48
Farmers' market sales permit,
Issuance, 30-37o(a)
Municipal prohibition, 30-37o(b)
Gift basket retailer permit, 30-37p
Sale, delivery or shipment of baskets, 30-37q
Grocery store permit, 30-20
Beer coolers, locking, 30-6b
Keg sales, 30-114
Violations, penalties, 30-115
Highway information signs,
Connecticut-made beer, design and production, 13a-124b
Home brewing, 30-77(b)
Hotel permit, fees, 30-21
Keg sales, 30-114
Violations, penalties, 30-115
Manufacturer permit, 30-16
Brew pub, 30-16
Farm breweries, 30-16
Farmers' market, tastings, 30-16
Farmers' market sales, 30-48
Prices, posting of, 30-63(c)
Restaurant permits, 30-48
Military permit, fees, 30-34
Minors, employment where sold, 30-81
Out-of-state shipper's permit, 30-19
Premises, located within or outside of state, 30-19
Prices, posting of, 30-63(c)
Packaging requirements, 30-92b

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Beer—Cont'd
Pipe lines, barrel tubes, regulations, 30-6a(d)
Prices,
Posting required, 30-63(c)
Retail permittees, sale below cost, 30-68m
Restaurant permit, 30-22
Sales,
Cafes, retail sales, draught beer, 30-22a
Craft cafes, 30-22d
Farmers' market permit, 30-48
Manufacturer permit, 30-16
Brew pub, 30-16
Farm breweries, 30-16
Packaging requirements, 30-92b
Restaurants, retail sales, draught beer, 30-22
Self-pour automated systems, 30-62d
Shipments,
Gift basket retailer permit, 30-37q
Temporary permits for sale at outings, fees, 30-35
Wholesaler's permit, 30-17
Prices, posting of, 30-63(c)
Boating,
Cafe permits, 30-22a
Motor vehicles in livery service, permits, 30-19f(a)
Bonds, forfeited, 30-111
Bottle clubs, necessity for permit, 30-100
Bottles,
Beer, 30-92b
Sealing required, when, 30-93
Size, conversion to metric system, 30-92a(a)
Bottling, deceiving purchaser by form of, 30-95
Brands, registration requirements, 30-63
Brew pub, manufacturer permit, 30-40(a)
Brokers permit, fees, 30-30
Cafes,
Defined, 30-22a
Craft cafes, 30-22d
Retail sales, 30-22g
Draught beer, sale for off-premises consumption, 30-22a
Craft cafes, 30-22d
Fire marshals and fire hazards,
Inspection of, 29-305
Inspection,
Fire marshals and fire hazards, 29-305
Permit privileges,
Fees, 30-22a
Hours of closing, 30-91(e)

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Cafes—Cont'd
Permit privileges—Cont'd
Off-premises wine sales to dining room patrons, 30-22a
Purchases for resale, craft cafes, 30-22d
Sunday sales, effect of prior local vote re, 30-91a(c)
Separation, regulations prohibited, 30-6a(c), 30-6a(e)
Cartons, regulation, 30-93a
Casino permit, 30-37k
Hours of consumption, 30-91*(l)*
Catering establishments,
Caterer liquor permit, 30-37j
Defined, 30-22b
Restaurant permit, fees, 30-22b
Charitable organizations and institutions,
Proximity to permit premises, 30-46(a)(1)
Sale to, by wholesalers, 30-17(a), 30-76a
Children and minors—*See* Minors, this heading.
Christmas, certain sales prohibited, 30-91
Church, proximity to permit premises, 30-46(a)(1)
Cider,
Cafe permit, 30-22g
Connecticut grown,
Advertising, 22-38e
In-state transporter's permit, 30-48
Manufacturer permit, 30-16
Restaurant permits, 30-48
Out-of-state retailer shipper's permit, 30-18a
Out-of-state winery shipper's permit, 30-18a
Regulation of, 21a-147
Sale of,
Hotel permit, 30-21(a)
Restaurant permit, fees, 30-22(b)
Sales,
Hours of closing, 30-91(f)
Self-pour automated systems, 30-62d
Tastings, 30-16
Hours of closing, 30-91(f)
Permits, 30-16a
Civil action, barred on certain debts, 30-112
Closeout sale,
Brand or size closed out, 30-63f
Requirements, 30-63e
Closing, hours and days, 30-91
Clubs,
Auxiliary members, 30-24b
Cafe permits, 30-22a
Permit privileges, 30-23a
Continuation, 30-22bb

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Clubs—Cont'd
Permit privileges—Cont'd
Guest book requirements, 30-23a
Permit in no permit towns, 30-25a
Requirements, 30-22aa
Sunday sales, effect of prior local vote re, 30-91a(d)
Spouses of members, 30-24
Veterans' services organizations, exemptions, 30-23a
Coliseum, permit privileges, 30-48, 30-48b
Backers, 30-48b
Fees, 30-33a
Limitations on, 30-48
Colleges and universities, cafe permits, 30-22a
Commission—*See* CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT*, at* Liquor control.
Concession permit, fees, 30-33
Condemnation, removal of permit premises, 30-52
Confidential information, investigation of complaints, 30-8
Connecticut grown,
Advertising, 22-38e
Constables, as backer or permittee, 30-45
Consumer bars, 30-62a
Consumer protection department—*See* CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT*, at* Liquor control.
Consumer service bars, 30-62a
Containers,
Metric system, conversion to, 30-92a(a)
Off-premises consumption, 30-16b
Sealing of, 30-93
Contract manufacturing agreements, 30-16e
Contracts, based on illegal sales, 30-103
Convictions, fines and forfeited bonds, reports of, 30-111
Corporations as permittees, 30-14
Credit obligations, disputes re, 30-48
Curbside pick-up, 30-20
Damage by intoxicated person, notice requirements under Dram Shop Act, 30-102(a)
Days of closing, 30-91
Death of,
Backer, 30-14
Partner, 30-39
Permittee, 30-14
Substitution for, 30-62
Debts, civil action barred on certain, 30-112
Definitions, 30-1
Delivery,
Manufacturers, 30-16c

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Delivery—Cont'd
Minors, nuisances, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Off-premises consumption, 30-16b
Delivery, minors, nuisances, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Denatured alcohol, 30-99
Digital production, tavern or cafe premises, 30-91(e)
Discounts, gifts and loans prohibited between permittees, 30-94(a)
Disorderly house, entry into by officer, 30-106
Display of trademarks, 30-95a
Disposal of illegal liquor, 30-78
Dram Shop Act, notice requirements, 30-102(a)
Drive-up sales prohibited, 30-46(a)(6), 30-74(c)
Druggist permit,
Fees, 30-36
Forfeiture of, 30-101
Sale without permit, when allowed, 30-37
Drugstore permit, time for sale by permittee, 30-91(d)
Dwelling houses,
Permitting or failing to halt illegal possession by minors, 30-89a
Sale in regulated, 30-51
Eau-de-vie,
Manufacturer's permit, 30-16
Sales and tasting,
Hours of closing, 30-91(f)
Election on sale permits, 30-10
Eminent domain, removal of permit premises, 30-52
Employment of minors, 30-81
Entry into disorderly house by officer, 30-106
Fair trade, 30-64
Penalties, 30-67
Prices to be filed with commission, 30-64
False statements,
Applicant for permit, by, 30-47
Minors, employment restricted, 30-81
Procuring liquor by, 30-89(a)
Unsuitable persons not employed, 30-81
False statements, unfair trade practices, 30-39(f)
Family brand cases,
Nonuniform cases, 30-68*l*
Price schedules, 30-63(d)
Farm breweries,
Manufacturer permit, 30-16
Farm distilleries, permits, 30-16

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Farmers' market,
Beer sales permits, 30-48
Farm brewery, sales, 30-16
Farm winery, sales, 30-16
Hour restrictions, 30-91(k)
Permit,
Issuance, 30-37o(a)
Municipal prohibition, 30-37o(b)
Farm winery,
Certificates and certification, crop losses, 30-16
Defined, 30-18(a)
Farmers' market sales, 30-16
Hour restrictions, 30-91(k)
Permit,
Issuance, 30-37o(a)
Municipal prohibition, 30-37o(b)
Farmers' market tastings, 30-16
Hours of closing, 30-91(f)
In-state transporter's permit, 30-48
Manufacturer and retail sales permit, 30-16, 30-48
Off-site sales and tasting permit, 30-16a
Out-of-state shippers,
Direct to customer, 30-18(b)
Permit,
Issuance, 30-18(a)
Municipal prohibition, 30-18(b)
Restaurant permits, 30-48
Retail sales, 30-16
Fees—*See also* Permits, this heading.
Application, 30-39
Connecticut grown, advertising, 22-38e
Consumer bars, 30-62a
Forfeiture, 30-58
Recording of permit, 30-53
Registration of brands, 30-63
State treasurer, deposited with, 30-5
Substitute permittee, 30-62
Fees, infused beverages, assessment and remittance wholesalers, 30-17d
Festivals, permits, 30-37t
Film production, tavern or cafe premises, 30-91(e)
Financial interest in business,
Unsuitable person, prohibited, 30-81
Fines,
Permits, 30-55
Reports of, 30-111
Fire marshals and fire hazards,
Licensees,
Inspection of, 29-305

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Franchises, sales, profiteering, 30-62e
Full course meals,
Defined, 30-22g
Gambling, casino permits, 30-37k
Hours of consumption, 30-91*(l)*
Gift basket retailer permit, beer, mead and wine, 30-37p
Gift basket retailer permit, beer and wine, 30-37p
Sale, delivery or shipment of baskets, 30-37q
Gift baskets or packages, package store permit, 30-20
Gifts, loans and discounts, prohibited between permittees, 30-94(a)
Golf country club,
Permit,
Guest book requirements, 30-23a
No-permit town, 30-25a
Sunday sale, effect of prior local votes re, 30-91a(d)
Town vote, prior, effect, 30-13a
Golf course, public, defined, 30-33
Golf tournament permit, nonprofit,
Fees, 30-37g
Hours during which liquor may be served, 30-91(h)
Governor,
Appointments by, 30-2
Reports to, 30-6
Grocery store,
Alcoholic liquor sale, discretionary refusal of permit, 30-46(a)
Beer permit, 30-20
Leases of part of premises, 30-51a
Time for sale by permittee, 30-91(d)
Defined, 30-20
Minors, employment, 30-90a
Home brewing of beer, 30-77(b)
Home manufacture of wine, 30-62b
Hospital,
Ethyl alcohol, 30-77
Proximity to permit premises, 30-46(a)(1)
Wholesaler, sales, 30-17
Hotel guest bar permit, fees, 30-37i
Hotel permit,
Fees, 30-21
Hotel defined, 30-21(c)
Limitations on, 30-48
Off-premises wine sales to dining room patrons, 30-21(b)
Sunday sale, effect of prior local votes re, 30-91a(c), 30-91a(d)

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Hours and days of closing, 30-91
Sunday sales, effect of prior local votes, 30-91a
Illegal liquor, disposition of, 30-107
Inducements prohibited, 30-63, 30-94(a)
Industrial purposes, sale of liquor, 30-17, 30-77
Infused beverages,
Assessment and remittance wholesalers, 30-17d
Package store permit, 30-20
Inhalation devices, sale, purchase, or possession prohibited, 30-116
In-state transporter's permit, 30-19f, 30-48
Intoxicated persons,
Loitering on permit premises, 30-90
Sale of liquor to, 30-86
Seller's liability for damages by, 30-102(a)
Judge, permit not granted to, 30-45
Judicial marshal, permits not granted to, 30-45
Juice bars,
Alcoholic beverages, prohibited, 30-22c
Cafe permit holders, notification of police, 30-22c
Landlord and tenant, sales, profiteering, 30-62e
Lewd or disorderly conduct, in permit premises, 30-46
Liability of seller for damage by intoxicated persons,
Notice of action, 30-102(a)
Lien, sale of liquor, 30-77
Liquor control commission—*See* CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT*, at* Liquor control.
Loans, gifts and discounts, prohibited between permittees, 30-94(a)
Local option, 30-9 to 30-13a, 30-25a, 30-91, 30-91a
Loitering on permit premises, 30-90
Lottery tickets, sale of in package stores, 30-20
Maintenance of records, 30-6(b)
Manufacturer permit, 30-16
Apple wine, 30-16
Brew pub, 30-16
Cider, 30-16
Distributorship, 30-17
Farm breweries, 30-16
Farm distilleries, 30-16
Farm winery, 30-16, 30-48
Holder,
Brands registered by, 30-63

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Manufacturer permit—Cont'd
Holder—Cont'd
Loans to, by other permittees, 30-48
Out-of-state shipper's permit, eligibility, 30-16
Prices, duties re, 30-64, 30-68i
Wholesaler permit, eligibility, 30-16
Mead, 30-16
Privileges, 30-16
Provisional permit, 30-35b
Retail sales, 30-16
Spirits, 30-16
Tastings, 30-16
Time for sale by permittee, 30-91(d)
Manufacturers,
Alternating proprietorship agreements, 30-16d
Contract manufacturing agreements, 30-16e
Delivery, 30-16c
Inventory and unloading prior to, 30-17c
Festivals, 30-37t
Inspections, 30-17c
Out-of-state,
Connecticut grown, advertising, prohibitions, 30-18b
Minimum selling price, 30-68i
Permits—*See* Manufacturer permit, this heading.
Rebates,
Advertising, 30-68n
Defined, 30-68n
Sales, 30-16c
Inventory and unloading prior to, 30-17c
Mead,
Farmers' market sales permit,
Issuance, 30-37o(a)
Municipal prohibition, 30-37o(b)
Gift basket retailer permit, 30-37p
In-state transporter's permit, 30-48
Manufacturer permit, 30-16
Restaurant permits, 30-48
Sales,
Hours of closing, 30-91(f)
Tastings, 30-16
Hours of closing, 30-91(f)
Permits, 30-16a
Metric system, conversion of bottle size to, 30-92a(a)
Military permit, fees, 30-34
Minors,
Age, misrepresentation to procure, 30-88a
Delivery, nuisances, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Minors—Cont'd
Drivers' license as proof of age, 30-88a
Photocopying by permittee, 30-86b
Validity verification, 30-86(c), 30-86(d)
Employment, restrictions, 30-81, 30-90a
Identity card as proof of age,
Photocopying by permittee, 30-86b
Validity verification, 30-86(c) to 30-86(e)
Inducing minors to procure liquor, 30-87
Juice bars, alcoholic beverages, prohibitions, 30-22c
Leaving child unsupervised in place of public accommodation or motor vehicle, 53-21a
Loitering on permit premises, 30-90
Possession of liquor by minors,
Exemptions, 30-89(d)
Motor vehicle operator's license,
Issuance, delays, 14-111e(b)
Suspension or revocation, 14-111e(a)
Prohibited, 30-89(b)
Procuring liquor by false statements, 30-89(a)
Sale to, 30-86
Internet, 30-86
Nuisances, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Transaction scanning devices,
Age and identity verification, affirmative defense, 30-86(e)
Records, maintenance, restrictions, 30-86(d)
Use permitted, 30-86(c)
Statement from purchaser as to age, 30-86a
Motel,
Defined, 30-51
Restaurant attached to, sale of liquor in, 30-51
Motor vehicles in livery service, permits, boating, 30-19f(a)
Museum, nonprofit public,
Permit privileges, fees, 30-37a
National or state guard, military permit for, fees, 30-34
Neon signs, prohibited outside permit premises, 30-95
Net price,
Advertising, 30-68n
Defined, 30-68n
New Year's Day, sales, 30-91
Nonprofit clubs, permits, 30-22aa
Continuation, 30-22bb
Nonprofit golf tournament permit,
Fees, 30-37g
Hours during which liquor may be served, 30-91(h)
LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Nonprofit theater permit,
Additional days, 30-35a
Backer, 30-48
Fees, 30-35a
Nonuniform cases, family brands, 30-68*l*
No-permit towns—*See* Towns, this heading.
Not to be consumed on premises,
Beer, packaging requirements, 30-92b
Nuisance, illegal liquor as, 30-78
Off-premises consumption, sales of liquor, 30-16b
Operation, hours and days of closing, 30-91, 30-91a
Outdoor open-air permits, 30-22f
Seasonal, 30-22e
Out-of-state entity wine festival, permit, 30-48
Out-of-state shippers,
Minimum selling price, 30-68i
Package store permit, 30-20b
Permit, 30-18, 30-48
Fees, 30-19
Packages,
Beer, 30-92b
Regulation, 30-93a
Package store permit, 30-14a, 30-20
Alcohol-infused confections, 30-20
Curbside pick-up, 30-20
Devices and accessories, 30-20
Free samples, 30-20
Gift baskets or packages, 30-20
Items which may be sold, 30-20
Kits, beer and wine-making, 30-20
Lottery ticket promotion or giveaway, 30-20
Out-of-state shipments, 30-20b
Removal of premises, 30-14a
Renewal of, 30-14a
Time for sale by permittee, 30-91(d)
Wine education and tasting classes, 30-20
Partnership, change in, 30-39
Penalties, 30-113
Adulterated alcohol, 30-99
Denatured alcohol, 30-99
False statements, applications, permits, 30-39(f)
In-state transporter's permits, 30-19f(f)
Juice bars, violations, 30-22c
Possession of liquor by minors, permitting or failing to halt illegal possession, 30-89a(b)
Powdered alcohol, purchase, possession or sale, 30-117
Permit premises, 30-52
Advertising restrictions, 30-95

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Permit premises—Cont'd
Cafes, juice bars, 30-22c
Character and location of, 30-46
Electric or neon sign prohibited, 30-95
Entry by commission or law enforcement officer, 30-106
Loitering on, 30-90
Minors, employment at, 30-81
Nonalcoholic beverages, sales, 30-62c
Out-of-state shippers, located within or outside of state, 30-18(a), 30-19
Prohibited regulations re, 30-6a(c), 30-6a(e)
Proposed change in, application for, 30-48(c)
Removal to new location, 30-52
Trademarks, display, 30-95a
Two or more under common ownership, transfers between, 30-38a
Waiver of maximum limit, 30-52
Water, furnishing for free, 30-62c
Permits,
Airlines—*See* Airline, this heading.
Airports—*See* Airport permit, this heading.
Appeals, 30-60
Sales pending, 30-82
Application, 30-39
Criminal information against applicant, 30-82
Criminal record of applicant, 30-39
Disqualification of applicant, 30-47
False statements, unfair trade practices, 30-39(f)
Financial statement, 30-39
Objections, 30-39
Publication, 30-39
Reapplication, 30-40
Remonstrance, 30-39
Renewal, 30-39
Requirements, 30-39
Sign on premises or site, 30-39
Unfair trade practices, false statements, 30-39(f)
Art museum, nonprofit, fees, 30-37a
Attachment, not subject, 30-14
Auctions, 30-37u
Auxiliary club members, 30-24b
Backers—*See* Backer, this heading.
Bankrupt permittees, trustees may continue business for six months, 30-14
Bottle clubs, 30-100
Broker's permit, fees, 30-30
Building, fire and zoning requirements, compliance with, 30-39

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Permits—Cont'd
Cafe—*See* Cafes, this heading.
Cafes, 30-22g
Casino permit, 30-37k
Catering establishments,
Caterer liquor permit, 30-37j
Restaurant permits, fees, 30-22b
Change in ownership, 30-39
Charitable organization, 30-17(a), 30-76a
Class of permits, 30-15(a)
Clubs—*See* Clubs, this heading.
Coliseum—*See* Coliseum, this heading.
Commission, service of process on members, 30-61
Concessions, fees, 30-33
Consumer bars, 30-62a
Continuance, 30-43a
Death of permittee,
Cessation of permit, 30-14
Executor or administrator may continue business for six months, 30-14
Substitution for, 30-62
Denial, 30-43
Appeal, 30-60
Disciplinary action against permittee or backer prohibited after court finding of not guilty, 30-55
Discretionary, 30-47
Hearing, 30-43
Discontinued, rebate of unused amount of fee, 30-42a
Display of, 30-54
Disposing of liquor without permit, 30-77
Druggists—*See* Druggist permit, this heading.
Elections re, 30-10
Extension, ninety-day provisional permit, 30-35b
Farm breweries, 30-16
Farm distilleries, 30-16
Farmers' market beer sales, 30-48
Farm winery, 30-16
Farmers' market sales permit,
Issuance, 30-37o(a)
Municipal prohibition, 30-37o(b)
Farmers' market wine sales permit,
Time restrictions, 30-91(k)
Off-site sales and tasting permit, 30-37a
Shipments direct to customer, 30-18(b)
Fees, 30-19, 30-39
Deposit of, 30-5
Ninety-day provisional permit, 30-35b
Package store permit, 30-20

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Permits—Cont'd
Fees—Cont'd
Rebate of, 30-42a
Festivals, 30-37t
Filing, 30-53
Fines and penalties, 30-55
Forfeiture, 30-57
Pharmacist, by, 30-101
Fraud, revocation of permit, 30-58
Gift basket retailer permit, beer, mead and wine, 30-37p
Gift basket retailer permit, beer and wine, 30-37p
Sale, delivery or shipment of baskets, 30-37q
Gifts, loans and discounts prohibited between permittees, 30-94(a)
Golf country club—*See* Golf country club, this heading.
Granting of, 30-43
Discretionary, 30-47
Hearing, 30-43
Prohibited, when, 30-45
Grocery stores—*See* Grocery store, this heading.
Hearing, notice of, 30-43
Hotel guest bar permit, fees, 30-37i
Hotels—*See* Hotel permit, this heading.
Limitations, 30-48, 30-48a
Loans, 30-48
Location, specification of, 30-52
Manufacturer—*See* Manufacturer permit, this heading.
Military, fees, 30-34
Museum, nonprofit public art, fees, 30-37a
Nature, 30-14
Ninety-day provisional permit, 30-35b
Nonprofit clubs, 30-22aa
Continuation, 30-22bb
Nonprofit golf tournament permit,
Fees, 30-37g
Hours during which liquor may be served, 30-91(h)
Outdoor open-air, 30-22f
Package store—*See* Package store permit, this heading.
Partnerships, to, 30-39
Period of extension of credit, 30-48
Picnics, special club permit,
Temporary permit, fees, 30-35
Process, service of, on members of commission, 30-61
Provisional permit, 30-35b

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Permits—Cont'd
Railroad—*See* Railroad permit, this heading.
Rebate of fees, discontinued permits, 30-42a
Recording, 30-53
Refusal,
Discretionary,
Character of premises, 30-46
Disqualification of applicant, 30-47
Location of premises, 30-46
Restaurant within a coliseum, 30-46a
Mandatory,
Minors, 30-45
No-permit towns, 30-44
Police force members, 30-45
Prohibited by zoning ordinance, 30-44
Sheriffs, 30-45
Regulations, 30-15
Prohibited regulations, 30-6a(c), 30-6a(e)
Reinstatement, certificate, 30-59
Religious corporations and societies, wine, 30-37s
Removal to another location, 30-52
Renewals, 30-39
Late fee, 30-39(d)
Notice to chief law enforcement official, 30-39b
Refused, 30-60
Resorts, fees, 30-21b
Restaurant—*See* Restaurant, this heading.
Retail,
Gift basket retailer permit, beer, mead and wine, 30-37p
Gift basket retailer permit, beer and wine, 30-37p
Sale, delivery or shipment of baskets, 30-37q
Limitation, 30-48a
Religious corporations and societies, wine, 30-37s
Transfer of liquor between retail permit premises under common ownership, 30-38a
Revocability, 30-52
Revocation,
Appeal, 30-56
Certificate, 30-59
Compromise in lieu of suspension, 30-58a
Continuation of service by special sporting facility, 30-58b
Conviction of permittee, 30-57
Credit disputes, 30-48
Discretion of liquor control department, 30-14

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Permits—Cont'd
Revocation—Cont'd
Disqualification of applicant, 30-47
False statements, 30-47
Family neglect, 30-47
Financial irresponsibility of applicant, 30-47
Forbidden connection between classes of permittees, 30-47
Fraud, for, 30-58
Hearing, 30-55
Loan to manufacturer or wholesaler permittee, 30-48
Nonalcoholic beverages, failure to sell, 30-62c(c)
Notice,
False, 30-48
Price violations, 30-67
Seller and server training program in lieu of, 30-47
In state transporters, deliveries, records, 30-19f(d)
Stay of execution, 30-56
Water, failure to furnish for free, 30-62c(c)
Sale pending renewal of, 30-82
Seasonal outdoor open-air, 30-22e
Seller and server training program in lieu of revocation, 30-47
Shippers, out-of-state, 30-18
Fees, 30-19
Wineries, 30-18a
Special sporting facility—*See* Special sporting facility, this heading.
Specifications, location and revocability, 30-52
Substitution of permittees, 30-62
Suspension, 30-57
Certificate, 30-59
Consumer protection department license suspended or revoked, 30-59a
Noise standard violations, 30-55a(b)
Nonalcoholic beverages, failure to sell, 30-62c(c)
Offer of compromise in lieu of, 30-58a
Seller and server training program in lieu of, 30-47
Unemployment compensation contributions, failure to pay, 30-55a(a)
Water, failure to furnish for free, 30-62c(c)
Temporary, noncommercial entities, 30-76a
For outings, picnics or social gatherings, Fees, 30-35
Sales to, 30-76a

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Permits—Cont'd
Theater, nonprofit,
Additional days, 30-35a
Fees, 30-35a
Transporters, in state, 30-19f, 30-48
Universities—*See* University permits, this heading.
Unsuitable persons prohibited from holding, 30-81
Warehouse,
Fees, 30-32
Receipts for alcoholic beverages, sale of, 30-31
Wholesalers—*See* Wholesalers, this heading.
Wine—*See* Wine, this heading.
Permittees,
Agent to receive notices and documents, 30-48(d)
Backer, death or insolvency, permittee's rights, 30-14
Bankrupt, trustees may continue business for six months, 30-14
Borrowing from or lending by manufacturer or wholesaler, limitations, 30-48
Conviction of, 30-57
Copies of regulations furnished to, 30-7
Death, 30-14
Disciplinary action against prohibited after court finding of not guilty, 30-55
Gifts, loans and discounts prohibited between, 30-94(a)
Going out of business, application to sell stock, 30-76
Ineligible persons, 30-45
Insolvent or bankrupt, trustees may continue business for six months, 30-14
Limited to one class, exceptions, 30-48
Resale, purchase for, limitations, 30-76
Sales below cost, 30-68m
Substitution, 30-62
Wholesale,
Sale to retail permittees outside territory, 30-17a
Wholesalers,
Assessment and remittance of infused beverage fee, 30-17d
Pharmacist's permit—*See* Druggist permit, this heading.
Pharmacy commission, licenses revoked or suspended by, 30-36
Picnics, special club permit for,
Temporary permit, fees, 30-35
Police officer, entry into disorderly house by, 30-106

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Possession of liquor by minors,
Motor vehicle operator's license,
Issuance, delays, 14-111e(b)
Suspension or revocation, 14-111e(a)
Permitting or failing to halt illegal possession, 30-89a
Powdered alcohol, purchase, possession or sale prohibited, 30-117
Prices,
Discounts, discrimination prohibited, 30-63
Discrimination prohibited, 30-63(b), 30-68k
Exemptions, 30-63(e)
Fair trade, 30-64
Penalties, 30-67
Family brand cases, schedules, 30-63(d)
Lowest, wine, 30-68
Minimum filed with commission, 30-64
Penalties, 30-67
Wine, 30-68
Minimum selling price—*See* Sales below cost, this subheading.
Notice of prices, posting, 30-63
Penalties, 30-67
Posting required, 30-63(c)
Registration of brands, fees, 30-63(a)
Retail permittees, sale below cost, 30-68m
Sales below cost,
Out-of-state shipper, wholesaler or manufacturer permittees, 30-68i
Retail permittees, 30-68m
Wholesale permittees, 30-68*l*
Schedule of suggested prices, 30-64
Suggested prices, 30-64
Unfair pricing practices, 30-64b
Violations re, enforcement, 30-67
Wholesale permittees, sale below cost prohibited, 30-68*l*
Wholesale prices, inspection of price postings, 30-63(c)
Wine, 30-68
Prisoners, liquor not to be furnished, 30-98
Privileges and immunities, sales of liquor, minors, 30-86
Proof of age, 30-88a
Prosecutions, 30-105
Sales of liquor to minors, affirmative defense, age and identity verification, 30-86(e)
Provisional permit, 30-35b
Purchase for resale, limitations, 30-76
Railroad permit,
Corporation, granted, 30-14
Recorded with town clerk in New Haven, 30-53

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Railroads,
Cafe permits, 30-22a
Records and certified copies,
Alternating proprietorship agreements, 30-16d
Contract manufacturing agreements, 30-16e
Maintenance, 30-6(b)
Transporters, in state, deliveries, 30-19f(d)
Registration of brands, 30-63
Regulations,
Advertising, 30-95
Alternating proprietorship agreements, 30-16d
Auctions, permits, 30-37u(h)
Bottling and canning in deceitful manner, 30-95
Contract manufacturing agreements, 30-16e
Copies to permittees, 30-7
Law, same effect as, 30-7
Pipe lines, barrel tubes, beer and wine, 30-6a(d)
Publication, 30-7
State parks and forests, 23-4(a)
Religious organizations, sale of liquor to, 30-17
Relocation of permit premises, 30-52
Reports of convictions, fines and forfeited bonds, 30-111
Resale, purchase for, 30-76
Resort,
Defined, 30-21b
Permit fees, 30-21b
Restaurant, 30-22a
Defined, 30-22(e)
Draught beer sales, 30-22
Off-premises consumption, 30-16b
Outside, unscreened area, permit, 30-22(a)
Permit,
Catering establishments, 30-22b
Coliseum, within, 30-46a
Fees, 30-22
Limitations on, 30-48
Sunday sale, effect of prior local vote re, 30-91a(c), 30-91a(d)
Wine,
Removal of bottle for off-premises consumption when purchased with meal, 30-22
Restaurants,
Separation, regulations prohibited, 30-6a(c), 30-6a(e)
Retail permittees outside territory, sale to by wholesale permittees, 30-17a
Sales below cost—*See* Prices, this heading.

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Sales of liquor,
Alcohol vaporization devices, prohibition, 30-116
Apple wine, manufacturer permit, 30-16
Beer, packaging requirements, 30-92b
Christmas, certain sales prohibited, 30-91
Cider, manufacturer permit, 30-16
Closeout sale,
Brand or size closed out, 30-63f
Requirements, 30-63e
Curbside pick-up, 30-20
Days of closing, 30-91
Debts re, civil action barred, when, 30-112
Definitions, 30-86(a)
Delivery in town as, 30-80
Depletion allowances, 30-94(b)
Direct shipment, 30-86
Discounts prohibited, 30-94(a)
Drunkards, to, 30-86
Dwelling houses, in, 30-51
Evidence of intent to sell, 30-75
Farm distilleries, 30-16
Fiduciaries of decedent's estate, 30-118
Floor stock allowances, 30-94(b)
Franchises, profiteering, 30-62e
Gifts prohibited, 30-94(a)
Habitual drunkard, sale to prohibited, 30-86
Hours of closing, 30-91
Houses, sale in regulated, 30-51
Illegal, contracts or liens void, 30-103
Intent to sell, evidence, prima facie, 30-75
Internet, 30-86
Intoxicated persons, sales to,
Prohibited, 30-86
Seller liable for damage, 30-102
Limitations, number, 30-38b
Loans prohibited, 30-94(a)
Local option, 30-9 to 30-13a, 30-25a, 30-91, 30-91a
Golf country club permit, referendum requirement, 30-13a
Permit, vote, 30-10
Ballot, form, 30-11
Referendum, requirement re golf country club permit, 30-13a
Towns, status of as to sales, 30-9
Vote on liquor permit question, 30-10
Ballot, form, 30-11
Effect of vote, 30-13
Permit contrary to vote, 30-12
Manufacturers, 30-16c
Manufacturers, inventory and unloading prior to, 30-17c

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Sales of liquor—Cont'd
Minors, sale to prohibited, 30-86
Affirmative defenses, 30-86b
Criminal prosecution, affirmative defense, 30-86(e)
Drivers' license as proof of age, 30-88a
Validity verification, 30-86(c) to 30-86(e)
Exception, investigatory activities, 30-87
Identity card as proof of age,
Validity verification, 30-86(c) to 30-86(e)
Internet, 30-86
Nuisances, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Purchase by prohibited, 30-89(a)
Statement of age, 30-86a
New Year's Day, 30-91
Off-premises consumption, 30-16b
On-premise consumption, 30-38b
Permit renewal or appeal, pending, 30-82
Provisional permit, 30-35b
Purchase for resale, 30-76
Religious corporations and societies, wine, 30-37s
Seller liable for damage by intoxicated persons, 30-102
Sundays, 30-91a
Territory, wholesaler's geographic, 30-64a
Thanksgiving, 30-91
Tie-in sales prohibited, 30-94(a)
Towns, delivery in, deemed as, 30-80
Trafficking in persons, victim services, notice, 54-234a
Transaction scanning devices,
Records, maintenance, restrictions, 30-86(d)
Use permitted, 30-86(c)
Violations, fines and forfeitures, 30-86(d)
Unauthorized, prohibited, 30-74
Nuisances, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Vaporization devices, prohibition, 30-116
Violations re, prosecutions, 30-105
Wholesalers, inventory and unloading prior to, 30-17c
Wine festivals, hours of operation, 30-91(j)
Samples,
Auctions, 30-37u(f)
Festivals, 30-37t
Wholesalers, 30-17
Seasonal outdoor open-air permits, 30-22e
Seasonal permits, renewal, 30-39
Seizure without warrant, 30-107
Self-pour automated systems,
Authorization, beer, cider and wine, 30-62d

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Self-pour automated systems—Cont'd
Regulations, 30-6a(c)
Shipments,
Apple wine, manufacturer permit, 30-16
Cider, manufacturer permit, 30-16
Direct to customer,
Inside state, seller's or retailer permit required, 30-18a(e)
Inside state, seller's permit required, 30-18(e)
In-state transporter's permit, 30-19f(c)
Out-of-state shippers, 30-18(b)
Out-of-state wineries, 30-18a(b), 30-18a(e)
Out-of-state shippers, 30-48
Farm wineries, permit, 30-18(a)
Packages or cartons into state, regulation, 30-93a
Smoking, electronic cigarettes, 19a-342a(b)
Special sporting facility,
License, filing, 30-39
Permit,
Continuation of service when permit revoked, 30-58b
Discretionary refusal, excepted from, 30-46
Suspension, application for new, 30-58b
Sales restrictions, 30-46
Spirits,
Grocery store permit, 30-20
Manufacturer permit, 30-16
Restaurant permits, 30-48
Temporary permits for sale at outings, fees, 30-35
Sports arena, concession permit for, fees, 30-33
State employment, rejection for habitual use of, 5-221(a)
State marshal, permits not granted to, 30-45
State parks and forests, regulations, 23-4(a)
State's attorney, prosecution of violators, 30-105
State treasurer, receipts deposited with, 30-5
Storage of liquor, 30-38
Sunday sales, 30-91, 30-91a
Tastings,
Apple wine, 30-16
Cider, 30-16
Farm breweries, 30-16
Farm distilleries, 30-16
Farmers' markets, 30-16
Farm wineries, 30-16
Off-site sales and tasting permit, 30-16a
Manufacturer's premises, 30-16

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Tastings—Cont'd
Package stores, 30-20
Package store's premises, 30-20
Wholesalers, 30-17
Wine, cider and mead tasting permit, 30-16a
Taverns,
Minors, employment prohibited, 30-81
Smoking, electronic cigarettes, 19a-342a(b)
Unsuitable persons not employed, 30-81
Taxation—*See* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES TAX.
Television production, tavern or cafe premises, 30-91(e)
Temporary permits,
Auctions, 30-37u
For sale at outings, 30-76a
Fees, 30-35
Thanksgiving, sales, 30-91
Tie-in sales, prohibited, 30-94(a)
Tobacco bars, cafe permits, 30-22a
Towns,
Bottle clubs, effect of provisions re, 30-100(d)
Delivery in deemed sale, 30-80
Hours and days of closing, 30-91
No-permit,
Advertising, 30-95
Mandatory refusal of permit, 30-44
Referendum for golf club in, 30-25a
Vote on Sunday sales, 30-91a
Vote to prohibit sale, 30-9 to 30-13a
Permits contrary to vote void, 30-12
Trademarks, display, 30-95a
Trade names, registration required, 30-63
Transfer of liquor between premises under common ownership, 30-38a
Transportation of alcoholic beverages, requirements, 30-19f(b)
Unauthorized sale prohibited, 30-74
Nuisances, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Unfair pricing practices, 30-64b
Unfair trade practices, false statements, 30-39(f)
Unsuitable persons,
Employment prohibited, 30-81
Permits prohibited, 30-45
Vaporization devices, sale, purchase, or possession prohibited, 30-116
Video production, tavern or cafe premises, 30-91(e)
Vote to prohibit sale, 30-9 to 30-13a
Warehouse receipts, sale of to permittee,
Banks, 30-31

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Warehouse receipts, sale of to permittee—Cont'd
Brokers under permit, fees, 30-30
Warehouse storage permit, fees, 30-32
Warrant for arrest or seizure, entry onto premises, 30-106
Wholesale prices, posting of, 30-63(c)
Wholesalers,
Delivery, inventory and unloading prior to, 30-17c
Geographic territory, sales within, 30-64a
Inspections, 30-17c
Out-of-state, sales below cost prohibited, 30-68i
Permit, 30-17
Metric system, conversion to, 30-92a
Permittees,
Assessment and remittance of infused beverage fee, 30-17d
Sale to retail permittees outside territory, 30-17a
Price discrimination prohibited, 30-68k
Registration of brands, 30-63
Sales, inventory and unloading prior to, 30-17c
Samples, 30-17
Tastings, 30-17
Wine,
Cafe permit, 30-22g
College and university courses, manufacturing or dispensing wine, 30-77(c)
Concession permit, fees, 30-33
Connecticut grown,
Advertising, 22-38e
Out-of-state manufacturers, prohibitions, 30-18b
Farmers' market sales permit,
Issuance, 30-37o(a)
Municipal prohibition, 30-37o(b)
Farmers' market wine sales permit,
Time restrictions, 30-91(k)
Farm wine development council,
Chairman, 22-26c(d)
Community investment account, 4-66aa
Expenses, reimbursement, 22-26c(c)
Funding, 22-26c(e)
Members, 22-26c(a)
Purposes, 22-26d
Quorum, 22-26c(c)
Term of office, 22-26c(b)
Farm winery—*See* Farm winery, this heading.
Festivals, hours of operation, 30-91(j)

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Wine—Cont'd
Gift basket retailer permit, 30-37p
Sale, delivery or shipment of baskets, 30-37q
Home manufacture, 30-62b
In-state transporter's permit, 30-48
Manufacturer permit,
Restaurant permits, 30-48
Out-of-state retailer shippers' permit, 30-18a
Out-of-state winery shippers' permit, 30-18a, 30-48v
Packages, multiple, allowed when, 30-17, 30-20
Pipe lines, barrel tubes, regulations, 30-6a(d)
Prices, minimum, posting, 30-68
Religious corporations and societies, permits, 30-37s
Restaurant,
Removal of bottle for off-premises consumption when purchased with meal, 30-22
Retail sales,
Farm wineries, manufacturer permit, 30-16
Sales,
Hours of closing, 30-91(f)
Self-pour automated systems, 30-62d
Shipments,
Apple wine, 30-16
Direct to customer,
Farm wineries, 30-16
Inside state, seller's or retailer permit required, 30-18a(e)
Inside state, seller's permit required, 30-18(e)
In-state transporter's permit, 30-19f(c)
Out-of-state shippers' permit, 30-18(b)
Permit,
Out-of-state wineries, 30-18a(b)
Gift basket retailer permit, 30-37q
Medicine or fruit preserves, approval, 30-77
Out-of-state shippers, permit, 30-18(a), 30-48
Tastings,
Hours of closing, 30-91(f)
Tastings, permits, 30-16a
Taxation—*See* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES TAX.
Temporary permits for sale at outings, fees, 30-35
Vineyards for growing wine grapes, municipal option to abate property taxes up to fifty per cent, 12-81m

LIQUOR CONTROL—Cont'd
Wine—Cont'd
Wholesale prices of, 30-68
Zoning,
Removal to another location, 30-52
Violations, refusal of permit, 30-44

LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION
***See also* CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT, *at* Liquor control.**
Powers and duties, 21a-7

LISBON
New London judicial district, included in, 51-344(9)
Probate district, 45a-2(29)

LIS PENDENS
Actions intended to affect real property, 52-325(a), 52-325(b)
Application for, 52-325(a)
Certificate of dissolution of, 52-326
Discharge of,
Appeal from order of court,
Final judgment for purposes of, 52-325c(a)
Hearing on application for stay, 52-325c(c)
Recording certified copy of stay order, 52-325c(d)
Stay of order pending, 52-325c(d)
When taken, 52-325c(b)
Application for,
Clerk, duties re, 52-325a(b)
Form of, 52-325a(b)
Hearing,
Burden of proof at, 52-325b(a)
Ruling on, 52-325b(b)
Setting date of, 52-325a(a)
Motion for, 52-325a(c)
Discharge of invalid notice of lis pendens, 52-325d
Order of court, 52-325b(b)
Final judgment for purposes of appeal, 52-325c(a)
Stay of, 52-325c(b)
Recording certified copy of, 52-325c(b)
Constructive notice to third party claimant, not deemed to be, 52-325c(e)
When effective, 52-326
Effective date of, 52-325(a)
Foreclosure judgment, fee for title search included, when, 52-249
Ineffective,
Petition for discharge, 49-13
Release of, 49-8
Mechanics' liens, 52-325(a)

LIS PENDENS—Cont'd
Notice of, 52-325(c)
Duration, 52-325e
Recording, 52-325e
Permitted, when, 52-325(a)
Proper officer, service of process, when, 52-325(c)
Release, 49-8
Petition for, damages, 49-13

LITCHFIELD
Litchfield judicial district, included in, 51-344(5)
Probate district, 45a-2(24)
Superior court sessions at, 51-181

LITCHFIELD COUNTY
Composition of, 6-1
State marshal advisory board, number of state marshals to serve on, 6-38c
State marshals, number, 6-38

LITCHFIELD JUDICIAL DISTRICT
Civil actions, involving land, venue, 51-345
Civil process, returnable, where, 51-346(a)
Criminal actions, venue, 51-352
Geographical areas, 51-348
Superior court, time and place of sitting, 51-181
Towns, included in, 51-344(5)
Venue of actions in certain towns, 51-345(a), 51-345(b)
Writs, filed, where, 51-347(5)

LITERACY
Adult literacy board—*See* ADULT LITERACY LEADERSHIP BOARD.
Even start family literacy program, 10-265n, 17b-112m

LITERARY CORPORATIONS
Property tax exemption, 12-81(7)
Filing requirements, taxed until met, 12-87
Taxed when not used for corporation purposes, 12-88

LITHUANIAN DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(18)

LITIGATION
***See* CIVIL ACTIONS.**

LITTER CONTROL
***See also* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**
Beverage containers,
Alcoholic surcharges, 22a-244a
Carbonated beverages,
Redemption, refund value, 22a-244(a)

LITTER CONTROL—Cont'd
Beverage containers—Cont'd
Dealers,
Redemption, duties regarding, 22a-245
Definitions, 22a-255
Manufacturers, post-consumer recycled content, 22a-246d(a)
Deposit initiator, special deposit account,
Comptroller, commissioner of revenue services, payments received by, recording of, 3-114o
Design requirements, 22a-244(c)
Distributors,
Redemption, duties regarding, 22a-245
Fines and penalties, reverse vending machines, 22a-245e
Foreign states, 22a-245(g)
Grants, redemption centers, 22a-246c
Identification codes, plastic bottles, 22a-255b
Labeling, 22a-244(b)
Manufacturers,
Defined,
Post-consumer recycled content, 22a-246d(a)
Post-consumer recycled content, 22a-246d
Registration, 22a-246d(f)
Small, noncarbonated beverages, redemption, exemptions, 22a-245b
Metal detachable parts prohibited, 22a-244(c)
Noncarbonated beverages,
Redemption,
Implementation delay, 22a-245c
Refund value, 22a-244(a)
Small manufacturers, exemptions, 22a-245b
Penalties for violations re, 22a-245
Plastic bottles, identification codes, 22a-255b
Prohibited acts, sales, 22a-255a
Redemption, 22a-244 to 22a-245a
Applicability of sections, 22a-245a(i)
Carbonated beverages,
Refund value, 22a-244(a)
Dealers, duties regarding, 22a-245
Deposit initiator,
Deficiencies, subtracted from payment, 22a-245a(h)
Donation for charitable purpose, credit, 22a-245a(k)
Outstanding balance, payment, 22a-245a(e)
Records, examination, 22a-245a(g)
Reports, 22a-245a(d)
Small manufacturers, exemptions, 22a-245b

LITTER CONTROL—Cont'd
Beverage containers—Cont'd
Redemption—Cont'd
Deposit initiator—Cont'd
Special deposit account, 22a-245a
Tax, payments treated as, 22a-245a(j)
Design requirements, 22a-244(c)
Distributors, duties regarding, 22a-245
Handling fees, 22a-245(d)
Noncarbonated beverages,
Implementation delay, 22-245c
Small manufacturers, exemptions, 22-245a
Penalties for violations re, 22a-245, 22a-246
Redemption centers,
Grants, 22a-246c
Refund value, 22a-244(a), 22a-245
Regulations, 22a-245d
Reimbursement of refund value,
Accounting system for, 22a-245
Payment, 22a-245
Accounting method, 22a-245a(b)
Depositor initiator's special account, from, 22a-245a(b)
Reverse vending machines, 22a-245e
Redemption centers, 22a-245
Small manufacturers, exemptions, 22a-245b
Registration, manufacturers, 22a-246d(f)
Reports,
Post-consumer recycled content, 22a-246d
Reverse vending machines, 22a-245e
Consumer education, 22a-245f
Reverse vending machines, universal product codes, 22a-244(d)
Sale of, prohibited acts, 22a-255a
Stewardship program, 22a-246b
Surcharges, alcoholic beverages, 22a-244a
Universal product codes, reverse vending machines, 22a-244(d)
Consumer education, reverse vending machines, 22a-245f
Definitions, 22a-243, 22a-248
Single use plastic checkout bags, fees, 22a-246a
Dumping material on public or private property, prohibited, 22a-250(c), 22a-250(d)
Reward for information, 22a-250b
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Duties, generally, 22a-249
Regulations, generally, 22a-215(a), 22a-245(e)

LITTER CONTROL—Cont'd
Energy and environmental protection commissioner—Cont'd
Removal order, 22a-250c
Fees, single use plastic checkout bags, 22a-246a
Fines, violations, 22a-226d, 22a-250(b)
Fisheries and game,
Fishing licenses,
Discarding fishing line, fines, 26-27e
Fines, 26-27e
Foreign states, beverage containers, 22a-245(g)
Forfeiture of vehicle used in violation of laws, 22a-250(h)
Legislative findings, 22a-247
Municipalities, removal of illegally dumped material, order, 22a-250(f)
Limitations, 22a-250(g)
Penalties, 22a-246, 22a-250(b), 22a-250(h)
Disposition of funds collected, 22a-250c
Plastic checkout bags, single use, fees, 22a-246a
Policy, declaration of, 22a-247
Preemption, single use plastic checkout bags, fees, 22a-246a
Prohibited acts, 22a-250(a), 22a-250(c), 22a-250(d)
Civil penalties, 22a-250(h)
Fines, violations, 22a-226d
Public land, prohibited acts, 22a-250(a)
Redemption centers, 22a-245
Regulations, 22a-245(e), 22a-251(a), 22a-251(b)
Attorney General, actions to enforce, 22a-245a
Removal of illegally dumped material, order, 22a-250(e)
Reports, single use plastic checkout bags, fees, 22a-246a
Signs, beverage containers, foreign states, 22a-245(h)
Single use plastic checkout bags, fees, 22a-246a
Stores, single use plastic checkout bags, fees, 22a-246a
Violations, fines, 22a-226d

LIVERY SERVICE
***See also* MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.**
Transfer of employees connected with, 13b-10a

LIVESTOCK
***See also* ANIMALS.**

LIVESTOCK—Cont'd
Agriculture commissioner, duties re, 22-277
Anaerobic digestion facilities, permits, 22a-208cc
Attachment of—*See* ATTACHMENTS*, at* Livestock and perishable property, attachment of.
Certificates and certification, veterinary inspection, 22-308a
Cattle, bison, 22-308b
Deer, 22-308f
Goats, 22-308d, 22-308e
Sheep, 22-308c
Civil preparedness and emergency services, evacuation, 28-7(a)
Commission sales stables,
Captive cervidae, sales prohibited, 22-277(d)
Companion animals, sales prohibited, 22-277(d)
Licensing and supervision of, 22-277
Branding and identification of animals, 22-277
Payment required promptly, 22-277a
Suspension or revocation of license, 22-277
Pet birds, sales prohibited, 22-277(d)
Pets, sales prohibited, 22-277(d)
Psittacine birds, sales prohibited, 22-277(d)
Records, 22-277(c)
Regulations, 22-277(e)
Wild animals, sales prohibited, 22-277(d)
Crossing paths, highways, 14-248a, 14-248b
Custom slaughter facilities, 22-272b
Damages caused by, 47-55
Damage to, dogs by, complaints, 22-358(i)
Dealers—*See* LIVESTOCK DEALERS.
Definitions, 22-278
Diseases—*See* DOMESTIC ANIMAL DISEASES.
Examination, veterinarians, imports, 22-277
Exhibition permits, 22-308(e)
Farming operation not deemed to be nuisance, because of, 19a-341
Highways, annoyance on, penalty,
Repeat violations, 22-364(b)
Roaming at large on, 22-364(a)
Import permits, 22-308
Camelids, 22-308e
Cattle, bison, 22-308b
Deer, 22-308f
Goats, 22-308d
Sheep, 22-308c
Inspections, 22-277(e)
License to sell, 22-277

LIVESTOCK—Cont'd
Municipal regulation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Pigs—*See* SWINE.
Poultry pens, regulation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Property tax exemption, 12-81(39) to 12-81(42), 12-81(68)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Sale of, 22-277
Branding and identification of animals, 22-277
Payment required promptly, 22-277a
Scales, regulations re, 22-277
Slaughtering, 22-272a
Consigned for, 22-277
Custom slaughter facilities, 22-272b
Solid waste management, anaerobic digestion facilities, permits, 22a-208cc
Swine—*See* SWINE.
Tenement, lodging or boarding house, restrictions re keeping in or near, 47a-51
Veterinarians, examination, imports, 22-277
Veterinary inspection, certificates and certification, 22-308a
Cattle, bison, 22-308b

LIVESTOCK DEALERS
Agents, responsibility for acts of, 22-383
Agriculture commissioner,
Appeals from, 22-386
Licensing,
Applications filed with, 22-384
Display requirements, 22-389
Issued by, 22-385
Revoked or suspended by, 22-386
Quarantine regulations, 22-388
Records inspected by, 22-387
Regulations, established and enforced by, 22-390
Brucellosis, testing for, 22-388
Commission sales stables, licensing and supervision of, 22-277
Branding and identification of animals, 22-277
Payment for livestock required promptly, 22-277a
Suspension or revocation of license, 22-277
Definitions, 22-381
Employees, responsibility for acts of, 22-383
Enforcement, 22-390
Exceptions, 22-382
Fines and forfeitures, 22-391
Infectious diseases, testing for, 22-388
Liability for acts of agent, 22-383
Licensing of,
Applications for, 22-384

LIVESTOCK DEALERS—Cont'd
Licensing of—Cont'd
Display of, 22-389
Fee, 22-385
Identification cards required, 22-389
Issuance of, 22-385
Regulations, 22-390
Renewal, fee, 22-385
Required, 22-383
Revocation or suspension of, 22-386
Penalty, 22-391
Quarantine restrictions, 22-279a, 22-386(3), 22-388
Records, keeping and inspection of, 22-387
Tuberculosis, testing for, 22-388

LIVING WILLS
Generally, 19a-570 to 19a-575
***See also* LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS REMOVAL.**
Health care representatives—*See* HEALTH CARE REPRESENTATIVES.
Life support systems removal, 19a-571

LOAN BROKERS
Advance fees,
Defined, 36a-615(1)
Imposition prohibited, 36a-616
Attorney fees, 36a-618
Banking commissioner, regulations, 36a-620
Court costs, 36a-618
Damages, 36a-618
Definitions,
Advance fee, 36a-615(1)
Loan broker, 36a-615(2)
Unsecured loan, 36a-615(3)
Imposition of advance fees prohibited, 36a-616
Penalties, 36a-617
Punitive damages, 36a-618
Regulations re, 36a-620
Remedies, 36a-618
Not exclusive, 36a-619
Rescission of contracts, 36a-618
Unsecured loans, defined, 36a-615(3)
Violations,
Damages, 36a-618
Penalties, 36a-617
Remedies, 36a-618
Not exclusive, 36a-619

LOAN ORIGINATORS
See **MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS,** *at* **Loan originators.**

LOANS
See also **MORTGAGES.**
See also **SMALL LOAN LENDERS.**
See also **TRUTH-IN-LENDING ACT.**
Annuities, lending bank selling, requirements, disclosures, prohibited acts, 38a-775
Banks, tax and loan accounts, 36a-301
Brokers—*See* LOAN BROKERS.
Business assistance or incentives,
Audits, 2-90c
Call centers, relocation,
Eligibility, 31-57aa(e)
Remittance, 31-57aa(f)
Climate resiliency, 22a-6ii
Collapsing foundations credit enhancements program, 8-442
Commercial revolving loans, security, open-end mortgages,
Validity of mortgage, 49-4b(f)
Common interest communities, unit owners' associations, loan agreements,
Assignment, 47-261e(e)
Disclosure, 47-261e(d)
Connecticut banks—*See* CONNECTICUT BANKS.
Connecticut child care facilities program, 10a-194c(a)
Connecticut credit unions—*See* CONNECTICUT CREDIT UNIONS.
Connecticut higher education supplemental loan authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HIGHER EDUCATION SUPPLEMENTAL LOAN AUTHORITY.
Connecticut housing finance authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY.
Connecticut innovations incorporated—*See* CONNECTICUT INNOVATIONS INCORPORATED.
Connecticut State University, 10a-89b
Consumer leases, restrictions, 42-394
Electric power,
Distributed energy generation, 16-243y
Energy storage systems, 16-243y
Microgrid and resilience grant and loan pilot program, 16-243y
Fine art secured lenders—*See* FINE ART SECURED LENDERS.
LOANS—Cont'd
Higher education—*See* CONNECTICUT HIGHER EDUCATION SUPPLEMENTAL LOAN AUTHORITY; CONNECTICUT STUDENT LOAN FOUNDATION; STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION, *at* Financial assistance, state.
International trade and investment corporations—*See* INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND INVESTMENT CORPORATIONS, generally.
Mortgages—*See* MORTGAGES.
Museums—*See* MUSEUMS, *at* Loans.
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760 to 36a-760j
Open-end loans, security, open-end mortgages,
Validity of mortgage, 49-4b(f)
Regional corporations, grants for regional revolving loan funds or participating agreements with small business lending corporations, 32-276
Working capital loan guarantees, 32-275
Regional economic development assistance revolving fund, from, 32-7e
Residential subsurface sewage disposal system repair program, 8-421
State loans and guarantees,
Audit of nonstate agencies disbursing, 4-230 to 4-236
Audit of recipients—*See* STATE AID, *at* Audit of recipients.
State system of higher education—*See* CONNECTICUT STUDENT LOAN FOUNDATION; STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION, *at* Financial assistance, state.
Student loans—*See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, *at* Student loans.
Sustainable energy program, 7-121n
Tax preparation and facilitation services, 12-790
Trusts and trustees, powers and duties, 45a-499nnn

LOBBYISTS
Audits, 1-96a
Campaign contributions and expenditures, electronic filing, 9-675
Code of ethics—*See* CODES OF ETHICS.
Communicator lobbyists, registration, revocation or suspension, 1-100b
Compensation for the passage or defeat of bills, prohibited, 1-103
Defined, 1-91
Ethics advisory board, not to be member of, 1-80(b)

LOBBYISTS—Cont'd
Financial statements, 1-96, 1-96a
Computer access, 1-96a
Electronic filing, 1-96b
Ethics office, state, 1-83
Internet access, 1-96a
General Assembly member, resigned, prohibitions, 2-16a
Gifts to officials, report included with, 1-97(d)
Governor, prohibited from employment as, 1-84b(k)
Health care providers, informal participation in committees, task forces and work groups not lobbying, 1-101aa
Legislative receptions held by, notice of whether expenditures reportable, 1-96d
Limitations, 1-101bb
Nursing homes,
State ombudsman, 17a-870(d)
Prohibited activities, 1-97
Public officials interfering with or influencing, 1-84*(l)*
Public utilities regulatory authority,
Utility commissioners,
Employment by prohibited, 16-2(k)
Quasi-public agencies, prohibitions, 1-101bb
Registration, 1-95
Revocation or suspension, 1-100b
Services, sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)
State employees,
Crime in office, reemployment as lobbyist prohibited, 1-101a
Prohibited from employment as,
Former employees, prohibited acts, 1-84b(j)
State officers,
Crime in office, reemployment as lobbyist prohibited, 1-101a
Prohibited from employment as, 1-102
Former officers, prohibited acts, 1-84b(j)
State ombudsman,
Nursing homes, 17a-870(d)
Threats to hinder legislation, 1-103
Unlawful employment of state officers to influence legislation, 1-102

LOBSTERS
See **FISHERIES AND GAME,** ***at*** **Commercial fishing.**

LOCAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND
Allocation, 7-536(b)
Application, 7-536(e)
Approval, 7-536(f)
Bonds, 7-538

LOCAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND—Cont'd
Certification, 7-536(g)
Conservation and development plans, reimbursement, planning expenses, 7-536*(l)*
Definitions, 7-536(a)
Establishment, 7-535
Formula for allocation, 7-536(c)
Grant anticipation notes, 7-537
Interest, 7-536(b)
Notice of municipality, 7-536(d)
Purpose, 7-535
Records maintained, 7-536(b)
Reimbursement of expenses, 7-536(e)
Reports, municipalities, 7-536(j)
Requirements for grant, 7-536(f)
Uses, 7-536(h)

LOCAL EMERGENCY RELIEF ACCOUNT
Adoption bylaws, guidelines, and eligibility standards, 7-521(b)
Advisory committee,
Appointments, 7-521(a)
Chairperson, 7-521(b)
Composition, 7-521(a)
Establishment, 7-521(a)
Application for grant, 7-522(a)
Approval, 7-522(b)
Review, 7-522(b)
Comptroller, certification, 7-522(c)
Eligibility, adoption of standards by advisory committee, 7-521(b)
Establishment, 7-520
Federal disaster relief assistance, use to meet local matching requirement, 7-522(d)
Payment to municipality, 7-522(c)
Purpose, 7-520
Repayment, 7-522(e)
Requirements, 7-522(b)
Uses, 7-522(e)

LOCAL LAW
Permanent local law of general application, creating, 7-148(b)

LOCAL PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND
Definitions, 7-528(a)
Distribution of funds, 7-528(c)
Formula for distribution, 7-528(c)
Grants,
Calculation of, 7-528(b)
Certification, 7-528(b)
Distribution, 7-528(c)

LOCAL PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND—Cont'd
Transfer to general fund for funding legislation-related studies by policy and management office, 7-528(b)

LOCKOUTS
***See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.**

LOCKSMITHS
Registration,
Application,
Fees, 20-691(b)
Consumer protection commissioner, duties, 20-691
Criminal history records checks, 20-691(b)
Deceptive trade practices, 20-691(k)
Definitions, 20-691(a)
Displaying, 20-691(c)
Exemptions, 20-691(b)
Expiration, 20-691(e)
False statements, 20-691(c)
Hearings, 20-691(h)
Issuance, 20-691(b)
Not transferable, 20-691(d)
Practice without prohibited, 20-691(b)
Renewal, 20-691(f)
Suspension or revocation, 20-691(i)
Unregistered practice, fines and penalties, 20-691(j)
Sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)

LOCKUPS
Persons awaiting trial or examination, 7-134, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)

LODGING HOUSES
***See* TENEMENT AND LODGING HOUSES.**

LOGGERS AND FORESTERS
***See* FOREST PRACTICES.**

LOGOS
Connecticut-made products, 32-6m

LOITERING
Marijuana, adult use, licensing and regulation of establishments, criminal law, misdemeanors, children and minors, 21a-421eee
Municipal regulation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)

LONG ARM JURISDICTION
Service of process by, 52-59b

LONG BEACH
Net fishing, prohibited, 26-174
Penalties, 26-186

LONG GUNS
***See* FIREARMS.**

LONG ISLAND SOUND
Account, 22a-27v
Habitat restoration matching subaccount, 22a-27v(d)
Advisory committee, 25-157t
Assembly,
Long Island Sound Foundation, Inc., successor organization to, 25-156(a)
Bi-State Long Island Sound commission—*See* BI-STATE LONG ISLAND SOUND COMMISSION.
Bi-State Long Island Sound committee—*See* BI-STATE LONG ISLAND SOUND COMMITTEE.
Blue plan, 25-157t
Comprehensive conservation and management plan, maintenance of oxygen levels in, 22a-485
County boundary, as, 6-2
Electric power, power line crossings,
Advisory opinion, 25-157c
Environmental assessment and plan, 25-157a
Evaluation, 25-157b
Moratorium, 25-157
Fishing in—*See* FISHERIES AND GAME*, at* Commercial fishing.
Foundation,
Powers and duties, 25-156(b)
Successor organization to Long Island Sound Assembly, 25-156(a)
Inventory, resource and use inventory, 25-157t
Long Island Sound clean-up account,
Bond proceeds, deposit in, 22a-477(j), 22a-483(b)
Clean water fund, sums authorized, 22a-476
Environmental quality fund,
Establishment, 22a-477(a)
Grants, 22a-477(k)
Investment of account, 22a-477(k)
Use of account, 22a-477(k)
Municipalities contiguous to,
Municipal plan of conservation and development, 8-23(d)
Zoning,
Regulations, 8-2(b)
Use change report, 8-3b
Natural gas pipes and pipelines, 25-157a
Advisory opinion, 25-157c
Environmental assessment and plan, 25-157a
Evaluation, 25-157b

LONG ISLAND SOUND—Cont'd
Natural gas pipes and pipelines—Cont'd
Moratorium, 25-157
Nitrogen discharges—*See* Water pollution, nitrogen discharges, this heading.
Notice,
Blue plan, 25-157t(f)
Resource and use inventory, 25-157t(f)
Oxygen levels in, plan for maintenance of, 22a-485
Pilots,
New York, pilotage concurrent with, 15-15d
Rates of pilotage, 15-14
Required, 15-15
Public access to, state owned recreational facilities, 22a-92(a)
Public comments,
Blue plan, 25-157t(d) to 25-157(f)
Resource and use inventory, 25-157t(d) to 25-157(f)
Regional plans of development, 8-35a(a)
Resource and use inventory, 25-157t
Resource and use inventory and blue plan advisory committee, 25-157t
State-owned properties providing public access to, 22a-26a
Telecommunications service, poles and wires,
Advisory opinion, 25-157c
Environmental assessment and plan, 25-157a
Evaluation, 25-157b
Moratorium, 25-157
Water pollution, nitrogen discharges,
Definitions, 22a-521
Nitrogen credit advisory board, 22a-523
Annual value of credits, 22a-527
Nitrogen credit exchange program, 22a-524
Audits, 22a-525
Costs, payment by water pollution control state account, 22a-477
Nitrogen discharge permits, 22a-522
Rules and regulations, 22a-526

LONG ISLAND SOUND DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(43)

LONG ISLAND SOUND RESOURCE AND USE INVENTORY AND BLUE PLAN ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Generally, 25-157t

LONG LANE SCHOOL
***See* REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS*, at* Connecticut juvenile training school.**

LONG RANGE PLANNING
***See* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS*, at* State facility plan.**

LONG SERVICE MEDAL
Militia members, awarded to, 27-71

LONG TERM CARE
Continuing care facilities—*See* CONTINUING CARE FACILITIES.
Elderly persons—*See* ELDERLY PERSONS*, at* Long-term care.
Insurance—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Long-term care policies.
Nursing homes—*See* NURSING HOMES.

LOSS OF CONSORTIUM
Death of spouse,
Damages, actions independent for determination of, 52-555a
Joinder of actions, 52-555b
Statute of limitations, 52-555c(a)
Workers' compensation benefits, bar to action for loss of consortium against employer, 52-555d
Wrongful death, action contingent upon proof of facts for, 52-555c(b)

LOST AND ABANDONED PROPERTY
***See also* ESCHEATS.**
Advertising of, 50-11
Auctioning of, 50-14
Common carriers,
Goods not perishable, disposition of, 50-3
Perishable goods, disposition of, 50-4
Proceeds of sales, disposition, 50-5
Correction department, lost property board, 18-81y
Expressmen,
Goods not perishable, disposition of, 50-3
Perishable goods, disposition of, 50-4
Proceeds of sales, disposition, 50-5
Finder of, duties, 50-10
Return to, when, 50-13
Goods not perishable, disposition of, 50-2
Institutional heads, sale or return of unclaimed property, 4-58(a)
Lost goods,
Finder of, duties, 50-10
Restoration to owner if claimed, 50-12
Towns, duties re, 50-9
Marine vegetable deposits, 50-8
Motorized personal property, towed, unclaimed property, sale, 14-66c
Motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Abandoned.
Municipalities with police departments, lost goods,
Advertising in newspaper, 50-11

LOST AND ABANDONED PROPERTY—Cont'd
Municipalities with police departments, lost goods—Cont'd
Dangerous articles, disposition, 50-11
Disposition after expiration of time for making claim, 50-14
Expiration of time for claiming, disposition, 50-14
Finder, duties of, 50-10
Ordinance, adoption of sections by, 50-9
Perishable goods, sale, 50-11
Procedure if unclaimed, 50-13
Restoration to owner if claimed, 50-12
Museums—*See* MUSEUMS*, at* Lost and abandoned property.
Nonperishable goods, disposal of, 50-2
Owner, restoration to, 50-13
Perishable property, disposition of, 50-1
Police department, sale of, 7-285
Reserve fund, money placed in, 7-296
Real estate, receivers, 8-6169aa
Return, institutional heads, duties, 4-58(a)
Sales, institutional heads, duties, 4-58(a)
Superior court, grounds, presumptions, 51-193d
Trust banks, receiver's duties, 36a-226a(b)
Uninsured banks, receiver's duties, 36a-226a(b)

LOTS
Cemeteries—*See* CEMETERIES.
Defined, lease of goods, 42a-2A-102

LOTTERIES
***See* CONNECTICUT LOTTERY.**

LOW ACHIEVING SCHOOLS OR DISTRICTS
***See* SCHOOLS.**

LOWER CONNECTICUT RIVER CONSERVATION ZONE
Appeals, 25-102h, 25-102*l*
Boundary description, 25-102c
Connecticut River gateway commission,
Action by, time limitation, 25-102g
Appeals, 25-102h, 25-102*l*
Application, 25-102h
Autonomous body, when, 25-102e(a)
Establishment of, 25-102e(a)
Funds in separate account, 25-102e(a)
Land acquisition, 25-102e(b)
Membership, 25-102e(a)
Powers and duties, 25-102a, 25-102e to 25-102h

LOWER CONNECTICUT RIVER CONSERVATION ZONE—Cont'd
Connecticut River gateway commission—Cont'd
Property classified by uses, 25-102g(b)
Report to General Assembly, 25-102e(b)
Standards,
Review and revision by, 25-102g(c)
Termination, when, 25-102e(b)
Towns—*See* Towns, this heading.
Zoning boards of appeal, local, applications to, referred to, 25-102h
Zoning ordinances, local, approved by, 25-102g(b)
Connecticut River gateway committee, 25-102d
Conservation zone, designated, 25-102c
Definitions, 25-102b
Described, 25-102c
Development rights,
Acquisition of by state, 25-102f
Defined, 25-102b
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, 25-102a
Connecticut River gateway commissions, member of, 25-102e(a)
Connecticut River gateway committee, member of, 25-102d(a)
Development rights, acquisition by, 25-102f
Land interest, acquisition by, 25-102f
Oil spill containment and removal, duties re, 25-102t(b)
Scenic easements, acquisition by, 25-102f
Towns, report of acceptance to, 25-102d(b)
Water interest, acquisition by, 25-102f
Excluded provisions, 25-102k
Harbor management commissions, 25-102m
Land interest, acquisition of by state, 25-102e(b), 25-102f
Legislative findings, 25-102a
Municipalities—*See* Towns, this heading.
Oil spill containment and removal, 25-102t
Policy, declaration of, 25-102a
Scenic easements,
Acquisition of by state, 25-102f
Defined, 25-102b
Standards of preservation, 25-102d
Towns,
Acceptance of provisions by, 25-102d(b)
Withdrawal of by referendum, 25-102j(a)
Reinstatement by referendum, 25-102j(b)
Zoning boards of appeal, applications to, referred to Connecticut River gateway commission, 25-102h

LOWER CONNECTICUT RIVER CONSERVATION ZONE—Cont'd
Towns—Cont'd
Zoning ordinances of,
Approval of commission required, 25-102g(b)
Public hearings on, 25-102g(b)
Revised by to meet standards of commission, 25-102g(a)
Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, not applicable, 25-102k
Water interest, acquisition of by state, 25-102f

LOWER FARMINGTON RIVER
Wild and scenic river, portion designated as, 25-199a

LOW INCOME ENERGY AND WATER ADVISORY BOARD
Generally, 16a-41b

LOW INCOME FAMILIES
Emergency fuel assistance, 8-206d
Home heating oil, purchase program, 16a-41a(b)
Applications, time, 16a-41a(e)
Reports, 16a-41a(d)
Housing—*See* HOUSING.
Investment in programs for, tax credit, 12-635
Public assistance—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, generally.
Two-generational service delivery initiative, 17b-112*l*

LOW-INCOME HOUSING PROGRAM
***See* HOUSING.**

LOW RENTAL HOUSING
***See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS*, at* Low rental projects.**

LOYALTY DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(4)
Parade, appropriation for, 3-123c

LPN
***See* NURSING*, at* Licensed practical nurses.**

LSD
Penalties for illegal possession, sale, manufacture, distribution, 21a-278(a)

LUGGAGE
Sales and use taxes,
Articles costing over $1000, rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)

LUNCHROOMS
***See* RESTAURANTS.**

LUNG CANCER AWARENESS MONTH
Designation, 10-29a(a)(51)

LUNG DISEASE
***See* CHRONIC ILLNESSES.**

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA
***See* RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS AND SOCIETIES.**

LYME
Connecticut River gateway committee, representative on, 25-102d(a)
New London judicial district, included in, 51-344(9)
Probate district, 45a-2(33)

LYME DISEASE
Lyme Disease Awareness Month,
Designation, 10-29a(a)(76)
Treatment,
Antibiotic therapy, long term, 20-14m
Health insurance coverage, 38a-492h

LYME DISEASE AWARENESS MONTH
Designation, 10-29a(a)(76)

LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE
Penalties for illegal possession, sale, manufacture, distribution, 21a-278(a)

M

MACARONI
***See* PURE FOOD AND DRUGS*, at* Macaroni.**

MACHINE GUNS
***See also* FIREARMS.**
Carrying while under influence of intoxicating liquor or drugs, 53-206d
Minors, possession and use of, 53-202
Possession and use of, 53-202

MACHINERY
Attachment without removal, 52-283
Cranes—*See* CRANES.
Farm machinery—*See* FARM MACHINERY.
Paving contracts, products used to fulfill,
Sales and use taxes, exemptions, 12-412*l*
Property tax exemptions—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Exemptions.
Rental surcharge, 12-692
Warranties,
Dealers and suppliers, 42-351

MADISON
Boundary claims, 26-279
New Haven judicial district, included in, 51-344(8)
Probate district, 45a-2(34)

MAGAZINES
Recycling, 22a-241b(a)
Sales tax, exemption, 12-412(114)
Subscriptions,
Expiration date, notice of, 42-133i(a)
Offers or solicitations in form of invoice or bill, 42-133i(b)

MAGISTRATES
Appointment, human rights and opportunities commission, 46a-84(i)
Business address, restricted public access to motor vehicle records, 14-10(e)
Claims against the state, included as state officer for purposes of, 4-141
Scope of employment of, 4-165(b)
Family support magistrate division—*See* SUPERIOR COURT*, at* Family support magistrate division.
Human rights and opportunities commission, appointment, 46a-84(i)
Motor vehicle infractions and violations, hearing of,
Appointment of, 51-193*l*

MAGISTRATES—Cont'd
Motor vehicle infractions and violations, hearing of—Cont'd
Authority to hear, 51-193u(a)
Bonds, 51-193u(c)
Compensation, 51-193r
Continuation of case, 51-193u(c)
Decision as judgment of court, 51-193u(d)
Dismissal of cases, 51-193u(c)
Fines, authority to impose, 51-193u(c)
Jury trial, no authority to conduct, 51-193u(b)
Mittimus, issuance of, 51-193u(c)
Nolles, entry of, 51-193u(c)
Nolo contendere plea, 51-193u(c)
Not guilty plea, 51-193u(b), 51-193u(c)
Pleas, authority to accept, 51-193u(c)
Probate judge, submission of names for approval as magistrate, 51-193*l*
Suspension of motor vehicle licenses and registrations, 51-193u(c)
Trial de novo, demand for, 51-193u(d)
Waiver of fees, 51-193u(c)
Probate magistrates—*See* PROBATE COURT*, at* Magistrates.
Small claims matters,
Authority to hear and determine, 51-193t(a)
Evidence, 51-193t(b)
Record of proceedings not required, 51-193t(b)
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act—*See* UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT.

MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (MRI)
Accreditation, 19a-690
Health insurance, copayments,
Group policies, 38a-550
Individual policies, 38a-511

MAGNET SCHOOLS
***See* SCHOOLS.**

MAGNUSON-MOSS WARRANTY ACT
New motor vehicle sales, statement, 14-53a

MAIDEN NAME
Mother's maiden name,
Criminal law, identity theft, 53a-129a
Presentment, 54-1d(e)

MAIL
Carriers,
Passenger service by, 13b-92

MAIL—Cont'd
Carriers—Cont'd
Private, destruction, delay, or opening of letters or packages prohibited, 53-142j
Rural, use of flashing yellow light, 14-96q(f)
Certified mail, return receipt requested, statutory construction, 1-2b
Clerks, sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.
Court decisions, orders, decrees, denials or rulings, 51-53
Digital methods, return receipt requested, statutory construction, 1-2b
Electronic methods, return receipt requested, statutory construction, 1-2b
General Assembly, informational mailings from members, 2-15a
Infractions, fines, payment, 51-164n(c)
Notice of personal appearance,
Registration of persons convicted of using deadly weapons, 54-280a(b)
Postage, fee for executing, 52-261(a)
Postmark, statutory construction, 1-2a
Quasi-public agencies, e mail as substitution, 1-1t
State agencies, e mail as substitution, 1-1t
Tax returns and payments, received by, 12-39aa
Workers' compensation,
Claims, notice, 31-294c(a)
Zoning, hearings and decisions, 8-7d

MAIL ORDER BUSINESSES
Advertising and promotional materials, disclosure requirements, 42-126c
Trial offers for products or services,
Notice, cancellation, 42-126b(b)
Unsolicited sending of goods, 42-126b(a)

MAINTENANCE SERVICES
Sales and use tax exemption, services performed at residence of person eligible for permanent total disability benefits under Social Security, 12-412(85)

MAJOR CONTRACTORS
Licenses, 20-341gg
Conviction of crime, eligibility, 20-341gg(d)
Exemptions, 20-341gg
Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Revocation, 20-341gg(b)
Suspension, 20-341gg(b)

MAJORITY, AGE OF
Defined, 1-1d
MAJORITY, AGE OF—Cont'd
Savings clause, obligations prior to October 1, 1972, 1-1e
Wills prior to October 1, 1972, 45a-263

MALE BREAST CANCER AWARENESS WEEK
Designation, 10-29a(a)(75)

MALICIOUS ERECTION OF STRUCTURE
Civil action for, 52-571aa
Injunction against, 52-480

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION
Criminal prosecution for, 53-39
State marshal, liability insurance re, 6-30a
Vexatious suit or defense, treble damages for, 52-568

MALPRACTICE
***See* PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.**

MALTA FEVER
***See* DOMESTIC ANIMAL DISEASES*, at* Brucellosis, test for.**

MALT VINEGAR
Regulation of sale, 21a-26

MAMMOGRAPHIC EXAMINATIONS
Breast density information, inclusion in report, 38a-503, 38a-530
Health insurance coverage, 38a-503, 38a-522(e), 38a-530
Intellectually disabled persons, 17a-475a
Medicaid, coverage, 17b-278c
Medicare supplement insurance policy, coverage, 38a-495(e)
Mentally ill and psychiatrically disabled persons, 17a-475a
Public health department providing for underserved populations, 19a-266(d)
Tomosynthesis mammography, 38a-503, 38a-530

MANAGED CARE
***See* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS, at Managed care organizations.**
***See* HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS.**
***See* INSURANCE, *at* Managed care organizations.**

MANAGED RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITIES
Assisted living—*See* ASSISTED LIVING FACILITIES.
Consumer guide, 17a-873a
Long term care state ombudsman office,
Assisted living pilot program, duties, 17a-885

MANAGEMENT DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACT
Participation in, 31-51f

MANAGEMENT INCENTIVE PLAN
***See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT*, at* Managerial employees.**

MANAGERS AND MANAGEMENT
***See* LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.**
Spas, estheticians, eyelash technicians, nail technicians, 20-265h

MANAGING GENERAL AGENTS
***See* INSURANCE.**

MANCHESTER
Hartford judicial district, included in, 51-344(4)
Off-track betting, simulcasting, 12-571a
Probate district, 45a-2(13)
Schools, interdistrict magnet schools, tuition, excess portion, education department responsibility, 10-264*l*(p)
Superior court, sessions at, 51-181
Venue of civil actions, 51-345(a), 51-345(b)

MANDAMUS
Collective and certification marks, to compel registration, 35-18d
Corporation laws, enforcement of, 52-487
Highways, corporation bound to repair, 52-488
Costs, 52-486
Firearms, board of firearms permit examiners, enforcement of orders, 29-32b(e)
Highways, mandamus against corporation to repair, 52-488
Issuance, 52-485
Judgment, 52-486
Notice of rules and writs, 52-494
Order in the nature of prerogative writs, 52-493
Peremptory, 52-486
Personal data, violation of act re, 4-197
Pleading, 52-122
Return, 52-486
Service on defendant, 52-494
Superior court, issued by, 52-486
Trademark registration, 35-11d

MANICURING
***See* HAIRDRESSERS AND COSMETICIANS.**

MANSFIELD
Probate district, 45a-2(25)

MANSFIELD—Cont'd
Tolland judicial district, included in, 51-344(11)
University of Connecticut, parking fines remitted to, 10a-139(d)

MANSFIELD TRAINING SCHOOL
***See* TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS.**

MANSLAUGHTER
Boats, operating under the influence of alcohol or drugs, manslaughter in second degree, 15-132a
Classification of, 53a-55 to 53a-56a
DNA testing, blood or biological sample, 54-102g(a)
Nuisances, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Suicide, aiding another to commit, 53a-56

MANUFACTURERS AND MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS
***See also* FACTORIES.**
***See also* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT.**
Advanced manufacturing technologies, small and medium businesses that develop, University of Connecticut, program to assist, 10a-125b
Advisory boards, 32-7n
Apprenticeship training, corporation business tax credit, 12-217g
Assistive technology devices,
Definitions, 42-330
Automobile manufacturers' warranty adjustment programs, 42-227
Connecticut growth fund,
Transfer of assets and liabilities from employment incentive revolving fund and small contractors revolving loan fund, 32-9q(c), 32-23o(a)
Defense contractors, conversion to nondefense functions, 32-56
Definitions,
Advisory boards, 32-7m
Intentionally added PFAS, 22a-903c
Manufacturer, 14-1(54)
Devices, registration, 21a-70(b)
Drugs and cosmetics, registration, 21a-70(b)
Economic development and manufacturing assistance—*See* ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND MANUFACTURING ASSISTANCE.
Electric bicycles, duties, 14-289*l*
Electricity, sold by or to, 16-246
Electronic devices, registration, 22a-630
Funds, financial assistance, 32-7o

MANUFACTURERS AND MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—Cont'd
Gas and electric plants, 7-220
Grants, subsidized training and employment program, 31-3pp
Green manufacturing pilot program, 32-238a
Hazardous materials in manufacturing establishments,
Civil penalty for failure to give notice, 29-307a(b)
Definitions, 29-307a(a)
Information, distribution of, 29-307a(c)
Notice,
Local fire marshal, to, 29-307a(b)
Water company, to, 29-307b
Water companies, notice, 29-307b
Hemp, 22-61n
Hours of labor—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Hours of labor.
Injunction against nuisance of, 52-481
Intentionally added PFAS, 22a-903c
Investigational drugs, biological products, or devices,
Liability, 21a-70g
Liability,
Investigational drugs, biological products, or devices, 21a-70g
Liens, 49-71
Liquor control—*See* LIQUOR CONTROL.
Machinery used in manufacturing, sales tax exemption, 12-412(34)
Manufacturing reinvestment accounts, 32-9zz
Marine engine manufacturer,
Defined, 15-141
Registration number and certificate, 15-145
Mercury thermostats, collection and recycling programs, 22a-625a
Notices, intentionally added PFAS, 22a-903c
Nuisance,
Abatement of, injunction, 52-481
Costs of suit, 52-253
Priorities and preferences, financial assistance, 32-7o(e)
Property tax,
Air space, agreements re, 12-65b
Assessment of, 12-58
Declaration of, 12-41(c), 12-58
Confidentiality, 12-41(c)
Electronic filing, 12-41(e)
Depreciation,
Schedules, 12-63(b)
Exemptions,
Airport development zone, 12-81(59)
Machinery and equipment, 12-81(60)

MANUFACTURERS AND MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—Cont'd
Property tax—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Distressed municipality, targeted investment community or enterprise zone, 12-81(59)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Claims for,
Extension, 12-81k
Machinery and equipment, 12-81(60)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
Claims for, extension, 12-81k
Expansion program,
Machinery and equipment, 12-81(60)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Claims for, extension, 12-81k
Inventories, 12-81(50)
Machinery and equipment in, 12-81(72), 12-81(76)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
Claim for exemption, extension of time, 12-81k
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(72)
Seasonal production devices or structures, 12-81(73)
Technological upgrading of,
Machinery and equipment, 12-81(70)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(70)
Expansion program,
Machinery and equipment,
Exemption, 12-81(60)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Facility in distressed municipality, targeted investment community, enterprise zone, or airport development zone, exemption, 12-81(59)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
Machinery and equipment, exemption, 12-81(60)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e

MANUFACTURERS AND MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—Cont'd
Property tax—Cont'd
Facility in distressed municipality, targeted investment community, enterprise zone, or airport development zone, exemption —Cont'd
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Inventories, exemption, 12-81(50)
Machinery and equipment,
Depreciation schedules, 12-63(b)
Exemption, 12-81(72), 12-81(76)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(72)
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Seasonal production devices or structures, 12-81(73)
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-94e
Newly acquired machinery and equipment in manufacturing facilities,
Exemption, 12-81(76)
Personal property declaration of, 12-58
Personal property in manufacturing facility, agreements re, 12-65h
Technological upgrading of process,
Machinery and equipment, exemption, 12-81(70)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(70)
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Valuation of buildings for, 12-64(a)
Real estate conveyance tax, additional tax, 12-494
Reinvestment accounts, 32-9zz
Reports, financial assistance, 32-7o(n)
Sales and use tax exemption,
Component parts for assembly of machinery, 12-412(73)
Gas and electricity sold for use in, 12-412(3)
Burden of proving that sale is for exempt purpose, 12-412h
Materials, tools, fuels, machinery, and equipment, 12-412i

MANUFACTURERS AND MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—Cont'd
Schools, apprenticeship and education committee, 10-21j
Small manufacturers, subsidized training and employment program, 31-3pp
Subsidized training and employment program, 31-3pp
Tires, tire stewardship programs, 22a-905i
University of Connecticut, program to assist small and medium businesses that develop advanced manufacturing technologies, 10a-125b

MANUFACTURING PROGRAM FOR ENERGY TECHNOLOGY
Promotion, 16-19hh

MANURE
***See also* FERTILIZERS.**
Municipalities, removal of, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(8)

MAPLE SUGARING
Public, liability of landowner, 52-557k

MAPLE SYRUP
Licensing, inspection and enforcement, 22-54u
Sale of, 21a-24b

MAPLE SYRUP URINE DISEASE
Newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)

MAPS
Broadband access, 16-330b
Construction capital projects, 13b-14c
Entering land to make, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Index of, 7-32
Land records, filing in,
Fee, 7-34a
Procedure for, 7-31
Town clerk, filed with, 7-31, 7-34a
Port authority, made by, 7-329c
Property tax, digital parcel file, transmission, 7-100*l*
Recorded restrictions on, action to enforce, 52-575a
Sewage and refuse disposal, sewer overflows, 22a-424a(b)

MARGARINE
***See* PURE FOOD AND DRUGS*, at* Oleomargarine.**

MARIJUANA
Adult use, licensing and regulation of establishments,
Advertisements, prohibitions, 21a-421bb
Age, 21a-421
Animals, products for, prohibitions, 21a-421aa
Annual renewal, 21a-421a
Applications, 21a-420e
Lottery, 21a-420g
Arbitration, 21a-421d
Arrests, prohibitions, 21a-421ff
Audits and auditors, records, confidential or privileged information, 21a-421o
Beverages and food, 21a-420w
Infused beverages, 21a-425 to 21a-425d
Infused beverages, fees, 21a-421s
Bond issues, 21a-421h
Cannabis business accelerator program, 21a-421f
Cannabis regulatory and investment account, 21a-420f
Change in ownership, social equity applicants, 21a-420h
Civil actions, 21a-421d
Project labor agreements, 21a-421e
Confidential or privileged information, records, electronic tracking system, 21a-421n
Conflict of interest, prohibitions, 21a-421dd
Conversion, dispensary, hybrid retailers, 21a-420t
Workforce development plans, 21a-420u
Criminal history records checks, 21a-421b, 21a-421c
Criminal law, misdemeanors,
Children and minors,
Loitering, 21a-421eee
Possession, 21a-421ccc
Procurement, 21a-421bbb
Sales, 21a-421ddd
Fraud and false pretenses, identity cards, 21a-421fff
Sales, paraphernalia, 21a-421aaa
Cultivator, 21a-420n
Equity joint ventures, 21a-420j
Infused beverages, licenses and permits, 21a-425a
Maximum grow spaces, 21a-420q
Micro-cultivator, 21a-420p
Provisional, 21a-420o
Withdrawal of application, 21a-420aa
Definitions, 21a-420
Labor peace agreements, 21a-421d

MARIJUANA—Cont'd
Adult use, licensing and regulation of establishments—Cont'd
Definitions—Cont'd
Project labor agreements, 21a-421e
Delivery, 21a-420c
Services, 21a-420z
Denial,
Applications, 21a-420g
Relocation, 21a-420v
Disclosure, exemptions, 21a-421p
Display, 21a-420a
Prohibitions, 21a-421cc
Electricity usage, reports, 21a-421m
Equity joint ventures, 21a-420j
Conversion, dispensary, hybrid retailers, 21a-420u
Producers, 21a-420m
Federal laws, enforcement, 21a-420b
Fees, 21a-420e
Infused beverages, containers, 21a-421s, 21a-425c
Fines, 21a-421p
Change in ownership, social equity applicants, 21a-420h
Children and minors, loitering, 21a-421eee
Fines and forfeitures, sales, 21a-420c
Fingerprints, 21a-421b, 21a-421c
Food and beverages, 21a-420w
Infused beverages, 21a-425 to 21a-425d
Infused beverages, fees, containers, 21a-421s
Hearings, notice, 21a-421p
Hybrid retailers, 21a-420s
Conversion, 21a-420t
Identity cards, 21a-421fff
Photocopy, 21a-421ggg
Implementation, 21a-421j
Infused beverages, 21a-425 to 21a-425d
Inspection and inspectors, records, confidential or privileged information, 21a-421o
Labor and employment, age, 21a-421
Labor peace agreements, 21a-421d
Licenses and permits,
Assignment or transfer, 21a-421aa
Conversion, dispensary, hybrid retailers, 21a-420u
Lottery, applications, 21a-420g
Manufacturing,
Food and beverages, 21a-420w
Products, 21a-420x
Material changes, transaction, notice, 21a-422k

MARIJUANA—Cont'd
Adult use, licensing and regulation of establishments—Cont'd
Maximum grow spaces, cultivator, 21a-420q
Micro-cultivator, 21a-420p
Infused beverages, licenses and permits, 21a-425a
Withdrawal of application for cultivator license, 21a-420aa
Names, prohibitions, 21a-421bb
Notice, hearings, 21a-421p
Numbers, limits, ownership, 21a-420i
Ownership,
Change, social equity applicants, 21a-420h
Numbers, limits, 21a-420i
Review, 21a-420g
Packaging, products, 21a-420y
Plants, possession, prohibitions, 21a-421aa
Prevention and recovery services fund, 21a-420f
Producers,
Equity joint ventures, 21a-420m
Expanded activities, 21a-420*l*
Products,
Manufacturing, 21a-420x
Packaging, 21a-420y
Professional licenses, denial, prohibitions, 21a-421ee
Project labor agreements, 21a-421e
Promotions, payment, prohibitions, 21a-421aa
Public health and safety, policies and procedures, 21a-421k
Purchases, 21a-420a
Qualifying patients and caregivers, higher potency, 21a-421q
Qualifying patients and caregivers,
Higher potency, purchasers and purchasing, 21a-421q
Transaction, dispensing information, 21a-421r
Recalls , policies and procedures, 21a-421*l*
Records, confidential or privileged information,
Electronic tracking system, 21a-421n
Retention, 21a-421o
Relocation, denial, 21a-420v
Renewal, annual, 21a-421a
Reports,
Electricity usage, 21a-421m
Theft, policies and procedures, 21a-421*l*
Retailers, 21a-420r
Hybrid, 21a-420s
Signs, storage and disposal of cannabis, 21a-422t

MARIJUANA—Cont'd
Adult use, licensing and regulation of establishments—Cont'd
Review, ownership, 21a-420g
Revocation or suspension, 21a-421p
Revolving loan program, 21a-421i
Sales, 21a-420a
Amounts, prohibitions, 21a-421aa
Infused beverages, 21a-425b, 21a-425c
Licenses and permits, 21a-420c
Prohibition, licenses suspended, 21a-421d
Security, policies and procedures, 21a-421*l*
Signs, storage and disposal of cannabis, 21a-422t
Social equity and innovation account, 21a-420f
Social equity and innovation fund, 21a-420f
Social equity applicants, change in ownership, 21a-420h
Social equity council, 21a-420d
Sponsorships, prohibitions, 21a-421bb
Storage, policies and procedures, 21a-421*l*
Synthetic cannabinoids, 21a-421aa
Theft, reports, policies and procedures, 21a-421*l*
Transaction, dispensing information, qualifying patients and caregivers, 21a-421r
Transaction, material changes, notice, 21a-422k
Transfer, prohibition, licenses suspended, 21a-421d
Transportation, 21a-420a
Prohibition, licenses suspended, 21a-421d
Transporter licenses, 21a-420z
Types, limits, ownership, 21a-420i
Unfair trade practices, 21a-420c
Infused beverages, 21a-425b
Warnings, 21a-421bb
Workforce development plans, conversion, dispensary, hybrid retailers, 21a-420u
Workforce training program, 21a-421g
Zoning, municipalities, 21a-422f
Attorney general, contracts, consumer protection department, 21a-8b
Certificates, moderate-THC hemp products, 21a-426
Colleges and universities, testing, 21a-422c
Consumer protection department, contracts, attorney general, 21a-8b
Corporation business tax, net income deduction, 12-217(a)
Cultivation, not defined as agriculture, 1-1(q)
Definitions,
Infused beverages, 21a-425

MARIJUANA—Cont'd
Definitions—Cont'd
Moderate-THC hemp products, 21a-426
Discrimination in rental, 47a-9a
Fines and forfeitures,
Infused beverages, 21a-425a
Moderate-THC hemp products, 21a-426
Fines and forfeitures, gift, sale, or transfer, 21a-421hhh
Gifts, prohibited when, 21a-421hhh
Half-way houses, prohibitions, 21a-422n
Hemp, infused beverages, 21a-425a
Hospitals, usage, 21a-422m
Hotel and inn keepers, smoking, prohibitions, 21a-422*l*
Infused beverages,
Definitions, 21a-425
Inventories, 21a-425c
Legacy infused beverages, 21a-425d
Fees, containers, 21a-421s
Inventories, 21a-425c
Licenses, 21a-425a
Reports, 21a-425c
Sales, 21a-425b, 21a-425c
Waiver, legacy infused beverages, 21a-425d
Inventories, infused beverages, 21a-425c
Labor and employment, 21a-422o to 21a-422r
Adult use, licensing and regulation of establishments, age, 21a-421
Civil actions, 21a-422r
Definitions, 21a-422o
Policies, possession, 21a-422p
Testing, 21a-422q
Drug testing in workplace, 21a-422s
Mashantucket Pequot Indian tribe, possession, delivery, production, 21a-422j
Moderate-THC hemp products, 21a-426
Mohegan Indian tribe, possession, delivery, production, 21a-422j
Motels, smoking, prohibitions, 21a-422*l*
Municipalities,
Elections, recreational sales, 21a-422g
Gifts, fines and penalties, 7-152f
Palliative use, 21a-408 to 21a-408v
Advanced nursing practice,
Certification for qualifying patient, issuance, 21a-408c(a)
Not subject to arrest or prosecution, conditions, 21a-408c(c)
Amount of usable marijuana allowed, 21a-408a(a), 21a-408b(b)
Caregivers—*See* Primary caregivers, this subheading.
Confidential information, registration, 21a-408d(d)

MARIJUANA—Cont'd
Palliative use—Cont'd
Caregivers—Cont'd
Registration, 21a-408d
Chemotherapy,
Application by physician to possess and supply, 21a-246(a)
Possession pursuant to prescription for, 21a-253
Children—*See* Minors, this subheading.
Colleges and universities, discrimination due to student's status as patient or caregiver, prohibition, 21a-408p
Colleges and universities, discrimination due to student's status as patient or primary caregiver, prohibition, 21a-408p
Consumer protection department, powers and duties, 21a-408a to 21a-408p
Cultivation, 21a-409
Definitions, 21a-408
Discrimination due to status as patient or caregiver, prohibition, 21a-408p
Discrimination due to status as patient or primary caregiver, prohibition, 21a-408p
Dispensaries,
Acquisition of marijuana, 21a-408j(a)
Distribution, prohibitions, 21a-408j(a)
Fees, disposition, 21a-408h(c)
Licenses, 21a-408h
Not subject to arrest or prosecution, conditions, 21a-408j(b)
Number, 21a-408h(b), 21a-408h(c)
Producers, acquisition from, 21a-408j(a)
Regulations, 21a-408h(b), 21a-408h(c)
Selection by qualifying patients, 21a-408d(b)
Transporting marijuana, 21a-408j(a)
False representations to law enforcement officials, 21a-408g
Fees,
Dispensaries, disposition, 21a-408h(c)
Producers, disposition, 21a-408i(c)
Glaucoma,
Application by physician to possess and supply, 21a-246(a)
Possession pursuant to prescription for, 21a-253
Health insurance coverage not affected, 21a-408o
Hearings, improper dispensaries, 21a-408b(b)
Laboratories,
Acquisition of marijuana, 21a-408s(a)
Conflict of interest, 21a-408s(c)
Distribution of marijuana, 21a-408s(a)

MARIJUANA—Cont'd
Palliative use—Cont'd
Laboratories—Cont'd
Fees, disposition, 21a-408r(d)
Licenses, 21a-408r
Not subject to arrest or prosecution, conditions, 21a-408s(b), 21a-408s(c)
Producers, acquisition from, 21a-408s(a)
Regulations, 21a-408r(c)
Samples, testing, 21a-408w
Security, 21a-408s(d)
Transporting marijuana, 21a-408s(a)
Landlords, discrimination due to tenant's status as patient or caregiver, prohibition, 21a-408p
Landlords, discrimination due to tenant's status as patient or primary caregiver, prohibition, 21a-408p
List, temporary registration certificates, 21a-408n(a)
Manufacturing, 21a-409
Material change, notice, 21a-410
Minors,
Forms of dispensation, prohibited, 21a-408b(c)
Presence of, prohibited, 21a-408a(b)
Qualifying patients,
Registration, 21a-408d
Nursing,
Advanced nursing practice,
Certification for qualifying patient, issuance, 21a-408c(a)
Not subject to arrest or prosecution, conditions, 21a-408c(c)
Patients—*See* Qualifying patients, this subheading.
Penalties, false representations to law enforcement officials, 21a-408g
Person in presence or vicinity of, not subject to arrest or prosecution, 21a-408e
Physicians,
Assistants,
Certification for qualifying patient, issuance, 21a-408c(a)
Not subject to arrest or prosecution, conditions, 21a-408c(c)
Certification for qualifying patient, issuance, 21a-408c(a)
Not subject to arrest or prosecution, conditions, 21a-408c(c), 21a-408n(c)
Physicians board,
Confidentiality of health information, 21a-408*l*(e)
Members, 21a-408*l*(a)

MARIJUANA—Cont'd
Palliative use—Cont'd
Physicians board—Cont'd
Powers and duties, 21a-408*l*(c)
Qualifying uses, changes, 21a-408*l*(d)
Quorum, 21a-408*l*(b)
Place of ingestion, restrictions, 21a-408a(b)
Plants, selection by qualifying patients, 21a-408d(b)
Primary caregivers,
Confidential information, registration, 21a-408d(d)
Not subject to arrest or prosecution, conditions, 21a-408b(b)
Qualifications, 21a-408b(a)
Registration, 21a-408d
Seizure of marijuana or paraphernalia from, return, 21a-408f
Producers,
Acquisition of marijuana, 21a-408k(a)
Dispensaries, sale or distribution to, 21a-408k(a)
Fees, disposition, 21a-408i(c)
Laboratories, sale or distribution to, 21a-408k(a)
Licenses, 21a-408i(a)
Not subject to arrest or prosecution, conditions, 21a-408k(b)
Number, 21a-408i(b)
Regulations, 21a-408i(b)
Research organizations, sale or distribution to, 21a-408k(a)
Transporting marijuana, 21a-408k(a)
Qualifying patients,
Certification from physician or advanced practice nurse,
Expiration, 21a-408c(b)
Issuance, 21a-408c(a)
Confidential information, registration, 21a-408d(d)
Discrimination due to status as, prohibition, 21a-408p
Dispensary, selection of, 21a-408d(b)
Not subject to arrest or prosecution, conditions, 21a-408a, 21a-408n(b)
Registration, 21a-408a(a), 21a-408d
Temporary, 21a-408n
Seizure of marijuana or paraphernalia from, return, 21a-408f
Regulations, 21a-408m
Dispensaries, 21a-408h(b), 21a-408h(c)
Producers, 21a-408i(b)
Research programs,
Acquisition of marijuana, 21a-408u(a)

MARIJUANA—Cont'd
Palliative use—Cont'd
Research programs—Cont'd
Confidential or privileged information, 21a-408v(d)
Distribution of marijuana, 21a-408u(a)
Fees, disposition, 21a-408t(d), 21a-408t(e)
Licenses, 21a-408t
Not subject to arrest or prosecution, conditions, 21a-408u(b), 21a-408v
Exceptions, 21a-408v(c)
Producers, acquisition from, 21a-408u(a)
Regulations, 21a-408t(c), 21a-408t(d)
Transporting marijuana, 21a-408u(a)
Schools, discrimination due to student's status as patient or caregiver, prohibition, 21a-408p
Schools, discrimination due to student's status as patient or primary caregiver, prohibition, 21a-408p
Storage, 21a-409
Presence, bodily fluids, 21a-422a
Public health information, collection, 21a-422e
Reclassification, schedule II controlled substance, 21a-243(e)
Reports, infused beverages, 21a-425c
Sale and possession of, 21a-277 to 21a-279
Moderate-THC hemp products, 21a-426
Prohibited when, 21a-421hhh
Samples,
Testing, 21a-408w
Schools and school districts, testing, 21a-422b
Signs, retailers, storage and disposal of cannabis, 21a-422t
Taxation—*See* MARIJUANA AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES TAX.
Testing,
Under the influence, 21a-422
Waiver, legacy infused beverages, 21a-425d

MARIJUANA AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES TAX
Generally, 12-650 to 12-660
Additional tax assessment, 12-655(c)
Administration of tax, 12-657
Appeal,
Revenue services commissioner, to, 12-655(d)
Superior court, to, 12-655(d)
Cancellation of outstanding liabilities, 12-650
Confidential information, 12-659
Dealers,
Definition, 12-650(3)
Records, 12-655(a)

MARIJUANA AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES TAX—Cont'd
Deficiency assessment, 12-655(b)
Definitions, 12-650
Evasion of tax, 12-655(b)
Exemptions, 12-658
Forms, 12-657
Hearings,
Appeal to superior court, 12-655(d)
Applications for, 12-655(d)
Oaths and subpoenas, 12-656
Imposition of tax, 12-651
Interest, deficiency assessment, 12-655(b)
Investigations and inquiries, oaths and subpoenas, 12-656
Lawful possession exemption, 12-658
Liens, 12-655(b)
Payment, 12-651(c)
Penalties, 12-660
Evasion of tax, 12-655(b)
Prohibitions,
Unstamped marijuana or controlled substance, possession, 12-652
Prosecution of violations, 12-660
Rate of tax, 12-651(b)
Records of dealers, 12-655(a)
Regulations and rulings, 12-657
Returns, confidential information, 12-659
Revenue services commissioner,
Appeal to,
Application for hearing, 12-655(d)
Superior court, appeal to, 12-655(d)
Hearings by,
Appeal to superior court, 12-655(d)
Application for, 12-655(d)
Stamps,
Commissioner of revenue services to provide, 12-653
Purchase, 12-654
Required, 12-651(a), 12-652
Superior court, appeal to, 12-655(d)
Unstamped marijuana or controlled substance, possession prohibited, 12-652
Violations, penalties and prosecution, 12-660

MARINE CORPS
***See* ARMED FORCES.**

MARINE DEALERS
***See* BOATING.**

MARINE INSURANCE
***See* INSURANCE, *at* Marine insurance.**

MARINE RESOURCES COMMITTEE
***See* BI-STATE LONG ISLAND SOUND MARINE RESOURCES COMMITTEE.**

MARINE SCIENCE INDUSTRIES
Economic development grants program, 32-7f

MARINE VEGETABLE DEPOSITS
Acquiring rights in, 50-8

MARITAL AND FAMILY THERAPISTS
***See* MARRIAGE, *at* Marital and family therapists.**

MARITIME COMMISSION
***See* TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, *at* Connecticut maritime commission.**

MARITIME HERITAGE LAND
Property tax,
Classification, 12-504f
Application for, 12-107g
Appeal of denial, 12-107g(d)
Failure to file as waiver, 12-107g(c)
Filing, 12-107g(a)
Form, 12-107g(b)
Defined, 12-107b
Policy, declaration of, 12-107a
Valuation of, 12-63
Real estate conveyance tax, 12-504a(a), 12-504a(b)
Certificate of classification filed by tax assessor, 12-504f
Classification or use, change of,
Conveyance tax applicable, 12-504e
Personal classification, not running with land, 12-504h
Tax benefits,
Town clerks duty to notify owner of, 12-504f
Controlling interest transfer and related real estate conveyance tax,
Additional tax imposed on, 12-638*l*(a)
Transfers not subject to tax, 12-638n
Sale by record owner,
Classification, termination of, 12-504h
Sale or transfer, 12-504c
Valuation, 12-504e
Sale or transfer,
Real estate conveyance tax, 12-504a(a), 12-504a(b), 12-504c
Sale by record owner,
Real estate conveyance tax, classification, termination of, 12-504h
Valuation, real estate conveyance tax, 12-504e

MARITIME INDUSTRIES
Economic development grants program, 32-7f

MARKETABLE RECORD TITLE
***See* LAND TITLES, *at* Marketable record title.**

MARKET CONDUCT EXAMINATIONS
Insurance commissioner,
Disclosure, 38a-15(f)

MARKETING
Antique dealers,
Economic and community development department, 32-6u
Connecticut-made products, promotion, 32-6m
Insurance information, disclosure of information for, 38a-980, 38a-988(11)
Logos,
Connecticut-made products, 32-6m
Multilevel marketing—*See* CONTINGENT TRANSACTIONS.
Pyramid schemes—*See* CONTINGENT TRANSACTIONS.
Statewide energy efficiency and outreach marketing campaign, 16a-47a
Subsidized training and employment program, 31-3pp
Tourism, 10-396
Unemployed armed forces member subsidized training and employment program, 31-3uu

MARKETING AUTHORITY
***See* REGIONAL MARKETS, *at* Marketing authority.**

MARKETING CORPORATIONS
***See* COOPERATIVE MARKETING CORPORATIONS.**

MARKETPLACE FACILITATORS AND SELLERS
Sales and use taxes, 12-408e
Limitation of liability, 12-408g
Short term rentals, 12-408h

MARKETS
***See also* REGIONAL MARKETS.**
Farmers' markets—*See* FARMERS' MARKETS.
Municipalities, establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)

MARKS
***See* TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS.**

MARLBOROUGH
Hartford judicial district, included in, 51-344(4)

MARLBOROUGH—Cont'd
Probate district, 45a-2(14)

MARQUE AND REPRISAL, LETTERS OF
Congress, issuance of, U.S. Const. I:8
State prohibited from granting, U.S. Const. I:10

MARRIAGE
See also **HUSBAND AND WIFE.**
Abandoned spouse,
Duty to support, 46b-37(c)
Liability for individual expenses remains individual, 46b-37(e)
Support of minor child, 46b-37(e)
Address confidentiality program, 54-240f
Adoption services, religious organizations, provided by, effect, 46b-35b
Affidavit in lieu of certificate, registrar recording, 46b-34
Prima facie evidence, 46b-35
Age, eligibility to marry, 46b-20a
Authority to perform,
Baha'is, spiritual assembly of, 46b-22(a)
Family support referees, 46b-22
Unauthorized, validity of marriage, 46b-22a
Judges, 46b-22(a)
Retired, 46b-22(a)
Justices of the peace, 46b-22(a)
Unauthorized, validity of marriage, 46b-22a
Ministers or clergy, 46b-22(a)
Official who issued license may not perform ceremony, 46b-22(b)
Penalty for unauthorized performance, 46b-22(c), 46b-23
Referees, state, 46b-22(a)
Bigamy, 53a-190
Breach of promise action, abolished, 52-572b
Celebrated in town other than where license issued or where either party resided, validation of, 46b-24a
Certificate of—*See also* License, this heading.
Affidavit in lieu of, 46b-34
Prima facie evidence, 46b-35
Amendments, 19a-42
Authentication, electronic format, 7-45
Copy, purchase by any adult permitted, 7-51a
Electronic format, authentication, 7-45
Filing in another town, 7-44(a)
Filling out, 7-45
Genealogical research, open for, 7-51a
Illegal issuance of, 7-62a
Prima facie evidence, certificate as, 46b-35
Registrar, returned to, 46b-34

MARRIAGE—Cont'd
Certificate of—Cont'd
Required, 46b-34
Return to sender, when, 7-45
Revision, references to gender, race or ethnicity, 19a-42c
Signing, 7-45
Uncertified copies, issuance, 7-62a
Civil unions, merger into marriage,
Actions of parties, by, 46b-38qq
Default, by, 46b-38rr
Exceptions, 46b-38rr
Savings clause, 46b-38ss
Clergy, solemnization, 46b-22
Refusal, religious grounds, 46b-22b
Conservatorship, marriage of persons under, 46b-29
Definitions, 46b-20
Same-sex marriages, meaning applied to, 1-1m
Degrees of consanguinity or affinity, prohibited within, 46b-21
Desertion, 53-304
Discrimination based on marital status, 46a-60(b)(1)
State contracts, nondiscrimination clauses in, 4a-60
Dissolution—*See* DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE.
Divorce—*See* DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE.
Domestic violence—*See* DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
Eligibility to marry, 46b-20a
Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Foreign country, marriages in recognized as valid, when performed in, 46b-28
Foreign state,
Marriages in recognized as valid, when performed in, 46b-28a
Jurisdiction of superior court, 46b-1(15), 46b-1(a)(15)
Validity, presumption of invalidity, jurisdiction, 46b-28c
Foster care services, religious organizations, provided by, effect, 46b-35b
Fraternal benefit societies, provision of insurance, effect, 38a-624a
Husband and wife—*See* HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Incestuous, 46b-21, 53a-191
Joint duty of spouses, to support family, 46b-37(b), 46b-37(d)
Justice of the peace, unauthorized, validation of marriage performed by, 46b-22a

MARRIAGE—Cont'd
Kindred, who may not marry, 46b-21
Legal separation—*See* DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE.
Liability for purchases and expenses,
Individual liability generally, 46b-37(a)
Joint liability for necessary support expenses, 46b-37(b)
Separation of spouses, effect on liability, 46b-37(d)
License,
Application for, 46b-25
Social Security number, inclusion, 17b-137a
Celebration in town other than where issued or where either party resided, validation of, 46b-24a
Certificate as prima facie evidence, 46b-35
Copy of law to applicants, 46b-33
Fee for, 7-73(a)
Issuance, 7-42
Penalty for marrying persons without license, 46b-24(c)
Registrars of vital statistics, duties, 7-42
Required, 46b-24(a)
Revision, references to gender, race or ethnicity, 19a-42c
Social Security numbers, 46b-25
Surcharge to fund shelters for household abuse victims and rape crisis services, 7-73(b)
Validity, period of, 46b-24(b)
Marital and family therapists,
Activities and services not restricted, 20-195f
Advertisement as, 20-195f
Billing, unfair practices, 20-7f
Certification—*See* Licensure, this subheading.
Child abuse or endangering, suspected, mandated reporters, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Children, conversion therapy, prohibitions, 19a-907a
Communications by person consulting therapist,
Definitions, 52-146p(a)
Disclosure prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146p(b), 52-146p(c)
Definitions, 20-195a
Job classification series, 5-206a
Licensure,
Application for,
Education and experience requirements, 20-195c(a)
Out-of-state licensees, 20-195c(c)
Associates, 20-195c(b)
Renewal, 20-195c(d)
MARRIAGE—Cont'd
Marital and family therapists—Cont'd
Licensure—Cont'd
Clinical work experience, substitution for education, 20-195c(e)
Continuing education requirements, 20-195c(d)
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Disciplinary actions,
Authority of department, 20-195d
Grounds, 20-195d
Pending, ineligibility for certification, 20-195c(c)
Education and experience requirements, 20-195c(a)
Armed forces training, credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Examinations, certification without examination, 20-195c(c)
Exemptions, 20-195f
Fees, 20-195c
Necessity to practice, 20-195b(a)
Regulations, 10-145d(h)
Renewal, 19a-88(e), 20-195c(d)
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Supervised work experience, 20-195f
Suspension, child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Title, use of, 20-195b(b)
Limited liability companies, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities,
Emergency certificates for examination, 17a-503(d)
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Public health department, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Supervision, degree program graduates, 20-195c(f)
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f
Mashantucket Pequot reservation, tribal marriage license, recognized as valid, 46b-28d
Minors,
Applicant under eighteen, consent of parent or guardian, probate court hearing, 46b-20a
Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Mohegan reservation, tribal marriage license, recognized as valid, 46b-28d
Municipalities, system of registration, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Nonsupport, 53-304
Participation in ceremony, refusal, religious grounds, 46b-22b

MARRIAGE—Cont'd
Persons eligible to marry, 46b-20a
Premarital agreements—*See* PREMARITAL AGREEMENT ACT.
Privileged communications,
Records exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, 1-210(b)
Probate court, duties re marriage of minors, 46b-20a
Property rights of wife and husband, not affected by marriage, 46b-36
Liability for individual expenses remains individual, 46b-37(a)
Recognition,
Foreign countries, marriages performed in, 46b-28
Foreign states or jurisdictions,
Marriages performed in Connecticut, 46b-28b
Marriages performed in other states or jurisdictions, 46b-28a
Records—*See* REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS*, at* Records, birth, marriage and death.
Refusal to provide services or accommodations, religious grounds, 46b-35a
Refusal to solemnize or participate in ceremony, religious grounds, 46b-22b
Registration, municipalities, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Relatives, who may not marry, 46b-21
Religious organizations,
Adoption services, effect, 46b-35b
Baha'is, spiritual assembly of, authority to perform marriages, 46b-22(a)
Foster care services, effect, 46b-35b
Refusal to provide services or accommodations, 46b-35a
Refusal to solemnize or participate in ceremony, 46b-22b
Social services, effect, 46b-35b
Same-sex marriages,
Definitions, meaning as applied to, 1-1m
Family and medical leave benefits, 31-51rr
Solemnization, 46b-22
Refusal, religious grounds, 46b-22b
Sterilization—*See* STERILIZATION.
Surrogacy agreements, effect on validity, 46b-525, 46b-526
Surviving spouse—*See* HUSBAND AND WIFE*, at* Surviving spouse.
Trusts and trustees, lack of knowledge, immunity, 45a-499ttt
Uniform legislation on, 2-80

MARRIAGE—Cont'd
Validation of marriages, 46b-24(d)
Celebrated in town other than town where license issued or where either party resided, 46b-24a
Unauthorized justice of the peace, performed by, 46b-22a
Validity,
Foreign state, presumption of invalidity, jurisdiction, 46b-28c
Other jurisdictions may recognize, 46b-28b
Travel in other jurisdictions, 46b-28b
Void or voidable, effect on premarital agreements, 46b-36h

MARSHALS
Fire marshals—*See* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS.
Judicial marshals—*See* JUDICIAL MARSHALS.
State marshals—*See* STATE MARSHALS.

MARSHES
***See* COASTAL MANAGEMENT.**
***See* WETLANDS AND WATER COURSES.**

MARTIAL ARTS
Mixed martial arts—*See* MIXED MARTIAL ARTS.
Organization teaching, defined as health club, 21a-216
Weapons,
Carrying, 53-206
Defined, 53a-3
Vehicles, in, 29-38

MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. CORRIDORS
Lending promotion, 36a-23a

MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. DAY
Commission,
Appointment of members, 10-29b(a)
Chairperson, 10-29b(a)
Contracts, 10-29b(c)
Duties, 10-29b(b)
Establishment of, 10-29b(a)
Expenses, reimbursement of, 10-29b(a)
Funds, 10-29b(c)
Human rights and opportunities commission, service as secretary and consultant, 10-29b(d)
Members, 10-29b(a)
Report, 10-29b(b)
Terms, 10-29b(a)
Vice chairperson, 10-29b(a)

MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. DAY—Cont'd
Designation, 10-29a(a)(1)
Legal holiday, designation as, 1-4
Municipal employees, collective bargaining agreement,
Closing offices on, 7-478b, 7-478c
Arbitration provisions, 7-478b to 7-478f

MASCULINE GENDER
Words re, may be applied to females, 1-1(g)

MASHANTUCKET PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBE
See also **NATIVE AMERICANS.**
Birth and death certificates, registration, 19a-41a
Cannabis, possession, delivery, production, 21a-422j
Casinos, 12-578f
Payments, 12-578g, 12-578j
Criminal history records checks, applicants for certain casino gaming licenses, 12-586f(e)
Definitions re, 47-63
Family and medical leave, memorandum of understanding, 31-49u
Fund,
Distribution by policy and management office, 3-55i
Establishment, 3-55i
Payments from, 3-55j
Additional grants, 3-55*l*
Golden Hill Paugussett tribe, 3-55n
Northeastern Connecticut council of governments, 3-55m
Paucatuck Eastern Pequot tribe, 3-55n
Schaghticoke tribe, 3-55n
Southeastern Connecticut council of governments, 3-55m
Windham area council of governments, 3-55m
Gambling,
Criminal history records checks, applicants for certain casino gaming licenses, 12-586f(e)
Exception from prohibition, 53-278g
Internet, agreements, 12-851
Keno, agreements, 12-806c
Sovereign immunity, employees, licenses, 12-860
Testing, 53-278g(b)
Indian affairs council, membership on, 47-59b(a)
Licenses, gambling, Internet, 12-852
Revocation or suspension, 12-862

MASHANTUCKET PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBE—Cont'd
Marriages, tribal marriage license, recognized as valid, 46b-28d
Memoranda of agreement, tribal police, authority, 47-65c
Memorandum of understanding, family and medical leave, 31-49u
Municipality, defined, 3-55k
Payments,
Casinos, 12-578g, 12-578j
Sports, Internet, counting toward memorandum of understanding, 12-870
Powers and duties, 47-59a(b)
Property tax, periodic revaluation of real estate,
Exception for land taken into trust by federal government for tribe, 12-62(h)
Reservations, state grants in lieu of taxes, 12-19a
Sports, gambling, internet, agreements, 12-851
Tribal police,
Authority, memoranda of agreement, 47-65c
Police assistance agreements, 7-277a(d)
Tribal-State Compact, assessment for administrative expenses, 12-586f

MASK
Deprivation of civil rights by person wearing, 53-37a

MASSACHUSETTS
Farmington River Commission—*See* BI-STATE FARMINGTON RIVER COMMISSION.
Railroads, passenger train service, strategic projects and initiatives, cooperation, 13b-79u

MASSAGE THERAPISTS
Generally, 20-206a to 20-206h
Advertisements, 20-206g
Billing, unfair practices, 20-7f
Complaints, investigations, 20-206h
Continuing education, 20-206f
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Crimes, 20-206b(g)
Definitions, 20-206a
Disciplinary action, 20-206c
Employment of person in violation of licensing qualifications, penalties, 20-206b(h)
Enforcement of laws, 20-206h
Exempt activities, 20-206d
Out-of-state instructors, 20-206d(b)

MASSAGE THERAPISTS—Cont'd
Healing arts practitioners, referrals to, 20-206b(d)
Human trafficking,
Victim services, notice, 54-234a
Insurance,
Liability insurance, 20-206i
Investigation of complaints, 20-206h
Liability insurance, 20-206i
License,
Suspension, delinquent child support, 46b-220
Licenses and permits,
Alternative qualifications, 20-206(c)
Application, 20-206b(a)
Continuing education, 20-206f
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Education and experience requirements, 20-206b(a), 20-206b(f)
Armed forces training, credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Examinations, 20-206b(a), 20-206b(c)
Exceptions, 20-206b(c)
Fees, 20-206b(a), 20-206b(b), 20-206e
Number, advertisements, inclusion in, 20-206g(c)
Photographs, checking, 20-206h
Qualifications, 20-206b(a)
Reciprocity, 20-206b(f)
Renewal, 20-206b(b)
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Required, 20-206b(a)
Temporary permits, 20-206e
Use of title, 20-206b(d), 20-206g
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Public health department, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Referrals to healing arts practitioners, 20-206b(d)
Students, 20-206d
Temporary permits, 20-206e
Training accreditation/approval commission, 20-206b(a)
Use of title, 20-206b(e)
Advertisements, 20-206g
Violations,
Complaints, investigations, 20-206h
Employment of person violating licensing qualifications, penalties, 20-206b(h)
Misdemeanors, 20-206b(g)

MASS GATHERINGS
Appeals, 19a-441
Application of law, 19a-443

MASS GATHERINGS—Cont'd
Associations, licenses, applications, signatures, 19a-438(b)
Corporations, licenses, applications, signatures, 19a-438(b)
Damage by, municipal liability for, 7-108
Definitions, 19a-435
Exceptions, 19a-443(a), 19a-443(b)
Fines, for violations, 19a-442(c)
Fire protection, 19a-437(2)(H), 19a-438(c)
Injunction, issuance of, 19a-442
Licenses,
Appeal, 19a-441
Applicants,
Information required, 19a-437
Camping facilities, 19a-437(2)(F), 19a-438(c)
Emergency medical services, plan for availability, 19a-437(2)(D), 19a-438(c)
Fire protection, 19a-437(2)(H), 19a-438(c)
Food concessions, compliance with federal food protection laws plan, 19a-437(2), 19a-438(c)
Number of people assembled, 19a-437(1), 19a-438(c)
Parking, 19a-437(2)(E), 19a-438(c)
Potable water, 19a-437(2)(A), 19a-438(c)
Security, 19a-437(2)(G), 19a-438(c)
Sewage and waste disposal, plan for availability, 19a-437(2)(C), 19a-438(c)
Solid waste, disposal of, 19a-437(2)(C), 19a-438(c)
Toilets and lavatories, plans for providing, 19a-437(2)(B), 19a-438(c)
Traffic control, plans, 19a-437(2)(G), 19a-438(c)
Applications, 19a-438
Contents, 19a-438(c)
Issuance of,
Time, 19a-439
Required, when, 19a-438(a)
Signatures, 19a-438(b)
Statements, 19a-438(b)
Exemptions, 19a-443
Fees, 19a-436(b)
Issuance of, by whom, 19a-436(a)
Limitations, 19a-436(a)
Required, when, 19a-436(a)
Revocation, 19a-440
Appeal from, 19a-441

MASS GATHERINGS—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Waiver, 19a-436(c)
Limited liability companies, licenses, applications, signatures, 19a-438(b)
Medical aid, 19a-437(2)(D), 19a-438(c)
Municipalities,
Application, sent to, 19a-438(a)
Disorderly gatherings, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Licenses, revocation of, when, 19a-440
Riotous gatherings, liability for, 7-108
Notice, 19a-436(c)
Parking, 19a-437(2)(E), 19a-438(c)
Partnerships, licenses, applications, signatures, 19a-438(b)
Public nuisance, deemed as, when, 19a-442(b)
Sanitary requirements, 19a-437(2)(C), 19a-438(c)
Security, 19a-437(2)(G), 19a-438(c)
Violations, penalties for, 19a-442(c)
Waste disposal, 19a-437(2)(C), 19a-438(c)
Water, potable, 19a-437(2)(A), 19a-438(c)

MASS TRANSPORTATION
Contracts with municipal transit districts for, 7-273k
Purchase of right-of-way, 7-273k
Fares,
CTpass, 13b-38ee
Fares, changes, 13b-38h
Service planning, 13b-38cc
State and federal aid for, 7-273k
State employees, program to encourage use of, 4b-13(c)
Urban action bonds, financed by, 4-66c(b)

MASTER AND SERVANT
***See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT.**

MASTER CAR KEYS
Illegal sale or possession of, 53-142a

MASTER MORTGAGE ACT
***See* MORTGAGES.**

MASTER PLANNED COMMUNITIES
Common interest communities—*See* COMMON INTEREST COMMUNITIES.

MASTER SOCIAL WORKERS
***See* SOCIAL WORKERS.**

MASTOIDITIS
False advertisement of cure, 21a-114

MATERIALMEN
***See* LIENS.**

MATERIALS INNOVATION AND RECYCLING AUTHORITY
***See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT, *at* Materials innovation and recycling authority.**

MATERNAL MENTAL HEALTH AWARENESS MONTH
Designation, 10-29a(a)(104)

MATERNAL MENTAL HEALTH DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(105)

MATERNITY CARE
***See* PREGNANCY, *at* Health insurance.**

MATERNITY HOMES
***See* HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS, *at* Maternity homes.**

MATERNITY HOSPITALS
Inspections, 19a-505
Licenses, 19a-505(a)
Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Newborn children, records of, 19a-505(b)
Children born out of wedlock, 19a-505a

MATERNITY LEAVE
Child care centers, subsidy programs, 17b-749(e)
Discrimination re, 46a-60(b)(7)

MATTRESS STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM
Generally, 22a-905 to 22a-905g
Audits, 22a-905a(k)
Financial statements, 22a-905g
Changes, 22a-905a(f), 22a-905a(g)
Civil action, attorney general to bring, 22a-905e(b), 22a-905e(c)
Collection of mattresses, fees, 22a-905b
Definitions, 22a-905
Discarded mattresses, fees for receipt, prohibition, 22a-905b
Enforcement, 22a-905e
Establishment, 22a-905a(a)
Fees, 22a-905a(c)
Collection of mattresses, 22a-905b
Proposed fees, 22a-905a(h)
Sale of mattresses, 22a-905a(i)
Financial statements, audits, 22a-905g
Foreign states, collaboration, 22a-905f
Mattress recycling council,
Antitrust or unfair trade practice liability, exemption, 22a-905d
Collaboration with other states, 22a-905f
Producers,
Membership, 22a-905a(a)

MATTRESS STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM—Cont'd
Plan, 22a-905a(b)
Approval, 22a-905a(e)
Producers,
Antitrust or unfair trade practice, liability, exemption, 22a-905d
Mattress recycling council, Membership, 22a-905a(a)
Purpose, 22a-905a(a)
Recycling, disposal method, preferred, 22a-905a(d)
Reports, 22a-905a(j), 22a-905c
Sale of mattresses, fees, 22a-905a(i)
Proposed fees, 22a-905a(h)

MAUSOLEUMS
Burial above ground, 19a-313
Construction of, 19a-310
Inspection of, 19a-311
Nuisance, enjoining, 19a-312(c)
Perpetual care fund, 19a-312(a)
Removal of bodies in, 19a-312(b)

MAYORS
Gasoline station applications, hearing on suitability, 14-324
Municipal charters, required provisions re, 7-193
Taxes,
Abatement of, 12-124
Lien, discharge of, 12-179
Removal of tax collector by, 12-154
Town meetings, signing of notice of, 7-3

MEALS
Residential care homes, meal times, 19a-495b(c)
Exceptions, 19a-495b(d)
Sales and use taxes, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Exemptions, 12-412(9)
Sales tax exemption, when, 12-412(17)
Senior citizens, delivery of meals to, gasoline tax refund, 12-459

MEASLES
Death caused by, use of body for anatomical donations, prohibited, 19a-282
False advertisement of cure, 21a-114
Vaccination—*See* VACCINATION, generally.

MEASURES
***See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.**

MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS
***See also* FARM PRODUCTS*, at* Poultry.**

MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS—Cont'd
Custom slaughter facilities, 22-272b
Diseased, sale or shipment prohibited, 53-319
Employees, sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.
Livestock and livestock products, condemnation authorized when, 12-403
Sale of, diseased, 53-319
Slaughter,
Custom slaughter facilities, 22-272b
Methods of, 22-272a
Ritual, 22-272a(e)
Wrapping to permit inspection, required, 42-115m(b)
Guarantee label, 42-115m(c)
Regulations, 42-115m(d)

MECHANICAL CONTRACTORS
Generally, 20-341s to 20-341bb
Appeals, 20-341bb
Certificate of registration, 20-341t
Application, 20-341u
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Display of, 20-341y(a)
Fee, 20-341y(d)
Issuance, 20-341t, 20-341v
Refusal,
Hearing, 20-341w
Notice, 20-341w
Prohibited acts, 20-341y(b)
Renewal,
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Fee, 20-341y(d)
Refusal, 20-341v
Hearing, 20-341w
Notice, 20-341w
Revocation, 20-341v
Suspension, 20-341v
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Validity, 20-341y(c)
Working without, penalties, 20-341y(e)
Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Definitions, 20-341s
Exemptions, 20-341z
Hearings, 20-341x(a)
Heating, piping and cooling work, certificate of registration, 20-341t
Investigations, 20-341x(a)
Plumbing and piping work, certificate of registration, 20-341t
Registration—*See* Certificate of registration, this heading.

MECHANICAL CONTRACTORS—Cont'd
Regulations, 20-341aa
Subpoenas, 20-341x(a)
Violations,
Injunctive relief, 20-341x(b)
Working without certificate of registration, penalties, 20-341y(e)

MECHANIC'S LIENS
***See* LIENS*, at* Mechanic's lien.**

MECHANIC'S TOOLS
Property tax exemption, 12-81(37)

MEDALS
***See* MILITIA*, at* Awards.**
Property deemed abandoned,
Not to be sold, 3-65a(i)
Veterans affairs department, custody, 3-65a(j)

MEDIA
***See also* NEWSPAPERS.**
***See also* RADIO STATIONS.**
***See also* TELEVISION.**
Amber alerts, immunity from liability, 52-557q
Children, abduction, emergency alert, immunity from liability, 52-557q
Community antenna television systems—*See* COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION SYSTEMS.
Dealers—*See* TELEVISION AND RADIO SERVICE DEALERS AND ELECTRONICS TECHNICIANS.
Defamation, when broadcasting stations, networks, CATV systems liable for, 52-239
Evidence, compelled disclosure of information, 52-146t
Film, video, and media commission—*See* MOVING PICTURES*, at* Film, video, and media commission.
New media representatives—*See* Representatives, this heading.
Public meetings, broadcasting of, 1-226
Representatives,
Admittance to floor of house and senate, 2-51
Polling places, at, grounds for evicting from, 9-236
Presence at infliction of death penalty, 54-100
Committee on news media access, 54-100a
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(44)
Search warrant for, prohibited, 54-33i, 54-33j
Technicians—*See* TELEVISION AND RADIO SERVICE DEALERS AND ELECTRONICS TECHNICIANS.

MEDIATION
***See also* ARBITRATION.**
Community antenna television systems, subscriber disputes, 16-331u(c)
Counseling compact, 20-195hh Sec.XII
Criminal complaints, 54-56m
Dissolution of marriage petitions, 46b-53a
Domestic violence, 46b-133f
Health care providers, negligence actions against, 52-190c
Highways, property not required for highway purposes, purchase, 13a-80i
Mortgages, foreclosure mediation program, 49-31k to 49-31r
Connecticut housing finance authority, 8-265ee(d)
Municipal employees—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Collective bargaining.
Nurse licensure compact, 20-99b Art.IX
Physical therapy licensure compact, 20-73e Sec.X
Planning and zoning commissions, 8-8a
Probate court,
Fees, 45a-106a, 45a-107(k)
Purpose and scope, 52-235d
Social worker licensure compact, 20-195w Sec.XIII
Special education, mediation services coordinators, 10-76z
Requests for mediation, 10-76aa
State employees—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES*, at* Collective bargaining.
Training, special education, mediation services coordinators, 10-76z
Video service providers, subscriber disputes, 16-331j(c)
Zoning board of appeals, 8-8(e)

MEDIATION AND ARBITRATION, STATE BOARD OF
***See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES*, at* Mediation and arbitration board.**

MEDICAID
***See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Medical assistance programs.**

MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD
Motor vehicle operator's license medical advisory board—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Operator's license medical advisory board.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
Emergency, immunity from liability, when, 52-557b

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Estate administrator, assets applied to cost of care, 4a-15
Public assistance programs—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Medical assistance programs.

MEDICAL BENEFITS
Decedents' estate, payment of, 45a-274, 45a-275

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
***See* MEDICINE AND SURGERY.**

MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Blind persons, adaptive equipment, 17a-812(e)
Complex rehabilitation technology, 17b-278j
Contact lenses, prescriptions, 19a-908
Counterfeit, 21a-90
  Prescribing practitioner, Disciplinary action, 20-14n
Decontamination,
  Central service technicians, credentials, 20-185r
Definitions, 21a-70d
Diabetes testing and treatment, 17b-280a, 38a-492e
Investigational, terminally ill persons, health insurance, coverage, 38a-510c
Manufacturing companies,
  Advanced practice nurses, payment or transfer of value, reports, 21a-70f
  Code on interaction with health care professionals, adoption, 21a-70e(a)
  Complaints, investigations and penalties, 21a-70e(c)
  Comprehensive compliance program, adoption, 21a-70e(b)
  Definitions, 21a-70d(4)
  Licenses, fees, 21a-246(c)
Medical assistance programs—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Medical assistance programs.
Mercury button-cell batteries, exemption from ban, 22a-616(e)
Needles and syringes—*See* NEEDLES AND SYRINGES.
Ostomy-related supplies, health insurance coverage, 38a-492j
  Group policies, 38a-518j
Prescriptions,
  Contact lenses, 19a-908
  Electronic transmission, 17b-278k
  Veterinary medicine, 21a-65
Pulse oximeters, race, education, 19a-133d

MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—Cont'd
Remote refractive devices, 19a-908
Sales and use tax exemptions, 12-412(19)
Visually impaired persons, adaptive equipment, 17a-812(e)
Wheelchairs—*See* WHEELCHAIRS.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS
***See* MEDICAL EXAMINERS' OFFICE*, at* Medical examiners.**

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' OFFICE
***See also* MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.**
Autopsy, 19a-406(b), 19a-413
Biologic material, release, 19a-415a
Blood sample, fatal motor vehicle accidents, 14-227c
Body,
  Cremation, certificate required, fee, 19a-323(b)
  Embalming, permission for, 20-216
  Penalties, 19a-287
Chief medical examiner—*See* MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS*, at* Chief medical examiner.
Child fatality review panel, reports of deaths of children to, 46a-13*l*(g)
Cremation, certificate required, fee for, 19a-323(b)
DNA testing, biologic material, release, 19a-415a
Life threatening illnesses, diagnosis, dead bodies, biologic material, release, medical examiners' office, 19a-415a
Medical examiners,
  Burial and removal permits, duties re, 7-65
  Chief medical examiner—*See* MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS*, at* Chief medical examiner.
  Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
  Elderly person, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
  Fetal death certificate, signing of, 7-60
  Oaths, administered by, 1-24
  Presumptive death, certificate filed by, 7-62b(e)
  Removal, transit and burial permits, duties re, 7-65
  Subregistrar of vital statistics, acting as, when, 7-65
Medicolegal investigations—*See* MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' OFFICE—Cont'd
Nursing home residents, abuse, mandated reporters, 17a-412

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARDS
Appointment of, 5-169(c), 20-8a(a)
Birth certificates, action on failure to file, 7-49
Chairperson, appointment of, 20-8a(f)
Chiropractic examining board—*See* CHIROPRACTIC*, at* Board of examiners.
Compensation and expenses, payment of, 4-40a
Complaints, 19a-14(f)
Complaints against physicians, 20-13a to 20-13e
Final decision, 20-8a(h) to 20-8a(j)
Referral to medical hearing panel, 20-8a(g)
Disability retirement applicants, examination of, 5-169(c)
Disciplinary proceedings, 20-45
Duties, 20-8a(f)
Established, 20-8a
Examinations, notice to applicants, 20-10, 20-11
Licensure without, 20-12
Expenses of, paid by comptroller, 5-169(c)
Hartford, office in, 20-8a(d)
Homeopathic medical examining board—*See* HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.
Interns or residents, permits to serve as, issued by, 20-9
Licenses,
Renewal of, 20-14b
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Suspension, revocation or annulment of, 20-45
Medical hearing panel,
Final decision, voting, 20-8a(i), 20-8a(j)
Members, 20-8a(c), 20-8a(g)
Nonliability, 19a-20
Physician members, 20-8a(c)
Procedures, 20-8a(g)
Professionals, members, 20-8a(c)
Proposed final decision, 20-8a(g)
Review by board, 20-8a(h)
Referral of charges to, 20-8a(g)
Replacement members, 20-8a(i)
Vacancies, 20-8a(c)
Meetings, 20-8a(f)
Members,
Appointment and removal of, 20-8a(a), 20-8a(b)
Attendance requirements, 20-8a(f)

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARDS—Cont'd
Naturopathic examining board—*See* NATUROPATHY*, at* Board of examiners.
Physician's right to practice, restriction, suspension or revocation of, 20-13c
Public health commissioner,
Hearing, regulations established by, 19a-10
License or certificate, suspension, revocation or annulment of, 20-45
Uniform rules of procedure re, 19a-9
Public health department, established within, 20-8a(a)
Public health department, powers and duties, 19a-14
Schools approved by, list of, 20-10
Seal, 20-8a(e)
Vacancies, 20-8a(b)
Who may practice medicine or surgery, 20-9

MEDICAL FOUNDATIONS
Generally, 33-182aa to 33-182ff
Application of law, 33-182cc, 33-182ff
Board of directors, 33-182bb(c), 33-182bb(d)
Business of foundation, limitations on, 33-182dd
Certificates of incorporation,
Amendments, 33-182bb(f), 33-182cc
Filings, 33-182bb(e), 33-182bb(f)
Cessation of operations,
Notice, 33-182bb(g)
Consolidation, 33-182ff
Corporate name, 33-182ee
Corporation law, applicability of, 33-182ff
Definitions, 33-182aa
Dissolution, notice, 33-182bb(g)
Independent practice associations, 33-182bb(b)
Investments, 33-182dd
Joining, limitations, 33-182bb(i)
Limitations, 33-182dd
Merger, 33-182ff
Names, 33-182ee
Not for profit operation, 33-182bb(h)
Organization, 33-182bb
Termination, notice, 33-182bb(g)

MEDICAL GAS AND VACUUM SYSTEMS WORK
Certification, 20-334a
Definitions, 20-330
Permit required prior to work commencement, 20-338c

MEDICAL GROUP CLINIC CORPORATIONS
Medical foundations,
Application of law, 33-182cc
Merger or consolidation, 33-182ff

MEDICAL HOMES
Medical assistance programs, 17b-263c

MEDICAL IDENTIFICATION BRACELET, TAG OR CARD
Falsification of or misrepresentation of illness of unconscious or semiconscious person, penalty, 54-1i(b)

MEDICAL INSURANCE
***See* INSURANCE, *at* Comprehensive health care plans, and Health insurance.**

MEDICAL LEAVE
***See* FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE.**

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE
***See* PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.**
Physicians—*See* PHYSICIANS, *at* Malpractice action.

MEDICAL MARIJUANA
***See* MARIJUANA, *at* Palliative use.**

MEDICAL ORDERS FOR LIFE-SUSTAINING TREATMENT (MOLST)
Generally, 19a-580h
Advisory council, 19a-580i

MEDICAL PAROLE
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, *at* Parole.**

MEDICAL RECORDS
Chronic and convalescent nursing homes, maintenance and preservation, 19a-522b
Chronic disease hospitals, 19a-491(k)
Correctional institutions, release of, 18-81*ll*
Disclosure,
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment, 17a-688
Breach of security, notice,
Electronic documents, 36a-701b
Fee collection, re, 52-146f(3)
Invasion of privacy, as, 1-210(b)
Psychiatrist, determination re, 52-146f
Public agency employees, 1-214(b), 1-214(c)
Refusal to, 4-195
State and federal agencies, 17b-225
Electronic documents, 19a-25c, 19a-25g, 19a-904c
Blocking, penalties, 19a-904d
Breach of security, notice, 36a-701b

MEDICAL RECORDS—Cont'd
Electronic documents—Cont'd
Compliance with federal law,
Breach of security, notice, 36a-701b(h)
Electronic signatures, 19a-25a
Health information blocking, penalties, 19a-904d
Health information exchange, 17b-59d
Development, 17b-59a
Electronic health record systems, connection, 17b-59e
Malicious disclosure, 38a-999
Penalties for violations, 38a-999a
Management and security of information, 38a-999
Nursing homes,
Chronic and convalescent homes, maintenance and preservation, 19a-522b
Optometrist's access to medical records and information,
Lease impeding access prohibited, 20-133c
Pathology blocks, access, 19a-490b(a)
Patient's access to medical records and information,
Abandoned practice, keeper of records, appointment, 20-7c(g)
Agencies, records maintained by, 20-7e
In camera review, 20-7c(e)
Definitions, 20-7b, 20-7c(a)
Diagnosis, treatment and prognosis, 20-7c(b), 20-7c(c)
Facilities ceasing operations, 19a-490b(e)
Fees, 19a-490b
Health records, 20-7c(d)
Copies, fees, limitations, 20-7c(d)
Indigents, 19a-490b(d)
Psychiatric or psychological problems, inapplicable to, 20-7c(f)
Records supplied by another provider, return to patient, 20-7c(d)
Regulations, 20-7c(h)
Release to another provider, 20-7d
Successor providers, return of records to patient, 20-7c(d)
Test results, 20-7c(b)
Multiple, authorization, 20-7c(c)
Withholding based on detrimental effect of disclosure, 20-7c(e)
Penalties for violations, 38a-999a
Release, correctional institutions, 18-81*ll*
Rest homes, maintenance and preservation, 19a-522b
Sale of information prohibited, 38a-988a(a)
Actions and proceedings, 38a-988a(b)

MEDICAL RECORDS—Cont'd
State employees, not to be divulged without consent, 4-67
Storage facilities ceasing operations, 19a-490b(e)
Telehealth services, 19a-906
Tissue slides and pathology blocks, access, 19a-490b(a)
Tuberculous persons,
Access, 19a-265(i)
Veterans,
Access, 19a-490b
Patient's status, 19a-490b(c)

MEDICAL RESEARCH
***See also* ANATOMICAL DONATIONS.**
Marijuana—*See* MARIJUANA, *at* Palliative use, subheading Research programs.
Regenerative medicine research, 32-41jj to 32-41mm

MEDICAL SCHOOLS
Delivery of bodies to, 7-64
Learn here, live here program, establishment, 32-4i
Medical foundations, 33-182aa to 33-182ff

MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS
Generally, 38a-214 to 38a-225
Annual reports, 38a-219
Appeals, 38a-225
Board of directors, representation of policy holders on, 38a-216
Bylaws, 38a-216
Certificate of incorporation, 38a-216
Chiropractic service, payment for, 38a-214
Claims, managed residential communities, short term care policies, 38a-501a(d)
Comprehensive health care, defined, 38a-214
Comprehensive health care plans,
Continuation of individual coverage, 38a-557(c)
Health care options, 38a-557(a)
Residual market mechanism, 38a-557(b)
Contingency reserve accounts, 38a-214(c)
Contracts, subscribers,
Approval, 38a-218
Families, 38a-217
Form of, 38a-217
Provisions included, 38a-217
Schedule of rates, approval, 38a-218
Conversion to mutual insurance company, 38a-155
Definitions, 38a-214(a)
Dental surgeons, payment for services, 38a-214

MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS—Cont'd
Disclosure, short term care policies, 38a-501a(c)
Dissolution, 38a-221
Financial condition, examination by insurance commissioner, 38a-219
Formation, 38a-215
Fraternal benefit societies not affected, 38a-223
Hospital service corporations, consolidation or merger with, 38a-221
Incorporation, 38a-216
Insurance commissioner,
Appeals from, 38a-225
Certificate of incorporation, approval of, 38a-216
Contracts, approval, 38a-218
Examinations by, 38a-219
Financial condition, examination by, 38a-219
Liquidation or rehabilitation, supervision of, 38a-221
Mergers, supervision of, 38a-221
Rates, approval, 38a-218
Reports to, 38a-219
Reserves, regulation of, 38a-214(c)
Schedule of rates, approval, 38a-218
Supervision by, 38a-219
Insurance companies, life or accident, not affected, 38a-223
Insurance laws, exemption from, 38a-214(a)
Investments, 38a-220
Lien on workers' compensation award, 38a-470
Limited coverage policies,
Defined, group policies, 38a-513d(c)
Disclosure,
Group policies, 38a-513d(b)
Individual health insurance, 38a-482b
Replacement of comprehensive plan with, prohibition,
Group policies, 38a-513d(a)
Liquidation, 38a-221
List of approved institutions, contained in, 38a-214
Long term care policies, 38a-501
Managed residential communities, short term care policies, claims, 38a-501a(d)
Medical association, incorporation by, 38a-216
Medical discount plans, 38a-479qq
Medical services, defined, 38a-214
Medicare supplement policies,
Age factors prohibited, 38a-473

MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS—Cont'd
Medicare supplement policies—Cont'd
Community rate basis for premiums,
Age factors prohibited, 38a-495c
Gender factors prohibited, 38a-495c
Previous claims history or medical condition factors prohibited, 38a-495c
Delivery, 38a-495c
Expense factors, 38a-473
Gender factors prohibited, 38a-473
Prepaid premiums, refunds, 38a-495d
Previous claims history and medical condition factors prohibited, 38a-473
Rate changes, procedure, 38a-474
Age factors prohibited, 38a-474
Gender factors prohibited, 38a-474
Previous claims history or medical condition factors prohibited, 38a-474
Mergers, 38a-221
Obstetrician-gynecologists, direct access to, 38a-503b
Group policies, under, 38a-530b
Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, compliance, 38a-591
Podiatrists, payment for services, 38a-214
Policy holders, representation on board of directors, 38a-216
Powers, 38a-214(b)
Preauthorization or precertification, restrictions, 38a-472g
Public information, 38a-477d
Rates, approval by insurance commissioner, 38a-218
Real estate mortgages, investments in prohibited, 38a-220
Rehabilitation, 38a-221
Renewability of coverage, 38a-476a
Reports, annual, 38a-219
Reserves, 38a-214(c)
Residents, members to be, 38a-215
Schedule of rates, approval by insurance commissioner, 38a-218
Short term care policies, 38a-501a
Standard provisions, definition of "medically necessary" or "medical necessity,"
Group policies, 38a-513c
Individual health insurance, 38a-482a
Supervision by insurance commissioner, 38a-219
Taxation—*See* INSURANCE COMPANIES, HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES CORPORATIONS TAXES.

MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS—Cont'd
Utilization review companies,
Complaints against,
Adverse actions against complainant prohibited, 38a-479ff
Retaliation against complainants prohibited, 38a-479ff
Whistle blowers, retaliation against prohibited, 38a-479ff
Workers' compensation,
Award, lien on, 38a-470
Law not affected, 38a-222

MEDICAL SERVICES, EMERGENCY
***See* EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.**

MEDICAL SPAS
Generally, 19a-903c

MEDICAL SUPPLIES
***See* MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES.**

MEDICAL TREATMENT
***See* MEDICINE AND SURGERY.**

MEDICAL USE OF MARIJUANA
***See* MARIJUANA*, at* Palliative use.**

MEDICARE
Assignment,
Physicians posting policy regarding, 20-14k
CHOICES health insurance assistance program,
Administration, 17a-857(b)
Definitions, 17a-857(a)
Hospitals, responsibilities with regard to Medicare patients, 17a-857(e)
Regulations, 17a-857(f)
Toll-free telephone number, 17a-857(c)
Posting, 17a-857(e)
Connecticut AIDS drug assistance program, 19a-127r
Connecticut Insurance Premium Assistance Program, 19a-127r
Fraud in obtaining, 17b-99(a), 17b-99(b)
Group insurance, discrimination because of Medicare eligibility, 46a-60(c)
Home health care coverage,
Eligible persons, 38a-520(g)
No coverage required, 38a-493(g)
Supplement policies, 38a-495(c), 38a-522(c)
Hospitals,
Facility fees, 19a-508c
Responsibilities with regard to Medicare patients, 17a-857(e)

MEDICARE—Cont'd
Insurance policy supplementing—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Medicare supplement policy.
Long term care hospitals, certification, 19a-491(j)
Medicare savings programs, eligibility, 17b-256f
Nursing homes,
Advance payment and deposit requirements, limitations, 19a-560
Disclosure of participation, 19a-560(a)
Patient's written statement, 19a-560(b)
Management services, 19a-561
Power of attorney, general authority, 1-351m
Savings programs, eligibility, 17b-256f
Veterans, collections, duties of administrative services department, 4a-12(a)

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT POLICY
***See* INSURANCE.**

MEDICINE AND SURGERY
***See also* HEALING ARTS.**
***See also* PHYSICIANS.**
Abortion,
Privileged communications, 52-146x
AIDS, testing, 19a7o
Alzheimer's disease—*See* ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE.
Ambulatory surgical centers, gross receipts, taxation, 12-263i
Anatomic pathology services, billing practices, 20-7a(d)
Antibiotic therapy, long term,
Lyme disease, treatment, 20-14m
Billing,
Anatomic pathology services, 20-7a(d)
Clinical laboratory services, 20-7a(a)
Estimated cost of tests, informing patient of, 20-7a(b)
Diagnostic imaging services, 20-7g
Unfair practices, 20-7f
Blood banking pathology services, billing practices, 20-7a(d)
Cannabis-type substances, good faith, 21a-279c
CAT scans, billing practices, 20-7g
Certificate of registration—*See* Licenses, this heading.
Charitable work, licenses, renewal, 20-10c
Chlamydia, drugs, dispensing of, 20-14e(e)
Clinical clerkship program,
Exemption from licensing, 20-9
Requirements for participation, 20-11a(b)

MEDICINE AND SURGERY—Cont'd
Clinical laboratory services,
Billing for, 20-7a(a)
Estimated cost of tests, informing patient of, 20-7a(b)
Ownership or investment, interest, disclosure, 20-7a(c)
Community health centers—*See* COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTERS.
Complaints against physicians,
Enforcement of orders, 20-13e(c)
Examination of physician, 20-13e(b)
Enforcement of orders, 20-13e(c)
Filed with public health department, 20-13d(a)
Health care facilities, 20-13d(b)
Hearings, 20-13e(d)
Investigations of, 20-13e(a)
Notice to physician, 20-13e(d)
Physical or mental examination of, 20-13e(b)
Enforcement of orders, 20-13e(c)
Probable cause to issue statement of charges, 20-13e(a)
Rehabilitation program, participation in, 20-13e(a)
Connecticut medical examining board—*See* Medical examining board, Connecticut, this heading.
Connecticut State Medical Society,
Complaint against physician, filed by, 20-13d(a)
Medicolegal investigations commission, member, 19a-401(a)
Contact lenses containing drugs or ocular agents, dispensing, 20-127(f)
Packaging and labeling of, exemptions, 20-14e(f), 20-14e(g)
Conversion therapy—*See* CONVERSION THERAPY.
Correctional institutions, gynecology, 18-69c
Cosmetic medical procedures,
Sales and use taxes, 12-407(a)(37)
Spas, 19a-903c
Criminal history records checks, licenses, foreign states, 20-10e
Crises, racism, 19a-133 to 19a-133c
Cytopathology services, billing practices, 20-7a(d)
Debts, reporting to credit rating agencies, 20-7i
Definitions, 20-13a
Delivered placenta, removal from hospital, 19a-490v
Dependency-producing drugs, cannabis-type substances, good faith, 21a-279c

MEDICINE AND SURGERY—Cont'd
Diagnostic imaging services, billing practices, 20-7g
Disclosure of patient communication or information by physician or surgeon, prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146o
Donated services, licenses, renewal, 20-10c
Drugs—*See* DRUGS; MEDICINES.
Educational requirements, 20-10
Equipment—*See* MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES.
Examinations, 20-10
Enforcement of orders, 20-13e(c)
Fees, 20-11
Licensure without, 20-12(a)
Foreign medical school graduate interns, exemption from licensing, 20-9
Foreign physicians and surgeons, exemption from licensing, 20-9
Foreign states, licenses, criminal history records checks, 20-10e
Gender identity or expression,
Privileged communications, 52-146x
Gynecology, correctional institutions, 18-69c
Health information exchange, 17b-59d
Development, 17b-59a
Electronic health record systems, connection, 17b-59e
Health information technology advisory council, 17b-59a, 17b-59f
Hematology services, billing practices, 20-7a(d)
Hepatitis C, testing, 19a7o
Histopathology services, billing practices, 20-7a(d)
Homeopathic medical examining board, Connecticut—*See* HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.
Hospitals—*See* HOSPITALS.
Human cloning, prohibition, 32-41jj
Immunity,
Life support systems removal, 19a-571
Voluntary nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r(e), 20-14r(f)
Indemnification agreements, managed care companies requiring prohibited, 38a-472a
Infertility treatment, disposition of embryos or stem cells, 32-41jj
Interns, 20-9
Permits, 20-11a(a)
Termination, permits, revocation, 20-11a(a)
Intravenous therapy,
Peripheral IV lines, flushing, prepackaged normal saline, 20-185w
MEDICINE AND SURGERY—Cont'd
Juveniles,
Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Liability for professional actions, contracts with managed care companies, 38a-472b
Licenses,
Accepted in lieu of examination, 20-12
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Criminal history records checks, foreign states, 20-10e
Disciplinary action outstanding, 20-12(d)
Examinations for, 20-10
Exemptions, 20-9
Expiration, 19a-88(f)
Fees, 20-12(a), 20-12(b)
Foreign states, criminal history records checks, 20-10e
Fraudulent documentation provided by school, 20-10
Interstate medical licensure compact, 20-10d
Issuance of, 20-13
Military license, limited practice permitted under, 20-12(f)
Out-of-state,
Applicants, 20-12(a), 20-12(b)
Exemptions, 20-9
Renewal of, 19a-88(b), 20-10a, 20-14b
Fees, exemptions, 20-10c
On-line renewal system, 19a-88(g)
Requirements, 20-10, 20-54
Restriction, suspension or revocation of, 20-13c
Certain revocation procedures inapplicable, 20-45
Delinquent child support, suspension, 46b-220
Health care facility, notice to, 20-13d(c)
Misrepresentation to obtain, revocation, 3-129
Notice and opportunity for hearing, 20-13e(d)
Telehealth services, 19a-906
Telemedicine services, 20-9
Temporary, 20-12(c)
Void, notice, 19a-88(f)
Without examination, 20-12
Youth camp facility, practicing without, 20-12(e)
Life support systems removal, 19a-571
Life threatening illnesses, diagnosis, dead bodies, biologic material, release, medical examiners' office, 19a-415a
Limited liability companies, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)

MEDICINE AND SURGERY—Cont'd
Long term antibiotic therapy, Lyme disease, treatment, 20-14m
Lyme disease, treatment,
Antibiotic therapy, long term, 20-14m
Health insurance coverage, 38a-492h
Marijuana—*See* MARIJUANA, *at* Palliative use.
Marijuana, presence, bodily fluids, denial, 21a-422a
Medical examining board, Connecticut—*See* MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARDS.
Medical foundations—*See* MEDICAL FOUNDATIONS.
Medical officer candidates, permits, requirements, 20-11a
Medical orders for life-sustaining treatment, 19a-580h
Advisory council, 19a-580i
Medical schools, 20-10
Medical spas, 19a-903c
Medicines—*See* DRUGS; MEDICINES.
MRI scans, billing practices, 20-7g
Notice, licenses, void, 19a-88(f)
Obstetrical ultrasound procedure, 19a-901
Obstetrics—*See* OBSTETRICS.
Pain recognition and management training, Alzheimer's disease special care units or programs, 19a-562a(b)
Pain recognition and management training, dementia special care units or programs, 19a-562a(b)
Pathology services, billing practices, 20-7a(d)
Penalty for violation of statute, 20-14
PET scans, billing practices, 20-7g
Pharmacy benefits managers, 38a-479aaa to 38a-479hhh
Physical or mental examination of, enforcement of orders, 20-13e(c)
Physical therapists, not licensed to practice medicine or surgery, 20-74
Physician assistants, 20-12a
Placenta, removal from hospital, 19a-490v
Podiatrists,
Allowable operations by, 20-50a
Ankle,
Medical and nonsurgical treatment, 20-54(b)
Protocols, total replacement surgery, 20-45a
Surgical treatment, qualifications, 20-54(c)
Exceptions, direct supervision by physician or surgeon, 20-54(e)
Hospital privileges, effect, 20-54(f)
MEDICINE AND SURGERY—Cont'd
Podiatrists—Cont'd
Ankle—Cont'd
Surgical treatment, qualifications—Cont'd
Protocols, total replacement surgery, 20-54a
Qualifications, 20-54(d)
Practice of medicine, defined as healing art, 20-1
Practitioners,
Health care center contracts, required provisions, 38a-193
Who may be, 20-9
Pregnancy—*See* PREGNANCY.
Prescriptions—*See also* PHARMACY*, at* Drug prescriptions.
Disclosure to patient, 20-14a(b)
English, in, 20-14
Generic name, 20-14a
Privileged communications,
Abortion,
Gender identity or expression, 52-146x
Professional liability insurance, 38a-393 to 38a-395
Physicians, required for, 20-11b
Amount required, 20-11b
Reporting requirements, 20-11b
Public health department—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT*, at* Medicine and surgery.
Racism, crises, 19a-133 to 19a-133c
Reconstructive surgery,
Group health insurance, coverage, reconstructive breast surgery, 38a-542
Health and accident insurance, coverage, reconstructive breast surgery, 38a-504
Regenerative medicine research—*See* REGENERATIVE MEDICINE RESEARCH.
Residents,
Permits, 20-11a(a)
Termination, permits, revocation, 20-11a(a)
Sales and use taxes,
Cosmetic medical procedures, 12-407(a)(37)
Exemption, films or tapes for purposes of medical or surgical training and equipment used, 12-412(44)
Stem cell research—*See* REGENERATIVE MEDICINE RESEARCH.
Strip searches, conducted under supervision of person licensed to practice medicine, 54-33*l*(b)
Students, exemption from licensing, 20-9
Surgical pathology services, billing practices, 20-7a(d)

MEDICINE AND SURGERY—Cont'd
Surgical technologists, 20-185aa
Telehealth services, 19a-906
Medicaid, 17b-245e
Telemedicine services, 20-9
Unanticipated outcome of medical care, apologies, inadmissible as to liability, 52-184d, 52-192b
Uncompensated practice, licenses, renewal, 20-10c
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f
Urgent care centers—*See* URGENT CARE CENTERS.
Voluntary nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r
Who may practice, 20-9, 20-10
York Correctional Institution, inmates, gynecology, 18-69c

MEDICINES
***See also* DRUGS.**
Administration by trained persons, 20-14i
Advisory task force, 20-14j(a)
Definitions, 20-14h
Juvenile detention centers, 20-14i
Training programs and policies re administration of medication at, 20-14j(b)
Juvenile residential centers, 20-14i
Training programs and policies re administration of medication at, 20-14j(b)
Regulations, 20-14j(a)
Comptroller, discount cards, 3-123m
Dependency-producing drugs—*See* DEPENDENCY-PRODUCING DRUGS.
Diabetes, health insurance coverage, 38a-492d
Group insurance, 38a-518d
Discount cards, comptroller, 3-123m
Drugs and poisons, distribution on street and highway, penalty for, 21a-64
Epinephrine—*See* EPINEPHRINE.
Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, Uniform—*See* FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT, UNIFORM.
Home health aide, administering, 19a-492e
Hospices, administering, 19a-492e
Legend drugs—*See* DRUGS*, at* Legend drugs.
Manufacturers, registration, 21a-70
Nerve agent antidote medications, 28-8b
Pharmacy—*See* PHARMACY.
Pharmacy benefits managers, 38a-479aaa to 38a-479hhh
Prescriptions—*See* PHARMACY*, at* Drug prescriptions.

MEDICINES—Cont'd
Psychotropic drugs, use guidelines, 17a-21a
Pure food and drugs—*See* PURE FOOD AND DRUGS.
Retail Drug Control Act—*See* RETAIL DRUG CONTROL ACT.
Retail sale, 20-610
School personnel, administering of, 10-212a
Glycogen storage disease, 10-212c
Life-threatening food allergies, training, 10-212c
Unwanted, collection and disposal program, 21a-12f
Wholesalers, registration, 21a-70

MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS
Assistant medical examiners, 19a-405
Associate medical examiners, 19a-405
Autopsies,
Findings, filed with, 19a-406(c)
Pathologists, appointed by, 19a-406(b)
Performed, where, 19a-406(c)
Required, when, 19a-406(c)
Suspected homicide, procedure, 19a-406(c)
Bodies,
Control of, 19a-407(b)
Disposal of, after proceedings, 19a-408
DNA typing, 19a-407a
Exhumed, when, 19a-413
Chief medical examiner,
Anatomical donations, organ procurement organizations, cooperation, 19a-289t
Appointed by, 19a-403(a)
Autopsies, findings of, filed with, 19a-406(c)
Biologic material, release, 19a-415a
Bodies,
DNA typing, 19a-407a
Exhumed, when, 19a-413
Cremation certificate, issued by, 19a-323(b)
Death certificate, filed when, where, 19a-409
Unidentified victim, procedure, 19a-409
Deaths, reported to, 19a-407(a)
Deputy, appointment of, 19a-405
Duties, 19a-404, 19a-406
Expenditures by, 19a-414
Expenses, paid by, 19a-403(a)
Investigation, powers of, 19a-407(c)
Time limitations, 19a-409
Laboratories, establishment of, 19a-410
Oath, of staff members, 19a-405
Office of, establishment, 19a-403(a)
Autopsies performed at, when, 19a-406(a)
Pathologists, to perform autopsies, appointment of, 19a-406(b)

MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—Cont'd
Chief medical examiner—Cont'd
Publication, office procedures and rights of deceased person's family, 19a-415
Qualifications, 19a-404
Records, maintenance of, 19a-411
Access to, 19a-411
Contents, 19a-411
Evidence, admissible as, 19a-412
Salary, 19a-404
Staff, appointment of, 19a-405
Associate medical examiners, 19a-405
Subpoenas, power to issue, 19a-407(a)
Writings, objects, and other property, access, 19a-407(c)
Commission,
Chief medical examiners' office, 19a-403(a)
Appointed by, 19a-403(a)
Establishment, 19a-401(a)
Meetings, 19a-401(a)
Members, 19a-401(a)
Appointment, 19a-401(a)
Compensation, 19a-401(a)
Regulations, 19a-401(b)
Terms, 4-9a(c), 19a-401(a)
Deaths, reported to, 19a-407(a)
Apparent homicide, suicide, or accidental, procedure for protecting scene of death, 19a-407(b)
Bodies,
Control of, assumed without delay, 19a-407(b)
Disposal of, after proceedings, 19a-408
Burial expenses, 19a-408
DNA typing, 19a-407a
Exhumed, when, 19a-413
Certificate, filed when, where, 19a-409
Investigations of, 19a-407(a), 19a-407(c)
Subpoenas, 19a-407(a)
Violations, penalties for, 19a-407(d)
Deputy medical examiners, 19a-405
Expert services, 19a-403(b)
Office of the chief medical examiner—*See* Chief medical examiner, this heading.
Pathologists, appointed to perform autopsies, 19a-406(b)
Publication, office procedures and rights of deceased person's family, 19a-415
Records, maintenance of, 19a-411
Contents, 19a-411
Evidence, admissible as, 19a-412
Registrar of vital statistics, death certificate filed with, 19a-409

MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—Cont'd
Regulations, 19a-401(b)
Sexual assault forensic examiners, 19a-112g
Advisory committee recommendations, 19a-112f(b)
Title, use of, 19a-112e
Short title, 19a-400
State custody, person in at time of death, access to records, 19a-411(b)
Superior courts, order for exhumation issued by, 19a-413

MEETINGS
***See also* MASS GATHERINGS.**
***See also* particular subject concerned.**
Defined, 1-200
Houses for, included in definition of public building, 1-1(e)
Public—*See* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS.
Town and community—*See* TOWN AND COMMUNITY MEETINGS.

MEMBERSHIP ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES
***See* ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE ACT.**

MEMBRANOUS CROUP
Death by, body not to be used for study, 19a-282

MEMORIAL DAY
Boxing, prohibited, 29-143s
Legal holiday, designation as, 1-4
Mixed martial arts, prohibited, 29-143s

MEMORIALS
Crimes and offenses,
Memorial plaque, interference, 53a-220
War or veterans' memorial,
Interference, 53a-221a
Unlawful possession, purchase or sale of, 53a-221b
Design of, submitted to administrative services commissioner, 4b-54
Interference,
Memorial plaque, 53a-220
War or veterans' memorial, 53a-221a
Trusts for erecting and maintaining, 4b-62
Unlawful possession, purchase or sale of,
Memorial plaque, 53a-221
War or veterans' memorial, 53a-221b

MEN
***See* HUSBAND AND WIFE.**

MEN—Cont'd
***See* PARENTS.**

MENINGITIS
Colleges and universities, students, vaccination and information requirements, 10a-155b
False advertisement of cure, 21a-114
Information, public health department providing to local and regional boards of education, 19a-7*l*

MENSTRUAL PRODUCTS
Correctional institutions, 18-69e
Sales and use taxes, exemptions, 12-412(122)
Schools, 10-212k
State agencies and institutions, emergency shelters, guidelines, 19a-131*l*

MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Mental disease or defect.**

MENTAL HEALTH
Advisory committees, behavioral health advocate, 38a-1062
Appointment, behavioral health advocate, 38a-1061
Autism—*See* AUTISTIC PERSONS.
Behavioral health advocate, 38a-1060 to 38a-1062
Behavior analysts—*See* BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS.
Blind persons,
Bill of rights, 46a-35
Definitions, 46a-34
Board of—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Mental health and addiction services board.
Colleges and universities,
Memorandum of understanding, provision of services, 10a-55z
Mental health coalitions, 10a-55y
Training, 10a-55y
Commissioner—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Commissioner.
Committees, General Assembly, 2-137
Correction department, inmates, plans and specifications, 18-81pp
Deaf and hard of hearing persons,
Bill of rights, 46a-35
Definitions, 46a-34
Department—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

MENTAL HEALTH—Cont'd
Facilities—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Facilities; MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES*, at* Hospitals for.
General Assembly, committees, 2-137
Inmates, plans and specifications, 18-81pp
Interstate compact on—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON MENTAL HEALTH.
Mental and behavioral health treatment fund, 17a-22ii
Mentally ill persons—*See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES.
Parents, peer-to-peer support program, use of state funds, 17a-20c
Peer run respite centers, 17a-484h
Pilot programs, psychedelic-assisted therapy, 17a-484g
Police,
Behavioral health assessments, 7-291e
Police officers standards and training council, 7-294d
Retaliation for seeking prohibited, 7-291d
Retardation—*See* DEVELOPMENTAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT; INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS.
School based programs—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Mental health programs, school based.
Screening tools, children and minors, 19a-914
Social determinants of mental health fund, 17a-22jj
9-8-8 Suicide Prevention and Mental Health Crisis Lifeline Fund, 17a-674a
Two-generational service delivery initiative, 17b-112*l*

MENTAL HEALTH, INTERSTATE COMPACT ON
***See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON MENTAL HEALTH.**

MENTAL HEALTH ACT
Administration of, 17a-453

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES BOARD
***See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Mental health and addiction services board.**

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES COMMISSIONER
***See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Commissioner.**

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT
Addictions division, 17a-450(b), 17a-458(c)
Advertisement, services available, 17a-717
Advisory boards,
Establishment, 17a-470
Members, 17a-470
Duties, 17a-471
Expenses, reimbursement for, 17a-470
Terms, 17a-470
Affirmative action plan, 17a-450b
Alcohol abuse—*See* Substance abuse, this heading.
Alcohol and drug policy council, 17a-667(a)
Appeal, denial, involuntary reduction, or termination of services, 17a-451(u)
Applications, electronic, 4-60s
Arrests, clinical assessment of arrestees, recommended treatment plan, 17a-486, 17a-681a
Behavioral health partnership—*See* BEHAVIORAL HEALTH PARTNERSHIP.
Behavioral health services,
Armed forces, dependents, transitional services, 17a-453d
Dependents, military personnel, 17a-453d
Privileged communications, disclosure, 52-146f(8)
Project Safe, 17a-453c
Behavioral health support services pilot program, 17a-453f
Board of mental health and addiction services—*See* Mental health and addiction services board, this heading.
Capital Region Mental Health Center, 17a-450(b), 17a-458(c)
Defined, 17a-460a
Catchment area council—*See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES, *at* Catchment area council.
Certification, sober living homes, 17a-716(b)
Child abuse or endangering, suspected by mental health professionals, report of, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Children,
Voluntary admissions, transfers, 17a-11(b)
Chronic gamblers prevention, treatment and rehabilitation program,
Account, 17a-713(b)
Establishment of, 17a-713(a)
Fees, program funding, 17a-713(b)
Services provided, 17a-713(a)
Clinical assessment of arrestees, recommended treatment plan, 17a-486

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Collections for, 4a-12
Commissioner,
Advisory boards, reports to, 17a-471
Alcohol, nicotine, tobacco and drugs, consultation re health education program, 10-19(a)
Alcohol and drug policy council, chairman, 17a-667(b)
Annual report, 17a-451(r)
Appointment of, 4-19, 17a-450(a)
Appointments by,
State hospital and facilities,
Advisory boards, 17a-470
Superintendents and directors of, 17a-470, 17a-472
Behavioral health recovery program,
Operation, 17a-485i(a)
Regulations, policies and procedures, 17a-485i(b)
Board of mental health and addiction services,
Advisory appointment of, 17a-457(e)
Meetings with, 17a-457(a)
Program development and community mental health or substance abuse center construction planning, advice re, 17a-457(f)
Bond of, 4-20(a)
Budget request, preparation, 17a-451(k)
Catchment area,
Definition, 17a-482
Designation of, 17a-482
Charges in psychiatric clinics and day treatment programs, approved by, 17a-469
Children and families commissioner,
Transfer of facilities to, 17a-31
Transfer of federal funds to, 17a-26
Commitment,
Admissions, notice to, 17a-502(e)
Coordination of programs, 17a-451
Discharges, notice to, 17a-502(e)
Forms printed and furnished by, 17a-499
Order,
Copy sent to, 17a-499
Revocation or modification, petition by, 17a-474
Community programs, coordination with state-operated facilities, 17a-451(d)
Connecticut Mental Health Center,
Admissions to, controlled by, 17a-459
Charges for care, established by, 17a-461

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Contracts,
Behavioral health services, administrative services organizations, 17a-22f
Power to make, 17a-451(p)
Private agencies, for half-way house handling of patients, 17a-468
Services for patients or former patients, 17a-466
Coordinating of health and social services, 4-60p
Corrections commissioner, cooperation with, 17a-681(b)
Criminal defendants—*See* Criminal defendants, competency to stand trial, this heading.
Criminal justice policy advisory commission, member, 18-87j
Death, notice, 4-8a
Definitions, 17a-482
Department head, 4-5
Deputy commissioners, 4-8
Devises, accepted by, 17a-454
Disclosure of patient records, 17a-451(t)
Duties, 4-8, 17a-451
Executive assistants, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Executive head of department, as, 17a-451(b)
Executive reorganization, reports re, 4-38j
Facility needs, 4b-23
Federal funds, transfer to children and youth services department, 17a-26
General hospitals, funds, 17a-476(c)
Gifts, acceptance, 17a-454
Half-way houses, contracts with, 17a-468
Hospitals, intermediate duration acute psychiatric care beds for mental health services, certification, 17a-485h
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Information transmitted to, retrieval of, 52-146h
Inmates,
Psychiatric institutions, of, release and transfer of, 17a-474
Treatment of, 17a-681(b)
Voluntary admission of, notification to, 17a-513
Intensive care management,
Expenditures, submission, 17b-241a
Investigation or examination of records of facilities, 17a-451(f)
Medicare part D, authority,
Prescription drugs, 17b-492c

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Medication, administration by trained persons,
Advisory task force, 20-14j(a)
Regulations, 20-14j(a)
Mental health facilities, transfer to children and youth services commissioner, 17a-31
Mental health first aid training programs, 17a-453h
Mental health regions, designation, 17a-478
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities training program, 17a-485g
Municipalities, provision of services, 17a-451(q)
Nonprofit organizations, funds and services, 17a-451(q), 17a-476(c)
Patients,
Records, disclosure, 17a-451(t)
Release and transfer of, 17a-474
Paupers, admissions to state mental hospitals, procedure, 17b-136(b)
Personnel, appointment, 17a-451*(l)*
Physicians,
Compensation of, 17a-519
Private physician, contracted for, payment of fees, 17a-467(b)
Private treatment by, regulations for, 17a-467(a)
Policies, establishment and enforcement of, 17a-451(f)
Powers, 4-8, 17a-451
Prescription drugs,
Medicare Part D, authority, 17b-492c
Pretrial drug education and community service program, establishment, 54-56i(a)
Psychiatric communications and records, duties, 52-146h
Qualifications, 4-8, 17a-451(a)
Regional mental health board, member designated by, 17a-483(c)
Regional mental health directors, appointment, 17a-478
Regulations,
Promulgation of, 17a-451(c)
Treatment of private patients, 17a-467
Report, annual, 17a-451(r)
Reports,
Opioid use disorders, peer navigators, pilot program, 17a-673b
Representatives, appointment of, 17a-483
Research, training and advisory programs, 17a-451(g)

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Residential units, leasing, representation of state, 4b-3(d)
Resignation, 4-18
Retirement age, continuance after, 5-164
Self-help groups, provision of services, 17a-451(q)
Services,
Contracts for patients or former patients, 17a-466
Municipal or community organizations, 17a-451(q)
Standards, establishment and enforcement of, 17a-451(f)
State agencies, coordination, 17a-451(e)
State-operated facilities, gifts to, acceptance of, 17a-455
State police, peer counseling program, 17a-485g
State substance use disorder plan, development and implementation, 17a-451(j)
Statewide plan for mental health services, 17a-451(h)
Statistical information, collection and disclosure, 17a-451(n)
Substance abuse programs, 17a-451(o)
Subpoenas, designee may appear, 4-13a
Substance abuse,
Coordination of activities, 17a-451(i)
Statistical information re programs, collection and disclosure, 17a-451(o)
Superintendents and directors,
Appointment of, 17a-472
Meetings with, 17a-473(c)
Term, 4-6
Traffic regulations, approval of, 17a-465
Violations, penalties for, 17a-465
Transfer of patients, by agreement, approval, 17a-511(a)
Vacancy, 4-19
Visitation and communication with patients, rules re, 17a-687
Voluntary admissions,
Notice, 17a-506a
Private hospitals, notification to, 17a-502(e)
Discharge, notification of, 17a-502(e)
Whiting Forensic Hospital—*See* Whiting Forensic Hospital, this heading.
Community-based behavioral health services grant program, 17a-484e
Composition of, 17a-450(b)
Connecticut Mental Health Center, 17a-450(b)
Administrative activities, 17a-460e

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Connecticut Mental Health Center—Cont'd
Admissions, 17a-459
Charges for care, 17a-461
Collections, 17a-460f
Consultants, employment, 17a-460e
Contracts, provider networks, 17a-460c
Definitions, 17a-460a
Expenses, payment of, by, 17a-461
Health care provider networks, 17a-460b
Contracts for services, 17a-460c
Patients, support of, 17a-461
Powers and duties, 17a-460c
Provider networks, 17a-460b
State-operated facility, 17a-458(c)
Transfers to, from, 17a-459
Uncollectible accounts, 17a-460f
Yale University, operated in collaboration with, 17a-459
Connecticut Valley Hospital, 17a-450(b), 17a-458(c)
Advisory council, 17a-471a(b)
Children's unit,
Albert J. Solnit Children's Center, South Campus, 17a-32(a)
Riverview Hospital for Children and Youth, annual report, state advisory council on children and families, 17a-32a
Clients, policies and standards, 17a-471a(a)
Discharge of clients, policies and standards, 17a-471a(a)
General psychiatric division, state-operated facility, 17a-458(c)
Transfers, 17a-31(a)
Whiting Forensic Hospital—*See* Whiting Forensic Hospital, this heading.
COVID 19, resources, 17a-453i
Criminal defendants,
Competency to stand trial,
Commitment to facility operated by, 54-56(b)
Examination to determine competency to stand trial, 54-56d(d)
Civil commitment, placement of defendant with, for, 54-56d(g), 54-56d(m)
Costs of examinations, 54-56d(n), 54-56(m)
Defendant who presents significant security, safety or medical risk, placement of, 54-56d(p)
Expense of treatment, payment of, 54-56d(n)
Failure to return to treatment facility, 54-56d*(l)*

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Criminal defendants—Cont'd
Examination to determine competency to stand trial—Cont'd
Placement for treatment with, upon determination of incompetency, 54-56d(i)
Release of person not civilly committed, 54-56d(m)
Data-sharing program for executive agencies, 4-67n
Day treatment programs,
Charges, 17a-469
Establishment, 17a-469
Support, payment of, 17a-469
Deaf persons, substance abuse, 17a-712
Definitions, 17a-458
Denial, involuntary reduction, or termination of services, appeal, 17a-451(u)
Department head, 4-5
Devises, acceptance of, 17a-454
Disability compensation for employees, 5-142
Disclosure, sober living homes, 17a-716(d)
Divisions within, 17a-450(b)
Drug abuse—*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE; Substance abuse, this heading.
Dutcher Treatment Center, 17a-458(c)
Electronic documents and notification to client, 4-60r
Electronic filing system, proceedings, 4-60s
Employees,
Address, nondisclosure, 1-217
Contracts and agreements, signatory authority, 17a-451(v)
Files and records, nondisclosure to inmates, 18-101f
Missing person,
Reports, filing, 29-1f(a)
Registry, employees discharged for abuse or neglect of patients, availability of information, 17a-247b(c)
Employment applicants,
Child abuse and neglect registries, checking, 17a-450c
Criminal history record checks, 17a-450c
Estate of person, assigned to institution of, 4a-16
Executive department, within, 4-38c
Facilities—*See also* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES*, at* Facilities, and Hospitals for.
Acceptance of gifts or devises by, 17a-455
Advisory boards for, 17a-470

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Facilities—Cont'd
Certificate of need, exemptions, 19a-638(b), 19a-638(f)
Correction department, transfers of inmates from, refusal of certain inmates, 18-86c
Elector residents not all counted, voting tabulators, 9-436
Included in, 17a-450(b)
Inspection, 19a-498(c)
Medicaid recipients, payments to state agencies providing services, 17b-227
Missing persons, reports, 17a-465b
Parole, transfers, 54-125h
Psychiatric communications and records, access to for research, 52-146g, 52-146h
School privileges for residents, 10-253(a)
Special education programs, 10-76d(e)
State-operated facilities, listing of, definition, 17a-458(c)
Traffic regulations for, 17a-465
Violations, penalties for, 17a-496
Voting by absentee ballot, persons in, 9-159q
Application for ballot, 9-159r(b)
Supervision of, 9-159q, 9-159r
Fairfield Hills Hospital, sale, transfer, or lease, disposition of funds, 17a-451e
False claims—*See* CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE*, at* Health or human services programs, false claims and other prohibited acts.
Federal funds,
Allocation, 17a-675
Applications by nonprofit organizations or municipal units, 17a-676
Distribution of, 17a-453
Forms,
Electronic, 4-60s
Inventory, 4-60s
Franklin S. DuBois Center, 17a-450(b), 17a-458(c)
Functions of, 17a-450(b)
Gamblers prevention, treatment and rehabilitation program, regulations, 17a-713(c)
Gifts, acceptance of, 17a-450(c), 17a-454
Grants,
General hospitals,
Applications, 17a-476(a)
Construction or renovation, not to be used for, 17a-476(b)
Standards, established by, 17a-476(c)
Municipalities,
Applications, 17a-476(a)

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Grants—Cont'd
Nonprofit organizations, mental health services,
Applications, 17a-476(a)
Construction or renovation, restrictions, 17a-476(b)
Directors, compensation and salaries, 17a-476a
Standards, 17a-476(c)
Support services,
Account, 17a-451f
Grants-in-aid, 17a-484a
Support services, grants-in-aid, 17a-484a
Greater Bridgeport Community Mental Health Center, 17a-450(b), 17a-458(c)
Half-way houses, contracts with private agencies for, 17a-468
Hard of hearing persons, substance abuse, 17a-712
Harm reduction centers,
Overdose prevention, pilot programs, 17a-673c
Hospital admissions and services, information sharing with social services department, 17a-451(w)
Incumbent serving beyond length of term, appointment of, 4-6
Inspection of behavioral health facilities, 19a-498(c)
Internet,
Information, 17a-451(e)
Mental health care information and assistance, 17a-453e
Opioid drug deactivation, 17a-673d
Sober living homes, list, 17a-716(b)
Interstate Compact on Mental Health—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON MENTAL HEALTH.
Judicial conduct, assistance in investigation, 51-51o(b)
Leases on behalf of persons receiving services, 17a-455a
Medicaid rehabilitation services, 17a-485d
Provider certification, 17a-485d(e)
Medication, administration by trained persons, 20-14i
Mental Health Act, administration of, 17a-453
Mental health and addiction services board,
Advice re, 17a-457(f)
Advisory committees, appointment of, 17a-457(h)
Advisory council on mental health and substance abuse, as, 17a-457(g)

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Mental health and addiction services board—Cont'd
Chairman, selection of, 17a-457(d)
Duties, 17a-457
Commissioner, with, 17a-457(a)
Meetings with superintendent or director of mental health facility, 17a-473(c)
Members, 17a-456
Reports, issued by, to, 17a-457(c)
Whiting Forensic Hospital director, report to, 17a-564
Mental health facilities—*See* Facilities, this heading.
Mental health service regions,
Behavioral action organizations, 17a-484f
Powers and duties, 17a-480
Establishment, 17a-478
Persons receiving services outside of region, 17a-479(b)
Purposes, 17a-479
Regional mental health directors, appointment, 17a-478
Mental health services,
Board of mental health and addiction services, duties, 17a-457
Catchment area council, 17a-482, 17a-483
Co-location and integration of, 4b-31
Community, 17a-478
Psychotropic drugs, restrictions, 38a-476b
Regional mental health boards—*See* Regional mental health boards, this heading.
Statewide plan for development of, 17a-451(h)
Substance abuse services, dual licensure program, 19a-902
Mental health services division, 17a-450(b)
Methadone authority, designation, 17a-450(d)
Misdemeanors, clinical assessment of arrestees, recommended treatment plan, 17a-486
Missing person, filing reports, 29-1f(a)
Mobile crisis response services, 17a-485j
Next steps initiative, supportive housing, 17a-485c
Subsidies, 17a-468a
Nonprofit organizations, mental health services, grants, 17a-476
Norwich Hospital, 17a-458(c)
Notice,
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Voluntary admissions, 17a-506a

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Nursing facilities,
Chronic and convalescent homes,
Correctional institutions, persons transitioning from, 17b-372a
Preadmission screening process, duties, 17b-359(b)
Opioid antagonists, substance abuse, treatment programs, 17a-673a
Opioid use disorders, peer navigators, pilot program, 17a-673b
Peer engagement specialists, pilot program, 17a-484b
Peer navigators, opioid use disorders, pilot program, 17a-673b
Peer run respite centers, 17a-484h
Penalties, for violations, 17a-496
Permanent supportive housing initiatives,
Bonds, state assistance on, 17a-485e
Personnel, appointment, 17a-451*(l)*
Pilot peer engagement specialist program, 17a-484b
Pilot programs,
Harm reduction centers, overdose prevention, 17a-673c
Peer navigators, opioid use disorders, 17a-673b
Pilot programs, psychedelic-assisted therapy, 17a-484g
Plans,
Mental health services, development, 17a-451(h)
Substance use disorder plan, development and implementation, 17a-451(j)
Tobacco abuse reduction and health plan, 19a-6d
Powers, 17a-450(c)
Pregnant women, substance use disorder treatment programs, 17a-710
Pretrial drug education and community service program, 54-56i
Reports, 54-56n
Pretrial drug intervention and community service program, 54-56q
Reports, 54-56n
Pretrial impaired driving intervention program, 54-56r
Reports, 54-56n
Private institutions, grants and funds, 17a-476
Programs,
Cost-benefit analysis, reports, 4-68s
Definitions, 4-68r
Evidence-based programs, implementation, Estimates of expenditures, 4-77c

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Programs—Cont'd
Inventory, 4-68s
Project Safe, 17a-453c
Providers, informal participation in committees, task forces and work groups not lobbying, 1-101aa
Psychiatric clinics,
Charges, 17a-469
Establishment of, 17a-469
Support, payment of, 17a-469
Psychiatric security review board—*See* PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD.
Recent onset schizophrenia spectrum disorder, programs, 17a-453j
Records,
Availability to agencies, 17b-225
Board of mental health and addiction services, examining, 17a-457(e)
Electronic records, 17a-450(c)
Keeping of, 17a-450(c)
Regional human services coordinating council, 17a-760
Regional mental health boards,
Catchment area council, members appointed by, 17a-483(c)
Chairman, mental health and addiction services board, member of, 17a-456
Defined, 17a-482
Mental health and addiction services commissioner, member designated by, 17a-483(c)
Rehabilitation services, Medicaid, 17a-485d
Provider certification, 17a-485d(e)
Reports,
Pretrial drug education and community service program, 54-56i, 54-56n
Recent onset schizophrenia spectrum disorder, programs, 17a-453j
Sober living homes, certification, 17a-716(b)
Research, 17a-450(c)
Residential care homes, discharge plans, rules and regulations, 17a-484c
Ribicoff Research Center, 17a-450(b)
Establishment of, 17a-464
River Valley Services, 17a-450(b)
Services for patients,
Contracts, 17a-466
Mental health—*See* Mental health services, this heading.
Substance abuse—*See* Substance abuse, this heading.

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Sober living homes, 17a-716
Social services resources commissioner,
Policies and programs, approval, 17b-59c
Uniform information, technology standards and regulations, 17b-59a
Southeastern Mental Health Authority, 17a-450(b)
Southwest Connecticut Mental Health System, 17a-450(b)
Special education, transition resources information, 10-74n
State funds, distribution of, 17a-453
State-operated facilities,
Advisory boards for, 17a-470, 17a-471
Listing of, 17a-458(c)
Subsidies, supportive housing, 17a-468a
Substance abuse,
Activities, coordination by commissioner, 17a-451(i)
Annual report by facilities, 17a-673(d)
Board of mental health and addiction services, duties, 17a-457
Commitment,
Emergency treatment, 17a-684
Procedural rules and rights, 17a-686
Contracts for use of facilities, 17a-673(f)
Deaf and hard of hearing persons, 17a-712
Definitions, 17a-680
Emergency treatment, 17a-684
Facilities for treatment, 17a-681
Federal funds, applications by nonprofit organizations or municipal units, 17a-676
Intervention services, pretrial drug education and community service program, 54-56i
Mental health services, dual licensure program, 19a-902
Methadone authority, designation, 17a-450(d)
Planning regions, 17a-670
Pretrial drug education and community service program, 54-56i
Prevention and treatment, lead agency for, 17a-450(d)
Project Safe, 17a-453c
Revolving loan fund, 17a-674
Transportation expenses, alcohol-dependent persons, 17a-679
Treatment programs, 17a-681
Establishment, 17a-673
Opioid antagonists, 17a-673a
Pregnant women and their children, 17a-710

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Substance abuse—Cont'd
Treatment programs—Cont'd
Pretrial drug education and community service program, 54-56i
Substance abuse services division, 17a-450(b)
Successor to mental health department, 17a-450a
Superintendents and directors,
Advisory boards,
Appointment of, 17a-470
Ex-officio members of, 17a-470
Meetings with, 17a-471, 17a-473(c)
Appointment and removal of, 17a-472
Board of mental health and addiction services, meetings with, 17a-473(c)
Commissioner, meetings with, 17a-473(c)
Duties of, 17a-473
Facilities, management of, 17a-473(b)
Patients, release and transfer of, procedure, costs, 17a-474
Poor persons, application to commit, 17b-136(b)
Traffic regulations, 17a-465
Violations, penalties for, 17a-465
Treatment plans, development of, 17a-475
Committee for, 17a-475
Supportive housing initiative, 17a-485c
Subsidies, 17a-468a
Tax credits, set-aside, 8-395
Support of patient in institution, notice of liability, 4-66d
Support services, grants-in-aid, 17a-484a
Suspension, paper submissions, 4-60s
Targeted case management, reimbursements, 17b-241a
Tobacco abuse reduction and health plan, 19a-6d
Transition resources information, special education, 10-74n
Transportation of patient, provision for transportation upon leaving treatment facility, 17a-682
Treatment plans,
Committee for, 17a-475
Individual patient treatment plans, 17a-475
Violations, penalties for, 17a-496
Volunteers,
Child abuse and neglect registries, checking, 17a-450c
Criminal history record checks, 17a-450c
Waiver,
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Western Connecticut Mental Health Network, 17a-450(b)
Whiting Forensic Hospital, 17a-450(b), 17a-458(c)
Board of mental health and addiction services, report to, 17a-564
Commitment proceedings, instituted by director, when, 17a-573
Convicted persons,
Diagnostic unit, commitment to, order of, 17a-566(a)
Physical and mental examination while confined, 17a-566(a)
Request for, by, 17a-566(b)
Results, filed with, 17a-566(c)
Examination of, when, 17a-566(a)
Reports and recommendations re, 17a-566(d)
Defendant, disposition of, after report, 17a-567(a)
Courts,
Convicted person, examination of, 17a-566(b)
Ordered by, when, 17a-566(a)
Reports and recommendations, disposition of defendant after, 17a-567
Hearings, 17a-567(b)
Dangerous individuals, hospitalization at, when, 17a-517
Definitions, 17a-560
Diagnostic unit,
Convicted persons, examined at, 17a-566
Definition, 17a-560
Director,
Appointment, 17a-472
Board of mental health and addiction services, report to, 17a-564
Commitment proceedings, institution of, by, 17a-573
Divisions and subdivisions, establishment of, 17a-562
Duties, 17a-472
Examination reports,
Action taken on, notice, 17a-571
Leave of absence, granting of, when, 17a-570
Parole, 17a-570
Review of, 17a-570
Removal, 17a-472
Staff, appointment, 17a-563
Divisions and subdivisions, establishment of, 17a-562

MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Whiting Forensic Hospital—Cont'd
Habeas corpus, unaffected, 17a-575
Juveniles, cases affecting, 17a-574
Leave of absence, 17a-570
Oversight and review board,
Duties, 17a-565
Meetings, 17a-565
Members, 17a-565
Qualifications, 17a-565
Terms, 17a-565
Parole, 17a-570
Patients,
Examination of, 17a-569
Purposes, 17a-569
Recommendations, 17a-569
Record of, 17a-569
Leave of absence for, 17a-570
Parole, 17a-570
Persons treated at, 17a-561
Provisions,
Habeas corpus, no effect on, 17a-575
Juvenile cases, no effect on, 17a-575
Statutes, other, no effect on, 17a-568
Reexaminations,
Leave of absence or parole, granted, when, 17a-570
Notice of director's action on, 17a-571
Parole, granted, when, 17a-570
Purposes, 17a-569
Records, 17a-569
Confidentiality of, 17a-572
Review of, when, 17a-570
Staff, appointment, 17a-563
State grants in lieu of taxes, exclusion of, 12-19a
Statutes, other, not affected, 17a-568
Supervision, 17a-562
Taxation, state grants in lieu of, 12-19a
Whiting Forensic Institute,
Retirement—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT*, at* Whiting Forensic Institute, employees of.
Whiting Forensic Hospital, now known as, 17a-560
Workers' compensation payments, direct appropriations to department, 4-77a

MENTAL HEALTH COMMUNITY INVESTMENT ACCOUNT
Generally, 17a-451g

MENTAL HEALTH DEPARTMENT
Mental health and addiction services department, successor, 17a-450a

MENTAL HEALTH FACILITIES
***See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Facilities.**
***See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES*, at* Hospitals for.**

MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
Alcohol and drug counselors—*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG COUNSELORS.
Child abuse or endangering, suspected, reports, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Counselors and counseling services—*See* COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING SERVICES.
Deceased or disabled, admissibility of records as evidence, 52-174(a)
Powers and duties,
Mental health early detection and prevention programs, school based, 10-76v(b)
Psychiatrists—*See* PSYCHIATRISTS.
Psychologists—*See* PSYCHOLOGISTS.
Records, business entries, admissibility as evidence, 52-174
Collateral source payments, reduction in damages in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225a(b)
Social workers—*See* SOCIAL WORKERS.

MENTAL HEALTH REGIONS
***See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Mental health service regions.**

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
***See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT.**
***See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES.**

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES
***See also* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT.**
Abuse,
Investigations, 17a-488a
Public records, 17a-488a(c)
Patients, reports, 17a-488
Access, abuse, reports, 17a-488a(e)
Advisory boards, for state hospitals and facilities—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Advisory boards.
Aggrieved persons, remedies of, 17a-550
Animal assisted therapy, 17a-22ee
Judicial branch web site, 51-10d

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Appeals, 17a-525
Care pending, 17a-527
Commitment suspended pending, 17a-526
Application, commitment, 17a-497
Arrests, clinical assessment of arrestees, recommended treatment plan, 17a-486
Assertive community treatment program, 17a-453f
Autism—*See* AUTISTIC PERSONS.
Behavioral health consultation and care coordination program, 17a-20a
Behavioral health facilities,
Inspections, 19a-498(c)
Behavioral health recovery program, 17a-485i
Behavioral health services, 17a-22f
Children and minors—*See* Children and minors, this heading.
Community-based behavioral health services grant program, 17a-484e
Eligibility, 17a-22h
Medical assistance programs, podiatry services, 17b-28e(c)
Privileged communications, disclosure, 52-146f(8)
Support services, pilot program, 17a-453f
Behavioral health support services pilot program, 17a-453f
Board of mental health and addiction services—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Mental health and addiction services board.
Bond for confinement, commitments suspended by, when, 17a-526
Capitol Region Mental Health Center, 17a-450(b), 17a-458(c)
Case management, probate court, 17a-453g
Catchment area council,
Advisory boards for state facilities, members from, 17a-470
Compensation, to, 17a-483(d)
Composition, 17a-483(a)
Defined, 17a-482
Regional mental health board, elected by, 17a-483(c)
Study of delivery of mental health services, 17a-483(b)
Child day treatment programs and centers, 17a-22, 17a-147
Children and minors,
Albert J. Solnit Children's Center, licenses and permits, 19a-134

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Children and minors—Cont'd
Animal assisted therapy, 17a-22ee
Behavioral health consultation and care coordination program, 17a-20a
Behavioral health services,
Animal assisted therapy, 17a-22ee
Child care providers, professional development, 17a-22cc
Consultation and coordination, 17a-20a
Education, 17a-22dd
Home visitation, 17a-22dd
Home visitation program consortium, 17a-22gg
Pediatricians, professional development, 17a-22cc
Plans, implementation, 17a-22bb
Children's mental, emotional and behavioral health plan implementation advisory board, 17a-22ff
Child care providers, professional development, 17a-22cc
Children's mental, emotional and behavioral health plan implementation advisory board, 17a-22ff
Commitment,
Applications,
Attorney, appointment, 17a-76(d)
Contents, 17a-76(a)
Physicians, appointment, 17a-76(d)
Probate court, jurisdiction, 17a-76(a)
Three-judge court, powers and duties, 17a-76(e)
Transfer, superior court, 17a-76(b)
Motions, 17a-76(c)
Notice, 17a-76(c)
Venue, 17a-76(a)
Conspiracy to commit child, penalties, 17a-83
Definitions, 17a-75
Diagnosis, hospitalization, 17a-79(a)
Children and families commissioner, child in custody of, procedure, 17a-79(b)
Expenses, 17a-82
Fraud, penalties, 17a-83
Hearings,
Child, medicated at time of, notice to court, 17a-77(d)
Notice, 17a-77(a)
Order of commitment, 17a-77(e)
Physician's certificate, 17a-77(b)
Refusal to be examined, effect, 17a-77(c)

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Children and minors—Cont'd
Commitment—Cont'd
Hearings—Cont'd
Records, access to, 17a-77(a)
Standard of proof, 17a-77(e)
Transfers of committed children, 17a-77(f)
Hospitalization for diagnosis or treatment, 17a-78, 17a-79
Attorney, right to, 17a-78(c)
Children and families commissioner, child in custody, procedure, 17a-79(b)
Consent required, 17a-79(a)
Discharge, 17a-78(e)
Emergency certificate, issuance, 17a-78(f)
Hearings, 17a-78(d)
Rights, 17a-78(c)
Psychiatrist, examinations, 17a-78(b)
Rights, 17a-78(c)
Right to review status as voluntary patient, 17a-80
Hearings, 17a-80
Hospitals, duties of, 17a-80
Malicious, penalties, 17a-83
Parental consent, 17a-81(a)
Patient's consent, 17a-81(b)
Penalties, conspiracy, 17a-83
Recommitment, 17a-77(g)
Superior court, transfers, 17a-76
Three-judge court, 17a-76(e)
Transfers,
Agreements, 17a-511(a)
Prohibited, 17a-29
Transportation expenses, 17a-82
Voluntary admission, 17a-498(e), 17a-506
Community residences, special education, costs, 10-91f
Diversion plans, juveniles, schools, 10-76ww
Flexible emergency funding, 17a-22aa
Home visitation, 17a-22dd
Home visitation program consortium, 17a-22gg
Mental health first aid training programs, 17a-453h
Outpatient treatment without parental consent, 19a-14c
Pediatricians, professional development, 17a-22cc
Plans, implementation, 17a-22bb

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Children and minors—Cont'd
Residential facilities, licenses and permits, Albert J. Solnit Children's Center, 19a-134
Restraint or seclusion,
Records, 17a-22bb
Reports, 46a-153
Schools, diversion plans, juveniles, 10-76ww
Support, 46b-84(c)
Training programs, 17a-453h
Behavioral health services, plans, implementation, 17a-22bb
Children and youth services commissioner,
Transfer of patients, under eighteen, approval, 17a-511(a)
Chronic and convalescent hospitals, placement in, when, 17a-509
Chronic disease hospitals, emergency detention by,
Psychiatrist, examination by, 17a-502(b)
Restrictions, persons with active suicidal or homicidal intent, 17a-502(h)
Clinical management, behavioral health services, 17a-22f
Commissioner of mental health—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Commissioner.
Commission to investigate wrongful confinement, 17a-523, 46b-1(10), 46b-1(a)(10)
Commitment to hospitals—*See also* Hospitals for, this heading.
Application proceedings,
Hearing, 17a-498(a)
Notice, 17a-498(a)
Probate court, filed in, 17a-498(a)
Respondent,
Appointed counsel for, when, 17a-498(b)
Notice, of hearing, 17a-498(a)
Records, access, 17a-498(b)
Witnesses, right to cross-examine, 17a-498(a)
Right to counsel, 17a-498(a), 17a-498(b)
Witnesses, right to cross-examine, 17a-498(a)
Children—*See* Children and minors, this heading*, at* Commitment.
Correctional center inmate, commitment after expiration of term, 17a-520
Criminal defendant found not competent to stand trial,
Civil commitment of, 54-56d(g), 54-56d(m)

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Commitment to hospitals—Cont'd
Criminal defendant found not competent to stand trial—Cont'd
Defendant who presents significant security, safety or medical risk, placement of, 54-56d(p)
Determination of incompetency, 54-56d(m)
Failure to return to treatment facility, 54-56d*(l)*
Payment of cost of examinations, 54-56d(n)
Placement for treatment, 54-56d(h), 54-56d(i)
Custody pending appeal, 17a-527
Definitions, 17a-495
Detention prior to, 17a-502, 17a-503
Emergency certificates—*See* Emergency certificates for commitment, this heading.
Escape,
Criminal penalties, 53a-169
Recommitment, 17a-522
Expenses of transportation and commitment, payments, 17a-528
Expiration of imprisonment term, commitment, 17a-520
Expiration of specified period, recommitment, 17a-508
False statements, penalties, 17a-504
Fraudulent commitment, penalties, 17a-504
Habeas corpus writ, 17a-524
Hearings,
Commitment, order of, 17a-474, 17a-498(c)
Committed person, right to further hearing, when, procedure, 17a-498(g)
Emergency certificates for commitment, 17a-502(d)
Evidence, rules of evidence, applicability, 17a-498(h)
Notice, 17a-510
Release or transfer of patients, 17a-510
Standard of proof, 17a-498(c)
Testimony, recorded, when, 17a-498(c)
Transcripts, 17a-498(c)
Voluntary admissions, procedure for,
Treatment plan, failure to abide by, effect, 17a-498(e)
Voluntary status, opportunity to elect, 17a-498(e)
Hospitalized patient, conditions, 17a-498(e)
Respondent, not hospitalized, 17a-498(e)
Hospital, determination of, 17a-501

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Commitment to hospitals—Cont'd
Hospitalized persons, jurisdiction, 17a-497
Inmates,
After expiration of term of imprisonment, procedure, 17a-520
Commitment proceedings for, 17a-515
Discharge, 17a-474, 17a-516
Emergency confinement, 17a-514
Voluntary admission, 17a-513
Institution, determination of, 17a-501
Jurisdiction,
Application for, necessary allegations, 17a-497
Probate court, 17a-497
Venue, 17a-497
Medical examination, 17a-498(c), 17a-498(d), 17a-498(g)
Notice,
Application proceedings, 17a-498(a)
Hearings, 17a-510
Physicians,
Cross-examination, 17a-498(c)
Order for,
Affirmation of, 17a-474
Executed by, 17a-498(c)
Issued, when, 17a-498(c)
Modification of, 17a-474
Revocation of, 17a-474
When, 17a-498(c)
Uniform form for, 17a-499
Paupers, 17b-136(b)
Penalty, 17a-496
Physicians,
Appointment of, by, 17a-498(c)
Cross-examination, 17a-498(c)
Panel of, 17a-498(c)
Qualifications of, 17a-498(c)
Reports of, 17a-498(c)
Forms for, furnished by, 17a-498(c)
Police, detention by, prior to, 17a-503
Probate court—*See* Probate court, this heading.
Procedural rights, 17a-515
Psychiatric security review board—*See* PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD.
Records, 17a-499
Application proceedings,
Respondent,
Access, 17a-498(b)
Three-judge court, 17a-497(b)

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Commitment to hospitals—Cont'd
Releases, application and order for, 17a-510
Respondent,
Hearings, medicated at time of, notice to court, 17a-498(f)
Motions, three-judge court, appointment, 17a-497(b)
Physicians, refusal to be examined by, penalties, 17a-498(d)
Voluntary admission, procedure for, 17a-498(e)
Review of confinement, 17a-498(g)
Specified period, expiration of, recommitment, 17a-508
Suspension of, when, 17a-526
Three-judge court,
Members, 17a-497
Motions, 17a-497(b)
Powers and duties, 17a-497
Records, maintenance, 17a-497(b)
Respondent, involuntary confinement, 17a-497(b)
Transfer of patients by agreement, 17a-511(a)
Transportation expenses, 17a-528
Veterans, 27-110
Communication, by mail or telephone, permitted when, 17a-546
Community-based behavioral health services grant program, 17a-484e
Community based services,
Coordination with state-operated facilities, 17a-451(d)
Regulations, 17a-451(c)
Waiver, 17a-453b
Community correctional centers, transportation expense from, 17a-518
Community residences for mentally ill adults,
Definitions, 19a-507a
Establishment, restrictions on, 19a-507b(a)
Licenses,
Application for,
Mailing of copy, 19a-507b(c), 19a-507b(d)
Petition for denial of, 19a-507b(b)
Revocation, petition for, 19a-507d
Noncompliance, withdrawal of funding, 8-3e(b)
Regulation of, 8-3g(a)
Zoning, limitations, 8-3e(a)
Compact on mental health—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON MENTAL HEALTH.

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Competency to stand trial, determination of, 54-56d
Confidentiality,
Hospital commitment, 17a-500(b)
Reports,
Abuse, investigations, 17a-488a(c)
Deaths or injuries while under restraint, 46a-11h
Confinement, habeas corpus, unaffected, 17a-575
Connecticut Mental Health Center—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Connecticut Mental Health Center.
Consent—*See* Informed consent, this heading.
Conservators—*See* CONSERVATORS AND CONSERVATORSHIP.
Conspiracies, to commit another person fraudulently, penalties, 17a-504
Consultation and coordination, behavioral health services, 17a-20a
Contracts, behavioral health services, administrative services organizations, 17a-22f
Correctional institutions, 18-96a
Commitment of inmates, 17a-515, 17a-520
Desperate or dangerous persons, 17a-517
Discharge from hospital, 17a-516
Emergency confinement in hospitals for psychiatric disabilities, 17a-514
Expiration of term, recommitment, 17a-520
Mental health facilities, transfers from, refusal of certain inmates, 18-86c
New Haven judicial district, alternative incarceration center, 54-123d
Release, assistance, agency collaboration, 18-96a(c)
Transportation expenses, 17a-518
Voluntary admission of, notification by, 17a-513
Whiting Forensic Hospital, 17a-517
Correction department, inmates,
Mental health facilities, transfers from, refusal of certain inmates, 18-86c
Mental health services, 18-96a
Counsel, appointment of, when, 17a-498(b), 17a-502(c)
Courts—*See* Probate court, and Superior court, this heading.
Crime,
Abuse, reports, falsification, 17a-488(g)
Competency to stand trial—*See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Competency to stand trial.

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Crime—Cont'd
Not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect,
Court to inform jury on consequences of finding of, 54-89a
Not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect, lack of capacity due to, 53a-13
Pretrial supervised diversionary program, 54-56*l,* 54-66a
Reports, 54-56n
Criminal justice system, entering,
Identification and tracking, 51-286i(a)
Referral for services, 51-286i(b)
Reports, 51-286i(c)
Crises, racism, 19a-133 to 19a-133c
Cross examination, right of at commitment hearing, 17a-498(a)
Death of,
Patients in state-operated facilities, reports, 17a-451(d)
Restraint, while under, reports, 46a-152, 46a-153(b)
Confidentiality, 46a-11h
Definitions, 17a-458, 17a-495, 17a-540
Dental services for, Medicaid coverage, 17b-282a
Department of mental health—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT.
Detention, by police officer, prior to commitment, 17a-503
Direct threat of harm, defined, 17a-540
Discharges—*See* Hospitals for, this heading.
Disclosure, abuse, investigations, 17a-488a(a), 17a-488a(c)
Discrimination, 46a-58
State contracts, nondiscrimination clauses in, 4a-60
Dissolution of marriage, grounds for, 46b-47
Drug-dependent persons—*See* Hospitals for, this heading.
Electors, disqualified as, 9-12(a)
Emergency certificates for commitment,
Contents, 17a-502
Counsel, right to, 17a-502(c)
Detained under,
Examination by psychiatrist, 17a-502(b)
General hospitals, 17a-507(b)
Persons with active suicidal or homicidal intent, restrictions, 17a-502(h)
Discharge, 17a-502(f)
Next of kin, notice, 17a-502(g)

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Emergency certificates for commitment—Cont'd
Hearing, request for, 17a-502(d)
Issuance of, when, 17a-502(a)
Length of confinement under, 17a-502(a)
Next of kin, notice, 17a-502(g)
Patient's rights under, 17a-502(c)
Physician, determination of need by, 17a-502(a)
Procedures, 17b-136(b)
Psychiatrist, examination by, 17a-502(b)
Emergency certificates for examination, 17a-503(c)
Employment,
Denial of prohibited, 17a-549(a)
Discrimination, 46a-60(b)(1), 46a-61
Escaped persons, recommitment of, 17a-522
Criminal action, 53a-169
Interstate compact provisions re, 17a-615 Art. V
Penalty for escape, 53a-169(a)
Estate of, 4a-16
Examinations, emergency certificate for, 17a-503(c), 17a-503(d), 17a-503(e)
Expenses of commitment and transportation, payment of, 17a-528
Facilities—*See also* Hospitals for, this heading; MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Facilities.
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s
Correction department,
Transfers of inmates from, refusal of certain inmates, 18-86c
Definitions, 17a-458, 17a-540
Employees,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence,
Patient care assignments adjustment, 19a-490q(e)
Prevention and response plans, 19a-490q(c), 19a-490q(d)
Records, 19a-490r
Regulations, 19a-490q(f)
Reports, 19a-490r
Risk assessments, 19a-490q(c)
Employer, 19a-490q
Definitions, 19a-490q(a)
Inspections, advance notice, penalties, 19a-531

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Facilities—Cont'd
Merit system for inmates of, 7-418
Notice, inspections, advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Penalties, inspections, advance notice, 19a-531
Rights of patients in—*See* Rights of, this heading.
Special education programs, 10-76d(e)
State-operated—*See* State-operated facilities, this heading.
Substance abuse facilities, dual licensure program, 19a-902
Workplace safety committees, 19a-490q(b)
Fairfield Hills Hospital, sale, transfer or lease, disposition of funds, 17a-451e
False statements,
Abuse, reports, 17a-488(g)
Leading to commitment, penalties, 17a-504
Family support magistrate, 51-45b, 51-45c
Fees, compensation and costs, payment of, 17a-519
Female patients, escort of, 17a-505
Findings, abuse, 17a-488a(a)
Fines and forfeitures, abuse, failure to report, 17a-488(c)
Firearms—*See* FIREARMS*, at* Mentally ill persons.
Forms, uniform, for commitment, 17a-499
General hospitals,
Grants, 17a-476
Intermediate duration acute psychiatric care beds, certification, 17a-485h
Voluntary admission for psychiatric observation,
Detention, when, 17a-507(b)
Procedure, 17a-507(a)
Grants,
Community-based behavioral health services grant program, 17a-484e
Guardian, released patient in charge of, 17a-521
Guide or assistance dogs, animal assisted therapy, 17a-22ee
Habeas corpus, writ of, 17a-524
Family relations matters, jurisdiction of superior court, 46b-1(8), 46b-1(a)(8)
Whiting Forensic Hospital, at, 17a-575
Health care professionals, training program, 17a-485g
Health care providers, professional assistance program, petitions, 19a-12e

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Health information exchange, 17b-59d
Development, 17b-59a
Electronic health record systems, connection, 17b-59e
Hearings—*See* Probate court, this heading.
Homeless persons,
Supportive housing initiative, 17a-485c
Hospitalization records, right of access to, 17a-498(b)
Hospitals for—*See also* General hospitals, this heading.
Advisory boards, 17a-471
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s
Children and minors—*See* Children and minors, this heading, *at* Hospitalization for diagnosis or treatment.
Commitment to—*See* Commitment to hospitals, this heading.
Death of patients, reports, 17a-451(d)
Definitions, 17a-495, 17a-512
Discharge from, 17a-474
Commission to inquire as to wrongful confinement, 17a-523
Probate court order, 17a-510
Voluntary admittance, 17a-506(a)
Whiting Forensic Hospital, 17a-570
Emergency detention, duties re, 17a-502(a), 17a-502(c)
Employees,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence,
Patient care assignments adjustment, 19a-490q(e)
Prevention and response plans, 19a-490q(c), 19a-490q(d)
Records, 19a-490r
Regulations, 19a-490q(f)
Reports, 19a-490r
Risk assessments, 19a-490q(c)
Employer, 19a-490q
Definitions, 19a-490q(a)
Escaped persons—*See* Escaped persons, recommitment of, this heading.
False statements, leading to commitment, penalties, 17a-504
Females, transportation of, procedure, 17a-505
Habeas corpus, writ of, issuance, 17a-524

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Hospitals for—Cont'd
Hearings, agent attendance at, when, 17a-499
Inmates—*See* Patients, this heading.
Inspections,
Advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Keeper, violations by, penalty, 17a-496
Missing persons, reports, 17a-465b
Notice, inspections, advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Patients—*See* Patients, this heading.
Penalties, inspections, advance notice, 19a-531
Private,
Emergency detention of patient, notification to commissioner, 17a-502(e)
Discharge of, notification, 17a-502(e)
Treatment in, payment for, 17a-467
Public health department, licensed by, 17a-509
Recommitment of escaped persons, procedure, 17a-522
Release and transfer of inmates from, 17a-474
Risk management review committees, 17a-599(c)
Standards, workplace violence prevention, 19a-490kk
Superintendents,
Appointment and removal, 17a-472
Duties, 17a-473
Habeas corpus, writ of, directed at, 17a-524
Inmates, commitment at expiration of term of imprisonment, procedure, 17a-520
Patients, discharge of, when, 17a-502(f)
Qualifications, 17a-472
Release or transfer of patients, decision by, 17a-510, 17a-511(a)
Transfer of patients to residential care homes or chronic and convalescent hospitals, when, 17a-509
Traffic regulations, establishment of, 17a-465
Violations, penalties for, 17a-496
Voluntary admissions to—*See* Voluntary admissions, this heading.
Workplace safety committees, 19a-490q(b)
Workplace violence prevention standards, 19a-490kk
Housing,
Denial of prohibited, 17a-549(a)
Supportive housing initiative, 17a-485c
Permanent supportive housing initiatives, Bonds, state assistance on, 17a-485e
Subsidies, 17a-468a

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Housing—Cont'd
Supportive housing initiative—Cont'd
Tax credits, set-aside, 8-395
Humane institutions, transfer of inmates, 17a-496
Immunity, abuse, reports, 17a-488(g)
Independent living, centers for,
Aging and disability services department, establishment and maintenance of centers, 17a-793
Council, 17a-794
Appointment, 17a-794(a)
Duties, 17a-794(b)
Expenses, reimbursement of, 17a-794(c)
Meetings, 17a-794(b)
Reports, 17a-794(b)
Definitions, 17a-792
Indigent persons,
Commitment of, 17a-501
Application to commit, 17b-136(b)
Defined, 17a-495
Informed consent,
Conservator, by, 17a-543(b)
Definition, 17a-540
Determination of capability of giving, 17a-543(b), 17a-543(c)
Health care representative, by, 17a-543(b)
Incapability,
Medication and treatment,
Conservators,
Probate court, appointment, 17a-543(e)
Special limited conservators, 17a-543a
Order for medication, probate court, 17a-543(f)
Hearings, 17a-543(g)
Required, when, 17a-543(a) to 17a-543(c)
Exceptions, 17a-543(b)
Medication, 17a-543a(c)
Injuries while under restraint, reports, 46a-152, 46a-153(b)
Confidentiality, 46a-11h
Inmates—*See* Hospitals for, and Patients, this heading.
Insurance coverage for, 38a-488a
Children, continuation of coverage, 38a-515
Clinical review criteria, 38a-591c(a)
Discrimination, 38a-816(12)
Grievances and external review, utilization review,
Adverse determination, 38a-591d(e)
Group policies, 38a-514

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Insurance coverage for—Cont'd
Psychotropic drugs, restrictions, 38a-476b
Integrated behavioral health service delivery system, 17a-22a
Intellectually disabled persons—*See* DEVELOPMENTAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT; INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS.
Intensive care management, 17a-22f
Expenditures, submission, 17b-241a
Medical assistance program, rates, 17b-261m(b)
Interstate Compact on Mental Health—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON MENTAL HEALTH.
Investigations, abuse, 17a-488a
Jail sentence, commitment after expiration, procedure, 17a-508
Judges, 51-45b, 51-45c
Jurisdiction, for commitment, 17a-497
Juveniles—*See* Children and minors, this heading.
Leases, private residential property, 17a-455a
Licenses, denial of, prohibited, 17a-549(a)
Life-threatening injuries, disclosure of record, 17a-548(b)
Living centers—*See* Independent living, centers for, this heading.
Mail, permitted to patients, 17a-546
Mammographic examinations, 17a-475a
Medicaid outpatient services, utilization review, contracts and rates, 17b-263
Medical treatment, informed consent, designation of representative, 1-56r
Mental Health Act, administration of, 17a-453
Mental health and addiction services board—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Mental health and addiction services board.
Mental health commissioner—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Commissioner.
Mental health community investment account, 17a-451g
Mental health first aid training programs, 17a-453h
Mental health service regions—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Mental health service regions.
Mentally ill person, term replaced by person with psychiatric disabilities for certain statutes, 17a-458a

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Minors—*See* Children and minors, this heading.
Missing person,
Missing children information clearinghouse,
Assistance in location of, 29-1f(b)
Municipal police department, filing and dissemination of reports, 7-282c
Next of kin, notification to, when, 17a-506
Next steps initiative, 17a-485c
Subsidies, 17a-468a
Nonprofit organizations, mental health services, grants, 17a-476
Notice,
Children and minors, commitment,
Applications, transfer, superior court, Motions, 17a-76(c)
Hearings, 17a-77(a)
Child medicated at time of, 17a-77(d)
Commitment to hospitals—*See* Commitment to hospitals, this heading.
Emergency certificates for commitment, discharge, next of kin, 17a-502(g)
Patients—*See* Patients, this heading.
Physicians, probate court testimony, 17a-498
Probate court—*See* Probate court, this heading.
Voluntary admissions, 17a-506a
Nursing facilities, 17b-359
Annual review of residents, 17b-359(e)
Appeals, 17b-359(i)
Change in patient condition, review, 17b-359(d)
Definitions, 17b-359(a)
Discharge of residents, 17b-359(g), 17b-359(h)
Options of resident who has resided in facility for specific period of time, 17b-359(f)
Preadmission screening process,
Payment conditioned on compliance with requirements, 17b-359(c)
Required, 17b-359(b)
Parental visitation of protected adults, 45a-598
Patients,
Abuse, reports, 17a-488
Activity fund—*See* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS*, at* Activity funds.
Animal assisted therapy, 17a-22ee
Judicial branch web site, 51-10d
Chronic and convalescent hospitals, placement in, when, 17a-509
Clothing, rights in, 17a-548(a)
Commitment of—*See* Commitment to hospitals, this heading.

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Patients—Cont'd
Communication, by mail and telephone, 17a-546
Community correctional centers, transportation expense from, 17a-518
Contract for services of, 17a-466
Criminal defendants, 54-56d
Dangerous individuals, hospitalization of, where, 17a-517
Death,
Interagency information sharing, 17a-487
Reports, 17a-451(d)
Definitions, 17a-495, 17a-615 Art. II(d)
Abuse, reports, 17a-488
Deprivation of rights, prohibited, 17a-541
Discharge of, procedure, 17a-516
Pending criminal charges, notification, 17a-516
Drug-dependent persons, restrictions on, 17a-547(e)
Electors not all counted, voting tabulators, 9-436
Emergency confinement of, when, procedure, 17a-514
Emergency certificate required, 17a-514
Physician, right to examination by, 17a-514
Emergency medical treatment, performing without informed consent, 17a-543(b)
Employment,
Denial of, prohibited, 17a-549(a)
Burden of proof, 17a-549(b)
Exempt from classified service, 5-198
Escaped persons, recommitment required when, 17a-522
Expenses of commitment and transportation, payment, 17a-528(a), 17a-528(b), 17a-528(c)
Expiration of term of imprisonment, commitment procedure after, 17a-520
Females,
Escorted to, 17a-505
Mammographic and pelvic examinations, 17a-475a
Grievances, petitions for relief, 17a-550
Habeas corpus, writ of, entitled to, when, 17a-524
Habilitation, medication not to be used as substitute for, 17a-544(b)
Half-way houses, contracts with, 17a-468
Harassment by,
Mail, restrictions on use, 17a-546(c)
Telephone, restrictions on use, 17a-546(f)

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Patients—Cont'd
Housing, denial of, prohibited, 17a-549(a)
Burden of proof, 17a-549(b)
Incapability, finding of, requirements, 17a-541
Informed consent—*See* Informed consent, this heading.
In-hospital rights, posting of, required, 17a-548(c)
Injuries, serious, interagency information sharing, 17a-487
Involuntary admissions,
Emergency treatment, 17a-543(b)
Humane and dignified treatment, required, 17a-542
Informed consent not required, when, 17a-543(b)
Relatives, informed consent of required, when, 17a-543(b)
Medication and treatment, 17a-543(b)
Involuntary medication treatment, 17a-543(d) to 17a-543(i)
Administering without consent, 17a-543a(c)
Counsel, appointment of, 17a-543a(a), 17a-543a(b)
Facility's internal procedure, 17a-543(d)
Hearing on order for medication, 17a-543(g)
Patient's advocate, powers and duties, 17a-543(d)
Probate court,
Conservator, appointment, 17a-543(e)
Order for medication, 17a-543(f)
Regulations, 17a-543(i)
Religious beliefs requiring prayer alone, effect, 17a-543(i)
Special limited conservators, 17a-543a(a)
Time period for, 17a-543(d)
Probate court order for medication, 17a-543(f)
Licenses, denial of, prohibited, 17a-549(a)
Burden of proof, 17a-549(b)
Mail, right to send and receive, access and restrictions, 17a-546
Medicaid recipients, payments to state agencies providing services, 17b-227
Money, rights in, 17a-548(a)
Next of kin, notice, 17a-502(g)
Notice,
Involuntary treatment, proceeding to determine necessity, 17a-543(d)
Next of kin, 17a-502(g)

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Patients—Cont'd
Notice—Cont'd
Right to further hearing, 17a-498(g)
Persons posing a serious threat to others, placements, 17a-212a
Physical examinations,
Required, 17a-545
Women, mammographic and pelvic examinations, 17a-475a
Possessions, rights in, 17a-548(a)
Private treatment in state hospitals, payment, 17a-467
Psychiatric examinations,
Emergency detention, 17a-502(b)
Examination for commitment, 17a-498(c), 17a-498(d), 17a-498(g), 17a-502(b)
Required, 17a-545
Psychosurgery,
Definition, 17a-540
Informed consent required, 17a-543(c)
Revocable at any time, 17a-543(c)
Records, access to, 17a-548(b)
Invasion of privacy, prohibited, 17a-548(b)
Relatives or close friends, disclosure of names upon admission, 17a-502(g)
Release of, 17a-474, 17a-510
Religious beliefs requiring prayer alone, effect on involuntary treatment, 17a-543(i)
Residential care homes, transfer to, when, 17a-509
Return or recall of patient after temporary leave, 17a-521
Rights,
Deprivation of, prohibited, 17a-541
Exception, 17a-541
Posting in hospital required, 17a-548(c)
Search of possessions, right to be present, 17a-548(a)
Seclusion or mechanical restraints, placement in, 17a-544(a)
Shock therapy,
Informed consent required, 17a-543(c)
Revocable at any time, 17a-543(c)
Probate court, order of, 17a-543(c)
Hearing, 17a-543(c)
Superior court, petitions for relief filed with, 17a-550
Telephone, right to use of, access and restrictions, 17a-546(e) to 17a-546(g)
Temporary leaves from institution, 17a-521
Transfer of, 17a-575
Agreement for, 17a-511(a)

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Patients—Cont'd
Transfer of—Cont'd
Community correctional centers, 17a-518
Expenses, paid by, 17a-522
Prohibited, when, 17a-29
Transportation expenses, computation of, 17a-518
Treatment plans for, 17a-475
Visitors, right to receive, 17a-547(a)
Restrictions, when, 17a-547
Voluntary admissions—*See* Voluntary admissions, this heading.
Voting by absentee ballot, 9-159q
Application for ballot, 9-159r(b)
Supervision of, 9-159r
Paupers—*See* Indigent persons, this heading.
Pelvic examinations, 17a-475a
Permanent supportive housing initiatives,
Bonds, state assistance on, 17a-485e
Physicians,
Appointment, 17a-498
Certificates, 17a-498
Fees for, 17a-519
Consent required for treatment, when, 17a-543
Emergency commitment, procedure for, 17a-502
Examination prior to commitment hearing, 17a-498(c), 17a-498(d), 17a-498(g)
Expiration of term, examination re commitment after, 17a-520
Informed consent to hospitalization, determination of, 17a-506(c)
Private services of, payment responsibility, 17a-467(b)
Probate court testimony, notice required, 17a-498
Refusal to be examined by, effect, 17a-498(d)
Released prisoners, examination of, 17a-520
Report of, 17a-498
Seclusion or mechanical restraint, ordering, 17a-544
Police officers,
Detention by, prior to commitment, 17a-503
Police officer standards and training council, training, 7-294v
Power of attorney, 1-56r
Probable cause hearing, required, when, 17a-506
Probate court,
Agreement to transfer, revocation or modification of, 17a-511(a)

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Probate court—Cont'd
Appeals, 17a-525
Care pending, 17a-527
Commitment suspended pending, 17a-526
Case management, 17a-453g
Commitment to hospitals,
Affirmation, revocation or modification, 17a-474
Application for commitment, 17a-497, 17a-498(a)
Hearings, 17a-474
Counsel, right to, 17a-498(b)
Compensation of, 17a-498(b)
Records, access to, by, 17a-498(b)
Notice, 17a-498(a)
Hospital, determination of, 17a-501
Information provided to emergency services and public protection commissioner, 17a-500(b)
Jurisdiction, venue, 17a-497
Order of,
Affirmation of, 17a-474
Execution of, by, 17a-498(c)
Form of, 17a-499
Modification of, 17a-474
Recorded, when, 17a-499
Revocation of, 17a-474
Notice, 17a-498(c)
Standard of proof, 17a-498(c)
Records of cases, 17a-500(a)
Conservators,
Appointment, 17a-543(e)
Effect of appointment on voluntary admissions, 17a-506(c)
Special limited conservators, 17a-543a
Emergency certificate, detention, duties re, 17a-502(d)
Expenses of commitment and transportation, payments, 17a-528
Federal firearms disability, power to grant relief, 45a-100
Fees, 45a-106a
Habeas corpus, writ of, directed at, 17a-524
Hearings, 17a-474
Evidence, rules of evidence, applicability, 17a-498(h)
Involuntary medication treatment, 17a-543(g)
Notice, 17a-510
Release or transfer of patients, 17a-510
Respondent medicated at time of, notice to court, 17a-498(f)

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Probate court—Cont'd
Hearings—Cont'd
Standard of proof, 17a-498(c)
Testimony, recorded, when, 17a-498(c)
Transcripts, cost of, 17a-498(c)
Voluntary admission, opportunity for, 17a-498(e)
Inmates,
Commitment at expiration of term of imprisonment, physicians appointed by, 17a-520
Emergency confinement in hospital for psychiatric disabilities, duties re, 17a-514
Release or transfer, 17a-474
Involuntary medication treatment,
Conservator, appointment of, 17a-543(e)
Hearing on order for medication, 17a-543(g)
Order for medication, 17a-543(f)
Jurisdiction,
Hospitalized persons, venue, 17a-497(a)
Venue, 17a-497(a)
Written application for, necessary allegations, 17a-497
Notice,
Commitment to hospitals,
Hearings, 17a-498(a)
Order of,
Revocation of, 17a-498(c)
Hearings, 17a-510
Respondent medicated at time of, 17a-498(f)
Patients, release or transfer of, procedure, 17a-510
Paupers, commitment of, 17b-136(b)
Physicians,
Cross-examination of, notice, 17a-498(c)
Examinations by, 17a-498(c)
Qualifications of, 17a-498(c)
Reports by, contents, 17a-498(c)
Forms for, furnished by, 17a-498(c)
Psychiatrists,
Qualifications of, 17a-498(c)
Reports by, contents, 17a-498(c)
Forms for, furnished by, 17a-498(c)
Records,
Commitment to hospitals, 17a-500(a)
Hearings,
Counsel, right to access, 17a-498(b)
Orders of, 17a-499
Register of cases of mentally ill persons, 17a-500(a)

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Probate court—Cont'd
Records—Cont'd
Three-judge court, 17a-497(b)
Release or transfer, inmates of psychiatric institutions, 17a-474
Respondent,
Hospitals, notification to, of right to further hearing, 17a-498(g)
Medicated at time of hearing, notice to court, 17a-498(f)
Physician, refusal to be examined by, effect, 17a-498(d)
Voluntary admission, opportunity for, 17a-498(e)
Shock therapy, order of, when, 17a-543(c)
Suspension of commitment, when, 17a-526
Three-judge court,
Appointment, 17a-497(b)
Members, 17a-497(b)
Powers, 17a-497(b)
Records, 17a-497(b)
Warrants, for apprehension, issuance of, 17a-503(b)
Probable cause, 17a-503(b)
Procedure, 17a-503(b)
Protection of persons with mental disability, Ct. Const. Am.XXI
Psychiatric clinics, 17a-20(a)
Psychiatric disabilities, definition of, 17a-458(a)
Psychiatric security review board—*See* PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD.
Psychiatrists,
Examination for commitment, 17a-498(c), 17a-498(d), 17a-498(g)
Private treatment, payment for services, 17a-467(b)
Psychosurgery,
Definition, 17a-540
Informed consent for, 17a-543(c)
Public records, abuse, reports, 17a-488(f)
Racism, crises, 19a-133 to 19a-133c
Recommendations, abuse, 17a-488a(a)
Recommitment of escaped persons, 17a-522
Records,
Access, rights, 17a-548
Children,
Commitment, hearings, access, 17a-77(a)
Restraint or seclusion, 17a-22bb
Commitment to hospitals—*See* Commitment to hospitals, this heading.

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Records—Cont'd
Facilities, workplace violence, 19a-490r
Hospitalization records, access, 17a-498(b)
Patients, access, 17a-548(b)
Probate court—*See* Probate court, this heading.
Respondents, access, 17a-498
Right of access to, 17a-498(b)
State-operated facilities, examining, 17a-451(f), 17a-457(e)
Voluntary admissions, identifying information, 17a-506a
Regional mental health boards—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Regional mental health boards.
Regional mental health directors—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Mental health service regions.
Registries, abuse, 17a-488a(b)
Rehabilitation services, Medicaid, 17a-485d
Provider certification, 17a-485d(e)
Releases, 17a-474, 17a-510
Remedies, of aggrieved persons, 17a-550
Reports,
Abuse, patients, 17a-488(b)
Children,
Commitment, hearings, physician's certificate, 17a-77(b)
Commitment to hospitals, physicians, 17a-498(c)
Death,
Patients in state-operated facilities, 17a-451(d)
Facilities,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Hospitals,
Commitment, physicians, 17a-498(c)
Death of patients, 17a-451(d)
Missing persons, 17a-465b
Independent living, centers for,
Council, 17a-794(b)
Patients, death, 17a-451(d)
Physicians, 17a-498
Probate court,
Physicians, 17a-498(c)
Psychiatrists, 17a-498(c)
Restraint or seclusion, 46a-152, 46a-153
Confidentiality, 46a-11h

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Reports—Cont'd
State-operated facilities, patients, death, 17a-451(d)
Residential facilities,
Certificate of need, applications, 17b-352(d)
Elections, voting opportunity, 9-159s
Licenses and permits, Albert J. Solnit Children's Center, 19a-134
Placement in, when, 17a-509
State support payments, rates, 17b-241(a)
Respondents,
Definition, 17a-495
Medicated, at time of hearing, notice to court required, 17a-498(f)
Physicians, examination by, 17a-498
Refusal to be examined, effect, 17a-498(d)
Records, access to, 17a-498
Rights of, 17a-498
Voluntary admission, opportunity for, 17a-498(e)
Restraints, 46a-150 to 46a-154
Children and minors,
Records, 17a-22bb
Reports, 46a-153
Definitions, 46a-150
Documentation, 46a-152
Life-threatening restraint prohibited, 46a-151
Mechanical restraints, 46a-152
Monitoring, 46a-152
Institutional policies and procedures, 46a-154
Order, 17a-498, 17a-502, 17a-506, 17a-507, 17a-544
Physical restraint, 46a-152
Psychopharmacologic agents, 46a-152
Reports, 46a-152, 46a-153
Retirement benefits, payment to guardian, 5-172
Review of confinement, 17a-498
Ribicoff Research Center—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT.
Rights of,
Clothing, rights re, 17a-548
Complaints, 17a-548(c)
Definitions, 17a-540
Deprivation of rights prohibited unless declared incapable, 17a-541
Employment, restrictions on, 17a-549
Hearings, 17a-548(c)
Housing, restrictions on, 17a-549
Humane and dignified treatment required, 17a-542

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Rights of—Cont'd
Leave privileges, 17a-548(c)
Licenses, restrictions on, 17a-549
Mail communications, 17a-546, 17a-547
Mechanical restraints, limitations on, 17a-544
Medical and surgical procedures, consent re, 17a-543
Money, rights re, 17a-548
Conservators—*See* CONSERVATORS AND CONSERVATORSHIP.
Physical and psychiatric examinations, 17a-545
Records, access to, 17a-548
Remedies of, 17a-550
Seclusion, limitations on, 17a-544
Telephone communications, 17a-546, 17a-547
Visitor privileges, 17a-547
Seclusion,
Children, records, 17a-22bb
Reports, 46a-152, 46a-153
Selectmen, commitment application, 17a-497
Self-inflicted life-threatening injury, disclosure of record, 17a-548(b)
Service of process and papers,
Actions and proceedings, 4a-17
Commitment action, 17a-499
Commitment hearing, 17a-498(a)
Persons confined to institutions, 4a-17
Sexual assault,
First degree, 53a-70(a)
Address confidentiality program, 54-240 to 54-240o
Second degree, 53a-71(a)
Shock therapy,
Administered, when, 17a-543(c)
Definition, 17a-540
Social services targeted case management, reimbursements, 17b-241a
Speedy Trial Act, inapplicable to, 54-82e
State contracts, nondiscrimination clauses in, 4a-60
State employment, transfer or separation because of, 5-244
State hospitals for mental illness—*See* Hospitals for, this heading.
State-operated facilities,
Admission to, 17b-136(b)
Advisory boards, 17a-470, 17a-471
Day treatment programs, establishment and regulation of, 17a-469
Death of patients, reports, 17a-451(d)
Listing of, 17a-458(c)

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
State-operated facilities—Cont'd
Policies, 17a-451(f)
Psychiatric clinics, establishment and regulation of, 17a-469
Records, examining, 17a-451(f), 17a-457(e)
Regulations, 17a-451(c)
Site acquisition, capital development and infrastructure costs fund, 17a-451d
Standards, 17a-451(f)
Superintendents and directors, 17a-472, 17a-473
Sterilization—*See* STERILIZATION.
Subpoena of hospital records, 4-104
Subsidies, supportive housing initiative, 17a-468a
Superintendents and directors, state hospitals—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Superintendents and directors.
Superior court,
Appeals, 17a-525
Costs, taxation, 17a-519
Bond for commitment, 17a-526
Commission to investigate wrongful confinement, 17a-523
Appointment, 46b-1(10), 46b-1(a)(10)
Custody of mentally ill person, pending appeal, 17a-527
Petitions for relief, 17a-550
Suspension of commitment, 17a-526
Supervised living arrangements,
Severe or persistently disabled persons, 17a-485f
Supportive housing initiative, 17a-485c
Subsidies, 17a-468a
Support of patients,
Notice of liability, 4-66d
Targeted case management, reimbursements, 17b-241a
Teachers, training, 10-220a(a)
Telephones, patient's use of, 17a-546(e) to 17a-546(g)
Temporary health care structures, 8-1bb
Zoning, 8-2
Three-judge courts, civil commitment, duties, 17a-497
Training programs, abuse, reports, 17a-488(b)
Transfers, 17a-29, 17a-511(a), 17a-518
Voluntary admissions, 17a-511(b)
Transportation expenses, 17a-528
Treatment of patients—*See* Patients, this heading.

MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES—Cont'd
Veterans, commitment of, 27-110(a)
Visitors, rights of, 17a-547
Voluntary admissions,
Commitment, institution of proceedings for, 17a-506(e)
Probable cause hearing, 17a-506(e)
Confinement, length of time allowable, 17a-506(a), 17a-506(e)
Conservator, effect of appointment of, 17a-506(c)
Desire to leave, notification of, effect, 17a-506(a)
Application for commitment, effect on, 17a-506
Emergency treatment, 17a-543(b)
Humane and dignified treatment, required, 17a-542
Identifying information, maintenance, 17a-506a
Inmates, 17a-513
Next of kin, disclosure of names of, upon admission, 17a-506(d)
Notification of, consent required, 17a-506(d)
Notice, 17a-506a
Opportunity to elect, prior to adjudication, 17a-498(e)
Procedure, 17a-513(a)
Records, identifying information, maintenance, 17a-506a
Transfers, 17a-511(b)
Voluntary patient, definition of, 17a-495
Voting, competency, petition by conservator or guardian, 45a-703
Waivers, community based services, 17a-453b
Whiting Forensic Hospital—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Whiting Forensic Hospital.
Wills, sound mind required to make, 45a-250

MENTAL INSTITUTIONS
***See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Facilities.**
***See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES*, at* Hospitals for.**

MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS
***See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES.**
Autism—*See* AUTISTIC PERSONS.
Conservators, designation of—*See* CONSERVATORS AND CONSERVATORSHIP.

MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS—Cont'd
Sterilization—*See* STERILIZATION.

MENTALLY ILL PERSONS
***See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES.**

MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS
***See* INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS.**

MENTAL RETARDATION DEPARTMENT
***See* DEVELOPMENTAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT.**

MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS
***See* STORES.**

MERCHANDISE
***See also* CLOSING-OUT SALES.**
Merchandise in transit, property tax exempt when in warehouse, 12-95a
Trial offers, notice, cancellation, 42-126b(b)
Unsolicited sending of goods, 42-126b(a)

MERCHANTS
***See also* CLOSING-OUT SALES.**
Property tax assessment, 12-58
Regulated wood fuel, prohibitions, 22a-209a(d)

MERCURY
Generally, 22a-612 to 22a-628
Abatement orders, 22a-626
Appliances, mercury-added products, 22a-619(g)
Awards program, 22a-624(c)
Biological products and substances, exemptions, 22a-625
Button-cell batteries, 22a-619(g)
Ban, 22a-616(e)
Medical devices, exemption from ban, 22a-616(e)
Catalog sales, mercury-added products, 22a-619(e)
Certifications, false statements, 22a-628
Civil actions, 22a-627
Code or date of manufacture, exemptions, 22a-623
Collection system, 22a-620
Exemptions, 22a-620(f)
Correction orders, 22a-626
Cosmetics, exemptions, 22a-625
Criminal negligence, 22a-628
Dairy manometers, ban, 22a-616(c)
Definitions, 22a-613

MERCURY—Cont'd
Dentists and dentistry,
Elemental mercury, restrictions, 22a-622
Vocational dental education or training school, Mercury amalgam, restrictions, 22a-616(d)
Elemental mercury, sale or distribution restrictions, 22a-621
Dentists and dentistry, 22a-622
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Abatement or correction orders, 22a-626
Multistate clearinghouse, powers and duties, 22a-614
Exemptions, 22a-618
Applications, 22a-618(c), 22a-618(d)
False statements, 22a-628
Biological products and substances, 22a-625
Code or date of manufacture, effect, 22a-623
Collection system, 22a-620(f)
Conditional exemptions, 22a-618
Cosmetics, 22a-625
Food, Drug and Cosmetics Act, 22a-625
Modified exemptions, 22a-618
Pharmaceuticals, 22a-625
Renewal, 22a-618(g)
Vaccines, 22a-625
Fabricated mercury-added product, defined, 22a-613(4)
False statements, 22a-628
Fines and forfeitures, 22a-627(b), 22a-628
Fluorescent lights, 22a-619(g)
Food, Drug and Cosmetics Act, exemptions, 22a-625
Formulated mercury-added product, defined, 22a-613(3)
Hazards, public education program, 22a-624
High-intensity discharge lamps, 22a-619(g)
Injunctions, 22a-627(a)
Joint and several liability, 22a-627(c)
Knowing violation, 22a-628(b)
Labels, 22a-619
Lamps, 22a-209h
Collection system, exemption, 22a-620
Fluorescent lamps, 22a-619(g)
High-intensity discharge lamps, 22a-619(g)
Labels, 22a-619
Mercury vapor lamps, disposal, 22a-209h
Outdoor lamps, notice to purchaser, 22a-619(i)
Restrictions, 22a-617
Legislative policy, 22a-612
Manufacturers,
Defined, 22a-613(7)

MERCURY—Cont'd
Manufacturers—Cont'd
Labels, responsibility, 22a-619(f)
Reports, collection system, 22a-620(c)
Material safety data sheet, elemental mercury, 22a-621
Dentists and dentistry, 22a-622
Mercury-added products,
Components of another product, 22a-619(b)
Defined, 22a-613(2)
Labels, 22a-209g, 22a-619
Lamps—*See* Lamps, this heading.
Novelties,
Ban, 22a-616(a)
Defined, 22a-613(6)
Phase out limitations, 22a-617(c)
Regulations, 22a-209i
Working group, recommendations, 22a-617(b)
Sale or distribution,
Notice, 22a-615
Restrictions, 22a-617(a)
Exemptions—*See* Exemptions, this heading.
Mercury amalgam, restrictions, 22a-616
Mercury fever thermometers, 22a-619(g)
Defined, 22a-613(5)
Instructions, 22a-616(b)
Prescriptions, 22a-616(b)
Mercury vapor lamps, disposal, 22a-209h
Multistate clearinghouse,
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, powers and duties, 22a-614
Labels, alternative to requirements, 22a-619(h)
Reports,
Collection system, 22a-620(c)
Notice,
False statements, 22a-628
Mercury-added products, sale or distribution, 22a-615
Outdoor lamps, notice to purchaser, 22a-619(i)
Promotional distribution, 22a-615
Orders,
Abatement or correction orders, 22a-626
Restraining orders, 22a-627(a)
Outdoor lamps, notice to purchaser, 22a-619(i)
Person, defined, 22a-613(8)
Pharmaceuticals, exemptions, 22a-625
Promotional distribution,
Elemental mercury, 22a-621

MERCURY—Cont'd
Promotional distribution—Cont'd
Notice, 22a-615
Public education program, 22a-624
Purchase statement, elemental mercury, 22a-621
Recycling of products containing, 22a-209g
Removal, collection system, 22a-620
Reports,
Collection system, 22a-620(c)
False statements, 22a-628
Restraining orders, 22a-627(a)
Restrictions, exemptions, pharmaceuticals, 22a-625
Scrap metal, defined, 22a-613(10)
Sentence, 22a-628
Solid waste, defined, 22a-613(11)
Superior court, actions, 22a-627
Telephone sales, mercury-added products, 22a-619(e)
Thermostats, collection and recycling programs, manufacturers and manufacturing establishments, 22a-625a
Trade secrets, disclosure, 22a-615(d)
Trial, precedence of actions, 22a-627(d)
Universal waste rule, 22a-209i
Vaccines, exemptions, 22a-625
Vehicles,
Defined, 22a-613(9)
Mercury-added products, 22a-619(g)
Violations,
Abatement or correction orders, 22a-626
Civil actions, 22a-627
Criminal negligence, 22a-628
Fines and forfeitures, 22a-627(b)
Injunctions, 22a-627(a)
Joint and several liability, 22a-627(c)
Knowing violation, 22a-628(b)
Trials, precedence of actions, 22a-627(d)

MERGERS
Banks and banking—*See* BANK MERGERS, CONSOLIDATIONS AND ACQUISITIONS.
Corporations,
Business—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS.
Nonstock—*See* CORPORATIONS, NONSTOCK.
Hospitals,
Hospitals tax, survivor to assume liability for, 12-263q(a)
Nonprofit hospitals, sale to for-profit entity, notice, 19a-486i

MERGERS—Cont'd
Insurance—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Merger or consolidation
Limited liability companies—*See* LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES, *at* Merger, consolidation, and conversion.
Motor fuel industry, filing information with Attorney General, 42-511
Physicians, group practices, notice, 19a-486i
Statutory trusts—*See* STATUTORY TRUSTS, *at* Merger or consolidation.

MERIDEN
Chief clerk,
Appointment of, 51-51v(a)
Housing matters, supervision of handling of, 51-52(e)
Civil process returnable at, 51-346(a)
New Haven judicial district, included in, 51-344(8)
Probate district, 45a-2(16)
Superior court, sessions at, 51-181
Writs, filed, where, 51-347(8)

MERIT SYSTEM
***See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Merit system.**

MERRITT PARKWAY
Bridle paths along, 13a-142
Height restrictions, notice, 13a-26a
Livery service vehicles, 14-284
School buses, use of, 13a-26(f)
Service buses, use of, 13a-26(f)
Service facilities along, 13a-143
Special fund,
Cost of removal of toll booths and reconstruction of toll plazas, 13a-162b(b)
Establishment of, 13a-162b(a)
Maintenance and repair of parkways, expenditure of fund for, 13a-162b(c)
Taxicabs, use on, 13a-26(f)
Vanpool vehicles, use on, 13a-26(f)

MESNE PROCESS
***See* SERVICE OF PROCESS.**

MESSENGERS
Court—*See* COURT MESSENGERS.
General Assembly, salary of, 2-9
Letters and packages carried by,
Destruction, delay, or opening of prohibited, 53-142j
Minors, night work as, 31-16
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.

METAL
Precious metal dealers—*See* PRECIOUS METAL AND STONES DEALERS.

METAL CASTING FOUNDRIES
Sales and use tax exemptions,
Molds, dies, patterns and sand handling equipment, 12-412(65)
Molds, dies and patterns for pattern shops, 12-412(66)

METAL DETECTORS
Correctional institution visitors, activation, search and seizure, 18-81v

METHADONE
Alcohol and drug abuse, treatment facilities, delivery, 19a-495c
Correctional institutions, pilot research program, 18-100j
Dispensing at home, 21a-252
Illegal sale,
Death resulting from, capital felony,
Release after conviction and pending sentence or appeal prohibited, 54-63f
Medicaid coverage, 17b-280c
Methadone authority, mental health and addiction services department, designation as, 17a-450(d)
Multi-care institutions, 19a-493(d)
Nursing homes, treatment facilities, delivery, 19a-495c
Outpatients, dispensing to, 21a-252
Penalties for illegal possession, sale, manufacture, distribution, 21a-278(a)

METHYL ALCOHOL
***See* WOOD OR METHYL ALCOHOL.**

METRIC SYSTEM
Liquor bottles, 30-92a(a)

METRO-NORTH COMMUTER RAILROAD
Transportation commissioner, powers, 13b-212d

METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS
***See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS*, at* Metropolitan district.**

METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY
Transportation commissioner, powers, 13b-212d

MICHAELA PETIT'S FOUR-O'CLOCKS
Children's state flower, 3-108a

MICROBEADS
Over-the-counter drugs, prohibitions, 22a-462a
Personal care products, prohibitions, 22a-462a
Studies, biodegradable microbeads, 22a-462a

MICRO BUSINESSES
***See* BUSINESS.**

MICROFIBERS
Pollution working group, 22a-462b

MICROFILMING
Court records, 51-36(a)
Preservation of historic documents, 11-8j

MICROLOAN PILOT PROGRAM
Low and moderate income individuals, businesses owned by—*See* BUSINESSES.

MIDDLEBURY
Mediation of criminal complaints, 54-56m
Probate district, 45a-2(21)
Waterbury judicial district, included in, 51-344(12)

MIDDLEFIELD
Middlesex judicial district, included in, 51-344(6)
Probate district, 45a-2(15)

MIDDLESEX COUNTY
Boundary, 6-2
Composition, 6-1
Library service center, 11-23a
State marshal advisory board, number of state marshals to serve on, 6-38c
State marshals, number of, 6-38

MIDDLESEX JUDICIAL DISTRICT
Civil actions, involving land, venue for, 51-345
Civil process, returnable, where, 51-346(a)
Criminal actions, venue, 51-352
Geographical areas, 51-348
Superior court, time and place of sitting, 51-181
Towns, included in, 51-344(6)
Venue of civil actions, 51-348(b)
Writs, filed, where, 51-347(6)

MIDDLETOWN
Albert J. Solnit Children's Center, South Campus,
Establishment, 17a-32(a)
Civil process returnable at, 51-346(a)

MIDDLETOWN—Cont'd
Connecticut Juvenile Training School,
Annual report, state advisory council on children and families, 17a-32a
Connecticut River Assembly, member on, 25-102dd(a)
Middlesex judicial district, included in, 51-344(6)
Probate district, 45a-2(15)
Superior court, sessions at, 51-181
Lease of facilities for, 51-27d(b)
Writs filed at, 51-347(6)

MIDWIFERY
Billing, unfair practices, 20-7f
Birth certificates, filling out, 7-48(c)
Failure to file, 7-49
Blood tests, report re, 7-61
Change of address of, 19a-89
Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Disciplinary action, 20-86h
Fee schedule, 4-67c
Licenses,
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Expiration, 19a-88(f)
Fees, 19a-88(a)
Renewal, 19a-88(a), 20-86g
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
On-line renewal system, 19a-88(g)
Suspension for delinquent child support, 46b-220
Void, notice, 19a-88(f)
Notice, licenses, void, 19a-88(f)
Nurse-midwife,
Annual registration, 19a-88
On-line renewal system, 19a-88(g)
Birth defects,
Reports, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Screening, 19a-53(c)
Certification, requirements for, 20-86c
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Children, birth defects, reports, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Complaints, investigation of, 20-86c
Confidentiality, birth defects, reports, 19a-53(g)
Death, determination and pronouncement by, 20-86b
Definitions, 20-86a
Dependency-producing drugs, authority of nurse-midwife to prescribe, dispense, and administer, 21a-252(f)

MIDWIFERY—Cont'd
Nurse-midwife—Cont'd
Disciplinary action, 20-86f
Fetal death certificates, signing of, 7-60
Newborns, birth defects, screening, 19a-53(c)
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20-9
Practice, scope of, 20-86b
Prescription forms used by, 20-101c
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Public health department, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Registry, maintenance of, 20-86c
Reports, children, birth defects, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Scope of practice, 20-86b
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.
Temporary practice, 20-86i
Title, use of, 20-86e
Reports, working groups, 19a-59*l*
Working groups, 19a-59*l*

MIGRANT WORKERS
Housing for, regulated, 22-17a

MIGRATORY BIRD CONSERVATION STAMP
Generally, 26-27b, 26-27c
Account, 26-27c
Voluntary donations, 26-27b(b)
Citizens' advisory board, 26-27d, 26-28d
Fees, 26-28(a)

MIGRATORY BIRDS
Hunting, regulation of,
Out-of-state license, 26-27f
Stamp required, 26-27b

MILEAGE ALLOWANCES
General Assembly, 2-15
Sheriffs and constables, 52-261
State marshals and constables, 52-261a

MILESTONE
Highway construction, resetting, 13a-36
Injury to, treble damages for, 52-567

MILFORD
Ansonia-Milford judicial district,
Courthouse facilities for, 51-27e
Included in, 51-344(1)
Civil process returnable at, 51-346(a)
Harbor, net fishing, 26-180
Penalties, 26-186

MILFORD—Cont'd
Housatonic River estuary commission, establishment of, 25-170(a)
Jury trial at, 51-346a
Off-track betting,
Simulcasting, 12-571a
Probate district, 45a-2(40)
Venue of civil actions, 51-345(a), 51-345(b), 51-348(b)
Wildlife refuge at, 26-106

MILITARY
Armed forces—*See* ARMED FORCES.
Justice—*See* MILITARY JUSTICE CODE.
Militia—*See* MILITIA.
State department—*See* MILITARY DEPARTMENT.
Veterans—*See* VETERANS.

MILITARY AFFAIRS OFFICE
Establishment, 32-58b(a)
Executive director, powers and duties, 32-58b(b)
Public purpose, 32-58b(a)

MILITARY CHILDREN, EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY
***See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY FOR MILITARY CHILDREN.**

MILITARY DEPARTMENT
Acceptance of land for, by treasurer, 3-33
Adjutant general, under the charge, 27-19
Classified services, positions exempt from, 5-198
Composition, 27-19
Contracts, operation, 27-20
Employees,
Emergency services and public protection department,
Temporary assignment, 28-1a(d)
Military relief fund, 27-100a
Real property, alteration, repair or addition to, 4b-51(a), 4b-51(c), 4b-52(a), 4b-52(b)
Bidding for work contracts, 4b-91(a)
Retirement income of members, 5-163(c)
Rifle ranges, 27-36

MILITARY HOUSING
***See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS.**

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE
Generally, 27-141 to 27-274
Absence without leave, punishment, 27-225
Accessory after the fact, 27-217

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Accused, rights of,
Advising of rights necessary prior to interrogation, 27-172(b)
Attorney, accused to be informed of right to, 27-172(b)
Exclusion from evidence of statement unlawfully obtained, 27-172(d)
Notice of charges required, 27-171(b), 27-173(b)
Self-incrimination, protection against, 27-172
Adjutant general,
Complaints against superior officers forwarded to, 27-264
Dismissal of commissioned officer by governor, substitution of administrative discharge for, when, 27-143(a), 27-143(b)
Judge advocate,
Appointment of assistant, 27-145(b)
Recommendation to governor, 27-145(a)
Applicability of chapter,
Courts-martial and courts of inquiry may be convened outside of state, 27-144(b)
Federal military personnel not subject to chapter, 27-142
Service outside of the state, chapter applied to, 27-144(a)
State military personnel, 27-142
Apprehension of offenders, 27-146
Apprehend, defined, 27-146(a)
Deserters, apprehension by civil officers, 27-147
Extradition if apprehended outside state, 27-147
Disorders, persons with authority to quell, 27-146(c)
Persons authorized, 27-146(b), 27-146(c)
Arrest or confinement,
Apprehension of offenders pending notification of proper authority, 27-148(e)
Definitions, 27-148(a)
Enlisted personnel, authorization required, 27-148(b)
Illegal, of another, punishment, 27-236
Officer, commissioned, authority of commanding officer required, 27-148(c)
Place of confinement, 27-150
Duty of officers to receive or keep prisoners, 27-151(a)
Report to commanding officer of prisoner required, 27-151(b)
Probable cause necessary, 27-148(d)
Punishment prohibited before trial, 27-152
Labor may be imposed, 27-152

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Arrest or confinement—Cont'd
Resisting or breaking, punishment for, 27-234
Restraint of persons charged with offenses, 27-149
Bail, 27-149
Notice of charges to, 27-149
Warrant officer, authority of commanding officer required, 27-148(c)
Attempt,
Accused may be found guilty of attempt to commit offense charged, 27-218
Consummated offense no bar to conviction for attempt, 27-219(c)
Defined, 27-219(a)
Harming another, punishment, 27-255
Punishment, 27-219(b)
Bad conduct discharge, complete record of proceedings required for, 27-161
Bail, limitation on amount, 27-149
Breach of peace, causing or participating in, punishment, 27-253
Civil authority,
Apprehension of deserters by civil officers, 27-147
Trial by,
Execution of sentence of court-martial merely interrupted, 27-153(b)
Regulations prescribed by governor, 27-153(a)
Return of offender to military custody for completion of sentence, 27-153(b)
Civil officers, apprehension of deserters by, 27-266
Code to be explained to military personnel, 27-263
Commanding officers,
Complaint against, 27-264
Special court-martial, convening of, 27-164
Summary court-martial, convening of, 27-165
Commissioned officers—*See* Officers, this heading*, at* Commissioned.
Comptroller, courts-martial witness fees paid by, 27-189(c)
Conduct unbecoming an officer, punishment, 27-259
Confinement—*See* Arrest or confinement, this heading.
Conspiracy, punishment, 27-220
Construction of chapter, 27-273
Contempt toward president or governor, punishment, 27-227
Countersign, improper disclosure of, punishment, 27-240

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Courts-martial,
Absent and additional members,
Assembly of court for trial of accused, 27-170(a)
General court-martial, appointment of new members, 27-170(b)
Military judge, new, appointment of, 27-170(d)
Physical disability, excuse of member for, 27-170(a)
Special court-martial, appointment of new members, 27-170(c)
Accused,
Confinement for failure to appear for trial, bail, 27-177
Rights of, 27-173, 27-180(b), 27-209
Service of charges on, 27-176
Binding effect of actions, 27-214
Challenges, 27-183
Charges,
Corrections in charge, 27-175(c)
Forwarded to governor, when, 27-174
Preferring of, 27-171
Accused to be informed of charges, 27-171(b)
Charges must be signed and sworn, 27-171(a)
Probable cause must be sworn to, 27-171(a)
Reference of charge to state judge advocate, 27-175(a)
Service of charges on accused, 27-176
Confinement in lieu of fine, 27-162
Contempt of, penalties for, 27-190
Continuances, 27-182
Convening authority,
Communications with judge advocates and legal officers, 27-145(d)
Defined, 27-141
Counsel, trial and defense, 27-168
Court of inquiry testimony admissible, when, 27-192
Court reporters, 27-169
Cruel or unusual punishment prohibited, 27-197
Defense counsel, appointment and qualifications, 27-168
Depositions, 27-191
Dishonorable or bad conduct discharge, complete record required, 27-161
Dismissal of commissioned officer, 27-143(a)
Convened outside state, 27-144(b)

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Courts-martial—Cont'd
Double jeopardy,
Dismissal of case for failure of available evidence or witnesses without fault of accused, 27-186(c)
Guilty finding, finality required, 27-186(b)
Jeopardy attaches, when, 27-186(b), 27-186(c)
Second trial for same offense prohibited unless accused consents, 27-186(a)
Eligibility to serve on, 27-166
Errors of law, effect of, 27-208
Evidence, rules of, 27-178
Inadmissible evidence, 27-172
Expenses of, payment, 27-272
Federal practice, state practice patterned after, 27-155(a)
Finality of proceedings, findings and sentences, 27-214
Findings, announcement of, 27-195
Finality of, 27-214
Fines levied by, payment and disposition, 27-168
General,
Challenges, 27-183
Charges and pretrial investigation papers forwarded to governor, 27-174
Referred to state judge advocate, 27-175
Composition of, 27-155(b)
Convening by governor, 27-163
Convictions, votes needed for, 27-194(a)
Defense counsel, right to, duties of, 27-180
Jurisdiction, 27-157
Military judge of, 27-193
Consultation with members of court, accused must be present during, 27-167(d)
Officer dismissed by governor, right to, 27-143
Pretrial investigation, accused's rights, 27-173
Punishment, powers of, 27-157
Sentencing, votes needed for, 27-194(b)
Staff judge advocate, advice of,
Required, 27-175(a)
Written statement, 27-175(b)
Trial counsel, duties of, 27-180
Voting, 27-181(b), 27-193
Guilty finding includes offense or attempt to commit it, 27-218
Immunity from civil action, 27-269
Interpreters, 27-169
Jurisdiction, 27-156
Challenge to, burden of proof, 27-270

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Courts-martial—Cont'd
Jurisdiction—Cont'd
Crimes excepted from, 27-260
General, 27-157
Out-of-state, 27-144(b)
Presumption of, 27-270
Special, 27-158
Summary, 27-159
Kinds enumerated, 27-155(b)
Member excused from participating, 27-166(e)
Military judge of, 27-193
Appointment of, 27-167(a)
Accuser or witness for prosecution, prohibited from acting as judge, 27-167(c)
Persons prohibited from acting as military judge, 27-167(c)
Report re effectiveness, fitness or efficiency, 27-167(b)
New trial,
Discharge after, form of, 27-213(b)
Petition for, 27-211
Reappointment of commissioned officer after, 27-213(c)
Substitution of discharge after, 27-213(b)
Oaths, 27-184
Performance report on members, 27-179(b)
Pleas of accused, 27-187
Preliminary investigation,
Accused has right to representation at, 27-173(b)
Charges and investigation papers forwarded to governor, 27-174
Conducted before accused is charged with offense, 27-173(c)
Failure to conform to requirements does not divest court of jurisdiction, 27-173(d)
Prerequisite to trial by general court-martial, 27-173(a)
Witnesses, accused may cross examine at, 27-173(b)
Pretrial investigation, 27-173
Process,
Execution by civil officers, 27-266
Execution by military officers, 27-267
Issuance of, 27-267
Protection of members against coercion of convening authority, 27-179(a)
Record,
Approval by convening authority, 27-206
Approval of finding of guilty may be limited to lesser included offense, 27-208(b)

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Courts-martial—Cont'd
Record—Cont'd
Authentication, 27-196
Copy to accused, 27-196
Disapproval, rehearings upon, 27-205
Dishonorable discharge, record of procedures required for, 27-161
Disposition after review, 27-207
Reconsideration or revision, 27-204
Review,
General court-martial or bad conduct discharge, right to counsel, 27-209
Initial action on, 27-202
Judge advocate, by, when, 27-207
Rehearing, 27-205
Composition of court on, 27-205(b)
Ordered by convening authority, 27-205(a)
Replacement of member, trial de novo, 27-170
Review of proceedings,
Board of review ordered by judge advocate, 27-207(h)
Error of law, effect of, 27-208(a)
Governor, review by final, 27-207(a)
Judge advocate,
Boards of review ordered by, 27-207(h)
Final action taken by, 27-207(e)
Instructions to convening authority, 27-207(g)
Rehearing may be ordered by, 27-207(f)
Review by required where bad-conduct discharge, 27-207(b)
Review of acquittal limited to jurisdictional questions, 27-207(d)
Lesser included offense, approval of guilty finding may be limited to, 27-208(b)
Rights of accused before reviewing authority,
Representation by counsel, 27-209(a)
Appointment of lawyer upon request of accused, 27-209(b)
Civilian counsel may be provided by accused, 27-209(c)
Special and summary court-martial records, regulations re review prescribed by governor, 27-207(c)
Right to counsel, 27-173, 27-180(b), 27-209
Self-incrimination, protection against, 27-172
Accused to be informed of rights, 27-172(b)
Degrading and immaterial statement may not be compelled, 27-172(c)
Exclusion from evidence of statement unlawfully obtained, 27-172(d)

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Courts-martial—Cont'd
Self-incrimination, protection against—Cont'd
Incriminating testimony cannot be compelled, 27-172(a)
Sentence,
Administrative discharge substituted for court-martial discharge, 27-212(b)
Announcement of, 27-195
Civil officers, execution by, 27-266
Confinement,
Keepers to confine without payment of fee, 27-200(c)
In lieu of fine, 27-162
Place of, 27-200
Running of period of, 27-199(b)
Cruel punishments prohibited, 27-197
Disapproval of, rehearing, 27-205
Dishonorable discharge,
Approval of governor prerequisite to execution, 27-160
Record of procedures required, 27-161
Effective on date ordered executed, 27-199(c)
Execution of, 27-201
Civil officers, by, 27-266
Forfeiture of pay and allowances, 27-199(a)
Hard labor, 27-200(b)
Remission, 27-212
Review, rights of accused, 27-209
Set aside or disapproved, restoration of rights and property, 27-213(a)
Suspension of, 27-212
Vacation of suspension, 27-210
Authority to vacate suspension of sentence, 27-210(c)
Hearing on alleged violation of probation, 27-210(a)
Record of hearing to be sent to governor, when, 27-210(b)
Table of maximum punishments, governor to prescribe, 27-198
Two-thirds vote required, 27-194(b)
Unexecuted portion, remission or suspension of, 27-212
Votes needed for, 27-194(b)
Service of process,
Civil officers, by, 27-266
Commissioned officers, service on, eligibility for, 27-166(a)
Enlisted personnel, service on, eligibility for, 27-166(c)
Accused must make written request, 27-166(c)

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Courts-martial—Cont'd
Service of process—Cont'd
Service on, eligibility for,
Disqualification for conflict of interest, 27-166(d)
Members not to be junior to accused in rank or grade, 27-166(d)
Warrant officers, service on, eligibility for, 27-166(b)
Sessions,
Calling of court into session without presence of members, 27-181(a)
Deliberations, 27-181(b)
Voting, 27-181(b)
Special courts-martial,
Challenges, 27-183
Commissioned officers not tried by, 27-164(b)
Composition of, 27-155(b)
Convening by commanding officer, 27-164
Conviction, votes needed for, 27-194(a)
Defense counsel, right to, duties of, 27-180
Fine or forfeiture, limitations on, 27-158
Jurisdiction, 27-158
Military judge detailed to, 27-167(a)
President of,
Duties re vote on findings, 27-193
Rulings by, 27-193
Punishment, powers of, 27-158
Sentencing, votes needed for, 27-194(b)
Trial counsel, duties of, 27-180
Voting, 27-193
Statute of limitations for trials for military offenses, 27-185
Subpoenas, execution of, 27-188
Summary courts-martial,
Composition of, 27-155(b), 27-165(a)
Convening of by commanding officer, 27-165
Hearing when only one commissioned officer is present with command or detachment, 27-165(b)
Jurisdiction, 27-159
Objection to trial by, 27-159(b)
Officers not subject to, 27-159(a)
Proceedings to be informal, 27-165(a)
Punishment, powers of limited, 27-159(c)
Time for trial, 27-176
Trial,
Announcement of findings and sentence, 27-195
Censure of court or member prohibited, 27-179(a)

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Courts-martial—Cont'd
Trial—Cont'd
Challenges,
Cause, for, 27-183(a)
Peremptory, 27-183(b)
Coercion or undue influence prohibited, 27-179(a)
Contempt, punishment, 27-190
Continuance, 27-182
Counsel,
Appointment of trial and defense counsel, 27-168(a)
Bar membership requirements, 27-168(b)
Disqualification for conflict of interest, 27-168(a)
Court reporters, 27-169
Defense counsel, right of accused to representation, 27-180(b)
Assistant defense counsel, powers of, 27-180(e)
Brief of may be attached to record of proceedings for review, 27-180(c)
Delay, unnecessary, in disposition of case, punishment, 27-237
Depositions,
Authentication, 27-191(c)
Authorized, 27-191(a)
Evidence, when admissible as, 27-191(d)
Notice to other party required, 27-191(b)
Evidence,
Depositions as, 27-191(d)
Rules of determined by governor, 27-178
Subpoena power, 27-188
Sworn testimony in record of court of inquiry, admissible, when, 27-192
Dismissal of commissioned officer, only defense may use as evidence, 27-192(b)
Failure of accused to appear for,
Bail, 27-177
Mittimus for confinement, 27-177
Warrant for arrest may issue, 27-188(b)
Failure to observe regulations, punishment, 27-237
Guilty plea entered as plea of not guilty, when, 27-187
Instructions required prior to voting, 27-193(c)
Interlocutory questions, rulings on, 27-193(b)
Interpreters, 27-169
Military judge, determinations by, 27-193(d)

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Courts-martial—Cont'd
Trial—Cont'd
New trial, petition for, 27-211
Oaths, 27-184
Perjury, punishment, 27-256
Procedure prescribed by governor, 27-178
Prosecution in name of state, 27-180(a)
Questions of law, rulings on, 27-193(b)
Record of proceedings,
Authentication of, 27-196
Convening authority, approval by, 27-206
Disapproval, rehearing may be ordered, 27-205(a)
Record forwarded to for action thereon, 27-202
Copy of record to be given to accused, 27-196(b)
Errors or omissions, correction of, 27-204(b)
General court-martial, record referred to staff judge advocate, 27-203
Prepared by trial counsel, 27-180(a)
Return of record to court for reconsideration of ruling, 27-204(a)
Review by governor is final, 27-207(a)
Review by judge advocate,
Boards of review, ordered by, 27-207(h)
Final action taken by, 27-207(e)
Instructions to convening authority, 27-207(g)
Rehearing ordered by, 27-207(f)
Required where bad-conduct discharge, 27-207(b)
Review of acquittal limited to jurisdictional questions, 27-207(d)
Verbatim account of procedures required, when, 27-196(a)
Statute of limitations, 27-185(c)
Computation of time period, 27-185(d)
Desertion in peace time or perjury, 27-185(b)
Mutiny, desertion during war or aiding the enemy, 27-185(a)
Time for, 27-176
Trial counsel to prosecute in name of state, 27-180(a)
Assistant trial counsel, 27-180(d)
Vote, only members of court may be present during, 27-181(b)
Conviction, two-thirds vote required for, 27-194(a)

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Courts-martial—Cont'd
Trial—Cont'd
Vote, only members of court may be present during—Cont'd
Majority votes sufficient, when, 27-194(c)
Secret ballot required, 27-193(a)
Sentences, two-thirds vote required, 27-194(b)
Tie vote, effect of, 27-194(c)
Witnesses,
Fees, 27-189(b)
Paid by state comptroller, 27-189(c)
Oaths, 27-184(b)
Opportunity to obtain must be same for both sides, 27-188(a)
Refusal to appear, penalty, 27-189(a)
Service of process, 27-188(c)
Subpoena power, 27-188(b)
Trial counsel, appointment and qualifications, 27-168
Votes needed for conviction and sentencing, 27-194
Witnesses,
Depositions, 27-191
Fees, 27-189
Oaths, 27-184(b)
Refusal to appear, 27-189
Right to obtain, 27-188
Courts of inquiry,
Convening of, 27-261(a)
Counsel for court, 27-261(b)
Court reporters, 27-169
Expenses, payment of, 27-272
Findings of fact required, 27-261(g)
Interpreters, 27-169
Members,
Challenge by party, 27-261(d)
Commissioned officers as, 27-261(b)
Oath or affirmation required, 27-261(e)
Opinions or recommendations, when required, 27-261(g)
Parties to inquiry, rights of, 27-261(c)
Record of proceedings, authentication, 27-261(h)
Sworn testimony in record admissible as evidence, when, 27-192
Witnesses may be summoned, 27-261(f)
Cruelty, oppression or maltreatment of subordinate, punishment, 27-232
Damage by military personnel,
Accused person, rights of, 27-265(c)

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Damage by military personnel—Cont'd
Assessment of damages against offender, 27-265(a)
Organization, unit, or detachment may be liable, 27-265(b)
Investigation of complaint, 27-265(a)
Definitions, 27-141
Desertion,
Apprehension by civil officers, 27-147
Defined, 27-224(a)
Commissioned officer leaving post, 27-224(b)
Punishment, 27-224(c)
Discharge in lieu of dismissal by governor, 27-143(b)
Disciplinary punishments, nonjudicial, for minor offenses,
Appeals, 27-154(e)
Commanding officer, authority to impose specific punishments, 27-154(b)
Court-martial, punishment not bar to, 27-154(f)
Enlisted members, authority of officer in charge to impose punishments, 27-154(c)
Fines, enforcement as money judgment, 27-154(h)
Limitations upon kind and amount of punishment, 27-154
Mitigation of punishment, 27-154(d)
Pay purposes, punishment measured in terms of days, construction of, 27-154(g)
Specific punishments, 27-154(b)
State military forces member, demand that punishment proceedings be disposed of by hearing before panel, 27-154(i)
Suspension of punishment, rules re, 27-154(a)
Suspension of unexecuted punishment, authority of officer, 27-154(d)
Dishonorable discharge,
Approval of governor prerequisite to execution, 27-160
Record of procedures required for imposition, 27-161
Dismissal,
Complete record of proceedings required, 27-161
Governor's approval prerequisite to execution, 27-160
Disorders, quelling of, authority to, 27-146(c)
Double jeopardy,
Dismissal of case for failure of available evidence or witnesses without fault of accused, 27-186(c)
Guilty finding, finality required, 27-186(b)
MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Double jeopardy—Cont'd
Second trial for same offense prohibited unless accused consents, 27-186(a)
When jeopardy attaches, 27-186(b), 27-186(c)
Dueling, punishment, 27-251
Duty,
Drinking on, punishment, 27-250
Leaving post before relieved, punishment, 27-250
Sleeping on, punishment, 27-250
Duty status necessary, no trial for offense not committed on duty, 27-215
Enemy,
Abandonment to, compelling commander, punishment, 27-239
Aiding, punishment, 27-243
Misbehavior in presence of, punishment, 27-238
Surrender to, compelling commander, punishment, 27-239
Enlisted personnel,
Arrest or confinement, 27-148
Code to be explained to, 27-263
Court-martial, service on, 27-166(c)
Defined, 27-141
Enlistment,
Ineligible person, effecting, punishment, 27-223
Procuring by false representations or concealment, punishment, 27-222
Escape, punishment, 27-234
Aiding escape, punishment, 27-235
Explanation of code to members of state military forces, 27-263
Extradition proceedings, deserters apprehended outside of state, 27-147
False statements, official, punishment, 27-245
Fines, payment of, 27-268
Forgery, punishment, 27-257
Fraudulent claims, punishment, 27-257
General court-martial—*See* Courts-martial, this heading.
Governor,
Civil authority, trial by, regulations prescribed by, 27-153(a)
Commissioned officer, dismissal of,
General court-martial convened by, 27-143(a)
Failure to convene, discharge substituted for dismissal, 27-143(b)
Officer dropped from rolls by order of, no right to trial, 27-143(d)
Ordered by, 27-143(a)

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Governor—Cont'd
Commissioned officer, dismissal of—Cont'd
Reappointment of officer, 27-143(c)
Complaints against superior officers forwarded to, 27-264
Confinement, place of, prison designated by, 27-150
Contempt towards, punishment for, 27-227
Court expenses, regulations re payment issued by, 27-272
Court of inquiry, convened by, 27-261(a)
Courts-martial,
Charges and investigation papers forwarded to, 27-174
General, convened by, 27-163
Procedure and rules of evidence prescribed by, 27-178
Record forwarded to, 27-202
Record of proceedings, regulations re prescribed by, 27-196(a)
Sale of copy of record to accused, regulations re, 27-196(b)
Review of proceedings by, 27-207
Review by others, regulations re prescribed by, 27-207(c)
Damage by military personnel, investigative board regulated by, 27-265(a)
Delegation of authority by, 27-271
Judge advocate, appointed by, 27-145(a)
Jurisdiction of forces prescribed by, 27-156
New trial, petition sent to, 27-211
Punishments,
Fine or forfeiture imposed by governor, 27-154(a)
General court-martial, limits prescribed by, 27-157
Limitations on punishment powers imposed by, 27-154(b), 27-154(c)
Table of maximum, prescribed by, 27-198
Regulations and code made available for examination by military personnel, 27-263
Sentences,
Dismissal or dishonorable discharge, approval as prerequisite to execution, 27-160
Set aside or disapproved,
Reappointment of commissioned officer, 27-213(c)
Restoration of property rights, regulations re, 27-213(a)
Substitution of administrative discharge for dishonorable or bad-conduct discharge, 27-213(b)

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Governor—Cont'd
Sentences—Cont'd
Vacation of suspension of, record of hearing sent to, 27-210(b)
Ineligible person, effecting an enlistment, appointment or separation, punishment, 27-223
Intentional self-injury, punishment, 27-252
Judge advocate,
Appointment by governor, 27-145(a)
Disqualification from particular case for interest, 27-145(e)
Eligibility requirements, 27-145(a)
General court-martial, advice of staff judge advocate,
Required, 27-175(a)
Written statement, 27-175(b)
Inspections, duties re, 27-145(c)
Oaths administered by, 1-24
Staff,
Communications by and with, 27-145(d)
Conflict of interest in review of case, 27-145(b)
General court-martial record, review and opinion of, 27-207
State,
Appointment, 27-145(a)
Assistants, appointment, 27-145(b)
Communications by and with, 27-145(d)
Court-martial record, review, opinion, 27-207
Defined, 27-141
General court-martial charges referred to, 27-175(a)
Inspections, 27-145(c)
Qualifications, 27-145(a)
Supervision of administration of military justice, 27-145(c)
Jurisdiction,
Court-martial, crimes excepted from, 27-260
Forces, of, 27-156
General courts-martial, 27-157
Military courts and boards, presumption of jurisdiction, 27-270
Special courts-martial, 27-158
Summary courts-martial, 27-159
Larceny or wrongful appropriation of property, punishment, 27-258
Legal officer,
Appointment and duties, 27-145
Communications with and by, 27-145(d)
Conflict of interest, 27-145(e)
Defined, 27-141

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Lesser included offense, accused may be found guilty, 27-218
Looting, punishment, 27-242(b)
Malingering, punishment, 27-252
Military courts,
Expenses, payment of, 27-272
Fines imposed by, payment of, 27-268
Immunity from civil liability, 27-269
Jurisdiction, presumption of, 27-270
Process, issuance and execution of, 27-267(b)
Fees not charged for execution, 27-267(c)
Return of process, 27-267(c)
Subpoena power, 27-267(a)
Witnesses, powers re, 27-267(a)
Military judge,
Appointment, qualification, and duties, 27-167
Defined, 27-141
Rulings, duties re, 27-193
Minor offenses, nonjudicial, disciplinary punishments for, 27-154
Missing movement of unit, punishment, 27-226
Motor vehicle, drunken or reckless operation of, punishment, 27-249
Mutiny,
Defined, 27-233(a)
Punishment, 27-233(b)
Noncommissioned officers, apprehending of offenders and quelling of disorders by, 27-146
Oaths,
Administer, persons having power to, 27-262(a)
Evidence of authority, signature without seal as, 27-262(c)
Officers must be on active duty, 27-262(b)
False, punishment, 27-257
Judge-advocate, 1-25
Members, 1-25
Offenses,
Absence without leave, 27-225
Accessory after the fact, 27-217
Aiding the enemy, 27-243
Arrest, resistance, breach of, or escape from, 27-234
Assault,
Attempt or threat of, 27-255
Superior commissioned officer, on, 27-229
Attempts, 27-219
Breach of peace, 27-253
Captured or abandoned property, misuse of, 27-242

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Offenses—Cont'd
Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentlemen, 27-259
Conspiracy, 27-220
Contempt toward president or governor, 27-227
Countersign, improper use of, 27-240
Cruelty, maltreatment of subordinates, 27-232
Desertion, 27-224
Detention of another, illegal, 27-236
Disobedience of superior commissioned officer, 27-229
Disrespect toward superior commissioned officer, 27-228
Drunken or reckless driving, 27-249
Drunk while on duty, 27-250
Dueling, 27-251
Escape, aiding, 27-235
Exceptions, crimes reserved to civil courts, 27-260
Failure to obey order or regulation, 27-231
False official statements, 27-245
Fraud against government, 27-257
Fraudulent enlistment, appointment or separation, 27-222
Government property, misuse of, 27-247
Hazarding of vessel, 27-248
Insubordinate conduct toward warrant officer, noncommissioned officer, or petty officer, 27-230
Intentional self-injury, 27-252
Larceny or wrongful appropriation, 27-258
Leaving post before relieved, 27-250
Looting, 27-242(b)
Malingering, 27-252
Military property, misuse of, 27-246
Misconduct,
In presence of enemy, 27-238
Prisoner of war, 27-244
Missing movement, 27-226
Mutiny, 27-233
Noncompliance with procedural rules, 27-237
Perjury, 27-256
Provocation by word or gesture, 27-254
Release of prisoner without proper authority, 27-235
Rioting, 27-253
Safeguard, forcing of, 27-241
Sedition, 27-233
Sleeping on duty, 27-250
Solicitation to commit offense, 27-221
Surrender without authority or compelling surrender by commander, 27-239

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Offenses—Cont'd
Unlawful enlistment, appointment or separation of another, 27-223
Officers,
Assaulting, punishment, 27-229
Commissioned,
Apprehension of offenders, 27-146(a)
Arrest or confinement of, 27-148(c)
Conduct unbecoming, punishment, 27-259
Courts-martial,
Eligibility for service on, 27-166(a)
Service on, 27-166(a)
Defined, 27-141
Dismissal,
Application for trial by court-martial, 27-143(a)
Discharge by administrative action or being dropped from rolls by order of governor, no right to trial when, 27-143(d)
Discharge of adjutant general may be substituted for dismissal of governor, 27-143(a), 27-143(b), 27-143(c)
Governor, rights when, 27-143
Reappointment of officer by governor, 27-143(c)
Statute of limitations deemed waived, 27-143
Quelling of disorders by, 27-146(b)
Special court-martial, not tried by, 27-164(b)
Complaint against superior, 27-264
Disobeying command, punishment, 27-229
Disrespect toward superior, punishment, 27-228
Noncommissioned, offenses against, punishment, 27-230
Petty, offenses against, punishment, 27-230
Summary courts-martial, not subject to jurisdiction of, 27-159(a)
Orders or regulations, failure to obey, punishment, 27-231
Parole, improper disclosure of, punishment, 27-240
Parties to crime,
Accessory after the fact, 27-217
Principal defined, 27-216
Perjury, punishment, 27-256
Principal defined, 27-216
Prisoner of war, improper acts as, punishment, 27-244
MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Property,
Captured, duties re, 27-242(a)
Illegal disposition of, punishment, 27-242(b)
Government, misuse of, punishment, 27-247
Larceny,
Defined, 27-258(a)
Punishment, 27-258(b)
Looting, punishment, 27-242
Military, misuse of, punishment, 27-246
Wrongful appropriation,
Defined, 27-258(a)
Punishment, 27-258(b)
Provocative or reproachful words or gestures, use of, punishment, 27-254
Punishments,
Confinement, running of period of, 27-199(b)
Cruel, prohibited, 27-197
Effective on date ordered executed, 27-199(c)
Forfeiture of pay and allowances does not extend to previously accrued payments, 27-199(a)
Maximum, governor to prescribe table of, 27-198
Release of prisoner, illegal, punishment, 27-235
Reproachful or provocative words or gestures, use of, punishment, 27-254
Riot, causing or participating in, punishment, 27-253
Safeguard, forcing of, punishment, 27-241
Sedition,
Defined, 27-233(a)
Punishment, 27-233(b)
Sentence—*See also* Courts-martial, this heading; Punishments, this heading.
Confinement in lieu of fine, 27-162
Dishonorable discharge, approval of governor prerequisite to execution, 27-160
Dismissal, approval of governor prerequisite to execution, 27-160
Separation, procuring of by false representations or concealment, 27-222
Service of process,
Civil officers, by, 27-266
Military courts, by, 27-267
Short title, of chapter, 27-274
Solicitation,
Desertion or mutiny, punishment, 27-221(a)
Sedition or misbehavior before the enemy, punishment, 27-221(b)
Special courts-martial—*See* Courts-martial, this heading.

MILITARY JUSTICE CODE—Cont'd
Statute of limitations, 27-185(c)
Computation of time period, 27-185(d)
Desertion during peace time or perjury, 27-185(b)
Desertion during war time, mutiny or aiding the enemy, no limitation, 27-185(a)
Subordinate, cruelty, oppression or maltreatment of, punishment, 27-232
Summary courts-martial—*See* Courts-martial, this heading.
Surrender or abandonment to enemy, compelling, punishment, 27-239
Trial,
Civil authority, by,
Execution of sentence of court-martial merely interrupted, 27-153(b)
Regulations prescribed by governor, 27-153(a)
Punishment prohibited before, 27-152
Vessel, military, wrongful hazarding of,
Negligent, punishment, 27-248(b)
Willful, punishment, 27-248(a)
Warrant officer,
Apprehending of offenders and quelling of disorders, 27-146
Courts-martial, service on, 27-166(b)
Offenses against, punishment, 27-230

MILITARY PROPERTY
***See* MILITARY JUSTICE CODE.**
***See* MILITIA.**

MILITARY RELIEF FUND
***See* MILITIA.**

MILITARY SERVICE
***See* ARMED FORCES.**
Military justice code—*See* MILITARY JUSTICE CODE.
Militia—*See* MILITIA.
Veterans—*See* VETERANS.

MILITARY SPOUSES' DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(84)

MILITIA
***See also* ARMED FORCES.**
***See also* MILITARY JUSTICE CODE.**
Active service,
Additional pay, 27-61a
Adjutant general—*See also* VETERANS*, at* Adjutant general.
Age limitation, 27-19
Allowance to officers,
Military units, of, for office and clerical expenses, 27-62

MILITIA—Cont'd
Adjutant general—Cont'd
Allowance to officers—Cont'd
Organized militia, of, for custody of property, 27-63
Annual report, 27-20
Appointed by governor, 27-19
Appropriations disbursal, 27-20
Armories,
Construction or purchase program prepared and submitted by, 27-45
Governor's guards entitled to, 27-64
Naval militia, designation of space for, 27-40
Proceeds from rental paid, 27-39
Purchase and construction, plans for, 27-45
Quarters assigned, 27-39
Rental,
Application approval, 27-39
Proceeds paid, 27-39
Sale, proceeds from, 27-46b
Space for use of naval militia designated by, 27-40
Arms and equipment issued by, 27-21
Assistant, 27-20
Assistant adjutants general, 27-24
Appointment, 27-24
Governor's military staff, member of, 27-24
Audit of office and accounts, 27-32
Awards,
Emergency service awards, 27-73a
Long service medal, 27-71
Medal of merit, 27-73
Medal of valor, 27-72
Military funeral honors ribbon, 27-73k
Outstanding unit awards, 27-73b
Service emblem of state guard, 27-74
Battle flags, custodian of, 27-77
Bond of treasurer approved by, 27-79
Bylaws of organizations of armed forces adopted by, 27-79
Bylaws of organizations of armed forces approved by, 27-79
Chief of military staff of governor, 27-15
Coordination of military and naval services, 27-22
Damages caused by armed forces personnel, board of inquiry appointed by, 27-70
Dependents of enlistees, lists of filed with, 27-84
Duties, 27-20
Ceremonies, organization and coordination, 27-20

MILITIA—Cont'd
Adjutant general—Cont'd
Duties—Cont'd
Contracts, authority to enter, 27-20
Delegation, 27-20
Freedom of Information Act requests, 27-20
Funds, disbursement, 27-20
Inaugurals, organization and coordination, 27-20
Inspections of armed forces and military property, 27-20
Internal audits and investigations, 27-20
Military property, care, 27-20
Regulations, 27-20
Reports, 27-20
Seal, 27-20
Supply of arms and equipment, issuance of, 27-21
Employees, appointment of, 27-31
Equipment issued by, 27-21
Governor's military staff, member, 27-15
Honor guard detail at funeral of veteran orders, 27-76
Indemnification, 4-16a
Loan of arms and equipment by, 27-65
Members, retirement, application to, 27-53(a)
Military department,
Allowances, granting of, 27-62
Control, 27-19
Military facilities,
Memorials to soldiers in, approved by, 27-75
Military justice code—*See* MILITARY JUSTICE CODE*, at* Adjutant general.
Military property, care and control, responsibility, 27-39(b)
National guard, contingency provisions in event of withdrawal of federal aid, 27-34
Naval militia, powers re exercised through commander of naval militia, 27-23
Office and accounts, auditing of, 27-32
Organized militia,
Allowance to officers for custody of military property, 27-63
Enlistments, regulations re, 27-55
Pay and allowances, determinations of grades by, 27-61
Post surgeons appointed by, 27-29
Property and procurement officer, appointment of, 27-25
Public and special acts, distributed to, 2-61
Qualifications, 27-19
Rank, 27-15, 27-19
Removal, 27-19

MILITIA—Cont'd
Adjutant general—Cont'd
Reports,
Annual report to governor, 27-20
Military facilities, leasing, 27-39(g)
Retirement of members, application submitted to, 27-53(a)
Rifle ranges, regulations re use by civilian organizations, 27-36
Seal, 27-20
Separation allowances, list of dependents filed with, 27-84
Standards of state guard, repository provided by, 27-78
Statutes, distributed to, 2-61
Supply of arms and equipment, issuance of, 27-21
Surgeon general to advise, 27-28
Suspension or removal, 27-19
Term, 27-19
Unorganized militia, regulations re, 27-2
Administrative services commissioner,
Armories,
Contracts made by, 27-45
Reports re purchase and construction submitted to, 27-45
Battle flags, custodian of, 27-77
Aid or compensation for military or naval organizations, limited, 27-65
Air aide-de-camp, governor's military staff, member, 27-15
Air national guard,
Chief of staff,
Governor's military staff, member, 27-15
Included in national guard, 27-2
Allowances,
Officers,
Custody of property, expenses of, 27-63
Office and clerical expenses of, 27-62
Uniforms and equipment of, 27-47
Separation—*See* Separation allowances, this heading.
Amusements and exhibitions,
Discrimination against members, penalty, 52-571bb
Appointments to, reserved to states, U.S. Const. I:8
Appropriations for special services, 27-66
Arming, power of Congress re, U.S. Const. I:8
Armories,
Construction or purchase of, 27-45
Federal grants for, 27-46
Governor's guards entitled to, 27-64
Military property deposited in, 27-41

MILITIA—Cont'd
Armories—Cont'd
Naval militia, use by, 27-40
Purchase or construction,
Contracts made by administrative services commissioner, 27-45
Eminent domain, power of, 27-45
Federal grants for, 27-46
Plans submitted to General Assembly, 27-45
Report re sent to governor, 27-45
Regimental standards deposited in, 27-78
Sale of, transfer of proceeds from, 27-46b
Arms, right to bear, U.S. Const. Am.II
Arms and equipment, issuance of, 27-21
Arrest, immunity of members of armed forces from, 27-60
Assistant adjutant generals,
Deputy chief of military staff of governor, 27-15
Attorney General,
Damages caused by armed forces personnel, approval of reimbursement for, 27-70
Awards,
Civilian medal of merit, 27-73i
Emergency service awards, 27-73a
Long service medals, 27-71
Medal of achievement, 27-73g
Medal of merit, 27-73
Medal of valor, 27-72
Military funeral honors ribbon, 27-73k
National guard,
Service awards, 27-73e
Military operations after September 11, 2001, 27-73d
Posthumous awards, 27-73e
Outstanding unit awards, 27-73b
Selected reserve force ribbon, 27-73c
Service emblem of state guard, 27-74
Battle flags, disposition of, 27-77
Breech-loading gun, issuance or loan of, 27-65
Camp Hartell, 27-39a(b)
Camp Nett at Niantic, 27-39a(a)
Capital crimes, grand jury indictment not required, Ct. Const. Am.XVII, Ct. Const. Am.XXIX, Ct. Const. I:8, U.S. Const. Am.V
Civilian medal of merit, 27-73i
Claims against the state, scope of employment of, 4-165(b)
Classes of militia, components, 27-2
Code of military justice—*See* MILITARY JUSTICE CODE.
Commander-in-chief, 27-14
Governor as—*See* Governor, this heading.
MILITIA—Cont'd
Commissioned officers—*See* Officers, this heading.
Compact—*See* Interstate Compact for Mutual Military Aid, this heading.
Comptroller,
Appropriations for special services of militia, 27-66
Armories, payment for construction or purchase, 27-45
Arms and equipment, costs paid by, 27-21
Damages caused by armed forces personnel, reimbursement for, 27-70
Governor's guards entitled to armory, payment for, 27-64
Separation allowances, payment of, 27-82
Congress, calling forth to execute laws, U.S. Const. I:8
Consent of Congress to keep, U.S. Const. I:10
Coordination of military and naval services, 27-22
Damage caused by armed forces personnel, reimbursement for, 27-70
Death of member of armed forces,
Benefits,
Workers compensation, 27-67
Workers compensation benefits, 27-67
Discharge,
Enlisted persons, 27-57
Governor's guards, members of, 27-58
Discrimination against members,
Penalty, 52-571aa
Amusements and exhibitions, 52-571bb
Public accommodations, 52-571bb
Resorts, 52-571bb
Prohibited, 27-59
Drills, 27-33
Efficiency board, 27-52
Emergency service awards, 27-73a
Eminent domain, power re construction of armories, 27-45
Employment, leave from to participate in militia activities, 27-33
Salary not abated, 27-33
Encampments, 27-33
Enlistment,
Discharge of enlisted persons, 27-57
Dismissal of members of governor's guards, 27-58
Discrimination prohibited, 27-59
Period of enlistment and qualifications, 27-55
Regulations re prescribed by adjutant general, 27-55
Equipment of, exempt from execution, 52-352b(i)

MILITIA—Cont'd
Escort duty, 27-33
Execution of laws by, U.S. Const. I:8
Family assistance, therapy support groups, 27-100e
Federal grants, armories and military facilities, 27-46
Firearms, permit to carry not required, 29-35
Flags, battle, disposition of, 27-77
Foot guards, governor's,
Armories, 27-64
Composition, 27-6a
Dismissal from, 27-58
Appeal, 27-58
Major commandant, ex-officio member of governor's military staff, 27-15
Officers, 27-6a
Organized militia, 27-8
Funeral of veteran, honor guard details, 27-76
General Assembly,
Appropriations, adjutant general as disbursing officer, 27-20
Armories, plans for purchase and construction submitted to, 27-45
Loan of arms and equipment authorized by, 27-65
National guard, contingency provisions in event of federal withdrawal of aid, new provisions made by, 27-34
Separation allowances, appropriations for, 27-86
Governor,
Adjutant general, appointment, 27-19
Appropriations for special services of militia, 27-66
Armories,
Construction programs submitted to, 27-45
Federal grants for, authorization re, 27-46
Governor's guards entitled to, 27-64
Arms and equipment, approval of requisitions, 27-21
Authority of, 27-16, 27-17
Calling of troops without governor's order, 27-18
Riot, armed forces may be called in case of, 27-17
Service outside state, orders by governor re, 27-16
Calling out troops without governor's order, when proper, 27-18
Captain general of, 27-14, Ct. Const. IV:8
Commander-in-chief, 27-14
Command of, Ct. Const. IV:8
Connecticut State Guard, organization of, 27-9
Discharge of officers, 27-11

MILITIA—Cont'd
Governor—Cont'd
Connecticut State Guard, organization of —Cont'd
Inactive service, 27-11
Order into active service, 27-10
Contingency provisions in event of federal withdrawal of aid to national guard, approval of plan, 27-34
Honorary military staff members, to national guard, appointment, 27-15
Interstate Compact for Mutual Military Aid, authority to enter into, 27-37
Members, retired, ordered to active duty by, 27-54
Military exercise orders, leave from employment to attend, 27-33
Military property, accounting of ordered by, 27-41
Military staff, 27-15
Adjutant general as member, 27-15
Appointed by governor, 27-15
Assistant adjutants general as members, 27-15, 27-24
Majors commandant of governor's guards as ex-officio members, 27-15
National guard, increase of forces in case of war, 27-3
Naval militia,
Appointment of commander, 27-26
Increase of forces in case of war, 27-3
Organized by, 27-5(a)
Officers,
Commissioned,
Appointment, 27-49
Discharge of, 27-52
Organized militia, forces designated by, 27-2
Enlistments, regulations re, 27-55
Pay and allowances for military duty ordered by, 27-61
Powers, 27-14
Report of adjutant general, 27-20
Unorganized militia,
Approval of regulations, 27-2
Recognition and regulation of units, 27-13
Governor's guards,
Foot guards—*See* Foot guards, governor's, this heading.
Horse guards—*See* Horse guards, governor's, this heading.
Honor guard detail for veterans' funerals, 27-76
Honors—*See* Awards, this heading.
Horse guards, governor's,
Armories, 27-64

MILITIA—Cont'd
Horse guards, governor's—Cont'd
Composition, 27-7
Dismissal from, 27-58
Appeal, 27-58
Major commandant, ex-officio member of governor's military staff, 27-15
Organized militia, as, 27-8
Immunity from personal liability, 4-164(a)
Immunity of members of armed forces from arrest, 27-60
Imprisonment, immunity from, 27-60
Injury, workers compensation benefits, 27-67
Inspections of military property by adjutant general, 27-20
Interstate Compact for Mutual Military Aid,
Authorization to enter, 27-37(a)
Committee for Mutual Military Aid, composition of, 27-38 Art. III
Definitions, 27-38 Art. I
Effective date, 27-38 Art. II
Emergency assistance to signatory states, 27-38 Art. IV
Form of compact, 27-38
Fresh pursuit of enemies, troops may continue beyond borders of state, 27-38 Art. V
Governor's power to enter, amend or supplement compacts, construction, 27-37(b)
Internal defense plans not restricted, 27-38 Art. VIII
Liability of individual members of forces, 27-38 Art. VI
Pay and allowances of personnel, provisions re, 27-38 Art. VII
Purposes, 27-38 Art. I
Recall of military forces serving outside of state, 27-38 Art. IV
Reimbursement of expenses by state receiving aid, election of aiding state, 27-38 Art. VII
Withdrawal from compact, 27-38 Art. IX
Law enforcement agency, when deemed as, 27-2a
Liability of members of armed forces, limited, 27-60
Loan of arms and equipment, by adjutant general, 27-65
Breech-loading guns, limitation on loans, 27-65
Longevity pay and allowances, 27-61
Long service medals, 27-71
Maneuvers, 27-33
Medal of achievement, 27-73g

MILITIA—Cont'd
Medal of merit, 27-73
Medal of valor, 27-72
Members,
Retirement, 27-53
Grade at which retired, 27-53(a)
Mandatory, 27-53(a)
Promotion upon, 27-53(a)
Application after retirement, 27-53(b)
Recall from, 27-54
Status upon retirement, 27-54
Memorials to soldiers in military facilities, 27-75
Military department,
Adjutant general under the charge, 27-19
Commander-in-chief, governor as, 27-14
Military Department morale, welfare and recreation account, 27-19b
Military duty, persons subject to, 27-1
Military facilities,
Agricultural societies, use by, 27-39(d)
American Red Cross, use for blood supply programs, without charge, 27-39(d)
Armed forces, use by, 27-39(b)
Athletic events, use for, 27-39(d)
Commissioned officer in charge, 27-39(b)
Definitions, 27-39(a)
Federal agencies, use, 27-39(d)
Governor's Horse Guards facilities, use by nonprofit organizations, 27-39(e)
Leasing,
Agricultural societies, rates and charges, 27-39(d)
Certificate of insurance required when admission charged, 27-39(b)
Organizations of armed forces, rates and charges, 27-39(d)
Proceeds paid to adjutant general, 27-39(b)
Rates and charges, 27-39(d)
Reports, 27-39(g)
Subleasing prohibited, 27-39(c)
Veterans service organizations, 27-39(b), 27-39(c)
Without charge, 27-39(b), 27-39(d)
Local agencies, use, 27-39(d)
Memorials to soldiers placed in, 27-75
Military facilities account, 27-39(f)
Organizations of armed forces, use by, 27-39(d)
Schools, use for athletic events, 27-39(d)
State agencies, use, 27-39(d)
Veterans service organizations, use by, 27-39(b), 27-39(c)
Youth military organizations, use by, 27-39(b)

MILITIA—Cont'd
Military property,
Accountability for, 27-41
Adjutant general responsible, 27-20
Allowance for care of, 27-63
Armories, deposit in, 27-41
Bonds required prior to issuance, 27-41
Care and control,
Adjutant general responsible, 27-39(b)
Compensation to officers of organized militia for custody of, 27-63
Deficiencies, 27-20
Destruction of, penalty, 27-43
Drill shed, use, 27-39(b)
Improper receipt of, penalty, 27-44
Injury or destruction of, penalty, 27-43
Loss of, 27-246
Misuse of, 27-246
Responsibility for, 27-41
Sale, unlawful, 27-43
Uniforms and equipment, allowance to officers, 27-47
Military recruitment ribbon, 27-73h
Military relief fund, 27-100a
Applications, 27-100a(d)
Definitions, 27-100a(a)
Establishment, 27-100a(b)
Grants from, 27-100a(c)
Regulations, adoption, 27-100a(e)
Reports, 27-100a(f)
Revenue sources, 27-100a(b)
Minimum strength, 27-12
National guard,
Achievement ribbons, 27-73f
Active duty, federal protections, 27-34a(a)
Active service, additional pay, 27-61a
Airmen of the year,
Achievement ribbons, 27-73f
Air national guard,
Assistant adjutant general for, 27-24(b)
Included in, 27-2
Athletic club contracts, termination, deployment, 27-34a(b)
Calling out without governor's order, 27-18
Claims against the state, scope of employment of, 4-165(b)
Commercial driver's license, exceptions, 14-44a(b)
Composition of, 27-2
Contingency provisions in event of federal withdrawal of aid, 27-34
Depleted uranium exposure, treatment services, 27-140ii

MILITIA—Cont'd
National guard—Cont'd
Enlisted men, number of, 27-3
Enlistment period, 27-55
Equipment, provisions for, 27-3
Family assistance,
Therapy support groups, 27-100e
Volunteer service program, 27-100b
Federal withdrawal of aid, contingency provisions in event of, 27-34
Funerals, veterans, honor guard details, 27-76
Governor,
Commander-in-chief, 27-14
Honorary military staff members, appointment, 27-15
Increase in force, power to order, 27-3
Officers, appointment of, 27-49
Orders and regulations, 27-14
Gym contracts, termination, deployment, 27-34a(b)
Home mortgage disclosure,
Applications by national guard and reserves, 36a-737(b)
Honor guard detail for veterans' funerals, 27-76
Immunity from personal liability, 4-164(a)
Inactive, organization and maintenance, 27-4
Internet services contracts, termination, deployment, 27-34a(b)
Location of units, 27-3
Motor vehicles, commercial driver's license, exceptions, 14-44a(b)
Noncommissioned officer of the year, achievement ribbons, 27-73f
Number, governor may increase, 27-3
Office and clerical services, allowances for, 27-62
Officers,
Appointment, 27-49
Number of, 27-3
Office allowance, 27-62
Qualifications, 27-49
Pay, 27-61
Peace time, number of personnel during, 27-3
Personnel, number in peace time, 27-3
Qualifications for enlistment, 27-55
Officers, 27-49
Regulations,
Service awards, 27-73e
Retirement, early, income on, 5-163(c)
Satellite radio services contracts, termination, deployment, 27-34a(b)
Service awards, 27-73e
Military operations after September 11, 2001, 27-73d

MILITIA—Cont'd
National guard—Cont'd
Service awards—Cont'd
Posthumous awards, 27-73e
Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, application, 27-34a(a)
Soldier of the year, achievement ribbons, 27-73f
Surgeon general as senior medical officer, 27-28
Telecommunications services contracts, termination, deployment, 27-34a(b)
Television services contracts, termination, deployment, 27-34a(b)
Toll-free telephone line, benefits and services, for, 27-100d
Training, provisions inapplicable, 7-294d(f)
Tuition, waiver,
Connecticut State University, 10a-99(e)
Connecticut State University System, 10a-99(d)
Regional community-technical colleges, 10a-77(d), 10a-77(e)
University of Connecticut, 10a-105(e), 10a-105(f)
Uniformed Services Employment and Reemployment Rights, application, 27-34a(a)
Uniforms, 27-47
United States laws and regulations govern, 27-3
Federal protections, 27-34a(a)
Subject to federal aid and support, 27-34
Uranium exposure, treatment services, 27-140ii
Veterans, funerals, honor guard details, 27-76
Volunteer service program, 27-100b
War, increase in number of forces by governor, 27-3
Naval militia,
Adjutant general, full-time officer of naval militia to serve with, 27-22
Exercise of orders through commander, 27-23
Classification, 27-2
Commander,
Adjutant general, powers of, exercised through, 27-23
Age limitation, 27-26
Appointment by governor, 27-26
Appointment of full-time officer to serve with adjutant general, 27-22
Armories, request for space in, 27-40
Coordination of military and naval services, 27-22
MILITIA—Cont'd
Naval militia—Cont'd
Commander—Cont'd
Exercise of adjutant general's orders, 27-23
Qualifications, 27-26
Staff, appointment, 27-27
Term, 27-26
Composition, 27-2, 27-5(a)
Enlistment period, 27-55
Equipment, 27-3
Executive orders of governor re, 27-5(a)
Governor,
Commander, appointment, 27-26
Commander-in-chief, 27-14
Increase in number of personnel by, 27-3
Officers, appointment, 27-49
Orders and regulations, 27-14
Organized by, 27-5(a)
Powers, 27-3, 27-5(a)
H.M.S. Rose commissioned as vessel of, 27-5(b)
Location of units, 27-3
Number, governor may increase, 27-3
Office and clerical services, allowance for, 27-62
Officers,
Allowance for office and clerical expenses, 27-62
Appointment, 27-49
Qualifications, 27-49
Organized by governor, 27-5(a)
Pay, 27-61
Personnel, number during peace time, 27-3
Qualifications for enlistment, 27-55
Officers, 27-49
Rank of member not to be higher than that held by member in United States service, 27-50
Uniforms, 27-47
War time, increase of personnel during, 27-3
Offenses—*See* MILITARY JUSTICE CODE*, at* Offenses.
Office and clerical services, allowances to commanding officers for, 27-62
Officers,
Age limitation, 27-51
Appointment,
Examinations may be required, 27-49
Governor's duties re, 27-49
Seniority rule to be followed, 27-49
Commissioned,
Appointment, 27-49
Discharge, 27-52
Efficiency board to make determination, 27-52

MILITIA—Cont'd
Officers—Cont'd
Discharge, 27-52
Expenses, office and clerical, allowance for, 27-62
Military experience, staff officers must have, 27-51
Retirement, 27-53
Grade at which retired, 27-53(a)
Mandatory, 27-53(a)
Promotion upon, 27-53(a)
Application after retirement, 27-53(b)
Staff officers must have military experience, 27-51
Term, 27-51
Uniforms and equipment, allowance for, 27-47
Vacation of office, 27-52
Ordering out by governor, 27-16
Organizations of armed forces,
Bylaws, 27-79
Fines and dues, 27-79
Military facilities, use by, 27-39(d)
President of association, commanding officer to be, 27-79
Treasurer, election of, 27-79
Bond required, 27-79
Organized militia,
Arms, issuance, 27-21
Calling out without governor's order, 27-18
Composition, 27-2, 27-8
Enlistments, adjutant general to prescribe, 27-55
Equipment, issuance to, 27-21
Governor,
Officers, appointment, 27-49
Powers, 27-8, 27-14, 27-16
Governor's guards within, 27-8
Governor's foot guards, organization of first and second companies, 27-6a
Orderly sergeant, appointment, 27-6a
Governor's horse guards, organization of first and second companies, 27-7
Officers,
Allowance for care of property, 27-63
Appointment, 27-49
Custody of property, compensation for, 27-63
Pay, 27-61
Requisition of supplies, 27-21
Uniforms, 27-21
Organizing, U.S. Const. I:8
Out-of-state service, 27-16
MILITIA—Cont'd
Outstanding unit awards, 27-73b
Pay and allowances, 27-61
Active service, additional pay, 27-61a
Duty without pay, consent, 27-61(e)
Personnel contact lists, 27-100c
Persons subject to military duty, 27-1
Private military forces,
Constitution, rules, bylaws, and roster of members filed with secretary of the state, 27-102
Penalty for failure to comply, 27-102
Definition, 27-101
Membership roster filed with secretary of the state, 27-102
Public accommodations, discrimination against members, penalty, 52-571bb
Quartering in private homes, restricted, Ct. Const. I:17
Recruiting,
Military recruitment ribbon, 27-73h
Reimbursement for damages caused by armed forces personnel, 27-70
Resorts, discrimination against members, penalty, 52-571bb
Rifle ranges,
Civilian organizations, use by, 27-36
Sunday use, 27-35
Riot, armed forces may be called in case of, 27-17, 27-18
Liability of members of armed forces limited, 27-60
Separation allowances,
Active service required, 27-81
Amount, 27-83
Appropriation by General Assembly for, 27-86
Defined, 27-80
Dependents,
Defined, 27-80
List of filed with adjutant general, 27-84
Funds for payment, 27-86
Appropriation by General Assembly, 27-86
Treasurer authorized to borrow, 27-86
Not granted when federal government pays dependency allowance, 27-85
Payable, when, 27-85
Provision for, 27-81
Treasurer to pay, 27-82
Veterans' home commission to administer, 27-82
Service of troops outside state, 27-16
Special services, appropriations for, 27-66
State guard,
Disbanding or discharging of, 27-11

MILITIA—Cont'd
State guard—Cont'd
Governor,
Disbanding or discharging by, 27-11
Officers, appointment, 27-10
Order into service, 27-10
Organization by, 27-9, 27-10
Honor guard detail for veterans' funerals, 27-76
Inactive service, 27-11
Officers, 27-10
Order into service, 27-10
Organization, 27-9, 27-10
Regimental standards, disposition of, 27-78
Service emblem of, 27-74
Standards of, repository for, 27-78
State properties review board, reports re purchase and construction of armories furnished to, 27-45
Strength of military forces, 27-12
Subordinate to civil power, Ct. Const. I:16
Surgeon general,
Advisor to adjutant general, 27-28
Compensation, 27-28
Senior medical officer of national guard, 27-28
Toll-free telephone line, benefits and services, for, 27-100d
Training facility, Camp Hartell, 27-39a(b)
Training facility, Camp Nett at Niantic, 27-39a(a)
Treasurer,
Appropriations for special services of militia, 27-66
Damages caused by armed forces personnel, reimbursement for, 27-70
Separation allowances,
Borrow, authorization to, 27-86
Payment of, 27-82
Troops,
Calling out, without governor's order, 27-18
Riot, duties during, 27-17
Service outside state, 27-16
Uniforms and equipment, allowance to officers, 27-47
Exempt from execution, 52-352b(i)
United States Armed Forces, drafting into, effect on militia obligation, 27-55
Unorganized militia,
Composition, 27-2
Connecticut State Guard,
Active service, 27-10
Discharge, 27-11
Governor to raise, 27-9

MILITIA—Cont'd
Unorganized militia—Cont'd
Connecticut State Guard—Cont'd
Inactive service, 27-11
Officers, 27-10
Organization of, 27-9
Recognition and regulation of units, 27-13
State guard raised from, when, 27-9
Units, recognition and regulation of, 27-13
Veterans,
Armories, use, 27-39
Subleasing forbidden, 27-39
Funerals, honor guard details, 27-76
Veterans affairs commissioner,
Separation allowances, administration,
Payment of, 27-86
Veterans' home, separation allowances, administration, 27-82
Women, voluntary enlistment of, 27-1
Workers' compensation, applicable to military personnel, 27-67
Youth military organizations,
State agencies, use, 27-39(d)

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
***See also* MILK INDUSTRY.**
Additives, permitted, 22-153
Adulterated milk, seizure of—*See* Seizure and quarantine, this heading.
Adulterated products, 22-153
Defined, 22-127(1)
Production, prohibitions, 22-129(b)
Sale, barter or exchange, prohibitions, 22-129(b), 22-153
Advertising regulations, 22-192a
Agriculture commissioner,
Appeal from, 22-187
Authority of limited, 22-130
Dairy farms—*See* Dairy farms, this heading.
Dealers—*See* MILK INDUSTRY*, at* Dealers.
Defined, 22-127(3)
Duties, generally, 22-128
Examination fees,
Weighers, gagers, samplers and testers of milk and cream, for, 22-136
Federal milk order, suspension or termination of, duties re, 22-186(b)
Fee schedule, adoption, 22-128a
Inspections by—*See* Inspections, this heading.
Investigations by, 22-146
Licensing of weighers, gagers, samplers and testers of milk and cream, duties re, 22-136
Appeal from, 22-147

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS—Cont'd
Agriculture commissioner—Cont'd
Licensing of weighers, gagers, samplers and testers of milk and cream, duties re —Cont'd
Revocation or suspension of, 22-141
Milk regulation board, member of, 22-131
Penalty for interference with, 22-128(d)
Permits issued by—*See* Permits, this heading.
Powers, generally, 22-128
Producers—*See* Producers, this heading.
Public eating places, milk served at, 22-193
Registration with, producers, 22-172
Sale and distribution, prohibited by, when, 22-129
Samples,
Fees collected by, 22-165(b)
Taken by, 22-165(a)
Seizure and quarantine—*See* Seizure and quarantine, this heading.
Testing for presence of drug residues or other inhibitory substances,
Approval of test, 22-203a(b)
Suspension or revocation of permit for violations, 22-203d
Testing required, 22-203a(a)
Alternative remedies, 22-129(d)
Antibiotic residues in—*See* Tests, this heading.
Appeals,
Agriculture commissioner, from, 22-187
Local authorities, from, 22-169
Milk regulations from, 22-170
Bartering, prohibitions, 22-129
Brand or trade names, misbranding, what constitutes, 22-153
Brucellosis-tested cows, regulations re sale or advertisement of milk from, 22-192a
Bulk milk pickup tankers,
Definitions, 22-203e
Licenses and permits, 22-203f
Applications, 22-203g
Regulations, 22-203h
Bulk tank unit, defined, 22-127(2)
Butterfat,
Test to determine percentage of,
Appeals, 22-147
Fraudulent manipulation of test, 22-138
Licensing of weighers, gagers, samplers and testers, 22-141
Records and apparatus, examination of, 22-146
Violations, proceedings for, 22-148
Certified milk laboratories,
Defined, 22-150a(a)
MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS—Cont'd
Certified milk laboratories—Cont'd
Permits, 22-150a(b)
Cheese manufacturers,
Defined, 22-127(4), 22-205(13)
Licenses for,
Applications, 22-230
Fees, 22-230(b), 22-236(b)
Crediting, 22-230(g)
Return, 22-230(f)
Surrender, suspension or revocation, 22-230(h)
Unpasteurized milk, restrictions, 22-173a(d)
Communicable diseases, disposal of cattle or goats with, 22-316
Component testing laboratories,
Defined, 22-150a(a)
Permits, 22-150a(b)
Connecticut agricultural experiment station,
Composition of milk, duties re, 22-152
Samples, analyses by, 22-165(a)
Connecticut milk promotion board, 22-137a
Certification, 22-137b
Containers,
Labels, last sale date, 22-197b
Manufacturing, sale and use of, 43-23
Cottage cheese, dating of containers, 22-197b
Cows,
Diseased or emaciated, sale of milk from prohibited, 22-166
Tested, sale of milk coming from, 22-192a
Cream,
Containers,
Dating, 22-197b
Manufacturing of, 43-23
Original packages, sale in required, 22-160
Pasteurization—*See* Pasteurization, this heading.
Samples—*See* Samples, this heading.
Cream cheese, dating of containers, 22-197b
Crimes, sale of prohibited products, 22-129(e)
Dairy farms,
Approval of additional, retention of approved status, 22-183
Municipal option to abate property taxes up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Pasteurization—*See* Pasteurization, this heading.
Property taxes, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Subsidies, low milk price offset, 22-265a
Dairy manometers, ban, 22a-616(c)
Dairy plants,
Approval of, retention of status and right to inspection, 22-183

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS—Cont'd
Dairy plants—Cont'd
Fees for bio-assays and tests, 22-165(b)
Pasteurization—*See* Pasteurization, this heading.
Sanitation of—*See* Sanitary provisions, this heading.
Dealers—*See* MILK INDUSTRY*, at* Dealers.
Definitions, 22-127, 22-150a, 22-205(7)
Delivery vehicles, temperature of milk in, 22-194(c)
Denial of permits,
Retail raw milk cheese manufacturers, 22-173a(b)
Retail raw milk producers, 22-173a(b)
Destruction, 22-203d
Diseases,
Cows, sale of milk from, 22-166
Disposal of cows or goats with, 22-316
Distribution,
Adulterated products, prohibited, 22-129(b), 22-153
Products from unlicensed dealer or producer, Prohibited, 22-129(b)
Prohibitions, 22-129, 22-203d
Drug, defined, 22-203a(a)
Drug residues or other inhibitory substances, tolerance levels, 22-203d(a)
Dry milk manufacturers,
Defined, 22-205(15)
Licenses for,
Applications, 22-230
Fees, 22-230(b), 22-236(c)
Crediting, 22-230(g)
Return, 22-230(f)
Surrender, suspension or revocation, 22-230(h)
Eggnog, dating of containers, 22-197b
Equipment—*See* Pasteurization, and Sanitary provisions, this heading.
Evaporated milk, sale in original packages required, 22-160
Exchanges, prohibitions, 22-129
Federal milk order, termination procedure, 22-186(b)
Federal standards, compliance, milk laboratories, 22-150a(c)
Fee schedule, adoption by commissioner, 22-128a
Filled milk, defined, 22-127(6)
Fines and forfeitures, 22-153
Frozen desserts—*See* PURE FOOD AND DRUGS*, at* Frozen desserts.
Gaging, licenses required, 22-141

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS—Cont'd
Handling, dealers, compliance, 22-229a
Industry—*See* MILK INDUSTRY.
Inspections, 22-186(b)
Milk regulation board, by, 22-133
Transportation, 22-203f
Labeling containers, last sale date, 22-197b
Laboratories—*See* Milk laboratories, this heading.
Licensing,
Cheese manufacturers, 22-230
Dry milk manufacturers, 22-230
Weighers, gagers, samplers and testers of milk and cream, 22-136
Appeal from, 22-147
Revocation or suspension of, 22-141
Yogurt manufacturers, 22-230
Local authorities, powers re,
Appeals from, 22-169
Damages from orders, liability re, 22-168
Labels, 22-153(b)
Sale of milk, regulations adopted by, 22-167
Manometers, ban, 22a-616(c)
Marketing Act—*See* MILK INDUSTRY*, at* Milk Marketing Act.
Milk components, test to determine percentage of, licensing of weighers, gagers, samplers and testers, 22-136
Milk containers—*See* Containers, this heading.
Milk for pasteurization,
Producers,
Registration, 22-172(a)
Unregistered, sale, distribution, barter or exchange of products from, prohibitions, 22-129(b)
Milk laboratories,
Exceptions, 22-150a(d)
Penalties, 22-150a(f)
Permits, 22-150a
Samples, analyses by, 22-165(a)
Milk plants—*See* Dairy plants, this heading.
Milk powder, regulations, 22-160
Milk regulation board,
Additives, regulated by, 22-153
Appeals, 22-170
Dairy industry,
Regulations, 22-131c
Studies, 22-131b
Inspections by, 22-133
Labeling, powers re, 22-153, 22-197b
Licensing of weighers, gagers, samplers and testers of milk and cream, regulations re, 22-136

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS—Cont'd
Milk regulation board—Cont'd
Meetings of, 22-132
Membership, 22-131
Northeast Interstate Dairy Compact commission, appointment to, 22-203cc
Pasteurization, duties re, 22-194(b)
Regulations issued by,
Considerations re, 22-133
Containers, labeling, 22-197b
Dairy industry, 22-131c
Milk laboratories, 22-150a(e)
Noncompliance with, penalty, 22-134
Retail raw milk cheese manufacturers, 22-173a(e)
Retail raw milk producers, 22-173a(e)
Reports, General Assembly, 22-131b
Testing for presence of drug residues or other inhibitory substances, 22-203c
Milk screening laboratories,
Defined, 22-150a(a)
Permits, 22-150a(b)
Misbranding,
Definitions, 22-127(8)
Prohibited, 22-153
Seizure of misbranded product—*See* Seizure and quarantine, this heading.
Municipal regulations—*See* Local authorities, powers re, this heading.
Nonstandard milk products, defined, 22-127(9)
Offering for sale, prohibitions, 22-129
Pasteurization,
Containers, final, 22-194(b)
Defined, 22-127(10)
Penalties,
Adulterated products, 22-153(e)
Agriculture commissioner, interference with, 22-128(d)
Butterfat, test to determine percentage of, 22-138
Containers, labels, last sale date, 22-197b
Milk laboratories, 22-150a(f)
Milk regulation board, noncompliance with regulations of, 22-134
Misbranding, 22-153(e)
Producers, 22-172(c)
Drug residues or other inhibitory substances, above tolerance levels, 22-203d
Retail raw milk cheese manufacturers, 22-173a(b)
Retail raw milk producers, 22-173a(b), 22-203d(c)

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS—Cont'd
Penalties—Cont'd
Sale of prohibited products, 22-128(d), 22-129(e)
Permits,
Fee schedule, adoption, 22-128a
Milk laboratories, 22-150a
Producers, required for, 22-172
New, 22-181
Retail raw milk cheese manufacturers, 22-173a
Retail raw milk producers, 22-173a
Suspension or revocation,
Milk laboratories, 22-150a(f)
Producers, 22-172(c)
Drug residues or other inhibitory substances, above tolerance levels, 22-203d
Retail raw milk cheese manufacturers, 22-173a(b)
Retail raw milk producers, 22-173a(b)
Personal consumption, exceptions, 22-129(c)
Powder, dry milk, regulations, 22-160
Processing,
Dealers, compliance, 22-229a
Prohibitions, 22-129
Producers,
Assessment rate, 22-186(b)
Defined, 22-127(11), 22-205(9)
Destruction of products, 22-203d
Drug residues or inhibitory substances,
Presence in tank truck or milk, liability for, 22-203b
Tests, 22-203a
Fees,
Assessments, 22-137a(f)
Bio-assays and tests, 22-165(b)
Grants, 22-265b
New, application for permit by, 22-181
Penalties, 22-172(c)
Drug residues or other inhibitory substances, above tolerance levels, 22-203d
Permits for, 22-172
New producers, 22-181
Suspension or revocation, 22-172(c)
Drug residues or inhibitory substances, above,
Tolerance levels, 22-203d
Product recalls, 22-203d
Receipt and disposition of milk and cream, statements re, 22-186(a)
Registration of, 22-172
Retail raw milk producers—*See* Retail raw milk producers, this heading.

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS—Cont'd
Producers—Cont'd
Samples from, 22-165
Subsidies, low milk price offset, 22-265a
Product recalls, 22-203d
Public eating places,
Defined, 22-127(12)
Sale and use of milk products in, 22-193
Public health department, samples, analyses by, 22-165(a)
Public hearings, removal of milk regulation board member, 22-131
Quarantine—*See* Seizure and quarantine, this heading.
Raw milk,
Defined, 22-127(13)
Producers, registration, 22-172(a)
Transfer or exchange, exemptions, shared animal ownership agreements, 22-129(c)
Raw milk cheese, defined, 22-127(14)
Records, retail raw milk producers, drug residues or inhibitory substances, tests, 22-203a(c)
Registration,
Producers, 22-172
Retail raw milk cheese manufacturers, 22-173a
Retail raw milk producers, 22-173a
Regulation board—*See* Milk regulation board, this heading.
Retail raw milk,
Defined, 22-127(15)
Sales, restrictions, 22-173a(c)
Standards, 22-173a(e)
Unregistered farms, sale, distribution, barter or exchange of products from, prohibitions, 22-230
Retail raw milk cheese manufacturers,
Defined, 22-127(17)
Permits for, 22-173a
Registration, 22-173a
Unregistered, sale, distribution, barter or exchange of products from, prohibitions, 22-129(b)
Retail raw milk producers,
Defined, 22-127(16)
Destruction of products, 22-203d(c)
Drug residues or inhibitory substances,
Above tolerance levels, permits, suspension or revocation, 22-203d(c)
Tests, 22-203a
Fees for bio-assays and tests, 22-165(b)
Penalties, 22-173a(b), 22-203d(c)

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS—Cont'd
Retail raw milk producers—Cont'd
Permits, 22-173a
Suspension or revocation, 22-173a(b)
Drug residues or inhibitory substances, above,
Tolerance levels, 22-203d(c)
Product recalls, 22-203d(c)
Records, drug residues or inhibitory substances, tests, 22-203a(c)
Registration, 22-173a
Unregistered, sale, distribution, barter or exchange of products from, prohibitions, 22-129(b)
Ricotta cheese, dating of containers, 22-197b
Safe and suitable ingredients, defined, 22-127(18)
Sale,
Adulterated products prohibited, 22-129(b), 22-153
Diseased cows, penalty, 22-166
Labeling regulations,
Containers, last sale date, 22-197b
Local regulations re, 22-167
Products from unlicensed dealer or producer, Prohibited, 22-129(b)
Prohibitions, 22-129
Drug residues or other inhibitory substances, above tolerance levels, 22-203d
Retail, 22-193
Standard quality, 22-152
Stopping, drug residues or other inhibitory substances, above tolerance levels, 22-203d(b), 22-203d(c)
Unsanitary or unhealthful products, Prohibited, 22-129(a)
Samples,
Analyses of, 22-165(a)
Fees for bio-assays and tests, 22-165(b)
Licensing required, 22-140
Sanitation, dealers, compliance, 22-229a
Seizure and quarantine,
Appeals, 22-129a(e)
Authority of commissioner of agriculture, 22-129a(a)
Certificate of analysis, 22-129a(d)
Hearing, 22-129a(b)
Liability of commissioner for damages caused by tagging or marking, 22-129a(f)
Notice, 22-129a(b)
Order for destruction or disposal of product, 22-129a(c)
Safety for use determination, 22-129a(c)

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS—Cont'd
Seizure and quarantine—Cont'd
Tag warning of adulteration or misbranding, 22-129a(b)
Soft cheese, dating of containers, 22-197b
Sour cream, dating of containers, 22-197b
Standardized milk and milk products, defined, 22-127(19)
Standard quality, 22-152
State purchasing preference for locally grown or produced, 4a-51(b)
Storage, dealers, compliance, 22-229a
Stores, licenses for, fees, 22-236(d)
Tests,
Analysis of samples, 22-165(a)
Butterfat content—*See* Butterfat, this heading.
Drug residues or other inhibitory substances, for, 22-203a
Approval of tests, 22-203a(b)
Liability of producer for presence of drug residues or inhibitory substances, 22-203b
Records, 22-203a(c)
Regulations, 22-203c
Reporting of results, 22-203c
Results, 22-203a(b)
Screening tests, 22-203a(b)
Suspension or revocation of permit, 22-203d
Test failures to be reported, 22-203c
Tolerance levels, 22-203d
Fees, 22-165(b)
Licensing required for testers, 22-139
Pasteurization, 22-194(b)
Transportation,
Inspections, 22-203f
Licenses and permits, 22-203f
Applications, 22-203g
Regulations, 22-203h
Tuberculin-tested cows, regulations re sale or advertisement of milk from, 22-192a
Unsanitary or unhealthful products, sales or distribution, prohibitions, 22-197b
Violations—*See* Penalties, this heading.
Weighers, licensing of,
Examination and issuance of, 22-136
Required, 22-141
Weight and measurement—*See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES*, at* Milk bottles, and Milk or cream.
Yogurt,
Dating of containers, 22-197b
Manufacturers,
Defined, 22-205(14)

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS—Cont'd
Yogurt—Cont'd
Manufacturers—Cont'd
Licenses for,
Applications, 22-230
Fees, 22-230(b), 22-236(a)
Crediting, 22-230(g)
Return, 22-230(f)
Surrender, suspension or revocation, 22-230(h)

MILK INDUSTRY
***See also* MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.**
Agriculture commissioner,
Appeals from, 22-249
Bond for prosecution not required of, 22-257
Cooperative marketing, encouragement by, 22-213
Coordination with other authorities, 22-212
Dealers—*See* Dealers, this heading.
Defined, 22-205(1)
Duties, generally, 22-206
Employees, appointed by, 22-207
Hearings by, 22-234
Information reported to, 22-224
Injunctions, applied for by, 22-254
Inspections and audits by, 22-227
Penalties, 22-255
Concurrent, 22-256
Powers, generally, 22-206
Regulations of, establishment and publication of, 22-211a
Seal of, 22-208
Subdealers, duties re bonds of, 22-242a
Subpoenas, issued by, 22-228
Unfair trade practices—*See* Unfair trade practices, this heading.
Witnesses, oath administered to, 22-228
Appeals, 22-249
Bonds,
Dealers—*See* Dealers, this heading.
Subdealers—*See* Subdealers, this heading.
Connecticut milk promotion board, 22-137a(a)
Certification, 22-137b
Duties, 22-137a(c)
Funds, 22-137a(d)
Members, 22-137a(b)
Producer fees, assessments, 22-137a(f)
Staff, 22-137a(e)
Consumer, defined, 22-205(2)
Cooperative marketing associations,
Defined, 22-205
Encouraged by agriculture commissioner, 22-213

MILK INDUSTRY—Cont'd
Dealers,
Audit of, 22-186(b)
Bonds or other security,
Default on, procedure re, 22-242
Required of, when, 22-239(a)
Security, other, 22-239(b)
Standards for determining, 22-241
Subdealers—*See* Subdealers, this heading.
Cease and desist orders, 22-245
Definition of, 22-127(5), 22-205
Fees,
Bio-assays and tests, 22-165(b)
Producers, withholding from, 22-137a(f)
Handling, compliance, 22-229a
Information and records furnished to agriculture commissioner, 22-224
Inspections and audits of, 22-227
Intrastate dealers, drug residues or inhibitory substances, tests, 22-203a
Licenses for,
Applications, 22-230
Certificate, 22-237
Conditional, granting of, 22-233
Denial, return of fees, 22-230(f)
Disqualification, 22-230(i)
Duration, 22-230(b), 22-230(e)
Exemptions, 22-238
Fees, 22-230(b), 22-236
Crediting, 22-230(g)
Method of computation of, 22-235a
Regulations, 22-235a, 22-236(d)
Return, 22-230(f)
Hearings, 22-234
Required, 22-229
Revocation or suspension of, 22-230(h)
Acceptance of milk products, 22-153
Grounds for, 22-232, 22-242b
Surrender, 22-230(h)
Payments, 22-242b
Processing, compliance, 22-229a
Purchases from producers, statements to, 22-226
Receipt and disposition of milk and cream, statements re, 22-186(a)
Records furnished to agriculture commissioner, 22-224
Regulations, exempt from when, 22-211a
Samples from, 22-165
Sanitation, compliance, 22-229a
Storage, compliance, 22-229a
Subdealers—*See* Subdealers, this heading.
Subpoena of, 22-228

MILK INDUSTRY—Cont'd
Dealers—Cont'd
Unfair trade practices—*See* Unfair trade practices, this heading.
Unlicensed, sale, distribution, barter, exchange manufacture or process of products from, prohibitions, 22-129(b)
Definitions, 22-205
Handler, defined, 22-127(7)
Injunctions, 22-254
Interstate commerce, effect on, 22-259
Legislative findings, 22-204
Licensee, defined, 22-205(5)
Marketing area, defined, 22-205(6)
Milk Marketing Act,
Agriculture commissioner—*See* Agriculture commissioner, this heading.
Dealers,
Bonds or other security,
Default on, procedure re, 22-242
Required of, when, 22-239(a)
Security, other, 22-239(b)
Standards for determining, 22-241
Information and records furnished by, 22-224
Inspections and audits of, 22-227
Licenses for,
Applications, 22-230
Certificate, 22-237
Conditional, granting of, 22-233
Exemptions, 22-238
Fees, 22-236
Method of computation of, 22-235a
Hearings, 22-234
Required, 22-229
Revocation or suspension of, grounds for, 22-232, 22-242b
Payments to other dealers, 22-242b
Purchases from producers, statements to, 22-226
Regulations, exempt from when, 22-211a
Definitions, 22-205
Injunctions, enforcement of, 22-254
Legislative findings, purpose and policy, 22-204
Penalty, 22-255
Concurrent, 22-256
Regulations of agriculture commissioner, 22-211a
Unfair trade practices—*See* Unfair trade practices, this heading.
Nonprofit organizations,
Milk dealers license fees, waiver, 22-236(f)
Penalties, 22-255
Concurrent, 22-256

MILK INDUSTRY—Cont'd
Producer-dealer,
Defined, 22-205(10)
Fees, assessments, 22-137a(f)
Producers—*See* MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS*, at* Producers.
Regulations, milk regulation board, 22-131c
Stores,
Cease and desist orders, 22-245
Defined, 22-205(11)
Studies, milk regulation board, 22-131b
Subdealers,
Bonds of,
Amount of, 22-242a(b)
Default in, procedure re, 22-242a(c)
Required, when, 22-242a(a)
Defined, 22-205(12)
Licenses for,
Applications, 22-230
Fees, 22-230(b), 22-236(a)
Crediting, 22-230(g)
Return, 22-230(f)
Surrender, suspension or revocation, 22-230(h)
Subsidies, dairy farmers, 22-265a
Superior court, appeal to,
Injunction enforcement, 22-254
Provisions for, 22-249
Unfair trade practices,
Appeals, 22-248
Cease and desist orders, 22-245
Contracts unenforceable when, 22-247
Disruption of market prices, 22-244
Prohibited, 22-243
Regulations of agriculture commissioner,
Petitions for reconsideration of, 22-248
Separability, effect of, 22-258
Violations of, 22-247

MILK MARKETING ACT
***See* MILK INDUSTRY*, at* Milk Marketing Act.**

MILK REGULATION BOARD
***See* MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS*, at* Milk regulation board.**

MILL DAM
Building or raising, flowage petition re, 52-446
Removal or injury of, 19a-336

MILLS
***See also* FLOWAGE PETITION.**
Abandoned and underutilized mills, development opportunities, 32-761(b)

MILLWRIGHT WORK
Definitions, 20-330

MINERALS
Dormant mineral interests, 47-33m to 47-33t
Definitions, 47-33o
Effect of termination, 47-33q
Exclusions, 47-33p
Notice of intent to preserve, 47-33r
Policy statement, 47-33n
Savings provision, 47-33t
Termination, 47-33q
Effect, 47-33s
Garnet, designated as state mineral, 3-110b

MINERAL WATER
***See* NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.**

MINES
Equipment rental, surcharge, 12-692
Property taxation, 12-64(a)

MINIBIKES
Defined, 14-289j(a)
Landowner, liability re operation of, 52-557j
Municipalities, powers and duties, 14-289j(h)
Operation, limitations, 14-289j(b) to 14-289j(d)
Violation, 14-289j(e)
Towed vehicles, unclaimed property, sale, 14-66c
Violations, 14-289j(i)
Warning labels, 14-289j(f)
Display, 14-289j(g)

MINIJOBS
***See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT.**

MINIMUM WAGE
***See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Wages.**

MINISTERS
***See* CLERGY.**

MINORITIES
African-Americans—*See* AFRICAN-AMERICANS.
Aspiring educators diversity scholarship program, 10-156ii
Business enterprises—*See* MINORITY BUSINESS ENTERPRISES.
Juvenile justice system, disproportionate minority contact, reports, 4-68y
Minority candidate certification, retention or residency year program, 10-156gg
Minority teacher recruitment policy oversight council, 10-156ff

MINORITIES—Cont'd
Native Americans—*See* NATIVE AMERICANS.
Police officers, recruitment, retention, promotion, municipal police departments, 7-291a, 7-291b
Special education programs, minority students, disproportionate or inappropriate identification, 10-76kk
Teachers, recruitment, 10-155*l*
Education department, duties, 10-156ee
Policy oversight council, 10-156bb
Programs, report re effectiveness, 10-156cc
Student survey, 10-156dd
Task force, 10-156aa

MINORITY BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
Connecticut growth fund,
Transfer of assets and liabilities from employment incentive revolving fund and small contractor's revolving loan fund, 32-9q(c), 32-23o(a)
Contracts, state,
Defined, 4a-60(a)
Good faith effort to employ, 4a-60
Procedures for award, 4a-61
Transportation commissioner awarding, 13a-95a
Data re, compilation by human rights and opportunities commission, 46a-56(a)(6)
Definitions, 46a-68b
Municipal set-aside programs, 7-148u(a)
Economic assistance revolving fund, allocations from, 32-354
Fraud, used to qualify as, penalty, 46a-56(d)
Civil action to collect, 46a-56(e)
Loans,
Small business express program, 32-7g
Material and labor for state contracts, loans for, 32-9qq
Micro-loan guarantee program, 32-353 to 32-355
Applications, 32-354
Business management training, 32-355
Definitions, 32-353
Payments, 32-354
Revolving fund, 32-354
Rules and regulations, 32-354
Minority business initiative advisory board, 32-7q
Set-aside programs for, 4a-60g
Administration, 4a-60h
Audit of financial, corporate and business records, 4a-60g(g)

MINORITY BUSINESS ENTERPRISES—Cont'd
Set-aside programs for—Cont'd
Award of contract based on competitive bidding, 4a-60g(b)
Certification, 4a-60g(k)
Definitions, 4a-60g(a), 7-148u(a)
Disability, individuals with, 4a-60h
Documentation required, 4a-60g(f)
Letters of credit, 4a-60g(i)
Guidelines, 4a-60h
Municipal programs, 7-148u(b)
Negotiation and approval of contracts by state agency heads, 4a-60i
Notice of contract to commissioner of economic and community development, 4a-60g(d)
Performance of contract by eligible contractors or subcontractors, 4a-60g(e)
Regulations, 4a-60h
Subcontractors, set aside program for, 4a-60g(c)
Time for payment, 4a-60j
Value of contract, 4a-60g(b), 4a-60g(h)
Small business express program, 32-7g
Status as, professional employer organization agreement not to affect, 31-221b(d)
Subcontractors, as, public building contracts, 4b-95(b)
Transportation commissioner, contracts awarded by, 13a-95a

MINORITY BUSINESS INITIATIVE ADVISORY BOARD
Generally, 32-7q

MINORITY REPRESENTATION
***See* ELECTIONS*, at* Minority representation.**

MINORS
***See* CHILDREN AND MINORS.**

MISAPPROPRIATION OF FUNDS
***See* EMBEZZLEMENT.**

MISDEMEANORS
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Misdemeanors.**

MISSING PERSONS
Adult persons,
Definitions, 29-1i(a)
National Crime Information Center database, entry of data, 29-1i(c)
Reports,
Acceptance without delay, 29-1i(b)
Policy and guidelines, police officer standards and training council, 7-294o

MISSING PERSONS—Cont'd
Children,
Amber alerts, broadcaster's immunity from liability, 52-557q
Commitment, reports, children and families department, 17a-8b
Disappearance of child, failure to report, 53-21a(b)
Missing children information clearinghouse,
Assistance in location of missing persons other than children, 29-1f(b)
Definitions, 29-1e(b)
Duties, 29-1e(c)
Elderly persons,
Assistance in location of, 29-1f(b)
Establishment of, 29-1e(a)
Location of missing persons other than children, assistance in, 29-1f(b)
Medical information, dissemination to public, procedures, 29-1e(c)
Mentally ill or intellectually disabled persons, 29-1f(a)
Assistance in location of, 29-1f(b)
Reports of missing children, submission by,
Law enforcement agencies, 29-1e(d)
Parent, guardian or legal custodian, 29-1e(e)
Municipal police department, filing and dissemination of reports, 7-282c
Police transportation of, when, procedure, 17a-185
Dissolution of marriage, seven years' absence as grounds for, 46b-40(c)
Elderly persons,
Missing children information clearinghouse, assistance in location, 29-1f(b)
Municipal police department, filing and dissemination of reports, 7-282c
Intellectually disabled persons,
Missing children information clearinghouse, 29-1f(a)
Assistance in location of, 29-1f(b)
Municipal police department, filing and dissemination of reports, 7-282c
Mental health and addiction services department, facilities, reports, 17a-465b
Mentally ill persons,
Missing children information clearinghouse, assistance in location of, 29-1f(b)
Municipal police department, filing and dissemination of reports, 7-282c
Minors—*See* Children, this heading.
Missing Persons Day, designation, 10-29a(a)(54)

MISSING PERSONS—Cont'd
Personal property, sale by other than fiduciary, 45a-163
Presumption of death, estate administered on, 45a-329
Real estate, sale or mortgage of, 45a-164
Mortgage, 45a-168
Public or private sale, 45a-166
Sale by other than fiduciary, 45a-167
Sale by successor, 45a-165
Report policy and guidelines, police officer standards and training council, 7-294o
Trustee, appointment for, 45a-478
Probate court, fees, 45a-106a
Youths—*See* Children, this heading.

MISSING PERSONS DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(54)

MITOCHONDRIAL DISEASE AWARENESS WEEK
Designation, 10-29a(a)(58)

MITTIMUS
Commitment by means of, correctional institutions, 54-98
Fee for executing, 52-261(a)

MIXED MARTIAL ARTS
Generally, 29-143i to 29-143aa
Admissions,
Minors, age limitations, 29-143x
Price, publication of, 29-143p
Amateur athletic associations, emergency services and public protection commissioner, jurisdiction, exception, 29-143j(b)
Amateur matches,
Age limitations, 29-143v
Boxers,
Qualifications, 29-143v
Emergency services and public protection commissioner, jurisdiction, 29-143j(b)
Jurisdiction over, 29-143j(b)
Minors, age limitations, 29-143v
Betting, prohibited, 29-143w
Children, age limitations,
Admissions, 29-143x
Competitors, 29-143v
Colleges, emergency services and public protection commissioner, jurisdiction, exception, 29-143j(b)
Competitors,
Age limitations, 29-143v
Bribes for special privileges, officials receiving from, penalties, 29-143u

MIXED MARTIAL ARTS—Cont'd
Competitors—Cont'd
Children, age limitations, 29-143v
Death benefit, 29-143aa
Deaths, investigations, 29-143j(d)
Discrimination against, penalties, 29-143u
Discrimination against boxers, penalties, 29-143u
Health insurance, 29-143aa
Injuries, investigations, 29-143j(d)
License fees, 29-143j(g)
Minors, age limitations, 29-143v
Physical examinations, 29-143t
Conflicts of interest, special privileges or discrimination, penalties, 29-143u
Death benefit, competitors, 29-143aa
Deaths, investigations, 29-143j(d)
Emergency services and public protection commissioner,
Defined, 29-143j(a)
Inspectors,
Appointment of, 29-143j(b)
Investigations, 29-143j(c)
Jurisdiction, 29-143j(b)
Exception, schools and colleges, 29-143j(b)
Licenses, issuance and revocation of, 29-143*l*
Physical examination cost, assessed by, 29-143t(d)
Physician's fee, determination of, 29-143t
Powers and duties, 29-143j(c)
Regulations, promulgation of, 29-143j(g)
Secretary, appointment of, 29-143j(b)
Entry on property, investigations, deaths and injuries, 29-143j(d)
Equipment, safety inspections, 29-143j(c)
Facilities, safety inspections, 29-143j(c)
Fines and forfeitures, 29-143z
Seating capacity, sale of more than, 29-143o
Fire hazards, safety inspections, 29-143j(c)
Gambling, prohibited, 29-143w
Health insurance, competitors, 29-143aa
Injuries, investigations, 29-143j(d)
Inspectors, appointment and duties, 29-143j(b)
Investigations, 29-143j(c)
Deaths and injuries, 29-143j(d)
Law enforcement, safety inspections, 29-143j(c)
License,
Fees, 29-143j(g)
Issuance, 29-143*l*(a)
Local ordinances prohibit, when, 29-143y
Local ordinances, effect on licensing, 29-143y

MIXED MARTIAL ARTS—Cont'd
License—Cont'd
Referee, 29-143r
Revocation, 29-143*l*(b)
Local ordinances, prohibition on boxing, 29-143y
Locations, safety inspections, 29-143j(c)
Matches,
Admissions,
Minors, age limitations, 29-143x
Price, publication of, 29-143p
Age limitations,
Admissions, 29-143x
Contestants, 29-143v
Announcers, license fees, 29-143j(e)
Betting, prohibited, 29-143w
Bribery, penalties for, 29-143u
Children,
Age limitations,
Admission, 29-143x
Contestants, 29-143v
Competitors—*See* Competitors, this heading.
Conflicts of interest, penalties, 29-143u
Days, matches prohibited, on certain days, 29-143s
Deaths, investigations, 29-143j(d)
Discrimination, penalties for, 29-143u
Duration, 29-143q(b)
Emergency services and public protection commissioner, jurisdiction, 29-143j(b)
Entry on property, investigations, deaths and injuries, 29-143j(d)
Equipment, safety inspections, 29-143j(c)
Examinations,
Physicians, 29-143t
Facilities, safety inspections, 29-143j(c)
Fines and forfeitures, seating capacity, sale of more than, 29-143o
Fire hazards, safety inspections, 29-143j(c)
Gambling, prohibited, 29-143w
Injuries, investigations, 29-143j(d)
Inspectors,
Appointment and duties, 29-143j(b)
Contracts, 29-143j(h)
Investigations, 29-143j(c)
Deaths and injuries, 29-143j(d)
Law enforcement, safety inspections, 29-143j(c)
License,
Fees, 29-143j(e)
Issuance of, 29-143*l*(a)
Local ordinances, effect on licensing, 29-143y

MIXED MARTIAL ARTS—Cont'd
Matches—Cont'd
License—Cont'd
Referee, 29-143r
Revocation, 29-143*l*(b)
Local ordinances, effect on licensing, 29-143y
Locations, safety inspections, 29-143j(c)
Managers,
Discrimination against competitors, penalties, 29-143u
License fees, 29-143j(e)
Receiving money or special privileges from competitors, penalties, 29-143u
Matchmakers,
Discrimination against competitors, penalties, 29-143u
License fees, 29-143j(e)
Receiving money or special privileges from competitors, penalties, 29-143u
Minors,
Age limitations,
Admission, 29-143x
Contestants, 29-143v
Participation, 29-143v
Municipalities, prohibited, local ordinances, 29-143y
Paraphernalia, safety inspections, 29-143j(c)
Participants,
Age limitations, 29-143v
Deaths, investigations, 29-143j(d)
License fees, 29-143j(e)
Penalties,
Discrimination against competitors, 29-143u
Officials receiving money or special privileges from competitors, 29-143u
Seating capacity, sale of more than, 29-143o
Physical examinations, 29-143t
Physician, examination of competitors, 29-143t
Certification, 29-143t(a)
Cost of examination, assessment, 29-143t(b)
Fee, 29-143t(a)
Prices, publication, 29-143p
Principals, special privileges or discrimination, penalties, 29-143u
Prohibited,
Certain days and times, 29-143s
Local ordinances, 29-143y
Promoters,
Discrimination against competitors, penalties, 29-143u

MIXED MARTIAL ARTS—Cont'd
Matches—Cont'd
Promoters—Cont'd
License fees, 29-143j(e)
Receiving money or special privileges from competitors, penalties, 29-143u
Referee,
License, 29-143r
Fees, 29-143j(e)
Selection, 29-143r
Regulations, 29-143j(d), 29-143j(e)
Reports,
Deaths and injuries, 29-143j(d)
Rest periods after each round, 29-143q(b)
Seating capacity, sale of more than, penalty, 29-143o
Seconds,
Discrimination against competitors, penalties, 29-143u
License fees, 29-143j(e)
Receiving money or special privileges from competitors, penalties, 29-143u
Special privileges or discrimination, penalties for, 29-143u
Tickets,
Prices, publication, 29-143p
Sale of more than seating capacity, 29-143o
Time, matches prohibited, at certain times, 29-143s
Timekeepers, license fees, 29-143j(e)
Trainers, license fees, 29-143j(e)
Minors, age limitations,
Admissions, 29-143x
Competitors, 29-143v
Paraphernalia, safety inspections, 29-143j(c)
Participants—*See* Competitors, this heading.
Penalties, 29-143z
Discrimination against competitors, 29-143u
Officials receiving money or special privileges from competitors, 29-143u
Seating capacity, sale of more than, 29-143o
Physical examinations, 29-143t
Physician, examination of competitors, 29-143t
Prices, publication, 29-143p
Regulations, 29-143j(d)
Promulgation of, 29-143j(g)
Reports,
Deaths and injuries, 29-143j(d)
Schools, emergency services and public protection commissioner, jurisdiction, exception, 29-143j(b)
Seating capacity, sale of more than, 29-143o
Secretary, appointment and duties, 29-143j(b)

MIXED MARTIAL ARTS—Cont'd
Special privileges or discrimination, penalties for, 29-143u
Tickets,
Prices, publication, 29-143p
Sale of more than seating capacity, 29-143o
Universities, emergency services and public protection commissioner, jurisdiction, exception, 29-143j(b)
Violations, penalties for, 29-143z
Wagers, prohibited, 29-143w

MIXED MEDIA ART WORK
Fine art secured lenders—*See* FINE ART SECURED LENDERS.

MMCT VENTURE LLC
Casinos, payments to state, 12-578g

MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS
Abandoned homes,
Disposition, regulations, 14-150(k)
Sale, 21-80
Agencies, notice of application to appear before, 21-70(f)
Appeals, 21-72
Attendant, required at park, 21-69(a)
Bond, threat to health or safety of residents, 21-73(d)
Building and fire safety codes, ordinances and regulations, conformance with, 21-68
Certification of approval to accompany license application, 21-67(a)
Exemptions, 21-68a
Closing of park, notice, 21-70a
Common interest community, notice to resident, 21-70(c)
Community antenna television systems, service to, 16-333a(h)
Consumer protection department,
Advisory council,
Duties, 21-84a(b)
Establishment of, 21-84a(a)
Membership, 21-84a(a)
Term, 21-84a
Appeal from, 21-72
Bond, threat to health or safety of residents, 21-73(d)
Building and fire safety codes, ordinances and regulations, exemptions by, 21-68
Disclosure statement, 21-70(a)
Documents to be filed with department, 21-70(e)

MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS—Cont'd
Consumer protection department—Cont'd
Investigations, authority of commissioner, 21-71(a)
Licenses,
Applications to, 21-67(a)
Fees, 21-67(c), 21-67(e)
Issued by, 21-67(b)
Renewed by, 21-67(d)
Revoked or suspended by,
Appeal from, 21-72
Grounds for, 21-71(a)
Hearing held by, 21-71(a)
Reissued by, when, 21-71(a)
Location inspected by, 21-67(b)
Management fee, charging licensee, 21-73(b)
Owners restricting suppliers of commodities and services, 21-78
Regulations, adoption by commissioner, 21-78
Rents, collected by, when, 21-73(a)
Conveyance of mobile manufactured home, procedure, 21-67a(c)
Damage or destruction of unit or premises, 21-83d(a)
Declaratory rulings, 21-83e(a)
Definitions, 21-64, 21-64a, 21-85
Disclosure statement, 21-70(a)
Discontinuance of use, notice, 21-70(f)
Documents to be filed in town clerk's office for recording in land records,
Certificate of title or other evidence of ownership, filed by mobile manufactured home owner, 21-67a(b)
Conveyance of mobile manufactured home, procedure, 21-67a(c)
Encumbrance or security interest, document creating, 21-67a(e)
List of homes and owners in each park, filed by park licensee, 21-67a(a)
Moving of mobile manufactured home, certificate to be filed, 21-67a(f)
Title to mobile manufactured home, documents transferring, 21-67a(d)
Elderly persons, tax relief for—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Elderly persons, tax relief.
Entry violations, 21-82(h)
Environmental violations, notice, 21-84b
Fair rent commission, subject to jurisdiction of, 7-148b
Guest parking, 21-82(e)
Health and safety,
Bond requirements, for conditions constituting threat to, 21-73(d)

MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS—Cont'd
Health and safety—Cont'd
Sales of homes, compliance with standards,
Burden of proof, 21-79(c)
Owner's statement of approval, 21-79(e)
Presumption of safe and sanitary conditions, 21-79(b)
Homeowners' policy, eligibility for, 38a-317
Homestead exemption re—*See* POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES*, at* Exemptions from.
Landlord-tenant law, applicability, 47a-2(b)
Land use change,
Notice of applications concerning, 21-70(f)
Relocation expenses and compensatory payments, 21-70a
Liability of park owner and manager, 21-69(c)
Licensees,
Building and fire safety codes, ordinances and regulations, conformance with, 21-68
Duties, 21-69
Exceptions, 20-329
List of homes and owners in each park, filed by park licensee, 21-67a(a)
Management fee, charging, 21-73(b)
Rents, collection by prohibited, when, 21-73(a)
Violations, answerable for, 21-69(a)
Licenses,
Applications for, 21-67(a)
Display of, 21-65a(a)
Fees, 21-67(c), 21-67(e)
Issuance of, 21-67(b)
Operation on highway, 14-262b
Refusal to renew, 21-71(a)
Rent collection prohibited after, 21-73
Renewal of, 21-67(d)
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Required, 21-65a
Revocation or suspension of,
Appeal, 21-72
Grounds for, 21-71(a)
Hearing, 21-71(a)
Receivership, application for, 21-73(a), 21-73(b)
Reissuance of, 21-71(a)
Rents, collection prohibited, 21-73(a)
Towing on highway, 14-262b
Standards, 14-262d
Liens,
Constructive notice of, 21-73c

MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS—Cont'd
Liens—Cont'd
Documents creating encumbrance or security interest in mobile manufactured home, filing requirements, 21-67a(e)
Municipal, expenses of inspection, repair, demolition, removal or other disposition,
Creation, 21-73b(a)
Discharge or dissolution, 21-73b(e)
Effective date, 21-73b(d)
Foreclosure, 21-73b(c)
Negotiation of dissolution, 21-73b(f)
Priorities, 21-73b(b)
Validity of, 21-73b(b)
Order of precedence, 21-73d
Precedence, order of, 21-73d
Tax, 21-73a
List of homes and owners in each park, filed by park licensee, 21-67a(a)
Location, inspection of, 21-67(b)
Management fee, charged to licensee, 21-73(b)
Manufacturer's warranty on home, 21-86
Municipal housing authorities,
State financial assistance to, 8-114a, 8-114b
Transfers to*,* at no cost, 8-114c
Municipal lien—*See* Liens, this heading.
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Notice,
Agency action, application for land use changes, 21-70(f)
Closing of park, 21-70a
Common interest community, to resident, 21-70(c)
Owner's name and address, to resident, 21-69(b)
Proposed sale of park, 21-70(f)
Validity, 21-80b
Owners,
Certificate of title to mobile manufactured home or other evidence of ownership, filed by owner, 21-67a(b)
Connecticut housing finance authority financing purchase by residents, 8-250(40)
Documents,
Filing with department, 21-70(e)
List of homes and owners in each park, filed by park licensee, 21-67a(a)
Retention of, 21-71(a)
Entry violations, 21-82(h)
Municipal lien, interest subject to, 21-73b
Receivership, liability for costs of, 21-73(a), 21-73(b)

MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS—Cont'd
Owners—Cont'd
Regulations adopted by, 21-70(d)
Reinspection, liability for cost of, 21-71(a)
Rental agreements—*See* Rental agreements, this heading.
Rerental, reasonable efforts, 21-82(i)
Responsibilities, 21-82(a), 21-83a
Noncompliance, effect, 21-83c, 21-83d
Restrictions on suppliers of commodities and services, by, 21-78
Retaliatory actions, prohibition, 21-80a
Sale of mobile manufactured home,
Safety, sanitation and aesthetics, compliance with standards,
Approval of owner, statement of, 21-79(e)
Burden of proof, 21-79(c)
Owner prohibited from requiring removal, when, 21-79(a)
Presumption of, 21-79(b)
Summary process, grounds, 21-80
Tax lien, interest subject to, 21-73a
Termination of rental agreement, grounds, 21-80(b)
Penalties, 21-71(a), 21-76a
Permits,
Operation on highway, 14-262b
Towing on highway, 14-262b
Standards, 14-262d
Property taxation, 12-63a
Purchase by unit association, 21-70(f)
Real estate,
Sale, 21-70b
Real estate conveyance tax,
Exempt transactions, 21-70c
Receivership, application for, 21-73(a), 21-73(b)
Regulations,
Licenses and permits, 21-75
Model rental agreement, 21-84
Municipalities, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Resident's use and occupancy of premises, re, 21-70(d)
Restriction by owners on suppliers of commodities and services, 21-78
Removal of mobile manufactured home,
Filing of certificate, 21-67a(f), 21-67a(g)
Re-rental of lost, reasonable effort, 21-82(i)
Rental agreements,
Applicability of provisions re, 21-83a
Disclosure statement, 21-70(a)
MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS—Cont'd
Rental agreements—Cont'd
Eviction and termination grounds, statement of, 21-82(f)
Model agreement, regulations, 21-84
Penalties, 21-83b
Prohibited provisions, 21-83
Prospective residents, information furnished, 21-70
Renewal, 21-70(b)
Rent payment terms, 21-82(d)
Selling rights of resident, statement of, 21-82(g)
Signing required, 21-70
Termination, 21-80(b)
Violation of provisions, 21-83b
Written document required, 21-70(b)
Rents,
Change, 21-80(b)
Collection of prohibited, when, 21-73(a)
Impairment of unit, effect, 21-83d(a)
Increase of, 21-83
Termination of rental agreement upon failure to agree, 21-80(b)
Stay of execution, 21-80(c)
Late penalty fees, 21-83
Nonpayment, 21-80(b)
Overdue, effect of acceptance, 21-82(j)
Payment, 21-82(c), 21-82(d)
Recovery, restrictions, 21-65a(b), 21-83c
Replacement, building and fire safety codes, ordinances and regulations, conformance with, 21-68
Residents,
Becoming, procedure for, 21-79
Entry requirements, 21-79(d)
Disclosure statement, 21-70(a)
Health and safety,
Bond, conditions threatening, 21-73(d)
Regulations, violations, 21-80(b)
Prospective, information furnished, 21-70
Remedies available to, 21-71(c)
Rental agreements, termination, 21-80(d)
Rent increases, 21-80(d)
Responsibilities, 21-82(b), 21-83a
Restrictions by owners on suppliers of commodities and services, 21-78
Retaliatory action against, prohibition, 21-80a
Sale of home by, 21-79
Statement furnished, 21-70
Summary process, grounds for, 21-80, 47a-36

MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS—Cont'd
Retaliatory action by owner, prohibition, 21-80a
Sale of mobile manufactured homes,
Abandoned homes, 21-80
License, 21-67(e)
Right to sell, 21-82(g)
Safety, sanitation and aesthetics, compliance with standards,
Approval of owner, statement of, 21-79(e)
Burden of proof, 21-79(c)
Owner prohibited from requiring removal, when, 21-79(a)
Presumption of compliance, 21-79(b)
Sales and use tax, 12-412c(a)
Resale of, exemption, 12-412c(b)
Sale of park, notice of, 21-70(f)
Security deposits, 21-83, 47a-21(i)
Service of process, 21-69(b)
Real estate,
Sale, 21-70b
Single-family dwellings,
Zoning, rules and regulations, 8-2
State financial assistance to municipal authorities, 8-114a, 8-114b
Subdivision of land, municipal planning commission regulations re, 8-25
Summary process against residents, grounds, 21-80, 47a-36
Suppliers of commodities and services, restrictions by owners on, 21-78
Taxation of, 12-63a, 12-170aa(b)
Elderly renters, partial payment of rent and utility bills, 12-170d
Lien, 21-73a
Termination of rental agreement, 21-80(b)
Title,
Certificate of title to mobile manufactured home or other evidence of ownership, filed by owner of mobile manufactured home, 21-67a(b)
Conveyance of mobile manufactured home, procedure, 21-67a(c)
Documents transferring title to mobile manufactured home, 21-67a(d)
Towing, permits, 14-262b
Standards, 14-262d
Trailers, motor vehicle transporter number plates, 14-35(d)
Unfair or deceptive trade practices, 21-83e(b)
Violations, 21-83e
Zoning, rules and regulations, 8-2

MOBILE TELECOMMUNICATION
***See* WIRELESS TELECOMMUNICATION.**

MOBILITY IMPAIRED PERSONS
Guide or assistance dogs, admittance on public transportation and in places of public accommodation,
Trainers, discrimination prohibited, 46a-64(a)(5)
Service animals, admittance on public transportation and in places of public accommodation,
Damages done to premises or facilities by dog, liability for, 46a-44(c)
Harassment or annoyance, 46a-44(d)
Harness, 46a-44(b), 46a-44(c)
Refusal of admittance, 46a-44(d)
Trainers, discrimination prohibited, 46a-44
Violations re, penalty for, 46a-44(d)
White Cane Safety Day, proclamation of, 46a-41

MOBS
***See* MASS GATHERINGS.**

MODEL ROCKETRY
***See also* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS*, at* Rocketry.**
Regulation, 29-367 to 29-370

MODERATE RENTAL HOUSING PROJECTS
***See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS*, at* Moderate rental projects.**

MODERATORS
***See also* ELECTIONS*, at* Moderator.**
Town meetings,
Assistance to, 7-8
Choosing, 7-7
Disorderly conduct, action re, 7-8
Presiding at, 7-7

MODULAR HOMES
Definitions, 21-85
Manufacturer's warranty, 21-86
Motor vehicles, towing, permits, standards, 14-262d
Sales and use tax, 12-412c(a)
Resale of, exemption, 12-412c(b)

MOHEGAN INDIAN TRIBE
***See also* NATIVE AMERICANS.**
Birth and death certificates, registration, 19a-41a
Cannabis, possession, delivery, production, 21a-422j

MOHEGAN INDIAN TRIBE—Cont'd
Casinos, 12-578f
Criminal history records checks, applicants for certain casino gaming licenses, 12-586g(e)
Definitions re, 47-63
Family and medical leave, memorandum of understanding, 31-49u
Gambling,
Criminal history records checks, applicants for certain casino gaming licenses, 12-586g(e)
Exception from prohibition, 53-278g
Internet, agreements, 12-851
Keno, agreements, 12-806c
Sovereign immunity, employees, licenses, 12-860
Testing, 53-278g(b)
Indian affairs council, membership on, 47-59b(a)
Licenses, gambling, Internet, 12-852
Revocation or suspension, 12-862
Marriages, tribal marriage license, recognized as valid, 46b-28d
Mashantucket Pequot and Mohegan fund, 3-55i
Grants to municipalities from, 3-55j
Memoranda of agreement, tribal police, authority, 47-65c
Memorandum of understanding, family and medical leave, 31-49u
Payments,
Sports, Internet, counting toward memorandum of understanding, 12-870
Powers and duties, 47-59a(b)
Property tax,
Revaluation of real estate, periodic,
Exception for land taken into trust by federal government for tribe, 12-62(h)
Reservations, state grants in lieu of taxes, 12-19a
Sports, gambling, internet, agreements, 12-851
State, criminal and civil regulatory jurisdiction pursuant to May 1994 agreement and gaming compact, 47-65b
Tribal police,
Authority, memoranda of agreement, 47-65c
Police assistance agreements, 7-277a(d)
Tribal-State Compact, assessment for administrative expenses, 12-586g

MOLD ABATEMENT
Protocols, publication, 19a-111*l*

MOLDS
***See* DIES, MOLDS AND FORMS.**

MONEY
Coining,
Power of Congress to, U.S. Const. I:8
State prohibited from, U.S. Const. I:10
Counterfeiting, punishment for, U.S. Const. I:8
Foreign money claims—*See* UNIFORM FOREIGN-MONEY CLAIMS ACT.
Laundering—*See* MONEY LAUNDERING.
Lost and abandoned property, presumptions, superior court, grounds, 51-193d
Power of Congress to coin and borrow, U.S. Const. I:8
Sales tax exemption,
Legal tender, 12-412(45)
Rare or antique coins, 12-412(45)
State funds, deposit of,
Out-of-state banks and foreign countries, 3-24
Transmission—*See* MONEY TRANSMISSION.

MONEY LAUNDERING
***See also* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.**
Alternative fines, 53a-280
Anti-money laundering procedures,
Bank holding companies,
Acquisition statements, 36a-185(c)
Bank mergers, consolidations and acquisitions, 36a-125(f)
Acquisition statements, 36a-185(c)
Connecticut banks,
Conversions, 36a-135(b), 36a-136*(l),* 36a-137(b)(1), 36a-138(b)
Transfer of assets, 36a-210(b)
Connecticut credit unions, transfer of assets, 36a-210(b)
Corporate fines, 53a-281
Definitions, 53a-275
Fines,
Alternative, 53a-280
Corporate, 53a-281
First degree, class B felony, 53a-276
Fourth degree, class A misdemeanor, 53a-279
Presumptions, 53a-282
Second degree, class C felony, 53a-277
Third degree, class D felony, 53a-278

MONEY ORDERS
Abandoned, escheat to state, 3-59a(c)
License fees, state agencies, payment, 1-1j

MONEY TRANSMISSION
Abandonment of, 3-57a, 3-59a(b)
Advertisements, unique identifiers, 36a-611(c)
Agents,
Must be agent of licensee, 36a-597

MONEY TRANSMISSION—Cont'd
Annual financial report, 36a-606
Audits, money laundering, 36a-606a(b)
Authorized delegates,
Conduct of business by, 36a-607
Defined, 36a-596(2)
Examination of, 36a-605
Notice of change of address, 36a-612
Subagents, conduct of business by, prohibited, 36a-607(a)(1)
Termination, 36a-608(d)
Banking commissioner,
Agents, termination of contract, notice, 36a-597
Annual financial report, filed with, 36a-606(b)
Additional reports, requiring, 36a-606(d)
Application for license, submitted to, 36a-598(a)
Approval of license, 36a-600(a)
Bankruptcy, notice, 36a-598(e)
Criminal conviction, notice, 36a-598(e)
Denial of license, 36a-600(b)
Enforcement action, 36a-608(c)
Examination of licensee, 36a-605
Indictment, notice, 36a-598(e)
Information, change, filing, 36a-598(c)
Investigations and hearings by, 36a-600(a), 36a-608(a)
License obtained from, 36a-597
Name change, approval, 36a-598(d)
Receivers, notice, 36a-598(e)
Regulations adopted by, 36a-610
Renewal application, duties re, 36a-601
Revocation, suspension, or refusal to renew license, 36a-608(b)
Revocation or suspension of license, Notice, 36a-598(e)
Surety bond, filed with, 36a-602(a)
Termination of agency, 36a-608(d)
Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1
Bankruptcy,
Banking commissioner, notice, 36a-598(e)
License, surrender, 36a-599(b)
Cease and desist orders, 36a-608(f)
Change of address, authorized delegates, notice, 36a-612
Check cashing services, applicability of provisions re, 36a-580
Civil actions,
Surety bond, 36a-602(b)
Consumer credit reports, 36a-598(a)
Contracts,
Authorized delegates, conduct of business by, 36a-607(a)(5), 36a-607(a)(6), 36a-607(a)(7)

MONEY TRANSMISSION—Cont'd
Control, defined, 36a-596(3)
Control person , defined, 36a-596(4)
Criminal history records checks, 36a-598(a)
Criminal law,
Conviction or indictment, notice, 36a-598(e)
Operating without license, class D felony, 36a-597
Definitions, 36a-2, 36a-580
Authorized delegate, 36a-596(2)
Change of control, license, 36a-598(d)
Control, 36a-596(3)
Control person, 36a-596(4)
Electronic payment instrument, 36a-596(5)
Holder, 36a-596(6)
Key individual, 36a-596(7)
Licensee, 36a-596(8)
Monetary value, 36a-596(10)
Money transmission, 36a-596(11)
Outstanding, 36a-596(12)
Passive investor, 36a-596(13)
Payment instrument, 36a-596(14)
Permissible investment, 36a-596(15)
Prime quality, 36a-596(16)
Purchaser, 36a-596(17)
Stored value, 36a-596(18)
Travelers check, 36a-596(19)
Unsafe or unsound practice, 36a-608(a)
Value, 36a-603(b)
Virtual currency address, 36a-596(22)
Virtual currency kiosk, 36a-596(23)
Virtual currency wallets, 36a-596(24)
Delegate contracts, listing on license applications, 36a-598(a)
Disclosure, virtual currency, kiosks, 36a-613
Electronic payment instruments,
Defined, 36a-596(5)
Net worth of issuers, 36a-604(b)
Enforcement, 36a-608
Escheat of money orders, 3-59a(c)
Escheat of traveler's checks, 3-59a, 3-70a
Examination of licensees, 36a-605
Exemptions from Act, 36a-609
Federal Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act, compliance with, 36a-606a(a)
Financial reports of licensees, required, 36a-606(b)
Additional report, requiring, 36a-606(d)
Date of, 36a-606(b)
Financial statement, submitted with application for license, 36a-598(a)
Fingerprints, 36a-598(a)

MONEY TRANSMISSION—Cont'd
Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-607(c)
Holder, defined, 36a-596(6)
Internet, advertisements, unique identifiers, 36a-611(c)
Investigation of applicant, 36a-600(a)
Fee, 36a-599(a)
Investments,
Equal to amount of outstanding money transmissions, 36a-603(a)
Interest on, collecting, 36a-602(d)
In lieu of surety bond, 36a-602(d)
List of, accompanying application for license, 36a-598(a)
Maintenance and trust, 36a-602(d)
Permissible investments, 36a-603
Defined, 36a-596(15)
List of, 36a-598(a)
Key individual, defined, 36a-596(7)
License,
Abatement, fees, 36a-599(c)
Agent, not required of, 36a-607(a)(2)
Applications, 36a-598(a)
Abandonment, 36a-598(b)
Approval, 36a-600(a)
Assignment prohibited, 36a-598(d)
Change of control, defined, 36a-598(d)
Criminal history records check, 36a-598(a)
Denial, 36a-600(b)
Virtual currency, 36a-600(c)
Expiration, 36a-599(a)
Fee for, 36a-599(a)
Abatement, 36a-599(c)
Good character of applicants, 36a-600(a)
Hearings,
Revocation or suspension, 36a-598(d)
Suspension or revocation, fees, dishonored checks, 36a-601(b)
Issuance of, 36a-600(b)
Notice of surrender, 36a-599(b)
Operating without, class D felony, 36a-597
Renewal of, 36a-601
Fee for, 36a-599(a)
Dishonored checks, automatic suspension, 36a-601(b)
Refusal, 36a-608(b)
Standards, 36a-601(a)
Required, 36a-597
Revocation, 36a-598(d)
Surety bond, 36a-598(a), 36a-602(a)
Cancellation, automatic suspension, 36a-602(c)
Surrender, 36a-599(b)

MONEY TRANSMISSION—Cont'd
License—Cont'd
Suspension, 36a-598(d)
Suspension or revocation, 36a-608(b)
Banking commissioner, notice, 36a-598(e)
Fees, dishonored checks, 36a-601(b)
Surety bond, cancellation, 36a-602(c)
Surrender, 36a-599(b)
Suspension or revocation, refusal to renew, 36a-608(a)
Transfer prohibited, 36a-598(d)
Virtual currency,
Additional requirements, 36a-600(d)
Denial, 36a-600(c)
Licensees,
Acquisition, 36a-598(d)
Agents,
Designation and appointment, 36a-607(a)(1)
Annual financial report, 36a-606
Assessments, 36a-65(a)(2)
Authorized delegates,
Examination of, 36a-605(a)
Defined, 36a-596(8)
Definitions, 36a-607(b)
Liability for loss caused by authorized delegate, 36a-607(a)(4)
Net worth of, 36a-604
Operating without license, class D felony, 36a-597
Permissible investments, 36a-603
Proceeds of sales, held in trust for benefit of, 36a-607(a)(3)
Records, 36a-611
Surety bond, cancellation, notice, 36a-602(c)
Money laundering, establishment of policies and procedures, 36a-606a(b)
Money orders,
Net worth of issuers, 36a-604(a)
Names,
Change,
Banking commissioner, approval, 36a-598(d)
Fee, 36a-599(a)
Requirements, 36a-599(a)
Net worth, 36a-604
Office required, 36a-597
Outstanding, defined, 36a-596(12)
Passive investor, defined, 36a-596(13)
Payment instrument, defined, 36a-596(14)
Permissible investment, defined, 36a-596(15)
Prime quality, defined, 36a-596(16)
Purchaser, defined, 36a-596(17)

MONEY TRANSMISSION—Cont'd
Receipts, virtual currency, kiosks, 36a-613
Receivers, banking commissioner, notice, 36a-598(e)
Records, licensees, 36a-611
Regulations adopted by banking commissioner, 36a-610
Remittance to recipients, 36a-607(d)
Reporting requirements, 36a-606a(a)
Annual financial report, 36a-606
Short title of act, 36a-595
Surety bond,
Cancellation,
Automatic suspension, 36a-602(c)
Notice, 36a-602(c)
Civil actions, 36a-602(b)
Condition for license, 36a-598(a), 36a-602(a)
Investments in lieu of surety bond, 36a-602(d)
Temporary cease and desist orders, 36a-608(f)
Termination of operations, license, surrender, 36a-599(b)
Training, money laundering, 36a-606a(b)
Travelers checks,
Defined, 36a-596(19)
Net worth of issuers, 36a-604(b)
Unfair trade practices, 36a-607(c)
Unique identifiers, advertisements, 36a-611(c)
Unlicensed operation, class D felony, 36a-597
Unsafe or unsound practice defined, 36a-608(a)
Value, defined, 36a-603(b)
Violations,
Enforcement action, 36a-608(c)
Investigations of, 36a-608(a)
Suspension, revocation, or refusal to renew license, 36a-608(b)
Virtual currency, 36a-603(b)
Additional requirements for license, 36a-600(d)
Defined, 36a-596(21)
Denial of license, 36a-600(c)
Kiosks, 36a-613
Listing on license applications, 36a-598(a)
Surety bond,
Condition for license, 36a-602(a)
Voluntary dissolution, license, surrender, 36a-599(b)

MONOPOLIES AND UNFAIR TRADE
***See* TRADING PRACTICES*, at* Unfair trade practices.**

MONROE
Bridgeport judicial district, included in, 51-344(3)

MONROE—Cont'd
Probate district, 45a-2(46)

MONTH
Defined, 1-1(i)

MONTVILLE
Boating on Gardner's Lake, 53-191
New London judicial district, included in, 51-344(9)
Nonpublic school transportation services pilot program, 10-280c
Probate district, 45a-2(32)
Route 11 Greenway authority commission, 13a-142e

MONUMENTS
Crimes and offenses,
War or veterans' monument,
Interference, 53a-221a
Unlawful possession, purchase or sale of, 53a-221a
Historical markers, sales, scrap metal processing facilities, notice to local law enforcement authority, 21-11a(c)
Injury to, treble damages for, 52-567
Municipal boundaries, 7-115
Municipalities, erection and maintenance, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Public,
Defacement, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Design of, 4b-54
State boundary marks, maintenance, 3-8
Town bylaws, 19a-297
Veteran's grave, headstone for, 19a-309, 27-119
War or veterans' monument,
Interference, 53a-221a
Unlawful possession, purchase or sale of, 53a-221a

MOOSE
Illegal taking, hunting licenses, 26-80a
Motor vehicles, killing or wounding by, 26-86

MORGUE
Anatomical donations—*See* ANATOMICAL DONATIONS.
Burial—*See* BURIAL.
Cemeteries—*See* CEMETERIES.
Embalmers and funeral directors—*See* EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS.

MORRIS
Litchfield judicial district, included in, 51-344(5)

MORRIS—Cont'd
Probate district, 45a-2(24)

MORTGAGE BROKERS
***See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS, *at* Mortgage brokers.**

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS
Abusive practices—*See* ABUSIVE HOME LOAN LENDING PRACTICES.
Advance fee,
Defined, 36a-485(1)
Failure to consummate loan, 36a-498(f)(1)
Lead generators, prohibition of, 36a-497
Nonrefundability agreements, 36a-498(c), 36a-498(d)
Voidability, 36a-498(e)
Prepayment of principal, fees or commissions prohibited, 36a-498(f)(2)
Refundability, 36a-498
Advertisements, 36a-497
Defined, 36a-485(2)
Simulated checks, use in prohibited, 36a-497
Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Affiliates,
Banks or credit unions, under control of, Defined, 36a-486(b)
Temporary authority to act as loan originators, 36a-486(e)
Aiding and abetting false statements overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56
Applications, forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Appraisals, influencing, prohibited, 36a-760j
Approval of registration not to constitute determination of exemption,
Exempt registrants, 36a-487(d)
Attorney General actions, notice, 36a-490(d)
Bad faith, nonprime home loans, 36a-760f
Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1
Bankruptcy, notice, 36a-490(c), 36a-490(d)
Bonds, surety,
Actions, 36a-492(b)
Cancellation, 36a-492(c)
Damages, 36a-492(b)
Necessity, 36a-490(b), 36a-492(a)
Notice, cancellation, 36a-492(c)
Penal sum, 36a-492(d)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Branch offices,
Branch managers,
Bonds, surety, 36a-488(b)
Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)
Criminal history records checks, 36a-488(b)
Experience required, 36a-488(a)
Fingerprints, 36a-488(b)
Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)
Criminal history records checks, 36a-488(b)
Defined, 36a-485(3)
Licenses,
Bonds, surety, 36a-488(b)
Necessity, 36a-486(a), 36a-486(b)
Name of licensee, notice of change, 36a-490(b)
Temporary authority,
Exemption from necessity, 36a-486(a)
Bridge loans, 36a-760b
Nonprime home loans, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Brokers—*See* Mortgage brokers, this heading.
Call provisions,
Nonprime home loans, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Cease and desist orders, system, 36a-24b(j)
Cease business, temporary order to, 36a-494(d)
CHFA loans, defined, 36a-760(a)(2)
Civil actions, 36a-492(b)
Commissioner,
Application for license,
Findings re, 36a-489
Form, 36a-488(a)
Bond, filing with, 36a-492
Cease business, temporary order to, 36a-494(d)
Enforcement action, 36a-494(b)
Nationwide mortgage licensing system,
Participation in system, authority to establish requirements, 36a-534b
Notice of changes, 36a-490(b)
Records, examination of, 36a-493
Removal of violators from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)
Suspension or revocation of license by, 36a-494(a)
Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Violations, actions in response to, 36a-494(b)
Connecticut housing finance authority,
Emergency mortgage assistance payment program, foreclosures, mortgagor rights, 8-265ee(d)
Contents of advertisements, 36a-498d
Continuing education, 36a-489, 36a-489a(c)
Control person, definitions, 36a-485(4)
Correspondent lenders,
Advance fee, refundability, 36a-498(a)
Adverse credit actions, notice, 36a-490(c)
Advertisements, 36a-497
Aiding and abetting false statements overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56
Attorney General actions, notice, 36a-490(c)
Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1
Bankruptcy, notice, 36a-490(c)
Cease business, temporary order to, 36a-494(d)
Challenges, information entered in nationwide mortgage licensing system, 36a-534b
Change in information, notice, 36a-490(c)
Civil actions, 36a-492(b)
Continuing education, 36a-489a(c)
Corporate restructuring, notice, 36a-490(c)
Damages, 36a-492(b)
Definitions, 36a-2, 36a-485(18)
Disciplinary actions, grounds, 36a-494
Disclosures, failure to make required disclosures, 36a-498e
Discriminatory lending practices, notice to banking commissioner, 36a-534a
Employment of originator, license/registration, 36a-486(b)
Examinations, 36a-489a(b)
Exemptions, licenses for mortgage servicers, 36a-718
Financial responsibility, 36a-489(c)
Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-498e
Overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56
Government sponsored mortgage finance enterprises,
Suspension or termination of approved seller or servicer status,
Notice, 36a-490(c)
Indictment or felony conviction, notice, 36a-490(c)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Correspondent lenders—Cont'd
Investors exercising recourse rights, notice, 36a-490(c)
Licenses,
Application, 36a-488
Abandonment, 36a-489(e)
Processing, 36a-534q
Bonds, surety,
Actions, 36a-492(b)
Cancellation, 36a-492(c)
Change of name or location, 36a-490(b)
Necessity, 36a-492(a)
Notice, cancellation, 36a-492(c)
Penal sum, 36a-492(d)
Change of control person, notice, 36a-490(b)
Contents, 36a-490(a)
Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)
Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(b)
Denial, 36a-489(a)
Display, 36a-490(a)
Exemptions, 36a-487
Experience requirements, 36a-488(a)
Expiration, 36a-489(a), 36a-491(a)
Fees, 36a-491
Felony conviction, effect, 36a-489(a)
Hearings,
Suspension or revocation, 36a-490(b)
Issuance, 36a-489(a)
Necessity, 36a-486(a)
Notice,
Suspension or revocation, 36a-490(b)
Notice, change of control person, 36a-490(b)
Operating without, 36a-498e
Originator's license, requirement, 36a-488(a), 36a-489(a)
Processing fee, 36a-491(a)
Reinstatement, 36a-489(a)
Renewal, 36a-491(a)
Denial, grounds, 36a-494
Minimum standards, 36a-489(a)
Surrender, 36a-490(a)
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
Suspension or revocation, 36a-490(b)
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
Grounds for, 36a-494
Notice, 36a-490(c)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Correspondent lenders—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
Renewal fee deficiency, 36a-489(a)
Tangible net worth, 36a-488(a)
Temporary authority, 36a-486(e)
Term, 36a-490(e)
Transfer or assignment of, prohibited, 36a-490(b)
Violations, 36a-486(d), 36a-494(b)
Location of business, 36a-490(a)
Change, notice, 36a-490(b)
Name of licensee, 36a-490(a)
Change, notice, use of names, 36a-490(b)
Nationwide mortgage licensing system, Participation in system, 36a-534b
Offices, 36a-486(a)
Prelicensing education, 36a-489a(a)
Prepaid finance charges, limitations, 36a-498a
Prohibited acts, 36a-498e
Records, retention requirements, 36a-493(b), 36a-493(c)
Registration violations, 36a-494(b)
Removal from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)
Secondary mortgages,
Notice of outstanding balance, 36a-498b(b)
Release, 36a-498b(a)
Subprime and nontraditional mortgage loan policy, adoption of, 36a-498c
Suspension or revocation, licenses, 36a-490(b)
Temporary authority,
Licenses, 36a-486(e)
Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)
Violations, 36a-494(b), 36a-498e
Court action against lenders, nonprime home loans, 36a-760i
Criminal history record checks,
Licenses, application for, system, 36a-24b(b)
Licenses or registration, application for, system, 36a-24b(b)
Criminal law, residential mortgage fraud, 53-379a
Judgment liens, 53-379b
Damages, 36a-492(b)
Debt negotiation—*See* DEBT NEGOTIATION.
Default,
Charges, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Default—Cont'd
Curing, nonprime home loans, 36a-760g
Interest rate, increasing as result, 36a-498(h)
Definitions, 36a-2, 36a-705(3), 36a-725(3)
Advance fee, 36a-485(1)
Advertisement, 36a-485(2)
Affiliates, 36a-486(e)
Branch offices, 36a-485(3)
Change of control, 36a-490(b)
CHFA loans, 36a-760(a)(2)
Control person, 36a-485(4)
Depository institutions, 36a-485(5)
Dwelling, 36a-485(6)
Employee, 36a-485(7)
Experience in the mortgage business, 36a-488(a)
Federal banking agencies, 36a-485(8)
FHA loans, 36a-760(a)(3)
First mortgage loans, 36a-485(9), 36a-760(a)(4)
Fully indexed rate, 36a-760b(b)
Immediate family members, 36a-485(10)
Independent contractor, 36a-485(11)
Individuals, 36a-485(12)
Lead generators, 36a-485(14)
Leads, 36a-485(13)
Lenders, 36a-760(a)(5)
Loan processors, 36a-485(15)
Main office, 36a-485(16)
Mortgage brokers, 36a-485(17), 36a-760(a)(6)
Mortgage correspondent lenders, 36a-485(18)
Mortgage lenders, 36a-485(19)
Mortgage loan originators, 36a-485(20)
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760(a)(7)
Nontraditional mortgage products, 36a-489a(d)
Office, 36a-485(21)
Open-end line of credit, 36a-760(a)(8)
Out of state mortgage loan originators, 36a-485(22)
Person, 36a-485(22), 36a-485(23)
Principal amount of the loan, 36a-485(23), 36a-485(24)
Real estate brokerage activities, 36a-485(24), 36a-485(25)
Registered mortgage loan originator, 36a-485(25), 36a-485(26)
Residential mortgage loans, 36a-485(26), 36a-485(27)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Definitions—Cont'd
Residential real estate, 36a-485(27), 36a-485(28)
Secondary mortgage loans, 36a-485(28), 36a-485(29)
Shared appreciation agreements, 36a-485(30)
Simulated checks, 36a-485(29), 36a-485(31)
Sponsored, 36a-485(30), 36a-485(32)
Table funding agreements, 36a-485(31), 36a-485(33)
Trigger leads, 36a-485(32), 36a-485(34)
Underwriters, 36a-485(15)
Unique identifiers, 36a-485(33), 36a-485(35)
Warehouse agreements, 36a-485(34), 36a-485(36)
Depository institutions, defined, 36a-485(5)
Disclosures, failure to make required disclosures, 36a-498e
Discriminatory lending practices of banks and credit unions, notice to banking commissioner, 36a-534a
Dividing and structuring loan to avoid nonprime home loan statutory provisions prohibited, 36a-760f
Dwelling,
Definitions, 36a-485(6)
Examinations, 36a-489, 36a-489a(b)
Federal banking agencies, defined, 36a-485(8)
FHA loans, defined, 36a-760(a)(3)
Financial responsibility, 36a-489
Fingerprints,
Licenses, application for, system, 36a-24b(b)
Licenses or registration, application for, system, 36a-24b(b)
First mortgage loans, defined, 36a-485(9), 36a-760(a)(4)
Foreclosed properties, 7-148hh to 7-148jj
Definitions, 7-148hh
Maintenance, 7-148ii
Ordinances, 7-148jj
Registration, 7-148ii
Foreclosure meetings, 8-265ee(b)
Forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-498e, 53-379a
Assertion of, nonprime home loans, statute of limitations, 36a-760i
Definitions, 53-379a(a)
Felony, 53-379a(b)
Judgment liens, 53-379b(a)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Fraud and false pretenses—Cont'd
Overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56
Penalties, 53-379a(b)
Restitution, 53-379b(b)
Suspension or revocation of license, 36a-494(b)
Good faith, nonprime home loans, 36a-760h
Immediate family members, defined, 36a-485(10)
Indictment, notice, 36a-490(d)
Individuals, defined, 36a-485(12)
Interest rate, increasing as result of default, prohibitions, 36a-498(h)
Judgment liens, residential mortgage fraud, 53-379b(a)
Lead generators,
Adverse credit actions, notice, 36a-490(c)
Advertisements, 36a-497
Attorney General actions, notice, 36a-490(c)
Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1
Bankruptcy, notice, 36a-490(c)
Challenges, information entered in nationwide mortgage licensing system, 36a-534b
Change in information, notice, 36a-490(c)
Continuing education, 36a-489a(c)
Corporate restructuring, notice, 36a-490(c)
Definitions, 36a-485(14)
Disciplinary actions, grounds, 36a-494
Disclosures, failure to make required disclosures, 36a-498e
Examinations, 36a-489a(b)
Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-498e
Suspension or revocation of license, 36a-494(a)
Government sponsored mortgage finance enterprises,
Suspension or termination of approved seller or servicer status,
Notice, 36a-490(c)
Indictment or felony conviction, notice, 36a-490(c)
Investors exercising recourse rights, notice, 36a-490(c)
Licenses,
Applications,
Forms, 36a-488(d)
Misstatements, 36a-489(d)
Bonds, surety,
Change of name or location, 36a-490(b)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Lead generators—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Change of control person, notice, 36a-490(b)
Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(d)
Denial, 36a-489(d)
Expiration, 36a-489(d), 36a-491(a)
Fees, 36a-491
Felony conviction, effect, 36a-489(d)
Hearings, suspension or revocation, 36a-490(b)
Issuance, 36a-489(d)
Necessity, 36a-486(b)
Notice,
Change of control person, 36a-490(b)
Suspension or revocation, 36a-490(b)
Operating without, 36a-498e
Processing fee, 36a-491(a)
Reinstatement, 36a-489(d)
Renewal, 36a-491(a)
Denial, grounds, 36a-494(a)
Minimum standards, 36a-489(d)
Surrender, 36a-490(a)
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
Suspension or revocation, 36a-490(b)
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
Grounds for, 36a-494(a)
Notice, 36a-490(c)
Renewal fee deficiency, 36a-489(d)
Temporary authority for affiliates, 36a-486(e)
Term, 36a-490(e)
Transfer or assignment of, prohibited, 36a-490(b)
Location of business, 36a-490(a)
Change, notice, 36a-490(b)
Name of licensee, 36a-490(a)
Change, notice, use of names, 36a-490(b)
Nationwide mortgage licensing system, Participation in system, 36a-534b
Prelicensing education, 36a-489a(a)
Prohibited acts, 36a-498e, 36a-498h
Prohibition of, advance fee, 36a-497
Records, 36a-493(d)
Registration,
Denial, 36a-489(d)
Issuance, 36a-489(d)
Suspension or revocation—*See* Licenses, this subheading.

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Lead generators—Cont'd
Telecommunications, prohibited acts, 36a-498h
Trading practices, prohibited acts, 36a-498h
Unlicensed, prohibited acts, 36a-498e
Violations, 36a-498e
Leads,
Definitions, 36a-485(13)
Lenders,
Correspondent lenders—*See* Correspondent lenders, this heading.
Mortgage lenders—*See* Mortgage lenders, this heading.
Licenses,
Application for,
Abandonment, 36a-489(e)
Contents, 36a-488(b)
Findings re, 36a-489
Form, 36a-488(c)
Misstatements, 36a-489
Oath, 36a-488(b)
System, 36a-24b
Written, 36a-488(a)
Bonds, surety, 36a-490(b), 36a-492
Cancellation of bond, 36a-492(c)
Notice, cancellation of bond, 36a-492(c)
Branch offices, necessity, 36a-486(a)
Continuing education, 36a-489, 36a-489a(c)
Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)
Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(b)
Denial, 36a-489
Examinations, 36a-489
Exemptions, 36a-487
Experience requirements, 36a-488(a)
Expiration, 36a-489
Fees, 36a-491
Financial responsibility, 36a-489
Findings re, 36a-489
Issuance of, 36a-489
Main office, necessity, 36a-486(a)
Necessity, 36a-486(a), 36a-486(b)
Operating without, 36a-498e
Applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496
Posting of, 36a-490(a)
Prelicensing education, 36a-489
Reinstatement, 36a-489
Renewal,
Application for, 36a-488(b)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Renewal—Cont'd
Denial, grounds, 36a-494
Fees, 36a-491
Minimum standards, 36a-489
Surrender, 36a-51(c), 36a-490(a)
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
Suspension or revocation,
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
Fees, dishonored checks, 36a-491(a)
Grounds for, 36a-494
System, 36a-24b(i)
Violations, actions by commissioner in response to, 36a-494(b)
Tangible net worth, 36a-488(a)
Temporary authority,
Loan originators, to act as, 36a-486(e)
Term, 36a-490(e)
Temporary authority, 36a-486(e)
Transfer or assignment of, prohibited, 36a-490(b)
Violations, 36a-486(d)
Licenses or registration,
Application for,
System, 36a-24b
Suspension or revocation,
System, 36a-24b(i)
Loan originators,
Advance fee, acceptance on behalf of licensee, 36a-498(b)
Advertisements, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Aiding and abetting false statements overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56
Applications,
Forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1
Bond, 36a-489(b)
Cease business, temporary order to, 36a-494(d)
Challenges, information entered in nationwide mortgage licensing system, 36a-534b
Civil actions, 36a-492(b)
Contents of advertisements, 36a-498d
Continuing education, 36a-489a(c), 36a-489(b)
Damages, 36a-492(b)
Debt negotiators to be licensed as, 36a-671e
Definitions, 36a-2, 36a-485(20)
Disciplinary actions,
Confidentiality, exemptions, 36a-21(e)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Loan originators—Cont'd
Disciplinary actions—Cont'd
Grounds, 36a-494
Disclosures, failure to make required disclosures, 36a-498e
Discriminatory lending practices, notice to banking commissioner, 36a-534a
Employment history, confidentiality, exemptions, 36a-21(e)
Engaged in business of, defined, 36a-486(b)
Examinations, 36a-489a(b), 36a-489(b)
Financial responsibility, 36a-489(c)
Forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-498e
Overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56
Licenses,
Applications,
Abandonment, 36a-489(e)
Forms, 36a-488(c)
Misstatements, 36a-489(b)
Bonds, surety,
Actions, 36a-492(b)
Cancellation, 36a-492(c)
Necessity, 36a-492(a)
Notice, cancellation, 36a-492(c)
Credit history checks, 36a-488(c)
Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(c)
Debt negotiators to be licensed as, 36a-671e
Denial, 36a-489(b)
Exemptions, 36a-486(b)
Expiration, 36a-489(b), 36a-491(a)
Fees, 36a-491
Felony conviction, effect, 36a-489(b)
Issuance, 36a-489(b)
Necessity, 36a-486(a), 36a-486(b)
Operating without, 36a-498e
Applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496
Processing fee, 36a-491(a)
Reinstatement, 36a-489(b)
Renewal, 36a-491(a)
Denial, grounds, 36a-494
Minimum standards, 36a-489(b)
Surrender, 36a-490(a)
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
Suspension or revocation,
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Loan originators—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
Grounds, 36a-494
Renewal fee deficiency, 36a-489(b)
Term, 36a-490(e)
Violations, 36a-494(b)
Loan processor or underwriter, acting as, 36a-488(c)
Nationwide mortgage licensing system,
Participation in system, 36a-534b
Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Offices, 36a-486(a)
Out-of-state originators, temporary authority to act as, 36a-486(e)
Prelicensing education, 36a-489a(a), 36a-489(b)
Prohibited acts, 36a-498e
Registered loan originators, defined, 36a-485(25), 36a-485(26)
Registration,
Application for, form, 36a-488(c)
Denial, 36a-489(b)
Exemptions, 36a-486(b)
Fees, 36a-491
Issuance, 36a-489(b)
Necessity, 36a-486(b)
Operating without, 36a-498e
Prohibited transactions with, 36a-496
Renewal, denial, grounds, 36a-494
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 36a-494
Violations, 36a-494, 36a-494(b)
Removal from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)
S.A.F.E. Mortgage Licensing Act, implementation, 36a-486(c)
Solicitations, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Sponsors,
Exempt registrants as, 36a-487(d)
Bonds, 36a-492(a)
Actions, 36a-492(b)
Cancellation, effect, 36a-492(c)
Penal sum, 36a-492(d)
Temporary authority for out-of-state originators, 36a-486(e)
Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)
Termination of employment,
Notice, nationwide mortgage licensing system, 36a-486(b)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Loan originators—Cont'd
Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Unlicensed,
Applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496
Prohibited acts, 36a-498e
Unregistered,
Applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496
Violations, 36a-494(b), 36a-498e
Loan proceeds,
Payment by certified, bank treasurer's, or cashier's check, 36a-758
Wire transfers, 36a-758
Loan processors or underwriters,
Advertisements,
Mortgage loan origination, restrictions, 36a-486(b)
Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Applications,
Forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1
Cease business,
Temporary order to, 36a-494(d)
Challenges, information entered in nationwide mortgage licensing system, 36a-534b
Contents of advertisements, 36a-498d
Continuing education, 36a-489a(c), 36a-489(b)
Definitions, 36a-485(15)
Disciplinary actions,
Confidentiality, exemptions, 36a-21(e)
Grounds, 36a-494
Employment history, confidentiality, exemptions, 36a-21(e)
Examinations, 36a-489a(b), 36a-489(b)
Forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Licenses,
Applications,
Abandonment, 36a-489(e)
Forms, 36a-488(c)
Misstatements, 36a-489(b)
Credit history checks, 36a-488(c)
Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(c)
Denial, 36a-489(b)
Exemptions, 36a-486(b)
Expiration, 36a-489(b), 36a-491(a)
Fees, 36a-491

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Loan processors or underwriters—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Felony conviction, effect, 36a-489(b)
Issuance, 36a-489(b)
Necessity, 36a-486(b)
Operating without, 36a-498e
Processing fee, 36a-491(a)
Reinstatement, 36a-489(b)
Renewal, 36a-491(a)
Denial, grounds, 36a-494
Minimum standards, 36a-489(b)
Surrender, 36a-490(a)
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
Suspension or revocation,
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
Grounds, 36a-494
Renewal fee deficiency, 36a-489(b)
Term, 36a-490(e)
Violations, 36a-494(b)
Loan originator acting as, 36a-488(c)
Nationwide mortgage licensing system,
Participation in system, 36a-534b
Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Prelicensing education, 36a-489a(a), 36a-489(b)
Prohibited acts, 36a-498e
Registration,
Application for, form, 36a-488(c)
Denial, 36a-489(b)
Fees, 36a-491
Issuance, 36a-489(b)
Operating without, 36a-498e
Renewal, denial, grounds, 36a-494
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 36a-494
Violations, 36a-494, 36a-494(b)
Removal from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)
Solicitations, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Sponsors,
Exempt registrants as, 36a-487(d)
One sponsor limitation, 36a-486(b)
Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)
Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Unlicensed, prohibited acts, 36a-498e
Violations, 36a-494(b), 36a-498e
Location of business, 36a-490(a)
Change, notice, 36a-490(b)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Main office,
Defined, 36a-485(16)
License,
Necessity, 36a-486(a)
Surety bonds, necessity, 36a-488(b)
Name of licensee, notice of change, 36a-490(b)
Qualified persons,
Bonds, surety, 36a-488(b)
Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)
Criminal background records checks, 36a-488(b)
Experience required, 36a-488(a)
Fingerprints, 36a-488(b)
Waiver, 36a-488(a)
Temporary authority,
Exemption from necessity, 36a-486(a)
Waiver, qualified persons, 36a-488(a)
Meetings, foreclosure, 8-265ee(b)
Mortgage brokers,
Advance fee,
Failure to consummate loan, 36a-498(f)(1)
Nonrefundability agreements, 36a-498(c), 36a-498(d)
Voidability, 36a-498(e)
Prepayment of principal, fees or commissions prohibited, 36a-498(f)(2)
Refundability, 36a-498(a)
Exceptions, 36a-498(c)
Adverse credit actions, notice, 36a-490(c)
Advertising, 36a-497
Attorney General actions, notice, 36a-490(c)
Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1
Bankruptcy, notice, 36a-490(c)
Challenges, information entered in nationwide mortgage licensing system, 36a-534b
Change in information, notice, 36a-490(c)
Civil actions, 36a-492(b)
Continuing education, 36a-489a(c)
Corporate restructuring, notice, 36a-490(c)
Damages, 36a-492(b)
Default, interest rate, increasing as result, 36a-498(h)
Defined, 36a-485(17), 36a-760(a)(6)
Disciplinary actions, grounds, 36a-494
Disclosures, failure to make required disclosures, 36a-498e
Discriminatory lending practices, notice to banking commissioner, 36a-534a

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Mortgage brokers—Cont'd
Employment of mortgage loan originator, license/registration, 36a-486(b)
Examinations, 36a-489a(b)
Fees for referral of buyers by prohibited, 49-7f
Financial responsibility, 36a-489(c)
Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-498e
Government sponsored mortgage finance enterprises,
Suspension or termination of approved seller or servicer status,
Notice, 36a-490(c)
Indictment or felony conviction, notice, 36a-490(c)
Interest rate, increasing as result of default, prohibitions, 36a-498(h)
Investors exercising recourse rights, notice, 36a-490(c)
Licenses,
Application, 36a-488
Abandonment, 36a-489(e)
Processing, 36a-534q
Bonds, surety,
Actions, 36a-492(b)
Change of name or location, 36a-490(b)
Necessity, 36a-492(a)
Penal sum, 36a-492(d)
Change of control person, notice, 36a-490(b)
Contents, 36a-490(a)
Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)
Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(b)
Denial, 36a-489(a)
Display, 36a-490(a)
Exemptions, 36a-487
Experience requirements, 36a-488(a)
Expiration, 36a-489(a), 36a-491(a)
Fees, 36a-491
Felony conviction, effect, 36a-489(a)
Hearings,
Suspension or revocation, 36a-490(b)
Issuance, 36a-489(a)
Necessity, 36a-486(a)
Notice,
Change of control person, 36a-490(b)
Suspension or revocation, 36a-490(b)
Operating without, 36a-498e
Applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Mortgage brokers—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Originator's license, requirement, 36a-488(a), 36a-489(a)
Processing fee, 36a-491(a)
Reinstatement, 36a-489(a)
Renewal, 36a-491(a)
Denial, grounds, 36a-494
Minimum standards, 36a-489(a)
Surrender, 36a-490(a)
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
Suspension or revocation, 36a-490(b)
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
Grounds, 36a-494
Notice, 36a-490(c)
Renewal fee deficiency, 36a-489(a)
Tangible net worth, 36a-488(a)
Temporary authority, 36a-486(e)
Term, 36a-490(e)
Transfer or assignment of, prohibited, 36a-490(b)
Violations, 36a-486(d), 36a-494(b)
Location of business, 36a-490(a)
Change, notice, 36a-490(b)
Mortgage rate lock-in, fees, prohibited acts, 36a-708
Mortgage trigger lead, prohibited, 36a-498(g)
Name of licensee, 36a-490(a)
Change, notice, use of names, 36a-490(b)
Nationwide mortgage licensing system, Participation in system, 36a-534b
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760 to 36a-760j
Application of law, 36a-760(b)
Bad faith, 36a-760f
Definitions, 36a-760
Dividing and structuring loan to avoid nonprime home loan statutory provisions prohibited, 36a-760f
Duties, 36a-760a
Additional duties, 36a-760h
Good faith, 36a-760a, 36a-760h
Influencing real estate appraisals prohibited, 36a-760j
Notice, 36a-760a, 36a-760h
Restrictions, making and financing subprime home loans, 36a-760g
Offices, 36a-486(a)
Prelicensing education, 36a-489a(a)
Prohibited acts, 36a-498e, 36a-708

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Mortgage brokers—Cont'd
Records, 36a-493(a)
Fees, 36a-493(e)
Retention requirements, 36a-493(b), 36a-493(c)
Secondary mortgages,
Notice of outstanding balance, 36a-498b(b)
Release, 36a-498b(a)
Suspension or revocation—*See* Licenses, this subheading.
Temporary authority,
Licenses, 36a-486(e)
Unfair or deceptive practices, 36a-498(g)
Unlicensed, applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496
Violations, 36a-494(b), 36a-498e
Mortgage lenders,
Advance fee, refundability, 36a-498(a)
Adverse credit actions, notice, 36a-490(c)
Attorney General actions, notice, 36a-490(c)
Banking Law of Connecticut, scope of, 36a-1
Bankruptcy, notice, 36a-490(c)
Cease business, temporary order to, 36a-494(d)
Challenges, information entered in nationwide mortgage licensing system, 36a-534b
Change in information, notice, 36a-490(c)
Civil actions, 36a-492(b)
Continuing education, 36a-489a(c)
Corporate restructuring, notice, 36a-490(c)
Damages, 36a-492(b)
Default, charges, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Defined, 36a-485(19), 36a-760(a)(5)
Disciplinary actions, grounds, 36a-494
Disclosures, failure to make required disclosures, 36a-498e
Discriminatory lending practices, notice to banking commissioner, 36a-534a
Examinations, 36a-489a(b)
Fees for referral of buyers by prohibited, 49-7f
Financial responsibility, 36a-489(c)
Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-498e
Government sponsored mortgage finance enterprises,
Suspension or termination of approved seller or servicer status, notice, 36a-490(c)
Indictment or felony conviction, notice, 36a-490(c)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Mortgage lenders—Cont'd
Investors exercising recourse rights, notice, 36a-490(c)
Licenses,
Application, 36a-488
Abandonment, 36a-489(e)
Processing, 36a-534q
Bonds, surety,
Actions, 36a-492(b)
Cancellation, 36a-492(c)
Change of name or location, 36a-490(b)
Necessity, 36a-492(a)
Notice, cancellation, 36a-492(c)
Penal sum, 36a-492(d)
Change of control person, notice, 36a-490(b)
Credit history checks, 36a-488(b)
Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(b)
Denial, 36a-489(a)
Display, 36a-490(a)
Employment of originator, license/registration, 36a-486(b)
Exemptions, 36a-487
Experience requirements, 36a-488(a)
Expiration, 36a-489(a), 36a-491(a)
Fees, 36a-491
Felony conviction, effect, 36a-489(a)
Hearings, suspension or revocation, 36a-490(b)
Issuance, 36a-489(a)
Necessity, 36a-486(a)
Notice,
Change of control person, 36a-490(b)
Suspension or revocation, 36a-490(b)
Operating without, 36a-498e
Originator's license, requirement, 36a-488(a), 36a-489(a)
Processing fee, 36a-491(a)
Reinstatement, 36a-489(a)
Renewal, 36a-491(a)
Denial, grounds, 36a-494
Minimum standards, 36a-489(a)
Surrender, 36a-490(a)
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
Suspension or revocation, 36a-490(b)
Disposition of fee, 36a-491(b)
Grounds, 36a-494
Renewal fee deficiency, 36a-489(a)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Mortgage lenders—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Tangible net worth, 36a-488(a)
Temporary authority, 36a-486(e)
Term, 36a-490(e)
Transfer or assignment of, prohibited, 36a-490(b)
Violations, 36a-486(d), 36a-494(b)
Location of business, 36a-490(a)
Change, notice, 36a-490(b)
Name of licensee, 36a-490(a)
Change, notice, use of names, 36a-490(b)
Nationwide mortgage licensing system, Participation in system, 36a-534b
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760 to 36a-760j
Advance payments, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Analysis of obligor's ability to pay, 36a-760b
Application of law, 36a-760(b)
Attorneys' fees, 36a-760i
Bad faith, 36a-760f
Bridge loans, 36a-760b
Call provisions, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Court action against lenders, 36a-760i
Remedies, 36a-760i
Curing of defaults, 36a-760g
Defaults, curing, 36a-760g
Definitions, 36a-760
Dividing and structuring loan to avoid nonprime home loan statutory provisions prohibited, 36a-760f
Duties, 36a-760a
Failure to amortize outstanding principal, Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Fraud, assertion of, statute of limitations, 36a-760i
Good faith, 36a-760a
Notice, 36a-760a
Prepayment penalties prohibited, 36a-760e(a)
Requirements, 36a-760d
Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Making and financing subprime home loans, 36a-760g
Special mortgages, using proceeds to pay off prohibited, 36a-760c
Void and unenforceable, 36a-760e(b)
Offices, 36a-486(a)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Mortgage lenders—Cont'd
Prelicensing education, 36a-489a(a)
Prepaid finance charges, limitations, 36a-498a
Prohibited acts, 36a-498e
Records, 36a-493(a)
Fees, 36a-493(e)
Retention requirements, 36a-493(b), 36a-493(c)
Removal from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)
Residential mortgage refinancing guarantee program, 8-265oo
Secondary mortgages,
Notice of outstanding balance, 36a-498b(b)
Release, 36a-498b(a)
Subprime and nontraditional mortgage loan policy, adoption of, 36a-498c
Suspension or revocation—*See* Licenses, this heading.
Temporary authority, Licenses, 36a-486(e)
Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)
Violations, 36a-494(b), 36a-498e
Mortgage trigger lead, prohibited, 36a-498(g)
Name of licensee, 36a-490(a)
Change, notice, use of names, 36a-490(b)
Nationwide mortgage licensing system,
Challenges, information entered in system, 36a-534b
Licenses,
Criminal history record checks, 36a-488(b), 36a-488(c)
Fees, paid to, 36a-491(a)
Fingerprints, 36a-488(b)
Notice, 36a-490(c), 36a-490(d)
Participation in system, 36a-534b
Bank commissioner, authority, 36a-534b
Severability of provisions, 36a-498g
Unique identifiers, 36a-498e
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760 to 36a-760j
Advance payments, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Analysis of obligor's ability to pay, 36a-760b
Application of law, 36a-760(b)
Bad faith, 36a-760f
Bridge loans, 36a-760b
Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Call provisions, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Curing of defaults, 36a-760g

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Nonprime home loans—Cont'd
Defaults, curing, 36a-760g
Definitions, 36a-760
Dividing and structuring loan to avoid nonprime home loan statutory provisions prohibited, 36a-760f
Duties, 36a-760a
Additional duties, 36a-760h
Failure to amortize outstanding principal, Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Good faith, 36a-760a
Interest, rates, restrictions, 36a-760(a)(7)
Notice, 36a-760a, 36a-760h
Prepayment penalties prohibited, 36a-760e(a)
Requirements, 36a-760d
Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Making and financing subprime home loans, 36a-760g
Special mortgages, using proceeds to pay off prohibited, 36a-760c
Void and unenforceable, 36a-760e(b)
Nonprofit organizations,
Records, 36a-493(a)
Fees, 36a-493(e)
Retention requirements, 36a-493(b)
Nontraditional mortgage products, defined, 36a-489a(d)
Notice of discriminatory lending practices to banking commissioner, 36a-534a
Office, defined, 36a-485(21)
Office location,
Activity permitted other than, 36a-24c
Open-end line of credit, defined, 36a-760(a)(8)
Out-of-state loan originators,
Temporary authority to act, 36a-486(e)
Out-of-state mortgage loan originators,
Definitions, 36a-485(22)
Overtime pay, exceptions, 31-76i(16), 31-76i(17), 31-76i(p)
Person, defined, 36a-485(22), 36a-485(23)
Prelicensing education, 36a-489, 36a-489a(a)
Prepaid finance charges, limitations, 36a-498a
Prepayment of principal,
Fees or commissions prohibited, 36a-498(f)(2)
Penalties prohibited,
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760e(a)
Principal amount of the loan, defined, 36a-485(23), 36a-485(24)
MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Prohibited acts, 36a-708
Real estate brokerage activities, defined, 36a-485(24), 36a-485(25)
Records,
Fee charged for records or information furnished to licensee, 36a-493(e)
Required, 36a-493(a)
Retention of, 36a-493(b), 36a-493(c)
Retention requirements, 36a-493(c)
Refundability of advance fees, 36a-498
Registered mortgage loan originators, defined, 36a-485(25), 36a-485(26)
Registration, 36a-486(b)
Fees, 36a-491
Removal from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)
Reports,
Bonds, surety, 36a-492(a)
Residential mortgage loans, defined, 36a-485(26), 36a-485(27)
Residential properties, foreclosed, 7-148hh to 7-148jj
Definitions, 7-148hh
Maintenance, 7-148ii
Ordinances, 7-148jj
Registration, 7-148ii
Residential real estate, defined, 36a-485(27), 36a-485(28)
Restrictions, making and financing subprime home loans, 36a-760g
Secondary mortgages,
Defined, 36a-485(28), 36a-485(29)
Notice of outstanding balance, 36a-498b(b)
Release, 36a-498b(a)
Severability of provisions, 36a-498g
Shared appreciation agreements,
Defined, 36a-485(30)
Simulated checks,
Advertisements, use in prohibited, 36a-497
Defined, 36a-485(29), 36a-485(31)
Solicitations, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Sponsored, defined, 36a-485(30), 36a-485(32)
Subprime home loans, making and financing, restrictions, 36a-760g
Table funding agreements, defined, 36a-485(31), 36a-485(33)
Tangible net worth, 36a-488
Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)

MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS—Cont'd
Trigger leads, defined, 36a-485(34)
Trigger leads, definitions, 36a-485(32)
Underwriters—*See* Loan processors or underwriters, this heading.
Unfair or deceptive practices, 36a-498(g)
Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Defined, 36a-485(33), 36a-485(35)
Unlicensed, applications or referrals from, acceptance, prohibitions, 36a-496
Violations, 36a-498e
Enforcement action, 36a-494(b)
Nationwide mortgage licensing system, failure to submit timely and accurate reports of condition, 36a-534b
Removal from office, employment or retention, 36a-494(c)
Suspension or revocation of license, 36a-494(a), 36a-494(b)
Temporary order to cease business, 36a-494(d)
Waiver, main office, qualified persons, 36a-488(a)
Warehouse agreements, defined, 36a-485(34), 36a-485(36)

MORTGAGES
***See also* LIENS.**
Ability to pay, analysis, 36a-760b
Abusive practices—*See* ABUSIVE HOME LOAN LENDING PRACTICES.
Acknowledgments, defects or omissions, 47-36aa
Action by holder, grantee assuming debt, 52-75
Adjustable rate mortgages,
Mortgage refinancing program for homeowners with fixed or adjustable rate mortgages, 8-265rr
Advance fees,
Failure to consummate loan, 36a-498(f)(1)
Nonrefundability agreement, 36a-498(c)
Enforceability, 36a-498(d)
Voidability, 36a-498(e)
Refundability, 36a-498(a)
Advancements—*See also* Future advancements, mortgage securing, this heading.
Commercial revolving loan agreements, 49-2(c)
Consumer revolving loan agreement, 49-2(c)
Mortgage debt, part of, 49-2(b)
MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Advancements—Cont'd
Open-end mortgages, 49-2(c)
Reverse annuity mortgages, 49-2(d)
Advertisements,
Simulated checks, use in prohibited, 36a-497
Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Agricultural college fund,
Affidavit of title, 3-54
Precedence over tax lien on, 12-178
Waste on mortgaged premises, 3-55
Alterations, advancements as part of debt, 49-2
Alternative mortgage loans—*See* CONNECTICUT BANKS.
Amortization, negative, 49-2(e)
Analysis of obligor's ability to pay, 36a-760b
Applications, forms, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Appraisals, 36a-755
Foreclosure by market sale, 49-24c
Influencing, prohibited, 36a-760j
Assignment of,
Effect, 49-10
Nominees of mortgagee, fees, 7-34a(a)
Notice, 49-10
Number permitted in one document, 7-29(b)
Requirements, 49-10
Statutory forms, 47-36c, 49-10
Town clerks, notation, 7-29(a)
Assistance program for certain teachers, 8-265pp
Assumption of, suit re, 52-75
Attorneys' fees,
Agreement to pay, 49-7
Connecticut credit unions, 36a-457b
Foreclosure mediation program, 49-31n
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760i
Part of mortgage debt, 49-2
Release, failure to execute, 48-8(c)
Bad faith, nonprime home loans, 36a-760f
Banks and banking—*See* BANKS AND BANKING
Bridge loans, 36a-760b
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760e(a)
Brokers—*See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS*, at* Mortgage brokers.
Business corporations, mortgage of assets—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS*, at* Mortgage of assets.
Business trusts, powers re, 47-6a

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Call provisions, nonprime home loans, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Cashier's check, payment of loan proceeds by, 36a-758
Certificate of judgment, 49-21
Certificate of satisfaction, 49-21
Certification, reverse annuity mortgages, 36a-267
Certified check, payment of loan proceeds by, 36a-758
Chattel mortgage, defined, 1-1a
CHFA loans, defined, 36a-760(a)(2)
Conditional sales contract, defined, 1-1a
Conditional vendor and vendee, defined, 1-1a
Connecticut banks—*See* CONNECTICUT BANKS*, at* Mortgage loans.
Connecticut credit unions—*See* CONNECTICUT CREDIT UNIONS*, at* Mortgage loans.
Connecticut housing finance authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY*, at* Mortgages.
Conservators, release of mortgage by, 49-11, 49-12
Contents of advertisements, 36a-498d
Contingency clause, 49-5b
Contracts, foreclosure by market sale, 49-24e
Conveyances,
Effect of, 47-36b
Underwater mortgages, 49-30r
Correspondent lenders—*See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS*, at* Correspondent lenders.
Costs,
Agreement to pay, 49-7
Part of mortgage debt, 49-2
Counseling, referrals, emergency mortgage assistance payment program, 8-265ff
Counseling, reverse annuity mortgages, 36a-267
Court action against lenders, nonprime home loans, 36a-760i
Credit associations, securing future advancements, 49-4
Curing of defaults, nonprime home loans, 36a-760g
Damages, failure to release mortgage, 49-8(c)
Debt negotiation—*See* DEBT NEGOTIATION.
Deceptive trade practices,
Mortgage servicers, 36a-719h
Reverse annuity mortgages, counseling, certification, 36a-267(c)
MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Deed—*See* Mortgage deed, this heading.
Default,
Charges, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Curing, nonprime home loans, 36a-760g
Interest rate,
Increasing as result, 36a-498(h)
Defects, 47-36aa
Deficiency judgment on foreclosure,
Appeal re, 49-14(d)
Motion for, 49-14(a), 49-14(c)
Referee, referred to, 49-14(b)
Sale proceeds not to pay in full, 49-28
Valuation of property, 49-14(a)
Definitions, 47-36a
Foreclosure by sale, 49-24a
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760(a)
Nontraditional mortgage products, 36a-489a(d)
Underwater, 49-30p
Delinquency charge, notice of, required, 49-6c
Definitions, 49-6b
Exception, 49-6c
Deposit index, published, interest rate, 49-2a(b), 49-2a(c)
Discharges, 49-13
Attachments, 49-13
Lien, ineffective, 49-13
Lis pendens, 49-13
Recording of, 49-13
Transfer of underwater mortgages, 49-30r, 49-30s
Undischarged after forty years, 49-13a(a)
Notice, tolling of further lien, 49-13a(b)
Disclosure—*See* Home mortgage disclosure, this heading.
Discriminatory lending practices of banks and credit unions, notice to banking commissioner, 36a-534a
Dividing and structuring loan to avoid nonprime home loan statutory provisions prohibited, 36a-760f
Ejectment,
Execution of, 49-22, 49-22a
Tender of amount due, barring, 49-23
Electric distribution companies, to secure electricity purchase agreement with private producer, 49-4c
Electronic transfer of funds, payment of loan proceeds by, 36a-758
Emergency mortgage assistance payment program—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY*, at* Emergency mortgage assistance payment program.

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Eminent domain, notice to mortgagees of taking, 48-21
Escrow accounts,
Deposit index, published, interest rate, 49-2a(b), 49-2a(c)
Interest on funds held for payment of taxes and insurance, 49-2a
Interest in excess of two per cent, not required, 49-2c(b)
Payment not required, 49-2c(a)
Regulations, 49-2b
Estates—*See* ESTATES.
Executed outside state, validity of, 47-7
Executors and administrators, release of mortgage by, 49-11, 49-12
Expenses, agreement to pay, 49-7
Fee for filing, 7-34a, 49-10
FHA loans, defined, 36a-760(a)(3)
Financing statement, records of mortgage as,
Enforcement of rights upon default, 42a-9-607
Records of mortgage as, 42a-9-515
Fire or flood insurance as condition of residential real estate mortgage, prohibited, 36a-757
First mortgage loans, defined, 36a-760(a)(4)
First-time homebuyers, mortgage assistance, 8-265f to 8-265h
Fixtures, lease of goods, priority of claims, 42a-2A-409
Foreclosure,
Actions,
Amount of debt deemed to be matter in demand, 52-91a
Mediation, notices, 49-31*l*
Against state, 49-31
When a bar to action on debt, 49-1
Administrator, by, 49-18
Agreements to resolve delinquency, 8-265ee(c)
Agricultural college fund, 3-43
Appraisal of property, 49-25
Attorney's fees, 52-249
Bankruptcy, stay, 49-15
Certificate, form of, 49-16
Certificate of judgment, 49-21
Certificate of satisfaction, 49-21
Common interest communities,
Deed in lieu of foreclosure,
Common expenses, assessments, liens, 47-258(f)
Development rights, effect of, 47-246(c)
Costs, 52-249
Debt negotiation—*See* DEBT NEGOTIATION.

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Foreclosure—Cont'd
Default, failure to appear, 49-31s
Deficiency judgment, 49-14
Ejectment, execution of,
Issuance of, 49-22(a)
Mortgage guaranteed by veterans affairs administrator, 49-22a
Notice to chief executive officer of town and person in possession, 49-22(b)
Possessions and personal affects, set out on sidewalk, 49-22(a)
Ratification of sale, issuance of on or after, 49-26
Stay, tenants in possession at time of foreclosure, 47a-20e
Tender of debt and costs, bars, 49-23
Emergency mortgage assistance payment program—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY*, at* Emergency mortgage assistance payment program.
Encumbrancer paying debt and costs, when title vests in, 49-19
Executor, by, 52-97
Failure to appear, judgments, 49-31s
Judgments,
Default, failure to appear, 49-31s
Loss mitigation, underwater mortgages, 49-30t, 49-30u
Nonentry of judgment, 49-30v
Junior mortgagee, when title may vest in, 49-19
Mediation program, 49-31k to 49-31r
Appearance of parties, 49-31n
Attorneys' fees, 49-31n
Changes, consent of mortgagee, 49-31o
Community-based resources, 49-31m
Notice, 49-31r
Connecticut housing finance authority, 8-265ee(d)
Consent, 49-31*l*
Definitions, 49-31k
Disclosure, 49-31o
Excuse of nonattendance, 49-31*l,* 49-31n
Extension of time, 49-31*l*
Funding, 49-31v
Impartiality, 49-31m
Information form, 49-31*l*
Mediation period, 49-31n
Mediator's duties, 49-31n
Motions allowable, 49-31*l*
Nonattendance, excuse of, 49-31*l,* 49-31n
Notice, 49-31*l*
Community-based resources, 49-31r

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Foreclosure—Cont'd
Mediation program—Cont'd
Premediation process, 49-31*l*
Procedures, 49-31*l*
Religious organization, property owned by,
Applicable date, 49-31*l*
Community-based resources, 49-31m
Mediation period, 49-31n
Reports, 49-31n
Request forms, 49-31*l*
Review of documents, 49-31*l*
Rights, not waived, 49-31*l*
Sanctions, 49-31n
Telephone attendance, 49-31n
Termination of program, 49-31n
Meetings, 8-265ee(b)
Mortgaged property, appraisal after, 49-14(a)
Notices, 8-265ee(a)
Ejectment, execution of,
Chief executive officer of town and person in possession, 49-22(b)
Foreclosure mediation program, 49-31*l*
Community-based resources, 49-31r
Omission of parties, 49-30
Owner of debt without legal title, by, 49-17
Penalty for failure to record, 49-16
Portion of property, redemption by holder of encumbrance, 49-20
Precedence over other court cases, 52-192
Protections from,
Application for, 49-31e, 49-31f(a), 49-31f(g)
Defense to foreclosure action, effect on eligibility for, 49-31f(g)
Definitions, 49-31d
Eligibility of homeowner, 49-31f(a)
Considerations, 49-31f(d)
Determination by court, 49-31f(c)
More than one owner, 49-31f(b)
Forms, 49-31j
Regulations, adoption of, 49-31j
Restructuring of mortgage debt,
Approval costs, 49-31f(e)
Computation of new mortgage debt, 49-31i(c)
Costs, 49-31f(e)
Determination of restructured mortgage debt, 49-31i(a)
Interest on advancements, 49-31i(c)
Limitations on amount of mortgage debt following restructuring, 49-31i(b)
Partial payment by homeowner mandated by court as condition for granting of order, 49-31h

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Foreclosure—Cont'd
Protections from—Cont'd
Restructuring of mortgage debt—Cont'd
Stay of foreclosure for restructuring period, 49-31f(f)
Underemployed persons, order for, 49-31g(a)
Unemployed persons, order for, 49-31g(b)
Stay of foreclosure action, 49-31f(d), 49-31f(f)
Real estate conveyance tax, 12-494(b)
Records of, storage, 51-52(c)
Rental payments, collection without legal title, 49-17a
Residential properties, 7-148hh to 7-148jj
Definitions, 7-148hh
Maintenance, 7-148ii
Ordinances, 7-148jj
Registration, 7-148ii
Restructuring of mortgage debt—*See* Protections from, this subheading.
Sale,
Appraisal of property, 49-25
Conveyance of property, 49-26
Costs, 49-29
Deficiency judgment, 49-28
Execution, 49-26
Expenses, 49-29
Fee for service of process, 52-261, 52-261a
Judgment, instead of, 49-24
Procedure, 49-25
Strict foreclosure, instead of, 49-24 to 49-24g
Title of purchaser, 49-26
School fund, 3-43
Service of process on attorney for creditor, 52-59c
State, actions against, 49-31
Strict foreclosure,
Bankruptcy, opening of judgments, 49-15(b)
Decree of sale, replacing, 49-24 to 49-24g
Judgment of sale, replacing, 49-24
Opening of judgment, 49-15
Redemption of part of property, 49-20
Reopening of judgments, 49-15(a)
Successor in interest,
Federally-related mortgage loan,
Assumption of interest,
Limitations, 49-31p(a), 49-31p(b)
Subject to tenant lease, when, 49-31q(b)

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Foreclosure—Cont'd
Successor in interest—Cont'd
Federally-related mortgage loan—Cont'd
Defined, 49-31p(c)
Tenant's lease, termination, 49-31q
Summary process for, 47a-27
Tenants in possession at time of foreclosure,
Incentives to vacate premises, 47a-20f
Protections from ejectment, 47a-20e
Tenant's rights, effect, 49-31p, 49-31q
Title, vesting of, 49-17, 49-19, 49-20
Trustee, by, 49-18
Foreclosure rescue services, defined, 36a-671(a)(6)
Forms,
Payoff statement, 49-10b
Unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Fraud and false pretenses, 36a-494(b), 36a-498e
Assertion of, statute of limitations, 36a-760i
Definitions, 53-379a(a)
Felony, 53-379a(b)
Judgment liens, 53-379b(a)
Mortgage servicers, 36a-719h
Penalties, 53-379a(b)
Residential real estate, 53-379a
Restitution, 53-379b(b)
Future advancements, mortgage securing,
Credit associations, by, 49-4
Default, 49-3(c)
Federal land bank, by, 49-4
Modifications, 49-3(b)
Open-end loan, secondary liability, 49-4b
Provisions, 49-3(a)
United States government, by, 49-4
Garnishment of, 52-346
Good faith, nonprime home loans, 36a-760h
Graduated payment mortgages—*See* CONNECTICUT BANKS*, at* Alternative mortgage loans.
Guarantee, residential mortgage refinancing guarantee program, 8-265oo
Guardian, release of mortgage by, 49-11, 49-12
Home mortgage disclosure, 36a-719e, 36a-735 to 36a-745
Analysis by banking commissioner, 36a-743
Attorneys' fees, 36a-740
Banking commissioner,
Analysis, 36a-743
Cease and desist orders, 36a-741(a)
Enforcement action, 36a-741(b)

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Home mortgage disclosure—Cont'd
Banking commissioner—Cont'd
Housing needs, analysis re, 36a-743
Mortgage loan data, regulations, 36a-738
Regulations, 36a-744
Cause of action, 36a-740
Cease and desist orders, 36a-741(a)
Complaints, 36a-740
Confidentiality of financial status, protection, 36a-742
Damages, 36a-740
Definitions,
Applicant, 36a-736(1)
Federal Home Mortgage Disclosure Act, 36a-736(2)
Financial institution, 36a-736(3)
Home improvement loan, 36a-736(4)
Home purchase loan, 36a-736(5)
Mortgage loan, 36a-736(6)
Discrimination in making mortgage or home improvement loans, 36a-737(a)
Enforcement action, 36a-741(b)
Federal Home Mortgage Disclosure Act,
Compliance with, 36a-738
Defined, 36a-736(2)
Housing needs, analysis re by banking commissioner, 36a-743
Individual's financial status, protection of confidentiality, 36a-742
Loan applicant, rights, 36a-740
Mortgage loan data,
Banking commissioner, regulations, 36a-738
Failure to submit, 36a-739
Federal Home Mortgage Disclosure Act, compliance with, 36a-738
National guard and reserves, applications by, 36a-737(b)
Redlining, 36a-737(a)
Regulations by banking commissioner re, 36a-744
Short title, 36a-735
Violations, 36a-740
Cease and desist orders, 36a-741(a)
Enforcement action, 36a-741(b)
Homeowner's equity recovery opportunity (HERO) loan program, 8-265ss
Homestead exemption—*See* POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES*, at* Exemptions from.
Housing finance authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY.
Improvements, advancements for, 49-2, 49-3
Increased interest rates on default prohibited, 36a-498(h)

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Industrial building mortgage insurance fund—*See* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, *at* Mortgage insurance fund, industrial building.
Industrial revenue bond mortgage insurance fund—*See* INDUSTRIAL REVENUE BOND MORTGAGE INSURANCE FUND.
Insurance—*See also* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY; INDUSTRIAL REVENUE BOND MORTGAGE INSURANCE FUND.
Deceptive trade practices, 36a-719h
Definitions,
Mortgage insurance, 36a-725(2)
Mortgage lender, 36a-725(3)
Mortgage loan, 36a-725(1)
Disclosure required,
Estimate of cost, 36a-726(a)
Exceptions, 36a-726(c)
Government-backed mortgages, exception, 36a-726(c)
Higher interest rate, disclosure, 36a-726(b)
Purpose of insurance, 36a-726(a)
Requirement of insurance, 36a-726(a)
Insurance guaranty associations, exemption, 38a-837
Mortgage guaranty insurance, 38a-45
Mortgage lender, defined, 36a-725(3)
Mortgage loans, defined, 36a-725(1)
Part of mortgage debt, 49-2
Interest,
Escrow funds, on, 49-2a
Exceptions, 49-2c
Regulations, 49-2b
Mortgage rate lock-in,
Agreements, 36a-706
Defined, 36a-705(4)
Fees,
Mortgage brokers, 36a-708
Refunds, 36a-706(c)
Interest rate, 45a-168
Increased rates on default prohibited,
Nonprime home loans, 36a-498(h)
Variable rate, statement, 49-31b(b)
Interim financing policy disclosure,
Acknowledgment of receipt by applicant, 49-6a(b)
Definitions, 49-6a(a)
Required, 49-6a(b)
Invalidity, undisturbed possession for forty years, 49-13a(a)
Notice, tolling of further lien, 49-13a(b)
MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Joint tenants, by, 47-14e
Judgment,
Foreclosure by market sale, 49-24f
Loss mitigation, underwater mortgages, 49-30t, 49-30u
Nonentry of judgment, 49-30v
Judgment liens, residential mortgage fraud, 53-379b(a)
Junior liens, underwater mortgages, 49-30w
Late fee notice,
Definitions, 49-6b
Exception, 49-6c
Required, 49-6c
Legal representation, notice to consumer debtor required, 49-6d(a)
Acknowledgment of receipt, 49-6d(b)
Definitions, 49-6b
Lenders—*See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS, *at* Mortgage lenders.
Licenses, mortgage servicers, 36a-718 to 36a-719*l*
Liens,
Defined, 1-1a
Foreclosure when plaintiff holds mortgage, 52-380i
Residential mortgage fraud,
Judgment liens, 53-379b(a)
Underwater mortgages, junior liens not affected, 49-30w
Listing agreements, foreclosure by market sale, 49-24d
Loan originators—*See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS, *at* Loan originators.
Loan proceeds,
Attorneys, clients' funds accounts, program for use of interest, 51-81c(a)
Payment by certified, bank treasurer's, or cashier's check, 36a-758
Loan processors—*See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS, *at* Loan processors or underwriters.
Master forms,
Fee, recording, 49-5a(d)
Matter not to be recorded, 49-5a(c)
Provisions, incorporation by reference, 49-5a(b)

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Master forms—Cont'd
Town land records, recorded in, 49-5a(a)
Mechanic's lien, release of, 49-9
Minority of veterans, spouses, and widows under Servicemen's Readjustment Act not affecting obligations, 36a-759
Modification, underwater, 49-30q
Mortgage contingency clause, 49-5b
Mortgage crisis job training program, 31-3nn
Mortgage debt,
Advancements, 49-2(b)
Assessments, 49-2(a)
Insurance premiums, 49-2(a)
Negative amortization, 49-2(e)
Open-end mortgage, advancements under, 49-2(c)
Prior lien, payments by subsequent lienor, 49-2(a)
Prior mortgage, payments by subsequent mortgagee, 49-2(a)
Taxes, 49-2(a)
Mortgage deed,
Force and effect, 47-36h
Information in, 49-31b
Mortgage covenants, force and effect of words, 47-36i
Open-end loan, described in, 49-4b(c)
Promissory note, securing payment of,
Lien, valid, 49-31b(a)
Nature and amount of obligation, described in, 49-31b(a)
Secondary liability, described in, 49-4b(d)
Statutory condition, conditions included in words, 47-36j
Statutory forms, 47-36c
Mortgagee,
Advancement by, 49-2
Assumption of mortgage, suit against grantee, 52-75
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, requiring preference in employment by, 32-23r
Defined, 1-1a, 36a-671(a)(8)
Ejectment by, prohibited, 49-23
Eminent domain, notice of taking, 48-21
Garnishment of, 52-346
Planned highway, notice of filing of map, 8-29
Summary process by, 47a-27
Mortgage loans,
Defined, 36a-705(1), 36a-715(1), 36a-725(1)
Nonprime home loans—*See* Nonprime home loans, this heading.
Mortgage pass-through certificates,
Defined, 3-13d(b)
MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Mortgage pass-through certificates—Cont'd
Investment in, by state treasurer, 3-13d(b)
Preferences, 3-13d(b)
Taxation, 3-13d(c)
Mortgage servicer, defined, 36a-715(3)
Mortgage trigger lead, unfair or deceptive trade practices, 36a-498(g)
Mortgagor, defined, 1-1a, 36a-671(a)(9), 36a-715(5)
Motions, foreclosure by market sale, 49-24e
Multiple original notes, requiring borrower to sign, prohibition, 49-7a
Municipal electric energy cooperatives, powers re, 7-233e
Municipal housing projects, federally insured, notice of prepayment, 8-68c
Municipal or regional resource recovery authority, by, 7-273bb(a)
Nationwide mortgage licensing system—*See* NATIONWIDE MORTGAGE LICENSING SYSTEM.
Negative amortization, 49-2(e)
Next of kin of deceased mortgagee, release of legal title by, 49-11
Nominees of mortgagee, fees for recording, assigning, or releasing mortgage, 7-34a(a)
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760 to 36a-760j
Analysis of obligor's ability to pay, 36a-760b
Appraisals, influencing prohibited, 36a-760j
Attorneys' fees, 36a-760i
Bad faith, 36a-760f
Bridge loans, 36a-760b
Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Call provisions, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Court action against lenders, 36a-760i
Curing of defaults, 36a-760g
Default,
Charges, restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Curing, 36a-760g
Defined, 36a-76o(7)
Dividing and structuring loan to avoid nonprime home loan statutory provisions prohibited, 36a-760f
Duties, 36a-760a
Additional duties, 36a-760h
Failure to amortize outstanding principal, Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Fraud, assertion of, statute of limitations, 36a-760i
Good faith, 36a-760a, 36a-760h
Influencing real estate appraisals prohibited, 36a-760j
Notice, 36a-760a, 36a-760h

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Nonprime home loans—Cont'd
Prepayment penalties prohibited, 36a-760e(a)
Remedies, 36a-760i
Requirements, 36a-760d
Restrictions, 36a-760e(a)
Special mortgages, using proceeds to pay off prohibited, 36a-760c
Void and unenforceable, 36a-760e(b)
Nontraditional mortgage products,
Definitions, 36a-489a(d)
Policy, adoption of, 36a-498c
Notes, multiple original notes, requiring borrower to sign, prohibition, 49-7a
Notice,
Late fees, 49-6b, 49-6c
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760h
Omissions, 47-36aa
Open-end line of credit, defined, 36a-760(a)(8)
Open-end mortgages,
Advancements under, 49-2(c)
Credit associations, by, 49-4a
Federal land bank, by, 49-4a
Security,
Guaranty, open-end loan, Validity of mortgage, 49-4b(f)
Open-end loan, 49-4b
United States government, by, 49-4a
Originators—*See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS*, at* Loan originators.
Out-of-state, validity of, 47-7
Partial release, town clerks, notation, 7-29(a)
Payment,
Satisfaction, 49-8a(i)
Payments, delinquency,
Emergency mortgage assistance payment program, 8-265ff
Payoff statement,
Failure to provide, affidavit, 49-8a
Forms, 49-10b
Notice, 49-10b
Request for, 49-10a
Penalty, failure to file foreclosure certificate, 49-16
Petition for discharge, 49-13
Plain language law, excluded, 42-153(b)
Power of attorney, release of, 49-9
Prepaid finance charges, limitations, 36a-498a
Prepayment of loan,
Commissions or fees prohibited, 36a-498(f)(2)
MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Prepayment of loan—Cont'd
Penalties prohibited,
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760e(a)
Priorities,
Construction mortgages, advancements under, 49-3
Fixtures, lease of goods, security interest, 42a-2A-409
Junior encumbrancers, 49-19, 49-20
Open end mortgages, re, 49-4a, 49-4b
Private rental investment mortgage and equity program, 8-400 to 8-405
Processing, 36a-705 to 36a-708
Applicant's remedies, 36a-707
Definitions,
Mortgage broker, 36a-705(2)
Mortgage lender, 36a-705(3)
Mortgage loan, 36a-705(1)
Mortgage rate lock-in, 36a-705(4)
Equitable relief, 36a-707(c)
Fees,
Liability for, 36a-707(a)
Mortgage brokers, prohibited, 36a-708
Refund, 36a-706(c)
Mortgage brokers,
Defined, 36a-705(2)
Prohibited acts, 36a-708
Mortgage lenders,
Defined, 36a-705(3)
Mortgage rate lock-in agreements, information requested by, 36a-706(d)
Mortgage loans,
Defined, 36a-705(1)
Rate lock-in agreements, 36a-706
Fees, mortgage brokers, prohibited, 36a-708
Mortgage rate lock-in agreements, 36a-706
Closing required, 36a-706(b)
Defined, 36a-705(4)
Duration, 36a-706(a)
Fees,
Mortgage brokers, 36a-708
Prohibitions, 36a-708
Refunds, 36a-706(c)
Information requested by mortgage lender, 36a-706(d)
Refund of fees, 36a-706(c)
Obligation by implication not to be imposed, 36a-707(b)
Violations, 36a-707
Prohibited acts, 36a-498e
Public service companies, 49-5

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Railroads—*See* RAILROADS*, at* Mortgages.
Rate lock-in agreements, 36a-706
Closing required, 36a-706(b)
Defined, 36a-705(4)
Duration, 36a-706(a)
Fees,
Mortgage brokers, 36a-708
Prohibited acts, 36a-708
Refunds, 36a-706(c)
Information requested by mortgage lender, 36a-706(d)
Refund of fees, 36a-706(c)
Real estate of deceased person, subject to sale of, 45a-327
Recording,
Certificate of satisfaction, 49-21
Discharge of lien, 49-13
Fees re, 7-34a, 49-10
Master mortgage, 49-5a
Records, 36a-493(a)
Fees, 36a-493(e)
Retention, 36a-493(b)
Period, 36a-493(c)
Redemption of,
Action for, amount of debt deemed to be matter in demand, 52-91a
Certificate of satisfaction, 49-21
Expiration of time for, deficiency judgment, 49-14(a)
Holder of encumbrance, by, 49-20
Matter in demand, determination of amount, 52-91a
Reinstatement payment statement, request for, 49-10a
Releases,
Administrator, by, 49-11
Affidavit,
Attached documents, 49-8a(e)
Authority to record, 49-8a(b)
Contents, 49-8a(c), 49-8a(d)
Definitions, 49-8a(a)
Effect of recording, 49-8a(f)
False information, penalty for recording, 49-8a(h)
Indexing of, 49-8a(g)
Attachment, ineffective, 49-8(b)
Damages for failure to execute, 49-8(c)
Effect, 49-9(d)
Executor, by, 49-11
Failure to execute,
Affidavit, 49-8a
Damages, 49-8(c)

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Releases—Cont'd
Foreign administrator, by, 49-12
Foreign conservator, by, 49-12
Foreign executor, guardian or trustee, by, 49-12
Guardian, by, 49-11
Lien, ineffective, 49-8(b)
Lis pendens, ineffective, 49-8(b)
Mechanic's lien, form of, 49-9(a)
Mortgage, form of, 49-9(a)
Next of kin, by, 49-11
Nominees of mortgagee, fees, 7-34a(a)
Operation of release, 49-9(d)
Partially satisfied mortgage, 49-8(a)
Partial releases, form of, 49-9(b)
Power of attorney, form of, 49-9(a)
Recordation by town clerks, 49-9(c)
Satisfied mortgage, 49-8(a)
Spouse, by, 49-11
State, in favor of, 47-8
Town clerks,
Notation, 7-29(a)
Recordation, 49-9(c)
Validation, 49-9a
Repairs, advancements for as part of debt, 49-2
Residential mortgage fraud, 53-379a
Judgment liens, 53-379b
Residential mortgage refinancing guarantee program, 8-265, 8-265oo
Residential property, defined, 36a-671(a)(10)
Residential real estate,
Fire or flood insurance as condition of, prohibited, 36a-757
Fraud, 53-379a
Defined, 53-379a(a)
Felony, 53-379a(b)
Immunity from liability, furnishing information, 53-379b(c)
Judgment liens, 53-379b(a)
Penalties for violations, 53-379a(b)
Restitution, 53-379b(b)
Title insurance as condition of, prohibited, 36a-756
Restrictions,
Making and financing subprime home loans, 36a-760g
Nonprime home loans, 36a-760e(a)
Restructuring of mortgage debt—*See* Foreclosure, this heading.
Reverse annuity mortgage, 49-2(d)
Reverse annuity mortgages, 36a-267

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Right of first refusal,
Foreclosure by market sale, 49-24g
Satisfaction,
Payment, 49-8a(i)
School fund,
Affidavit of title, 3-54
Precedence over tax lien on, 12-178
Waste on mortgaged premises, 3-55
Secondary liability on open-end loan, 49-4b
Secondary mortgages,
Notice of outstanding balance, 36a-498b(b)
Release, 36a-498b(a)
Servicemen's Readjustment Act, minority of veterans, spouses, and widows not affecting obligations, 36a-759
Servicers—*See* CONNECTICUT BANKS*, at* Mortgage servicers.
Servicing, 36a-715 to 36a-718
Branch office,
Defined, 36a-715(1)
Definitions,
Branch office, 36a-715(1)
Mortgagee, 36a-715(4)
Mortgage servicer, 36a-715(3)
Mortgagor, 36a-715(5)
Residential mortgage loans, 36a-715(6)
Escrow accounts, 36a-716
Deposit or trust accounts, 36a-716(d)
Insufficient funds, 36a-716(c)
Insurance premiums paid from, 36a-716(a)
Investments, 36a-716(d)
Notice of amounts due, 36a-716(b)
Records, 36a-716(a)
Taxes paid from, 36a-716(a)
Mortgagee,
Defined, 36a-715(4)
Mortgage servicers,
Attorneys' fees, 36a-717
Audits, 36a-720(h)
Board of directors, 36a-720(g)
Capital and liquidity, 36a-720
Costs, 36a-717
Damages, 36a-717
Defined, 36a-715(3)
Escrow accounts, 36a-716
Exemptions, licenses, 36a-718
Liability, 36a-717
Licenses, 36a-718 to 36a-719*l*
Penalties, 36a-717
Risk management assessments, 36a-720(j)
Risk management programs, 36a-720(i)
Violations, 36a-717
MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Servicing—Cont'd
Mortgagor, defined, 36a-715(5)
Residential mortgage loan, defined, 36a-715(6)
Severability of provisions, 36a-498g
Short sale, defined, 36a-671(a)(11)
Solicitations, unique identifiers, 36a-498d
Spouse of deceased mortgagee, release of legal title by, 49-11
State,
Claims against the state, 3-53
Release in favor of, 47-8
Welfare assistance claim, acceptance in payment of, 4a-13
Subordination agreement, 49-31c
Subprime home loans,
Policy, adoption of, 36a-498c
Restrictions, making and financing, 36a-760g
Summary process by mortgagee, 47a-27
Supplemental collapsing foundation loan program, 8-265tt to 8-265xx
Table funding agreements, defined, 36a-485(31), 36a-485(33)
Taxes, part of mortgage debt, 49-2
Teachers, mortgage assistance program for, 8-265pp
Temporary administrator, mortgage of property by, 45a-317
Title insurance as condition of residential real estate mortgage, prohibited, 36a-756
Transfer agreements, underwater, 49-30r, 49-30s
Treasurer's check, payment of loan proceeds by, 36a-758
Trust funds, investment in, 45a-203
Trusts and trustees—*See* TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Underwater, 49-30p to 49-30w
Conveyances, 49-30r
Judgment of loss mitigation, 49-30t, 49-30u
Nonentry of judgment, 49-30v
Junior liens, 49-30w
Modification, 49-30q
Transfer agreements, 49-30r, 49-30s
Underwriters—*See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS*, at* Loan processors or underwriters.
Undisturbed possession for forty years, mortgage invalid, 49-13a(a)
Notice, tolling of further lien, 49-13a(b)
Validation, 47-36aa

MORTGAGES—Cont'd
Warehouse agreements, defined, 36a-485(34), 36a-485(36)
Water company lands,
Class I or class II land or plant equipment, notice to public health commissioner, 25-37h
Welfare assistance, state claim for, acceptance in payment of, 4a-13
Wire transfers, payment of loan proceeds by, 36a-758

MORTGAGE SERVICERS
***See* CONNECTICUT BANKS.**

MORTICIANS
***See* EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS.**

MOSAICS
Fine art secured lenders—*See* FINE ART SECURED LENDERS.

MOSQUITO-BREEDING PLACES
Agricultural experiment stations, surveillance and testing, 22-81a
Elimination, 19a-213, 22a-45b, 22a-45c
Investigation, 19a-213
Methoprene or resmethrin,
Death from West Nile virus,
Municipality, use, 22a-45d(b)
Storm drain or body of water, introduction into, 22a-45d(c)
Plan for larvicide application, 22a-45d

MOTELS
***See also* HOTEL AND INN KEEPERS.**
Access, volunteer canine search and rescue team, 53-330a
Breastfeeding, limitation prohibited, 46a-64(a)(3)
Discrimination, volunteer canine search and rescue team, 53-330a
Dogs,
Guide or assistance dogs, admittance, Discrimination prohibited, 46a-64(a)(5)
Volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a
Electronic cigarettes, smoking, exceptions, 19a-342a(c)
Employees,
Human trafficking, recognition, training, 44-5
Trafficking in persons, training, 17a-106g
Hours,
Rates and charges,
Minimum, 44-6

MOTELS—Cont'd
Human trafficking, employees, recognition, training, 44-5
Liquor Control Act,
Defined for purpose of, 30-51
Restaurant attached to, sale in, 30-51
Marijuana, prohibitions, smoking, 21a-422*l*
Rates and charges,
Minimum hours, 44-6
Records, guest transactions and receipts, 44-4
Service animals, admittance, 46a-44
Smoke detectors, 29-292
Smoking,
Exceptions, 19a-342(c)
Electronic cigarettes, 19a-342a(c)
Marijuana, prohibitions, 21a-422*l*
Smoking, exceptions, 19a-342(c)
Electronic cigarettes, 19a-342a(c)
Trafficking in persons, victim services, notice, 54-234a
Volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a

MOTHERS
***See* PARENTS.**
Pregnancy—*See* PREGNANCY.

MOTHS
Control of—*See* PESTICIDE CONTROL.
Gypsy moths—*See* AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS*, at* Gypsy moths.

MOTION PICTURES
***See* MOVING PICTURES.**

MOTIONS
***See also* PLEADING.**
Good faith, special finding that action or defense without merit and not in, 52-226a
Judgment, foreclosure by market sale, 49-24f
Mortgages, foreclosure by market sale, 49-24e
Motion to set aside, appeal from granting of, 52-263
Nonsuit, for, 52-210 to 52-212
Sexual conduct, sealing, 54-86f
Uniform Certification of Questions of Law Act, 51-199b

MOTORBOATS
***See* BOATING*, at* Motorboats.**

MOTOR BUSES
***See also* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* School buses.**
***See also* MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.**

MOTOR BUSES—Cont'd
Advertisements, outdoor, exemptions, 13a-123(e)
Alternative fuel powered vehicles, implementation plan, 13b-38dd
Bond, 14-26(a), 14-29
Buses for 21st century mobility program, 13b-38cc
Purchasing, 13b-79p
Bus rapid transit service, dedicated roadway, access, 14-296bb
Bus shelters,
Modernization and maintenance, 13b-38ff
Bus stops, 14-305
Modernization and maintenance, 13b-38ff
Bus taxation proration and reciprocity agreement—*See* BUS TAXATION PRORATION AND RECIPROCITY AGREEMENT.
Certificate of public convenience and necessity, 13b-80, 14-26
Application for,
Hearings, 13b-80
Issuance of, 13b-80
Revocation or suspension, 13b-80
School children, transportation of, 13b-82
Temporary authority for, 13b-81
Charter bus, permit required, 13b-94a
Children, operation, restrictions, 14-36g
Clearance lights, 14-96f
Common carriers, defined as, 13b-86
Contractors,
Unemployment Compensation Act, inapplicable, 31-222(a), 31-222(a)(5)(P)
Corporation business tax—*See* CORPORATION BUSINESS TAX.
Damage to public transportation property for terroristic purposes, 53a-304
Definitions, 14-1(57)
Defrosting devices, 14-97
Discontinuation of service, 13b-93
Drivers,
Licenses, special license, 14-44
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Sick leave for service workers.
Endorsements,
Operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-273
Passenger and school, operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-273
Required, 14-44(a)
Express bus commuter services, 13b-38cc
Fares, penalties for violations, 13b-38i, 13b-80
Fenders and wheel protectors, 14-104
MOTOR BUSES—Cont'd
Financial responsibility, 14-26(a), 14-29
Fines and penalties, 13b-38i, 13b-80
Interstate buses, 13b-89
Fire extinguishers, certain types prohibited, 29-313
Fuel tax, refund of, 12-459
Grants, subsidy equalization, for privately owned bus companies, 13b-34a
Handicapped persons,
Stops and shelters,
Modernization and maintenance, 13b-38ff
Highways,
Divided limited access, restricted use of left-hand lane, 14-230a
Hartford-New Britain busway project, contracts, total cost basis, 13b-15a
Hydrogen fueling stations, 13b-38dd
Insurance, 14-29
Interstate buses,
Permits for operation of, 13b-89
Regulation of, 13b-88
Interstate number plates, 14-27(b)
Mail carriers, carrying of passengers by, regulations, 13b-92
Mass transportation systems,
Expansion, 13b-38g
Buses for 21st century mobility program, 13b-38cc
Fares,
CTpass, 13b-38ee
Fares, changes, 13b-38h
Mechanical lift devices, 14-97b
Minors, operation, restrictions, 14-36g
Motor vehicles commissioner,
Lighting equipment, regulations for, 13b-83
Mail carriers, registration of, procedure, 13b-92
Operators, licensing of, 13b-83
Registration of buses, jurisdiction over, 13b-83
Notice of change in appearance or equipment, exemptions, 14-17(a)
Number plates, 14-27(a)
Interstate, 14-27(b)
Operation,
Charter buses, permits, 13b-194a
Minors, restrictions, 14-36g
New schedules of, regulations, 13b-93
Passenger and school endorsements, operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-273
Operators—*See* Drivers, this heading.
Overweight, exceptions, 14-267b
Paratransit service programs, 13b-38k

MOTOR BUSES—Cont'd
Passenger and school endorsements,
Hours of operators, 14-274(a)
Exemption, 14-274(b)
Operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-273
Penalties, for violations, 13b-85
Permits, charter bus, 13b-94a
Public passenger endorsements, 14-44
Railroad crossings,
Shifting of gears while crossing prohibited, 14-250(b)
Stopping at, 14-250(a)
Rates and charges, penalties for violations, 13b-80
Registration,
Application for, 13b-83(a), 14-26
Fee, 14-26, 14-49(d)
Motor vehicles used in livery service, 13b-83(b)
Regulations, 14-163(c)
Rolling stock, special tax obligation bonds, 13b-78q
Route, penalties for violations, 13b-80
Interstate buses, 13b-89
Sales tax exemption, seventy-five per cent of day-in-service revenues derived from out-of-state trips, 12-412(83)
Schedules,
New, procedure for, 13b-93
Notice, 13b-93
Penalties for violations, 13b-80
School buses—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* School buses; Passenger and school endorsements, this heading.
School children, transportation of, provisions applicable to, 13b-82
School endorsements—*See* Passenger and school endorsements, this heading.
Seating on, 14-273(a)
Service, discontinuation of, 13b-93
Shelters,
Modernization and maintenance, 13b-38ff
Shelters, smoking, 19a-342(b)
Signs, advertising, exemptions, 13a-123(e)
Smoking, shelters, 19a-342(b)
Speed, penalties for violations, 13b-80
Interstate buses, 13b-89
State agencies,
Zero emission vehicles, 4a-67d(d)
Stations,
Trafficking in persons, victim services, notice, 54-234a
Stops,
Modernization and maintenance, 13b-38ff
MOTOR BUSES—Cont'd
Stops for, 14-305(a)
Student transportation vehicles,
Inspections, 14-102a
Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)
Subsidy equalization grants, for privately owned bus companies, 13b-34a
Taxation—*See* BUS TAXATION PRORATION AND RECIPROCITY AGREEMENT; CORPORATION BUSINESS TAX; MOTOR FUELS TAX.
Terminals,
Establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Interstate buses, penalties for violations, 13b-89
Retail sales and services, promotion, 32-6*l*
Theft of services from, 53a-119(7)
Transit districts—*See* MUNICIPAL TRANSIT DISTRICTS; TRANSIT DISTRICTS.
Transportation department,
Bus operation, schedules of, provisions, 13b-93
Certificate of public convenience and necessity,
Issued by, 13b-80
Revocation or suspension, 13b-80
Hartford-New Britain busway project, contracts, total cost basis, 13b-15a
Interstate buses,
Certificate of public convenience and necessity, required, 13b-89(c)
Double decker buses,
Manufacturing and safety standards, 13b-89a
Regulations, 13b-89a
Permits, authority to issue, 13b-91
Commissioner, notice to, 13b-89
Requirements, 13b-89
Revocation or suspension of, 13b-89(b)
Registration of, 13b-89(d)
Double decker buses, 13b-89a
Violations, penalties for, 13b-90
Intrastate motor buses, jurisdiction over, 13b-88
Jurisdiction, 13b-86
Mail carriers, carrying of passengers by, regulations, 13b-92
Purchasing, 13b-79p
Reciprocal agreements, with other states, 13b-87
Regulations, promulgated by, 13b-86
Safety standards, agreements, 13b-87

MOTOR BUSES—Cont'd
Transportation department—Cont'd
Zero emissions buses, implementation plan, 13b-38dd
Violations, penalties for, 13b-85
Weight restrictions, exceptions, 14-267
Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)
Zero emissions buses, implementation plan, 13b-38dd

MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX
Appeals,
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Appeal to superior court, 12-489
Audits, agreements with other jurisdictions for cooperative, 12-486
Bond for payment, 12-481
Commissioner of revenue services—*See* Revenue services commissioner, this heading.
Comptroller, recording of revenue received by, 3-114e
Credit on tax, 12-480
Deficiencies,
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Deficiency assessments by commissioner, 12-486a
Definitions, 12-478
Delinquent taxes, penalty and interest, 12-488
Dyed diesel fuel, 12-487(d)
Enforcement,
Revenue services commissioner, powers, 12-491
Services of other departments, commissioner may use, 12-491
Fraudulent acts, penalties for, 12-482(b)
Government vehicles, exempt from taxation, 12-493
Hearing on amount of tax, 12-489
Identification markers affixed to vehicles, 12-487
Violations, penalties, 12-487(c)
Interest, delinquent taxes, 12-488
International fuel tax agreements, 12-486
Limitation of actions, 12-482
Motor vehicles commissioner, revenue services commissioner may use services of, 12-491
Payment,
Bond for, 12-481
Calculation, procedure for, 12-483
Due date, 12-483
Failure to pay when due, penalty and interest, 12-488
Willful failure, 12-482(a)

MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX—Cont'd
Payment—Cont'd
Proceeds, payment to state treasurer, 12-490
Penalties, 12-482
Deficiency assessment, 12-486a
Delinquent taxes, 12-488
Failure to pay tax when due, 12-488
Willful failure, 12-482(a)
General, 12-487(c)
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Public utilities regulatory authority, revenue services commissioner may use services of, 12-491
Rate, 12-479
Recording of revenue received by comptroller, 3-114e
Refunds, 12-480
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Registration of vehicles, 12-487
Challenging legality of registration fee, 12-480(c)
Appeal re, 12-489
Fine for violation, 12-487(c)
Regulations, revenue services commissioner, 12-484
Reports to revenue services commissioner, 12-484
Joint reports, 12-485
Return, failure to file, 12-488
Returns,
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Revenue services commissioner,
Audits, agreements with other jurisdictions for cooperative, 12-486
Credit on tax, 12-480
Deficiency assessments by, 12-486a
Enforcement powers, 12-491
Hearing on amount of tax, 12-489
Inspection of books and records by, 12-486
International fuel tax agreements, 12-486
Motor vehicles commissioner, revenue services commissioner authorized to use services of, 12-491
Payment of taxes, duties, 12-483
Public utilities regulatory authority, revenue services commissioner authorized to use services of, 12-491
Refunds, 12-480
Registration of vehicles, 12-487
Regulations, 12-484
Reports by carriers, 12-484
Joint reports, 12-485
State police, revenue services commissioner authorized to use services of, 12-491

MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX—Cont'd
School buses, exempt from taxation, 12-493
State police, revenue services commissioner may use services of, 12-491
State tax lien, 12-488
State treasurer, payment of proceeds to, 12-490
Subpoenas, highways, use fees, 12-493a
Tax in addition to other taxes, 12-490
Warrant for collection, 12-488
Willful violations, penalties for, 12-482(a)

MOTOR CARRIERS
Animals, disinfecting vehicles carrying, 22-317
Appeals,
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Auxiliary power equipment, weight tolerance exemptions, 14-267c
Buses—*See* MOTOR BUSES.
Commercial motor vehicle,
Out-of-service order, violation, 14-44k(i)
Commercial vehicle combinations,
Overweight violations, hearings, 14-267(f)
Period inspection, 14-163e
Common carriers—*See* COMMON CARRIERS.
Contractors,
Unemployment Compensation Act, inapplicable, 31-222(a), 31-222(a)(5)(P)
Deficiencies,
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Definitions,
Commercial motor vehicles,
Parkways, 13a-26b
Drivers, skills test and certification, necessity, 13b-415
Escort vehicles, flashing lights, 14-96q(a), 14-96q(f)
False statements,
Inspection, 14-163e
Fines and forfeitures,
Hazardous substances, transportation, 14-163c(e)
Amount of insurance required, 14-163d(e)
Evidence of security requirements, 14-163d
Motor carrier identification report, 14-163d
Proof of insurance, 14-163d(e)
Fines and penalties,
Parkways, 13a-26b
Fuel transporters, duties of, 12-476a, 12-476b
Hazardous substances,
Carrying,
Amount of insurance required, 14-163d(e)

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd
Hazardous substances—Cont'd
Carrying—Cont'd
Evidence of security requirements, 14-163d(a)
Electronic verification, 14-163d(b)
Fines and forfeitures, 14-163c(e)
Insurance, evidence of coverage, 14-163d(c)
Motor carrier identification report, 14-163d
Motor vehicle registration, suspension, motor carrier identification report, failure to file, 14-163d(d)
Proof of insurance, 14-163d(e)
Transporting, 14-163c(a)
Amount of insurance required, 14-163d(e)
Evidence of security requirements, 14-163d(a)
Electronic verification, 14-163d(b)
Inspections, 14-163e
Insurance, evidence of coverage, 14-163d(c)
Motor carrier identification report, 14-163d
Motor vehicle registration, suspension, motor carrier identification report, failure to file, 14-163d(d)
Proof of insurance, 14-163d(e)
Safety rating enforcement, 14-163c(d)
Hearings, highways, use fees, suspension of permit, 12-493a
Height,
Excessive, 14-264
Restrictions, Merritt Parkway, notice, 13a-26a
Household goods—*See* HOUSEHOLD GOODS CARRIERS.
Idle technology unit equipment, weight tolerance exemptions, 14-267c
Impounding,
Overweight, forged permit, 14-270(i)
Industrial trucks,
Licenses and permits, final determination, time, 13b-31f
Inspection, 14-163e
Interstate, fees, 13b-410a
Licenses and permits, highways, use fees, 12-493a
Long vehicles, permit for,
Forged permit, penalties, 14-270(i)
Motor carrier advisory council,
Consultation with other organizations, 14-11c(d)
Duties, 14-11c(b)
Establishment, 14-11c(a)
Meetings, 14-11c(c)

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd
Motor carrier advisory council—Cont'd
Members, 14-11c(b)
Operating privilege,
Suspension, revocation or cancellation of, notice to employer, 14-44j(c)
Operation,
Without license, serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Without operating authority, 14-35a(c)
Overweight,
Auxiliary power equipment, exemptions, 14-267c
Disabled vehicles, removal from highway, 14-262a
Escort vehicle operators, not covered by workers compensation, 31-222(a), 31-222(a)(5)(O)
Forged permit, 14-270(i)
Hearings, 14-267(f)
Idle reduction technology unit, exemptions, 14-267c
Impounding, 14-270(i)
Penalties, 14-267(f), 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Restrictions on highway use, 14-266, 14-267a, 14-270
Wreckers, exemptions, 14-290
Weight stations, 14-270c
Parkways, 13a-26b
Penalties,
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Period inspection, 14-163e
Records, highways, use fees, 12-493a
Refunds, highways, use fees, 12-493a
Tax on—*See* MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX.
Transportation commissioner, duties re, 13b-34, 13b-36
Transportation contracts,
Defined, 52-572x(a)
Indemnification against liability for negligence void and unenforceable, 52-572x(b)
Household goods contracts, inapplicable, 52-572x(c)
Unified carrier registration system, 13b-410a
Wide vehicles,
Forged permit, penalties, 14-270(i)

MOTOR CARRIERS OF PROPERTY FOR HIRE
Household goods carriers—*See* HOUSEHOLD GOODS CARRIERS.
Road tax—*See* MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX.

MOTOR COMMON CARRIER
***See* COMMON CARRIERS.**

MOTOR CONTRACT CARRIERS
***See* HOUSEHOLD GOODS CARRIERS.**

MOTOR CYCLES
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES, at Motorcycles.**

MOTORCYCLES
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Motorcycles.**

MOTOR FUEL INDUSTRY
Market concentration information, filing with Attorney General, 42-511
Sales—*See* GASOLINE AND MOTOR OIL SALES.

MOTOR FUELS TAX
Appeals to superior court, 12-463
Aviation fuel dealers, licensing and records, 12-462
Aviation purposes, exemption, 12-462
Aviation turbine fuel, report to commissioner, 12-462
Avoidance of tax—*See* Evasion of tax, this heading.
Barge master, duties of, 12-476c
Bond required of distributor, 12-456
Comptroller, recording of revenue received by, 3-114e
Connecticut motor bus companies,
Defined, 12-455a
Refunds, 12-459(a)
Contraband fuel,
Declaration of, 12-461a, 12-461b
Sale of, 12-461c
Seizure of, 12-461a, 12-461b
Conversion factor, gas to liquid, rate, calculation, 12-458i
Cooperative motor vehicle fuels tax audits, agreements with other jurisdictions concerning, 12-475a
Definitions, 12-455a
Diesel fuel, inventory tax, 12-458g
Calculation of rate, 12-458h
Distributors,
Appeal by, 12-463
Aviation turbine fuel report, 12-462
Bond required, 12-456
Deficiency assessments, Penalties, 12-458(b)
Defined, 12-455a(a)
Dyed diesel fuel report, 12-462a
Fraudulent acts, penalties for, 12-464(b)
Hearing for correction of amount of tax, 12-461

MOTOR FUELS TAX—Cont'd
Distributors—Cont'd
Invoice, duty to furnish to purchaser, 12-458
Licenses,
Bond required, 12-456
Foreign state, purchase of fuel for export, 12-458a
Refusal to issue, grounds for, 12-456
Required, 12-456
Revocation or suspension, 12-45b, 12-461
Nonresident, service of process on, 12-456
Payment, penalties for willful failure to make, 12-464(a)
Penalties, 12-464
Purchaser, statement to, 12-457
Records to be kept by, 12-457
Reports, 12-458a, 12-458(a)
Returns, 12-458
Transportation of fuel, seller or consignor required to be distributor, 12-461b
Willful violations, penalties for, 12-464(a)
Dyed diesel fuel, marine purposes, licensing and records, 12-462a
Enforcement by revenue services commissioner, 12-475
Evasion of tax,
Contraband,
Declaration of, 12-461a, 12-461b
Sale of, 12-461c
Invoice or delivery tickets,
Failure to possess, 12-461a
Possession required, 12-461b
Sale of contraband goods, procedure for, 12-461c
Seizure of contraband goods, 12-461a, 12-461b
Exemptions,
Alternative fuels, 12-458f
Aviation purposes, 12-462
Distributors, 12-458, 12-458a
Dyed diesel fuel, marine purposes, 12-462a
Farm uses, 12-458
Marine purposes, 12-458
Portable power generators, diesel fuel sold for use in, 12-458
Railroads, 12-458(c)
Fuel transporters—*See* Transporters, fuel, this heading.
Gaseous form, rate, calculation, 12-458i
Invoices or delivery tickets,
Failure to possess, 12-461a
Possession required, 12-461b
Limitation of actions, 12-464
MOTOR FUELS TAX—Cont'd
Marine purposes, exemption, 12-462a
Marine purposes, exemptions, 12-458
Meals, delivery to senior citizens,
Refund claims, 12-459
MIRA dissolution authority, solid waste hauling, refund claims, 12-459
Motor bus companies, Connecticut,
Defined, 12-455a
Refund, 12-459(a)
Payment,
Distributors, by, 12-458
Penalties for failure to make, 12-458(a)
Excise tax, 12-458d
Personal liability of responsible person for willful nonpayment of taxes, 12-458e
Persons other than distributor, 12-458b
Penalties for violations, 12-476a
Distributors, 12-464
Return, failure to file, 12-458(a)
Personal liability of responsible person for willful nonpayment of taxes collected, 12-458e
Petroleum products sale gross earnings tax—*See* PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX.
Rate, 12-458
Calculation,
Diesel fuel, inventory tax, 12-458h
Gaseous form, 12-458i
Recording of revenue received by comptroller, 3-114e
Refunds, certain uses, 12-459
Returns, 12-458
Revenue services commissioner,
Appeal from decision of, 12-463
Aviation fuel dealers, licensing and records, 12-462
Cooperative motor vehicle fuels tax audits, agreements with other jurisdictions concerning, 12-475a
Distributors,
Bond required, 12-456
Deficiency assessments, Penalties, 12-458(b)
License,
Application, 12-456
Bond required, 12-456
Licensed in another state, 12-458a
Payment to commissioner, 12-458
Records, auditing of, 12-457
Report to commissioner, 12-463
Returns, 12-458
Surety bond required, when, 12-458a

MOTOR FUELS TAX—Cont'd
Revenue services commissioner—Cont'd
Dyed diesel fuel dealers, licensing and records, 12-462a
Enforcement, 12-457, 12-458d, 12-475
Hearing on amount of tax, determination, 12-461
Licensees, report to commissioner, 12-458d
Licenses and permits, revocation, 12-458d
Refunds, certain uses, 12-459
Regulations, 12-475
Reports of distributors exclusively engaged in making sales exempt from tax, 12-458(a)
State treasurer, payment of receipts to, 12-476
Transporters,
Master of barge or tanker, duties of, 12-476c
Reports to commissioner, 12-476a
Warrant for collection, 12-475
Seizure of contraband fuel,
Contraband, declaration of, 12-461a, 12-461b
Invoices or delivery tickets,
Failure to possess, 12-461a
Possession required, 12-461b
Sale of contraband, procedure for, 12-461c
State tax lien, 12-475
Tanker, master of, duties, 12-476c
Transporters, fuel,
Barge master, duties of, 12-476c
Identification of vehicles, 12-476b
Invoice or delivery tickets,
Failure to possess, 12-461a
Possession required, 12-461b
Reports to revenue services commissioner, 12-476a
Tanker master, duties of, 12-476c
Users, surcharges and tie-in sales illegal, 14-332a
Reduction, 14-332a
Warrant for collection, 12-475

MOTOR HOMES
Dealers—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Dealers.

MOTOR OIL
***See* GASOLINE AND MOTOR OIL SALES.**

MOTOR POOL
Interagency, 4a-5

MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT
See UNIFORM VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE
***See* INSURANCE.**

MOTOR VEHICLE JUNK YARDS
***See* MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS.**

MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATOR'S LICENSE MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Operator's license medical advisory board.**

MOTOR VEHICLE PHYSICAL DAMAGE APPRAISERS
***See* INSURANCE.**

MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS
Appeals, 14-67u
Catalytic converters,
Receipt of, 14-67m(c)
Certificate of approval of location,
Exceptions, 14-67i(b)
Operation without, penalty, 14-67v
Required, 14-67i(a)
Certificate of registration, 14-67*l*
Use of restricted, 14-67n(a)
Certificate of title, required, 14-67m(b)
Junked, marked as, 14-67m(b)
Penalty, 14-67m(d), 14-67m(e)
Component parts, major, defined, 14-67h
Definitions, 14-67g
Documentation of valid entrustment, issued to drivers, 14-67*l*(a)
Environmental compliance certification, 14-67*l*(e)
Exemptions, 14-67i(b), 14-67w
Fencing, 14-67r
Injunctions, 14-67v
Licenses,
Applications for, 14-67*l*(a)
Fees, 14-67*l*(a)
Issuance of, 14-67i(a), 14-67*l*
Operation without, penalty, 14-67v
Renewal of, 14-67*l*(a)
Required, 14-67i(a)
Revocation,
Sale or transfer of business, 14-67o
Violations, 14-67p, 14-67q
Surety bonds, 14-67*l*(b)
Suspension, 14-67p
Used parts sale, required for, 14-62b(e)
List of motor vehicles received, 14-67m(a)
Local authority, certificate of approval of location issued by, when, 14-67i(a)
Location,
Certificate of approval for—*See* Certificate of approval of location, this heading.

MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS—Cont'd
Location—Cont'd
Examination, 14-67q
Fencing, surrounded, 14-67r
Major component parts,
Defined, 14-67h
Record of, 14-67m(a)
Motor vehicles commissioner,
Appeals, 14-67u
Certificate of approval of location,
Presented to, 14-67*l*(a)
Certificate of registration issued by, 14-67*l*(a)
Civil penalties, imposed for operation without license, 14-67v
Injunctions, 14-67v
Licenses—*See* Licenses, this heading.
Location examined, 14-67q
Regulations, 14-67q
Solid waste disposers, list of motor vehicles sent to, 14-67i(b)
Vehicles received, list of mailed to, 14-67m(a)
Municipalities, ordinances for creation of restricted districts, 14-67s
National motor vehicle title information system, vehicles or major component parts received, dismantled or sold records, 14-67m(a), 14-67m(b)
Notice, environmental compliance certification, 14-67*l*(e)
Nuisance, abatement of, 14-67v
Penalty, 14-67v
Records, vehicles or major component parts received, dismantled or sold, 14-67m(a)
Civil penalty, 14-67m(d), 14-67m(e)
Regulations, 14-67m(c), 14-67m(e)
Recycler businesses, ordinances for creation of restricted districts, 14-67t
Regulations, 14-67m(c), 14-67m(e), 14-67q
Restricted districts,
Appeals, 14-67u
Operation within,
Injunction or abatement order, 14-67v
Penalty, 14-67v
Ordinances creating, 14-67s, 14-67t
Purpose of, 14-67s
Scrap metal processors,
Exempted, 14-67i(b), 14-67w(a)
Inspection of premises and records, 14-67w(c)
Motor vehicle junk, receipt, 14-67w(b)
Records,
Inspection, 14-67w(c)
Retention, 14-67w(c)
Regulations, 14-67w(d)

MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS—Cont'd
Selectmen, certificate of approval of location,
Appeals, 14-67u
Superior court,
Appeals, 14-67u
Injunction or abatement order, 14-67v
Vehicles received, dismantled or sold, records of, 14-67m(a)
Violations,
Penalty, injunction, 14-67v
Remediation of environmental noncompliance, 14-67*l*(e)

MOTOR VEHICLES
Abandoned,
Constables, duties re, 14-151
Custody of vehicle, 14-150(b), 14-150(c)
Data, collection of, 14-150(f)
Discovery of, 14-150(b)
Infraction, 14-150(a)
Lien holders, notice, 14-145(b), 14-150(e)
Municipalities, removal by, 14-150a
Notice,
Intent to sell, 14-150(g), 14-150(h)
Owner or lien holder, 14-145(b), 14-150
Number plate, removal, 14-148
Penalties, 14-150(a)
Regulations, 14-150(k)
Repairs, charges, reports, 14-150(j)
Reports, 14-150(f), 14-150(j), 14-197
Sale of, 14-150(j)
Notice to owner and lienholder, 14-150(h)
Purchaser provided with affidavit of compliance, 14-150(i)
State marshals, duties re, 14-151
Storage,
Charges,
Limitations, 14-150(i)
Reports, 14-150(j)
Towed or removed vehicle,
Sales, 14-66c
Transfer of title, 14-145(c)
Treated as, 14-145(b)
Vesting of title, 14-150(d)
Wheel-locked vehicles,
Transfer of title, 14-145(c)
Accident reports,
Contents, 14-108a
Copy, fee, 14-50a
Criminal investigation, denial of access, 29-10c
Dog, injury to, 14-226
False statements or reports,
Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Accident reports—Cont'd
False statements or reports—Cont'd
Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Investigation, uniform, 14-108a
Public inspection, 29-10c
Retention period, 29-10c
Time for filing, 14-108a
Transportation commissioner, duties re, 14-108a
Accidents,
Assistance to be rendered, 14-224
Death,
Penalty, 14-224(f)
Physical injury,
Penalty, 14-224(g)
Serious physical injury, 14-224(b)
Penalty, 14-224(f)
Avon multivehicle crash,
Tuition waiver, surviving dependent child,
Connecticut State University System, 10a-99(d)
Regional community-technical colleges, 10a-77(d)
University of Connecticut, 10a-105
Blood and breath samples following fatal accidents, 14-227c
Bodily injury, damages, arbitration, referrals, 52-235f
Bond, cancellation, 14-112(b), 14-112(g)
Civil actions—*See* Civil actions, this heading.
Collateral, 14-112(b), 14-112(g)
Damages, bodily injury, arbitration, referrals, 52-235f
Damage to property,
Operators, powers and duties, 14-224(b)
Death,
Blood and breath samples, 14-227c
Cause of accident, determination, 14-108a(a)
Drivers, powers and duties, 14-224(a)
Notice to family or household, 14-108a(b)
Disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, 14-262a
Dogs, injury to, report, 14-226
Event data recorders, 14-164aa
Alteration or deletion of data prohibited, 14-164aa(d)
Definitions, 14-164aa(a)
Destruction of data recorder prohibited, 14-164aa(d)
Retrieving, obtaining and using data, Restrictions, 14-164aa(b)
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Accidents—Cont'd
Event data recorders—Cont'd
Retrieving, obtaining and using data —Cont'd
Subscription service providers agreements, 14-164aa(c)
Fatal,
Blood and breath samples, 14-227c
Drug influence evaluations, 14-227c
Notice to family or household, 14-108a(b)
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Fatality, defined, 14-1(37)
Financial responsibility—*See* Financial responsibility, this heading.
Hit and run, 14-224
Injuries,
Tests showing alcohol or drug content,
Admissibility as evidence, 14-227a(k)
Seizure of medical records, 14-227a(k)
Movement of vehicle, 14-224(d), 14-224(e)
Disabled trucks and trailers, 14-262a
Wreckers, weight restrictions, exemption, 14-290
Name and address, given, 14-217, 14-224(a), 14-224(b), 14-226
Negligence actions,
Interspousal immunity in actions out-of-state, 52-572d
Parent-child immunity abrogated, 52-572c
Photographs,
Public inspection, 29-10c
Retention period, 29-10c
Responsibility, evading, 14-225
Serious physical injury,
Stop and render assistance, 14-224(b)
State owned car, action, 52-556
Stop and render assistance, 14-224
Traffic incident management zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
Transportation network companies,
Insurance claims coverage investigation, 13b-120
Victim impact panel programs, drunken driving conviction, 14-227a*(l)*
Vision zero council, 13b-23b
Actions—*See* Civil actions, this heading.
Activity vehicles,
Defined, 14-1(1)
Passengers, operator's license, designation, 14-36a(c)
Address, notice of change in, 14-45(a)
Child support cases, 14-45(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Address, notice of change in—Cont'd
Motor vehicles commissioner, powers and duties, 14-17b
Penalty, 14-45(c)
Admissions, reports to transportation committee, 14-164h
Adult instruction permit, 14-36(b)
Drivers' schools, instruction of unlicensed person, 14-214
Fees, 14-49(v)
Advertising sale, 14-62a
Agency presumption, 52-183
Agent, impersonation, prohibited, 14-161
Agricultural tractors, defined, 14-1(2)
Air bags, counterfeit or nonfunctional, manufacture, import, install, reinstall, sale or offer to sell prohibited, 14-106d
Air conditioning, requirements, 14-106
Air pollution control—*See* Emissions, this heading.
Aisle seats prohibited, 14-257(b)
Alcoholic liquor—*See* Intoxication, this heading.
Alley,
Obstructing, prohibited, 14-252
Yielding right of way to emerging vehicle, 14-247a
All-terrain vehicles—*See* SNOWMOBILES AND ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES; STATE PARKS AND FORESTS*, at* All-terrain vehicles.
Altered vehicle, inspection, 14-103a
Alternative fuel powered vehicles,
Academic institutions, grants or rebates, 16a-14f
Motor buses, implementation plan, 13b-38dd
Municipalities, grants or rebates, 16a-14f
School buses, 22a-201d
Taxicabs, 13b-96(d)
Amateur radio licenses,
Hand held radios, prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Special number plates, 14-21
Ambulances,
Alternative fuel vehicles, 4a-67d
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Authorized emergency vehicle, defined, 14-1(5)
Carbon dioxide emissions requirements, 4a-67d
Converted, 14-163b

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Ambulances—Cont'd
Drivers,
Abatement of property taxes for volunteers, 12-81w
Property tax exemption for volunteers, 12-81w
Fuel tax, refund, 12-459
Gasoline mileage ratings, 4a-67d
Handicapped parking spaces, parking, 14-253a(f)
Inspections, 19a-181(b)
Lights and lamps,
Federal specifications, 14-96q(c), 14-96q(i)
Flashing green or blue lights permitted, 14-96q(d)
Obstruction, 14-283, 14-283(h)
Summons or written warning, police officer right to issue, 14-283(j)
Registration, 19a-181(d)
Fees, 14-49(o)
Revocation or suspension, 19a-181(e)
Rights, 14-283
Safety certificates, 19a-181(c)
Amphibious vehicles, registration, 14-25d
Animals,
Dog, injury to, operator to report, 14-226
Livestock crossings, 14-248a, 14-248b
Removal when in danger, defense to civil damages or criminal penalties, 52-557u
Antique automobiles,
Certificate of title, exemption, 14-166(b)
Composite antique automobiles, model year designation, 14-16a(b)
Defined, 14-1(3)
Inspection, 14-16a
Modified antique motor vehicle,
Defined, 14-1(56)
Model year designation, 14-16a(b)
Number plates, 14-20(a)
Number plates, 14-20(a)
Display, 14-20(b)
Property tax assessment, date and rate, 12-71
Registration, 14-20(b)
Amphibious vehicles, 14-25d
Inspection, 14-16a(b)
Used parts, sale prohibition exception, 14-62b(d)
Appeals,
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Appearance, change in, notice to commissioner, 14-17
Arbitration,
Accidents, bodily injury, damages, referrals, 52-235f

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Armed forces—*See* ARMED FORCES.
Armored cars,
Parking violations, exemption, 14-307(c)
Arrest,
Arresting officer, no fees for, 14-144
Failure to appear, 14-140(b)
Dismissal after seven years, 14-140(b)
Release on own recognizance, 14-140
Artesian well driller, registration fee, 14-47
As is sales, used cars, 42-224
Unsafe, notice, 14-62(g)
Attorney General,
Motor vehicles commissioner disqualified, authority to act, 14-135
Warranty complaints by consumers, establishment of procedures for processing of, 42-181(f)
Auctions,
Auction permit, 14-65(a)
Construction equipment, exemption, 14-65(d)
Wholesale auctions, dealer responsibilities, 14-65(g)
Certificate of title, 14-62(e)
Wholesale auctions, dealer responsibilities, 14-65(g)
Evidence of title, 14-62(e)
Warranty of title, 14-62(e)
Authorized emergency vehicle, defined, 14-1(5)
Autistic persons, blue envelopes, 14-11j
Autocycles,
Defined, 14-1(6)
Motorcycle, not considered to be, 14-40a(f), 14-289a(b)
Operator's license, 14-36a(a)
Passengers, 14-36g(a)
Passing, 14-289b
Automobile clubs,
Bail bond certificates, when acceptable as bail, 14-140a
Licensing, 14-67
Violations, penalty, 14-51a
Autonomous vehicles, tests, pilot program, 13a-260
Auxiliary power equipment, weight tolerance exemption, 14-267c
Bail after arrest, 14-140
Engine or factory number, mutilated, 14-149
Bailee for hire, lien on, 49-61
Bond substitution, release, court fees, 52-259(k)
Bears, killed or wounded by motor vehicle, 26-86
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Bells, use prohibited, 14-80(f)
Bicycles,
Failure to yield to bicyclist, increased fine, 14-212c
Helper motors,
Cyclists, rights, duties and regulation of, 14-286a
Number plates, share the road commemorative plates, 14-21w
Operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
Right turn restriction, 14-242(f)
Black bears, killed or wounded by motor vehicle, 26-86
Blind persons,
Operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
Yielding right of way to, 14-300(d)
Blood tests—*See* DRUNKEN OR DRUGGED DRIVING.
Bond, 14-176
Brakes—*See* Equipment, this heading.
Breath samples—*See* DRUNKEN OR DRUGGED DRIVING.
Bulk material transporters,
Assembled, sale as new by used car dealers, 14-168a
Buses—*See* MOTOR BUSES.
Bus rapid transit service, dedicated roadway, access, 14-296bb
Cameras, backing vehicle, 14-105
Campers,
Defined, 14-1(12)
Registration, 14-49(t)
Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)
Renewal, late fee exemption, 14-49(y)
Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
Camp trailers—*See* Trailers, this heading.
Camp vehicles,
Defined, 14-1(11)
Endorsement required, 14-44(a)
Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)
Caravans, 14-240(d), 14-295
Carbon dioxide emissions,
Reduction target, 13b-23f
Car loans—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.
Carriers—*See* MOTOR CARRIERS; MOTOR CARRIERS OF PROPERTY FOR HIRE.
Car wash,
Causing icy conditions, 13a-143b
Regulations, traffic safety, 13a-143c

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Car wash—Cont'd
Sales and use taxes, 12-407(a)(37)
CDL, defined, 14-1(17)
CDLIS, defined, 14-1(18)
Cellular mobile telephones,
Use while operating a commercial motor vehicle,
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Certificate of title—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.
Charter buses, permit required, 13b-94a
Check, bad, used for fee, penalty, 14-50(f)
Chemical tests—*See* DRUNKEN OR DRUGGED DRIVING.
Child car seats, sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(108)
Childhood cancer awareness commemorative number plates, 14-21q
Children—*See* Minors, this heading.
Children and families department facilities, regulation of, 17a-24
Child restraint system,
Exemptions, taxicabs, 13b-99(c)
Required, 14-100a(c), 14-100a(d)
Standards, 21a-376
Chop shops,
Actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Owning or operating, violations, 14-149a
Citations,
Automated traffic enforcement safety devices, 14-307c
Municipal school bus violation enforcement system, 14-279c(e)
Photo noise violation monitoring devices, 14-307j
Private property, issuing, 14-145(d)
Civil actions,
Accidents, bodily injury, arbitration, referrals, 52-235f
Insurance—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Motor vehicle insurance.
Negligence actions re,
Interspousal immunity abrogated in actions out of state, 52-572d
Parent-child immunity abrogated, 52-572c
Offenses resulting in death or serious injury, admission against interest, apologies to victim, inadmissible as evidence, 54-91f
State owned, action for injuries caused by, 52-556
Classic cars—*See* Antique automobiles, this heading.

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Clean alternative fuel or electricity, powered by,
Business corporation tax credit, 12-217i
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(67) to 12-412(69)
Clearance lamps—*See* Equipment, this heading.
Club licenses, automobile, 14-67
Collisions—*See* Accidents, this heading.
Combination vehicle,
Number plates, 14-49(e)
Period inspection, 14-163e
Registration fee, 14-49(e)
Commercial driver's license,
Application,
Contents, 14-44c(a)
Penalties for falsifying information or certification, 14-44c(d)
Social Security number, inclusion, 17b-137a
Career accelerator program,
Accounts, 4-124mm
Workforce strategy office,
Advisory committees, 4-124nn
Civil penalty, employers, 14-44j(g)
Classification, 14-44d(b)
Commercial driver license information system,
Driving record information obtained from, 14-44g(a)
Notice of issuance of license, 14-44g(b)
Contents, 14-44d(a)
Defined, 14-1(17)
Designations for, 14-36a(a)
Disqualification from operation of commercial motor vehicles,
Blood alcohol concentration, refusal to submit to test, 14-44k(c)
Controlled substance, manufacture, distribution or dispensing, 14-44k(g)
Driving prohibited, 14-44k(a)
Drugs, driving under the influence, 14-44k(b)
Employer may not knowingly allow, require, permit or authorize driving, 14-44k(a)
Evasion of responsibility, 14-44k(b)
Felony, commission, 14-44k(b), 14-44k(g)
Fraud, 14-44e(h)
Hazardous materials, transporting, 14-44k(d)
Intoxicating liquor, driving under the influence, 14-44k(b)
Blood alcohol concentration, refusal to submit to test, 14-44k(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Commercial driver's license—Cont'd
Disqualification from operation of commercial motor vehicles—Cont'd
Issuance of license, limitation on, 14-44e(d)
Lifetime disqualification, 14-44k(g), 14-44k(h)
Mitigation of lifetime disqualification, 14-44k(h)
Railroad crossing, stopping, violations, 14-44k(e)
Records of commissioner, updating to reflect disqualification action, 14-44k(k)
Rehabilitation program, 14-44k(h)
Reinstatement, 14-44k(h)
Trafficking in persons, 14-44k(g)
Two or more violations, 14-44k(f), 14-44k(h)
Driving record information, 14-44g(a)
Employer,
Conviction of traffic violation, notice to, 14-44j(b)
Driving commercial motor vehicle in violation of statutory provisions, employer prohibited from allowing or permitting, 14-44j(f)
Penalty, 14-44j(g)
Previous employment, information re, 14-44j(d), 14-44j(e)
Suspension, revocation or cancellation of operating privileges, notice to employer, 14-44j(c)
Endorsements, 14-36a(b), 14-36a(c), 14-44d(b)
Fees, 14-44i(c)
Waiver, 14-44i(d)
Passengers, 14-44
Renewal, 14-44(b)
Required, 14-44(a)
School buses, 14-44
Examinations, knowledge test, fees, 14-44i(b)
Exceptions, 14-44a(b)
Expiration of license, 14-44g(c), 14-44h(b)
Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Notice of expiration date, 14-44h(c)
Offices of commissioner closed for business, 14-44h(d)
False information, penalty, 14-44e(h), 14-44f
Fees, 14-44h(b)
Air brakes, removal of restriction, 14-44i(c)
Combination vehicle knowledge test, 14-44i(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Commercial driver's license—Cont'd
Fees—Cont'd
Endorsement test, 14-44i(c)
Knowledge test, 14-44i(b)
Learner's permits, 14-44i(b)
Renewal of license, 14-44i(a)
Skills test, 14-44i(b)
Waiver, S endorsement, 14-44i(d)
Hazardous materials endorsement, 14-44g(d)
Hearings,
Medical certification status, 14-44e(b)
Instruction permits,
Disqualification from operation of commercial motor vehicles,
Records of commissioner, updating to reflect disqualification action, 14-44k(k)
Reinstatement, 14-44k(h)
Validity, 14-44p
Intoxicating liquor, driving under the influence,
Blood alcohol concentration defined, 14-44k(c)
Knowledge test,
Fees, 14-44i(b)
Retaking, fraud suspected, 14-44e(h)
Knowledge test, inmates, 18-90e
Learner's permits, 14-44i(b)
Application for, 14-44c(a)
Fees, 14-44i(b)
Holders,
License requirement, exception, 14-44a(b)
Issuance of, 14-44e(g)
Physically qualified and medically certified, 14-44e(b)
Renewal, 14-44e(g)
Retaking tests, when, 14-44e(g)
Limitations on issuance, 14-44e
Method of issuance or renewal, 14-36d(c)
More than one driver's license, prohibition, 14-44b
National guard, exceptions, 14-44a(b)
Nonresident, operation prohibited without license, 14-39
Nonresident commercial driver's license, defined, 14-1(65)
Operators of commercial motor vehicles used for passenger transportation, required, 14-44(a)
Other states,
Agreements with other jurisdictions, authority to enter, 14-44m

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Commercial driver's license—Cont'd
Other states—Cont'd
Resident of Connecticut for 60 days, state license required, 14-44c(b)
Surrender of license required, 14-44e(e)
Traffic convictions, notification, 14-44*l*
Passenger endorsement, 14-44
Penalties,
Driving without license, 14-44a(c)
Supplying false information to obtain license, 14-44e(h), 14-44f
Persons under age twenty six, selective service system, registration, 14-36*l*
Physically qualified and medically certified, 14-44e(b)
Pretrial alcohol education program, 54-56g(h)
Reinstatement, 14-44k(h)
Renewal, 14-44h(a)
Application, 14-44g(d)
Electronic communications, 14-36d(d)
Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Failure to renew, imposition of fine, 14-44h(c)
Fees, 14-44i(a)
Method, 14-36d(c)
Procedures, 14-44g(d)
Required, 14-44a(a)
Residency, limitations on issuance of license, 14-44e(a)
Restrictions, 14-44d(b)
Fees, 14-44i(c)
School bus operators, 14-44(a), 14-276
Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,
Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(c)
Civil penalty, 14-276(d)
Skills test,
Fees, 14-44i(b)
Required, 14-44e(a)
Retaking, fraud suspected, 14-44e(h)
Waiver of, 14-44e(c)
Suspension or revocation,
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Ineligibility, alcohol and drugs, 14-44c(d)
Insurance minimum not met, 14-213b(c)
Tamper proof, 14-44d(a)
Temporary license, 14-36d(c)
Traffic convictions, notification, 14-44j, 14-44*l*
Licensing authorities in foreign states, 14-44n

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Commercial driver's license—Cont'd
Type of commerce, certification, 14-44c(c)
Validity, extension during emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Waiver of skills test, 14-44e(c)
Commercial driver's license information system, defined, 14-1(18)
Commercially registered vehicles,
Animals, carrying, 14-96k
Armed forces plates, 14-20b
Commercial vehicle combinations,
Highways, operation on, 14-261a(a)
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Overweight violations,
Hearings, 14-267(f)
Penalties, 14-267a(f)
Permit,
Issuance of, 14-261a(a)
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Towing and pushing by, 14-261
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Violations, 14-261a(b)
Width restrictions, highways, 14-262(b)
Dealers' plates, special, 14-59
Diesel-powered, emission inspections, 14-164i
Drug testing of operators and mechanics, 14-261b
Failure to comply, 14-261b(c)
Emergency lighting, 14-97a
Emission standards and inspections, 14-164i
Fenders, 14-104
Headerboards, 14-106c
Highways, divided limited access, restricted use of left lane, 14-230a
Identification cards, insurance, failure to show, 14-213b(a)
Insurance,
Identification cards, failure to show, 14-213b(a)
Registration prerequisite, as, 14-12b(a)
Verification of security coverage, 14-12c
Violations, penalties, 14-213b
Lights, 14-97a
Mechanics, drug testing of, 14-261b(c)
Mirror, 14-99
Motorcycles, used for commercial purposes, 14-49(b)
Operators,
Drug testing of, 14-261b(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Commercially registered vehicles—Cont'd
Operators—Cont'd
Hours of, 14-274(a)
Exemption, 14-274(c)
Passing, allowing others to pass, 14-99
Railroad crossings,
Shifting of gears while crossing prohibited, 14-250(b)
Stopping at, 14-250(a)
Reflectors, 14-96f
Registration,
Fees, 14-47, 14-49(e)
Fine, when unregistered, 14-12a
Required if garaged or operated in state, 14-12a
Seasonal operation, 14-48c
Suspension, insurance minimum not met, 14-213b(c)
Validity, extension during emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Regulations, 14-163(c)
Sanctions, out-of-service, 14-8(b)
Seasonal operation, registration, 14-48c
Semitrailers, operation on highways, 14-261a(a)
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Slow speed, operating at, 14-220(b)
Speed, minimum, 14-220
Veterans plates, 14-20b
Width restrictions, highways, 14-262(b)
Commercial motor vehicles,
Accelerated rehabilitation, ineligibility, 54-56e
Defined, 14-1(19)
Freight for hire, used to transport, property tax exemption, 12-81(74)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Claim for, extension, 12-81k
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Ineligibility for accelerated rehabilitation, 54-56e
Drunken driving,
Pretrial alcohol education program inapplicable to, 54-56g
Sales tax exemption, seventy-five per cent of day-in-service revenues derived from out-of-state trips, 12-412(82)
Weight tolerance exemptions, electric batteries, 14-267d
Commercial trailers,
Defined, 14-1(21)
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Commercial trailers—Cont'd
Registration, defined, 14-1(22)
Commissioner—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER.
Composite motor vehicles,
Inspections, 14-103a
Transfer of ownership, 14-16a(b)
Model year designation, 14-16a(b), 14-103a
Congressional medal of honor recipients, registration and number plates for, 14-21d(b)
Consent to chemical analysis, implied, 14-227b
Construction equipment,
Auction permit, exemption, 14-65(d)
Engine or factory number, mutilated or removed, 14-149
Registration,
Certificate of, 14-25a
Fee, 14-49(m)
Transporters, 14-24
Construction inspectors, yellow or flashing yellow lights, 14-96q(f)
Consumer, ultimate, defined, 14-1(103)
Consumer leases—*See* LEASES*, at* Consumer leases.
Consumer protection commissioner, frozen desserts, licensing of manufacturer, 21a-51
Controlled-access highways, driving on, 14-238
Controlled substances, defined, 14-1(24)
Conversion of—*See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Larceny, robbery, etc.
Conveyance fee statement, 14-62(c)
Conviction, defined, 14-1(25)
Corporation business tax,
Credit, conversion of motor vehicles to utilize alternative fuels, 12-217i
Costs imposed for certain motor vehicle violations, 54-143a
Courts,
Clerk, negligent court, proceedings against, 14-142
Drunken driving sentences, probation conditions, victim impact panel programs, 14-227a*(l)*
Report of convictions and other dispositions to commissioner, 14-141
Driver License Compact, 14-111m
Credit cards, rejection or dishonor of charges, used for fees, penalty, 14-50(f)
Crimes,
Certificate of title, prima facie evidence of ownership, 14-174(d)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Crimes—Cont'd
Costs imposed for certain violations, 54-143a
Liability of owner, 14-107
Objects thrown at, 14-146
Offenses resulting in death or serious injury, admission against interest, apologies to victim, inadmissible as evidence, 54-91f
Operation,
Under the influence of alcohol or drugs, 14-227a(g)
Probation, drunken driving sentences, victim impact panel programs, 14-227a*(l)*
Throwing objects at, 14-146
Victim services, 54-209
Violations deemed as criminal, Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 54-133a
Young persons charged with a motor vehicle violation or alcohol-related offense program, 54-56p
Crosswalks,
Civil actions, negligence actions, applicability of doctrines, 14-300(g)
Control signals, 14-300(e)
Fines, 14-300(f)
Markings, 14-300(e)
Regulating motor vehicles at, 14-300
School crossing guards, authority, 14-300f
Signs, 14-300(e)
Yield to emergency vehicles, 14-300c
Curve,
Left hand driving, prohibited, 14-235
Parking on, prohibited, 14-251
Turns on, prohibited, 14-242(d)
Damages,
Accidents, bodily injury, arbitration, referrals, 52-235f
Appraisers—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Motor vehicle physical damage appraisers.
Double or treble, 14-295
Objects not to be thrown at motor vehicles, 14-146
Dealers—*See also* Sale of, this heading.
Audit and charge-back, fraudulent claims, 42-133s(j)
Cancellation, termination or nonrenewal of franchise,
Damages, 42-133x
Effect, 42-133x
Good cause requirement, 42-133v
Manufacturer to compensate dealer, 42-133w
Manufacturer to temporarily act as dealer, 14-52b(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Dealers—Cont'd
Cancellation, termination or nonrenewal of franchise—Cont'd
Surrender of new car dealer license, 14-52b(a)
Cessation of business, number plates or registration applications, return, 14-61
Civil action for injunction and damages, 42-133ee
Claims,
Denial, 42-133s(j)
Paid by manufacturer or distributor, 42-133s(j)
Compensation for parts and labor, 42-133s(a)
Excluded work, 42-133s(e)
Retail rate, establishment,
Burdensome method, prohibition, 42-133s(f)
Labor, 42-133s(c)
Parts, 42-133s(b)
Conveyance fees, 14-62(b)
Advertisements, 14-62a
Statement, 14-62(c)
Customer complaints, commissioner power and duties, 14-63(b)
Defective parts, retaining, 42-133s(j)
Definitions, 14-1(26), 42-133r
Electronic records, 14-61b
Electronic transmission, disapproval of claims, 42-133s(j)
Emissions inspections, 14-164c(f)
Independent contractors, 14-164c(g)
Nonprofit organizations, agreements with dealers or repairers, 14-164*l*
Exemptions, electronic records, 14-61b
False statements, condition of vehicle, 14-163e
Family member, succession to ownership interest upon death or incapacity, 42-133y
Burden of proof, 42-133aa
Refusal to honor succession by, notice, 42-133z
Financial status information, 14-52(c)
Franchise dealers,
Cancellation, termination or nonrenewal of,
Action to challenge, 42-133v(g)
Appeals, 42-133v(g)
Burden of proof, 42-133v(c)
Compensation to dealer, 42-133w
Goodwill payment, discontinuation of brand, 42-133x(b)
Management systems, leases, 42-133x(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Dealers—Cont'd
Franchise dealers—Cont'd
Cancellation, termination or nonrenewal of —Cont'd
Effects of, 42-133x(a)
Good cause requirement, 42-133v(a), 42-133v(b)
Damages for failure to show, 42-133x(c)
Grounds, prohibited, 42-133v(f)
Notice, 42-133v(d), 42-133v(e)
Site control or exclusivity, 42-133x(b)
Surrender of dealer license required, 14-52b(a)
Civil action for injunction and damages, 42-133ee
Legal expenses, 42-133cc
Manufacturer or distributor to indemnify, 42-133u
Manufacturer to temporarily act as dealer, 14-52b(b)
New franchises established in market area, 42-133dd(a)
Appeals, 42-133dd(e)
Hearings, burden of proof, 42-133dd(a)
Motor vehicles commissioner, decision of, 42-133dd(c)
Notice of intention, 42-133dd(a)
Protest, 42-133dd(a)
Relocation of existing dealer, inapplicable to, when, 42-133dd(b)
Licenses—*See* Dealers' and repairers' licenses, this heading.
Magnuson-Moss Warranty Act, statement, new car sales, 14-53a
Manufacturer to temporarily act as dealer, 14-52b(b)
Motor homes, 42-133q
New car dealers, defined, 14-51
Parts marking services,
Costs to be specified at time of sale, 14-99h(c)
Predelivery preparation and warranty service obligations, specified by manufacturer or distributor, 42-133s(a)
Preparation charges, 14-62(b)
Prohibited acts by manufacturer or distributor, 42-133bb, 42-133cc
Protests, compensation for labor and parts, 42-133s(b), 42-133s(c)
Recalls, compensation to dealer for repairs necessitated by, 42-133s(e), 42-133s(i)
Records, electronic, 14-61b

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Dealers—Cont'd
Registration of vehicles,
Applications, return, 14-61
Issuance by dealer, 14-12(b)
Permanent, application, electronic transmission, 14-61, 14-61a
Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
Repairs, used car dealers, 14-62(g)
Safety inspections, 14-62(g)
Sale of assets or stock of dealership, 42-133w(c)
Sales,
Totaled or salvaged motor vehicles, 14-16c(f)
Sales incentive, marketing, and advertising programs, claims, 42-133s(j)
Time allowances for warranty work, 42-133s(h)
Towing for salvage, 14-66(e)
Trade-in vehicles,
Processing fees, 14-62c
Transportation of vehicle to, allocation of risk of loss, 42-133t
Used car dealers,
Defined, 14-51
Safety inspections and repairs, 14-62(g)
Trade-in vehicles, processing fees, 14-62c
Vehicle identification numbers, etching services,
Costs to be specified at time of sale, 14-99h(b)
Option offered by new dealers, 14-99h(a)
Schedule of rates, filing with commissioner, 14-99h(c)
Window tinting, engaged in, sign display required, 14-99g(i)
Dealers' and repairers' licenses,
Applications, 14-58
Auction permit, 14-65(a)
Wholesale auctions, dealer responsibilities, 14-65(g)
Business location,
Approval required,
Appeal, 14-57
Local authority,
Appeal, 14-57
Approval, 14-54
Cash bond, 14-52(b)
Civil penalties for each violation, 14-51a, 14-64
Compliance, financial status information, 14-52(c)
Criminal records checks, 14-52a

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Dealers' and repairers' licenses—Cont'd
Definitions, 14-51
Denial,
Conviction of violation of law, 14-52a
Financial status of dealer or repairer, 14-52(c)
Grounds, 14-52a
Disclosure, civil judgments, 14-52a
Documentation indicating vehicle validly entrusted with driver, 14-58
Emissions inspections, exemptions, 14-164c(c)
Engaging in business without,
Complaints, transmission to revenue services and environmental protection commissioners, 14-52(e)
Penalties, 14-52(d)
Failure to renew, return of number plates, 14-58
Fees, 14-58
Financial responsibility, failure to provide proof of policy or bond renewal, 14-58
Surety bond, failure to continuously maintain, 14-52(b)
Financial responsibility, failure to provide proof of policy or bond renewal, administrative fee, 14-58
Fines for violations, 14-51a
Fingerprints, 14-52a
Franchise, cancellation, termination or nonrenewal,
Manufacturer to temporarily act as dealer, 14-52b
Surrender of dealer licenses, 14-52b(a)
Injunctions, 14-65k
Invalid, number plates and registration applications, return, 14-61
Investigations, 14-65k
Issuance, 14-58
Used car dealers, manufacturer owned or controlled, 14-52b
Limited, 14-51b
Number plates on vehicles, 14-60
Return, 14-61
Penalties for violations, 14-51a
Auction permit, 14-65(f)
Pricing information, 14-62a
Records, maintenance, 14-64
Refusal to grant—*See* Denial, this subheading.
Regulations,
Administration of statutes, 14-63(a)
Customer complaints, 14-63(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Dealers' and repairers' licenses—Cont'd
Renewal, 14-52(a)
Denial, grounds, 14-52a
Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Repair shop,
Authorization by customer, 14-65f(a), 14-65f(e)
Charges for repairs not performed, 14-65j(b)
Completion of repairs, 14-65j(c)
Definition, 14-65e
Diagnosis, charge for, notification to customer, 14-65g(f)
Estimates, 14-65f
Charge for, notification to customer, 14-65g(f)
Waiver of estimates, 14-65g(a), 14-65g(b)
False statements to customers, 14-65j(a)
Information required before repair, 14-65g(e)
Invoices, 14-65h
Replaced parts to be returned, inspection by customer, 14-65h(b)
Sign to be prominently displayed, 14-65i
Sublet repair work, 14-65h(a)
Warranties to be written, 14-65h(a)
Requirements, 14-52
Restitution orders, 14-64
Revocation of license, 14-64
Return of number plates, 14-61
Sale, 14-62, 14-62a
Sales and use taxes, delinquencies, 14-52a(b)
Special dealer plates for vehicles with commercial registration, 14-59
Subpoenas, 14-65k
Surety bond, 14-52(b)
Surrender,
Cancellation, termination or nonrenewal of franchise, 14-52b(a)
Return of number plates, 14-61
Suspension of license, 14-64
Temporary,
Manufacturer to act as dealer in lieu of franchise, 14-52b(b)
Extension, 14-52b(d)
Towing for salvage, 14-66(e)
Trailers,
Exempted when, 14-65a(a)
Registration, temporary and permanent, 14-65a(b)
Used car dealers, manufacturer owned or controlled, issuance, 14-52b(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Dealers' and repairers' licenses—Cont'd
Validity, extension during emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Wreckers, 14-66
Dedicated roadway, bus rapid transit service, access, 14-296bb
Deer, killed or wounded by motor vehicle, 26-86
Defenses,
Automated traffic enforcement safety devices, 14-307c
Photo noise violation monitoring devices, 14-307j
School buses,
Municipal school bus violation enforcement system, 14-279c(i)
Stopping, other vehicles, 14-279b
Deficiencies,
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Definitions, 14-1, 14-149a
Chop shop, 14-149a
Driver License Compact, 14-111h
Electric vehicles, 16-19eee
Greenhouse gases, reduction fee, 22a-201c
Ignition interlock device, 14-227j
Immobilization device, 14-227j
Larceny, 53a-119c
Licenses, dealers' and repairers', 14-51
Major component part, 14-149a
Motor vehicle records, 14-10(a)
Moving violation, 14-111g
Parts, 14-62b(a)
Photo noise violation monitoring devices, 14-307i
Public way,
Operators, exercise of reasonable care, vulnerable users, near, 14-300i
Sales and use tax, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Vehicle and motor vehicle, synonymous, when, 14-212
Veterans, registration number plates, 14-20d
Vulnerable user, 14-300i
Delivery service, restricted highway, use of, 14-284
Department—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES DEPARTMENT.
Depositions, 14-110
Disabled and handicapped persons,
Disabled veterans,
Examination, waived, 14-36(e)
Parking privileges, 14-253a, 14-254
Registration fee waived, 14-49(o)
Driver's license—*See* Operator's license, this heading.

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Disabled and handicapped persons—Cont'd
Driver training program, 14-11b
Equipment,
Lights and lamps, handicapped students, vehicle carrying, 14-96p(b)
Sales and use taxes, 12-431
Exemption, 12-412(80)
License plates, 14-253a(e), 14-254
Motor-driven cycles, special permit, 14-286(c)
Operator's license,
Bioptic lenses, 14-45a(c)
Exceptions, motor-driven cycles, 14-286(c)
Health standards, regulations, 14-45a(a)
Medical advisory board referrals, 14-45a(a)
Qualifications, 14-36(e)
Report of names of persons with chronic health or vision problems, 14-46
Suspension or revocation, appeals, 14-46g
Vision screening, 14-45a(b)
Withdrawal due to condition, operation of vehicle while supervised, 14-11b(a)
Paraplegics, all-terrain vehicles used by, 26-74
Parking privileges, 14-253a
Certification, 14-253a(b)
Disabled veterans, 14-253a, 14-254
Organizations transporting, 14-253a
Placards, windshield, 14-253a
Seat belts, exceptions, 14-100a(c)
Students,
Light requirements on vehicle carrying, 14-96p(b)
Transportation of, 14-275b
Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)
Windshield placards, parking, 14-253a
Disabled vehicle,
Flashing lights, 14-96p(b)
Trucks and trailers, removal of, 14-262a
Overweight vehicles, permit, 14-270(e)
Disclosure,
Business address of requester, 14-10(e)
Defined, 14-10(a)
Driving records, 14-10(d)
Express consent, defined, 14-10(a)
Operator's license information, 14-10(d)
Personal information, 14-10(c), 14-10(d)
Consent, 14-10(i)
Fees, 14-10(h)
Highly restricted personal information, 14-10(j)
Defined, 14-10(a)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Disclosure—Cont'd
Personal information—Cont'd
Highly restricted personal information —Cont'd
Reselling or redisclosure, Misdemeanors, 14-10(k)
Restrictions, 14-10(g)
Purposes, 14-10(f)
Reselling or redisclosure, Misdemeanors, 14-10(k)
Restrictions, 14-10(g)
Rules and regulations, 14-10*(l)*
Photo noise violation monitoring devices, 14-307k
Registration information, 14-10(c)
Disqualification, defined, 14-1(27)
Distributors—*See* Manufacturers or distributors, this heading.
Divided highways, driving on, 14-237
Dogs,
Annoyance by, 22-362
Injury to, report, 14-226
Doors, opening, moving traffic, 14-300j
Drive, defined, 14-1(28)
Driver—*See* Operators, this heading.
Driver education—*See* DRIVER EDUCATION.
Driver improvement course, registration fees, 14-137a
Driver License Compact—*See* Operator's license, this heading.
Driver's license—*See* Operator's license, this heading.
Drivers' schools,
Child abuse and neglect registry, check, 14-69, 14-73(b)
Conduct, regulation, 14-78
Criminal history records check, 14-69, 14-73(a)
Definitions, 14-68
Instructional standards, 14-78
Instruction of unlicensed person, 14-214
Instructor's license, 14-73
Application, Contents, 14-73(b)
False statements, 14-73(c)
Child abuse and neglect registry, checking, 14-73(b)
Criminal history record checks, 14-73(b)
Display, 14-73(h)
Duration, 14-73(d)
Examinations, 14-73(d), 14-73(e)
Fees, 14-73(g)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Drivers' schools—Cont'd
Instructor's license—Cont'd
Limited licenses, 14-78
Master instructors, 14-73(f)
Display, 14-73(h)
Fees, 14-73(g)
Reexamination, 14-73(e)
Regulations, 14-78
Renewal, Appeal, 14-76
Duration, 14-73(d)
Fees, 14-73(g)
Hearing, 14-76
Refusal, 14-74
Revocation after, 14-75
Suspension after, 14-75
Requirement, 14-73(a)
Revocation, Renewal, after, 14-75
Suspension, Renewal, after, 14-75
Suspension or revocation, 14-73(b), 14-74
Violations, penalty, 14-73(i)
License to conduct school, 14-69
Applications, 14-69
Denial, grounds, 14-70
Child abuse and neglect registry, check, 14-69
Criminal history records check, 14-69
Fees, 14-69
Records of licensee, 14-77
Renewal, Fees, 14-69
Refusal, 14-72
Revocation or suspension after, 14-75
Revocation, 14-72
Surety bonds, 14-69
Suspension, 14-72
Renewal, after, 14-75
Violations, penalty, 14-69
Master instructors license, 14-73(f)
Display, 14-73(h)
Fees, 14-73(g)
Penalties, 14-79
Rates schedule, filing required, 14-71
Records, maintained by, 14-77
Regulations, 14-78
Restitution, 14-79
Retraining program, certification for, 14-111g
Student driver, marking of vehicle operated by, 14-292
Surety bonds, retraining program, certification for, 14-111g

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Drivers' schools—Cont'd
Suspension of, 14-76
Vehicles,
Inspection, regulations, 14-78
Marking of, when operated by student driver, 14-292
Violations, penalty, 14-79
Driveway,
Parking, obstruction by, 14-252
Right of way, 14-247, 14-247a
Driving record—*See also* Records, this heading.
Abstract, certified, fees, 14-50a
Checking, operator's license applicants, Driver License Compact, 14-111k
Destruction, 14-10(d)
Disclosure, 14-10(d)
Documents, request for, 14-115a
Driver License Compact, 14-111*l*
Electronic transmission, Driver License Compact, 14-111o
Evidence, Driver License Compact, 14-111o
Public inspection, 14-10(d)
Reciprocity, 14-111j
Retention, 14-10(d)
Retraining program, moving violations convictions, 14-111g
Validity, Driver License Compact, 14-111p
Driving services performed out of state, sales tax exemption, 12-412(36)
Drugs, operating under influence of—*See* DRUNKEN OR DRUGGED DRIVING*, at* Drugs, operating under influence of.
Drunken driving—*See* DRUNKEN OR DRUGGED DRIVING.
Minors—*See* Minors, this heading.
Pretrial alcohol education program, 54-56g
DUKW amphibious vehicles, registration, 14-25d
Dump trucks, assembled, sale as new by used car dealers, 14-168a
Education, special permit to operate after suspension, 14-37a
Elderly persons, registration fees,
Clean Air Act, 14-49b(a)
Passport to the parks fee, 14-49b(b)
Electric batteries, commercial motor vehicles, weight tolerance exemptions, 14-267d
Electric bicycles—*See* BICYCLES, *at* Electric bicycles.
Electric foot scooter, defined, 14-1(32)
Electric personal assistive mobility devices, operation, 14-289h
Sidewalks, exception, 14-250a
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Electric vehicles,
Building code, garages, charging circuits, inclusion, 29-252(a)
Charging stations,
Public service companies, not considered to be, 16-1(c)
Registration, fees, 43-3(b)
Schools, inclusion in building plans, 10-291(b)
State agencies and institutions, 4b-13a
State buildings, municipal buildings, 4b-77
Connecticut hydrogen and electric automobile purchase rebate program account, 22a-202
Definitions, 16-19eee
Electric distribution companies, load projections, 16-19fff
Electric vehicle charging stations,
Common interest communities, parking spaces, 47-261g
Condominiums, parking spaces, 47-90h
Defined, 16-19f
Disclosure of location, 16-19ggg(b)
Infractions,
Parking, 16-19ggg(c)
Landlord and tenant, 47a-13b
Parking, 16-19ggg(c)
Property tax, exemptions, 12-81(80)
Rebates, vouchers, 22a-202
Records, 14-12*(l)*
Electronic records,
Dealers, 14-61b
Ignition interlock devices, operation of vehicle under suspended license, 14-227a(i)
International registration plan, 14-34a(e)
Intoxication, chemical test of blood, breath or urine,
Report by arresting officer, 14-227b(c)
Repairers, 14-61b
Electronic title file,
Defined, 14-165
Lien holder's security interest,
Evidence of assignment submission, 14-187(b)
Maintenance, 14-175
Satisfaction, execution of release, 14-188(b)
Elevated blood alcohol content,
Defined, 14-227a(a), 14-227b(o)
Operation of vehicle, 14-227a
Emergency vehicles,
Alternative fuel vehicles, 4a-67d

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Emergency vehicles—Cont'd
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Authorized emergency vehicle, defined, 14-1(5)
Carbon dioxide emissions requirements, 4a-67d
Defined, 14-283, 14-283b
Following, distance, 14-283(f)
Gasoline mileage ratings, 4a-67d
Lights, flashing, 14-96q(e), 14-96q(g), 14-96q(h)
Obstruction, 14-283
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Summons or written warning, police officer right to issue, 14-283(j)
Officer use in performance of duty, exemptions from motor vehicle laws, 14-290
Operators, injuring, infractions, 14-283b
Parking, exemption from restrictions, 14-251
Permit fee, 14-96q(b)
Right of way, livestock crossings, 14-248b
Rights, 14-283
Stopped school bus, duty of vehicles to stop, 14-279(a)
Defenses, 14-279b(e)
Owner operating vehicle, registration number, prima facie evidence, 14-279b(b)
School bus violation detection monitoring system,
Evidence, 14-279b
Summons, 14-279b(a)
Video display units or devices, exceptions, 14-105
Warning signals, disregarding,
Summons or written warning, police officer right to issue, 14-283(j)
Warranties,
Definitions, 42-355(a)
Repair or reimbursement, 42-355(b)
Emissions, 14-100b
Commercial vehicles, standards and inspections, 14-164i
Commissioner, powers, 14-164c(c)
Commercial vehicles, 14-164i
Independent contractors, management and oversight, 14-164c(h)
Motor vehicle dealers or repairers, 14-164c(f)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Emissions—Cont'd
Commissioner, powers—Cont'd
Nonprofit organization inspection agreements, 14-164*l*
Control devices,
Definitions,
Closed crankcase filtration system, 14-164n
Emergency contingency vehicles, 14-164n
Full sized school bus, 14-164n
Low usage vehicles, 14-164n
Verified emissions control devices, 14-164n
Required, 14-100b, 14-164c
School buses,
Alternative fuel usage, 14-164o(a)
Closed crankcase filtration system, 14-164o(a)
Definitions, 14-164n
Emission standards compliance requirements, 14-164o(a)
Exceptions, 14-164o(b)
Natural gas powered, 14-164o(a)
Procurement contracts, 14-164o(c)
Regulations, 14-164o(a)
Control systems, 14-100b, 14-164c
Definitions, 14-164b
Diesel-powered fleet vehicles, 14-164i(b)
Dismantling, prohibited, 14-164c(a)
Equipment, 14-164c
Acquisition, 14-164c*(l)*
Failure to maintain, 14-164c(a)
Exemptions, 14-164c(c), 14-164c(d), 14-290
Stickers, 14-164c(d), 14-164c(k)
Fees, penalty, special transportation fund credited, 13b-61
Fleet inspections, requirements, 14-164c(i)
Greenhouse gases,
Reduction fee, 22a-201c
Greenhouse gases, reduction fee, 22a-201c
High-emission vehicle scrappage program, 22a-174h
Inspections,
Annual, required, 14-164c(c)
Authorized inspectors,
Independent contractors, 14-164c(e)
Motor vehicle dealers or repairers, 14-164c(f)
Independent contractors, 14-164c(g)
Nonprofit organizations, agreements, 14-164*l*
Suspension or revocation, 14-164c(f)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Emissions—Cont'd
Inspections—Cont'd
Commencement, 14-164c(d)
Commercial vehicles, 14-164i
Diesel-powered commercial vehicles, 14-164i
Evidence of compliance, 14-164c(d)
Facilities, 14-164c(e), 14-164c(m)
Management and oversight, 14-164c(h)
Failure to comply, suspension or revocation of registration, 14-164c(n)
Failure to maintain, 14-164c(a)
Fees, 14-164c(k)
Late fee, 14-164c(k)
Motor vehicle dealers or repairers, 14-164c(f)
Vehicles 1996 model year or newer, 14-164c(k)
Independent contractors, management and oversight, 14-164c(h)
On-board diagnostic information systems, 14-164c(c)
Operation without, prohibited, 14-164c(n)
Records, electronic data capture, 14-164c(h), 14-164*l*
Stickers, 14-164c(d)
Minimum standards, 14-164c(b)
Mobile emissions reduction credit programs for vehicle conversions, 22a-174i
Mobile emissions reduction tax credits, 22a-174
Notice, open recalls, 14-164c
On-road testing, requirements, 14-164c(j)
Open recalls, notice, 14-164c
Reduction,
Greenhouse gases reduction fee, 22a-201c
Tax credits for, 22a-174
Reduction credits standard, 22a-174g
Report to transportation committee, 14-164h
Safety inspections, regulations, 14-12t
School bus emissions reduction account, 22a-21k
School bus emissions reduction program, 22a-21j
Severability provisions, 14-164f
Standards, 22a-174g
Vehicle identification number inspections, 14-12r
Fees, 14-12s
Regulations, 14-12t
Emissions enterprise fund, source of funds, 14-164m
Emissions inspection fund, safety inspection account, fees deposited, 14-16a
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Employee, defined, 14-1(28), 14-1(33)
Employer, defined, 14-1(34)
Employment, special permit to operate after suspension, 14-37a
Endorsements,
Hours of operators, 14-274(a)
Exemption, 14-274(c)
Operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-274(a)
Public passenger endorsements—*See* Public passenger endorsements, this heading.
Revocation, 14-36a(h)
Suspension, 14-36a(h)
Withdrawal, 14-36a(h)
Energy efficient devices,
Academic institutions, grants or rebates, 16a-14f
Municipalities, grants or rebates, 16a-14f
Engine—*See* Motor, this heading.
Engine number on vehicle or major component part, mutilated or removed, 14-149
Entry by force, removal of child or animal from vehicle when in danger, defenses, 52-557u
Equipment,
Air bags, counterfeit or nonfunctional, 14-106d
Air conditioning, 14-106
Air pollution control equipment, 14-100b, 14-164c
Ambulances, lights and lamps, 14-96q(d)
Auxiliary lamps, 14-96o(b), 14-96o(c)
Auxiliary power, weight tolerance exemption, 14-267c
Backing vehicle, video monitors and display units, 14-105
Back-up lamps, 14-96s(b)
Ball joints, attachments to, prohibited, 14-80b
Bell, 14-80(f)
Brakes,
Compression brakes, mufflers, 14-80h(i)
Disc, defined, 14-81b
Drum,
Definition of, 14-81b
Used, restrictions on, 14-81b
Hydraulic brake fluids, 14-81a
Motorcycles, 14-80i
Parking brakes system, 14-80h(a), 14-80h(c)
Penalty, 14-80h(f), 14-80h(h)
Pole trailer, inapplicable to, 14-80h(g)
Registration, refusal, 14-80h(e)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Equipment—Cont'd
Brakes—Cont'd
Regulations, 14-80h(f)
Safety standards, 14-80h(f)
Service brakes system, 14-80h(a), 14-80h(b), 14-80h(d)
Setting, leaving vehicle without, 14-228
Trailers, 14-81
Two braking systems, requirement of, 14-80h(a)
Buses,
Lamps, 14-96f(a), 14-96f(f)
Reflectors, 14-96f(a)
Cameras, backing vehicle, 14-105
Change in, notice to commissioner, 14-17
Combination vehicles, lights, 14-96j
Crossing control arms,
Frozen dessert trucks, 14-283d, 14-283e
School buses, 14-275(c)
Crossing control arms, school buses, 14-275(c)
Daytime running lights, 14-96c(c)
Defrosting devices on school buses and motor vehicles used to transport passengers for hire, 14-97
Emergency lighting, commercially registered vehicles, 14-97a
Emission controls, 14-164c
Exhaust pipes, 14-80(d)
Prevention of excessive smoke, 14-80(c)
Farm tractors, 14-96m
Fender lamps, color and number, 14-96s(a)
Fog lamps, 14-96o
Frames, weakening prohibited, 14-271a
Frozen dessert trucks, 14-283d, 14-283e
Information, publication, Internet, 14-283h
Fumes, prevention of excessive, 14-80(c)
Glass, safety required, 14-100
Golf carts, 14-300q
GPS navigation devices, 14-105
Handicapped persons,
Sales and use taxes, 12-431
Exemption, 12-412(80)
Headerboards, van-type vehicles, 14-106c
Headlights—*See* Lights and lamps, this subheading.
Highway maintenance equipment, 14-96aa
Horn, 14-80(e)
Hydraulic brake fluid, 14-81a
Idle reduction technology unit, weight tolerance exemption, 14-267c
Inspection,
Altered vehicles, 14-103a

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Equipment—Cont'd
Inspection—Cont'd
Emission controls, 14-164c
Provided for, 14-103
Reconstructed vehicles, 14-103a
Instrumentation displays, 14-105
Lights and lamps,
Amber lights, 14-96q(f)
Ambulances,
Volunteer associations, 14-96q(d)
Apparent candle power, defined, 14-1(4)
Auxiliary driving lamp, defined, 14-1(7)
Blue lights, 14-96q(c)
Bulb, defined, 14-1(8)
Clearance lights,
Special requirements for buses, trucks, trailers, tractors, 14-96f
Visibility of, 14-96i
Colors, 14-96g, 14-96p(a), 14-96q
Combination, vehicles operated in, 14-96j
Disabilities, students with, vehicle carrying, 14-96p(b)
Emergency lighting,
Commercially registered vehicles, 14-97a
Motor vehicles used to transport passengers for hire, 14-97a
Emergency medical services, 14-96q(e), 14-96q(g)
Fender lights, color and number, 14-96s(a)
Flashing, 14-96q
Colored lights, 14-96p(b)
Wreckers, 14-66(b)
Fog lights, 14-96o(b)
General lighting requirements, 14-96n
Green or blue lights, 14-96q(d)
Hazardous lighting equipment, regulation of, 14-96cc
Headlights,
Defined, 14-1(44)
Flashing, volunteer fire companies or emergency medical services, 14-96q(g)
Motorcycle, 14-96x
Use of, 14-289b
Multiple-beam road-lighting equipment, 14-96t
Use of, 14-96u
Number of, 14-96y(a)
Sufficiency of, 14-96*l*
High-intensity, direction of beam, 14-96p(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Equipment—Cont'd
Lights and lamps—Cont'd
Highway maintenance equipment, standards and specifications for lights, 14-96aa
Identification lights,
Regulations re, 14-96s(c)
Special requirements for buses, trucks, trailers, truck tractors, 14-96f
Visibility of, 14-96i
Infractions, 14-96p(d), 14-96q(*l*)
Intensity, certain lamps, 14-96z(a)
Multiple-beam road-lighting equipment, 14-96t
Use of, 14-96u
Passing lamps, auxiliary, 14-96o(d)
Permits, 14-96q
Precipitation, use during, 14-96a(a)
Rear lights, 14-96*l*
Red lights, 14-96q(e)
Frozen dessert trucks, 14-283d, 14-283e
Location, 14-96z(b)
Requirements,
General lighting, 14-96n
Multiple-beam road-lighting equipment, 14-96t
Use, 14-96u
School buses, display of head lamps, 14-281a(b)
Side cowl lights, number and color, 14-96s(a)
Side marker lights, visibility of, 14-96i
Snow-removal equipment, standards and specifications for lights, 14-96aa
Special mobile agricultural vehicles, 14-25b(b)
Special mobile equipment, 14-25b(a)
Spot lamps, 14-96o(a)
Defined, 14-1(93)
Stop lights,
Color, 14-96r
Number required, 14-96e(a)
Tail lights,
Back-up lights, lighted when, 14-96s(b)
Defined, 14-1(97)
Stop lights, color of, 14-96r
Sufficiency of, 14-96*l*
Turn signal lights, 14-96r(b)
Failure to use, 14-101
Tractors, farm, 14-96m
Turn signal lights, 14-96r(b)
Use, required, when, 14-96a
Visibility of, 14-96i

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Equipment—Cont'd
Lights and lamps—Cont'd
White lights, flashing, 14-96q(g)
Wreckers, 14-66(b), 14-96q(f)
Yellow lights, 14-96q(f)
Loads, projecting, 14-96k
Low speed maneuvering, video monitors and display units, 14-105
Manufacturers, number plates, 14-21c
Mechanical, 14-80
Mechanical lift devices in buses, 14-97b
Mirror, 14-99
Commercially registered vehicles, 14-99
School buses, 14-275(c)
Vehicles other than motor vehicles, 14-285
Motor,
Change of, notice of, 14-17
Gasoline not to be put in while running, 14-260
Mufflers, 14-80(b)
Number, mutilation of, 14-149
Motorcycle,
Braking system, 14-80i
Head lamps, 14-96b(b)
Tail lamps, 14-96c(a)
Muffler, 14-80(b)
Navigation devices, 14-105
Noise,
Maximum noise levels, 14-80a
Prevention of, 14-80(a)
Notice to commissioner of change in, 14-17
Odometer, 14-106a, 14-106b
Registration application, mileage reading required on, 14-106a(b)
Tamper-resistant odometer required, 14-106a(a)
Passengers, monitoring, video monitors and display units, 14-105
Passengers for hire, vehicles transporting,
Defrosting devices, 14-97
Emergency lighting or reflecting devices, 14-97a
Exits, 14-102
View, 14-102
Pole trailers, lamps and reflectors, 14-96f(e)
Pollution control devices, 14-164c
Required on certain passenger vehicles, 14-100b
Rear passenger monitoring, video monitors and display units, 14-105
Reciprocity, 14-39
Reflectors,
Auxiliary, 14-96o

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Equipment—Cont'd
Reflectors—Cont'd
Colors, 14-96g
Commercially registered vehicles, 14-96f, 14-97a
Farm tractors, 14-96m
Location, mounting height, 14-96d(b)
Number of, 14-96d(a)
Passengers for hire, vehicles used to transport, 14-97a
Visibility of, 14-96i
Safety glass, 14-100
School buses, 14-275, 14-275a
Bus number, display, 14-275(b)
Crossing control arms, 14-275(c)
Mirror systems, 14-275(c)
Stopping signals, 14-275(c)
Telephone number of school bus company, display, 14-275(b)
Tires, 14-275(c)
Use of standard school bus required, 14-275a
Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-275b
Seat belts—*See* Seat belts, this heading.
Sirens, use, 14-80(f), 14-283(d)
Snow plows, width, 14-262(a)
Snow-removal equipment, 14-96aa
Solid tires, defined, 14-1(92)
Stopping signals, school buses, 14-275(c)
Student transportation vehicle, display of head lamps, 14-281a(b)
Tail lights—*See* Lights and lamps, this subheading.
Television screens, 14-105
Tie rod ends, attachments to, prohibited, 14-80b
Tires, 14-98
Air compressors in gasoline stations, 14-325a
Construction vehicles, 14-269(c)
Inspection, 14-98a
Nonskid, 14-98
Permits for nonconforming vehicles, 14-270
Pneumatic tires, defined, 14-1(78)
Racing, 14-164a(b)
Recapped, defective, 53-215a
Safe operating condition, requirement, 14-98a
School buses, 14-275(c)
Solid tires, defined, 14-1(92)
Weight, 14-267a(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Equipment—Cont'd
Trailers,
Brake equipment, 14-81
Lamps and reflectors, 14-96f(b), 14-96f(d)
Turn signals,
Failure to use, 14-101
Required, 14-96e(b)
Video monitors and display units, 14-105
View, obstructing, 14-99f, 14-99g
Wheel protectors, 14-104
Whistle, 14-80(f)
Windows, tinted or reflectorized,
Business, sale, or installation of, sign display required, 14-99g(i)
Definitions, 14-99g(a)
Exceptions, 14-99g(c)
Livery service, motor vehicles in, statutory provisions not applicable to, 14-99g(h)
Mobile business, written statement to purchaser required, 14-99g(j)
Obstruction of view, prohibited, 14-99g(b)
Penalty, 14-99g(f)
Regulations, adoption of, 14-99g(k)
Sale or delivery of motor vehicles having tinted or reflectorized windows prohibited, 14-99g(d)
Stickers, 14-99g(e), 14-99g(g)
Windshield,
Obstruction of view, 14-99f(b), 14-99f(c)
Requirement, 14-99f(a)
Safety glass and use of plastics, 14-100
Escaping or eluding law enforcement officers, crimes, 14-223(b)
Estates,
Allowance for surviving spouse or family, 45a-320(c)
Small, settlement without administration, 45a-275
Estimates by repair shops, 14-65f
Evading responsibility, 14-225
Event data recorders, 14-164aa
Alteration or deletion of data prohibited, 14-164aa(d)
Definitions, 14-164aa(a)
Destruction of data recorder prohibited, 14-164aa(d)
Retrieving, obtaining and using data,
Restrictions, 14-164aa(b)
Subscription service providers agreements, 14-164aa(c)
Examination fee, 14-50(c)
Execution, exempt from, when, 52-352b(j)
Exemption from motor vehicle laws, officer in performance of duty, 14-290

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Exhaust system, 14-80(d)
Experimental test motor vehicles, registration fees, 14-21c(b)
External speakers, forfeitures, 7-149c(b)
Factory number on vehicle or major component part, mutilated or removed, 14-149
Failure to appear, 14-140(b)
False statements,
Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Inspections, 14-163e
License application, on, 14-43
Motor vehicles repairers, customers, 14-65j(a)
Nolo contendere plea,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Oath, 14-110, 14-111(h)
Registration application, 14-12(d)
Family car, surviving spouse or family, allowance to, 45a-320(b)
Family purpose doctrine, 52-182, 52-572h(m)
Farm implement, defined, 14-1(35)
Farm tractors,
Defined, 14-1(2)
Engine or factory number, mutilated or removed, 14-149
Lighting requirements, 14-96m
Operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
Public passenger endorsement, 14-49(q)
Registration fee, 14-49(q)
Tires, 14-98a
Fatal accidents—*See* Accidents, this heading.
Fees,
Automobile clubs, licensing, 14-67(e)
Certificate of title, 14-192
Check, bad, used for fee, penalty, 14-50(f)
Commercial driver's license—*See* Commercial driver's license, this heading.
Conveyance fee statement, 14-62(c)
Credit cards,
Payment, 14-11i
Rejection or dishonor of charges, used for fees, penalty, 14-50(f)
Dealers' and repairers' licenses—*See* Dealers' and repairers' licenses, this heading.
Disclosure of personal information, 14-10(h)
Drivers' schools,
Instructor's license, 14-73(g)
License to conduct school, 14-69
Driving record, abstract, certified, 14-50a
Examination fee, 14-50(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Fees—Cont'd
Failure to pay, 14-140(b)
Greenhouse gases, reduction fee, 22a-201c
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Inspections—*See* Inspections, this heading.
Instruction permits, 14-49(v)
Judgments, opening, 14-140(d)
Leasing, licenses, 14-15(a)
Manufacturers or distributors, license, 14-67a
Motor vehicles commissioner, 14-192
Number plates—*See* Number plates, this heading.
Operator's license—*See* Operator's license, this heading.
Processing fee statement, 14-62(c)
Registration fees—*See* Registration fees, this heading.
Rental, licenses, 14-15(a)
Felony, defined, 14-1(36)
Fenders,
Lamps on, 14-96s(a)
Required, when, 14-104
Financial responsibility—*See also* INSURANCE*, at* Motor vehicle insurance.
Failure to provide proof of policy or bond renewal, administrative fee, 14-58
Forging evidence, 14-112(h)
Form, 14-112(a)
Insurance certificate, 14-112(b), 14-112(g)
Manufacturers or distributors, 14-67d
Minors, 14-14
Motor or service buses, 14-29
Motor vehicles in livery service, 14-29
Peer-to-peer car sharing, 13b-127a
Vicarious liability, 13b-127e
Proof, required, 14-112(j)
Removal of requirement, 14-112(i)
School buses, 14-29
Student transportation vehicles, 14-29
Taxicabs, 14-29
Financing of—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.
Fines,
Amateur radio station licensees, hand held radios, use, 14-296aa
Ambulances,
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Bicycles, failure to yield to, increased fine, 14-212c

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Fines—Cont'd
Cellular mobile telephones, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Failure to pay, 14-140(b)
Fire apparatus,
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Fire station work zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
Hazardous substances, carrying, 14-163c(e)
Highway construction zones,
Endangerment of workers, 14-212d
Moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
Ignition interlock devices, violations, 14-215
Minors, seat belts, violations, 14-100a(c)
Mobile electronic devices, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Noise levels, 14-80(g)
Operation,
Under the influence of alcohol or drugs, 14-227a(g)
License refused, suspended or revoked, 14-215
Failure to appear, 14-215a
License restricted or limited, 14-215
Registration refused, suspended or revoked, 14-35a(d)
Operator's license, violations, 14-36(i)
Out-of-service order, violation, 14-44k(i)
Parking, handicapped persons, 14-253a
Police vehicles,
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Procedure where unpaid, 7-152b(c) to 7-152b(g)
Registration,
Operating without, 14-12
Ordinances, 7-152e
Regulations, 14-12t
Remitted to municipalities, 51-56a(b)
Reopening judgment when defendant required to pay fine only, 54-95b
School zones, speed limit violations, increased fine, 14-212b
Seat belts, violations, 14-100a(c)
Snow and ice, operators removal from vehicle, 14-252a
Surcharge, 13b-70
Telephones, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Text messaging, prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Fines—Cont'd
Traffic incident management zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
Utility work zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
Wireless telecommunications, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Fire, sewer and other districts, property tax exemption, 7-328b
Fire apparatus,
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Authorized emergency vehicle, defined, 14-1(5)
Following,
Distance, 14-283(f)
Prohibited, 14-296b(a)
Historic, inspection on transfer of ownership, 14-16a
Inspections, 7-310a, 14-11d
Lights, 14-96q
Maintenance, 7-310a
Obstruction, 14-283
Summons or written warning, police officer right to issue, 14-283(j)
Officer use in performance of duty, exemptions from motor vehicle laws, 14-290
Operator's license, classifications, 14-36a(d)
Parking near, prohibited, 14-296b(a)
Registration, 14-19
Regulations providing for, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Rights, 14-283
Safety inspections, 14-11d
Seat belts, required use, 14-100a(c)
Special interest, inspection on transfer of ownership, 14-16a
Testing, 7-310a
Firearms, 29-38, 53-205
Storage of firearm, 29-38g
Fire hose, driving over, prohibited, 14-296b(b)
Fire hydrants, parking near, 14-251
Fire station work zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
Fog lamps, 14-96o
Forcible entry, removal of child or animal from vehicle when in danger, defenses, 52-557u
Foreigner, operation by, 14-40
Foreign jurisdiction, defined, 14-1(38)
Forfeitures,
Dirt bikes, municipal ordinances, violations, 14-390m

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Forfeitures—Cont'd
External speakers, 7-149c(b)
Forklift operators, drug testing, 14-261b
Frames, weakening prohibited, 14-271a
Franchise dealers—*See* Dealers, this heading.
Fraud and false pretenses,
Commercial driver's license, 14-44e(h), 14-44f
Fuel—*See* Gas, this heading.
Fuel taxes—*See* MOTOR FUELS TAX.
Garages,
Abandoned vehicles in, 14-197(c)
Defined, 14-1(40)
Gas,
Pressurized gas,
Class C misdemeanor, 14-103d(b)
Identification of vehicles using,
Natural gas, exemption, 14-103d(a)
Regulations, adoption of, 14-103d(a)
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(15)
Surcharges, 14-332a
Reduction, 14-332a
Tanks, filling while engine running prohibited, 14-260
Gasoline sales—*See* GASOLINE AND MOTOR OIL SALES.
General Assembly members, special plates for, 2-50
Glass, safety requirements, 14-100
Glass work—*See* AUTOMOTIVE GLASS WORK AND FLAT GLASS WORK.
Global positioning systems,
Motor vehicles, navigation devices, 14-105
Go-carts, racing prohibitions, exemption, 14-164a(a)
Golf carts, operation on highways, 14-300g
Government owned vehicles,
Construction vehicles,
Reflectors, 14-96g
Flashing lights, 14-96q(a)
Governor, provided for use of, 3-9
GPS navigation devices, 14-105
GVWR, defined, 14-1(41)
Handicapped persons—*See* Disabled and handicapped persons, this heading.
Hartford Whalers commemorative number plates, 14-21y
Hauling, disabled trucks and trailers, 14-262a
Hazardous substances,
Carrying,
Amount of insurance required, 14-163d(e)
Evidence of security requirements, 14-163d(a)
Electronic verification, 14-163d(b)
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Hazardous substances—Cont'd
Carrying—Cont'd
Federal regulations,
Compliance, 14-163g(a)
Enforcement, 14-163g(d)
Violations, 14-163g(b), 14-163g(c)
Infractions,
Fines and forfeitures, 14-163c(e)
Inspections, 14-163c(d), 14-163e, 14-163g(d)
Motor carrier identification report, 14-163d
Proof of insurance, 14-163d(e)
Regulations, 14-163c
Enforcement powers of police and motor vehicle inspectors, 14-163c(d)
Safety rating, enforcement, 14-163c(d)
Stopping at railroad crossings, 14-250(a)
Shifting of gears while crossing prohibited, 14-250(b)
Defined, 14-1(43)
Transportation,
Evidence of security requirements,
Electronic verification, 14-163d(b)
Hearings, highways, use fees, suspension of permit, 12-493a
Hearse, registration fee, 14-49(k)
Height,
Excessive, 14-264
Bridges, exceeding posted clearance prohibited, 14-298a
Restrictions, Merritt Parkway, notice, 13a-26a
High-mileage vehicles,
Defined, 14-1(45)
Property tax, municipal option to abate tax, 12-129s
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(110)
Use on sidewalk, limited access highway or turnpike,
Penalty, 14-286(i)
Prohibited, 14-286(h)
High-occupancy commuter vehicles,
Fuel for, sale and use tax exemption, 12-412(37)
Refund of fuel tax, 12-459
High occupancy vehicle lanes, 14-238b
Highway maintenance equipment, lights, standards and specifications, 14-96aa
Highways—*See* HIGHWAYS; TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY.
Historical—*See also* Antique automobiles, this heading.
Fire apparatus, inspection, transfer of ownership, 14-16a

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Hit and run, 14-224
Hitchhiking, 14-300e, 53-181
Hmong Laotian special guerrilla units,
Number plates, 14-20b
Homicide with, negligent, 14-222a(a)
Horns,
Horses, blowing at, 14-293b(b)
Requirements, 14-80(d)
Household goods carriers—*See* HOUSEHOLD GOODS CARRIERS.
House trailers—*See* Trailers, this heading.
Hunting from, restricted, 26-74
Hybrid passenger cars,
Property taxes, municipal option to abate tax, 12-129s
Sales and use taxes, exemption, 12-412(115)
Hydraulic brake fluid, 14-81a
Defined, 14-81a
Distribution, 14-81a
Hydrogen fueling stations, motor buses, implementation plan, 13b-38dd
Hydrogen vehicles, rebates, vouchers, 22a-202
Ice,
Driving, 14-163a
Racing, 14-164a
Identification numbers—*See* Vehicle identification numbers, this heading.
Idle reduction technology unit, weight tolerance exemption, 14-267c
Ignition interlock devices, 14-36(g), 14-227j
Assault in second degree with, 53a-60d
Indigent persons, discounts, 14-227o
Installation, 14-227a(g)
Manslaughter in second degree, driving while under the influence, 53a-56b
Operator's license, suspension or revocation, 14-36(g), 14-227a(i)
Noncompliance, 14-111(j)
Operation of vehicle under suspended license, 14-227a(i)
Periods of suspension, 14-227b(i)
Removal, hearings, 14-111(i)
Restoration, conditions, 14-227b(i), 14-227b(j)
Reversal of suspension, 14-111(i), 14-227a(g)
Second or subsequent offense, 14-111n
Supervision of person using, 14-227a(i)
Violations, 14-215, 14-227k
Immobilization devices—*See* Wheel-locking devices, this heading.
Implied consent for intoxication test, 14-227b
Importation, air bags, counterfeit or nonfunctional, 14-106d

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Impounding,
Driving under influence of liquor or drugs, etc., 14-227h
Number plates,
Removal by police officer, 14-12h(b)
Overweight vehicles,
Forced permit, 14-270(i)
Racing on public highway, 14-224(n)
Regaining possession, procedure, 14-12h(c)
Time limit, 14-12h(c)
Increasing speed to escape or elude law enforcement officers, crimes, 14-223(b)
Industrial plant, permit to operate truck between parts of, 13a-117
Infractions,
Ambulances,
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Citations, notice of failure to comply,
Driver License Compact, 14-111m
Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 14-289h
Electric vehicle charging stations,
Parking, 16-19ggg(c)
Electronic records, dealers, 14-61b
Emergency vehicles, operators, injuring, 14-283b
Fines, amount, 51-164m, 51-164n
Fire apparatus,
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Hazardous substances, carrying, fines and forfeitures, 14-163c(e)
High-mileage vehicles, 14-286(i)
Low speed vehicles, 14-289m
Magistrates to hear motor vehicle infractions and violations,
Appointment of, 51-193*l*
Authority of magistrate, 51-193u(a)
Bonds, 51-193u(c)
Compensation, 51-193r
Continuation of case, 51-193u(c)
Decision as judgment of court, 51-193u(d)
Dismissal of case, 51-193u(c)
Fines, authority to impose, 51-193u(c)
Jury trial, no authority to conduct, 51-193u(b)
Mittimus, issuance of, 51-193u(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Infractions—Cont'd
Magistrates to hear motor vehicle infractions and violations—Cont'd
Nolles, entry of, 51-193u(c)
Nolo contendere plea, 51-193u(c)
Not guilty plea, 51-193u(b), 51-193u(c)
Pleas, authority to accept, 51-193u(c)
Probate judges, submission of name of for approval as, 51-193*l*
Suspension of motor vehicle licenses and registrations, 51-193u(c)
Trial de novo, demand for, 51-193u(d)
Venue, 51-348(e)
Waiver of fees, 51-193u(c)
Motorcycles, headgear, protective, minors, 14-289g
Number plates, display violations, 14-21b(c)
Operation, traveling unreasonably fast, 14-218a
Operator's license, violations, 14-36(i)
Minors, passengers, 14-36g
Police vehicles,
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Records,
Wreckers, 14-66b
Speed, traveling unreasonably fast, 14-218a
Traveling unreasonably fast, 14-218a
Injuries—*See* Accidents, this heading.
Actions—*See* Civil actions, this heading.
Inspections, 14-163e
Altered vehicles, 14-103a
Ambulances, 19a-181(b)
Amphibious vehicles, 14-25d
Antiques, 14-16a
Application, fees, 14-12
Authorized, 14-103
Combination vehicles, 14-163e
Composite motor vehicles, 14-103a
Transfer of ownership, 14-16a(b)
Dealers' and repairers' licenses,
Certification of inventory vehicles, 14-12(g), 14-16a(a)
Emission controls, 14-164c
Commercial vehicles, 14-164i
Emissions—*See* Emissions, this heading.
False statements, 14-163e
Fees,
Application, 14-12
Emissions, 14-164c(k)
Motor vehicle dealers or repairers, 14-164c(f)
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Inspections—Cont'd
Fees—Cont'd
Identification numbers, 14-12r, 14-12s
Safety inspection contractors, 14-12(g)
Service buses, 14-103
Vehicle identification numbers, 14-12r, 14-12s
Fire apparatus, historic or special interest, transfer of ownership, 14-16a
Flammable or combustible liquids, transportation of, 29-322
Appeals, 29-323
Penalties for violations, 29-324
Hazardous substances, vehicles carrying, 14-163c(d)
Invalid coaches, 19a-181(b)
Older vehicles on transfer of ownership, 14-12(g), 14-16a
Penalty for violation, 14-103
Rare vehicles, 14-16a
Reciprocity, 14-39
Safety inspections,
Contractors, 14-12(g)
Dealers' and repairers' licenses, 14-12(g), 14-16a(a)
Decal as prerequisite to registration, 14-12(g)
Used vehicles, 14-62(g)
Salvage vehicles, 14-103a
School buses, 14-282a
Service buses, 14-103
Special interest vehicles, 14-16a
Special mobile agricultural vehicles, 14-25b(b)
Special mobile equipment, 14-25b(a)
Student transportation vehicles, 14-102a, 14-282a
Taxicabs, 13b-99(b)
Totaled vehicles, 14-16c(d)
Transfer of ownership, 14-16a
Unlicensed manufacturer, vehicles made by, 14-103a
Used vehicles, safety inspections, 14-62(g)
Vehicle identification numbers, 14-12r
Fees, 14-12r, 14-12s
Regulations, 14-12t
Inspectors,
Accident, reported to, 14-224(a)
Arrest by,
Authority to make, 14-8(a)
Credentials, 14-8(c)
Assault, 53a-167c
Credentials, 14-8(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Inspectors—Cont'd
Deadly force, use of,
Unjustified, when, 53a-19
Failure to assist, 53a-167b
Hypertension or heart disease, presumption re disability compensation, 5-145b
Impersonation of, 14-161
Interference with, 53a-167a
Oaths, administered by, 1-24
Overweight vehicle restrictions, enforced by, 14-267a(g)
Physical force, use of,
Justified, when, 53a-22
Resisting arrest, 53a-23
Police authority of, 14-8(a), 14-8(b)
Search warrant, directed to, 54-33a(c)
Summons, issuance of, 14-8(b)
Installation, air bags, counterfeit or nonfunctional, 14-106d
Installment sales—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.
Instruction permits,
Adults—*See* Adult instruction permit, this heading.
Commercial driver's license—*See* Commercial driver's license, this heading.
Methods, issuance or renewal, 14-36d(c)
Minors—*See* Youth instruction permit, this heading.
Motorcycles, 14-40a
Fees, 14-49(v)
Insurance—*See* Financial responsibility, this heading; INSURANCE*, at* Motor vehicle insurance.
Interagency motor pool, 4a-5
Interfering or tampering with, 53a-119b(c), 53a-119b(d)
Intersecting highway, defined, 14-1(48)
Intoxication—*See* DRUNKEN OR DRUGGED DRIVING.
Invalid coaches,
Inspection, 19a-181(b)
Registration, 19a-181(d)
Revocation or suspension, 19a-181(e)
Safety certificate, 19a-181(c)
Judgments, opening, fee, 14-140(d)
Junk yards—*See* MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS.
Jurisdiction and procedure, 14-107 to 14-144
Jurisdiction of record, defined, Driver License Compact, 14-111h
Keep Kids Safe number plates, 14-21f
Account, 14-21g
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Key, master car, illegal sale or possession, 53-142a
Lamps—*See* Equipment, this heading.
Lanes,
Acceleration and deceleration, defined, 14-241(d)
Commercially registered vehicles, highways, divided limited access, restricted use of left lane, 14-230a
Erratic or improper lane changes, serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Motor buses, highways, divided limited access, restricted use of left lane, 14-230a
Motor-driven cycles, highway operation, 14-286(f)
School buses, highways, divided limited access, restricted use of left lane, 14-230a
Turns from, specifications, 14-241
Use of, specifications, 14-230
Wide vehicles, driving in right-hand lane, 14-230
Laser, use of, to support speeding conviction, 14-219c
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles,
Width of, exception to law regulating, 14-290
Learner's permit,
Adults—*See* Adult instruction permit, this heading.
Anatomical donation,
Notation of,
Providing to procurement organizations, 14-42a
Commercial driving—*See* Commercial driver's license, this heading.
Methods, issuance or renewal, 14-36d(c)
Minors—*See* Youth instruction permit, this heading.
Safe driving course, 14-36j
Learner's permits,
Persons under age twenty six, selective service system, registration, 14-36*l*
Leasing, 42-390 to 42-434
Applicability of act, 42-271a
Cash bond, 14-52(b)
Consumer leases—*See* LEASES*, at* Consumer leases.
Credit, proof of, as condition for rental, prohibited, 14-153b
Criminal liability of lessee, 14-107
Definitions, 42-270
Electronic registration or transfer of registration, 14-15(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Leasing—Cont'd
Electronic renewal of registration, 14-15(c)
Excess wear and tear charges, 42-271
Contesting, procedure for, 42-271(c)
Guaranty not required for purchases at end of lease term, 14-62(f)
Licenses, 14-15(a)
Cash bond, 14-52(b)
Fees, 14-15(a)
Renewal, 14-15(a)
Surety bond, 14-52(b)
Suspension or revocation, 14-15a(b)
Transfers of registration, issuance, 14-15(b)
Municipalities, exempt from certificate of title fees, 14-192(c)
Municipal property taxes, failure to pay, licenses, suspension, 14-15a(b)
New automobile warranties account, surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)
Number plates, special, 14-15a(c)
Odometer, recording of mileage, 14-153
Operator's license, inspecting, 14-153
Owner's liability, 14-154a(a)
Exceptions, 14-154a(b)
Parking meters, violations, fines paid to municipalities, 14-33(c)
Penalty, 14-153a
Photostatic copies of registration carried in leased vehicle, 14-13(b)
Registration, 14-14(a), 14-15(a)
Copy carried in vehicle, 14-13(a)
Fee, 14-49(o)
Other vehicles, failure to pay property taxes, 14-33
Term of lease, 14-48d
Transfer of ownership, 14-16(f)
Transfers, issuance, 14-15(b)
Rental to other persons, 14-153a
Sales and use taxes,
Exemption, payments under motor vehicle leases, 12-412(49)
Rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
State agencies,
Exempt from certificate of title fees, 14-192(c)
Property tax exemption, 12-81(66)
Surcharge, 12-665 to 12-668
Collection, 12-666
Deposit of funds, 12-667
Imposition, 12-665
Rate, 12-666
Returns, filing, 12-667

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Leasing—Cont'd
Surety bond, 14-52(b)
Terminal rental adjustment not a sale or security interest, 14-167a
Uniform Consumer Leasing Act—*See* LEASES*, at* Consumer leases.
Veterans, property tax exemption, 12-93a
Warranties, 42-179
Lemon law, 42-179
Length, 14-262
Disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, exceptions, 14-262a
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Permits,
Forged permit, 14-270(i)
Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Lessee, liability of, 14-107
License plates—*See* Number plates, this heading.
Licenses,
Commercial driver—*See* Commercial driver's license, this heading.
Dealers—*See* Dealers' and repairers' licenses, this heading.
Drivers' schools—*See* Drivers' schools, this heading*, at* License to conduct school.
Manufacturers or distributors—*See* Manufacturers or distributors, this heading*, at* License.
Motorcycles—*See* Motorcycles, this heading*, at* Operator's license.
Operator's—*See* Operator's license, this heading.
Licensing authority, defined, Driver License Compact, 14-111h
Liens—*See* LIENS.
Lights—*See* Equipment, this heading.
Light weight, defined, 14-1(49)
Limited access highway,
Commercially registered vehicles, restricted use of left lane, 14-230a
High-mileage vehicles, driving on, prohibited, 14-286(h)
Illegal entry on, 14-238a
Liquor—*See* DRUNKEN OR DRUGGED DRIVING.
Live digital video school bus violation detection monitoring system, 14-279a
Evidence, 14-279b
Livery service, motor vehicles in—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Livestock dealers, license, display of, 22-389
Loads,
Animals, carrying of, 14-96k
Projection beyond vehicle, flag required, 14-96k
Securing of, 14-271
Loans for purchase of—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.
Local authorities, defined, 14-1(51)
Long Island Sound commemorative plates,
Fees, Long Island Sound Account, 14-21e(b)
Low speed, driving at, 14-230
Low speed vehicles,
Defined, 14-1(52)
Operation, 14-289m
Magistrate to hear infractions and violations—*See* MAGISTRATES.
Mail carriers, rural, use of flashing lights, 14-96q(f)
Maintenance vehicles,
Defined, 14-1(53)
Lighting, 14-96q(f), 14-251
Minimum speed, 14-220
Officer use in performance of duty, exemptions from motor vehicle laws, 14-290
Parking, 14-251
Manslaughter in second degree, driving while under the influence, 53a-56b
Ignition interlock devices, 53a-56b
Manufacturers or distributors,
Air bags, counterfeit or nonfunctional, 14-106d
Audit and charge-back of dealers, fraudulent claims, 42-133s(j)
Cancellation, termination or nonrenewal of franchise, 42-133v
Compensation of dealer, 42-133w
Effects of, 42-133x(a)
Lack of good faith, damages, 42-133x(c)
Civil action for injunction and damages, 42-133ee
Compensation to dealers for parts and labor, 42-133s(a)
Excluded work, 42-133s(e)
Labor, establishment of retail rate, 42-133s(c)
Parts, establishment of retail rate, 42-133s(b)
Dealer's claims, payment of, 42-133s(j)
Definition of manufacturer, 14-1(54)
Fair and reasonable compensation for dealers, providing, 42-133s(a)
Financial responsibility, 14-67d

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Manufacturers or distributors—Cont'd
Indemnification of franchised dealers, 42-133u
License,
Applications for, 14-67a
Expiration, 14-67a
Fee, 14-67a
Renewal, 14-67a
Requirements, 14-67a, 14-67b
Revocation of, 14-67c
Suspension, 14-67c
Number plates, 14-21c
Predelivery preparation and warranty service obligations of dealer, specifying, 42-133s(a)
Prohibited acts, 42-133bb, 42-133cc
Recalls, compensation of dealer for, 42-133s(e), 42-133s(i)
Recovery of costs from dealers, 42-133s(g)
Registration, 14-67d
Succession to ownership interest in dealership by family member, refusal to honor, 42-133z
Burden of proof on manufacturer, 42-133aa
Transportation damages, allocation of risk of loss, 42-133t
Unlicensed, vehicles made by, inspections, 14-103a
Violations, penalties, 14-67c
Warranties—*See* Warranties, this heading.
Markers—*See* Number plates, this heading.
Master car key, illegal sale or possession, 53-142a
Median divider, defined, 14-1(55)
Medically necessary treatment, special permit to operate after suspension, 14-37a
Men's Health commemorative number plates, 14-21x
Mileage-based user fees, expenditures for studies, plans, programs, approval, 13b-14b
Minors—*See also* Driver education courses, this heading.
Alcohol and drug education, 14-36(d)
Child restraint system, 14-100a(c), 14-100a(d)
Exemptions, taxicabs, 13b-99(c)
Curfew, 14-36g
Drug paraphernalia,
Possession by minors,
Operator's license,
Issuance, delays, 14-111e(b)
Suspension or revocation, 14-111e(a)
Drug testing, 14-227b

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Minors—Cont'd
Drunken driving,
Blood alcohol content exceeding .02, 14-227g
Penalties, 14-36i
Testing, 14-227b
Young persons charged with a motor vehicle violation or alcohol-related offense program, 54-56p
Electric bicycles, 14-289k
Financial responsibility, 14-14
Instruction permits,
Expiration, 14-36(c)
Fees, 14-49(v)
Issuance and conditions of use, 14-36(c)
Safe driving course, 14-36j
Leaving child unsupervised in place of public accommodation or motor vehicle, 53-21a
Liquor,
Possession by minors,
Operator's license,
Issuance, delays, 14-111e(b)
Suspension or revocation, 14-111e(a)
Motor cross racing, 14-164a(b)
Motorcycles, headgear, protective, 14-289g
Negligence action, parent-child immunity abrogated, 52-572c
Open-bed, restrictions on minors riding in, 14-272a
Operating vehicle after 11 p.m., 14-36g
Operating without operator's license, 14-36k
Operation of vehicle while license refused, suspended or revoked, 14-111(b)
Operation without insurance, 14-216
Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
Operator's license,
Applications, 14-36(d)
Issuance, 14-36
Delays, 14-111e(b)
Minimum age, 14-36(b)
Misuse of license, 14-111e(b)
Operation without, 14-36k
Passengers, number of, 14-36(c), 14-36g
Persons age sixteen and seventeen, 14-36(d)
Qualifications, 14-36(d)
Reinstatement, 14-36i
Suspension or revocation, 14-36i, 14-111(b), 14-111e(a)
Blood alcohol content exceeding .02, 14-227g

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Minors—Cont'd
Operator's license—Cont'd
Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
Operation while under the influence of liquor or drugs, 14-227b(i)
Ignition interlock devices, reinstatement, conditions, 14-227b(i)
Operation without license, 14-36k
Passengers, violations, 14-36g
Periods of license suspension, 14-227b(i)
Owners, 14-14
Parental liability for use of, 52-572
Passengers, number of, 14-36(c), 14-36g
Penalties, operation without license, 14-36k
Public passenger endorsements, restrictions, 14-36g
Racing on public highways, penalties, 14-36i
Reckless driving, 14-111(b)
Penalties, 14-36i
Registration, 14-14
Removal when child in danger, defense to civil damages or criminal penalties, 52-557u
Seat belts, 14-100a(c), 14-100a(d)
Wearing in open-bed and pick-up trucks, 14-272a
Speed, limits, absolute, 14-219
Stop, failure to, when signaled by officer, 14-111(b)
Trucks, riding in open-bed and pick-up trucks, restrictions, 14-272a
Vanpool vehicles, operation, restrictions, 14-36g
Youth instruction permit—*See* Youth instruction permit, this heading.
Mirrors, 14-99
Misconduct with motor vehicle, defined, penalty, 53a-57
Mobile electronic devices,
Use,
Damages, double or treble, 14-295
Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Mobile homes,
Operation, permits, 14-262b
Towing, permits, 14-262b
Standards, 14-262d
Modified antique motor vehicles,
Defined, 14-1(56)
Model year designation, 14-16a(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Modular homes, towing, permits, standards, 14-262d
Monitoring devices, use of, to support speeding conviction, 14-219c
Moose, killed or wounded by motor vehicle, 26-86
Mopeds, use of, 14-286(a)
Motor,
Change in, notice of, 14-17
Gasoline, not to be put in while running, 14-260
Number, mutilation of, 14-149
Substitution, registration of, 14-17
Motor bus—*See* MOTOR BUSES.
Motorcycles,
Brake requirement, 14-80i
Children, passengers, restrictions, 14-36g
Dealer registration fee, 14-49(g)
Defined, 14-1(61)
Autocycles not considered to be, 14-40a(f), 14-289a(b)
Dirt bikes,
Public property, operation, municipalities, ordinances, 14-390m
Towed vehicles, unclaimed property, sale, 14-66c
Endorsement, 14-40a
Headgear, protective,
Instruction permit applicants, duty to wear protective headgear while operating motorcycle, 14-40a(b)
Minors, 14-289g
Penalty, 14-289g
Required for motorcyclist and passengers under 18 years old, 14-289g
Vision-protecting devices, 14-289d
Instruction permit, 14-40a
Fee, 14-49(v)
Insurance, requirement, of, 14-289f
Leasing, new automobile warranties account, surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)
Liability insurance, requirement of, 14-289f
Liability of landowner to operator of, 52-557j
Lights—*See* Equipment, this heading.
Manufacturers' registration fee, 14-49(g)
Mini-motorcycles,
Defined, 14-289j(a)
Municipalities, powers and duties, 14-289j(h)
Operation, limitations, 14-289j(b) to 14-289j(d)
Violation, 14-289j(e)
Towed vehicles, unclaimed property, sale, 14-66c

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Motorcycles—Cont'd
Mini-motorcycles—Cont'd
Violations, 14-289j(i)
Warning labels, 14-289j(f)
Display, 14-289j(g)
Minors, passengers, restrictions, 14-36g, 14-289a
New automobile warranties account, 42-190(d)
Surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)
Noise levels, maximum, 14-80a
Operation, 14-289b
Dirt bikes, public property, municipalities, ordinances, 14-390m
Operator's license,
Armed forces member, examination, waiver, 14-40a(c)
Cashing checks, identification requirements, 36a-317b
Driver License Compact, 14-111k
Examination, 14-40a(c), 14-40(b)
Fees, 14-50(b)
Expiration, 14-41
Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Fees, 14-50(a)
Health problems, 14-40a(c)
Hearing upon denial or suspension of license, 14-40c
Home training certificate, 14-40a
Limited, 14-40a
Minors, 14-40a
Passenger endorsements,
Fees, 14-50(a)
Penalties, 14-40a(e)
Renewal, 14-41
Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Fees, 14-50(a)
Requirements, 14-40a
Violations, penalties, 14-40a(e)
Passengers, 14-289a, 14-289c
Juvenile operators, restrictions, 14-36g, 14-289a
Passing, 14-289b
Penalties,
Operator's license, 14-40a(e)
Protective headgear, failure to wear, 14-289g
Racing, 14-164a
Registration,
Fees, 14-49(b), 14-49(g)
Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Motorcycles—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
Proof of insurance, 14-12(f)
Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
Rescue vehicles, 19a-194
Rider education program, funding, 14-49(b)
Sales, new automobile warranties account, 42-190(d)
Surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)
Seating,
Operator, 14-289a
Sidesaddle riding prohibited, 14-289c
Three-wheeled restriction, endorsement, 14-40a(c)
Training courses,
Insurance premium discounts for completing, 38a-685
Novice motorcycle training course, 14-40a(c)
Three-wheeled motorcycles, 14-40a(c)
Vehicle identification numbers, etching services, 14-99h(b)
Vision-protecting devices, 14-289d
Windshield, 14-289d
Motor-driven cycles, 14-286
Attaching to vehicles, prohibited, 14-286b(c)
Defined, 14-1(59), 14-286(e)
Handicapped persons, special permit, 14-286(c)
Headgear, protective, 14-289g
Highway operation, lanes, 14-286(f)
Lane of travel, 14-286(f)
Minors, protective headgear, 14-289g
Not guilty pleas, prosecution, time limitations, 14-286(g)
Operator's license, 14-286(b)
Exceptions, handicapped persons, special permit, 14-286(c)
Operating without, special permit, 14-286(c)
Requirement, 14-286(b)
Pedestrians, overtaking and passing, audible signal, 14-286(a)
Penalties re, 14-286(i)
Permit to ride, 14-286(c)
Sidewalks, driving on, restrictions, 14-286(b)
Special permit, 14-286(c)
State traffic administration, regulation of, 14-286(d)
Use of, 14-286(a)
Violations, 14-286(i)
Infractions, 14-286(i)
Prosecution, time limitations, 14-286(g)
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Motor-driven cycles—Cont'd
Vision-protecting devices, 14-289d
Windshield, 14-289d
Motor home, defined, 14-1(58)
Motor oil sales—*See* GASOLINE AND MOTOR OIL SALES.
Motor vehicle records, defined, 14-10(a)
Motor vehicles in livery service—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.
Moving violations—*See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY; Violations, this heading.
Multiple-lane highways, driving on, 14-236
Municipalities,
Certificate of title, fee exemption, 14-192(c)
Leased to, certificate of title, fee exemption, 14-192(c)
Liability, limitation of, result of establishing speed limit, 14-219b
Municipal liability,
Fellow employee, negligence in operation of motor vehicle, 7-465(a)
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Municipal special services district, powers re, 7-339o
National driver registry, defined, 14-1(62)
National guard, commercial driver's license, exceptions, 14-44a(b)
National motor vehicle title information system,
Motor vehicle recyclers, vehicles or major component parts received, dismantled or sold records, 14-67m(a), 14-67m(b)
Participation, 14-172
Navigation devices, 14-105
NDR, defined, 14-1(62)
Negligence,
Family car doctrine, not to impute, 52-572h(m)
Interspousal immunity abolished in out-of-state actions, 52-572d
Parent-child immunity abrogated in, 52-572c
Negligent homicide, 14-222a(a)
New,
Certificate of origin for, 14-168
Defined, 14-1(63)
Greenhouse gases,
Reduction fee, 22a-201c
Warranties—*See* Warranties, this heading, *at* New motor vehicles.
New automobile warranties account, 42-190(d)
Surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Noise levels,
Equipment to prevent excessive or unnecessary, 14-80(a), 14-80(b)
Maximum, 14-80a
Nonresident,
Armed forces member, operator's license, active duty, 14-36h
Defined, 14-1(64)
Nonresident operator, 14-39
Driver License Compact, 14-111h to 14-111q
Service of process on, 52-62
Suspension of operating privilege,
Chemical test of blood, breath or urine,
Affirmance of suspension, 14-227b(h)
Hearings,
Date, time, and place, 14-227b(g)
Notice of right, 14-227b(e)
Refusal to submit to, 14-227b(c)
Reinstatement of privilege, 14-227b(h)
Drunk driving, 14-227a(h)
Nonskid device, defined, 14-1(66)
Number plates,
Abandoned, 14-148
Account for,
Collegiate commemorative number plates, 14-19b(b), 14-19b(d)
Greenways commemorative plates, 14-21i
Nursing profession commemorative number plates, 14-21v
Share the road commemorative plates, 14-21w(b), 14-21w(d)
Additional letters, 14-49(s)
Alteration, 14-147(a)
Guilty pleas,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Nolo contendere plea,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Amateur radio licensees, 14-21
Amistad commemorative plates, 14-21j
Amistad commemorative account, 14-21k
Animal overpopulation control program, 14-21h
Antiques, 14-20(a)
Display, 14-20(b)
Armed forces, 14-20b
Commercially registered vehicles, 14-20b
Family members of residents killed in war service, 14-20c
Support our troops! commemorative plates, 14-21u
Automotive equipment,
Manufacturers, 14-21c

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Number plates—Cont'd
Blind persons, special, 14-253a
Buses, 14-27
Childhood cancer awareness commemorative plates, 14-21q
Collegiate number plates, regulations for issuance and renewal, 14-19a(b), 14-19a(c), 14-19b
Commercial registration, vehicles with, special plates, 14-59
Congressional medal of honor recipients, 14-21d(b)
Construction equipment, manner of affixing, 14-25a(c)
Construction vehicles, 14-269(k)
Special mobile equipment, 14-25b(a)
Counterfeiting, 14-147(a)
Cranes, 14-24
Credit card payment of fees, 14-11i
Dealers, 14-60
Records, 14-60
Special, for vehicles with commercial registration, 14-59
Surrender,
Failure to maintain license, 14-61
Use of, 14-60
Defined, 14-1(67)
Disabled persons, special, 14-253a
Display, 14-18, 14-21b(c)
Duplicates,
Fees, waiver of duplicate fees, 14-50a(c)
Experimental test motor vehicles, 14-21c(a)
Fees, 14-21c(b)
Expiration date, sticker, display, 14-18
Failure to carry, 14-27(g)
Family members of residents killed in armed forces, 14-20c
Fees, 14-49(s)
Animal overpopulation control program commemorative plates, 14-21h
Armed forces member, 14-20b
Collegiate commemorative number plates, 14-19b(b), 14-19b(c)
Credit card payment, 14-11i
Financial responsibility, failure to provide proof of policy or bond renewal, 14-58
Greenways commemorative plates, 14-21i
Nursing profession commemorative number plates, 14-21v
Police officers killed in line of duty, special plates, 14-21n
Reflectorized safety number plates, 14-49(w)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Number plates—Cont'd
Fees—Cont'd
Replacement,
Waiver, 14-50a(c)
Save Our Lakes commemorative number plates, 14-21z
Share the road commemorative plates, 14-21w(b)
Support our troops! commemorative number plates, 14-21u
Veterans, 14-20b
Waiver, family members of residents killed in armed forces, 14-20c
Financial responsibility, failure to provide proof of policy or bond renewal, 14-58
Fire apparatus, 14-19
General Assembly members, 2-50a
Gold star family plates, 14-20c
Greenways commemorative plates, 14-21i
Handicapped persons, special, 14-253a
Hartford Whalers commemorative plates, 14-21y
Hearse, 14-49(k)
Hmong Laotian special guerilla units, 14-20b
Illegal possession, 14-147a
Illumination of, 14-96c
Image for, share the road commemorative plates, 14-21w(e)
Improper use of, 14-147
Guilty pleas,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Nolo contendere plea,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Infraction, failure to carry number plates, 14-27(g)
Insert, theft of, 14-147a
Keep Kids Safe plates, 14-21f
Account, 14-21g
Leased vehicles, special plates, 14-15a(c)
Lights to illuminate, 14-96c
Livery service, 14-26(a), 14-27(d), 14-27(e)
Passenger motor vehicle plates, 14-28
Loan of, penalty for, 14-147(a)
Long Island Sound, commemorative plates, 14-21e
Low numbers, fee for, 14-160
Manufacturers, 14-21c
Men's Health commemorative number plates, 14-21x
Modified antique motor vehicle, 14-20(a)
Municipality, vehicle owned or leased, 14-12(k)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Number plates—Cont'd
Municipal police officers killed in line of duty, special plates, 14-21n
Numbers, reservation, 14-160
Nursing profession commemorative plates, 14-21v
Obstruction, 14-18(c)
Olympic Spirit commemorative number plates, 14-21*l*
Organization, members of, regulations re issuance of special number plates to, 14-19a(a), 14-19a(c)
Out-of-state plates, use by resident prohibited, 14-12
Police officers killed in line of duty, special plates, 14-21n
Prisoners of war, former, 14-21d(a)
Public service vehicles, 14-27
Radio licensees, amateur, 14-21
Rare vehicles, 14-20(a)
Display, 14-20(b)
Reflectorized,
Display, 14-21b(c)
Fees, 14-49(w)
Prohibited, 14-21b(b)
Issuance, 14-21b(a)
Regional solid waste authority, vehicle owned or leased, 14-12(k)
Removal by police officer, 14-12h(b)
Seizure, impoundment and forfeiture of vehicle, 14-12h(b)
Renewal,
Collegiate commemorative number plates, 14-19b
Collegiate special number plates, 14-19a(b)
Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Repairers, use of, 14-60
Records, 14-60
Replacement set, fees, 14-50a
Reservation of numbers, 14-160
Return to motor vehicles commissioner,
After sale, 14-18(d)
Failure to maintain dealers license, 14-61
Failure to return, 14-111(f)
Sale, prohibited, 14-147
Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Sample plates, 14-18(e)
Save Our Lakes commemorative number plates, 14-21z

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Number plates—Cont'd
School buses, 14-27(f)
Share the road commemorative plates, 14-21w
Special,
Disabled persons, 14-253a
Police officers killed in line of duty, 14-21n
Special interest vehicles, 14-20(a)
Display, 14-20(b)
Special mobile agricultural vehicles, 14-25b(b)
Special mobile equipment, 14-25b(a)
Special transportation fund,
Deposit of safety fees, 14-49(w)
State police officers killed in line of duty, special plates, 14-21n
State property, 14-18(d)
Sticker, display, 14-18
Stolen or mutilated, fee for replacement, waiver, 14-50a(c)
Support for nursing profession commemorative plates, 14-21v
Support our troops! commemorative plates, 14-21u
Surrender,
After sale, 14-18(d)
Failure to maintain dealers license, 14-61
Failure to maintain insurance, 14-12c
Suspended, removal, 14-12h(b)
Taxicabs, 14-28
Theft, 14-147a
Towed vehicles, special plates for, 14-67n(b)
Trailers, heavy duty, 14-24
Transporter, 14-35
United We Stand commemorative plates, 14-21o
Validity, extension during emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Van pool vehicles, 14-27a
Veterans, 14-20b
Commercially registered vehicles, 14-20b
Family members of residents killed in armed forces, 14-20c
Visibility, impairment, 14-18(c)
Void plates, surrender, dealers, 14-58
Volunteer fire fighters, 14-20a
Wildlife conservation commemorative plates, 14-21s
Nursing profession commemorative number plates, 14-21v
Objects thrown at, prohibited, 14-146
Obstructing intersection, 14-250b
Obstructing traffic, as disorderly conduct, 53a-182

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Odometers, 14-106a, 14-106b
Registration application, mileage reading required on, 14-106a(b)
Required, 14-106a(a), 14-106b(a)
Tampering prohibited, 14-106b
Civil and criminal liability for violations, 14-65(f), 14-106b(d)
Offenses re, pleading by mail allowed in certain cases, 54-56a
Officer, defined, 14-1(68)
Olympic Spirit commemorative number plates, 14-21*l*
One-way streets, use of, 14-239(a)
Open-bed, restrictions on minors riding in, 14-272a
Open recalls, notice,
Emissions, 14-164c
Repairers, 14-65o
Operating privilege,
Reinstatement, 14-227b(h)
Alcohol and drug addiction treatment program, completion, 14-227*l*
Suspension, revocation or cancellation of, 14-111(b)
Chemical test of blood, breath or urine, 14-227b(e)
Intoxication,
Hearings,
Date, time and place, 14-227b(g)
Notice of right, 14-227b(e)
Minors, 14-111(b)
Nonresident operator, chemical test of blood, breath or urine, 14-227b(e)
Notice to employer, 14-44j(c)
Operation—*See also* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY.
Alcohol or drugs, under influence—*See* Drunken driving, this heading.
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Blood alcohol content, elevated, 14-227a
Bus rapid transit service, dedicated roadway, 14-296bb
Controlled-access highways, 14-238
Criminal negligence, death caused by, penalty, 53a-57
Crowding operator, 14-257
Dedicated roadway, bus rapid transit service, 14-296bb
Distance between vehicles, 14-240, 14-240a
Divided highways, 14-237
Drunken driving—*See* Drunken driving, this heading.

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operation—Cont'd
Endangerment of workers, highway work zones, fines, 14-212d
Expired operator's license, penalties, 14-41(d)
Failure to yield to bicyclist, increased fine, 14-212c
Fast, traveling unreasonably, 14-218a
School zones, increased fine, 14-212b
Fire station work zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
Following too closely with intent to harass or intimidate other driver,
Prohibited, 14-240a(a)
Violations, 14-240a(b)
Gas tanks, filling, while engine running, 14-260
Harassment or intimidation of driver, vehicles to be driven reasonable distances apart, 14-240a
High-mileage vehicles,
Use on sidewalk, limited access highway or turnpike, 14-286(h)
Highway construction zones,
Endangerment of workers, fines, 14-212d
Moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
Operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
Safety, police training, 14-212f
Safety advisory council, 14-212e
Ice, driving, 14-163a
Under the influence of alcohol or drugs, 14-227a
Insurance,
Failure to meet minimum requirements, 14-213b
Golf carts, 14-300g
Identification card, showing on request, 14-217
Failure to show, 14-213b(a)
Persons under eighteen without, 14-216
Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
Left-hand lane, restricted use of, on divided limited access highways, 14-230a
Left side of highway on curve or upgrade, vehicle not to be driven on, 14-235
License refused, suspended or revoked, 14-215
Failure to appear, 14-215a
Grounds for suspension or revocation of operator's license, 14-111(b)
Guilty pleas,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operation—Cont'd
License refused, suspended or revoked —Cont'd
Inmates,
Residential confinement, Electronic monitoring, 18-100h
Nolo contendere plea,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Penalty, 14-35a(d)
Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
License restricted or limited, 14-215
Minors, without insurance, 14-216
Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
Misconduct with motor vehicle, 53a-57
Mobile homes, permits, 14-262b
Multiple-lane highways, 14-236
Operator's license,
Expired, penalties, 14-41(d)
Not carrying, 14-213
Minors, 14-36k
Owner's permission, use without, 53a-119b(a), 53a-119b(d)
Parking—*See* PARKING.
Passenger endorsements, operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-273
Passing—*See* Passing, this heading.
Reckless driving, 14-222
Minors, operator's license, seizure and suspension, 14-36i
Registration refused, suspended or revoked, 14-35a(b), 14-215
Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
Riders on outside of vehicle, 14-257
Right-hand lane, driving in, 14-230
Wide vehicles, 14-230
Right of way, 14-245 to 14-247a, 14-245 to 14-247b
Right to, suspension or revocation, 14-111
School zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212b
Sidewalks,
Electric personal assistive mobility devices, exception, 14-250a
High mileage vehicles, prohibited, 14-286(h)
Motor-driven cycles, prohibited, 14-286(b)
Prohibited, 14-250a
Snow and ice, removal, 14-252a
Speeding—*See* Speed, this heading.
Stopping—*See* Stop, this heading.
Suspended registration, operation with, 14-35a

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operation—Cont'd
Traffic incident management zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
Turns—*See* Turns, this heading.
Utility work zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
Operators,
Accidents, powers and duties, 14-224
Address to be given on request by officer, 14-217
Amateur radio station licensees, hand held radios, use,
Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Autonomous vehicles, tests, pilot program, 13a-260
Behind-the-wheel driver training, 14-36
Cellular mobile telephones, use,
Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Commercially registered vehicles—*See* Commercially registered vehicles, this heading.
Defined, 14-1(69)
Disclosure of personal information, purposes, 14-10(f)
Dog, injury to, report, 14-226
Driver, defined, 14-1(29)
Fitness to drive, 14-36(e)
Foreign country, resident of, 14-40
Health problems,
Licensing, 14-36(e)
Fitness of operators, 14-36(e)
Health standards, 14-45a(a)
Licensing standards, regulations, 14-45a
Medical advisory board referrals, 14-45a
Motorcycles, 14-40a(c)
Hearing upon denial or suspension of license, 14-40c
Report of names of persons with chronic health or vision problems, 14-46
Standards, regulation promulgation, 14-45a
Suspension or revocation,
Appeals, 14-46g
Hearings, 14-40c
Hours of,
Operators of motor vehicles transporting hazardous substances, exceptions, 14-163c(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operators—Cont'd
Hours of—Cont'd
Operators of motor vehicles with commercial registration or requiring passenger endorsement or passenger and school endorsement, 14-274(a)
Exemption, 14-274(c)
Implied consent to blood, breath and urine tests, 14-227b
Insurance identification card, showing upon request, 14-217
Liability of, 14-107
License—*See* Operator's license, this heading.
Mobile electronic devices, use,
Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Name to be given on request of officer, 14-217
Nonresident, reciprocity concerning equipment, marking and inspection of vehicles, 14-39
Parking fines, procedure where unpaid, 7-152b(c) to 7-152b(g)
School buses—*See* School buses, this heading.
Service of process on, not found at recorded address, 52-63
Share the Road public awareness campaign, 14-286f
Snow and ice, removal, 14-252a
Telephones, use,
Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Text messaging,
Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Unlicensed, service of process on, last-known address in state, 52-63
Wireless telecommunications, use,
Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license,
Activity vehicles, passengers, designation, 14-36a(c)
Address change, notice of, 14-45(a)
Child support cases, 14-45(b)
Motor vehicles commissioner, powers and duties, 14-17b
Penalty, 14-45(c)
Administrative actions,
Defined, 14-111h
Records, 14-111*l*
Adult instruction permits, 14-36(b)
Fees, 14-49(v)
Age, minimum age, 14-36(b)
Aged persons, renewal, 14-41a
Alcohol and drug education, 14-36(d)
Aliens, 14-36m
Alteration, 14-147(a)
Anatomical donation,
Notation of, 14-42(a)
Donor registry, 14-42(b)
Validity, 19a-289d(c)
Application,
Blanks, 14-42(a)
Driving record checks,
Driver License Compact, 14-111k
Identification, verification, 14-36m
Misrepresentation, 14-43
Proof of identity, 14-36(e), 14-36m
Proof of residency, 14-36m
Records, 14-10(b)
Social security numbers, applicants without, 14-36m
Surrender of other licenses,
Driver License Compact, 14-111k
Armed forces member,
Active duty, 14-36h
Exemption from fine or late fee, 27-102a(b)
Fee waived, 14-50(c)
Renewal without personal appearance for members of armed forces, 14-36d(b)
Validity, return from active duty, 14-41b
Automobile clubs, renewal or issuance of duplicates, 14-41(b)
Bar codes, 14-36h
Behind-the-wheel driver training, 14-36
Bioptic lenses, 14-45a(c)
Birth certificate, identity of applicant, verification, 14-36(e)
Bus operators, passenger service, special license, 14-44

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license—Cont'd
Carrying, required, 14-213
Cashing checks, identification, requirements, 36a-317b
Chemical test of blood, breath or urine, suspension of license for refusing to submit to test or having elevated blood alcohol content, 14-227b(e)
Affirmance of suspension, 14-227b(f), 14-227b(h)
Hearing,
Date, time and place, 14-227b(g)
Notice of right, 14-227b(e)
Procedure,
Hearing,
Injured operator, 14-227b(j)
Seizure of license by police officer, procedure, 14-227b(c)
Chronic health or vision problems, report of names of persons with, 14-46
Classifications, 14-36a
Notation to appear on license, 14-44o
Violations, 14-36a(e), 14-36a(f)
Commercial driver's license—*See* Commercial driver's license, this heading.
Community service, sentence, 14-36(i)
Comprehensive knowledge tests, 14-36(d)
Contents and features, 14-36h
Contractors, renewal or issuance of duplicates, 14-41(b)
Copies of, for official use, 14-3
Correctional institutions, release of inmate, 18-81ff
Counterfeiting, 14-147(a)
Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Criminal offenses and penalties, 14-36(i)
Identity theft, 53a-129a
Presentment, 54-1d(e)
Criminal record, denial of license, 14-36m
Deaf or hard of hearing person, indication of impairment, 14-36(e)
Defined, 14-1(30)
Driver License Compact, 14-111h
Denial,
Grounds, 14-36k, 14-111k
Nonresidents, grounds, 14-111(g)
Designations, 14-36a
Disabled and handicapped persons,
Bioptic lenses, 14-45a(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license—Cont'd
Disabled and handicapped persons—Cont'd
Fitness of operators, 14-36(e)
Health standards, regulations promulgation, 14-45a(a)
Medical advisory board referrals, 14-45a(a)
Report of names of persons with chronic health or vision problems, 14-46
Suspension or revocation, Appeals, 14-46g
Vision screening, 14-45a(b)
Vision standards, 14-45a(a)
Disclosure of information, 14-10(d)
Disqualification from operation of commercial motor vehicles,
Controlled substance, manufacture, distribution or dispensing, 14-44k(g)
Felony, commission, 14-44k(g)
Lifetime disqualification, 14-44k(g), 14-44k(h)
Mitigation of lifetime disqualification, 14-44k(h)
Rehabilitation program, 14-44k(h)
Reinstatement, 14-44k(h)
Substance abuse treatment program, 14-44k(h)
Two or more violations, 14-44k(h)
Driver License Compact, 14-111h to 14-111q
Citations, notice of failure to comply, 14-111m
Cooperation between member jurisdictions, 14-111j
Definitions, 14-111h
Driver control record, 14-111*l*
Defined, 14-111h
Electronic transmission, 14-111o
Form, 14-111o
Use, 14-111o
Validity, 14-111p
Findings and declarations, 14-111j
Hearings, 14-111q
Identification card, defined, 14-111h
Member jurisdiction, defined, 14-111h
Notice,
Failure to comply with citation, 14-111m
Form, 14-111o
Use, 14-111o
Validity, 14-111p
Powers and duties, 14-111i
Reciprocity, 14-111j
Regulations, 14-111i
Reports, 14-111m
Convictions and other dispositions, Suspension of license, 14-111n

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license—Cont'd
Driver License Compact—Cont'd
Reports—Cont'd
Validity, 14-111p
Suspension or revocation of license, 14-111k
Comparable convictions reported, 14-111n
Hearings, 14-111q
Notice, 14-111o
Driver's licenses, defined, 14-1(30)
Driving history record check, 14-36(h)
Driving tests, 14-36(e)
Duplicates,
Contractors, 14-41(b)
Fees, 14-50a
Education purposes only, special permit after suspension, 14-37a
Elderly persons, renewal, 14-41a
Elector registration, presentment upon, 9-20
Eligibility, nonlicense holders who violate motor vehicle laws, 14-111(g)
Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Employment purposes only,
Ignition interlock devices, 14-36(g)
Special permit after suspension, 14-37a
Endorsements, 14-36a
Appeal from denial, 14-44(g)
Application, 14-44(b)
Child abuse and neglect registry, denial of license based,
School bus operators, 14-44(e)
Criminal record, denial of license based, 14-44(f)
Entitlement to hearing, 14-44(g)
School bus operators, 14-44(e)
Fees, 14-50(a)
Fingerprinting of applicant, 14-44(b)
Issuance, 14-44(b)
Motorcycles, 14-40a
Notation to appear on license, 14-44o
Passengers—*See* Passenger endorsements, this subheading.
Physical examination, 14-44(b)
Renewal, 14-44(b)
Fees, 14-50(a)
School bus—*See* School bus endorsements, this subheading.
Student transportation vehicle, 14-276
Child abuse and neglect registry, denial of license, 14-44(e)
Criminal record, denial of license, 14-44(e)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license—Cont'd
Endorsements—Cont'd
Student transportation vehicle—Cont'd
Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,
Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(c)
Civil penalty, 14-276(d)
Violations, 14-44(h)
Examination, 14-36(e)
Advance appointment fee, 14-50(b)
Demonstration of driving skills, 14-36(e)
Driving school, administration by, 14-36(d)
Fee, 14-50(b)
Spanish, examination given in, 14-36(a)
Expedited issuance, 14-50(d)
Expiration, 14-41
Extension of expiration date, 14-41(e)
Emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Notice, 14-41(d)
Office closed, deemed valid until next day, 14-41(f)
Vehicle operation after, penalties, 14-41(d)
Eyesight, 14-36(b)
False name, issuance under, prohibited, 14-11a
False statements,
Suspension or revocation of license, 14-111(h)
Voiding, 14-43
Fees, 14-50(a)
Duplicate, 14-50a
Examination, 14-50(b)
Late fees, 14-41(c)
Original issuance, 14-41(b)
Passenger endorsements, renewal, 14-50(a)
Renewal, 14-50(a)
Automobile clubs, convenience fee, 14-41(b)
Persons age sixty-five or over, 14-41a
Restoration, 14-50b(a)
Safe driving course, 14-36(d)
Waiver, 14-11a
Armed forces member, 14-50(c)
Financial responsibility—*See* Financial responsibility, this heading.
Fines, 14-36(i)
Foreigners, 14-36m, 14-40
Foreign languages, examinations administered in, 14-36(d)
Full legal name, definitions, 14-36h(f)
Golf carts, operation, 14-300g

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license—Cont'd
Guilty pleas,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Health problems, 14-36(e)
Fitness of operators, 14-36(e)
Health standards, 14-45a(a)
Licensing standards, regulations, 14-45a
Report of names of persons with chronic health or vision problems, 14-46
Suspension or revocation,
Appeals, 14-46g
Hearings, 14-40c
Holders, lists, jury, persons subject to, 51-222a(a)
Identity of applicant, verification, 14-36(e), 14-36m
Illegal aliens, 14-36m
Improper use of, 14-147
Incarcerated persons, renewal, 14-41c
Initial license, safe driving course completion required, 14-37b
Instruction manual,
Horses, responsibilities when approaching, 14-293b(c)
Printed in Spanish, 14-38a
Insurance coverage, minimum not met, suspension or revocation, 14-213b(c)
International license, recognition of, 14-40
Issuance,
Aliens, 14-36m
Delays, minors, 14-111e(b)
Driver License Compact, 14-111k
Expedited, 14-50(d)
Illegal aliens, 14-36m
Method, 14-36d(c)
Persons under age twenty six, selective service system, registration, 14-36*l*
Social security numbers, applicants without, 14-36m
Limited,
Handicapped persons, motor-driven cycles, special permit, 14-286(c)
Issuance, 14-36
Minors,
Issuance, 14-36
Passengers, number of, 14-36g
Reinstatement, 14-36i
Safe driving course,
Attendance by parent or guardian, 14-36j
Seizure of license by police officer, 14-36i

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license—Cont'd
Limited—Cont'd
Minors—Cont'd
Suspension or revocation, 14-36i, 14-111(b)
Blood alcohol content exceeding .02, 14-227g
Passengers, violations, 14-36g
Violations, 14-36i
Operation of vehicle while under limited license, 14-215
Loan of, penalty, 14-147
Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Machine readable technology, 14-36h
Magnetic strips, 14-36h
Medically necessary treatment, special permit after suspension, 14-37a
Military, waiver of examination, 14-36(e)
Minimum age, 14-36(b)
Minors—*See* Minors, this heading.
Limited—*See* Limited, this subheading.
Youth instruction permit—*See* Youth instruction permit, this subheading.
Misuse, minors, 14-111e
Motorcycles—*See* Motorcycles, this heading.
Motor-driven cycles, 14-286(b)
Exceptions, handicapped persons, special permit, 14-286(c)
Motor vehicles commissioner,
Address change, notice of, 14-17b, 14-45
Rules and regulations, 14-36(j)
Amendment, 14-36j
Health standards, persons with health problems, 14-45a(a)
Motor vehicle violations, 54-33o
Multiple licenses prohibited, Driver License Compact, 14-111k
Municipalities, renewal or issuance of duplicates, 14-41(b)
Nolo contendere plea,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Nonresidents,
Driver License Compact, 14-111h to 14-111q
Eligibility, nonlicense holders who violate motor vehicle laws, 14-111(g)
Numbers,
Assignment, 14-10(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license—Cont'd
Numbers—Cont'd
Giving to person injured in accident, 14-224(a)
Operation without carrying, 14-213
Minors, penalty, 14-36k
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Out-of-state license holders, time, 14-36(b)
Passenger endorsements—*See* Public passenger endorsements, this heading.
Penalties, 14-36i, 14-36i, 14-36(i), 14-36(i), 14-36(i), 14-36k
Limited licenses,
Operation during, 14-215
Loan of, 14-147
Motorcycle endorsement, 14-40a(e)
Restrictions,
Operation during, 14-215
Sale of, 14-147
Suspension or revocation,
Ignition interlock devices, 14-227a(i)
Operation during, 14-215
Failure to appear, 14-215a
Operation while under the influence of liquor or drugs, 14-227a(g), 14-227a(h)
Personal data—*See* PERSONAL DATA.
Persons age sixteen and seventeen, 14-36(d), 14-36g, 14-36i
Persons under age twenty six, selective service system, registration, 14-36*l*
Physical security features, 14-36h
Police officer, showing or surrendering to, 14-217
Seizure of license by police officer,
Minors, 14-36i
Procedure, 14-227b(c)
Qualifications, 14-36
Disabled persons, 14-36(e)
Persons age sixteen and seventeen, 14-36(d)
Reciprocity, 14-39, 14-111h to 14-111q
Education purposes only, special permit after suspension, 14-37a
Employment purposes only, special permit after suspension, 14-37a
Initial license, safe driving course completion required, 14-37b
Suspension or revocation of license, failure to appear, 14-140(c)
Records, 14-10(b)
Costs appropriation, 14-50b(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license—Cont'd
Records—Cont'd
Disclosure of information, 14-10(d)
Public inspection, 14-10(d)
Reinstatement, 14-227b(h)
Alcohol and drug addiction treatment program, completion, 14-227*l*
Ignition interlock devices, 14-227k
Minors, 14-36i
Operation without, 14-215b
Renewal, 14-36b, 14-41
Armed forces members, renewal without personal appearance, 14-36d(b)
Automobile clubs, 14-41(b)
Contractors, 14-41(b)
Electronic communications, 14-36d(d)
Endorsements,
Requirements, 14-44(b)
Extension of expiration date, 14-41(e)
Emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Fees, 14-50(a)
Incarcerated persons, renewal without personal appearance, 14-41c
Late fees, 14-41(c)
Method, 14-36d(c)
Municipalities, 14-41(b)
Office closed, deemed valid until next day, 14-41(f)
Persons age sixty-five or over, 14-41a
Persons under age twenty six, selective service system, registration, 14-36*l*
Public passenger endorsements, 14-44(c)
Reinstatement following suspension, operation without, 14-215b
Video presentations, 14-41(g)
Reports,
Chronic health or vision problems, report of names of persons with, 14-46
Driver License Compact, 14-111m
Convictions and other dispositions, suspension of license, 14-111n
Validity, 14-111p
Public passenger endorsements, school bus or student transportation vehicle, arrests, 14-44(d)
Request by officer for, 14-217
Required, 14-36
Residency, verification, 14-36m
Restoration, fee for, 14-50b
Restrictions,
Notation to appear on license, 14-44o
Operation during, 14-215
Retraining program, moving violations convictions, 14-111g

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license—Cont'd
Return of,
Fee, additional, 14-50b(a)
Financial responsibility, cancellation or failure to furnish evidence, 14-112(f)
Suspension or revocation, 14-111(a), 14-111(f)
Revocation—*See* Suspension or revocation, this subheading.
Rules and regulations, 14-36(j)
Amendment, 14-36j
Health standards, persons with health problems, 14-45a(a)
Safe driving course,
Amendment of regulations, 14-36j
Completion, 14-36(d)
Required for initial license, 14-37b
Fees, 14-36(d)
Parent or guardian, attendance by, 14-36(d)
Sale of, penalty, 14-147
Guilty pleas,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Nolo contendere plea,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
School bus endorsements, 14-276
Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,
Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(c)
Civil penalty, 14-276(d)
School bus operators,
Arrests, reporting, 14-44(d)
Child abuse and neglect registry, denial of license, 14-44(e)
Criminal history record checks, 14-44(e)
Seizure of license by police officer,
Minors, 14-36i
Selective service system, registration, persons under age twenty six, 14-36*l*
Social security numbers, applicants without, 14-36m
Spanish,
Examination given in, 14-36(a)
Instruction manual printed in, 14-38a
Speeding, suspension following conviction, 14-111b
Surrendering to police officer, 14-217
Suspension or revocation, 14-111 to 14-111g
Appeals, 14-46g
Application to reverse or reduce term of suspension, 14-111(i)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license—Cont'd
Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
Assault in second degree, driving while under the influence, persons found guilty of, 53a-60d
Ignition interlock devices, 53a-60d
Blood and breath test,
Affirmance of suspension, 14-227b(f), 14-227b(h)
Hearings, 14-227b(g)
Minors, blood alcohol content exceeding .02, 14-227g
Pretrial alcohol education program, 54-56g
Procedure,
Hearing,
Injured operator, 14-227b(j)
Refusal to submit to, 14-227b
Reinstatement of license or operating privilege, 14-227b(h)
Seizure of license by police officer, procedure, 14-227b(c)
Commercial vehicle combination, 14-261(b)
Comparable convictions, Driver License Compact, 14-111n
Counterfeit or altered license, 14-111f
Drug paraphernalia,
Possession by minor, 14-111e(a)
Education purposes, special permit, 14-37a
Elevated blood alcohol content, 14-227b
Affirmance of suspension, 14-227b(f)
Hearings, 14-227b(g)
Procedure,
Hearing,
Injured operator, 14-227b(j)
Seizure of license by police officer, procedure, 14-227b(c)
Employment purposes, special permit, 14-37a
Failure to appear, 14-140(b)
Reciprocity, 14-140(c)
Warrant on felony charge, 14-111(b)
False statements, 14-111(h)
Grounds, 14-111(b)
Health problems, denial or suspension of license based upon, hearing, 14-40c
Hearings, 14-111(d)
Driver License Compact, 14-111q
Ignition interlock devices, 14-36(g), 14-227a(i)
Noncompliance, 14-111(j)
Removal, hearings, 14-111(i)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license—Cont'd
Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
Ignition interlock devices—Cont'd
Reversal of suspension, 14-111(i)
Liquor,
Misuse to procure, 14-111e
Possession by minor, 14-111e(a)
Manslaughter in second degree, driving while under the influence, persons found guilty of, 53a-56b(b)
Ignition interlock devices, 53a-56b(b)
Medical purposes, special permit, 14-37a
Minors, 14-36i, 14-111(b)
Misuse of license, 14-111e(a)
Passengers, violations, 14-36g
Possession of drugs or liquor, 14-111e(a)
Moving violations, failure to complete retraining program, 14-111g
Notice,
Driver License Compact, 14-111o, 14-111p
Operation of vehicle under,
Inmates, residential confinement, electronic monitoring, 18-100h
Operation while under the influence of liquor or drugs, exceptions, 14-227a(g)
Penalty, 14-215
Failure to appear, 14-215a
Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
Operation while under the influence of liquor or drugs,
Penalties, 14-227a(g), 14-227a(h)
Exceptions, 14-227a(g)
Periods of license suspension, 14-227b(i)
Reinstatement,
Alcohol and drug addiction treatment program, completion, 14-227*l*
Ignition interlock devices, 14-227b(i), 14-227b(j)
Periods of license suspension, 14-227b(i)
Possession of drugs or liquor by minors, 14-111e(a)
Pretrial alcohol education program, effect of participation in, 54-56g(b)
Proof of financial responsibility, violator to show, 14-112(a)
Reckless driving, 14-111(b)
Records, Driver License Compact, 14-111o, 14-111p
Registration suspension for failure to maintain insurance, failure to return number plates or registration, 14-12g
Fees, deposit into special transportation fund, 14-12i(a)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license—Cont'd
Suspension or revocation—Cont'd
Reinstatement, operation without, 14-215b
Reversal of suspension,
Application, 14-111(i)
Ignition interlock devices, 14-36(g), 14-111(i), 14-227a(g)
Second or subsequent offense, 14-111(b), 14-111n
Speeding, conviction for, 14-111b
Stop, failure to, when signaled by officer, 14-111(b)
Support obligations, failure to pay, 46b-215(a), 46b-220
Term of suspension reduction, application, 14-111(i)
Tampering, counterfeiting or duplication prevention, 14-36h
Taxicabs, 13b-99(a)
Regulations, 13b-99(d)
Tests,
Comprehensive knowledge tests, 14-36(d), 14-36(e), 14-36m
Driving tests, 14-36(e)
Use, improper, 14-147
Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Veterans,
Fee waived, 14-11k
Violations, penalties, 14-36a(g), 14-36(i)
Address change, notice of, 14-45(c)
Minors, 14-36i
Operation without license, 14-36k
Passengers, 14-36g
Vision problems, report of names of persons with chronic health or vision problems, 14-46
Vision screening, 14-45a(b)
Regulations, 14-12t
Standards, 14-45a(a)
Void, misrepresentation on application, 14-43
Withdrawal,
Defined, 14-111h
Effect on granting or denying license, Driver License Compact, 14-111k
Hearings, Driver License Compact, 14-111q
Operator's license medical advisory board,
Appeals, 14-46g
Definitions, 14-46a

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operator's license medical advisory board—Cont'd
Establishment, 14-46b(a)
Executive session, 14-46b(e)
Expenses, reimbursement, 14-46b(c)
Failure to comply with request of, 14-46e
Immunity from civil liability, 14-46f
Meetings, 14-46b(c)
Membership, 14-46b(a)
Recommendations, 14-46c
Advisory nature, 14-46e
Records and reports,
Compelled testimony re, 14-46d
Confidential use of, 14-46d
Referrals, handicapped persons, 14-45a(a)
Responsibilities, 14-46c
Term of office, 14-46b(b)
Optometrists, report of names of persons with chronic vision problems, 14-46
Orders, out-of-service,
Defined, 14-1(70)
Violation, 14-44k(i)
Ordinances, 14-162
Dirt bikes, public property, operation, 14-390m
Registration, 7-152e
Ornaments, obstructing view, 14-80(e)
Overweight,
Bridges, exceeding posted limit prohibited, 14-298a
Hearings, 14-267(f)
Penalties, 14-267(f)
Restrictions on highway use, 14-266, 14-267a, 14-270
Forced permit, 14-270(i)
Impounding, 14-270(i)
Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Weigh stations, official, 14-270c
Closing, 14-270d
Wreckers, exemptions, 14-290
Owners,
Death,
Certificate of title, application, 14-16(b)
Designation of beneficiary, 14-16(b)
Transfer of ownership, 14-16(b), 14-16(c)
Defined, 14-1(71)
Liability of, 14-107
Rental or leased vehicles, exception, 14-295
Lists, commissioner to furnish to town assessors, 14-163
Minors, 14-14

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Owners—Cont'd
Name of registered, fee for, 14-50a
Parking fines, procedure where unpaid, 7-152b(c) to 7-152b(g)
Permits for nonconforming vehicles, 14-270
Service of process on, not found at recorded address, 52-63
Transfer of ownership, 14-16
Violations, fines and penalties, 14-16(h)
Unlicensed, service of process on, last-known address in state, 52-63
Use without permission of, 53a-119b(a), 53a-119b(d)
Paratransit service programs, 13b-38k
Parent-child immunity, abrogated in negligence action, 52-572c
Parked vehicle,
Defined, 14-1(72)
Moving of, 14-243(a)
Parking—*See* PARKING.
Parts,
Component parts,
Vehicle identification numbers,
Regulations, adoption by commissioner, 14-99h(f)
Defined, 14-62b(a)
Sale of used motor vehicle parts,
Applicability of law, 14-62b(d)
Prohibitions, 14-62b(b)
Exceptions, 14-62b(d)
Violations, 14-62b(c), 14-62b(e)
Passenger and commercial motor vehicle, defined, 14-1(73)
Passenger endorsements—*See* Public passenger endorsements, this heading.
Passenger motor vehicles,
Defined, 14-1(74)
Registration fees, 14-49(e)
Passenger registration, defined, 14-1(75)
Passengers,
Monitoring, video monitors and display units, 14-105
Number of, minors, 14-36g
Passengers for hire, vehicles transporting,
Aisle seats, prohibited, 14-257(b)
Bus stops, 14-305(a)
Defrosting devices, 14-97
Emergency lighting or reflecting devices, 14-97a
Exits, 14-102
Fire extinguishers, 29-313(b)
Parking, 14-305(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Passengers for hire, vehicles transporting—Cont'd
Railroad crossings,
Shifting of gears while crossing prohibited, 14-250(b)
Stopping at, 14-250(a)
Reflecting devices, 14-97a
View, 14-102
Passing, 14-232
Damages, double or treble, 14-295
Motorcycles, 14-289b(b)
No-passing zones, determination of, 14-234
Opposite directions, vehicles in, to pass on right, 14-231
Overtaken vehicle, required to give way, 14-232
Pedestrians, bicycles and motor-driven cycles, audible signal, 14-286(a)
Right, passing on, when allowed, 14-233
Safe distance, 14-232
School bus, passing of, prohibited, 14-279
Defenses, 14-279b(e)
School bus violation detection monitoring system,
Evidence, 14-279b
Summons, 14-279b(a)
Pedestrians—*See* PEDESTRIANS.
Peer-to-peer car sharing, 13b-127 to 13b-127*l*
Agreements, requirements, 13b-127h, 13b-127i(a)
Bradley International Airport, 13b-127*l*
Definitions, 13b-127
Equipment, responsibility, 13b-127j
Financial responsibility, 13b-127a
Vicarious liability, 13b-127e
Insurance, 13b-127a
Coverage, 13b-127c
Notice, owners and ownership, 13b-127b
Records and recordation, 13b-127d
Agreements, 13b-127i(b)
Safety, recalls, 13b-127k
Vicarious liability, 13b-127e
Penalties,
Abandoned, 14-150(a)
Accidents, assistance to be rendered,
Physical injury, 14-224(g)
Serious physical injury or death, 14-224(f)
Amateur radio station licensees, hand held radios, use, 14-296aa
Auctions, 14-65(f)
Automobile clubs, 14-51a
Brakes, 14-80h(f), 14-80h(h)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Penalties—Cont'd
Cellular mobile telephones, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Commercial driver's license,
Application, falsifying information or certification, 14-44c(d)
Driving without license, 14-44a(c)
Employers, 14-44j(g)
False information supplying to obtain license, 14-44e(h), 14-44f
Commercially registered vehicles,
Commercial vehicle combinations, overweight, 14-267a(f)
Insurance, 14-213b
Crosswalks, violations, 14-300(f)
Dealers' and repairers' licenses, 14-51a
Drivers' schools, 14-79
Drugs, operating under influence of, 14-227a(g)
Escaping or eluding law enforcement officers, crimes, 14-223(b)
False statements, inspections, 14-163e
Handicapped persons, parking, 14-253a
High-mileage vehicles, use on sidewalk, limited access highway or turnpike, prohibited, 14-286(i)
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Highway use, 14-296
Identification numbers, violations, 14-99h(e)
Ignition interlock devices, violations, 14-215
Inspections, 14-103
False statements, 14-163e
Intoxication, operation under influence of liquor or drugs, prohibited, 14-227a(g)
Leases, 14-153a
Manufacturers or distributors, violations, 14-67c
Minors,
Racing on public highways, 14-36i
Reckless driving, 14-36i
Mobile electronic devices, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Motorcycles, headgear, failure to wear, 14-289g
Motor-driven cycles, 14-286(i)
Number plates, loan of, 14-147(a)
Objects thrown at, 14-146
Operation, license refused, suspended or revoked, 14-215
Failure to appear, 14-215a
Operator's license—*See* Operator's license, this heading.
Overweight vehicles, 14-267a(f), 14-267(f)
Permits, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Penalties—Cont'd
Overweight vehicles—Cont'd
Restrictions on highway use, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Owners, transfer of ownership, violations, 14-16(h)
Parking, handicapped persons, 14-253a
Reckless driving, 14-222
Registration, 14-15a(d)
Loan of, 14-147
Operating without, 14-12, 14-35a(d), 14-215
Transfer of ownership, 14-16(h)
School buses, 14-275c(c), 14-275c(d), 14-281
Signals to be concealed when not used in transporting children, 14-281
Stopping, other vehicles, 14-279(b)
Defenses, 14-279b(e)
School bus violation detection monitoring system,
Evidence, 14-279b
Summons, 14-279b(a)
Seat belts, violations, 14-100a(c)
Snow and ice, removal, 14-252a
Speed, 14-224(g), 14-224(h)
Stop, failure to, when signaled by officer, 14-223
Student transportation vehicles, 14-275c(c), 14-275c(d)
Telephones, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Text messaging, prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Throwing objects at, 14-146
Towing, private property, from, 14-145(e)
Trailers,
Commercial vehicle combinations, overweight violations, 14-267a(f)
Permit, operation on highway, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Width, permits, special, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Trucks, overweight vehicles, permit, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Vehicle identification numbers, mutilated or removed, 14-149(f)
Weight, overweight vehicles, 14-267a(f), 14-267(f)
Permits, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Wheel-locked vehicles, 14-145(e)
Where no other penalty provided, 14-164
Windows, tinted or reflectorized, 14-99g(f)
Wireless telecommunications, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Period inspection, 14-163e
Photo noise violation monitoring devices, 14-307j to 14-307*l*
Physical damage appraisers—*See* INSURANCE, *at* Motor vehicle physical damage appraisers.
Physicians or physician assistants, report of names of persons with chronic health problems, 14-46
Pickup trucks,
Defined, 14-1(77)
Dogs, transporting in open compartment, 14-272b
Platoons, 14-240(e)
Pneumatic tires, defined, 14-1(78)
Point system for violations, 14-137a
Pole trailers, defined, 14-1(79)
Police—*See* POLICE, *at* Motor vehicles.
Price, advertising sale by new car dealer, 14-62a
Prisoners of war, former, registration and number plates for, 14-21d(a)
Private property, towing or removing vehicle, 14-145 to 14-145c
Private road, right of way, 14-247
Processing fee statement, 14-62(c)
Property tax,
American Indians, exemption, 12-81(71)
Annual report concerning personal property tax data for towns, 12-120a(4)
Antique automobiles, assessment, date and rate, 12-71
Appeals,
Assessment, 12-71b
Municipal mill rate, 12-71e
Limit of time for, 12-112
Armed forces vehicle, 12-81(53)
Assessment,
Date and rate, 12-62a, 12-71
Not registered on assessment date, 12-71b
Uniform, 12-62a
Property lists, certificates of correction, 12-57(b)
Refunds, certificates of correction, 12-57(b)
Assessment appeals board, meetings of, 12-110
Collection of delinquent taxes, 14-33(b)
Commercial, used to transport freight for hire, exemption, 12-81(74)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Claims for, extension, 12-81k
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Property tax—Cont'd
Commercial vehicles temporarily registered subject to tax,
Credit for assessment year in which sold, totally damaged or stolen, 12-71c
Declaration of property, 12-41(b)
Depreciation,
Schedules, 12-63(b)
High mileage vehicles, municipal option to abate tax, 12-129s
Hybrid passenger cars, municipal option to abate tax, 12-129s
Income tax,
Credit for taxes paid, 12-704c
Rebate for taxes paid, 12-746
Late payment, renewal of registration, 14-33
Leased to state agencies, exemption, 12-81(66)
Leasing and rental firms, other vehicle registration, 14-33
Local scholarship fund, checkoff provision, 12-169a
Mill rate, 12-71e
Uniform citywide, municipality with more than one tax district, 12-122a
Notice to commissioner of tax payment, 14-33a
Payable in installments, when, 12-144a
Payment of taxes on, 12-144a
Property declaration, 12-41(b)
Pro rata credit for assessment year in which sold, totally damaged, stolen or registered in another state, 12-71c
Rare automobiles, assessment, date and rate, 12-71
Refunds, certificates of correction, 12-57(b)
Registration,
Another state,
Pro rata credit for assessment year when registered in other state, 12-71c
Renewal of, denied for failure to pay, 14-33
Sales and use tax exemption, payments under motor vehicle lease, 12-412(49)
Schedule of values, 12-71d
Service personnel, exemption, 12-81(53)
Situs, 12-71(f)
Special interest vehicles, assessment, date and rate, 12-71
Vanpool vehicles, exemption, 12-81(65)
Vans used by employers to transport employees to and from work, exemption, 12-81e
Veterans, specially equipped vehicles, municipal option to allow exemption for, 12-81h

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Public passenger endorsements, 14-44
Applications, 14-44(b)
Arrests, reporting, school bus drivers, 14-44(d)
Cancellation, 14-44(c)
Child abuse and neglect registry checks, 14-44(e)
Commissioner, authority, 14-44(c)
Criminal convictions, 14-44(f)
Criminal history records checks, 14-44(e)
Defined, 14-1(80)
Expiration, 14-41
Fingerprinting of applicant, 14-44(b)
Hearings, refusal, withdrawal, or revocation, 14-44(g)
Issuance, requirements, 14-44(b)
Minors, restrictions, 14-36g
Operation of motor vehicles requiring, 14-273
Physical examination, 14-44(b)
Renewal, 14-44(b), 14-44(c)
Fees, 14-50(a)
Reports, 14-44(h)
Revocation, 14-44(c)
Hearings, 14-44(g)
School bus operators, 14-276
Arrests, reporting, 14-44(d)
Summons issued to holder of endorsement, 14-281b(a)
Disposition of case, notification to employer, 14-281b(b)
Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,
Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(c)
Civil penalty, 14-276(d)
Student transportation vehicle, arrests, reporting, 14-44(d)
Suspension, 14-44(c)
Criminal convictions, 14-44(f)
Types, 14-36a(c)
Violations, 14-44(h)
Public service vehicles, number plates for, 14-27
Purchase of, financing of—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.
Pushing restricted, 14-261
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Racial profiling, searches and seizures, 54-1*l*, 54-1m
Racing,
Permit required, 14-164a
Go-cart exemption, 14-164a(a)
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Racing—Cont'd
Retraining program, following conviction of, 14-111g
Radar, use of, to support speeding conviction, 14-219c
Radar detectors, not prohibited by regulation, 14-137
Radio licenses, amateur, number plates for, 14-21
Railroad grade crossing,
Approach to, 14-235
Stopping, 14-249
Certain motor vehicles, 14-250(a)
Sign at, 14-301
Violations, commercial driver's license, disqualification, 14-44k(e)
Rare vehicles,
Defined, 14-1(3)
Inspections, 14-16a
Number plates, 14-20(a)
Display, 14-20(b)
Property tax, assessment, date and rate, 12-71
Registration, 14-20(b)
Inspection, 14-16a(b)
Used parts, sale prohibition exception, 14-62b(d)
Rebates, hydrogen and electric vehicles, 22a-202
Rebuilt vehicle following declaration of total loss, sales tax, 12-431
Recalls, notice by repairers, 14-65o
Reciprocity,
Bus taxation proration and reciprocity agreement—*See* BUS TAXATION PRORATION AND RECIPROCITY AGREEMENT.
Equipment, marking and inspection of vehicles, 14-39
Nonresident operators, 14-39
Registration, 14-34, 14-34a
Suspension or revocation,
Failure to appear, 14-140(c)
Reckless driving, 14-222
Assessment of violators, 14-295a
Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Minors, operator's license, seizure and suspension, 14-36i
Nolo contendere plea,
Court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Penalty,
Minors, operator's license, seizure and suspension, 14-36i

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Reckless driving—Cont'd
Prohibition, 14-222
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Suspension of license, 14-111(b), 14-111(i)
Minors, 14-36i
Recognizances, release on own, 14-140
Records—*See also* Driving record, this heading.
Access, requests, business address provided, disclosure of address, 14-10(e)
Definitions, 14-10(a)
Disclosure of information,
Operator's license records, 14-10(d)
Registration records, 14-10(c)
Electronic records—*See* Electronic records, this heading.
Emissions inspections, electronic data capture, 14-164c(h), 14-164*l*
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Motor vehicle department, 14-10
Operator's license—*See* Operator's license, this heading.
Personal information,
Disclosure, 14-10(c), 14-10(d), 14-10(f)
Consent, 14-10(i)
Fees, 14-10(h)
Highly restricted personal information, 14-10(j)
Reselling or redisclosure, 14-10(g), 14-10(k)
Right to one's own information, 14-10(i)
Use, 14-10(g)
Reselling or redisclosure, 14-10(g)
Misdemeanors, 14-10(k)
Use, 14-10(g)
Residential addresses, restricted public access, 14-10(e)
Rules and regulations, 14-10*(l)*
Storage premises, filing of schedule of storage charges, 14-66(e)
Vehicle registration, 14-10(b)
Destruction, 14-10(c)
Disclosure of registration information, 14-10(c)
Public inspection, 14-10(c)
Retention, 14-10(c)
Suspensions, 14-12h(a)
Wreckers, 14-66b
Recreational vehicle,
Abandoned, disposition, regulations, 14-150(k)
Campers, registration late fee exemption, 14-49(y)
Defined, 14-1(81)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Recreational vehicle—Cont'd
Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 14-289h
Go-carts, racing regulations, exemption, 14-164a(a)
Width, special permit for highway operation, 14-262
Recyclers—*See* MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS.
Reflectorized marker plates, issuance, 14-21b
Reflectors—*See* Equipment, this heading.
Refunds, highways, use fees, 12-493a
Refuse collection containers, securing of, 14-271(c)
Refuse compactors, assembled, sale as new by used car dealers, 14-168a
Refuse vehicles, weight of, 14-269a
Registration,
Additional vehicle, 14-16(e), 14-16(f)
Address change, notice of, 14-17a
Motor vehicles commissioner, powers and duties, 14-17b
All-terrain vehicles—*See* SNOWMOBILES AND ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.
Altering, 14-147(a)
Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Ambulances, 19a-181(d)
Revocation or suspension, 19a-181(e)
Amphibious vehicles, 14-25d
Antiques, 14-20(b)
Appearance, notice of change in, 14-17
Application, 14-12(a)
Electronic transmission, dealers, 14-61, 14-61a
False statements, 14-12c, 14-12(d)
Records, 14-10(b)
Armed forces, refunds, 14-23
Boat trailers, registration numbers, marine dealers, 15-145a
Buses, proration of, 14-365 Art.IV, 14-365 Art. IV
Business transfer, 14-16(d)
Campers, late renewal fee exemption, 14-49(y)
Camp trailers, defined, 14-1(10)
Cancellation,
Erroneous, 14-22f
Failure to maintain insurance, 14-12c
Restoration fee, 14-50b

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
Certificate,
Application,
False statements, 14-12(d)
Forms, 14-12(b)
Void, 14-12(d)
Collegiate number plates, 14-19a(c)
Contents, 14-12(e)
Duplicate, fee for, 14-50a
Failure to return, 14-111(f)
Issuance,
Equipment related requirement, refusal based on failure to meet, 14-12(h)
Refusal or denial, 14-12(f)
Used vehicles, inspection requirements, 14-12(g)
Organizations, regulations re issuance of special certificate of registration to members, 14-19a(c)
Photostatic copy, proof of ownership, 14-58
Combination registration, defined, 14-1(16)
Commercial registration, 14-1(20)
See also Commercially registered vehicles, this heading.
Fine, when unregistered, 14-12a
Garaged or operated in state, 14-12a
Insurance, proof of, 14-12b(a)
Motor vehicles and tractors, 14-47
Refund for vehicles unfit for use, 14-31
Commercial trailers, defined, 14-1(22)
Congressional medal of honor winners, 14-21d(b)
Construction equipment,
Not required, 14-25a
Special mobile equipment, 14-25b
Special registration, 14-24
Continuation, death of owner, 14-16(c)
Courtesy registration, proof of ownership pending, 14-12o
Credit card payment of fees, 14-11i
Dealers,
Issuance, 14-12(b)
Permanent registration applications, electronic transmission, 14-61, 14-61a
Temporary transfers, 14-61
Withdrawal, 14-58
Dealers, fees, 14-12
Death of owner, 14-16(c)
Designation of beneficiary, 14-16(b)
Transfer of ownership, 14-16(b)
Defined, 14-1(82)
Demand by officer, 14-217

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
Designation of beneficiary, 14-16(b)
Disclosure of information, 14-10(c)
Electronic registration, 14-15d to 14-15f
Rental or lease vehicles, 14-15(b)
Electronic renewal, rental or lease vehicles, 14-15(c)
Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Equipment, change in, notice of, 14-17
Evidence of compliance with insurance clause, 14-12b
Exemptions, tow dollies, 14-262c
Experimental test motor vehicles, 14-21c(a)
Expiration, 14-22
Complaints, issuance, 14-12h(b)
Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Number plate removed, 14-12h(b)
Transfer of ownership, 14-16
Failure of commissioner to maintain record, 14-22f
Failure to register, fines and forfeitures, 14-12
False statement, voiding, 14-12(d)
Family members of residents killed in armed forces, 14-20c
Federal heavy vehicle use tax, proof of payment, 14-12(f)
Fees—*See* Registration fees, this heading.
Fictitious, prohibited, 14-11a
Financial responsibility,
Failure to provide proof of policy or bond renewal, administrative fee, 14-58
Proof, 14-112(a)
Manufacturers and distributors, 14-67d
Fines,
Electronic registration, 14-15e
Unregistered, 14-12a
Fire apparatus, 14-19
Floats, registration of, not required, 14-25
Foreign states,
Property tax, assessment, 12-71b
Garaged vehicles, in state, 14-12a
Fine, when unregistered, 14-12a
General Assembly members, 2-50a
Glass, safety, use, 14-100
Handicapped persons, 14-253a(c)
Historical vehicles, 14-20(b)
Identification, factory or engine number, registration prohibited when mutilated or removed, 14-149(e)
Impounded vehicle, regaining possession, 14-12h(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
Improper use of, 14-147
Guilty pleas, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Nolo contendere plea, court instruction on possible driver's license suspension, 54-1q
Inspection,
Antiques, 14-16a(b)
Fire apparatus, historic or special interest, 14-16a(b)
Older vehicles on transfer of ownership, 14-16a(a)
Insurance card, application for registration accompanied by, 14-12b(a)
Insurance coverage,
Commercial vehicles, proof of, 14-12b(a)
Failure to meet minimum coverage, suspension or revocation, 14-213b
Proof, 14-12b
Motorcycles, 14-12(f)
Suspension, failure to maintain insurance, 14-12g
International, 14-40
Registration plan, 14-34a
Interstate, registration for livery service used interchangeably with, 14-26
Invalid coaches, 19a-181(d)
Revocation or suspension, 19a-181(e)
Issuance,
Dealers, 14-12(c)
Evidence, presentation of insurance identification card, 14-12b
Federal heavy vehicle use tax, proof of payment, 14-12(f)
Insurance, requirement, 14-12b
Requirements, 14-12(a)
Leased vehicles, 14-13(a), 14-15a, 14-15a, 14-15(a), 14-15(a), 14-16(f), 14-26
Rules and regulations, 14-48d
Term of lease, 14-48d
Livery service, 13b-83(b), 13b-106
Loan of, penalty, 14-147
Mileage reading required on application, 14-106a(b)
Minors, vehicle owned by minor, 14-14
Miscellaneous registrations and other fees, 14-49
Model year designation, modified antique vehicles, 14-16a(b)
Motor bus, 13b-83(a), 14-26
Motor carrier road tax, 12-487
Fine for violation, 12-487(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
Motorcycles,
Issuance by dealer, 14-12(c)
Proof of insurance, 14-12(f)
Motor vehicle in livery service, 13b-83(b)
Municipality, vehicles owned or leased, 14-12(k)
Notice, change of address of registrant, 14-17a
Motor vehicles commissioner, powers and duties, 14-17b
Number plates—*See* Number plates, this heading.
Numbers,
Assignment, 14-10(b)
Defined, 14-1(83)
Giving to person injured in accident, 14-224(a), 14-224(b)
Prima facie evidence of ownership, 14-107
Operating without, penalty, 14-12, 14-35a(d), 14-215
Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
Out-of-state title pending, courtesy registration, 14-12o
Outside state, 14-12
Property tax, assessment,
Pro rata credit for assessment year, 12-71c
Parade floats, not required for trailers used as, 14-25
Parking violations, renewal of registration denied for failure to pay fines, 14-33(c)
Parking without, penalty, 14-12
Passenger registration, defined, 14-1(75)
Penalties, 14-15a(d)
Speed control systems, nonpayment, refusal or suspension, 13a-266
Personal identification, providing, 14-12(d)
Photostatic copy in leased vehicle, 14-13(b)
Police officer, surrender to, 14-217
Prisoners of war, former, 14-21d(a)
Proof of ownership pending, courtesy registration, 14-12o
Property tax, renewal of registration denied for failure to pay, 14-33
Proration, buses, 14-365 Art.IV, 14-365 Art. IV
Public service vehicles, number plates, 14-27
Rare vehicles, 14-20(b)
Reciprocity, 14-34
Commercial vehicles, reciprocal agreements apportioning registration of, 14-34a

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
Reciprocity—Cont'd
Suspension or revocation, Failure to appear, 14-140(c)
Records, 14-10(b)
Destruction, 14-10(c)
Public inspection, 14-10(c)
Retention, 14-10(c)
Suspensions, 14-12h(a)
Recreational vehicles, campers, late renewal fee exemption, 14-49(y)
Refused, operation while, 14-215
Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
Regional solid waste authority, vehicle owned or leased, 14-12(k)
Regulations, 14-12k
Renewal, 14-12b(a), 14-22
Campers, late fee exemption, 14-49(y)
Denied for failure to pay property tax, 14-33
Electronic, 14-15(c)
Emissions inspection stations, at, 14-22
Extension of expiration date, emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Fees,
Clean Air Act fee, 14-49b(a)
Passport to the parks fee, 14-49b(b)
Special transportation fund, deposits, 14-49b(a)
Late fees, 14-49(y)
Campers, exemption, 14-49(y)
Mail, by, 14-22
Notice in lieu of application, compliance, 14-22
Rented vehicles, 14-15a
Repairers, 14-12, 14-58
Withdrawal, 14-58
Requirements, 14-12(a)
Insurance, 14-12b
Restoration of, 14-50b
Revocation, 14-111
Ambulances, 19a-181(e)
California district court consent decree, subject to, prohibition, 14-164c(a)
Emission inspection, failure to comply, 14-164c(n)
Failure to appear, 14-140(b)
Reciprocity, 14-140(c)
Invalid coaches, 19a-181(e)
Operation while revoked, 14-35a(b), 14-35a(d), 14-215
Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
Safety glass, use, 14-100

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
Safety inspection decal as prerequisite, 14-12(g)
Sales tax, evidence of payments, 12-430(3)
School buses,
Livery service, 14-26
Operators, 14-276(b)
Seasonal operation, 14-48c
Second vehicle, 14-16(e), 14-16(f)
Security coverage, verification of, 14-12c
Seizure, impoundment and forfeiture, 14-12h(b)
Impoundment time limit, 14-12h(c)
Regaining possession, procedure, 14-12h(c)
Semitrailers, 14-48b
Snowmobiles, 14-381
Special interest vehicles, 14-20(b)
Special mobile agricultural vehicles, 14-25b(b)
Special mobile equipment, 14-25b(a)
Special use registration, vehicle to be registered in another state, 14-12(j)
State, operated and garaged in, 14-12a
Fine, when unregistered, 14-12a
In state, 14-12a
Fine, when unregistered, 14-12a
Student transportation vehicles, 14-25c
Surety, electronic registration, 14-15e
Surrender,
Police officer, to, 14-217
Suspension or revocation, 14-111(f)
Suspension, 14-111
Ambulances, 19a-181(e)
Commercial vehicle combination, 14-261(b)
Consent agreements, 14-12g
Defective equipment, due to, 14-103
Emission inspection, failure to comply, 14-164c(n)
Failure to appear,
Reciprocity, 14-140(c)
Failure to maintain insurance, 14-12g
Notice and hearing by commissioner, 14-12g
Number plates and registration, suspension of operator's license for failure to return, 14-12g
Fees, 14-12i(a)
Hazardous substances, motor carrier identification report, failure to file, 14-163d(d)
Invalid coaches, 19a-181(e)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
Suspension—Cont'd
Operation while under, 14-35a(b), 14-35a(d), 14-215
Work zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
Owners, prohibitions, 14-35a
Records, 14-12h(a)
Restoration fee, 14-12g
Speed control systems, penalties, nonpayment, 13a-266
Taxicabs, 13b-99(a), 14-26
Regulations, 13b-99(d)
Vehicles over 10 years old, 14-29a
Temporary, 14-12(f), 14-12(g), 14-12(i)
Renewal of registration denied for failure to pay property tax or fines, 14-33(f)
Title certificate issued, notation re, 14-169(c)
Title lien release pending, courtesy registration, 14-12o
Tow dollies, exemptions, 14-262c
Tractors, 14-47, 14-48a
Trailers,
Boat trailers, marine dealers,
Exempted when, 14-65a(b)
Registration numbers, 15-145a
Heavy duty, 14-24
Parade floats, not required for, 14-25
Marine dealers, exempted when, 14-65a(b)
Renewal, late fee exemption, 14-49(y)
Tow dollies, exemptions, 14-262c
Transfer of ownership,
Courtesy registration, proof of ownership pending, 14-12o
Designation of beneficiary, 1-56r
Effect, 14-16
Suspended registration, prohibitions, 14-35a
Violations, fines and penalties, 14-16(h)
Transporter, 14-35
Unsafe for highway operation, refusal or denial to issue certificate, 14-12(f)
Use, improper, 14-147
Validity, extension during emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Van pool vehicle, 14-27a
Vehicle identification cards, 14-12q
Veterans, 14-20b
Disabled, exempt, 14-49(o)
Void, misrepresentation on application, 14-12(d)
Wireless telecommunications,
Insurance card, electronic image, 14-12b(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
Withdrawal,
Dealers or repairers, 14-58
Hearings, driver License Compact, 14-111q
Registration fees, 14-22
Additional fee, when number plates bear letters instead of numbers, 14-49(s)
All-terrain vehicles, refund following return of registration and plates, 14-49(z)
Ambulances, exempt, 14-49(o)
Animal overpopulation control program number plates, 14-21h
Armed forces, member of,
Active duty, exemption from fine or late fee, 27-102(b)
Refunded on induction, 14-23
Artesian well driller, 14-47
Buses, 14-49(d), 14-49(p)
Campers, 14-49(t)
Late renewal fee exemption, 14-49(y)
Childhood cancer awareness commemorative number plates, 14-21q
Clean Air Act fee, 14-49b(a)
Combination, refund following return of registration and plates, 14-49(z)
Commercial registration, 14-47
Combination vehicles, 14-49(e)
Pneumatic tires, not equipped with, 14-49(h)
Truck-tractor, 14-48a
Corporate dissolution, transfer, 14-16(d)
Courtesy registration, proof of ownership pending, 14-12o
Cranes, 14-24
Credit card payment, 14-11i
Dealers and repairers, 14-12(c), 14-58
Death of owner, transfer, 14-16(c)
Disabled veterans, exempt, 14-49(o)
Early American farm registration, refund following return of registration and plates, 14-49(z)
Excluded vehicles, 14-49(o)
Experimental test motor vehicles, 14-21c(b)
Farm vehicles, 14-49(q)
Financial responsibility, failure to provide proof of policy or bond renewal, 14-58
Fire department apparatus, 14-49(o)
Governmental agency motor vehicle used for official business, exempt, 14-49(o)
Greenhouse gases, reduction fee, 22a-201c
Gross weight, basis for, 14-47, 14-48a
Handicapped, refund following return of registration and plates, 14-49(z)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Registration fees—Cont'd
Hearse, 14-49(k)
Late fees, 14-49(y)
Campers, exemption, 14-49(y)
Leased vehicles, term of lease, 14-48d
Livery service motor vehicles, 14-49(c)
Manufacturers, 14-67d
Military agency motor vehicle used for official business, exempt, 14-49(o)
Miscellaneous registrations and other fees, 14-49
Motor, substituted, 14-17
Motor bus, 14-49(d), 14-49(p)
Motorcycle, 14-49(b)
Dealer, 14-49(g)
Manufacturer, 14-49(g)
Refund following return of registration and plates, 14-49(z)
Repairer, 14-49(g)
Side car attached, 14-49(b)
Passenger vehicle, 14-49(a), 14-49(e)
Passport to the parks fee, 14-49b(b)
Pickup trucks, 14-49(e)
Police officers killed in line of duty, special plates, 14-21n
Public transportation, vehicles used exclusively for, exempt, 14-49(o)
Recreational trailer, 14-49(m)
Recyclers, 14-67*l*(a)
Refund,
Armed forces, members, 14-23
Commercial registration, refund of fees for vehicles unfit for use, 14-31
Following return of registration and plates, 14-49(z)
Passenger motor vehicle, 14-49(a)
Renewal of registration,
Clean Air Act account, 14-49b(a)
Late fees, 14-49(y)
Campers, exemption, 14-49(y)
Passport to the parks fee, 14-49b(b)
Special transportation fund, deposits, 14-49b(a)
Restoration, 14-50b(b)
Semitrailer drawn by truck tractor, 14-48b
Service bus, 14-49(p)
Six months or less, 14-49a
Snowmobile, refund following return of registration and plates, 14-49(z)
Special license plates, 14-49(a)
Special transportation fund, deposits, 14-49b(a)
Special use registration, 14-49(x)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Registration fees—Cont'd
Taxicab, 14-49(c)
Temporary registration, 14-49a, 14-49(n)
Tractors, commercial, 14-47
Trailer, recreational, 14-49(m)
Transfer of registration, 14-49(i)
Transit district, vehicle owned or leased by, exempt, 14-49(o)
Transporters, 14-35(b)
Truck-tractor, commercial, 14-48a
Semitrailer drawn by, 14-48b
Truck used between industrial plants, 14-49*(l)*
United We Stand commemorative number plates, 14-21o
Van pool vehicle,
Refund following return of registration and plates, 14-49(z)
Veterans, 14-20b
Disabled, exempt, 14-49(o)
Waiver, 14-11a
Well drilling equipment, 14-47
Wildlife conservation commemorative number plates, 14-21s
Wreckers, 14-66(c)
Regulations, 14-163(c)
Emission control, 14-12t
Operator's license, health standards, persons with health problems, 14-45a(a)
Registration, leased vehicles, 14-48d
Vehicle identification number inspections, 14-12t
Vision screening, 14-12t, 14-45a(a)
Release on own recognizance following arrest, 14-140
Removal, 14-36i
Abandoned vehicles, municipalities, by, 14-150a
Disabled trucks and trailers, 14-262a
Wreckers, weight restrictions, exemption, 14-290
Parking violations, 14-307(a)
Private property, removal of vehicle, 14-145 to 14-145c
Regulations, 14-307(a)
Renewal,
Transporters,
Late, 14-35
Rental,
Contracts, 14-15b
Collision damage waiver, notice re, 14-15b(c)
Definitions, 14-15b(a)
Prohibited practices, 14-15b(d)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Rental—Cont'd
Conversion, 53a-119(10)
Copy of lease required in commercial vehicles, 14-12a
Criminal liability of lessee, 14-107
Electronic registration or transfer of registration, 14-15(b)
Electronic renewal of registration, 14-15(c)
Fees and charges, 12-692
Surcharge, 12-665 to 12-668
Collection, 12-666
Deposit of funds, 12-667
Imposition, 12-665
Rate, 12-666
Returns, filing, 12-667
Time, 12-692
Vehicle cost recovery fee, 12-692
Lessee, inspection by, 14-153
Licenses, 14-15(a)
Fees, 14-15(a)
Renewal, 14-15(a)
Surety bond, 14-52(b)
Suspension or revocation, 14-15a(b)
Municipal property taxes, failure to pay, Licenses, suspension, 14-15a(b)
Odometer, recording of mileage, 14-153
Owner's liability, 14-154a(a)
Exceptions, 14-154a(b)
Parking meters, violations, fines paid to municipalities, 14-33(c)
Records,
Inspection of, 14-153
Exemption, 14-153a
Liability of owner for damage caused by rented car, 14-154a(a)
Required, 14-15(a)
Registration, 14-15a
Other vehicles, failure to pay property taxes, 14-33
Transfers, issuance, 14-15(b)
Repossession of vehicle, lease termination, 14-15c
Reservations, breach of contract, damages for, 42-451
Sales and use taxes,
Rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Snowmobiles, 14-385
Surety bond, 14-15(a), 14-52(b)
Termination of lease, repossession of vehicle, 14-15c
Rental license—*See* Leasing, this heading.

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Repairers—*See also* Dealers' and repairers' licenses, this heading.
Abandoned vehicles, charges,
Limitations, 14-150(i)
Reports, 14-150(j)
Authorization by customer, 14-65f(a), 14-65f(e)
Bays, number, 14-63
Charges for repairs not performed, 14-65j(b)
Choice of repair shop,
Notice, insurance claim estimate or appraisal, inclusion in,
Inclusion, 14-65*l*
Completion of repairs, 14-65j(c)
Customers,
Complaints, commissioner powers and duties, 14-63(b)
Right to choose, acknowledgment, 14-65f(a)
Damage claim estimate or appraisal, right to choose repairer notice, 14-65*l*
Defined, 14-51
Diagnosis, charge for, notification to customer, 14-65g(f)
Electronic records, 14-61b
Emissions inspections, 14-164c(f)
Independent contractors, 14-164c(g)
Nonprofit organizations, agreements, 14-164*l*
Estimate required for work, 14-65f
Charge for, notification to customer, 14-65g(f)
Damage claims, right to choose repair shop notice, 14-65*l*
Information required before repair, 14-65g(e)
Waiver of estimates, 14-65g(a), 14-65g(b)
False statements, 14-65j(a)
Condition of vehicle, 14-163e
Financial status information, 14-52(c)
Invoice required for work, 14-65h
Limited, licenses and permits, 14-51b
Notice,
Damage claim estimate or appraisal, right to choose repair shop, 14-65*l*
Open recalls, 14-65o
Open recalls, notice, 14-65o
Records, electronic, 14-61b
Regulations, 14-63
Repair shop defined, 14-65e
Replaced parts, components, or equipment,
Availability to customer, 14-65h
To be returned, inspection by customer, 14-65h(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Repairers—Cont'd
Right to choose, acknowledgment, 14-65f(a)
Sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)
Shop sign to be posted, 14-65i
Sublet repair work, 14-65h(a)
Warranties to be written, 14-65h(a)
Reports, accident—*See* Accident reports, this heading.
Repossession, 36a-785(a)
Lease termination, 14-15c
Towing or removal, 14-145(a), 14-145a(a)
Resident,
Defined, 14-1(84)
Establishing residence, 14-12(a), 14-36(a)
Responsibility, evading, in accident, 14-224
Other vehicles, 14-225
Retraining program—*See* Driver education courses, this heading.
Riders on outside of vehicle, 14-257
Rifles in, restricted, 53-205
Right of way, 14-245 to 14-247a, 14-245 to 14-247b
Alley, 14-247a
Ambulance, 14-283
Bicycles, right turn in front of, 14-242(f)
Blind persons, 14-300(d)
Building, emerging from, 14-247a
Buses, 14-247b
Driveway, 14-247, 14-247a
Emergency vehicles, 14-283
Failure to yield to bicyclist, increased fine, 14-212c
Fire department vehicles, 14-283
Highway junction, 14-246a
Intersection, 14-242(e), 14-245
Livestock crossings, 14-248b
Passing, overtaken vehicle, required to give way, 14-232
Pedestrians, 14-300(b)
Bicycles, yielding to, 14-286(a)
Blind persons, 14-300(d)
Police vehicles, 14-283
Private road, 14-247
Road-lighting equipment—*See* Equipment, this heading.
Road tax, motor carrier—*See* MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX.
Road work zones,
Endangerment of workers, fines, 14-212d
Moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
Operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Road work zones—Cont'd
Safety, police training, 14-212f
Safety advisory council, 14-212e
Roller skates, operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
Rotary or roundabout,
Passing to right, 14-239(b)
Turns, 14-241(e)
Rules of the road—*See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY.
Safety—*See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY.
Schools,
Vision zero program, 13b-23d
Safety belts—*See* Seat belts, this heading.
Safety certificates,
Ambulances, 19a-181(c)
Motorcycle rescue vehicles, 19a-194
Safety glass, requirements, 14-100
Sale of,
Abandoned vehicles, 14-150
Advertising sale, 14-62a
Air bags, counterfeit or nonfunctional, 14-106d
Auction permit, required, 14-65(a)
Fines, 14-65(e)
Certificate of origin, 14-168
Certificate of title, 14-16(g), 14-62(d), 14-62(e)
Application, electronic transmission, dealers, 14-61a
Auctions, 14-62(e)
Wholesale auctions, dealer responsibilities, 14-65(g)
Sale without, 14-169
Conveyance fees, 14-62(b)
Advertisements, 14-62a
Statement, 14-62(c)
Dealers' requirements, 14-180
Advertising sale of new vehicle, 14-62a
Dirt bikes, forfeited, 14-390m(c)
Evidence of title, 14-62(e)
Financing of—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.
Invoice required, 14-62(a)
Magnuson-Moss Warranty Act, statement, 14-53a
Motorized personal property, towed vehicles, unclaimed property, 14-66c
New automobile warranties account, 42-190(d)
Surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)
Nonresident, to, sales and use tax, exemption, 12-412(60)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Sale of—Cont'd
Order required, 14-62(a)
Preparation charges, dealer's, 14-62(b)
Price, advertising of sale, 14-62a
Processing fee statement, 14-62(c)
Regulations, power to change, 14-63
Resale by dealer, 14-180
Safety inspections, 14-62(g)
Seat safety belts and fasteners, 14-100a
Terminal rental adjustment not considered to be, 14-167a
Title, certificates, 14-16(g), 14-62(d)
Application, electronic transmission, dealers, 14-61a
Auctions, 14-62(e)
Wholesale auctions, dealer responsibilities, 14-65(g)
Sale without, 14-169
Towing and storage charges for abandoned or unregistered vehicles, sale for, 14-150
Unclaimed property,
Motorized personal property, towed vehicles, 14-66c
Unregistered vehicle, 14-16(g)
Used motor vehicle, certificate of title, 14-62(d)
Warranty of title, 14-62(e)
Wreckers,
Motorized personal property, unclaimed property, 14-66c
Sale of assembled wreckers as new by used car dealer, 14-168a
Sales and use taxes,
Car wash services, 12-407(a)(37)
Casual sales, tax on, 12-431
Child car seats, exemption, 12-412(108)
Clean alternative fuel or electricity, powered by, exemption, 12-412(67) to 12-412(69)
Commercial trucks, tractors and semitrailers, exemption, 12-412(70)
Commuter vehicles, high-occupancy, fuel for use in, exemption, 12-412(37)
Dealer, replacement of registered vehicle, 12-430(6)
Driving service performed out of state, exemption, 12-412(36)
Equipment for physically disabled, 12-431
Exemption, 12-412(80)
Fuel exemption, 12-412(15)
High mileage vehicles, exemption, 12-412(110)
Hybrid passenger cars, exemption, 12-412(115)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Sales and use taxes—Cont'd
Leasing,
Exemption, 12-412(49)
Rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Marketplace facilitators and sellers, 12-408e
Military personnel, sales to, 12-408(6)
Rate, 12-408(1)
Parking facilities, 12-407(a)(37)
Property tax payments under motor vehicle leases, exemption, 12-412(49)
Rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Registration, evidence of payment of tax, 12-430(3)
Rental, rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
School bus seat belt sales tax offset program, 14-275d
Special transportation fund,
Deposit of funds, 13b-61b
Trade-in, tax on difference between sales price and trade-in amount, 12-430(4)
Vehicles costing over $50,000, rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Salespersons, overtime pay law inapplicable to, 31-76i(10), 31-76i(j)
Salvaged,
Disclosure of vehicle as, 42-225(b)
Sale, 14-65(b)
Salvage vehicles, inspections, 14-103a
Save Our Lakes commemorative number plates, 14-21z
School activity vehicles,
Defined, 14-1(1)
School buses,
Abatement of property tax, 12-81y
Accident reports, 14-108a, 14-281c
Air pollution control, school bus emissions reduction program, 22a-21j
Account, 22a-21k
Alternative fuel powered vehicles, 22a-201d
Approaching, vehicles to stop, 14-279
Defenses, 14-279b(e)
Evidence file,
School bus violation detection monitoring system,
Evidence, 14-279b
Summons, 14-279b(a)
Bond, 14-29
Bus number, display, 14-275(b)
Carrying school children, sign, 14-280(b)
Color of, 14-275(b)
Repainting of vehicle formerly used as school bus, 14-282(a)
Commercial driver's license—*See* Commercial driver's license, this heading.

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
School buses—Cont'd
Construction and equipment requirements, 14-275a, 14-275(c)
Converted, required to be repainted, 14-282
Crossing control arms, 14-275(c)
Definitions, 14-1(85), 14-275(a)
Life-threatening allergic reactions, training, 14-276b
Drivers, emergency care, no liability for ordinary negligence, 52-557b
Drunken or drugged driving, 14-227n
Emissions control devices,
Alternative fuel usage, 14-164o(a)
Closed crankcase filtration system, 14-164o(a)
Definitions, 14-164n
Emission standards compliance requirements, 14-164o(a)
Exceptions, 14-164o(b)
Natural gas powered, 14-164o(a)
Procurement contracts, 14-164o(c)
Regulations, 14-164o(a)
Endorsements required, 14-44(a)
Engine idling, prohibited, 14-277
Equipment, 14-275
Required, 14-275a, 14-275(c)
Use of standard school bus required, 14-275a
Financial responsibility, 14-29
Fire extinguishers, 29-313(b)
Flashing lights, 14-96p(b)
Fuel tax, refund of, 12-459
Grants, zero emission vehicles, 22a-201d
Head lamps, display of, 14-281a(b)
Highways,
Divided limited access, restricted use of left lane, 14-230a
Hours of operation, 14-278
Injury on, civil action for, 52-557
Inspection, 14-275(a), 14-282(a)
Penalties, 14-275c(d)
Insurance, 14-29
Letters to be concealed, 14-280
Limited access highway,
Commercially registered vehicles, restricted use of left lane, 14-230a
Live digital video school bus violation detection monitoring system, 14-279a
Evidence, 14-279b
Livery service, registration, 14-26
Maintenance and repair,
Penalties, 14-275c(d)
False statements or reports, 14-110

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
School buses—Cont'd
Mirror systems, 14-275(c)
Mobility impaired students, transportation of, 14-275b
Monitoring system, 14-279a
Evidence, 14-279b
Motor carrier road tax, exemption, 12-493
Municipal school bus violation enforcement system, 14-279c
Number plates, 14-27(f)
Operation,
Hours of, 14-278
Left-hand lane, restricted use of, on divided limited access highways, 14-230a
Operators, 14-276
Age 70 or older, physical examination requirements, 14-275c(b), 14-276(a)
Allergic reactions, training, 14-276b
Arrests, reporting, 14-44(d)
Cellular mobile telephones, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Criminal history record checks, 14-44(e)
Drunken or drugged driving, 14-227n
Duties on stopping bus, 14-277
Hours of, 14-278
License endorsements, 14-36a(b)
Life-threatening allergic reactions, training, 14-276b
Medical care and treatment, life-threatening allergic reactions, training, 14-276b
Mobile electronic devices, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Passenger and school endorsements, 14-276
Permits, 14-44, 14-44(a)
Qualifications, 14-276a
Regulations, 14-276a
School bus endorsements, 14-276
Standard of care, 52-557c
Suspended or revoked endorsement, furnishing list of, 14-276(c)
Suspended or revoked endorsement, list of furnished upon request of, 14-276(d)
Telephones, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Text messaging, prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Traffic control authority, limited, 14-278
Training, 14-276a
Life-threatening allergic reactions, 14-276b
Urinalysis drug test,
Positive test results, termination based on, 14-276a(d)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
School buses—Cont'd
Operators—Cont'd
Urinalysis drug test—Cont'd
Random, 14-276a(d)
Wireless telecommunications, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,
Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(c)
Civil penalty, 14-276(d)
Owners, standard of care, 52-557c
Penalties, 14-275c(c), 14-275c(d), 14-281
Drugged or drugged operation, 14-227n(c)
Purchasing, school bus seat belt sales tax offset program, 14-275d
Railroad crossing,
Shifting of gears while crossing prohibited, 14-250(b)
Stopping at, 14-250(a)
Registration,
Certificate, carrying of, 14-13(a)
Fee, 14-49(e)
Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)
Requirements, 14-275(a)
Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
Regulations, commissioner to make, 14-275c
Sales tax offset program, purchasing vehicles equipped with seat belts, 14-275d
School bus emissions reduction account, 22a-21k
School bus emissions reduction program, 22a-21j
Seat belts,
School bus seat belt account, fees, deposits, 14-50b(a), 14-50b(b)
School bus seat belt sales tax offset program, 14-275d
Seats, placement of, 14-278
Restrictions, 14-273(a)
Signals to be concealed when not used in transporting children, 14-280
Penalties, 14-281
Signs, display, 14-280
Portable signs, 14-280(b)
Regulations, 14-280(b)
Speed of, 14-281a(a)
Standard, use of, required, 14-275a
Standard of care, owners and operators, 52-557c
Stopping,
Operator's duties, 14-277
Other vehicles,
Duty to stop, 14-279(a)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
School buses—Cont'd
Stopping—Cont'd
Other vehicles—Cont'd
Penalties, 14-279(b)
Defenses, 14-279b(e)
School bus violation detection monitoring system, Evidence, 14-279b
Summons, 14-279b(a)
Written warning or summons, 14-279(c)
Railroad crossing, 14-250
Signals, 14-101, 14-275(c)
Taxation, gasoline and special fuel taxes, 12-458
Telephone number of school bus company, display, 14-275(b)
Use,
Certain motor vehicles prohibited, 14-275a
False statements or reports, 14-110
Video school bus violation detection monitoring system, 14-279a
Evidence, 14-279b
Volunteer school bus monitors,
Protection against liability, 10-235
Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e), 14-275b
Width of, exception to law regulating, 14-262
Zero emission school buses,
Property tax, exemptions, 12-81(81)
Zero emission vehicles, 22a-201d
Grants, 22a-201d(d)
Schools,
Safety,
Vision zero program, 13b-23d
Searches and seizures,
Motor vehicle violations, 54-33o
Profiling on basis of race, color, ethnicity, age, gender or sexual orientation, 54-1m
Racial profiling, 54-1*l*
Seat belts, 14-100a
Administration, 14-100a(e)
Children,
Requirement, 14-100a(c), 14-100a(d)
Wearing in open-bed and pick-up trucks, 14-272a
Child restraint system, 14-100a(c), 14-100a(d)
Exemptions, taxicabs, 13b-99(c)
Construction, 14-100a(b)
Contributory negligence, failure to wear not considered, 14-100a(c)
Disabled and handicapped persons, exceptions, 14-100a(c)
Fines, 14-100a(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Seat belts—Cont'd
Front and rear seats, 14-100a(a), 14-100a(c)
Handicapped persons, exceptions, 14-100a(c)
Physical disability preventing use, 14-100a(c)
Physician's written statement, physical disability preventing use, 14-100a(c)
Promotion,
Vulnerable communities, 13b-23e
Required use, 14-100a(c)
Children, 14-100a(c), 14-100a(d)
School bus seat belt account, fees, deposits, 14-50b(a), 14-50b(b)
School bus seat belt sales tax offset program, 14-275d
Vehicle search, failure to wear seat belt not probable cause for, 54-33m
Violations, penalties, 14-100a(c)
Vulnerable communities,
Promotion, 13b-23e
Seats,
Aisle seats on motor vehicle used for transportation of passengers for hire, 14-257(b)
Crowding operator prohibited, 14-257
School buses, placement of, 14-278
Restrictions, 14-273(a)
Second or subsequent violation, defined, 14-1(86)
Sectional houses, towing, permits, standards, 14-262d
Security interest in—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT*, at* Security interests.
Self-insurance, 14-129
Self-service storage facilities—*See* SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES.
Semitrailers, defined, 14-1(87)
Serious traffic violation, defined, 14-1(88)
Service buses,
Defined, 14-1(89)
Endorsements, required, 14-44(a)
Inspection, 14-103
Public passenger transportation permit, 14-44
Railroad crossings,
Shifting of gears while crossing prohibited, 14-250(b)
Stopping at, 14-250(a)
Registration, 14-26, 14-49(p)
Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)
Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e), 14-103
Service car,
Defined, 14-1(90)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Service car—Cont'd
Solicitation of business by, 13a-117b
Share the road commemorative number plates, 14-21w
Sidewalks, operation of vehicles,
Electric personal assistive mobility devices, exception, 14-250a
High-mileage vehicles, prohibited, 14-286(h)
Prohibited, 14-250a
Signal lights, 14-96r
Signals,
Equipped with, 14-96e(b)
Hand, described, 14-244
Starting vehicle, 14-243(a)
Stop, 14-242(c)
Turn signals, 14-96e, 14-96r, 14-242
Sirens, use, 14-80(f), 14-283(d)
Situs, property tax, 12-71(f)
Skateboards, operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
Slow moving vehicle, flashing lights, 14-96p(b)
Snow and ice, removal, 14-252a
Snowmobiles—*See* SNOWMOBILES AND ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.
Snow plows, width, 14-262(a)
Snow-removal equipment, lights, standards and specifications, 14-96aa
Spanish,
Examination in, 14-36(a)
Instruction manual in, 14-38a
Special interest vehicles,
Defined, 14-1(3)
Fire apparatus, inspection on transfer of ownership, 14-16a
Inspections, 14-16a
Number plates, 14-20(a)
Display, 14-20(b)
Property tax assessment, date and rate, 12-71
Registration, 14-20(b)
Inspection, 14-16a(b)
Special mobile agricultural vehicles, registration, 14-25b
Special mobile equipment, registration, 14-25b
Special permit to operate for education or employment purposes, 14-37a
Special transportation fund, funds transfer, 14-164m
Speed,
Commercially registered vehicles, use of flashing lights, 14-220(b)
Costs imposed for persons convicted of speeding violations, 54-143a

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Speed—Cont'd
Fast, traveling unreasonably, 14-218a
School zones, increased fine, 14-212b
High-speed chases, policy for, 14-283a(b)
Pursuit, defined, 14-283a(a)
Increasing speed to escape or elude law enforcement officers, crimes, 14-223(b)
Limits, 14-218a
Absolute, 14-219
Limits, absolute, 14-219
Assessment of violators, 14-295a
School zones, increased fine, 14-212b
Low speed vehicles carrying passengers for hire, 14-221
Minimum, 14-220
Monitoring devices, use of, to support conviction, 14-219c
Motor-driven cycles, 14-286(a)
Municipal liability, limitation of, as result of establishing speed limit, 14-219b
Municipal regulation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Pursuit, defined, 14-283a(a)
Policy for high-speed chases, 14-283a(b)
Reports, 14-283a(f)
Racing, 14-224(c)
Fines and penalties, 14-224(h)
Penalty, 14-224(g)
Permit required, 14-164a
Radar, use of, to support conviction, 14-219c
Reckless driving, 14-222
Slow speed, operation at, 14-220
Suspension of license following conviction, 14-111b
Variable limits, 14-218a
Violations, 51-164o(b), 51-164o(c)
Fines, schedule of, 51-164m(b)
Nonresidents, 51-164o(b)
Procedure upon summons for speeding violation, 51-164n
Spotlights, 14-96o(a)
Defined, 14-1(93)
Starting, regulation of, 14-243(a)
State,
Defined, 14-1(94)
State agencies,
Alternative fuel vehicles, 4a-67d
Purchase, waiver of competitive bidding, 4a-57(d)
Carbon dioxide emissions requirements, 4a-67d
Certificate of title, fee exemption, 14-192(c)
Gasoline mileage ratings, 4a-67d

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
State agencies—Cont'd
Leased to,
Certificate of title, fee exemption, 14-192(c)
Property tax exemption, 12-81(66)
State interagency motor pool, 4a-5
State traffic commission—*See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY*, at* State traffic commission.
Stickers on, obstructions by, 14-80(e)
Stolen, reports, 14-151a, 14-197
Stop,
Accident, evading responsibility, 14-224
Brake, leaving motor vehicle without setting, 14-228
Defined, 14-1(95)
Failure to, when signaled by officer, penalty, 14-111(b), 14-223
Grade crossings, 14-249
Lights—*See* Equipment, this heading.
Line, obedience to, 14-301(c)
Railroad crossing, at, 14-249, 14-250(a), 14-301(e)
School bus, 14-279
Defenses, 14-279b(e)
School bus violation detection monitoring system,
Evidence, 14-279b
Summons, 14-279b(a)
School business and commerce,
Emergency vehicles, 14-283(b)
Signal for, 14-242(c)
Signs, 14-251, 14-301(c)
Stop lights—*See* Equipment, this heading.
Storage,
Abandoned vehicles,
Charges,
Limitations, 14-150(i)
Reports, 14-150(j)
Motorized personal property, towed, 14-66c
Rates schedule, 14-66(a)
Self-service storage facilities—*See* SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES.
Towing, 14-145b(a)
Abandoned or unclaimed property, transfer of title, 14-145(c)
Wheel-locked vehicles,
Abandoned or unclaimed property, transfer of title, 14-145(c)
Storage of firearm, 29-38g
Student, defined, 14-1(96)
Student drivers—*See* Driver education courses, and Drivers' schools, this heading.

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Student transportation vehicles,
Accidents, serious, report of, 14-281c
Bus number, display, 14-275(b)
Child restraint systems, 14-100a(d)
Drugged or drugged operation, 14-227n
Head lamps, display of, 14-281a(b)
Inspection, 14-282a
Penalties, 14-275c(d)
Maintenance and repair, penalties, 14-275c(d)
Number plates, 14-25c
Operators,
Age 70 or older, physical examination requirements, 14-275c(b)
Arrests, reporting, 14-44(d)
Child abuse and neglect registry, denial of license, 14-44(e)
Criminal history record checks, 14-44(e)
Drugged or drugged operation, 14-227n
Regulations re, 14-276a
Operator's license, 14-36a
Endorsements, 14-276
Required, 14-44(a)
Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,
Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(c)
Penalties, 14-275c(c), 14-275c(d)
Drugged or drugged operation, 14-227n(c)
Receipt or discharge of school children, duties of operators, 14-281d
Registration, 14-25c
Regulations, 14-275c
Seat belts, 14-100a(d)
Signs, display, 14-280
Summons issued to holder of license endorsement, 14-281b(a)
Disposition of case, notification of, 14-281b(b)
Telephone number of school bus company, display, 14-275(b)
Sunday racing, 14-164a
Superior court,
Local authority, 14-57
Motor vehicle commission, 14-57, 14-114(b)
Report of convictions and other dispositions to commissioner,
Driver License Compact, 14-111m
Support for nursing profession commemorative number plates, 14-21v
Support our troops! commemorative number plates, 14-21u
Suspension, operator's license—*See* Operator's license, this heading.

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Tandem trailer trucks, definitions, 14-260n
Tank trucks, assembled, sale as new by used car dealers, 14-168a
Tank vehicle, defined, 14-1(98)
Taxes—*See also* MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX; MOTOR FUELS TAX.
Mobile emissions reduction credits, 22a-174
Sales, 12-430(3), 12-431
Trade-in, 12-430(4)
Taxicabs—*See* TAXICABS.
Telephones, use,
Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Television screens, 14-105
Temporary license, 14-36d(c)
Text messaging,
Prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Theft of—*See also* CRIMINAL LAW, *at* Larceny, robbery, etc.; UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.
Abandonment of vehicle, notice to owner, 14-150(c)
Report,
Condition precedent to settling insurance claim, 14-151a(b)
Local police department or office of state police, to, 14-151a
Motor vehicles commissioner and national automobile theft bureau, to, 14-152
Restitution to owner, 14-149a
Uniform procedure for reporting, regulations re, 14-151a
Uninsured motorist coverage, 38a-336(a)
Throwing objects at, prohibited, 14-146
Tires—*See* Equipment, this heading.
Title certificate—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.
Title document provided to municipality, fee for copy, 14-50a
Totaled vehicles,
Certificate of title,
Attachments, 14-16c(a)
Salvage or salvage parts only, markings, 14-16c(a)
Exemption for vehicles declared total loss in settlement of theft claim, 14-16c(e)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Totaled vehicles—Cont'd
Certificate of title—Cont'd
Transfer, 14-16c(b)
Warnings, 14-16c(c)
Inspection, 14-16c(d)
Insurance companies, powers and duties, 14-16c(a), 14-16c(b)
Major component parts, defined, 14-16c(a)
Operation, 14-16c(d)
Regulations, 14-16c(g)
Sales, 14-65(b)
"Salvage parts only" vehicle, prohibited, 14-16c(f)
Tow dollies, registration, exemptions, 14-262c
Towing, 14-261
Abandoned vehicles,
Charges,
Limitations, 14-150(i)
Reports, 14-150(j)
Transfer of title, 14-145(c)
Disabled trucks and trailers, 14-262a
Wreckers, weight restrictions, exemption, 14-290
Emergency removal, damage, liability, 14-66(g)
House trailers, permits, 14-262d
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Minors, penalties, 14-36i
Mobile homes, permits, 14-262b
Standards, 14-262d
Modular homes, permits, standards, 14-262d
Motorized personal property, 14-66c
Nonconsensual,
Defined, 14-66(h)
Rates schedule, 14-66(a)
Penalties,
Minors, 14-36i
Private property, from, 14-145(e)
Private property, from, 14-145 to 14-145c
Disposition, 14-145b, 14-145b, 14-145(b), 14-145(b)
Express instructions required, 14-145a(a)
Handicapped parking space, towing vehicle without placard, 14-145(a)
Inspection before accepting return, 14-145b(c)
Liability for improper towing or removal, 14-145c
Lien holders, notice, 14-145(b)
Notice, 14-145(b)
Owners, notice, 14-145(b)
Penalties, 14-145(e)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Towing—Cont'd
Private property, from—Cont'd
Police, notice, 14-145(b)
Rebate by towing firm prohibited, 14-145a(b)
Receipt, 14-145b(c)
Release of vehicle, 14-145b(b)
Repossession, 14-145(a)
Signs, 14-145(a)
Stolen vehicle databases, checks, 14-145(b)
Storage, 14-145(b), 14-145b(a)
Regulations, 14-66a
Sectional houses, permits, standards, 14-262d
Special number plates, towed salvage vehicles, 14-66(d)
Storage, motorized personal property, 14-66c
Trailers—*See* Trailers, this heading.
Travel lane, blocking, limited access highways, 14-66(g)
Unclaimed property, motorized personal property, sale, 14-66c
Warning signs, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Wreckers, 14-66
Tractors,
Brakes, 14-80(a)
Clearance lights, 14-96f
Crane, registration fee, 14-49(m)
Defined, 14-1(2), 14-1(99)
Registration, 14-12(a)
Fees, 14-47
Tractor-trailer unit,
Defined, 14-1(1090)
Emergency lighting, 14-97a
Gross weight of, 14-24
Overweight, disabled, removal of, exceptions, 14-262a
Registration, 14-12(a)
Fees, 14-47
Restrictions, 14-262(a)
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(70)
Trade-in transactions, sales tax, 12-430(4)
Traffic control—*See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY.
Traffic incident management zones, moving violations, increased fines, 14-212a
Trailers—*See also* MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS.
Automobile trailer, length, 14-262
Boat trailers, registration, marine dealers,
Exempted when, 14-65a(b)
Registration numbers, 15-145a

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Trailers—Cont'd
Brakes, 14-81
Bridge, load capacity, 13a-121
Camp trailers,
Defined, 14-1(9)
Registration,
Defined, 14-1(10)
Fees, 14-49(m)
Renewal, late fee exemption, 14-49(y)
Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)
Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
Clearance lights, 14-96f
Commercial trailers,
Defined, 14-1(21)
Registration,
Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)
Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
Commercial vehicle combinations,
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Overweight violations,
Hearings, 14-267(f)
Penalties, 14-267a(f)
Regulation of, 14-261a
Width restrictions, highways, 14-262(b)
Construction equipment, transportation of, special registration, 14-24
Construction work, weight of trailers engaged in, 14-269
Dealers in certain trailers,
Exemption from license requirements, 14-65a(a)
Registration, temporary and permanent, 14-65a(b)
Defined, 14-1(101)
Disabled, removal of, 14-262a
Fenders, 14-104(b)
Heavy duty, special registration for, 14-24
House trailers,
Not to be occupied when on highway, 14-296a
Towing, permits, standards, 14-262d
Transporter number plates, 14-35(d)
Indivisible load,
Permits, special, 14-262(b)
Industrial plant, permit to operate between parts of, 13a-117
Length, 14-262
Disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, 14-262a
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Trailers—Cont'd
Lights, 14-96f
Municipalities, regulations and licensing, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Number plates, registration fee, 14-49(m)
Overweight, disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, exceptions, 14-262a
Parade floats, used as, 14-25
Permit, operation on highway, 13a-117, 14-270
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Standards, 14-262d
Pole trailer, defined, 14-1(79)
Registration,
Boat trailers,
Marine dealers, exempted when, 14-65a(b)
Registration numbers,
Marine dealers, 15-145a
Fee, 14-47
Restrictions, 14-262(a)
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(70)
Semitrailers,
Defined, 14-1(87)
Registration fee, 14-48b, 14-49(m)
Regulations, 14-261a(b)
Weight restrictions, 14-267a
Wreckers, weight restrictions,
Exemptions, 14-290
Tow dollies, registration, exemptions, 14-262c
Towing, 14-261
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Towing brakes, 14-81
Utility, defined, 14-1(106)
Vessels,
Sales and use taxes,
Rate of tax, 12-408(1)
Weigh stations, official, 14-270c
Closing, 14-270d
Weight restrictions, 14-267a
Bridge, load capacity, 13a-121
Construction vehicles, 14-269
Wreckers, exemptions, 14-290
Wheel protection, 14-104(b)
Width, 14-262(a)
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Permits, special, 14-270
Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Transit mixers, assembled, sale as new by used car dealers, 14-168a
Transportation,
Allocation of risk of loss, 42-133t
Registration, 14-35
Transportation department, colored and flashing lights, 14-96q(j)
Transportation network companies—*See* TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANIES.
Trover, first degree, 53a-126a
Trucks,
Clearance lights, 14-96f
Commercial driver's license—*See* Commercial driver's license, this heading.
Construction work, weight of vehicles engaged in, 14-269
Defined, 14-1(102)
Disabled, removal of, 14-262a
Fenders, 14-104(b)
Height,
Excessive, permits for vehicles of, 14-264
Restrictions, Merritt Parkway, notice, 13a-26a
Industrial plants, permit to operate truck between parts of, 13a-117
Length, 14-262
Disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, 14-262a
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Lights, 14-96f
Emergency, 14-97a
Slow speed, when, 14-220
Loads, securing of, 14-271
Minors riding in open-bed and pick-up trucks, restrictions, 14-272a
Overweight vehicles,
Auxiliary power equipment, exemptions, 14-267c
Construction work, 14-270
Disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, 14-262a
Idle reduction technology unit, exemptions, 14-267c
Permit, 14-270
Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Permit to operate between parts of industrial plant, 13a-117
Platform, light requirements not applicable, 14-12
Registration,
Issuance by dealer upon sale, 14-12(c)
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Trucks—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
Temporary transfer by dealer, 14-61
Regulations, 14-163(c)
Rental—*See* Rental, this heading.
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(70)
Through traffic, prohibition, 14-298
Weigh stations, official, 14-270c
Closing, 14-270d
Weight restrictions, 14-267a
Enforcement program, 14-270b
Wheel protection, 14-104(b)
Width, 14-262
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Truck tractors, defined, 14-1(99)
Turnpikes, high-mileage vehicles, driving on, prohibited, 14-286(h)
Turns, 14-241
Bicycles, right turn in front of, 14-242(f)
Left turns, 14-242(e)
Restricted, 14-242
Right turn on red, 14-299(b)
U-turns, 14-242(d)
Turn signal lights, 14-96e, 14-96r, 14-101, 14-242(a), 14-242(b), 14-244
Ultimate consumer, defined, 14-1(103)
Unclaimed property, motorized personal property, towed vehicles, sale of, 14-66c
Underinsured motorist coverage, 38a-336
Unfit for use, motor vehicles with commercial registration, refund of registration fees, 14-31
Uniform Motor Vehicle Certificate of Title and Antitheft Act—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.
Uninsured motorist coverage, 38a-336
Theft, 38a-336(a)
United States, defined, 14-1(104)
United We Stand commemorative account, 14-21p
United We Stand commemorative number plates, 14-21o
Unlicensed manufacturers, vehicles made by, inspections, 14-103a
Unregistered motor vehicle, defined, 14-12(a)
Upgrade,
Life side driving, 14-235
Parking on, prohibited, 14-251
Turns on, 14-242(d)
Used,
As is sales, 42-224
Unsafe, notice, 14-62(g)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Used—Cont'd
Deceptive statements by dealers, 42-225(a)
Penalties, 42-226(a)
Defined, 14-1(105)
Disclosure of vehicle as constructive total loss, 42-225(b)
Financing, 14-62(h)
Inspection of vehicle,
Independent, 42-226
Safety inspections, 14-62(g)
Payment, 14-62(h)
Possession or delivery, payment, 14-62(h)
Repairs,
Promise of, 42-225(c)
Safety, 14-62(g)
Warranties—*See* Warranties, this heading, *at* Used motor vehicles.
Use fees, 12-493a
Utility trailers, defined, 14-1(106)
Utility work zones, moving violations, increased fine, 14-212a
U-turns prohibited, 14-242(d)
Validity,
Armed forces member, return from active duty, 14-41b
Extension during emergencies and disasters, 14-5c
Vandal vehicles,
Insurance requirements, minimum, 14-27a
Number plates, 14-27a
Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)
Vanpool vehicles,
Defined, 14-1(107)
Minors, operation, restrictions, 14-36g
Property tax exemption, 12-81(65)
Transportation commissioner,
Traffic management plans,
Loans for acquisition of vehicles, 13b-38c
Transporting employees to and from work, property tax exemption, 12-81e
Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)
Van-type vehicles, partition in, 14-106c
Vascar device, use of, to support speeding conviction, 14-219c
Vehicle, defined, 14-1(108)
Vehicle identification numbers,
Checking, 14-172
Defined, 14-1(109)
Etching on windshield and windows,
Option offered by new car dealers, 14-99h(a)
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Vehicle identification numbers—Cont'd
Etching on windshield and windows—Cont'd
Schedule of rates, 14-99h(c)
Inspection, 14-12r
Fees, 14-12r, 14-12s
Regulations, 14-12t
Mutilated or removed, 14-149
Penalties, 14-149(f)
Possession or sale prohibited, 14-149(a)
Registration without identification number prohibited, 14-149(e)
Special identification number, 14-149(e)
Taking custody of, 14-149(b), 14-149(d)
Vehicle reported as stolen, 14-149(d)
Regulations, adoption by commissioner, 14-99h(f)
Vehicle component marking charges to be specified at time of sale, 14-99h(b)
Verification, 14-99h(d)
Violations, penalties, 14-99h(e)
Venue of actions re, 51-348(b)
Veterans,
Disabled—*See* Handicapped persons, this heading.
Number plates, 14-20b
Commercially registered vehicles, 14-20b
Family members of residents killed in armed forces, 14-20c
Operator's license,
Definitions, 14-36h(f)
Status, 14-36h(e)
Registration, 14-20b
Registration number plates, 14-20d
Renewal without personal appearance for members of armed forces, 14-36d(b)
Reservists, 14-20b(b)
Operator's license, status, 14-36h(e)
Video monitors and display units, 14-105
VIN—*See* Vehicle identification numbers, this heading.
Violations, 53a-24, 53a-27
Amateur radio station licensees, hand held radios, use, 14-296aa
Bicycles, failure to yield to, increased fine, 14-212c
Citations,
Defined, 14-111h
Failure to comply,
Defined, Driver License Compact, 14-111h
Notice, Driver License Compact, 14-111m
Commercially registered vehicles, insurance, 14-213b

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Violations—Cont'd
Convictions, record, Driver License Compact, 14-111*l*
Costs imposed for certain violations, 54-143a
Deemed as criminal, Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 54-133a
Driver improvement course—*See* Driver improvement course, this heading.
Fire station work zones, moving violations, increased fines, 14-212a
Forfeited bonds, 54-143b
Hazardous substances, carrying, fines and forfeitures, 14-163c(e), 14-163e
Highway construction zones,
Endangerment of workers, fines, 14-212d
Moving violations, increased fines, 14-212a
Infractions—*See* Infractions, this heading.
Insurance, commercially registered vehicles, 14-213b
Mobile electronic devices, use, 14-296aa
While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Motor-driven cycles, prosecution, time limitations, 14-286(g)
Moving violations,
Retraining program, 14-111g
School zones, increased fine, 14-212b
Work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
Notification of court proceedings to families of victims, 51-286d
Point system for, 14-137a
Reciprocity, 14-111j
Record of convictions, Driver License Compact, 14-111*l*
Registration, operating without, penalty, 14-35a(d), 14-215
Release of person on own recognizance, Driver License Compact, 14-111m
Retraining program required,
Moving violations convictions, 14-111g
Sale of used motor vehicle parts, 14-62b(c), 14-62b(e)
School zones, speed limit violations, increased fine, 14-212b
Telephones, use, 14-296aa
While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Violations—Cont'd
Text messaging, 14-296aa
While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Traffic incident management zones, moving violations, increased fines, 14-212a
Utility work zones, moving violations, increased fines, 14-212a
Venue, 51-348(e)
Wireless telecommunications, use, 14-296aa
While operating a commercial motor vehicle,
Serious traffic violation, defined as, 14-1(88)
Volunteer fire companies—*See* VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANIES.
Voting, not to be used for proof of identification, 14-36m(e)
Vouchers, hydrogen and electric vehicles, 22a-202
Vouchers, zero emission vehicles, 22a-201e
Vulnerable users, operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
Warranties, 42-133s
Adjustment programs,
Definitions, 42-227(a)
Information re adjustment program, establishment of procedure for providing information to consumer, 42-227(b)
Notice of condition in motor vehicle covered by adjustment program, 42-227(c)
Original purchaser, notice to, form, 42-227(d)
Reimbursement of consumer,
Claims for reimbursement, time requirements, 42-227(g)
Procedures for, establishment of, 42-227(f)
Service bulletin, copy provided to consumer, 42-227(b)
Terms and conditions of program, disclosure of, 42-227(e)
Unfair or deceptive trade practice, violations deemed to be, 42-227(h)
Violations, 42-227(h)
Attorney's fees, award in breach of warranty actions, 42-180
Breach, penalties for violations, 42-226(a)
Costs, award of, breach of warranty actions, 42-180

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Warranties—Cont'd
Filing fees or statement, waiver prohibited, 42-185
Leased vehicles, 42-179
Lessee, action by, notification of lessor, 42-186
Magnuson-Moss Warrant Act, new vehicle sales, statement, 14-53a
Manufacturers or distributors, obligations re, 14-67b, 42-133s(i)
New automobile warranties account, 42-190(d)
Surcharges, 42-190(a) to 42-190(c)
New motor vehicles,
Arbitration,
Appeal, 42-181(f)
Complaint, filing of, 42-181(b)
Posting of availability, 42-181(e)
Processing of consumer complaints, establishment of procedures by Attorney General, 42-181(f)
Records, maintenance of, 42-181(d), 42-181(f)
Regulations, adoption of, 42-181(g)
Arbitration panels,
Administrative Procedure Act, not agency under, 4-166(1)
Violations by manufacturer, 42-183
Deemed unfair trade practices, 42-184
Arbitrators,
Appointment, 42-181(a)
Attorney's fees and costs, 42-181(c)
Decision of, final and binding, 42-181(c)
Investigation of dispute by consumer protection department, 42-181(c)
Order confirming, vacating, modifying or correcting award, application for, 42-181(c)
Remedies, 42-181(c)
Copies of paperwork or invoices, 42-179a
Definitions, 42-179(a)
Express and implied warranties, 42-179(h)
Failure to comply with warranty or correct defect, refund, 42-179(d)
Presumptions re, 42-179(e)
Fines and penalties,
Manufacturers, 42-181
Informal dispute settlement,
Certification of settlement procedures, 42-182(a)
Federal regulations, certification of, compliance by Attorney General, 42-179(j)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Warranties—Cont'd
New motor vehicles—Cont'd
Informal dispute settlement—Cont'd
Prohibited practices, 42-182(b)
Records to be maintained, 42-182(c)
Use of, 42-179(j)
Violations by manufacturer, 42-183
Deemed unfair trade practices, 42-184
Written interrogatories, issuance by Attorney General, 42-182(a)
Information provided to consumers, 42-179b
Manufacturer buyback, 42-179(g)
Nonconformity likely to cause death or serious bodily injury, 42-179(f)
Notice,
Pending actions, 42-181
Notice to manufacturer of claim, 42-179(c)
Other rights and remedies not limited, 42-179(i)
Pending actions,
Notice, 42-181
Repairs,
Copies of paperwork or invoices, 42-179a
Two-year or 24,000 mile warranty, 42-179(b)
Repeated attempts to repair, 42-179(e)
Resale of returned motor vehicle, 42-179(g)
Return of motor vehicle, 42-179(g)
Vehicle out of service for 130 or more days, 42-179(e)
Penalties for violations, 42-226(a)
Petition to be made part of proceedings, lessor, 42-186
Predelivery preparation and warranty service obligations of dealer, 42-133s(a)
Used motor vehicles,
As is sales,
Conditions, 42-224(b)
Defined, 42-224(a)
Disclaimer, 42-224(b)
Implied warranties, waiver of, 42-224(c)
Suitable condition for highway operation, 42-224(d)
Breach of warranty, notification of dealer, 42-222
Deceptive statements by dealers, 42-225(a)
Definitions, 42-220
Disclosure of vehicle as constructive total loss, 42-225(b)
Exemptions, 42-221(c)
Express warranties, 42-221(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Warranties—Cont'd
Used motor vehicles—Cont'd
Extension of warranty period, Repairs, due to, 42-223(a)
Implied warranties, 42-221(a)
As is sales, waiver, 42-224(c)
Inspection of vehicle, independent, 42-226
Natural disasters, delay of repairs due to, extension of warranty period, 42-223(b)
Notice to dealer of breach in warranty, 42-222
Remedies under other laws, 42-223(d)
Repairs,
Extension of warranty period, 42-223(a)
Promise of, 42-225(c)
Voidable agreements, 42-223(c)
Waiver of filing fees or statement, prohibited, 42-185
Weapons in, 29-38, 53-205
Weight,
Construction work, vehicles and trailers engaged in, 14-269
Enforcement program, truck weight, 14-270b
Exemptions, 14-290
Fines and forfeitures, 14-267a
Gross vehicle weight rating, defined, 14-1(41)
Gross weight, defined, 14-1(42)
Highway weighing required, 14-267a
Light weight, defined, 14-1(49)
Load capacity, bridge, 13a-121
Maximum, 14-267a
Overweight vehicles,
Penalties, 14-267(f)
Permits, 14-270
Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Permits, special, 14-270
Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Refuse vehicles, 14-269a
Restricted highways, operating vehicles of over four tons capacity on, 14-266
Restrictions for vehicles and trailers, 14-267a
Exemption, wreckers, 14-290
Scales, portable truck, purchase of, 14-270a
Trailers, restrictions for, 14-267a
Weigh stations, 14-270c
Closing, 14-270d
Hours of operation, 14-270e
Logs, 14-270f
Wreckers, exemptions, 14-290
Weight tolerance exemptions, commercial motor vehicles, electric batteries, 14-267d
MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Wheelchair restraint system, required, 14-100a(e)
Student transportation vehicles, inspections, 14-102a
Wheelchairs,
Electric, operation, sidewalks, exception, 14-250a
Operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
Wheel-locking devices, 14-145 to 14-145d, 14-227j
Abandoned vehicles,
Transfer of title, 14-145(c)
Private property,
Express instructions required, 14-145a(a)
Liability, improper use, 14-145c
Penalties, 14-145d, 14-145(e)
Police, notice, 14-145(b), 14-145d
Rebate, prohibited, 14-145a(b)
Receipt, 14-145b(c)
Records, notice to police, 14-145(b)
Redemption, accessibility, 14-145b(a)
Removal of device,
Fees, 14-145(b)
Inspection before, 14-145b(c)
Signs, 14-145(a), 14-145b(a)
Stolen vehicle databases, checks, 14-145(b)
Whistle, prohibited use, 14-80(f)
Width, 14-262
Commercially registered vehicles, 14-262(b)
Leaf and organic material removal vehicles, exemptions, 14-290
Permits,
Forged permit, 14-270(i)
Penalties, 14-270(g), 14-270(i)
Snow plows, 14-262(a)
Wildlife conservation commemorative number plates, 14-21s
Windows—*See* Equipment, this heading.
Windshield, 14-99f
Wireless telecommunications, use prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Wreckers,
Assembled wreckers, sale as new by used car dealers, 14-168a
Contract records, 14-66b
Damage, emergency removal, liability, 14-66(g)
Defined, 14-1(110)
Disabled trucks and trailers, removal of, 14-262a
Overweight vehicles, permit, 14-270(e)
Equipment required, 14-66(b)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd
Wreckers—Cont'd
Equipment safety certification, 29-23a(a)
Fees, 14-66
Inspection, 14-66(b)
Lights, flashing, 14-66(b), 14-96q(f)
Motorized personal property, sale, 14-66c
Rates schedule, 14-66(a)
Records, 14-66b
Registration, 14-66(c)
Regulations, 14-66a
Sale, motorized personal property, 14-66c
Salvage, towing, dealer, 14-66(f)
Special number plates, 14-66(d)
Soliciting of business by, 13a-117b
State police rotational system for summoning, establishment of, 29-23a(a)
Storage, 14-66c
Towing, 14-261
Notice, local police department, 14-145(b)
Rebate prohibited, 14-145a(b)
Variations and exemptions, 29-23a(b)
Violations, 14-51a
Penalties, 14-66c
Weight restrictions, exemption, 14-290
Youth instruction permit,
Drivers' schools, instruction of unlicensed person, 14-214
Expiration, 14-36(c)
Fees, 14-49(v)
Issuance and conditions of use, 14-36(c)
Required, 14-36(d)
Safe driving course, 14-36j
Suspension or revocation, 14-111(b)
Transportation of passengers, limitation, 14-36(c)
Zero emission vehicles,
School buses, 22a-201d
Vouchers, 22a-201e

MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER
Abandoned vehicles,
Regulations, 14-150(k)
Report, 14-197
Accident prevention course for senior citizens, regulations re, 38a-683(b)
Internet courses, 38a-683(c)
Accident reports, 14-108a, 14-108e
False statements or reports, 14-110
Transportation commissioner, forwarding of copies of reports to, 14-108a(a)
Address change, notice of, 14-45(a)
Child support cases, 14-45(b)
Penalty, 14-45(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Air conditioning equipment, 14-106
Specifications, 14-106(c)
Amateur radio licenses, 14-21
Animal population control program commemorative number plates, regulations, 14-21h
Appeals from, 14-134
Appointment of, 4-2
Arrest,
Authority to make, 14-8(a)
Reports, made to, 14-142
Assistance,
Legal, 14-11
State police, 14-138
Attorney,
Employed by, 14-11
Service of process, for, 52-63
Attorney General, when commissioner disqualified, 14-135
Authority, to make regulations and certify or limit the use of devices and equipment, 14-137
Blind persons, parking privileges, 14-253a
Bond required, 4-20(a)
Branch offices, 14-5
Discontinuance of, 14-5b
Bus taxation proration and reciprocity agreement—*See* BUS TAXATION PRORATION AND RECIPROCITY AGREEMENT*, at* Administrator.
Campgrounds, abandoned motor homes or recreational vehicles, regulations, 14-150(k)
Certificate of title—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.
Check, bad,
Issued, 14-50(e)
Penalty, 14-50(f)
Classification of operators' licenses, 14-36a
Clean Air Act account, submission of annual operating budget, 14-49b(a)
Commercial driver's licenses, duties re—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Commercial driver's license.
Coordination,
Enforcement activities, 14-6
Health and social services, 4-60p
Credit cards, rejection or dishonor of charges, penalty, 14-50(f)
Dealers, trade-in vehicles, processing fees, 14-62c

MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Dealers and repairers—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Dealers' and repairers' licenses.
Death, notice, 4-8a
Defined, 14-1(23)
Department head, 4-5
Department of motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES DEPARTMENT.
Depositions, duties re, 14-110
Deputy commissioners, 4-8
Appointment and duties of, 14-7
Credentials, 14-8(c)
Oath of office, 14-9
Devices and equipment, authority to make regulations and certify or limit use of, 14-137
Disabled and handicapped person,
Parking privileges, 14-253a, 14-254
Disabled veterans, special plates, 14-254
Disqualified, Attorney General to act when, 14-135
Driver education courses, regulations, amendment, 14-36j
Driver License Compact,
Driver control record, 14-111*l*
Powers and duties, 14-111i
Report of convictions and other dispositions, Court, duties, 14-111m
Duties, 4-8, 14-3
Enforcement, coordination of, 14-6
Facility needs, 4b-23
Elector, application for admission provided with operator's license, 9-19h(b)
Emissions—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Emissions.
Emissions inspection program, report to transportation committee, 14-164h
Enforcement,
Certificates and licenses, exceptional issuance of, 14-11a
Coordination of activities, 14-6
Orders, 14-111(e)
Police authority of commissioner and inspectors, 14-8(a), 14-8(b)
Equestrians, regulations re responsibilities of motor vehicle operators when approaching, 14-293b
Equipment,
Air conditioning, 14-106
Fenders, 14-104
Odometer,
Properly functioning, 14-106b

MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Equipment—Cont'd
Odometer—Cont'd
Tampering, 14-106b(b)
Tamper-resistant, 14-106a
Operators' licenses, 14-36d(a)
Regulations re, authority to make, 14-137
Television screen, location restricted, 14-105
Wheel protectors, 14-104
Windows, tinted or reflectorized, adoption of regulations, 14-99g(k)
Executive assistants, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Executive reorganization, reports re, 4-38j
Feasibility study, variable fee structure for emission inspections,
Coordination with energy and environmental protection commissioner, 14-164k
Fees, 14-192
Fenders, requirements, 14-104
Financial responsibility,
Appeals, 14-114(b)
Proof required, 14-112(a)
Manufacturers and distributors, 14-67d
Findings, 14-4
Gasoline—*See* GASOLINE AND MOTOR OIL SALES; MOTOR FUELS TAX.
Hearings,
Commercial vehicle combinations, Overweight violations, 14-267(f)
Conduct of, 14-4a
Suspension or revocation of license, 14-111(d), 14-227b(e), 14-227b(g), 14-227(f)
Heavy duty trailers, plates and markers, 14-24
Horses, responsibilities of motor vehicle operators when approaching equestrians, 14-293b
Household goods carriers, proof of insurance, fee exemptions, 13b-410b
Identity cards,
Address change, notice of, 14-45
Applications for, 1-1h(a)
Fees collected from issuance of cards, use of, 1-1i
Incumbent serving beyond length of term, 4-6
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Independent contractors, agreements with, 14-12j
Injunctions, dealers' and repairers' licenses, violations, 14-65k
Inspection of motor vehicles, 14-103
Altered, composite, and salvage vehicles, 14-103a

MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Inspection of motor vehicles—Cont'd
Service buses, 14-103
Insurance, proof of, required, 14-12b
Affidavit in lieu of, when, 14-12b(a)
Intoxication,
Affirmance of suspension, 14-227b(h)
Implied consent to test, adoption of regulations, 14-227b(p)
Reinstatement of license or operating privilege, 14-227b(h)
Suspension or revocation of license for, hearing on, 14-227b(e), 14-227b(g), 14-227(f)
Continuance, granting, 14-227b(g)
Notice of right, 14-227b(e)
Investigations, dealers' and repairers' licenses, 14-65(k)
Junk yards—*See* MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS*, at* Motor vehicles commissioner.
Jury, persons subject to, lists, 51-222a(a)
Leasing or renting vehicle,
Proof of financial responsibility, 14-15(a)
Transfers, issuance, 14-15(b)
Legal assistance, employment of, 14-11
Licenses—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Operator's license.
Lien on motor vehicle, notice, 49-61
Lighting equipment, regulation of hazardous, 14-96cc
Lists, jury, persons subject to, 51-222a(a)
Manufacturer's license, issued by, 14-67a
Revocation, violation of new-car warranty dispute-settlement provisions, 42-183
Motor buses, duties—*See* MOTOR BUSES*, at* Motor vehicles commissioner.
Motor carrier road tax, assistance in collecting, 12-491
Motor homes, abandoned, disposition, regulations, 14-150(k)
Motor vehicle dealers' or repairers' licenses,
Engaging in business without, transmitting complaints to revenue services and energy and environmental protection commissioners, 14-52(e)
Motor vehicle insurance, notice, 38a-343, 38a-343a
Motor vehicle operator's license medical advisory board,
Appointment, 14-46b(a)
Call of meeting, 14-46b(d)
Immunity from civil liability re, 14-46f

MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Motor vehicle operator's license medical advisory board—Cont'd
Recommendations, 14-46c
Referrals, handicapped persons, 14-45a(a)
Vacancies, filling, 14-46b(b)
Motor vehicle recyclers, environmental compliance certification, notice, 14-67*l*(e)
Motor vehicles in livery service—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.
Motor vehicles with mutilated or removed vehicle identification number,
Disposition of, 14-149(c)
Reports, 14-149(b)
National motor vehicle title information system, participation, 14-172
No-fault insurance, proof of, required,
Failure to maintain, 14-12c
Provisions inapplicable, when, 14-12f
Noise pollution, regulated by, 14-80a
Number plates—*See also* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Number plates.
Collegiate commemorative number plates, regulations for issuance and renewal, 14-19a(b), 14-19a(c), 14-19b
Organizations, regulations re issuance of special number plates to members, 14-19a(a), 14-19a(c)
Reservation of numbers by, 14-160
Oaths and subpoenas, 14-9, 14-110
Dealers' and repairers' licenses, investigation, 14-65k
Intoxication,
Hearing on suspension of license, 14-227b(g)
Odometer,
Properly functioning, 14-106b
Tampering, 14-106b(b)
Tamper-resistant, 14-106a(a)
Officers,
Deputy commissioners, oath of office, 14-9
Inspectors, police authority of, 14-8(a), 14-8(b)
Credentials, 14-8(c)
Misfeasance of, ruling on, 14-4
Nonfeasance of, ruling on, 14-4
Operator, liability of, 14-107
Operator's licenses—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Operator's license.
Owners, liability of, 14-107
Penalties,
School bus operators,
Suspended or revoked endorsement, list of furnished by commissioner, 14-276(d)

MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Penalties—Cont'd
Student transportation vehicles, 14-275c(c), 14-275c(d)
Point system, for motor vehicle violations, 14-137a
Police authority, 14-8(a)
Powers, 4-8, 14-3
Driver License Compact, 14-111i
Police authority, 14-8(a)
Summons, issuance of, 14-8(b)
Production of documents, duties re, 14-110
Public passenger transportation permits, duties re—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Public passenger transportation permit.
Qualifications, 4-8
Races, duties, 14-164a, 29-143a
Radar detectors, not prohibited by regulation, 14-137
Receipts of, paid to treasurer, 14-156
Reciprocal agreements with other states, 14-34a
Records,
Destruction, 14-10(c), 14-10(d)
Disclosure, 14-10(d), 14-10(f)
Rules and regulations, 14-10*(l)*
Number assignments, 14-10(b)
Personal information, disclosure, 14-10(f)
Rules and regulations, 14-10*(l)*
Registration suspensions, 14-12h(a)
Searches, fees, 14-192
Recovered vehicle, report, 14-197
Recreational vehicles, abandoned, disposition, regulations, 14-150(k)
Recyclers—*See* MOTOR VEHICLE RECYCLERS*, at* Motor vehicles commissioner.
Refund of money paid to, 14-159
Registration—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Registration.
Registration fee—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Registration fees.
Regulations,
Adoption, 14-12k
Authority, generally, 14-137
Driver License Compact, 14-111i
Motor vehicle frames, weakening prohibited, 14-271a
Operator's license, 14-36(j)
Amendment, 14-36j
Health standards, persons with health problems, 14-45a(a)
Registration, leased vehicles, 14-48d

MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Rental, lessee's liability, 14-107
Resignation, 4-18
Retirement age, continuance after, 5-164
Retraining program, fees and costs, 14-111g
Revenue services commissioner, use of services of, 12-491
Rulings, 14-4
School buses,
Accidents, reporting, 10-221c(b), 14-281c
Operators,
Arrests, reports, 14-44(d)
Qualifications, 14-276a(b)
Registration, 14-276(b)
Regulations re, 14-276a(a)
Road tests, 14-276a(b)
Summons issued to holder of license endorsement, 14-281b(a)
Notification,
Disposition of case, 14-281b(b)
Employer of operator and local board of education, 14-281b(a)
Suspended or revoked endorsement, list of furnished by commissioner, 14-276(c)
Civil penalty, 14-276(d)
Training, 14-276a(b), 14-276a(c)
Withdrawal, suspension or revocation of endorsement,
Carrier's duty to review commissioner of motor vehicles' report, 14-276(c)
Civil penalty, 14-276(d)
Regulations, 14-275c
Reporting of complaints, school transportation safety, 10-221c(a)
Signs, construction and attachment, adoption of regulations establishing standards, 14-280(b)
Standards for, adopted by, 14-275(c)
Semitrailers, regulations, 14-261a(b)
Service buses, inspection of, 14-103
Service of process on, 52-56(c), 52-63
Nonresident, attorney for purpose of, 52-62
Single state registration system, implementation, 13b-410a
Snowmobiles—*See* SNOWMOBILES AND ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.
State police, assistance from, 14-138
Stolen vehicle, report, 14-197
Student transportation vehicles,
Operators, arrests, reports, 14-44(d)
Regulations, 14-275c
Report of serious accidents, 14-281c
Subpoenas,
Designee may appear, 4-13a, 14-110

MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Subpoenas—Cont'd
Intoxication, hearing on suspension of license, 14-227b(g)
Suspension or revocation, license, 14-111
Failure to appear warrant on felony charge, 14-111(b)
Taxicabs—*See* TAXICABS*, at* Motor vehicles commissioner.
Television screen, location restricted, 14-105
Term, 4-6
Testimony, authority to take, 14-110
Theft of vehicle, report, 14-151a, 14-197
False report, penalty, 14-198
Uniform act—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.
Tires, standards established by, 14-98, 14-98a
Title certificate,
Hearing, 14-194
Identification number, checking, 14-172
Issued by, 14-173(a)
Legends, 14-174(e), 14-174(f)
National motor vehicle title information system, participation, 14-172
Records of, 14-173(b), 14-173(c)
Refusal of, 14-177
Replacement, issuance, 14-178(a)
Security interests, satisfaction, execution of release, 14-188(b)
Suspension or revocation, 14-191
Totaled vehicles,
Damage report, attached, 14-16c(a)
Delivery of original to subsequent purchaser, 14-16c(b)
Discontinuation of requirement, 14-16c(a)
Operation of vehicle, prohibited, 14-16c(d)
Rebuilt for sale or use, inspection, 14-16c(d)
Regulations, adoption, 14-16c(g)
Sales, unfair method of competition or deceptive act, 14-16c(c)
Salvage or salvage parts only, stamped, 14-16c(a)
Exemption for vehicles declared total loss in settlement of theft claim, 14-16c(e)
Warning statement, 14-16c(c)
Withholding, 14-176
Unclaimed vehicle, report, 14-197
Uniform Motor Vehicle Certificate of Title and Anti-Theft Act—*See* UNIFORM MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE AND ANTITHEFT ACT.

MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Vacancy, 4-19
Vehicle identification numbers, etching services, schedule of rates filed with, 14-99h(c)
Vessels, list of values,
Registration of, duties re—*See* BOATING*, at* Motor vehicles commissioner.
Voter registration application, providing with operator's license, 9-19h(b)
Wheel protectors, requirement, 14-104
Workers' compensation, provisions required in insurance policies, 31-293a
Wreckers, examination and registration, 14-66

MOTOR VEHICLES DEPARTMENT
Accessible parking advisory council, 14-253c
Animal population control program commemorative number plates, regulations, 14-21h
Applications,
Electronic, 4-60s
Assistants, legal, employment of, 14-11
Atomic energy study, 16a-103(4)
Blind persons, maintaining list, 17a-816(b), 17a-816(c)
Branch offices, 14-5
Discontinuance of, 14-5b
Certificate of title, vessels—*See* BOATING*, at* Certificate of title for vessels.
Commissioner—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES COMMISSIONER.
Credentials issued by, extension of time during emergencies, 14-5c
Criminal history record checks, 14-9a
Data-sharing program for executive agencies, 4-67n
Deputy commissioners, appointment of, 14-7
Disability compensation for employees, 5-142
Electric vehicles, records, 14-12*(l)*
Electronic documents and notification to client, 4-60r
Electronic filing system, proceedings,
Electronic, 4-60s
Emergencies and disasters, extension of validity for credentials issued by, 14-5c
Employees,
Body armor, 53-341b
Criminal history record checks, 14-9a
Inspectors—*See* Inspectors, this heading.
Employment of state officers, to appear before, limitation, 1-84(d)
Enforcement, coordination, duty of, 14-6

MOTOR VEHICLES DEPARTMENT
—Cont'd
Equipment, offices, 14-36d(a)
Executive department, within, 4-38c
Firearms, motor vehicles, storage, 29-38g
Forms,
Electronic, 4-60s
Inventory, 4-60s
Identity card,
Application for, 1-1h(a)
Fee waiver, 1-1h(a)
Impersonation of inspector or agent, 14-161
Inspectors,
Deadly force, use of, when unjustified, 53a-19
Failure to assist, 53a-167b
Handguns, permit to carry not required, 29-35
Interference with, 53a-167a
Motor vehicles with mutilated or removed vehicle identification number,
Report, when, 14-149(b)
Sale of motor vehicle at auction, when, 14-149(b)
Taking custody of, 14-149(b) to 14-149(d)
Police authority, 14-8(a), 14-8(b)
Credentials, 14-8(c)
Insurance information, request for disclosure re, 38a-356(a)
Jurors, selected from records of, 51-220a
Juvenile records, disclosure to, 46b-124*(l)*
Motor vehicle recyclers, records inspected by, 14-67m
New vehicles, return of, notice given by manufacturer, 42-179(g)
Notice,
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Offices, equipment, 14-36d(a)
Online insurance verification system,
Establishment, 14-112a
Law enforcement officers, access, 14-213b(a)
Use, 14-12c
Optometrist, report of names of persons with vision problems, 14-46
Organ and tissue donation education and awareness advisory council, 19a-6m
Physicians, report of names of persons with chronic health problems, 14-46
Receipts, disposition of, 14-156
Records,
Disclosure, 14-10(d), 14-10(f)
Rules and regulations, 14-10*(l)*
Youthful offenders, 54-76*l*(i)
Electric vehicles, 14-12*(l)*
Inspection, public, 14-10(c), 14-10(d)

MOTOR VEHICLES DEPARTMENT
—Cont'd
Records—Cont'd
Personal information,
Disclosure, 14-10(f)
Rules and regulations, 14-10*(l)*
Retention, 14-10(c)
Searches, fees, 14-192
Regulatory authority of commissioner, generally, 14-137
Reports to General Assembly, waiting times, 14-11e
Reports to General Assembly, waiting times, Internet transactions, 14-11e
Storage of firearm, motor vehicles, 29-38g
Suspension, paper submissions, 4-60s
Title, vessels—*See* BOATING*, at* Certificate of title for vessels.
Totaled motor vehicle, copy of certificate of title sent, 14-16c(a)
Vessels, certificate of title—*See* BOATING*, at* Certificate of title for vessels.
Voter registration materials, availability, 9-19h
Waiting times, Internet transactions, reports to General Assembly, 14-11e
Waiting times, reports to General Assembly, 14-11e
Waiver,
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Youthful offenders, availability of records re, 54-76*l*(i)

MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE
***See also* MOTOR BUSES.**
***See also* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Passengers for hire, vehicles transporting.**
***See also* TAXICABS.**
Advertisements, permit or registration number stated, 13b-109
Boating, liquor control, permits, 30-19f(a)
Children, operation, restrictions, 14-36g
Criminal history records checks, drivers, 14-44(e)
Definition, 13b-101
Disabilities, persons with, livery service for, 13b-105
Driving history record checks, 14-44(e)
Elderly persons, livery service for, 13b-105
Employment, place of, carrying persons to, 13b-107(b)
Endorsements, 14-44(a)
Equipment,
Jump seats, tour companies, 13b-110
Penalties for violations, 13b-103

MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE —Cont'd
Fares, penalties for violations, 13b-103
Fines, partial remission to municipality, 13b-103(d)
Foreign states, reciprocal agreements, 13b-108a
Fuel tax, refund of, 12-459
Injunction, 13b-108(b)
Insurance required, 14-29(f)
Interstate operation authorization, registration, 13b-102(b)
Jump seats, tour companies, 13b-110
Minors, operation, restrictions, 14-36g
Motor bus, registration as, 13b-83(b)
Motor vehicles commissioner,
Lighting, jurisdiction over, 13b-106
Operators, licensing of, 13b-106
Registration, procedure for, 13b-106
Vehicles with capacity of less than ten adults, display of registration, 13b-106
Number plates, 14-26, 14-27(d), 14-27(e)
Operation without permit, 13b-103(d)
Paratransit service programs, 13b-38k
Passenger motor vehicle plates, 14-28
Passenger plates, fee, 14-28
Penalties, 13b-108(a)
Permits for operation,
Applications, 13b-103
Contract with federal, state, or municipal agency, 13b-103(a)
Display, 13b-103, 13b-103d
Fees, 13b-103(a)
Funerals, weddings, christenings, processions or celebrations, 13b-103(a)
Intrastate, additional, 13b-103
Notice, revocation, 13b-103(e)
Operation without, 13b-103(d)
Public passenger endorsements, 14-44
Revocation, 13b-103(e)
Sightseeing, 13b-103(a)
Temporary authority, for operation, 13b-104
Vanpool vehicle, exempted from requirements, 13b-107(b)
Private vehicles, carrying passengers for hire, 13b-107
Rates and charges,
Maximum, filing of schedule, 13b-102(a)
Penalties for violations, 13b-103
Reciprocal agreements with foreign states, 13b-108a
Registration, 13b-83(b), 13b-106, 14-26
Fees, 14-49(c)

MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE —Cont'd
Restricted highway, use of, 14-284
Safety of operation,
Jump seats, tour companies, 13b-110
Penalties for violations, 13b-103
School buses, registration, 14-26
Sexual offender registry checks, drivers, 14-44(e)
Training,
Revocation or suspension,
Retraining, 13b-103
Transportation department,
Disabilities, persons with, livery permits issued to, 13b-105
Elderly persons, permits for livery service issued to, 13b-105
Jurisdiction of, 13b-102
Permits for operation, 13b-103
Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, 13b-105
Hearings, 13b-103
Issuance of, 13b-103
Jurisdiction, 13b-102
Revocation or suspension, 13b-103
Temporary authority, operation, 13b-104
Private vehicles, 13b-107
Transportation network company vehicles, not to be used as, 13b-118(i)
Violations, penalties for, 13b-108
Fines, partial remission to municipality, 13b-103(d)
Windows, tinted or reflectorized, statutory provisions inapplicable to, 14-99g(h)

MOUNTAIN LAUREL
State flower, 3-108

MOVING PICTURES
Admissions to, 53-199
Admission tax, 12-541
Corporation business tax,
Digital animation production companies tax credit vouchers, 12-217*ll*
Film production tax credit vouchers, 12-217jj
Criminal provisions re, 53-199
Digital animation production companies tax credit vouchers, 12-217*ll*
Drive-ins, 14-311
Economic and community development department,
Annual report, 32-1m
Filming permits, production on state owned land, 32-1u
Powers and duties, 10-392, 32-1p

MOVING PICTURES—Cont'd
Economic and community development department—Cont'd
State agencies, requests for proposals, notice, 32-1q
Emergency services and public protection commissioner,
Violation, duties re, 53-199
Filming, transportation department, permits, 13a-259
Film production infrastructure tax credit vouchers, 12-217kk
Film production tax credit vouchers, 12-217jj
Highways, filming, permits, 13a-259
Licenses,
Transportation department, facilities, filming, 13a-259
Outdoor theaters, 14-311, 14-311c
Penalties, 29-128a
Permits, production on state owned land, 32-1u
Piracy, videotape recordings, 29-128f
Previews, limitation on use, 29-128a
Public concern, matters of,
Complaint, special motion to dismiss based on exercise of constitutional rights, 52-196a
Sales and use tax exemption,
Lease or rental of motion picture film for display by theater owner or operator, 12-412(50)
Production equipment, purchase or lease, 12-412(44)
Seating capacity, 53-199
Standing room, 53-199
State agencies, requests for proposals,
Notice to economic and community development department, 32-1q
State police, limiting persons in, 53-199
Strategic litigation against public participation,
Special motion to dismiss, 52-196a
Tax credits,
Digital animation production companies tax credit vouchers, 12-217*ll*
Film production infrastructure tax credit vouchers, 12-217kk
Film production tax credit vouchers, 12-217jj
Transportation department, filming, permits, 13a-259
Videotape recordings, illegal, 29-128f
X-rated, exhibition of previews, 29-128a

MOYAMOYA AWARENESS DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(97)

MUFFLERS
Required on vehicles, 14-80(b)

MULES
***See* ANIMALS.**
Liability, owners or keepers, 52-557s

MULTIFAMILY BUILDINGS
Apartments—*See* APARTMENTS.
Condominiums—*See* CONDOMINIUMS.

MULTILEVEL MARKETING
***See* CONTINGENT TRANSACTIONS.**

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS
Marijuana, medical use—*See* MARIJUANA, *at* Palliative use.

MULTIPLE USE RIVERS
***See* RIVERS.**

MULTIUSE BUILDINGS
Electric power, submetering, 16-19ff

MUMPS
False advertisement of cure, 21a-114
Vaccination—*See* VACCINATION, generally.

MUNICIPAL AUDITING ACT
Generally, 7-391 to 7-397
Audits,
Making of,
Annually, municipalities, 7-392(a)
Audit approved by policy and management office secretary, 7-392(a)
Biennially, auditing agencies, 7-392(a)
Independent auditor, by—*See* Independent auditor, audit by, this heading.
Secretary of policy and management office, by, when, 7-392(a)
Procedure, 7-392(a)
Report of,
Generally accepted accounting and auditing principles, 7-394a
Municipal and annual report, included in, 7-394
Public inspection of, 7-394
Report by secretary, 7-395
Review by secretary, 7-395
State grant agreement, provisions for, 7-394a(d), 7-396a(a)
Charter provisions,
Inconsistent, repealed, 7-397
Selection of independent auditor, 7-392(b)
Definitions, 7-391
Embezzlement, evidence of, 7-395
Finance advisory commission, 7-394b
Establishing, 7-394b(a)
Members, 7-394b(b)

MUNICIPAL AUDITING ACT—Cont'd
Finance advisory commission—Cont'd
Terms and vacancies, 7-394b(b)
Written reports, 7-394b(a)
Fines and penalties, 7-393
Independent auditor, audit by,
Approval of, 7-392(a)
Charter provision concerning selection of, 7-392(b)
Duties and powers, 7-392(a)
Generally accepted accounting and auditing principles, 7-394a
Name of, filed with secretary of policy and management office, 7-396
Selection of, 7-392(a), 7-396
Policy and management office secretary,
Accountant, public,
Approved by, 7-392
Duties and powers, defined by, 7-392
Agency, accounts audited by, when, 7-392(a)
Audit report, review of, 7-395
Independent auditor,
Appointed by, when, 7-396
Charter provisions, selection according to, 7-392(b)
Name, filed with, 7-396
Municipal audit reports,
Regulations adopted by, re, 7-394a(c)
Requests to deviate from standards, 7-394a(b)
Municipal financial reports,
Regulations adopted by, re,
Review of by municipal finance advisory commission, 7-394b
Municipalities, accounts audited by, when, 7-392(a)
Report, certified copies filed by,
Date for, 7-393
Extension granted, when, 7-393
Working papers preserved for inspection, length of time, 7-393
Repeal of inconsistent municipal charter provisions, 7-397
School districts, 7-392(c)
Secretary of the state, filing of statement of expenditures and sources of revenue with, 7-392(e)
State grants, audits of agencies receiving, 7-396a
Town clerk, filing of statement of expenditures and sources of revenue with, 7-392(e)

MUNICIPAL BOND ISSUES
Action on, 52-73a

MUNICIPAL BOND ISSUES—Cont'd
Anticipation notes—*See* Temporary notes, this heading.
Authority to issue, 7-369
Banks,
Certified by, when, 7-378
Credit facilities, authority to establish, 7-370b
Destruction after payment, 7-377a
Disbursing agent of, 7-378
Beach association, issued by, when, 7-372
Bond determination,
Bond issue as part of, 3-76d(b)
Filing of, effect, 3-76e
Certification,
Banks, by, 7-333
Dire emergency, 7-379
Endorsement on bond of, 7-373
Temporary notes, 7-378
Clean water fund, 22a-479
Community antenna television systems, excluded from debt limitation, 7-374(b)
Community development plans, 8-169g, 8-169h
Consolidated maturity schedule, 7-371a
Credits facilities, authority to establish, 7-370b
Electricity supply, excluded from debt limitation, 7-374(b)
Emergencies, issuance during, 7-379
Energy, sustainable energy program, 7-121n
Enterprise zone facility bonds, 7-620 to 7-620e
Escrow—*See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Municipal refunded bond escrow fund.
Federal income taxes, issuance of bonds subject to, 7-369a
Federal tax exemption for municipal debt obligations, representations and agreements to ensure, 7-369b
Financial information supplied re, liability for, 7-380a
Form of bonds, 7-371
Gas supply, excluded from debt limitation, 7-374(b)
Groundwater pollution, 22a-471(b)
Housing,
Faulty concrete foundations, abatement, 7-374b
Income taxes, federal, issuance of bonds subject to, 7-369a
Indebtedness, limitation on, 7-374(b)
Installment payments on, 7-371
Interest rate, 7-370, 7-370a
Selectmen or board of finance to determine, when, 7-370

MUNICIPAL BOND ISSUES—Cont'd
Interest rate swap agreements, 7-370b
Intertown capital equipment purchase incentive program, 4-66m
Issuance,
Authorized before June 23, 1993, 7-380b
Emergencies, during, 7-379
Manner of, 7-370
Judgment, funding of, 7-374b(a)
Legislative body, defined, 7-370c
Liens, refunding bonds, 7-370c
Maturity, 7-371
Redemption prior to, 7-377
Refunding bonds, 7-370c
Temporary note, term of bond not affected by, 7-378
Maturity date, 7-380c
Municipalities,
Bonded indebtedness of,
Definitions re, 7-374(a)
Limitation on, 7-374(b)
Indebtedness,
Prior limitation not reduced, 7-374a
Special acts, inconsistent, repealed, 7-375
Indemnification of employees giving information re, 7-380a
Interest rate determined by, 7-378
Issuance, authority for, when, 7-371
Reserve fund, supplemented by, 7-366
Subdivision of, issuance by, when, 7-372
Negotiation, sale by, 7-371a
Notes,
Issuance, manner of, 7-370
Refunding bonds, authority to issue for payment, funding or refunding of, 7-370c
Temporary—*See* Temporary notes, this heading.
Outstanding, redemption of, 7-376
Payment on,
Destruction after, certificate of, 7-377a
Disbursing agent for, 7-373
Pension deficit funding bonds, 7-374c
Issuance, 7-374d
Pollution, groundwater, 22a-471(b)
Property or casualty loss reserve fund, funding of, 7-374b(a)
Recreational facilities authorities—*See* MUNICIPALITIES, *at* Recreational facilities.
Redemption of,
Maturity, prior to, 7-377
Outstanding bonds, 7-376
Refunding bonds, authority to issue, 7-370c

MUNICIPAL BOND ISSUES—Cont'd
Refunding trust—*See* MUNICIPAL BOND REFUNDING TRUST ACT.
Sale by negotiation, 7-371a
School building projects, limitation on indebtedness for, 7-374(b)
Seal, 7-380
Secondary market disclosure information, 3-20e(a)
Indemnification of public officials, 3-20e(b)
Selectmen, authority to issue, 7-370
Serial, bonds in form of, 7-371
Sewerage systems—*See* MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS.
Signatures on, facsimile permitted, 7-380
Single-family homes, for, 8-336
Statutory debt limitation, 7-374(d)
Sustainable energy program, 7-121n
Tax exemption for municipal debt obligations, representations and agreement to ensure, 7-369b
Tax increment districts, 7-339jj
Temporary notes,
Amount of, 7-378
Application of proceeds, 7-378
Authority for, 7-378
Certified, when, 7-378
Destruction after payment, 7-377a
Disbursing agent of, 7-378
Emergencies, issuance for, 7-379
Form of, 7-378
Interest rate, 7-378
Issuance by town, when, 7-378
Maturity of, 7-378
Period of issuance, 7-378
Renewal of,
Authorized, when, 7-378a, 7-378c
Extended time for, when, 7-378e
Financing sewers, when, 7-378f
Incinerator, 7-378g
Resources recovery facility, 7-378g
School building projects, 7-378a
Sewer projects, 7-378a to 7-378c
Sale of,
Discount of, 7-378
Proceeds from, use of, 7-378
School projects, appropriation for retirement of, 7-378d
Signature on, facsimile permitted, 7-380
Water filtration or supply facilities or distribution system improvements, renewal of, 7-378g
Temporary notes in anticipation of proceeds, 7-374d

MUNICIPAL BOND ISSUES—Cont'd
Town board of finance, interest rate, determined by, 7-370
Towns, indebtedness,
Bonds authorized before June 23, 1993, 7-380b
Defined for purpose of, 7-374(a)
Limitation on, 7-374(b)
Prior limitation not reduced, 7-374a
Special act, inconsistent, repealed, 7-375
Treasurer,
Destruction after payment, 7-377a
Redemption before maturity, when, 7-377
Underground construction, excluded from debt limitation, 7-374(b)
Urban renewal projects, limitation of indebtedness for, 7-374(b)
Water filtration or supply facilities or distribution system improvements, renewal of temporary notes issued for, 7-378g
Water pollution control projects, limitation of indebtedness for, 7-374(b)
Water supply, excluded from debt limitation, 7-374(b)
Waterworks systems—*See* MUNICIPAL WATERWORKS SYSTEMS.

MUNICIPAL BOND REFUNDING TRUST ACT
Generally, 3-76a to 3-76s
Bond determination,
Effect of filing, 3-76e
Requisites of, 3-76d
Default, 3-76s
Definitions, 3-76c
Municipal refunded bond escrow fund, 3-76*l*
Municipal refunding bonds,
Authorization presumed, 3-76r
Defaults by state, 3-76s
Financing by special obligation bonds, 3-76d
Municipal indebtedness, not part of, 3-76r
Requisites, 3-76r
Municipal refunding trust fund,
General fund appropriations, 3-76m
Reserve, 3-76m
Pledges,
Holders of special obligation bonds, to, 3-76o
Validity of, 3-76n
Short title, 3-76a
Special obligation bonds, state,
Default by state on, 3-76q
Form of, 3-76i
General obligation, not, 3-76j

MUNICIPAL BOND REFUNDING TRUST ACT—Cont'd
Special obligation bonds, state—Cont'd
Issuance, 3-76d
Legal investments, as, 3-76k(a)
Pledges to holders of, 3-76o
Principal, not part of state indebtedness, 3-76p
Securing payment, optional provisions, 3-76g
Tax exemption, 3-76k(b)
Terms of, 3-76f
Statement of purpose, 3-76b
State treasurer,
Additional powers of, 3-76h
Contracts re municipal refunded bond escrow fund, 3-76*l*
Special obligation bonds, terms determined by, 3-76f

MUNICIPAL CHARTERS AND SPECIAL ACTS
Aldermen, required provisions re, 7-193
Appointing authority, defined, 7-187
Auditor, provision for selection of, 7-392(b)
Burgesses, board of, as appointing authority, 7-187
Charters, adoption or amendment of,
Action for, initiation of,
Petition,
Certification of, 7-188
Filing of, 7-188
Form of, 7-189
Specific recommendations, 7-190
Vote on, 7-188
Adoption,
Budget, adoption dates, 7-191b
Part of organic law, 7-191a
Powers resulting from, 7-194
Repeal of home rule ordinance by, 7-188
Required provisions, 7-193
Appointing authority,
Approval or rejection of, 7-191
Hearings, 7-191
Recommendations, 7-191
Commission,
Appointment, 7-190
Defined, 7-187
Duties, 7-190
Funds for, 7-200
Hearings, 7-191
Members, 7-190
Report of, 7-191
Draft and final reports, 7-191
Termination of, 7-190

MUNICIPAL CHARTERS AND SPECIAL ACTS—Cont'd
Charters, adoption or amendment of—Cont'd
Effective date of, 7-191
Existing provisions to continue, 7-192(a)
Finances and property, management of, 7-194
Organization of government, 7-193
Power to, 7-194
Prohibited amendments, 7-191c
Referendum on, when, 7-191
Secretary of the state, filed with, 7-371
State library, filed with, 7-191
Collective bargaining agreement, conflict with, 7-474(b)
Commissions, appointing authority for, 7-187
Consolidation of government,
Commission,
Appointment of, 7-197
Charter revisions, not prevented by, 7-200
Duties of, 7-198
Funds for, 7-201
Definitions, 7-195(a)
Ordinance for consolidation,
Preparation of, 7-198
Vote on, 7-199
Petition for,
Form of, 7-196
Procedure for, 7-195(c)
Referendum on, 7-199
School districts, consolidation not affected by, 7-200
Vote on, 7-195(b)
Debts, appropriations, charter provisions, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Definitions, 7-187
Disclosure of petition for town meetings submitted under charter, 1-210(b)
Elections and electors, new provisions prohibited, 7-192a
Eminent domain, prohibited amendments, 7-191c
Ethics commission, creation by, 7-148h
Federal government, transactions with, inapplicable to, when, 4a-66(a)
Home rule ordinances, amendment or repeal of,
Action, initiation of,
Petition,
Certifying, 7-188
Filing of, 7-188
Form of, 7-189
Vote on, 7-188
Appointing authority,
Approval or rejection of, 7-191

MUNICIPAL CHARTERS AND SPECIAL ACTS—Cont'd
Home rule ordinances, amendment or repeal of—Cont'd
Appointing authority—Cont'd
Designation as, 7-187
Hearings of, 7-191
Recommendations of, 7-191
Availability of amendments and new ordinances, 7-148a
Charter, repeal by adoption of, 7-188
Commission,
Appointment, 7-190
Defined, 7-187
Duties, 7-190
Hearings, 7-191
Members, 7-190
Report, 7-191
Draft and final reports, 7-191
Termination of, 7-190
Constitutional provisions, Ct. Const. X:1
Deposit with state library, 7-148a
Effective date of, 7-191
Electors, submission to, 7-191
Existing provisions not affected, 7-192(a)
Filing requirements, 7-191
Fire, sewer and other districts, 7-328a
Intangible copies, disposition, 7-148a
Powers, 7-194
Printing and publishing, 7-148a
Proposal, publication of, 7-191
Referendum on, when, 7-191
Secretary of the state, filed with, 7-191
Special acts, superseded by adoption of, 7-191a
State library, filed with, 7-191
Local law of general applicability, creation by, 7-148(b)
Metropolitan district, charter for—*See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS*, at* Metropolitan district.
Municipal resource recovery authority, adoption by charter, 7-273aa
Notices, legal, required by, 1-2
Ordinances,
Powers under charter or special act, 7-148(b)
Supersedence of special acts by, 7-192(b)
Personal property, charter provisions re, 7-194
Pleading charters, 52-115
Political subdivision, defined, 7-195(a)
Rules or regulations of general application, establishing under, 7-148(b)
School districts, consolidation of, 7-200

MUNICIPAL CHARTERS AND SPECIAL ACTS—Cont'd
Selectmen, board of, appointing authority, 7-187
Special acts,
Availability of, 7-148a
Boating registration law, superseding, 15-157
Charters, adoption or amendment of, effect on, 7-188
Compilations and supplements, 7-148a
Deposit with state library, 7-148a
General Assembly, requirements re, 2-14
Home rule ordinance, superseding, 7-191a
Intangible copies, disposition, 7-148a
Printing and publishing, 7-148a
Prior, validity of, 7-157(c), 7-159
Supersedence by municipal ordinance, 7-192(b)
Tax apportioned over several years, authority for, 7-346
Taxation, not authorized by, 7-192a
Town board or council, as appointing authority, 7-187
Unit of local government,
Appropriations for, 7-201
Charter revision, consolidation commission not prevented from making, 7-200
Defined, 7-195(a)
Zoning and planning, prohibited amendments, 7-191c

MUNICIPAL CLERKS
***See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Clerk.**
***See* TOWN CLERKS.**

MUNICIPAL COMMUNITY FACILITIES
Bonds,
Maturity date, 7-380c

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS
***See* MUNICIPALITIES.**

MUNICIPAL DEFICIT FINANCING
***See* MUNICIPAL FINANCE*, at* Deficit financing.**

MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS
Abandoned buildings, rehabilitation of, 8-290 to 8-296
Administrative costs, incurred under prior law, payment of, 8-200b
Bonds, issuance,
Hearings, 8-192
Provisions, 8-192
Reimbursement, 8-192a
When, 8-169g, 8-169h, 8-169m(b), 8-192

MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS—Cont'd
Commercial plants, vacated, definition of, 8-187
Community development plans,
Activity under prohibited, when, 8-169e
Approval by legislative body, when, 8-169d
Assistance, financial and otherwise for, acceptance of, 8-169h
Bond issues,
Municipal, authorization, 8-169g, 8-169h
State, authorization, 8-169m
Community development activities authorized, when, 8-169f
Contiguous municipalities, joint activities by, powers regarding, 8-169j
Declaration of state policy, 8-169a
Definitions, 8-169b
Development plan, modifications required, when, 8-169e
Economic development agency, responsibilities of, 8-169d
Filing of, 8-169d
Financial assistance for, 8-169f
Harbor improvement agency, responsibilities, 8-169i
Hearing, 8-169d
Housing and Community Development Act funds, application for, 8-169*l*
Advances from, 8-169*l*
Housing authority, submission to, 8-169d
Housing commissioner, responsibilities of, 8-169*l,* 8-169m
Housing site development agency, responsibilities concerning, 8-169i
Legislative body,
Approval by, considerations, 8-169d
Property acquisition, approval, procedure, 8-169e
Submission to, 8-169d
Legislative finding, 8-169a
Modification of, procedure, 8-169i
Municipalities, contiguous, joint activities by, 8-169j
Nonentitlement municipalities, plan used by, when, 8-169c
Notes, bonds or other obligations, authorization, conditions, 8-169h
Plan, based on others, when, 8-169c
Planning agency, submission to, 8-169c
Preparation and contents of, 8-169c
Prohibited activity under, 8-169e
Property acquisition under, requirements, 8-169e

MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS—Cont'd
Community development plans—Cont'd
Real estate assessment, fixing of by agreement, 8-169h
Redevelopment agency, responsibilities of, 8-169d
Social services development agency,
Comments by, 8-169d
Modification of plan, 8-169i
State policy concerning, 8-169a
Taxes, levying of authorized, when, 8-169h
Treasurer, bond issues, responsibilities concerning, 8-169m
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated,
Bonds, issuance, 8-192
Powers and duties, 8-192(d)
Contaminated real property,
Environmental protection,
Public risk environmental assessment,
Entry onto property, 22a-133dd(a)
Immunity from liability, 22a-133dd(b)
Objection by property owner, 22a-133dd(c)
Remediation plans approval by licensed environmental professionals required,
Entry onto property, 22a-133dd(a)
Declaration of policy, 8-186
Definitions, 8-187
Development agency,
Bonds issued by, 8-192
Defined, 8-187
Designation of, 8-188
Easements, acquired by, 8-193(b)
Eminent domain, sale of property acquired by, 8-193(c)
Federal aid, acceptance, 8-192
Powers,
Exercised in name of municipality, 8-199
General, 8-193(a)
Project plan,
Abandonment of plan, when, 8-200(b)
Adoption of, vote on, 8-191
Modified by, 8-200(a)
Powers, generally, 8-193(a)
Preparation of, 8-189(a)
Projects, powers concerning, 8-193(a)
Public service facilities, relocation of,
Cost, equitably shared with company, 8-194
Order, made by, 8-194
Real property,
Acquired by, 8-193(b)

MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS—Cont'd
Development agency—Cont'd
Real property—Cont'd
Conveyance upon abandonment of plan, 8-200(b)
Transferred by, 8-193(d)
State aid, acceptance, 8-192
Temporary notes, issuance, 8-192(a)
Development grants,
Amount, 8-195
Approval of plan required, 8-195
Use of, 8-195
Development project, defined, 8-187
Easement, acquisition of, 8-193(b)
Economic and community development commissioner, powers and duties, 32-9b
Defined, 8-187
Development grants, authorized to make, 8-195
Planning grants,
Authorized to make, 8-190
Cost, determined by, 8-190
Project plan, modification of, 8-191
Regulations, by, 8-198
Special development grants,
Authorized to make, 8-195
Priorities and allocation of funds for, 8-195
Special planning grants, 8-190
Economic development commission, designation as development agency, 8-188
Enterprise zone, project area included in, 32-70
Environmental evaluations, failure to comply with, 8-191a
Federal aid, project plan and other functions, 8-192
Grants for guarantees, 8-169f(f)
Guarantees, grants for, 8-169f(f)
Housing commissioner, powers and duties,
Community development projects, 8-169*l*, 8-169m
Housing site development agencies and projects, 8-169b(g), 8-213a
Bond issue, 8-214a
Industrial parks, establishing, repeal for certain purposes, 7-137b
Legislative body, defined, 8-187
Municipality,
Bonds issued by, 8-192
Development agency, designated by, 8-188
Federal aid, acceptance, 8-192
Joint projects, with other municipalities, 8-196

MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS—Cont'd
Municipality—Cont'd
Legislative body, project plan, approved by, 8-191
Services furnished other municipalities, 8-197
State aid, acceptance, 8-192
Taxes levied by, 8-192
Temporary notes, issuance, 8-192(a)
Extension of time for renewal, 8-192b
Nonprofit development corporation, designation as development agency, 8-188
Planning grants,
Amount, 8-190
Making, 8-190
Project area, definition of, 8-187
Project plan,
Adoption procedure, 8-191
Approval, 8-189(b)
Bonds, 8-192
Composition, 8-189(a)
Duration, 8-189(b)
Federal aid, 8-192
Hearing upon modification of, 8-191
Modification of, 8-200
Notice of approval, 8-189(b)
Preparation of, 8-189(a)
State aid, 8-192
Taxes levied for, 8-192
Temporary notes, issuance, 8-192
Projects,
Development grants, 8-195
Joint,
Agreement concerning, 8-196
Plan for, 8-196
Public service facilities,
Defined, 8-194
Readjustment or relocation,
Cost equitably shared, 8-194
Order for, 8-194
Purpose, 8-186
Redevelopment agency, designation as development agency, 8-188
Regional council of governments, project plan submitted to, when, 8-191
Rehabilitation of abandoned buildings, 8-290 to 8-296
Short term borrowing, 8-192
Special development grants, 8-195
Special planning grants, 8-190
State aid,
Loans made under prior law, conversion into grants-in-aid, 8-200a

MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS—Cont'd
State aid—Cont'd
Project plan and other functions, 8-192
State referee, appointment of, when, 8-194
Superior court, application to, when, 8-194
Taxes,
Bonds, financing, 8-192
Real property, 8-192
Temporary notes, issuance,
Hearings, 8-192(a)
Period of issuance, 8-192(b)
Provisions, 8-192(a)
Renewal, 8-192(c)
When, 8-192(a)
Extension of time for renewal, 8-192b
Urban homesteading—*See* REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL*, at* Urban homesteading.

MUNICIPAL DISTRICTS
***See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS*, at* Municipal districts.**
***See* MUNICIPAL SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS.**
***See* MUNICIPAL TRANSIT DISTRICTS.**

MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC ENERGY COOPERATIVES
Arbitration of disputes, 7-233e
Audits, 7-233c(h)
Bidding, competitive, 7-233q
Joint ventures and partnerships, 7-233q(b)
Bonds,
Anticipation notes, 7-233i
Borrowing in anticipation of bond proceeds, 7-233i
Holders, rights and remedies, 7-233h
Indebted on, state not, 7-233f(h)
Resolution issuing,
Filing of, 7-233g
Validity questioned, 7-233g
Investments in, 7-233r
Legal investments, deemed to be, 7-233r
Negotiable instruments, deemed to be, 7-233f(c)
Personal liability on, 7-233f(h)
Principal and interest on, 7-233f(h)
Public or private sale of, 7-233f(f)
Resolution issuing, provisions of, 7-233f(g)
Revenue, issuance of, 7-233f
Serial, 7-233f(d)
Signature on, 7-233f(e)
Term, 7-233f(d)

MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC ENERGY COOPERATIVES—Cont'd
Bonds—Cont'd
Trust indenture, as security for, 7-233h
Charges set by, 7-233*l,* 7-233m
Cogeneration technology, 7-233e(b)(23), 7-233e(b)(24)
Compensation of representatives, 7-233p
Competitive bidding for supplies, 7-233q
Conflicts, controlling provisions, 7-233w
Conflicts of interest, 7-233o
Construction of chapter, liberal, 7-233v
Consumer advocate, 7-121f
Contracts,
Joint ventures and partnerships, 7-233q(b)
Methods of procurement,
Public inspection, 7-233q(b)
Natural gas, 7-233e
Negotiation, 7-233q(b)
Power supply, 7-233x
Power to enter into, 7-233e
Request for proposals, 7-233q(b)
Sale of electricity, 7-233j
Supply, purchase and exchange energy produced by cogeneration technology and renewable energy resources, 33-219(b)
Cooperation with electric utilities, 7-233e
Cooperative utility board,
Appointments to, 7-233c
Bond anticipation notes, approval and retiring of, 7-233i
Bonds authorized by, 7-233f(d)
Contracts with utility, terms set by, 7-233e
Employees of, 7-233c(d)
Expenses, reimbursement of, 7-233c
Insurance, procuring, 7-233e
Managing body, 7-233c
Meetings, 7-233c
Officers of, 7-233c(d)
Organization of, 7-233c
Personal liability, 7-233f(h)
Trustee rights, 7-233f(g)
Trust indenture, approval as security for, 7-233h
Customers, electric emergencies, capacity deficiency notification procedure, 16a-47e
Debts, no power to create, 7-233f(h)
Definitions, 7-233b
Disputes, arbitration of, 7-233e
Dissolution of, 7-233n
Electric generation services,
Not to provide, 16-245c(g)

MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC ENERGY COOPERATIVES—Cont'd
Electricity, contracts for sale of, 7-233j
Electric supplier, prohibited from being, 16-245c(g)
Electric system lines, interconnection of, 7-233j
Eminent domain, authorized, 7-233k
Energy conservation and load management funds,
Creation, 7-233y(b)
Exempt military installations, 7-233y(a)
Expenditures, comprehensive plan, 7-233y(c)
Expenses,
Organizational, apportionment of, 7-233c(e)
Reimbursement of, 7-233c(a), 7-233p
Formation, 7-233c, 7-233d
Interconnection of electric system lines, 7-233j
Internet,
Cooperative utility board meetings, minutes, 7-233c(d)
Reports, auditors, 7-233c(h)
Investments in, 7-233r
Jurisdiction of public utilities regulatory authority, exempt from, 7-233t
Legislative purpose and findings, 7-233a
Liability insurance, 7-233e
Liberal construction of chapter, 7-233v
Loans, 7-233i
Membership in, 7-233c
Addition of municipal electric utility to existing cooperative, 7-233c(b)
Municipal electric consumer advocate, 7-121f
Natural gas contracts, 7-233e
New England power pool, participant in, 7-233e(b)(18)
Notes,
Anticipation, 7-233i
Legal investments, deemed to be, 7-233r
Out-of-state produced electric power, purchase for by public utilities regulatory authority, 16-246e(a)
Pledge of revenues, binding, 7-233f(h)
Powers, 7-233e
Power supply contract with utilities, 7-233x
Private power producers,
Avoided costs by purchase from, 16-243a(a)
Contract with, approval of, 16-243a(d)
Interconnectivity standards, 16-243a(h)
Purchases and sales from, 16-243a(b)
Setting rates for purchases from, 16-243a(c)
Public utilities regulatory authority, exempt from jurisdiction of, 7-233t
Rates, establishing, 7-233*l*
Hearings on, 7-233m

MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC ENERGY COOPERATIVES—Cont'd
Rates, establishing—Cont'd
Schedule of, adequacy, 7-233m
Regional independent system operator, market participant, 7-233e(b)(18)
Renewable resources promotion, reports, 7-233z
Reports,
Annual reports, 7-233c(i)
Auditors, 7-233c(h)
Municipal electric consumer advocate, 7-121f(d)
Promotion of renewable resources, 7-233z
Representatives,
Compensation of, 7-233p
Removal, 7-233c(f)
Term of office, 7-233c(f)
Retreats and activities, 7-233c(j)
Sale of electricity, contracts for, 7-233j
Seal, 7-233e
Secretary of the state, filing with, 7-233d(a)
Addition of municipal electric utility to existing cooperative, 7-233d(b)
Admissibility in evidence, 7-233d(d)
Filing of dissolution with, 7-233n
Withdrawal from cooperative, 7-233d(c)
Severability of provisions, 7-233u
Standard offer of services,
Generation services,
Procurement plan, 16-244m
Implementation, 16a-3b
Taxation,
Electric cooperatives, applicability to, 33-240a
Exemption from, 7-233s
Payments in lieu of, 7-233s
Trust indenture, 7-233h
Voting methods, 7-233c(g)
Withdrawal from cooperative, 7-233c(c)
Rights, 7-233d(c)

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES
Administrative services commissioner, agreement to provide technical services to municipalities, 7-423
American Red Cross volunteers, leave of absence for, 7-461a
Applicant—*See* Merit system, this heading.
Appointments—*See* Merit system, this heading.
Apprentices, classification, 7-413
Armed forces,
Continuity of service for purposes of determining retirement allowance, 7-462

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Armed forces—Cont'd
Contributions to retirement fund during service, 7-440
Picking up by employers, 7-440a
Reinstatement after service in, 7-462
Reserve corps training, leave for, 7-461
Retirement credit for service in, 7-434
Attorneys, exemption from occupational tax, 51-81b(h)
Bond issue, indemnity for providing information re, 7-380a
Bond of, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2), 7-463
Candidate for public office, promotional campaign or advertisement, use of public funds, 9-610(d)
Candidates—*See* Merit system, this heading.
Chief examiner—*See* Merit system, this heading.
Civil service—*See* Merit system, this heading.
Classified service—*See* Merit system, this heading.
Collective bargaining,
Agreement,
Appropriations to comply with, 7-474(c)
Approval of, when, 7-474(b)
Arbitration, mandatory and binding, following expiration of, 7-473c(b)
Bargaining unit not altered during term of, 7-476
Buildings and grounds, maintenance, volunteers, 7-474a
Conflict with charter, special act or ordinance, agreement prevails, 7-474(f)
Effective date of, 7-474(e)
Expiration of,
Filing of notice of, 7-473a
Former agreement remaining in effect, 7-475
Mandatory binding arbitration following, 7-473c
Strike following, prohibited, 7-475
Martin Luther King Day, closing offices, 7-478b, 7-478c
Arbitration provisions, 7-478b to 7-478f
Merit examinations, no effect on, 7-474(g)
Reduced to writing, 7-474(b)
Arbitration,
Costs of,
Apportionment, 7-473c(e)
Budget reserve, percent unavailable, 7-473c(d)
Factors to be considered by panel, 7-473c(d)

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Collective bargaining—Cont'd
Arbitration—Cont'd
Hearing, 7-473c(c), 7-473c(d)
Mandatory upon expiration of agreement or contract reopener provisions, 7-473c(b)
Mediation provisions, not preventing use of, 7-472(b)
Neutral arbitrators, 7-473c(a)
Panel, duties and powers re, 7-473c(d)
Refusal to comply with award, 7-470(a), 7-470(b)
Stipulation to modify provisions re, 7-473c(f)
Submittal of issues not presented at negotiation process, 7-473c(g), 7-474(1)
City and Town Development Act, applicability to, 7-502(c)
Civil service board or commission, not participating in, when, 7-478
Costs mandated by collective bargaining agreements, consideration by state in making grants or contracting for services, 17b-226
Definitions, 7-467, 7-470(c)
Duty to bargain collectively, 7-469, 7-470(c)
Election to determine representative, 7-471
Employee organization for,
Coercion of employees, prohibited, 7-470(b)
Duty to bargain collectively, 7-469, 7-470(c)
Election to determine, 7-471
Fair representation to members, 7-468(d)
Breach of duty, 7-470(b)
Newly certified organizations,
Arbitration of initial agreement, 7-473c(b)
Negotiation of initial agreement, 7-473a
Qualifications of, 7-467a
Refusal to bargain collectively, prohibited, 7-470(b)
Representative, designated as, 7-468(b), 7-468(c)
Supervisory employees, not required to form, 7-471a
Employer,
Chief executive officer, representing, 7-474(a)
Designated representative of, 7-474(a), 7-474(d)
Discharging employee for filing complaint, prohibited, 7-470(a)

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Collective bargaining—Cont'd
Employer—Cont'd
Duty to bargain collectively, 7-469, 7-470(c)
Interference with employee or employer organization, prohibited, 7-470(a)
Refusal to bargain collectively, prohibited, 7-470(a)
Expired agreement, remaining in effect, when, 7-475
Federal approval, when, 7-474(d)
Grievances, adjustment and presentment, 7-468(e)
Refusal to comply with, prohibited, 7-470(a), 7-470(b)
Mediation,
Appointment of mediator, 7-473b(b)
Request for, procedure, 7-472(a)
Municipalities participating in interlocal agreements deemed municipal employers, 7-478a
Municipal transit districts, 7-273j
Negotiations, mandatory timetable for, 7-473b
Neutral arbitrators, 7-473c(a)
Part-time employees, 7-467
Payroll deduction for organization dues and initiation fees, 7-477, 31-40bb
Professional employees, bargaining unit for, 7-471
Promotional process, subject to, 7-474(g)
Representation rights,
Municipalities participating in interlocal agreements deemed municipal employers, 7-478a
Retirement, codes of ethics,
Pensions, revocation or reduction,
Effect on, 1-110c
Limitation prohibited, 1-110d
Right of, 7-468(a)
Seasonal employment, 7-467
Self-organization, right of employees, 7-468(a)
Settlements, refusal to comply with, 7-470(a), 7-470(b)
State board of labor relations,
Appropriate collective bargaining unit, determination of, 7-471
Cease and desist orders, 7-471
Elections, directed by, 7-471
Investigatory powers, 7-471
Petition to, action on, 7-471
Position covered under, determination of, 7-471

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Collective bargaining—Cont'd
State board of labor relations—Cont'd
Prohibited practices, determination re, 7-471
State board of mediation and arbitration,
Collective bargaining agreement, expiration of, notice filed with, 7-473a
Mediator, appointed by, 7-473b(b)
Request for services of, 7-473b(c)
Strikes by, prohibited, 7-475
Supervisory employees, not required to form association, 7-471a
Union dues, payroll deduction authorized, 7-477
Compensation,
Deferred, plan for, 7-464a
Established by municipality, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(5)
Extra, prohibited, Ct. Const. Am.XIX, Ct. Const. XI:2
Fixing of, 7-460
Members of legislative body, increase subject to referendum, 7-460
Officers, 7-460
Overtime pay,
Compensatory time in lieu of, 7-460c
Plans, civil service board or commission members, not to participate in, 7-478
Reserve corps training, effect on, 7-461
Comptroller, retirement counseling by, 3-123a
Conflicts of interest, prohibition of, penalties for, 7-479
Connecticut municipal employees retirement fund—*See* Retirement, this heading.
Court employee, retirement credit for service, 5-189
Court stenographer, retirement credit for service, 5-190
Damage caused by, assumption of liability by municipality, 7-465
Insurance, 7-101a, 7-465
Death benefits,
Allowances, eligible for,
Service continuity, effect on, 7-434
Firefighters, 7-433c, 7-433d
Police officers, 7-433c
Service continuity,
Absence, periods of, not considered break in, when, 7-434
Military service, effect on, 7-434
Municipality merging with another, no effect on, 7-434
Deferred compensation plan for, 7-464a
MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Disability benefits,
Police officers and firefighters, 7-433c
Service continuity, 7-434
Disability compensation, 7-432
Dismissal of officers or employees, 7-419
Domestics, classification of, 7-413
Elderly employees, group insurance benefits, 7-464
Emergency public works employment—*See* EMERGENCY MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYMENT.
Employment relations—*See* Collective bargaining, this heading.
Extra compensation to, prohibited, Ct. Const. Am.XIX, Ct. Const. XI:2
Family and medical leave, 31-51rr
Financial information re bonds and notes, assumption of liability for disclosing, 7-380a
Firefighters—*See* Retirement, this heading.
General Assembly bills pertaining to, 2-38
Gifts, adverse or pecuniary interest, ethics code, reports, 1-84(o)
Governmental bodies of town in which employee resides, service on, 7-421(e)
Grievances—*See* Collective bargaining, this heading.
Group insurance benefits for, 7-464
Health insurance, surviving spouse and dependents, 5-259(a)
Health, district department of, joint assumption of liability for damage caused by employee, 7-465(b)
Health and accident insurance, 7-464
Heart disease, death or disability caused by,
Firefighters, 7-433c, 7-433d
Police officers, 7-433c
Historian, municipal, appointment, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(5)(D)
Hospital insurance, 7-464
Hypertension, death or disability caused by,
Firefighters, 7-433c, 7-433d
Police officers, 7-433c
Indemnification of, 7-101a
Institutions, inmates, special provisions re, 7-418
Leaves of absence,
American Red Cross volunteers, 7-461a
Military service, for, 7-462
Reserve corps duty, for, 7-461
Service animals, training, 7-461b
Specialized disaster relief services, for, 7-461a

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Legal action against, indemnity, 7-101a
Licenses and permits, nuisance wildlife control, 26-47(b)
Life insurance, 7-464
Mediation and arbitration board,
Collective bargaining agreement, expiration of, filing with, 7-473a
Mediation by, 7-472
Medical files, disclosure procedure, 1-214(b), 1-214(c)
Notice of appeal to freedom of information commission, 1-206(b)
Merit system, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(5)
Administrative services commissioner, technical services, 7-423
Adoption of, 7-407
Political activity, effect on, 7-421b
Applicants,
Certification refused to, when, 7-413
False information to, prohibited, 7-420
Tests,
Aid or obstruction to person tested, 7-420
False grading prohibited, 7-420
Taken by, 7-413
Veterans, 7-415
Appointments,
Certification of candidates for, 7-416
Emergency list, 7-416
Notice of, 7-417
Probation period, 7-417
Apprentices, classification of, 7-413
Candidates,
Appointments, procedure for, 7-416
Discharge, when, 7-417
Probation, 7-417
Ranking of, 7-417
Striking from eligible list, 7-417
Chief examiner, appointment and duties, 7-410
Civil service, classified,
Appointments to, 7-417
Apprentices, 7-413
Domestic servants, 7-413
Employees, 7-411
Members,
Applicability of provisions re, 7-421a
Contributions to political party, coercion prohibited, 7-421
Elections, interference with, prohibited, 7-421
Elective office,
Candidacy for, 7-421(b)

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Merit system—Cont'd
Civil service, classified—Cont'd
Members—Cont'd
Elective office—Cont'd
Leave of absence upon taking, 7-421(c), 7-421(d)
Political rights, 7-421
Voting rights, 7-421
Officers, 7-411
Unskilled laborers, 7-413
Civil service board,
Appointment, 7-408
Chief examiner, employed by, 7-410
Collective bargaining agreement, conflicts with rules of, 7-474(b), 7-474(f)
Compensation plans, members not to participate in matters dealing with, 7-478
Eligible list, prepared by, 7-414
Employees, classified by, 7-411
Expenses incurred by, 7-410
Grievance procedures, members not to participate in, 7-478
Members, activities, restrictions on, 7-478
Oath, 7-408
Officers,
Classified by, when, 7-411
Test and competition, exempt from, when, 7-411
Offices, creation and abolition of, 7-417
Powers of, 7-409
President of, 7-410
Promotions, rules for, 7-414
Quorum, 7-408
Records, public inspection of, 7-410
Removal of, when, 7-408
Rules,
Copies, obtaining of, 7-412
Effective date, when, 7-412
Printing and distribution of, 7-412
Purpose of law, carrying out, 7-409
Secretary of, 7-410
Term, 7-408
Tests,
Applicant, refusal to certify, when, 7-413
Application, form prescribed by, 7-413
Controlled by, 7-413
Examiners, designated by, 7-413
Notice of, 7-413
Rules not changed after, 7-412
Record and index of, 7-410
Vacancies, 7-408

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Merit system—Cont'd
Civil service commissioners—*See* Civil service board, this subheading.
Civil service system, established by municipalities, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(5)
Collective bargaining agreements, not to affect powers re examination, 7-474(g)
Domestic servants, classification of, 7-413
Eligible list,
Appointments from, 7-416
Emergency, appointments from, 7-416
Minimum grade for, 7-414
Names stricken, when, 7-417
Preparation of, 7-414
Ranking of candidates, 7-414
Employees,
Appointment, 7-411
Classification of, 7-411
Personnel board, hearings by, 7-422
Removal of,
Hearing and trial not provided for, 7-419
Reasons given for, 7-419
Established by municipalities, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(5)
Examinations—*See* Tests, this subheading.
Inmates of institutions, special provisions re, 7-418
Officers,
Appointment of, 7-411
Classification of, 7-411
Removal of,
Hearing and trial not provided for, 7-419
Reasons given for, 7-419
Tests exemption, when, 7-411
Penalty for violations of provisions, 7-424
Personnel appeal board,
Appeal from, 7-422
Creation of, 7-422
Hearings by, 7-422
Members, 7-422
Terms, 7-422
Vacancies, 7-422
Political affiliation, no removal because of, 7-419
Promotions, procedures for, 7-414
Purpose of, 7-409
Referenda on, 7-407
Register—*See* Eligible list, this subheading.
Religious affiliation, no removal because of, 7-419
Rules,
Copies of, 7-412
MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Merit system—Cont'd
Rules—Cont'd
Effective date of, 7-412
Printing and distribution of, 7-412
Promotions, for, 7-414
Seniority, 7-414
Tests, effected by, 7-412
Seniority, rules for promotion effected by, 7-414
Tests,
Applications for, 7-413
Refusal to certify for, 7-413
Collective bargaining agreements, not to affect powers re, 7-474(g)
Competitive, 7-413
Control of, 7-413
Examiners of, 7-413
False grading, prohibited, 7-420
Inmates of institutions, excepted from, 7-418
Limitations on taking, 7-413
Notice of, 7-413
Rules not changed after, 7-412
Obstruction from taking, prohibited, 7-420
Political or religious affiliation, questions relating to, prohibited, 7-413
Public, 7-413
Veterans, credit allowance for, 7-415
Unskilled laborers, classification of, 7-413
Veterans,
Eligible list, placement on, when, 7-415
Examination credit allowance for, 7-415
Violations re, penalty, 7-424
Vote on approval of, 7-407
Military service,
Contributions to retirement fund during, picking up by employers, 7-440a
Leave of absence, reinstatement after return from, 7-462
Retirement allowance, included as service with municipality for purposes of, 7-462
Retirement fund contributions during, 7-440 to 7-441
Veterans—*See* Merit system, this heading.
Motor vehicles, negligence of fellow employee in operation of, assumption of liability, 7-465(a)
Municipality,
Compensation, fixed by, 7-460
Conflicts of interest, power to prohibit, 7-479
Damages caused by employee, assumption of liability for, when, 7-465
Action for, 7-465

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Municipality—Cont'd
Damages caused by employee, assumption of liability for, when—Cont'd
District department of health, 7-465(b)
Governmental immunity, not a defense, 7-465
Insured for, 7-101a(c), 7-465(a)
Elective, retirement, 7-429
Municipal transit districts,
Rights of, 7-273i, 7-273j
Transfer of employees acquired by, 7-273i
Officers,
Action against,
Definitions, 7-101a(e)
Held harmless for certain acts, 7-101a(a)
Reimbursement of legal expenses, when, 7-101a(b)
Statute of limitations on, 7-101a(d)
Willful acts, municipality not liable for, 7-101a(b)
Appointment of, alteration of method for, 7-193(b)
Attachment against, prohibited, exception, 52-279
Bond issues, secondary market disclosure information, indemnification, 3-20e(b)
Bond of, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Action on, 52-73a
Interest in, 7-463
Candidate for public office, promotional campaign or advertisement, use of public funds, 9-610(d)
Charter provisions, 7-193(a)
Compensation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(5), 7-460
Fixing of, 7-460
Legislative body members, increase subject to referendum, 7-460
Reserve corps membership, effect on, 7-461
Conflicts of interest of, 7-148h, 7-479
Documents, destroyed, 7-109
Election of—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Municipal elections.
Emergency Planning and Community Right-to-Know Act, provision of final notice to chief executive officer of municipality, 22a-606
General statutes, required by, 7-193(b)
Gifts, adverse or pecuniary interest, ethics code, reports, 1-84(o)
Leave of absence from state to accept, 5-266a(c)
Legal action against, indemnity, 7-101a

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Officers—Cont'd
Merit system—*See* Merit system, this heading.
Oath of, 7-105
Records, birth, marriage and death, Confidential records, access, 7-51(a)
Reimbursement of legal expenses of town, when, 7-101a
Resignation of, 7-103
Retirement—*See* Retirement, this heading.
Terms of office, 9-187
Date to begin, 9-187a
Vacancy, 9-223
Special election to fill, 9-169e
Wanton or willful acts, municipality not liable for, 7-101a
Overtime pay, compensatory time in lieu of, 7-460c
Payroll deduction for organization dues and initiation fees, 7-477
Pension program,
Actuarial evaluation of, 7-450a
Benefit reduction or elimination prohibited, 7-450c
Codes of ethics,
Revocation or reduction, 1-110 to 1-110d
Attorney General, Notice, 1-110a
Collective bargaining agreements, Effect on, 1-110c
Contributions return, 1-110b
Innocent spouse exception, 1-110a
Qualified domestic relations order, Priority, 1-110b
Retirement plan, effect on, 1-110b
Severability clause, 1-110a
Establishment of, 7-450
Multiemployer trusts, 7-450
Trust fund, included in definition of, 3-13c
Pension deficit funding bonds, 7-374c
Issuance, 7-374d
Provided by municipalities, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(5)
Rights and privileges, reduction or elimination prohibited, 7-450c
Pension solvency account, 7-406m to 7-406p
Bonds, notes and other obligations to fund, 7-406o
Definitions, 7-406m
Eligible municipalities, 7-406n(g)
Investments, 7-406n(d)
Loan program, 7-406n, 7-406n(f)

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Pension solvency account—Cont'd
Regulations, 7-406p
Subaccounts, 7-406n(b)
Personnel appeals board, 7-422
Collective bargaining agreement,
Conflicts with, 7-474(b), 7-474(f)
Merit system, not affected by, 7-474(g)
Personnel records,
Disclosure, notice, 1-214(b)
Notice of appeal to freedom of information commission, 1-206(b)
Police officers—*See* Retirement, this heading.
Political activities,
Collective bargaining agreement, not to affect, 7-474(g)
Prohibited, when, 7-421, 7-421a
Additional restrictions, when allowed, 7-421b
Removal of officer or employee for, prohibited, 7-419
Preretirement counseling, 3-123a
Probation period, 7-417
Promotions in classified service, 7-414
Public recreational facilities authority, employees of, deemed to be municipal employees, 7-130c(c)
Public works—*See* EMERGENCY MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYMENT.
Regional council of governments, joint assumption of liability for damage caused by employee, 7-465(b)
Religious affiliation, officers or employees, not removed because of, 7-419
Removal—*See* Merit system, this heading.
Reserve corps training, leave of absence for,
Absence, period of, 7-461
Compensation made up to full amount, 7-461
Promotion, not affected by, 7-461
Vacation holiday privileges, no loss of, 7-461
Residency requirements, 7-460b
Retirement,
Allowances, eligible for,
Assignment of, prohibited, 7-446
Cost of living adjustments, 7-436(e), 7-439b
Disabled, permanently, 7-432(a), 7-432(c)
Amount, 7-432(e), 7-432(f)
Erroneous payments, adjustment, 7-439h(a)
Fund A members—*See* Fund A, this subheading.
Fund B members—*See* Fund B, this subheading.
Optional forms of retirement income, 7-439g

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Retirement—Cont'd
Allowances, eligible for—Cont'd
Pension eligibility under special act, when, 7-436a
Reemployment after retirement, effect on, 7-438
Spouse, preretirement death benefit for, 7-439g
Beneficiaries, payment to on death of employee, 7-440
Benefit reduction or elimination prohibited, 7-450c
Codes of ethics, pensions,
Revocation or reduction, 1-110 to 1-110d
Attorney General, notice, 1-110a
Collective bargaining agreement, effect on, 1-110c
Contributions return, 1-110b
Innocent spouse exception, 1-110a
Qualified domestic relations order, priority, 1-110b
Retirement plan, effect on, 1-110b
Severability clause, 1-110a
Collective bargaining agreement, conflict with, 7-474(b), 7-474(f)
Commissions, 7-488a
Contributions by municipality to retirement fund, 7-441
Cost of living adjustment to retirement allowance, 7-450b
Determination, 7-439b
Discharge of liability for increase, 7-439c
Fund B members, 7-436(e)
Maximum allowance, not limited by, 7-439d
Counseling by comptroller as to, 3-123a
County employees,
Credit for service given, 5-183
Former, pensions received through, 6-2b
Credit,
Housing authority, prior service with, 7-442e
Pension eligibility under special act, when, 7-436a
Prior service,
Court employee, 5-189
Court stenographer, 5-190
Purchase, nonMERF municipalities, transfer declined, 7-442b(a)
Redevelopment agency, prior service with, 7-442c
State employee, prior service, municipal system, 5-192b

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Retirement—Cont'd
Credit—Cont'd
Transfer, upon,
Nonparticipating municipality, to, 7-442b(a)
Participating municipality, to, 7-442a
Prior state service, purchase of credit for, 7-442b(b)
State service, to, 7-442b(a)
Deferred retirement option plan, 7-459b
Defined contribution retirement plan, 7-459d
Definitions, 7-425, 7-441(a)
Disabled, permanently,
Allowance,
Application for, 7-432(b)
Eligibility for, 7-432(a), 7-432(c)
Reconsideration, 7-432(g)
Eligibility, 7-432(a), 7-432(c)
Reconsideration, 7-432(g)
Firefighters, 7-433c, 7-433d
Police officers, 7-433c
Disclosures to participants, 7-464c
Elective officers,
Allowance for, when, 7-429
Continuation of membership during service as elected official, 7-434a
Separation from service, effect on allowance, 7-429
Service, separation before voluntary retirement age, allowance to, when, 7-431
Eligibility,
Disabled, permanently, 7-432(a), 7-432(c)
Reconsideration, 7-432(g)
Elective officials, 7-428
Fund B members, 7-428
Police officers and firefighters, 7-428
Entitlement to credit, 7-438(b)
Erroneous payments, adjustment, 7-439h
Federal old age and survivors insurance system—*See* Social Security system, this subheading.
Federal-state agreement, refund to state, 7-458
Firefighters,
Age, 7-428
Death in line of duty, survivors' benefits, 7-433b
Disabilities, 7-460d
Hypertension or heart disease, disability or death caused by,
Benefits, 7-433c
Injury or death while engaged in duties for another company, 7-433d

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Retirement—Cont'd
Firefighters—Cont'd
Involuntary, age of, 7-430
Service, length of, 7-428
Social Security system, excluded from, when, 7-454
Volunteers,
Death, disability and injury benefits, 7-314a
Hypertension or heart disease, disability or death caused by, 7-314a
Service to another company, 7-322a
Fund A,
Administration of, 7-448
Contributions by,
Members, 7-440
During military service, picking up by employers, 7-440a
Municipalities, 7-443
Custody of, 7-447
Interest on, 7-444
Investment of, 7-447
Members,
Allowances,
Assignment, prohibited, 7-446
Period used for computation, 7-436a
Contributions to, 7-440
Armed forces, paid by municipality, 7-440, 7-440a
Death, payments to beneficiaries, 7-440
Withdrawal of, when, 7-440
Information re furnishing of, 7-448
Failure to furnish, penalty, 7-448
Municipalities,
Contributions by,
Amount, 7-441(b) to 7-441(e)
Initial rate, fixing of, 7-443
Late interest accrued, 7-441(g)
Retirement commission, payments to, 7-441(c) to 7-441(e), 7-441(h)
Liability of, 7-445
Trust funds, included in definition of, 3-13c
Withdrawal from, 7-444
Fund B,
Administration of, 7-448
Allowances paid, 7-436
Amendment of law, effect of, 7-449
Benefits, calculation, 7-436(g), 7-436(h)
Contributions,
Members, by,
During military service, picking up by employers, 7-440a

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Retirement—Cont'd
Fund B—Cont'd
Contributions—Cont'd
Municipalities, 7-443
Custody of, 7-447
Defined, 7-425
Eligibility for retirement, 7-428
Housing authority employees, membership in, when, 7-427(b)
Interest on, 7-444
Investment of, 7-447
Members,
Age, 7-428
Allowances,
Amount, determination of, 7-437
Assignments, prohibited, 7-446
Computation, procedure for, 7-436
Eligibility before voluntary retirement age, 7-431
Increase in, when, 7-437
Military service credit, 7-436b
Period used in computation, 7-436, 7-436a
Social Security benefits, effect on, 7-437
Contributions to,
Armed forces, paid by municipality, 7-440, 7-440a
Death, payment to beneficiaries, 7-440
Withdrawal of, when, 7-440
Housing authority employees, when, 7-427(b)
Information re, furnishing of, 7-448
Failure to furnish, penalty, 7-448
Military service, credit, 7-436b
Service,
Length of, 7-428
Part-time employees, 7-436(f)
Separation from before voluntary retirement age, allowance to, when, 7-431
Municipalities,
Contributions by,
Amount, 7-441(b) to 7-441(e)
Credited to, 7-441(h)
Initial rate, fixing of, 7-443
Late interest accrued, 7-441(g)
Rate, variation in, 7-441(f)
Retirement commission, payments to, 7-441(c) to 7-441(e), 7-441(h)
Liability of, 7-445
Repeal of law, effect of, 7-449
Trust funds, included in definition of, 3-13c

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Retirement—Cont'd
Fund B—Cont'd
Withdrawal from, 7-444
General Assembly, legislation prohibited, when, 2-14a
Health and life benefit systems, 7-450
Actuarial evaluation, 7-450a
Diminishment or elimination restricted, 7-459c
Hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance plans under State Personnel Act, exclusion, 5-259(a)
Housing authority, members of,
Fund B members, when, 7-427(b)
Transfer to, refunds, 7-427(b)
Termination of other retirement systems, 7-427(b)
Involuntary,
Age of, 7-430
Police officers or firefighters, 7-430
Retention, temporary, 7-430
Legislation affecting, 2-14a
Mandatory, when, 7-430
Temporary retention, 7-430
McCook hospital employees, transfer to state retirement fund, 5-192(b)
Military service,
Continuity of service, effect on, 7-434
Contributions for, by municipalities, 7-440
Picking up by employers, 7-440a
Refund, 7-440
Credit, 7-436b
Municipal employees retirement system, credit for previous membership in, 5-192b
Municipalities,
Acceptance of participation in, 7-427(a)
Contributions by, 7-441
Disabled employees, determinations re, 7-432(d)
Merger with another, no effect on service continuity, 7-434
Pension and retirement systems, establishment and amendment of, by, 7-450
Actuarial valuation of, 7-450a
Resolution re participation, 7-427
Retirement funds, duties re,
Liability of, 7-445
Withdrawal from, 7-444
Social Security system, member of,
Agreement with retirement commission re, 7-457
Application for, 7-453

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Retirement—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Social Security system, member of —Cont'd
Contributions to, 7-453
Payroll deductions for, 7-456
Procedure to enter, 7-453
Regulations re, 7-453
Transfer of retirement credit,
Another municipality, to, 7-442a
State system, 7-442b(a)
Transfers,
Between municipal and state systems, 7-442b(a)
Between municipalities, 7-442a
Municipal transit districts, 7-273j
Optional forms of retirement income, 7-439g
Overpayments, refund, 7-439h(b)
Pension deficit funding bonds, 7-374c
Issuance, 7-374d
Pension eligibility under special act, counted as service toward retirement allowance, when, 7-436a
Pension retirement systems, establishment and amendment of, 7-450
Actuarial evaluation of pension system, 7-450a
Police officers,
Age, 7-428
Death caused by heart disease or hypertension, 7-433c
Death in line of duty, survivors' benefits, 7-433b
Disabilities, 7-460d
Disability,
Heart disease or hypertension, 7-433c
Hypertension or heart disease, disability or death caused by,
Benefits, 7-433c
Involuntary, age of, 7-430
Service, length of, 7-428
Social Security system, excluded from, when, 7-454
Veteran reserve, benefits, 7-297
Probation officers, service as, credit for, 5-178
Program provided by municipalities, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(5)
Reemployment after retirement, 7-438
Public safety, school districts, 7-438(c)
Referendum on entry into system, 7-455
Regional work force development boards,
Definitions, 7-425
Eligibility, 7-427(a)

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Retirement—Cont'd
Regional work force development boards —Cont'd
Membership, 7-427a
Transfer of credit, 7-427b
Regional work force development boards, eligibility, municipal employees retirement system, 7-427
Regulations,
Municipalities, compliance, 7-441(m)
Retirement commission, state,
Actuarial assistance, to, 7-448
Administrative duties, 7-448
Allowances, retirement, application for, 7-432(a)
Clerical help for, 7-448
Contributions paid to state treasurer, 7-447
Cost of living adjustment, 7-439b
Credit for time of pension eligibility, determined by, 7-436a
Defined, 7-425
Disabled employees, determination re, 7-432(d)
Employees,
Disabled, determinations re, 7-432(d)
Transfers of retirement credit, duties re, 7-442a
Federal government, money recovered from, directing refund of, 7-458
Funds A and B, administered by, 7-448
Members, contributions paid to, 7-441
Municipalities,
Bonds to fund outstanding unfunded accrued liability, 7-441(i), 7-441(j)
Proceeds, payment, 7-441(k)
Refunding bonds, 7-441*(l)*
Contributions paid by, 7-441
Paid to state treasurer, 7-447
Contributions to,
Amount, determination of, 7-441(b)
Credited to Fund B, 7-441(h)
Determination of number of employees and retirees, 7-441
Paid directly to, 7-441(c) to 7-441(e), 7-441(h)
Emergencies, contributions for members of armed forces during, 7-440, 7-441(c)
Estimate of retirement system costs, furnished to, 7-427(a)
Information re members, furnished by, to, 7-448
Failure to furnish, penalty, 7-448

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Retirement—Cont'd
Retirement commission, state—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Liability of, enforced by, 7-445
Social Security system,
Agreements with, re, 7-457
Regulations re entering, 7-453
Referendum, supervision of, 7-455
Social Security system,
Appropriations and contributions sent to, 7-456
Benefits, determining effect of, 7-437
State retirement system, transfer of credit between municipal system and, 7-442b(a)
State treasurer, contributions paid to, 7-447
Vouchers, approval of, 7-447
Withdrawal from,
Members, by, 7-440
Municipalities, by, 7-444
Rights and privileges, reduction or elimination prohibited, 7-450c
Service towards,
Computation, 7-436a
Fund B members, 7-436
Transfers between municipalities, effect of, 7-442a
Continuity of, 7-434
Social Security system,
Benefits under, effect on allowance under the municipal system, 7-437
Definition re, 7-452
Employees not included in, 7-454
Municipalities, membership in,
Appropriations by,
Failure to pay, 7-456
Retirement commission, forwarding to, 7-456
Attorney General, approval of, 7-453
Contributions by, 7-453
Legislature preventing coverage, prohibited, 2-14a
Payroll deductions, 7-456
Regulations, 7-453
Referendum re, 7-455
Retroactive coverage, 7-459
Sick leave pay, exclusion from contributions, 7-460a
Spouse,
Eligibility, 7-439g
Optional forms of retirement income, 7-439g
Preretirement death benefit, 7-439g

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Retirement—Cont'd
State employees retirement system, Tier II credited service, 5-192j(e)
State retirement commission—*See* Retirement commission, state, this subheading.
State treasurer,
Custody of fund, 7-447
Investment of fund, 7-447
Surviving spouse,
Widow, benefits payable to, 7-459
System provided by municipalities, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(5)
Retirement commission, state—*See* Retirement, this heading.
Right to bargain collectively—*See* Collective bargaining, this heading.
Salary—*See* Compensation, this heading.
Service,
Continuity of, re retirement—*See* Retirement, this heading.
Governmental bodies of town in which employee resides, 7-421(e)
Service animals, training, leave of absence for, 7-461b
Service of process on, 52-57
Sick leave pay, exclusion from Social Security contributions, 7-460a
Social Security—*See* Retirement, this heading.
Special acts, establishing pension and retirement system, amendment of, 7-450
Spouse, surviving, eligibility for retirement allowance—*See* Retirement, this heading.
State board of labor relations—*See* Collective bargaining, this heading.
State board of mediation and arbitration—*See* Collective bargaining, this heading.
State retirement commission—*See* Retirement, this heading.
Strikes by, prohibited, 7-475
Survivors' benefits, option to provide, 7-459a
Teachers—*See* TEACHERS.
Tenure, charter provisions re, 7-194(56)
Tuition fee waiver, University of Connecticut, 10a-105(e)
Unemployment compensation,
Coverage extended to, 31-222(a)
Payments into, 31-225(e), 31-225(f)
Union dues, payroll deduction for, 7-477
Agreement authorizing, 7-477
Apportionment of costs, 7-473c(e)
Civil service board or commission, employee not to participate in grievance procedure, 7-478

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Union dues, payroll deduction for—Cont'd
Employee organization, dues authorized, 7-478
Unskilled laborers, classification of, 7-413
Veterans—*See* Merit system, and Military service, this heading.
Vexatious requester, relief from, freedom of information commission, 1-206(b)
Volunteers, buildings and grounds, maintenance, collective bargaining agreements, 7-474a
Voting, right to retain, 7-421(b)
Coercion prohibited, 7-421(a)
Workers' compensation benefits,
Firefighters, survivors of, 7-433b
Fund B members, reduction of, 7-436
Police officers, survivors of, 7-433b
Volunteer firefighters, 7-314a(a)
Volunteer staff, premium calculations, 31-291b

MUNICIPAL FINANCE
Accounting, uniform system of accounting, 7-406c
Appropriations, 7-121
Armories, 7-122
Art work in buildings, 7-122b
Charter commission, 7-201
Consolidation commission, 7-201
Correction of, 7-145
Debt, payment, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Drug abuse dependency programs, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Economic development commissions, 7-136(d), 7-137
Emergencies, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2), 7-379
Estate of decedent, 7-144
Fallout shelters and civil preparedness facilities, 7-122a
Health care facilities, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Hearing on, 7-141
Historic districts, 7-147a
Hospitals, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Improvement associations, 7-125a
Libraries, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Liens, foreclosure of, 7-137d, 7-140
Museums, nonprofit, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Notice of, 7-139
Hearing on, 7-141
Public acts requiring, 2-32a
Public health nursing organizations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Railroad property, 7-138

MUNICIPAL FINANCE—Cont'd
Appropriations—Cont'd
Recreational authorities, 7-130e, 7-130r
Road maintenance, 7-125a
Specific, 7-121
Support of municipality, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Voting on, 7-121
Water mains, extension of, 7-137c
Audit of municipal account—*See* MUNICIPAL AUDITING ACT.
Audit reports, generally accepted accounting and auditing principles, 7-394a
Banks,
Depositories, designation of, 7-402(b)
Deposits in,
Public funds,
Amount of, 7-402(b)
Defined, 7-401
Depositor, relief from personal liability, when, 7-402(c)
Interest, accrual of, 7-402(b)
Public money and trust fund,
Amount, 7-402(a)
Interest accrued, 7-402(a)
Out-of-state,
Municipal funds, deposit in, 7-402(a)
Borrowing,
Budget, pending adoption of, 7-405
Taxes, water charges, or grants, in anticipation of, 7-405a
Budget,
Adoption dates, municipal charters, amendments, 7-191b
Allotment requisitions,
Governor, reduction or modification of, exceptions, 4-85(e)
Crematories, location approved, 19a-320
Expenditures prior to adoption, 7-405
Fiscal year, uniform—*See* FISCAL YEAR*, at* Municipal.
Information included in, 7-382(a)
Loss reserve fund—*See* MUNICIPAL FINANCE*, at* Loss and retiree benefits reserve fund.
Meetings, annual re, 7-388
Publication of, 7-390
Referenda, reports, 9-371c
Statement re, 7-390
Submission to policy and management office, 7-406b
System, establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Budget system, establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)

MUNICIPAL FINANCE—Cont'd
Cities, auditors' and treasurers' reports, verified by oath, 7-398
Custodian account, deposit of funds in, 7-403
Debt limitation, 7-374(b)
Municipal refunding bonds not included in, 3-76r
Debts, appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Definitions, deposit of funds, 7-401
Distress municipalities, youth sports, 4-68aaa
Expenditures,
Prior to budget adoption, 7-405
Uniform system of accounting, 7-406c
Unusual, contract for, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Federal grants, borrowing in anticipation of receipt of, 7-405a
Finance advisory commission,
Written reports, 7-394b(a)
Financial statements, uniform system of accounting, 7-406c
Funds,
Banks, deposit with—*See* Banks, this heading.
Disclosure prior to deposit in public depository, 7-402(a)
Investment, 7-400
State, use prior to election, 7-406a
Trust department of depository, deposit with, 7-403
Grants,
Acquisition of property by, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Agricultural enhancement matching grant program, 22-26j
Appropriations for, 4-71b
Aquatic invasive species abatement, feasibility studies, 22a-339i
Authentication, execution and delivery, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(1)
Community mobilization antidrug grant program, 21a-274a(b)
Drug enforcement grant program, 21a-274a
Estimate in budget document, 4-71, 4-71a
Fiscal year, uniform, forfeiture for noncompliance, 7-382(b)
Harbor improvement projects, 13b-57
Intertown capital equipment purchase incentive program, 4-66m
Main street investment fund account, 4-66h
Motor vehicle property tax grants, 4-66*l*
Municipal revenue sharing grants, 4-66*l*
Neighborhood youth center grant program—*See* NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CENTER GRANT PROGRAM.
Open space land acquisition and development, 7-131d to 7-131i

MUNICIPAL FINANCE—Cont'd
Grants—Cont'd
Public use, taking for, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
State grants to municipalities,
Borrowing in anticipation of receipt of, 7-405a
Calculation of amount due, 7-505(a)
Definitions, 7-504
Distribution formula, 7-505(b)
Federal and state assisted housing units, 7-510
Municipal plans of development and planning, 8-220, 8-220a
Portal, 4-68dd
Time for payment, 7-505(a)
State library board, 11-24c
Traffic signals, 13b-23c
Urban action bonds,
Funded by, 4-66(b), 4-66c(c)
Historic preservation areas, redevelopment, 4-66c(b)
Housing department,
Main street investment fund account, grants, 4-66h
Investment of funds, 7-400
Loans,
Agricultural land preservation, for, 22-26mm
Nonpublic schools, to, 7-121a
Local capital improvement fund—*See* LOCAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND.
Local property tax relief trust fund—*See* LOCAL PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND.
Loss and retiree benefits reserve fund,
Annual report, 7-403a(d)
Creation of, 7-403a(a)
Discontinuation of, 7-403a(f)
Investments, 7-403a(c)
Payments into, 7-403a(b)
Property or casualty losses and employee retirement benefits, payment of, 7-403a(e)
Sinking fund, conversion to, 7-403a(f)
Municipal finance advisory commission,
Appointment of, 7-394b(b)
Establishment of, 7-394b(a)
Members, 7-394b(b)
Term, 7-394b(b)
Vacancies, 7-394b(b)
Municipal infrastructure trust fund—*See* HIGHWAYS*, at* Municipal infrastructure trust fund.
Municipality, defined, 7-401

MUNICIPAL FINANCE—Cont'd
Municipal liability trust fund—*See* MUNICIPAL LIABILITY TRUST FUND.
Municipal refunded bond escrow fund—*See* MUNICIPALITIES.
Neighborhood revitalization zones, implementation of strategic plan, 7-601(b)
Officers association, consultation with re records management program, 11-8a(a)
Payment of debts, appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Policy and management office secretary,
Emergency appropriations, 7-379
Municipal finance advisory commission, review of recommendations of, 7-394b(a)
Regulations, authority to enact, 7-394a(c)
Property or casualty loss fund, payments into, 7-403a(b)
Public depositories,
Designation of, 7-402(b)
Municipal funds, disclosure prior to deposit in, 7-402(a)
Public money and trust funds, deposit with,
Interest accrued, 7-402(a)
Maximum amount of, 7-402(a)
Qualified public depository, defined, 7-401
Public emergencies, appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Reports, generally accepted accounting and auditing principles, 7-394a
Financial, 7-394
Verified by oath, 7-398
Returns, verified by oath, 7-398
Revenues,
Uniform system of accounting, 7-406c
Selectmen—*See* Towns, this heading.
State funds, use prior to election prohibited, when, 7-406a
State grants to municipalities—*See* Grants, this heading.
Support of municipality, appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Taxation—*See* MUNICIPALITIES.
Towns,
Board of finance,
Town report, preparation and publication by, 7-406
Report of, preparation and publication of, 7-406
Selectmen,
Town report, preparation and publication of, 7-406

MUNICIPAL FINANCE—Cont'd
Towns—Cont'd
Treasurers,
Municipal funds, investments, 7-400
Treasurers,
City, reports verified by, 7-398
Investment of municipal fund, 7-400
Towns—*See* Towns, this heading.
Trust department of depository, deposit in custodian account, 7-403
Uniform system of accounting, 7-406c
Water charges, borrowing in anticipation of receipt of, 7-405a
Youth sports, distress municipalities, 4-68aaa

MUNICIPAL FIRE PROTECTION
***See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION.**

MUNICIPAL FLOOD COMMISSION
Conflict of interest, regulation, 7-479

MUNICIPAL GAS AND ELECTRIC PLANTS
Accounts,
Closing date, 7-221
Keeping of, form, 7-221
Report of board, included in, 7-221
Appeals, from report of special commission, 7-230
Assessments, for pipes and other appliances, 7-220
Board of commissioners,
Appeal to, refusal to supply, 7-220
Appointment, 7-216
Bonds, performance, 7-216
Duties, generally, 7-216
Employees, 7-216
Grievance, appeal to, 7-220
Inspectors, appointment by, 7-223
Members, 7-216
Ordered to supply gas and electricity, 7-220
Reports by,
Financial condition, 7-216
Included in accounts records, 7-221
Statement of business and financial matters, 7-216
Term, 7-216
Vacancy, 7-216
Board of gas and electrical commissioners—*See* Board of commissioners, this heading.
Bonds,
Issuance of, 7-217
Temporary notes, method of issuance and payment, 7-217a

MUNICIPAL GAS AND ELECTRIC PLANTS—Cont'd
Certified competitive video service providers, eligibility to become, 16-331dd
Charges, 7-222
Common council, board of commissioners selected by, 7-216
Confidential information, 7-232a
Construction, approval of, 7-214
Cooperatives, agreement to purchase, supply or exchange energy produced by cogeneration technology and renewable energy resources, 33-219(b)
Corporate-owned—*See* Purchase by municipality of plant owned by corporation, this heading.
Corporations, establishment, 7-148ee
Critical facilities, distributed energy generation, microgrid and resilience grant and loan pilot program, 16-243y
Customers, electric emergencies, capacity deficiency notification procedure, 16a-47e
Damages caused by operation, 7-232
Distributed energy generation, critical facilities, microgrid and resilience grant and loan pilot program, 16-243y
Electors, approval of, 7-214
Electricity—*See* Gas and electricity, this heading.
Emergency operations center, staffing, 16-32e(c)
Emergency plans, filing of, 16-32e(b)
Energy assistance programs, 16a-41h
Bills, request for donation in, 16a-41h(a)
Nonprofit corporation, establishment upon discontinuation of operation fuel, 16a-41h(b)
Operation Fuel, Inc.,
Discontinuation of, 16a-41h(b)
Fund raising inserts, 16a-41h(a)
Report by conference, 16a-41h(c)
Transmittal of donations, 16a-41h(a)
Transmittal of donations, 16a-41h(a)
Enlargement of, 7-218
Establishing, 7-213
Legislative body and voter approval required, 7-214
Freedom of Information Act, exemption, 7-232a
Gas and electricity,
Interconnection of generation facilities, rate for, 7-222a
Manufacturing and distribution of,
Assessments prior to supplying, 7-220

MUNICIPAL GAS AND ELECTRIC PLANTS—Cont'd
Gas and electricity—Cont'd
Manufacturing and distribution of—Cont'd
Board of commissioners, ordered to supply, 7-220
Damage by reason of, 7-232
Gross earnings, tax on, 12-264
Refusal to supply, appeal re, 7-220
Price for,
Change in, effective date, 7-222
Compressed natural gas, exemption, 7-222(b)
Default in payment, 7-222
Deposit, 7-222
Fixing, procedure re, 7-222
Gas pipes, municipal regulation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Gross earnings, tax on, 12-264
Inspectors, appointment and duties of, 7-223
Interconnection of generation facilities, rate for, 7-222a
Legislative body, approval of, 7-214
Microgrid and resilience grant and loan pilot program, 16-243y
Municipal electric energy cooperatives—*See* MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC ENERGY COOPERATIVES.
Municipal electric energy cooperatives, representatives of,
Conflicts of interest, 7-233o
Municipality,
Community antenna television system, operation, 7-213
Defined, 7-213
Establishment by, 7-214
Purchase by—*See* Purchase by municipality of plant owned by corporation, this heading.
Operation, damages caused by, 7-232
Ordinances,
Adoption of, 7-223
Applicability of, when, 7-233
Assessments by, 7-219
Commissioners, subject to, 7-216
Regulation of plant by, 7-223
Violations, penalty, 7-223
Out-of-state produced electric power, purchased for by public utilities regulatory authority, 16-246e(a)
Pipes and appliances, assessments for, 7-219
Plant,
Inclusions in, 7-213
Reconstruction or enlargement of, 7-218

MUNICIPAL GAS AND ELECTRIC PLANTS—Cont'd
Plant—Cont'd
Regulation by ordinance, 7-223
Poles and wires, municipal charter provisions re, 7-194(18)
Power supply contract, with electric energy cooperative, 7-233x
Price for gas and electricity, 7-222
Compressed natural gas, exemption, 7-222(b)
Private power producers,
Avoided costs by purchase from, 16-243a(a)
Contracts with, approval of, 16-243a(d)
Interconnectivity standards, 16-243a(h)
Purchases and sales from, 16-243a(b)
Setting rates, 16-243a(c)
Purchase by municipality of plant owned by corporation,
Capital paid in property, valuation of, 7-227
Compulsory,
Appeal from lower court, 7-230
Remonstrance to acceptance of report, 7-229
Special commission to decide, 7-228
Entire, 7-225
Plant value, determination of, 7-226
Portion of, 7-224
Private rights extinguished by, 7-231
Receiver for rent payments, appointed, 16-262f
Reconstruction or enlargement of, 7-218
Selectmen,
Board of commissioners,
Appointment by, 7-216
Report transmitted to, 7-220
Returns, additional, requiring, 7-221
Special commission,
Appointment of, 7-228
Report of, remonstrance to acceptance of, 7-229
Statutes and ordinances, applicability of, 7-233
Taxation of, 33-240a
Gross earnings, tax on, 12-264
Telecommunications services, 7-233ii(a)
Bonds, 7-233ii(c)
Certification, 7-233ii(b)
Termination of service—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES*, at* Termination of service for nonpayment.
Trade secrets, 7-232a
Video service providers, eligibility to become, 16-331dd
Violations, penalty for, 7-223

MUNICIPAL GAS AND ELECTRIC PLANTS—Cont'd
Voting, when required,
Bond issues, 7-217
Establishment of plant, 7-214
Reconstruction or enlargement of plant, 7-218
Wardens and burgesses,
Board of commissioners selected by, 7-216
Order transmitted to, 7-220

MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES
Animals, unowned and nonvaccinated,
Destruction, rabies testing, 22-359(a)
Barbers, salons, inspection and inspectors, 19a-231
Blindness, prevention in newborn infants, 19a-219
Boards of health,
Duties, generally, 19a-207
Mosquito-breeding places, treatment of, 19a-213
Orders, enforcement of, 19a-220
Quarantine by, 19a-221
Removal of refuse, 19a-210
School medical examiners, duties re, 10-205
Swampy lands, filling of, 19a-212
Tenements and lodging houses, duties re, 47a-55
Termination, 7-192(d)
Vaccination, duties re, 19a-223
Communicable diseases, reports of, 19a-215
Complaints to, disclosure, 1-210(b)
Confidentiality,
Salt, runoff, home or well damage, reports, 22a-474c
Deceased person, custody of remains, 45a-318
Departments—*See* Municipal health departments, this heading.
Directors of health,
Absence, or inability to act, designation of substitute by commissioner, 19a-200(a)
Public health emergencies, 19a-200(h)
Appeals, procedures for, 19a-229
Appointment, 19a-200(a)
Procedure, 19a-242
Authorized agent, defined, 19a-200(c)
Biologic products, distribution by, 19a-69
Building permits, issuance of, when, 19a-364
Catering establishments,
Food-borne illnesses or outbreak, investigations, 19a-36k
Certificate of appointment, filed with, 19a-204
Commissioner of public health, approval, 19a-200(a)

MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES—Cont'd
Directors of health—Cont'd
Commissioner of public health, approval by, Authority over, 19a-2a
Communicable diseases, Report of, 19a-215
Conferences, 19a-208
Drinking water, Violation of water laws and regulations, Appeals, right to be heard, 25-36(a)
Civil penalties, Appeals, right to be heard, 25-32e(f)
Hearings, right to be heard, 25-32e(e)
Notice of imposition, 25-32e(c)
Immediate threat to public water supply, Hearings, right to be heard, 25-32g
Duties, 19a-200(a), 19a-206, 19a-207, 19a-244
Environmental health specialists, 19a-200(b)
Fertilizers, transportation and unloading of, regulation, 19a-224, 19a-226
Food, analysis of, 21a-62
Food-borne illnesses or outbreak, investigations, 19a-36k
Food code, authority, 19a-36m(a)
Fuel oil or bottled gas, discontinuance of supply, notice of, 19a-214
Hazardous waste facility, application submitted to, 22a-118(e)
Health conferences, expenses of, 19a-208
Houseboats, anchorage of, limits on, 19a-227
Inspections by, disclosure of information re, 1-210(e)
Jurisdiction re streams, 19a-209
Lead poisoning, reports, 19a-110
Lung disease control fund, requests from, 19a-252
Milk, regulations re, 22-167
Minor, sexually transmitted disease in, report to, 19a-216(a)
Mosquito-breeding places, treatment of, 19a-213
Municipalities, joint liability for acts of employees of, 7-465(b)
Nuisances, examination of, 19a-206(a)
Orders of, Appeal from, 19a-229
Enforcement by, 19a-220
Violation of, penalties, 19a-230
Powers, 19a-200(a), 19a-206(d)
Public health code, enforcement of, 19a-207
Public health department, reports, 19a-200(a)
Public health emergencies, absence or inability to act, 19a-200(h)

MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES—Cont'd
Directors of health—Cont'd
Public toilets, inspection of, 19a-211
Qualifications, 19a-200(a), 19a-244
Quarantine, Biological, chemical, or radiation contamination, 19a-221
Persons, confinement of, 19a-221
Records, birth, marriage and death, Confidential records, access, 7-51(a)
Refuse, removal of, 19a-210
Removal, 19a-242(b)
Reports, public health department, 19a-200(a)
Restaurants, Food-borne illnesses or outbreak, investigations, 19a-36k
Inspections, 19a-36j(d)
Salaries of, 19a-205
School medical advisers, duties re, 10-205
Sewers, decentralized systems, approval, 7-247
Streams, jurisdiction over, 19a-209
Swampy lands, nuisance arising from, Appeal, 19a-212
Drainage of, 19a-212
Expenses, paid by, 19a-212
Owner, notification to, 19a-212
Selectmen, jurisdiction of, 19a-212
Term, 19a-200(a)
Toilets, public, inspection of, 19a-211
Failure to perform, cause for removal, 19a-211
Vacancy, appointment by commissioner, 19a-200(a)
Vaccination, regulations for, 19a-222
Diseases, communicable, reports of, 19a-215
District departments of health, Authorized agent, defined, 19a-242(d)
Basic health program, 19a-207a
Board, powers and duties of, 19a-240, 19a-241
Borrowing, 19a-243(b)
Budget, hearing on, 19a-243(c)
Chairmen, election of, 19a-243(c)
Definition, 19a-240
Executive committee, election of, 19a-243(c)
Formation, 19a-241
Meetings, 19a-243(c)
Regulations, promulgation of, 19a-243(a)
Town treasurer, expenses, 19a-243(c)
Apportionment of expenses, basis for, 19a-243(c)

MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES—Cont'd
District departments of health—Cont'd
Bond, posting, 19a-244
Budget, 19a-243(c)
Compensation, 19a-241(b)
Complaints to, disclosure, 1-210(b)
Damages caused by employees, assumption of liability for, 7-465(b)
Departments, district, formation of, 19a-241
Directors of health—*See* Directors of health, this heading.
Employees, 19a-244
Environmental health specialists working under direction of directors, 19a-242(c)
Formation of, 19a-241
Funds, sources of, 19a-245
Licenses and permits, revocation, delinquent payments, 12-146a
Local health department, employees joining, 19a-244
Municipalities,
Additional representation, computation of, 19a-241
Joint liability for acts of employees of, 7-465(b)
Uniting of, 19a-241
Public health code, enforcement, 19a-244
Public health department,
Funding, amount, 19a-245
Standards, 19a-76, 19a-245
Reductions, payments to, 19a-245
Reimbursement, by state, 19a-245
Excess payments, distribution, 12-570b
Representatives, number of, 19a-241(b)
Terms, 19a-241(b)
Salt, runoff, home or well damage, reports, 22a-474c
Selectmen, board of, appointments, 19a-241(b)
State, reimbursement, 19a-245
Computation of, 19a-245
Terms, 19a-241(b)
Town, withdrawal from, 19a-246(a)
Effect, 19a-246(b)
Employees, benefits approved, 19a-246(a)
Termination of district, 19a-246(c)
Dwellings, rented, habitation of, 47a-52
Fertilizer,
Manufacturing area restricted, 19a-225
New London Harbor,
Loaded or unloaded in, 19a-224
Offensive odors, emanating from, 19a-224
Vessels containing, remaining in, 19a-224

MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES—Cont'd
Fertilizer—Cont'd
Transportation of, on highways, regulation, 19a-226
Fines and penalties, 19a-230
Fish,
Processing for animal consumption, restrictions on, 19a-225
Fish scrap,
Loading and unloading, New London Harbor, regulation of, 19a-224
Offensive odors, 19a-224
Superior courts, jurisdiction re, 19a-224
Vessels containing, New London Harbor, remaining in, 19a-224
Violations, penalties for, 19a-224
Food, analysis of, 21a-62
Fuel oil and bottled gas, suspension of delivery, 19a-214
Chief health officer, notification to, 19a-214
Contents of, 19a-214
Copies, mailed to, 19a-214
Liability for, by supplier, 19a-214
Occupied dwelling, 19a-214
Owner, contact with, 19a-214
Garbage, treatment of, restrictions, 19a-225
Hairdressers and cosmeticians, salons, inspection and inspectors, 19a-231
Health authorities, orders of, enforcement of, 19a-220
Health boards—*See* Boards of health, this heading.
Health conferences, expenses paid by, 19a-208
Health departments—*See* Municipal health departments, this heading.
Health directors—*See* Directors of health, this heading.
Houseboats, anchorage, limits, 19a-227
Penalties, 19a-228
Infants, newborn, prevention of blindness in, 19a-219
Local health authorities,
Duties of, 19a-207
Municipal health departments—*See* Municipal health departments, this heading.
Lung diseases—*See* CHRONIC ILLNESSES.
Milk—*See* MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS*, at* Local authorities, powers re.
Mosquito-breeding places, treatment of, 19a-213
Entry for investigation, 19a-213
Municipal health departments,
Basic health program, 19a-207a

MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES—Cont'd
Municipal health departments—Cont'd
Budget approval, 19a-76
Lead poisoning prevention programs, financial assistance, 19a-111j
Opioids, overdose treatment, reports, 19a-127q(c)
Payments to, 19a-202
Amount of, 19a-202
Part-time departments, 19a-202a
Procedure for, 19a-202
Reduction of, 19a-202
Requirements of, 19a-202
Program approval, 19a-76
Regulation of, 19a-76
Sanitation of rental dwelling, 47a-52
Standards, regulations re, 19a-76
Municipalities, contracts for public health services, 19a-223
Nail technicians, salons, inspection and inspectors, 19a-231
Newborn infants, prevention of blindness in, 19a-219
Eyes, inflammation of, 19a-219
Prophylactic solution, 19a-219
New London harbor, fertilizer and fish scrap,
Loaded or unloaded in, 19a-224
Offensive odors, emanating from, 19a-224
Superior court, jurisdiction re, 19a-224
Vessels containing, remaining in, 19a-224
Nuisances—*See also* NUISANCES.
Civil actions to abate, 19a-206(b)
Directors of health,
Orders of, re private property, 19a-206(b)
Displacement of residents or occupants, relocation assistance, 19a-206(f)
Expenses of removal, 19a-206(e)
Injunctions against, 19a-206(b)
Ex parte injunctions, 19a-206(c)
Standards for, 19a-206(c)
Investigative powers, 19a-206(a)
Notice, relocation assistance for displaced residents or occupants, 19a-206(f)
Penalties, civil, for, 19a-206(b)
Public health code, violations of, 19a-206(a)
Relocation assistance,
Displaced residents or occupants, 19a-206(f)
Swampy lands, arising from, 19a-212
Oil, guano, fertilizer, and phosphate, manufacture and treatment of, restrictions, 19a-225
Penalties, 19a-230

MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES—Cont'd
Physicians,
Blindness, prevention of, in newborn infants, 19a-219
Diseases, communicable, report to director of health, 19a-215
Vaccinations, 19a-222
Public health department,
Commissioner,
Appeals to, 19a-229
Certificates of appointments, filed with, 19a-204
Directors of health,
Appointment and removal, 19a-200(a)
Reports, 19a-200(a)
Health conferences, expenses of, 19a-208
Lung disease control fund, administering, 19a-252
Municipal health departments,
Funding of, 19a-202
Amount, 19a-202
Reductions, 19a-202
Standards, 19a-76, 19a-202
Newborn, prophylactic solution, supplied by, 19a-219
Public health services, contract for, approval of, 19a-223
Public health services, municipal contracts for, 19a-223
Public toilets, inspection of by director of health, 19a-211
Quarantine regulations, enforcement,
Counsel, appointment of, 19a-221(f)
Hearing, 19a-221(d)
Burden of proof, 19a-221(h)
Notice of, 19a-221(f)
Jurisdiction, 19a-221(e)
Notice of hearing, 19a-221(f)
Order of confinement,
Modification of, 19a-221(k)
Orders,
Contents, 19a-221(b)
Continuing, 19a-221(i)
Grounds, 19a-221(a)
Place of confinement, 19a-221(c)
Records, access to, 19a-221(g)
Release, immediate, 19a-221(j), 19a-221(k)
Radioactive material, quarantine of contaminated persons, 19a-221
Refuse, removal, expenses, 19a-210
Registrar of vital statistics, director of health as, 19a-204
Rented dwellings,
Defects in, correction of, 47a-52(c)

MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES—Cont'd
Rented dwellings—Cont'd
Definition of, 47a-52(a)
Human habitation, unfit for, 47a-52(e)
Vacated, 47a-52(e)
Lead paint abatement, 47a-52(d)
Orders, violation of, penalty for, 47a-52(f)
Appeals, 47a-52(g)
Sanitation of, 47a-52
Sanitation information, 19a-47(a)
Secretary of the state, director of health, certificate of appointment, filed with, 19a-204
Selectmen, swampy lands ordered filled by, 19a-212
Sexually transmitted disease,
Costs, liability for, 19a-216(b)
Minor, examination or treatment for, 19a-216(a)
Children and families commissioner, reports to, 19a-216(a)
Confidentiality of, 19a-216(a)
Parents' consent to, 19a-216(a)
Smallpox, vaccinations—*See* Vaccination, this heading.
Spills, notification re, 19a-47(b)
Streams, jurisdiction over, 19a-209
Swampy lands, nuisance arising from, 19a-212
Syringe services programs, 19a-124
Tenements and lodging houses, enforcement of provisions re, 47a-55
Toilets, public, inspection of by director of health, 19a-211
Tuberculosis and other chronic illness—*See* CHRONIC ILLNESSES.
Vaccination,
Expenses of, 19a-222
Refusal to be vaccinated, penalty for, 19a-222
Regulations, adoption of, 19a-222
Wells, protected by, 19a-39

MUNICIPAL HEALTH DEPARTMENTS
***See* MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES, *at* Municipal health departments.**

MUNICIPAL HISTORIAN
Appointment, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(5)(D)

MUNICIPAL HOUSING DEVELOPMENTS
Solid waste facilities, proximity to developments, 22a-208aa

MUNICIPAL HOUSING FINANCE ASSISTANCE
Bonds,
Authorization of, 8-314
Capital reserve fund to secure, 8-307
Bonds to be special obligations payable only from, 8-308
Defined, 8-302(a)
Power to issue, 8-306
Securities for investment purposes, 8-311
Separate accounting for, 8-309
State not to impair agreements of bondholders with municipality, 8-313
Taxes, municipal or state, excepted from in general, 8-312
Trustee to represent holders of, in event of default, appointment of, 8-310
Capital reserve fund, defined, 8-302(b)
Declaration of policy, 8-301
Definitions, 8-302
Discrimination prohibited, 8-315
Housing,
Defined, 8-302(c)
Finance assistance plan, defined, 8-302(d)
Mandatory capital reserve fund requirement, 8-302(h)
Municipal powers, 8-303
Plan, adoption of, 8-304
Municipal powers for purpose of plan, 8-305
Provisions, 8-304
Notes—*See* Bonds, this heading.
Plan administrator, defined, 8-302(n)
Rents, rentals, carrying charges, defined, 8-302(o)
Short title, 8-300
State, defined, 8-302(p)

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS
Affordable housing,
Definition, 8-39a
Zoning, regulations re, 8-2g, 8-3c
Authority—*See* Housing authorities, this heading.
Bonds, 8-44
Defined, 8-39(c)
Elderly housing, issued for, 8-119a, 8-119i
Housing authorities, issued by—*See* Housing authorities, this heading.
Housing mortgage, issued for, 8-86
Taxation, exemption from, 8-93
Limitation on aggregate principal amount, 8-119a
Military housing projects, issued for, 8-109

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS—Cont'd
Bonds—Cont'd
Moderate cost housing, issued for, 8-86 to 8-88
Moderate rental housing, issued for, 8-80
Municipal community centers, financing of, issued for, 8-68b
Rental housing, issued for, 8-80
State bond commission—*See* State bond commission, this heading.
Commercial facility, assessment and taxation of, 8-58
Common areas, use, tenants, political activities, 8-68*l*
Congregate housing for the elderly—*See* Elderly housing, this heading.
Connecticut housing finance authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY.
Declarations of necessity, 8-105, 8-112a
Defense workers, housing for—*See* Military housing, this heading.
Definitions, 8-39
Disabled persons housing,
Rental assistance, comprehensive assessment of, 8-119*ll*
Disposal of property,
Resident participation plans, 8-64c
Elderly housing,
Age in place, 17b-420a
Application of law, successor owners, 8-68k
Assisted living, pilot program, 8-119n
Bonds,
Additional development costs, for, 8-118c
Issuance of, 8-119a(a), 8-119i(a)
Proceeds, use of, 8-119a(b), 8-119i(b)
Congregate housing,
Assisted living, pilot program, 8-119n
Bonds,
Issuance of, 8-119i(a)
Proceeds, use of, 8-119i(b)
Contracts for development costs, 8-119h
Conversion of project to, 8-117b(b)
Declaration of policy, 8-119d
Definitions, 8-119e
Developer, payments in lieu of taxes, 8-119k
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Expenses incurred by state, 8-119i(d)
Grant-in-aid, 8-119*l*
Housing partnerships,
Operating subsidies, 8-119*l*

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS—Cont'd
Elderly housing—Cont'd
Congregate housing—Cont'd
Housing partnerships—Cont'd
State assistance to, 8-119h
Housing project, conversion to, 8-119j
Implementation, 8-119g
Joint pilot program,
Establishment of, 8-119m(a)
Regulations, adoption of, 8-119m(b)
Maximum income limits, 8-119g
Municipal developers,
Bond proceeds, use of, 8-119i(b)
Operating subsidies, 8-119*l*
State assistance to, 8-119h
Nonprofit corporations,
Bond proceeds, use of, 8-119i(b)
Operating subsidies, 8-119*l*
State assistance to, 8-119h
Operating subsidies for, 8-119*l*
Program design, 8-119f
Reports, elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
State assistance for, 8-119h
Contracts for financial assistance, amendment, 8-119c
Declaration of necessity, 8-112a
Definitions, 8-113a
Eligibility, 8-116c(a)
Deductions from income, 8-119g(c)
Emergency power generators, 29-453a
Evictions, 8-116c(b)
Fair housing requirements, compliance, 8-115a(a)
Finding, 8-112a
Grant-in-aid, 8-119*l*
Housing partnerships,
Application for admission, receipt for, 8-116a
Development, operation and management of, orders and regulations re, 8-115a(d)
Disposal of project by, 8-117b
Maximum income and asset limits, 8-116a
Rent schedules, tenant eligibility standards and budget, submission for approval, 8-115a(a)
State assistance to, 8-114a
Income limits, 8-115a, 8-116a
Livable communities initiative, 17b-420a
Mobile manufactured home parks, 8-114a, 8-114b
Transfer to municipal housing authority, 8-114c

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS—Cont'd
Elderly housing—Cont'd
Municipal developers,
Application for admission, receipt for, 8-116a
Development, operation and management of, orders and regulations re, 8-115a(d)
Maximum income and asset limits, 8-116a
Rent schedules, tenant eligibility standards and budget, submission for approval, 8-115a(a)
State assistance to, 8-114a
Occupants,
Admission of persons not less than fifty-five years of age, 8-115a(c)
False statement, penalty, 8-116a
Income limits of, 8-116a
Requirements, 8-116a
Projects,
Admission of persons not less than fifty-five years of age, 8-115a(c)
Conversion to congregate housing, 8-117b(b)
Default, conveyance to state, 8-118b
Disposal of, 8-117b(a)
Financing, applicability of other statutes, 8-117a
Inspection of, 8-115a(b)
Other statutes, applicability of, to, 8-117a
Proposed, approved by housing commissioner, 8-115a(a)
Regulations re, 8-115a(d)
State assistance for, 8-114a
Records of applications for, 8-116a
Rental housing fund for the elderly,
Deposits into, 8-119a(b)
Payments from, 8-119a(b)
State, expenses incurred, paid from, 8-119b
Rent assistance program, 8-119kk
Comprehensive assessment of, 8-119*ll*
Resident services coordinators, 8-114d
Standards of, 8-116a
Support services, 8-114d
Taxation, exemption from, 8-118a
Termination of lease without penalty, Notice, 8-116d
Waiting list, 8-116a
Eligible developer, defined, 8-39(u)
Emergency housing on temporary basis, 8-68i
Eminent domain, housing authority, 8-50
Energy efficiency fuel oil furnace and boiler replacement, upgrade and repair program, 16a-46j

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS—Cont'd
Family, defined re, 8-39(t)
Finance advisory committee,
Moderate cost housing, payment of state administrative expenses incurred, approval of, 8-91
Financial assistance—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING FINANCE ASSISTANCE.
Financially distressed developments,
Housing finance authority, transfer to, 8-68j
Findings, 8-105, 8-112a
Furnaces,
Energy efficiency fuel oil furnace and boiler replacement, upgrade and repair program, 16a-46j
Handicapped and intellectually disabled persons,
Independent living for, 8-119t
Housing,
Authorities—*See* Housing authorities, this heading.
Elderly—*See* Elderly housing, this heading.
Emergency fuel assistance for, 8-206d
Low income—*See* Low rental projects, this heading.
Military—*See* Military housing, this heading.
Moderate income—*See* Moderate cost housing, and Moderate rental projects, this heading.
Housing and urban development department, priority of, for purchase of moderate rental housing, 8-76(a)
Housing authorities,
Advances to, 8-61
Annual report, 8-68d
Assignment of property, approval, 8-64a
Audit, 7-392(d)
Bonds, issued by,
Municipality or state, not an obligation of, 8-52
Obligees—*See* Obligees, this subheading.
Payment, powers re, 8-53
Projects,
Financed by, 8-52
Revenues from, used for payment of, 8-45
Sale, 8-52
Securing of, 8-52
Securities law, exemption from, 8-58
Taxation, exemption from, 8-58
Types of, determined by, 8-52
Claims against, notice of, 8-67
Commissioners,
Appointment, 8-41

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS—Cont'd
Housing authorities—Cont'd
Commissioners—Cont'd
Bonds, no personal liability for, 8-52
Conflict of interest, when, 8-42(a)
Elections, 8-41(c)
Employment of former commissioners, limitation on, 8-42(b)
Expenses of, reimbursement of, 8-41
Justice of the peace, may serve as, 8-41(e)
Liability of authority for actions of, 8-41a
Notice,
Tenant organizations, 8-41(c)
Oath, 8-41
Projects, no interest in, 8-42(a)
Qualifications of, 8-41
Quorum, 8-41
Registrar of voters, may serve as, 8-41(e)
Removal,
Conditions for, 8-43
Procedure for, 8-43
Subpoenas, issued for, 8-43
Terms, 8-41
Community center, municipal, state contract with, for, 8-68a
Cooperation with other authorities and housing commissioner, 8-49
Counsel and legal staff for, 8-41
Creation, when, 8-40
Defined, 8-39(b)
Destruction of property, approval, 8-64a
Disposal of property,
Approval, 8-64a
Resident participation plans, 8-64c
Elderly housing,
Housing commissioner, contracts with, 8-114a, 8-119c
Loans, 8-114a
Management plan, 8-114a
Municipalities, payments to, 8-118a
Projects, powers re, 8-115b
State assistance, contract with, 8-114a, 8-119c
Eminent domain, acquisition of real property by, 8-50
Employees of,
Civil service laws, applicable to, 8-41
Liability of authority for actions of, 8-41a
Project, no interest in, 8-42(a)
Energy efficiency fuel oil furnace and boiler replacement, upgrade and repair program, 16a-46j

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS—Cont'd
Housing authorities—Cont'd
Eviction of tenant of moderate rental project when income exceeds maximum,
Continued occupancy, when, 8-73(b)
Executives,
Conflict of interest, when, 8-42(a)
Federal aid, 8-110
Financially distressed developments,
Transfer to, housing finance authority, 8-68j
Housing revitalization projects,
Assistance, Connecticut housing finance authority, 8-250(44)
Resident participation plans, 8-64c
Lease of property,
Approval, 8-64a
Resident participation plans, 8-64c
Loans, 8-44a
Contract period, information submitted to housing commissioner, 8-74
Moderate rental projects, 8-70
Extension of terms, 8-70(c)
Repaid by, 8-81
Low rental projects,
Maintained and operated by, 8-44
Rental rates,
Fixed by, 8-45
Revenues derived from, 8-45
Right to take possession of, 8-45
Tenants, selection of,
Alcohol abuse,
Consideration, 8-45a
False statement, penalty, 8-46
Children, illegitimate, no grounds for refusal, 8-45
Criminal records,
Consideration, 8-45a
False statement, penalty, 8-46
Eligibility criteria, 8-45a
False statement, penalty, 8-46
Income limits, maximum, fixed by, 8-47
Registered sexual offenders, 8-45a
False statement, penalty, 8-46
Major physical transformation and disposition activities, resident participation plans, 8-64c
Management plan, 8-70(c)
Managers,
Conflict of interest, when, 8-42(a)
Military housing projects,
Administered by, 8-107
Bonds issued by, 8-109

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS—Cont'd
Housing authorities—Cont'd
Military housing projects—Cont'd
Cooperation of, re, 8-108
Developed by, 8-107
Federal aid, secured by, 8-110
Powers re, additional, 8-111
Mobile manufactured homes, transferred to, 8-114c
Moderate rental projects,
Payments to municipalities in lieu of taxes, 8-71
Proposed, public hearing re, held by, 8-74
Rental rates,
Fixed by, 8-72
Revenues derived from, 8-72
Sworn statement re, 8-72
State assistance, contracts with, 8-70
Taxation, exemption from, 8-71
Tenants,
Evicted by, when, 8-73
Selection,
Children of, illegitimate, no grounds for refusal, 8-72
Sworn statement re, 8-72
Municipality, sums paid to, 8-58
Notice,
Claims arising from injury on property, 8-67
Tenant organizations, 8-41(c)
Obligees,
Defined, 8-39(m)
Payments to, powers re, 8-53
Remedies of, 8-55
Officers, 8-41
Pets, powers re, 8-116b(c)
Police force,
Appointment, 8-44b(a)
Powers, 8-44b(a)
Qualifications, 8-44b(a)
Special police,
Arrest, power to, 8-44b(b)
Oath, 8-44b(b)
Service of criminal process, 8-44b(b)
Shield, 8-44b(b)
Training program, 8-44b(b)
Uniform, 8-44b(b)
Powers, 8-53
Programs,
Approval, 8-44a
Costs, estimated, included in, 8-44a
Energy conservation, 8-44a

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS—Cont'd
Housing authorities—Cont'd
Programs—Cont'd
Methods and staffs, included in, 8-44a
Project rehabilitation and development, 8-44a
Projects, improvement of, 8-44a
Social and supplementary services, 8-44a
State,
Contract with, re, 8-44a
Grant-in-aid for, 8-44a, 8-56
Loans for, 8-44a
Property of,
Disposal of, 8-64
Exemption from,
Execution sale, 8-65
Taxation, 8-58
Injuries on, 8-67
Proposed projects,
Hearings, 8-56a
Public information, 8-56a
Redevelopment, resident participation plans, 8-64c
Regional, 8-40
Rehabilitation of uninhabitable dwellings,
Grants-in-aid for, 8-68e
Resident participation plans, 8-64c
Renovation, resident participation plans, 8-64c
Rental assistance programs, 8-45
Rental housing fund, payments to, 8-80(e)
Replacement of property, approval, 8-64a
Reports by, 8-63
Research and studies by, 8-68
Sale of property,
Approval, 8-64a
Resident participation plans, 8-64c
Sales and use tax exemption, services, 12-412(29)
State, 8-60
Statute of limitations, injuries on property of, 8-67
Tenant escrow accounts, establishment, 8-68h
Tenant organizations, 8-41(b)
Notice, 8-41(c)
Tenants,
Bank account numbers and Social Security numbers, confidentiality, 8-64b
Commissioners,
Elections, 8-41(c), 8-41(d)
Grievance procedure, 8-68f
Rights, 8-68f

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS—Cont'd
Housing authorities—Cont'd
Transfer of property, approval, 8-64a
Housing commissioner,
Elderly housing projects,
Admission of nonelderly persons, 8-115a(c)
Authorities, contracts with, entered into by, 8-119c
Default, powers re, 8-118b
Disposal, regulated by, 8-117b
Income limits of tenants, establishing, 8-115a(d)
Inspected by, 8-115a(b)
Program design and oversight, 8-119f
Proposed, approved by, 8-115a(a)
Regulations made by, 8-115a(d)
Housing authority programs, approved by, 8-44a
Low rental projects, tenants' income, considerations by, 8-47
Moderate cost housing,
Inspected by, when, 8-92
State mortgage loans,
Agent, designated as, 8-89
Provided by, 8-82
Regulations, made by, 8-84
Moderate rental projects,
Eviction of tenant when income exceeds maximum, continued occupancy authorized, when, 8-73(b)
Income limits of tenants, establishment, 8-72, 8-72a(a)
Inspections by, when, 8-72
Loan contract period, powers and duties during, 8-74
Obtaining funding for, 8-78
Operation or management plans, approved by, 8-72
Proposed,
Financing, rents, etc., approved by, 8-74
Site, approved by, 8-74
Sale of,
Approved by, 8-74
Purchase price, purchase money notes and mortgages re,
Interest rates, set by, when, 8-76(c)
Serviced by, 8-76a
Regulations, adopted by, 8-76(a)
State assistance, contracts with housing authorities, 8-70
Municipal housing projects,
Federal assistance, agreements to secure, 8-57

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS—Cont'd
Housing commissioner—Cont'd
Municipal housing projects—Cont'd
Housing authorities, cooperation with, 8-49
Research and studies by, 8-68
Housing mortgage fund,
Moderate cost housing—*See* Moderate cost housing, this heading.
Housing revitalization projects,
Assistance, Connecticut housing finance authority, 8-250(44)
Resident participation plans, 8-64c
Housing site development agencies and projects, 8-213a
Bond issue, 8-214a
Livable communities initiative, 17b-420a
Low-income housing program—*See* HOUSING*, at* Low-income housing program.
Low rental projects, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Bonds, issued for financing—*See* Bonds, and Housing authorities, this heading.
Contracts for,
Bids upon,
Exemption, 8-44
Hearing re, 8-44
Employee working conditions, stipulated within, 8-44
Declaration of necessity, 8-38
Defined, 8-39(i)
Findings, 8-38
Grants-in-aid for, 8-218
Loans for, 8-218
Maintained and operated by housing authorities, 8-44
Mortgages federally insured, notice of prepayment, 8-68c
Payments made by housing authorities in respect of, 8-59
Property valuation, basis for, 8-216a
Records of applications for, 8-45
Rental rates,
Fixing, 8-45
Revenues derived from, 8-45
Tenants receiving welfare, 8-48
State public body, cooperation with housing authorities in undertaking, 8-60
State reimbursement for, 8-216
Tax abatement for, 8-216
Tenants,
Bank account numbers and Social Security numbers, confidentiality, 8-64b
Children of, illegitimate, no grounds for refusal, 8-45

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS
—Cont'd
Low rental projects—Cont'd
Tenants—Cont'd
Criminal record, no grounds for refusal, 8-45
Housing authority commissioners, 8-41
Income limits,
Defined, 8-45
False statement, penalty, 8-46
Fixing of, 8-47
Zoning and building laws, subject to, 8-51
Military housing,
Declaration of necessity, 8-105
Definitions, 8-106
Finding, 8-105
Projects,
Administration of, 8-107
Bonds issued for, 8-109
Cooperation re, 8-108
Development of, 8-107
Federal aid for, 8-110
Moderate cost housing, 8-82 to 8-94
Administrative expenses, payment, 8-91
Bonds or notes, 8-86
Investments, 8-88
Proceeds, deposit in housing mortgage fund, 8-87
Tax exemption for principal and interest, 8-93
Developer, wage rates, 8-94
Housing mortgage bonds and notes—*See* State mortgage loans, this heading.
Housing mortgage fund, 8-87
Inspections, 8-92
Mortgage loans,
Foreclosure, 8-85
Housing commissioner as agent, 8-89
Insurance, 8-82
Preference in granting, 8-83
Operative builder,
Defined, 8-94
Wage rates, 8-94
Payments by state in lieu of taxes, 8-216(b)
Purchase of units by state, 8-82
Regulations, 8-84
Sale of units by state, 8-82
State mortgage loans—*See* State mortgage loans, this heading.
Moderate rental projects, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4), 8-69 to 8-81
Application of law, successor owners, 8-68k
Bonds, rental housing, issuance of, 8-80
Federal Section 8 subsidies, use for, 8-78

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS
—Cont'd
Moderate rental projects—Cont'd
Bonds, rental housing, issuance of—Cont'd
Maximum aggregate value of, 8-78
Borrowed funds, included in cost of projects, 8-79
Declaration of policy, 8-69
Defined, 8-39(k)
Determinations, 8-76
Eviction of tenant when income exceeds maximum, 8-73(a)
Continued occupancy, when, 8-73(b)
Findings, 8-69
Funding, obtaining, 8-78
Inspection of, when, 8-72
Loans, included as part of project, 8-79
Guarantee of, 8-70
Municipalities,
Payments to,
Housing authorities, by, in lieu of taxes, 8-71
By state, in lieu of taxes, 8-216(b)
Preference among, for, 8-77
Notes, rental housing, issuance of, 8-80
Maximum aggregate value of, 8-78
Operation of,
Income received from, used for repayment of loans, 8-81
Plan for, 8-72
Regulations re, 8-76, 8-79a
Property taxes, payments in lieu of, 8-71
Property valuation, basis for, 8-216a
Proposed,
Notice to public, 8-74
Rents, financing, approval of, 8-74
Site, approval of, 8-74
Records of applications for, 8-72
Rental housing fund,
Creation of, 8-80(e)
Deposits into, 8-80(e)
Payments from, 8-80(e)
Rental rates,
Fixing of, 8-72, 8-73(b)
Revenues derived from, 8-72
Sworn statement re, 8-72
Resale of unit, requirement of permission for, eliminated, 8-76
Sale of,
Buyers, preference among,
Purchasers, eligibility of, 8-76(a)
Regulations for, 8-76(a)
Schedule, 8-76(b)

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS—Cont'd
Moderate rental projects—Cont'd
Sale of—Cont'd
Conditions for, 8-76
Proceeds from, use of, 8-81
Loan to nonprofit corporation, 8-76(f)
Purchase money notes and mortgages,
Interest rate on, 8-76(c)
Servicing of, 8-76a
Purchase price, payment of, 8-76
Recapture of assistance, 8-76(d)
Repayment of grants to state, 8-76(e)
State assistance, 8-70
State reimbursement for, 8-216
Tax abatement for, 8-215
Taxation, exemption from, 8-71
Tenants,
Bank account numbers and Social Security numbers, confidentiality, 8-64b
Eviction, when, 8-73
Housing authority commissioners, 8-41
Selection of,
Children, illegitimate, no grounds for refusal, 8-72
Income limits,
False statement, penalty, 8-72
Fixing of, 8-72, 8-72a(b)
Maximum, more than, eviction of, 8-72
Sworn statement, 8-72
Veterans, preference given to, 8-75
Veterans, applicants for, preference given to, 8-75
Mortgage,
Defined, 8-39
Federally insured, notice of prepayment, 8-68c
Multifamily rental projects, bond proceeds, use for, 8-78
Municipal developer, defined, 8-39(x)
Municipal housing authorities—*See* Housing authorities, this heading.
Municipalities,
Bond issue for, 8-68b
Community centers of, state grant for, 8-68a
Defined, 8-39*(l)*
Housing authorities,
Advances to, 8-61
Payments received from, 8-58, 8-118a
Moderate rental projects,
Payments to,
In lieu of taxes, 8-71

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Moderate rental projects—Cont'd
Payments to—Cont'd
Waivers, 8-71(b)
Preference among, for, 8-77
Waivers,
Moderate rental projects,
Payments to, 8-71(b)
Neighborhood housing services program, 8-208b
Nonprofit corporation, defined, 8-39(w)
Notes,
Housing mortgage, issuance of,
Bids for, 8-86(c), 8-86(e)
Interest, 8-86(b)
Proceeds from, 8-86(a)
Sale of, 8-86(d)
Taxation, exemption from, 8-93
Rental housing, issuance of,
Proceeds from, 8-80
Sale of, 8-80
Obligees of housing authority—*See* Housing authorities, this heading.
Operation of projects, 8-120
Operative builder—*See* Moderate cost housing, this heading.
Pets,
Defined, 8-116b(a)
Eligible developer powers re, 8-116b(c)
Housing authority powers re, 8-116b(c)
Petition for vote, 8-116b(b)
Removal of pets, 8-116b(c)
Vote by residents, 8-116b(b)
Disposal of pet because of, prohibited, 8-116b(b)
Petition to vote, 8-116b(b)
Planning of, 8-220(b)
Property and casualty insurance, administrative services department powers and duties, 4a-2b
Redevelopment,
Resident participation plans, 8-64c
Rehabilitation of existing dwelling units, 8-44a, 8-242
Resident participation plans, 8-64c
Rental housing fund for the elderly—*See* Elderly housing, this heading.
Rental projects—*See also* Low rental projects, and Moderate rental projects, this heading.
Moderate rental rehabilitation fund,
Proceeds from sale of bonds deposited in, 8-44a(d)

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS
—Cont'd
Rental projects—Cont'd
Operation of,
Rehabilitation and repair, 8-44a
Rental rehabilitation fund,
Administrative expenses, paid from, 8-44a(h)
Investment of, 8-44a(e)
Report on prior to election, prohibited, when, 7-406a
Revitalization projects,
Assistance, Connecticut housing finance authority, 8-250(44)
Resident participation plans, 8-64c
Sale of property,
Approval, 8-64a
Resident participation plans, 8-64c
Sales and use tax,
Housing authority, exemption, services, 12-412(29)
Security deposits,
Installments,
Senior citizens and disabled persons, 47a-22a(b)
Security deposits, interest payable to senior citizens and disabled persons, 47a-22a
Smoking, exception, 1-21b(b), 19a-342(b)
Electronic cigarettes, 19a-342a(b)
State,
Administrative expenses, payment of, 8-91
Assistance to authorities, 8-114a
Mobile home parks, 8-114b
Elderly housing,
Projects, default on, conveyance to, 8-118b
Rental fund, expenses incurred, paid from, 8-119b
Financial aid for moderate rental housing, 8-70
Mortgage loans—*See* State mortgage loans, this heading.
State bond commission, 8-118c(c)
Energy conservation, bonds issued to fund program of, 8-44a(c)
Rental rehabilitation funds, bond proceeds deposited in, 8-44a(d)
Moderate cost housing, housing mortgage bonds and notes, issuance of, approval of, 8-86
Moderate rental projects,
Rental housing bonds and notes,
Issuance of, approved by, 8-80
Maturity date, determined by, 8-80
Sinking fund, established by, 8-80(g)

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS
—Cont'd
State mortgage loans,
Moderate cost housing,
Agent, designation of, 8-89
Bonds,
Depositing of, 8-87
Issuance of, 8-86
Proceeds from,
Investment of, 8-88
Use, 8-86(b)
Taxation, exemption from, 8-93
Construction loans,
Foreclosure of, 8-85
Granting of, preference, 8-83
Insurance benefits, assignment of, 8-85
Granting, preference, 8-83
Notes,
Depositing of, 8-87
Issuance of, 8-86
Proceeds from,
Investment, 8-88
Use, 8-86(b)
Taxation, exemption from, 8-93
Regulations, 8-85
State public bodies,
Defined, 8-39(r)
Payments to, 8-59
Powers, exercise of, 8-62
Projects,
Low rental, cooperation with housing authorities re, 8-60
Military housing, cooperation with federal government or housing authorities re, 8-108
Temporary use of units due to emergency, 8-68i
Tenant escrow accounts, 8-68h
Tenants—*See also* Low rental projects, and Moderate rental projects, this heading.
Common areas, use, political activities, 8-68*l*
Organizations, 8-41(b)
Notice, 8-41(c)
Participation in management of public housing projects, 8-41
Treasurer,
Elderly housing,
Bonds, issued by, 8-119a(a)
Rental housing fund,
Payments from, made by, 8-119a(b)
Moderate cost housing,
Housing mortgage bonds and notes,
Issued by, 8-86

MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS
—Cont'd
Treasurer—Cont'd
Moderate cost housing—Cont'd
Housing mortgage bonds and notes
—Cont'd
Proceeds from invested by, 8-88
Housing mortgage fund, payments from, made by, 8-87
Moderate rental projects,
Housing fund, payments from, made by, 8-80(e)
Rental housing bonds and notes, issued by, 8-80
Rental housing notes, issued by, 8-80
Urban Reinvestment Task Force, 8-208b
Urban revitalization pilot program, 8-208c
Veterans,
Housing—*See* Military housing, this heading.
Moderate rental projects applicants for, preference given to, 8-75
Waivers,
Municipalities, moderate rental projects, payments to, 8-71(b)
War workers, for, administering, 8-66
Zoning and building laws, effect upon, 8-51

MUNICIPAL INFRASTRUCTURE TRUST FUND
***See* HIGHWAYS*, at* Municipal infrastructure trust fund.**

MUNICIPALITIES
***See also* TOWNS.**
Abandoned building, rehabilitation of, 8-290 to 8-296
Abandoned cemeteries, taking of property, 19a-308a
Absentee voting—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Absentee voting.
Accounts,
Auditing—*See* MUNICIPAL AUDITING ACT.
Universal chart of accounts,
Municipal reimbursement and revenue account, disbursements, 4-66n
Accounts payable software,
School boards, purchases, consultation, 10-241e
Actions—*See* Civil actions, this heading.
Administrative decisions of municipal agencies, venue in actions involving, 51-345b
Administrative functions,
Cooperative agreements with school boards, 10-241b
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Admissions tax—*See* ADMISSIONS AND DUES TAX*, at* Municipal admissions tax.
Advertising signs,
Ordinances, not superseded, 21-58
Change in may be ordered, 21-59
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Aerospace plant closures, determination of impact on, 32-56
Aged, institutions for, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Agencies,
Complaints against,
Confidentiality of identity of person making, 46a-13e
Investigations,
Child advocate office, by, 46a-13*l*(a)
Victim advocate office, by, 46a-13c
Cooperation with, discrimination prohibited, 46a-13e
Retaliation by municipality against employee prohibited, 46a-13n(b)
Victim advocate office complaints and investigations, 46a-13e
Judicial notice of regulations, 52-163
Reverse auctions, 4a-60b
Sales and use tax revenue on vessels, sharing with, 12-416a
Agricultural councils, 7-131v
Agricultural lands,
Agricultural enhancement matching grant program, 22-26j
Agricultural land preservation fund, 7-131q
Community farms program, 22-26nn
Preservation for, by, 22-3
Municipal loan program, 22-26mm
Aid—*See* FEDERAL AID; STATE AID.
Aircraft, registration of, 13b-39a to 13b-39g
Air pollution control,
Baselines, establishment, assistance, 22a-185a
District to control, 22a-185
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, payment of fees to, 22a-174(i)
Landfills, burning in, 22a-174(f)
Monitoring equipment, assistance, 22a-185a
Municipal districts for,
Formation, 22a-185
Regulations and ordinances, approval of, 22a-185
Standards, 22a-185
Airports—*See also* AERONAUTICS.
Assistance by state to municipalities and owners of commercial airports, 13b-50

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Airports—Cont'd
Establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Approval of establishment by Connecticut airport authority executive director, 13b-43
Fire protection, agreement with municipalities for, 13b-42(g)
Hazards, outside municipality, creation of joint zoning airport board, 15-92
Joint zoning airport board, creation, 15-92
Maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Publication of standards applicable to taking of land, 13b-45
State assistance by commissioner of transportation, 13b-50
Taking of land for, publication of standards applicable in, 13b-45
Taxation, state grants in lieu of, 12-19a
Valuation of airport, 12-19a
Zoning, appeals by municipality, 15-94(d)
Air space,
Assessment for, agreement fixing, 12-65b
Over streets, highways or public rights-of-way, disposition of interest in, 13a-80g
Redevelopment, included in definition of property, 8-137(f)
Alternative vehicles, grants or rebates, 16a-14f
Ambulance service, regulation providing for, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Amendments to ordinances,
Cumulative supplement, 7-148a
Intangible copies, disposition, 7-148a
Printing and publishing of, 7-148a
Amusements,
Fire protection provided at, 29-143a
Parks and rides, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Police protection at, 7-284
Providing for, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Animals, regulation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Dead, removal of, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(8)
Appointments, regional council of governments, 7-148rr
Appraisals, sales, certain property, 7-131w
Appropriations—*See* MUNICIPAL FINANCE*, at* Appropriations.
Arbitration,
Municipal electric energy cooperatives, disputes, 7-233e
Municipal employees—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Collective bargaining.

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Arbitration—Cont'd
Transit district employees, 7-273j
Armed forces—*See also* ARMED FORCES.
Appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Housing for—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS*, at* Military housing.
Municipal employees—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Armed forces.
Armories, site for,
Acquisitions, 7-122
Appropriations, 7-122
Conveyances, 7-122
Art,
Acquisition of property, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Art work in municipal buildings, 7-122b
Regional economic development agreements, 7-148kk
Assemblies—*See* MASS GATHERINGS.
Assessment appeals boards,
Oath of, 7-105
Revaluation of property subject to easement, appeal re, 7-131b(c)
Assessments for public works,
Appeal from,
Completion of improvement pending, 7-143
Mob damage, assessment for, 7-108
Procedure re, 7-142
Benefits, notice of assessment for, 7-139
Correction of, 7-145
Decedent's estate, on, 7-144
Hearing on, notice of, 7-141
Improvement, completion of pending appeal, 7-143
Liens, foreclosure of, 7-141
Policy and management office secretary, duties, 12-2b
Property taxes, payment and collection, inquiry into, 12-2b
Residential real estate condition disclosure, 20-327b(d)
Revaluation companies, certification, 12-2c
Fees, 12-2b
Sewers—*See* MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS.
Water mains, 7-137c, 7-137d
Waterways, clearing of, 7-146
Assessors—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Assessors.
Assignment of state employees to, 5-239a
Auctioneers, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Auctions, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Audit of—*See* MUNICIPAL AUDITING ACT.
Authorities, land banks, 7-148p

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Automated traffic enforcement safety devices, 14-307c to 14-307g
Awnings,
Improvements, main street investment fund account, grants, 4-66h
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Bail, release, civil liability, 54-71a
Bank depository, designation of, 7-401
Barns, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Baths and bathhouses, establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Battery charged security fences, ordinances, 7-152g
Bazaars and raffles—*See* BAZAARS AND RAFFLES.
Beaches,
Property tax exemption, 12-81(67)
Regulation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Municipal boards—*See* FLOOD CONTROL AND BEACH EROSION, *at* Municipal boards.
Beautification, state aid for, 8-209(b)
Bequests and devises, administration, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Bicycle paths, main street investment fund account, grants, 4-66h
Bicycles, municipal regulations, 14-289
Bidding, competitive,
Disqualification of contractors, 7-148w
Municipal group purchasing ability not limited by, 7-148v
Requirements for, 7-148v
Reverse auctions, 4a-60b
Bingo—*See* BINGO.
Birth certificates, registration, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Blight, regulations,
Entry on property, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7), 7-148ff(a), 7-148ff(c)
New owner of property, extension of time to remediate, 7-148o(b)
Special assessments, blighted housing, 7-148ff
Violations,
Notice, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Penalties, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Unpaid penalty as lien, 7-148aa
Willful violations, fines, 7-148o(a)
Blind persons,
Property tax exemption for, 12-81(17)
Municipal option to provide additional exemption,
Application for, 12-81j(b)

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Blind persons—Cont'd
Property tax exemption for—Cont'd
Municipal option to provide additional exemption—Cont'd
Income requirements, 12-81j(a)
Qualifying income, 12-81*l*
Board of fire commissioners—*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION, *at* Board of fire commissioners.
Board of health—*See* MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES.
Board of police commissioners—*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION, *at* Police commissioners.
Boards and commissions,
Documents destroyed by, when, 7-109
Land use and purchasing, conflict of interest for members, 7-148t
Officers of, protection from damage suits, 7-101a
Vacancies on, appointments to fill, 7-107
Boards of finance—*See* TOWN BOARD OF FINANCE.
Boating registration, ordinances superseded, 15-157
Bonds and bond issues—*See* MUNICIPAL BOND ISSUES; MUNICIPAL BOND REFUNDING TRUST ACT.
Bondsmen, names and contact information of, notice to municipal departments, 29-149
Bonds of municipal officials or employees, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2), 7-463
Boroughs—*See* BOROUGHS.
Borrowing,
Anticipation of taxes, water charges or grants, 7-405a
Powers, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Boundaries, marking of, 7-113
Disputed, committee established to resolve, 7-115
Waterways, on, 7-147
Boxing, local ordinances, 29-143y
Bridges—*See also* HIGHWAYS, *at* Bridges.
Maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Brownfields—*See* BROWNFIELDS.
Budget—*See* MUNICIPAL FINANCE, *at* Budget.
Building code—*See* STATE BUILDING CODE.
Buildings, municipal,
Art work in, 7-122b
Electric vehicle charging stations, 4b-77
Erection or maintenance, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Buildings, municipal—Cont'd
Main street investment fund account, grants, 4-66h
Meetings of neighborhood groups for neighborhood revitalization purposes, use, 7-600(b)
Minority business enterprises, set-aside programs for award of contract to, 7-148u(b)
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Small contractors, set-aside program for award of contract to, 7-148u(b)
Trespassing, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Volunteers, maintenance, collective bargaining agreements, 7-474a
Buildings, private,
Blind persons, vending operations, 17a-818
Construction to aid handicapped persons, 29-269
Demolition, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7), 29-253(b), 29-404 to 29-406
Disclosure of information re, 1-210(e)
Heating, provisions re, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(8)
Lines, erection beyond prohibited, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Main street investment fund account, grants, 4-66h
Moving of, provisions, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Use of, provisions, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Burial grounds, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Businesses, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Bus terminals, maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Canada geese causing nuisance or ecological damage, management plan, 26-91(b)
Capital expenditures, reserve fund for—*See* MUNICIPAL RESERVE FUND.
Casualty and property insurance,
Joint purchase with school boards, 10-241c
Celebrations, providing for, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Cemeteries,
Acquisition of property, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Abandoned cemeteries, 19a-308a
Maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Central office duties,
School boards,
Administrative personnel,
Contracts, filing with town clerk, 10-244c

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Central office duties—Cont'd
School boards—Cont'd
Administrative personnel—Cont'd
Hiring, notice, 10-244b
Cooperative agreements with, 10-241b
Certificate of environmental compatibility,
Consultation, 16-50*l*(g)
Cesspools, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Charity, acquisition of property, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Charter provisions—*See* MUNICIPAL CHARTERS AND SPECIAL ACTS.
Chief elected officials,
Oaths administered by, 1-24
Registrar of vital statistics, subregistrars, appointment, approval, 7-65
Chief executive officer—*See also* TOWNS*, at* Chief executive officer.
Attestation and corrective action, audits, 7-395
Charters, required provisions re, 7-193
Civil service board, appointment of, 7-408
Collective bargaining,
Agreement, signing of, 7-474(e)
Municipal employer represented by, 7-474(a)
Commencement of term, 9-187a
Demolition of state building, notice given to, 4b-63(a)
Destruction of document, approval of, 7-109
Electric power, forecast of loads and resources, made available to, 16-50r
Emergencies, powers during, 28-8a(a)
Historic district study committee, report of submitted to, 7-147b(c)
Lease of property, notice to, 4b-38(f)
Loss and retiree benefits reserve fund, recommendations re, 7-403a(a), 7-403a(b), 7-403a(e), 7-403a(f)
Municipal audit, report reviewing filed with, 7-395
Municipal gas and electric plants, approval of, 7-214
Notice to, lease of property, 4b-38(f)
Officers, municipal or town, appointed by, when, 9-185
Parking authority, appointment of, 7-203
Parking violation hearing officers, appointment of, 7-152b(b)
Police assistance, request for, 7-277a
Powers and duties of, 7-193(a)
Emergencies, during, 28-8a

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Chief executive officer—Cont'd
Sealer of weights and measures appointed by, 43-4
Selectman, first, as, 7-12a
Special constables, appointment of, 7-92
Spills, notification re, 19a-47(b)
Subpoena powers to compel attendance before board of police commissioners, 7-279
Term of office, 7-193
Chief executive officers,
Sex offenders, notice of registration, 54-258
Child care centers,
Powers concerning, state aid, 8-210
Child care facilities,
Powers concerning, 8-222b
Bond issue for, 8-210a
Private, municipal powers concerning, 8-222b
Bond issue, 8-210a
Social services development programs, powers concerning, 8-222b
School facilities, use, 17b-737
Children and minors,
Habitual truants, ordinances, 10-200
Handicapped, transportation for medical treatment, 7-126
Institutions for, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Missing, municipal police department filing and dissemination of reports, 7-282c
Municipal agents for, 7-127c
Chimneys, emission regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(8)
Cigarettes, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Cigarettes, ordinances, license renewal, 12-287a
Citations,
Automated traffic enforcement safety devices, 14-307c
Enforcement of regulations and ordinances by, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)
Hearings, 7-152c
Municipal school bus violation enforcement system, 14-279c(e)
City and Town Development Act—*See* CITY AND TOWN DEVELOPMENT ACT.
City council, appropriations by, 7-121
Civil actions, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(1), 52-73, 52-73a
Service of process on, 52-57
Waterworks, unpaid charges, 7-239(j)
Civil preparedness activities, coordination of, 28-5

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Civil preparedness facilities, appropriations for, 7-122a
Civil service system—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Merit system.
Class I renewable energy source, exemption from building permit fees, 29-263(c)
Clerk—*See also* TOWN CLERKS.
Absentee voting—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Absentee voting.
Accounting of fees, 7-34b
Defined for purpose of election, 9-1a
Elections, duties re—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Municipal clerk.
Municipal transit district referenda, filed with, 7-273g(b)
Planning and zoning commissions, agent for service of process, when, 8-7d(c)
Sewer connection charges, filed with, 7-255(a)
Climate change and coastal resiliency reserve fund, 7-159d
Trust fund, included in definition of, 3-13c
Clinics, establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Closing-out sales, licenses issued by, 21-35d
Coastal area, protection of, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(8)
Coastal management—*See* COASTAL MANAGEMENT.
Code of discriminatory practices, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(9)
Code of ethical conduct, adopting, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)
Coliseum authority, establishment of, 7-130a to 7-130w
Coliseum liquor permits—*See* LIQUOR CONTROL*, at* Coliseum.
Collective bargaining—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Collective bargaining.
Comfort stations, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Commercial unmanned aircraft, regulation, 7-149b
Common gathering venues,
Defined, 22a-241k(a)
Recycling receptacles, providing, 22a-241k(b)
Communicable diseases—*See* MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES*, at* Diseases, communicable.
Community antenna television system, operation by municipality owning or operating electric plant, 7-213
Community correctional centers, transfer of prisoners, 7-135

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Community development plans—*See* MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS*, at* Community development plans.
Community housing development corporations,
Organization of, 8-217
Revolving fund for rehabilitation and acquisition, 8-218
State financial assistance to, 8-218
Compensation of employees—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Compensation.
Competitive bidding—*See* Bidding, competitive, this heading.
Compilation of ordinances and special acts,
Cumulative supplement, 7-148a
Intangible copies, disposition, 7-148a
Sale of, 7-148a
Secretary of the state, providing, when, 7-148a
Compressed natural gas, establishing corporation for manufacture, distribution, and sale of CNG for vehicles and construction equipment, 7-148q
Computers,
State-wide high speed flexible network, Connections, grants, 4-124s(d)
Computer services, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)
Public access to computer database, fee, 7-148r
Concerts, providing for, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Conduits, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Conference of municipalities—*See* CONNECTICUT CONFERENCE OF MUNICIPALITIES.
Conflicts of interest,
Members of land use and purchasing commissions and boards, 7-148t
Municipal electric energy cooperatives, representatives of, 7-233o
Municipal employees, 7-479
Congregate housing for the elderly—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS*, at* Elderly housing.
Connecticut conference of municipalities—*See* CONNECTICUT CONFERENCE OF MUNICIPALITIES.
Connecticut River Assembly, recommendations to, 25-102ff
Connecticut service corps—*See* CONNECTICUT SERVICE CORPS.
Conservation and recreational commission, 7-131m
Conservation commission—*See* CONSERVATION*, at* Commission, municipal.
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Consolidation—*See* MUNICIPAL CHARTERS AND SPECIAL ACTS*, at* Consolidation of government.
Contracts, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(1)
Competitive bidding,
Disqualification of contractors, 7-148w
Municipal group purchasing ability not limited by, 7-148v
Requirements for, 7-148v
Reverse auctions, 4a-60b
Construction, retainage, escrow account, exclusions, 42-158q
Correctional institutions, contract with state agency, amendments, 18-81dd
Defense contracts, cutbacks, determination of impact, 32-57
Disqualification of contractors, 7-148w
Engineering consultants, with, re wastewater, 7-121d
Fines and penalties, collection by revenue services commissioner, 12-2
Income tax refunds, credit against unpaid fines and penalties, 12-739
Minority business enterprises, set-aside programs for award to, 7-148u(b)
Power to enter into, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(1)
Public building contracts,
Bonds required, civil actions, 49-41(d)
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(1)
Small contractors, set-aside programs for award to, 7-148u(b)
Tax collection by revenue services commissioner, 12-2
Income tax refunds, credit against unpaid taxes, 12-739
Unusual expenditures, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Cooperative utility board—*See* MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC ENERGY COOPERATIVES.
Corporate powers, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(1)
Correctional center, community, transfer of prisoners, 7-135
Correctional institutions—*See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.
County, included in, 6-1
Crematories, location approved, 19a-320
Cultural activities,
Providing for, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Regional economic development agreements, 7-148kk
Curbs, cuts in for handicapped persons, 7-118a
Damages caused by employees or members of local emergency planning districts, liability for, 7-465
Volunteer firefighters, 7-308

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Damages for taking land, assessment, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Dams and reservoirs—*See* DAMS AND RESERVOIRS.
Data processing, for another municipality, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)
Day care facilities—*See* Child care facilities, this heading.
Death certificates, registration, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Death from West Nile virus,
Mosquito control using methoprene or resmethrin, 22a-45d(b)
Standing water on private property,
Prohibition, 22a-45b(c)
Public outreach program, 22a-45b(d)
Debts,
Appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Limitation, 7-374(b)
Municipal refunding bonds not included in, 3-76r
Declarations of policy, 3-76b
Deeds, authentication, execution and delivery, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(1)
Deer causing nuisance or ecological damage, management plan, 26-82
Defense contracts, cutbacks, determination of impact on, 32-57
Defense plant closures, determination of impact on, 32-56
Definitions, 3-76c, 7-148(a)
Mashantucket Pequot fund, 3-55k
Municipal employees retirement system, 7-425
Delegation of authority to by General Assembly, Ct. Const. IX:1
Demolition,
State buildings,
Bid to purchase prior to, 4b-63(b)
Notice of plan, 4b-63(a)
Unsafe buildings, ordinances re, 29-253(b)
Demolition code, state—*See* STATE DEMOLITION CODE.
Depositories, public—*See* PUBLIC DEPOSITORIES.
Detectives, private, employment of, 7-283
Detention of person awaiting trial, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Development—*See* CITY AND TOWN DEVELOPMENT ACT; Economic development commissions, this heading.
Development agencies, 7-163d
Development and industrial commissions, continuation of, 7-137a
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Development programs, state assistance to, 8-220a
Development projects—*See* MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS.
Development rights, zoning, 8-2e
Transfer, 8-2f
Devise or bequest, acceptance, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Discrimination by—*See* DISCRIMINATORY PRACTICES*, at* Municipalities.
Discriminatory practice board,
Appeals from, 7-148*l*
Superseding, 7-148m
Dispatch services, interlocal agreements, 7-148mm
Distressed—*See also* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT*, at* Distressed municipalities.
Development grants, 8-195, 32-9q
Manufacturing facility in, property tax exemption, 12-81(59)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Mashantucket Pequot fund, payments from, 3-55m
Property tax,
Exemption for manufacturing or service facility in, 12-81(59)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
Machinery and equipment, 12-81(60)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Redevelopment of properties providing regional or state-wide economic benefits, pilot projects, 32-9v
Environmental impact, evaluation, 32-9w
Service facility in, property tax exemption, 12-81(59)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
Claim for, extension, 12-81k
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Water pollution control authority,
Stormwater control systems, real property tax levy, 22a-499a
Delinquent charges, 22a-499b

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Districts,
Fire, sewer and other districts—*See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS*, at* Metropolitan district, and Municipal districts.
Fire districts—*See* FIRE DISTRICTS.
Municipal special services districts—*See* MUNICIPAL SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS.
Tax increment districts—*See* TAX INCREMENT DISTRICTS.
Transit districts—*See* MUNICIPAL TRANSIT DISTRICTS.
Disturbance of the peace, liability for, 7-108
Docks and wharves, maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Documents,
Destruction by, 7-109
Off-site storage, 7-35a
Dogs, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Drainage systems, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
House drainage, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Drains, construction or removal, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Drinking water—*See also* DRINKING WATER, generally.
National primary drinking water standards, violations, notification, 25-40a
Potable, order to provide, 22a-471
Drones, regulation, 7-149b
Drug abuse and dependency programs, appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Duties transferred to special services district, 7-339t
Easements,
Acquisition and revaluation by, 7-131b(b)
Appeal from revaluation, 7-131b(c)
Development projects, 8-193(a)
Ecclesiastical societies, condemnation of land for municipal purposes, exemption from, 48-7, 48-8
Economic and community development commissioner, innovation places, 32-39*l*
Economic development agreements, regional, 7-148kk
Policy and management office, determination, 7-148*ll*
Economic development and manufacturing assistance—*See* ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND MANUFACTURING ASSISTANCE.
Economic development commissions,
Appointed members, terms of, 7-136(a)

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Economic development commissions—Cont'd
Appropriations for, 7-136(d)
Assistance from economic and community development department, 32-7
Development agency, designation as, 8-188
Duties, 7-136(b)
Elected members, terms of, 7-136(a)
Establishment, 7-136(a)
Members, 7-136(a)
Regional,
Appropriations, 7-137
Continuation of prior commissions, 7-137a
Creation, 7-137
Duties, 7-137
Members, 7-137
Regional corporations, grants for regional revolving loan funds or participating agreements with small business lending corporations, 32-267
Applications, 32-269
Approval or rejection, 32-272
Audits, 32-282
Bond authorization, 32-284
Conditions, 32-277
Conflict of interest, 32-273
Definitions, 32-266
Eligibility, 32-268
Fees, 32-279
Job creation or retention, 32-271
Loans, 32-276
Priorities, 32-274
Referrals for positions opened by, 32-281
Restrictions, 32-278
Selection of regional corporations, 32-270
Working capital loan guarantees, 32-275
Written procedures, 32-280
Reports of, 7-136(c)
Term, 7-136(a)
Economic development department—*See* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT*, at* Municipalities.
Education—*See* EDUCATION; EDUCATION, NONPUBLIC.
Education, state board of, receipt of funds from municipal sources, 10-11
Elderly persons,
Agents, 7-127b
Appointment, notice, 7-127b(c)
Powers and duties, 7-127b(d)
Recommendations, 7-127b(b)
Reports, 7-127b(b)

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Elderly persons—Cont'd
Congregate housing for—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS*, at* Elderly housing.
Cooperatives, unit owners, property tax relief for, 12-129n
Missing, municipal police department filing and dissemination of reports, 7-282c
Municipal employees, group insurance benefits, 7-464
Property tax relief for, 12-129n
Senior centers, 7-127h
Elected officers, retirement—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Retirement.
Elections—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Municipal elections.
Electors—*See* ELECTORS.
Electricity—*See* MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC ENERGY COOPERATIVES; MUNICIPAL GAS AND ELECTRIC PLANTS.
Electronic business portal, 32-6n
Electronic imaging, public records or documents, 1-16
Electronic records, certified copies of, original documents stored off-site, 7-35a
Eligible developers,
Revolving fund for rehabilitation and acquisition, 8-218
State financial assistance to, 8-218
Embezzlement, evidence of, 7-395
Emergencies,
Appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Chief executive officers' powers during, 28-8a(a)
Messages, devices automatically calling and relaying messages to police, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Powerball emergency, suspension of sales, 12-570b
Emergency fallout shelters, 7-122a
Emergency medical services,
Local emergency medical services plans, 19a-181b
Alternative, 19a-181f
Performance standards, hearings, 19a-181d
Primary service area responders,
Assignment, revocation, 19a-181c
Change, 19a-181f
Responders, removal, 19a-181c
Emergency municipal public works employment—*See* EMERGENCY MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYMENT.
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Emergency personnel guidelines, 7-323s
Working for volunteer fire departments on personal time, 7-323s(b)
Contracting authority, 7-323t
Labor commissioner assistance in resolving differences, 7-323s(c)
Emergency plans of municipal utilities, filing of, 16-32e(b)
Emergency telecommunications,
Responsibilities, 28-25a, 28-25b
Utilization plans, 28-27a
Eminent domain—*See* EMINENT DOMAIN.
Employees—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES.
Energy—*See* ENERGY.
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Air pollution control,
District to control, payment of fees to, 22a-174(i)
Notice,
Commissioner's enforcement actions, 22a-6w
Oil spills, 22a-449
Permit applications, 22a-6g(a)
Exceptions, 22a-6g(b)
Tentative determinations, 22a-6h
Exceptions, 22a-6h(c)
Permits,
Application,
Notice, 22a-6g(a)
Posting of public notice,
Certification of notice to, chief elected officials of, 22a-6*l*
Notice,
Tentative determinations, chief elected officials of, 22a-6h
Preliminary review, 7-136h
Energy improvement districts, 32-80a
Bond issues to support, 32-80b(a) to 32-80b*(l)*
Energy improvement district board, 32-80c(a) to 32-80c(i)
Engineering consultants, contracts re wastewater, 7-121d
Enterprise zones—*See* ENTERPRISE ZONES.
Entertainment and amusements, providing for, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Environmental protection—*See* ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION*, at* Municipalities; ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION COMMISSIONER*, at* Fees.
Equipment,
Intertown capital equipment purchase incentive program, 4-66m

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Escheat of property held by, 3-62a
Estuarine embayment program—*See* COASTAL MANAGEMENT*, at* Estuarine embayment program.
Ethical conduct, code of, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)
Ethics commission, created by, 7-148h
Evacuation plans, sea level changes, consideration, 25-68o
Events,
Surcharges, 7-168a
Exhibitions,
Police protection at, 7-284
Regulated by, 21-6
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Expenditures, unusual, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Facades, improvements,
Main street investment fund account, grants, 4-66h
Fair housing, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(9)
Commission, 7-148g
Fair rent commission—*See* FAIR RENT COMMISSION.
Fallout shelters, construction of, bonds for, 7-122a
False alarms, penalties for transmittal, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
False pretenses—*See* FRAUD AND FALSE PRETENSES.
Federal aid—*See* FEDERAL AID.
Federal property, acquisition of, 4a-66(a)
Fertilizer—*See* MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES*, at* Fertilizer.
Finance—*See* MUNICIPAL FINANCE.
Finance advisory commission—*See* MUNICIPAL FINANCE*, at* Municipal finance advisory commission.
Financial information re bond issuance provided by officers and employees, assuming liability, 7-380a
Financial management, provisions, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2), 7-194
Fines,
Blight regulations, violations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Municipal share of certain collections by labor commissioner, 31-76m
Ordinance providing for, 7-148(b), 7-148(b)(1), 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)
Police training surcharges, remittance to municipality, 51-56a(d)
Remitted to, 51-56a
Fire, sewer and other districts—*See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS.; FIRE DISTRICTS

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Fire commissioners, board of—*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION*, at* Board of fire commissioners.
Fire insurance proceeds paid on lien, no liability for, 49-73g
Fire protection—*See* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS; MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION.
Fiscal agent, Connecticut credit unions, 36a-455a
Fiscal note,
Legislation affecting funds of, attached to, 2-24
Preparation of, assistance for, 2-71c(c)
Fiscal year, uniform—*See* FISCAL YEAR*, at* Municipal.
Fisheries and game—*See* FISHERIES AND GAME*, at* Municipalities.
Fishing—*See also* FISHERIES AND GAME*, at* Sport fishing.
Ordinances re, 25-45
Flood control and beach erosion—*See* FLOOD CONTROL AND BEACH EROSION*, at* Municipal boards.
Food deserts, grocery stores, tax abatements, 8-451
State aid, 8-452
Foreclosed properties, 7-148hh to 7-148jj
Definitions, 7-148hh
Maintenance, 7-148ii
Ordinances, 7-148jj
Registration, 7-148ii
Foreign languages, election assistance, 9-368*l*
Foreign trade zones,
Advisory comments re establishing, 7-136e
Elector's approval, 7-136d
Federal foreign trade zones board, submission of application to, 7-136f
Local planning and zoning regulations, not overridden, 7-136g
Ordinance establishing, 7-136d
Regional councils of governments, application submitted to, 7-136e
Forest practices, regulation, 23-65k
Inland wetlands agency, 23-65k
Forests, duties re, 7-131
Franchise, transit—*See* MUNICIPAL TRANSIT DISTRICTS*, at* Franchise.
Fraud—*See also* FRAUD AND FALSE PRETENSES, generally.
Regulation of activities conducive to, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Freedom of information—*See* FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Freedom of information advisory board, establishing, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)
Freedom of information commission—*See* FREEDOM OF INFORMATION COMMISSION.
Funds,
Climate change and coastal resiliency reserve fund, 7-159d
Trust fund, included in definition of, 3-13c
Gambling houses, suppression, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Game—*See* FISHERIES AND GAME, *at* Municipalities.
Games of chance—*See* GAMES OF CHANCE.
Garage or tag sale, regulating, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Garbage—*See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT; SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT.
Gardens,
Establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3), 7-148(c)(6)
Gas and electric plants—*See* MUNICIPAL GAS AND ELECTRIC PLANTS.
Gas companies, tax abatement, 12-81hh
Gas pipes, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
General fund to appropriations, repayment of, 3-76m(c)
Geographic information systems, use fee, 7-148s
Gifts, acquisition of property by, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Goods and services,
Purchases, cooperative agreements with school boards, 10-241d
Grand juror office, abolished, 7-105a
Grant of extra compensation to public officials, prohibited, Ct. Const. Am.XIX, Ct. Const. XI:2
Grants—*See* MUNICIPAL FINANCE.
Grocery stores, food deserts, tax abatements, 8-451
State aid, 8-452
Groundwater pollution,
Area adjacent to Superfund site, upgrading water mains, 22a-471(b)
Emergency spill response account, advances from, 22a-471(b)
Grants, 22a-471(b)
Hearing, 22a-471(c)
Order to provide potable drinking water, 22a-471(a)
Gymnasiums, establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Gypsy moth, control programs—*See* AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS, *at* Gypsy moths.
Habitual truants, ordinances, 10-200
Handicapped persons,
Children, transportation to medical facilities, 7-126
Cuts in sidewalks and curbs for, 7-118a
Harbor improvement agencies, 13b-56
Harbor improvement projects, grants, 13b-57
Hawkers and peddlers, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7), 21-37
Hazard mitigation plans, sea level changes, consideration, 25-68o
Hazardous waste—*See* HAZARDOUS WASTE.
Health,
Acquisition of property, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Activities deleterious to public health, Municipal regulation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Promotion, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Health authorities—*See* MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES.
Health care centers, appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Health insurance, school employees, agreements with boards of education, 7-464b
Hearings,
Accessory apartments, opt out, 8-2o(f)
Citations,
Appeal of assessment, 7-152c(g)
Appearance, 7-152c(e)
Citation hearing officers, appointment, 7-152c(b)
Evidence, presentation, 7-152c(e)
Failure to appear, assessment of penalty by default, 7-152c(e)
Fine,
Assessment, 7-152c(e)
Notice of assessment, 7-152c(f)
Payment in lieu of hearing, 7-152c(d)
Notice, 7-152c(c), 7-152c(e)
Fine, 7-152c(f)
Presence of officer required, 7-152c(e)
Procedures, establishment, 7-152c(a)
Testimony, given under oath, 7-152c(e)
Time for conducting, 7-152c(e)
Disqualification of contractors, 7-148w
Housing, parking, opt out, 8-2p
Litter control violations, 22a-250(b)
Membership, municipal redevelopment authority, 8-169*ll*
Remedies, right to vote, impairment, 9-368j

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Hearings—Cont'd
Temporary health care structures, opt out, 8-1bb(j)
High employment areas—*See* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT*, at* Distressed municipalities.
Highways—*See* HIGHWAYS.
Historic districts—*See* HISTORIC DISTRICTS.
Historic properties,
Appeals, 7-147x
Certificates of appropriateness, 7-147s
Application for, 7-147t
Considerations in determining, 7-147u
Commissions, 7-147r
Definitions, 7-147p
Demolition, delay of, 7-147y
Establishment of, procedures for, 7-147q
Exempted acts, 7-147y
Hearings re, 7-147q(d), 7-147q(e)
Objections to, 7-147q(g)
Ordinances, authorized, 7-147p
Protection, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)
Remedies for illegal acts, 7-147w
Study committees,
Abolition, 7-147r
Duties, 7-147q(b) to 7-147q(f)
Establishment, 7-147q(a)
Variations, permissible when, 7-147v
Homeownership incentive tracts, 12-724a
Home rule—*See* MUNICIPAL CHARTERS AND SPECIAL ACTS*, at* Home rule ordinances.
Horse track, tax paid on wagers, 12-575(k)
Hospitals,
Appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Operation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Houses of prostitution, suppression, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Housing—*See also* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT*, at* Municipalities; MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS.
Affordable housing, fair share allocation, 4-68ii
Blighted housing,
Prevention and remediation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Special assessments, 7-148ff
Definitions, affordable housing, fair share allocation, 4-68ii
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Housing—Cont'd
Fair housing rules, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(9)
Faulty concrete foundations,
Abatement, 7-374b
Foreclosed properties, 7-148hh to 7-148jj
Definitions, 7-148hh
Maintenance, 7-148ii
Registration, 7-148ii
Low-income persons—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS*, at* Low rental projects.
Moderate-income persons—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS*, at* Moderate rental projects.
Questionaires, permits, 8-3*l*
Regional economic development agreements, 7-148kk
Reports, permits, 8-3*l*
Safety and sanitation rules, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Housing authority—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS*, at* Housing authorities.
Housing code,
Appeals from decision of board of appeals, 8-208a
Contract with state to enforce, 8-208
Inspections, disclosure of information re, 1-210(e)
Housing development zones, 8-376 to 8-383
Adoption of regulations, 8-381
Designation,
Application, 8-376
Approval, 8-378
Removal, 8-378
Fixing assessments, 8-380
Plan of development and rehabilitation, 8-377
Waiver on financial assistance limitations, 8-379
Housing finance assistance—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING FINANCE ASSISTANCE.
Housing infrastructure fund, financial assistance, 8-387(b)
Housing projects—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS.
Housing receivership revolving fund, for repayment to, 47a-56i(c)
Housing site development agencies,
Bond issue, 8-214a
Post construction permanent financing pilot program, 8-216c
State financial assistance to, 8-216b
Taxes, apportionment and abatement of, 8-213a

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Ice on municipal sidewalks,
Liability for injuries caused by, 7-163a
Removal of ice, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Identity cards, 14-41(b)
Improvement associations, appropriations to, for road maintenance, 7-125a
Improvements by—*See* Assessments for public works, this heading.
Incinerators, temporary note re, renewal of, 7-378g
Income tax, exemptions, homeownership incentive tracts, 12-724a
Indemnity—*See* INDEMNITY.
Industrial growth promotion—*See* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT*, at* Distressed municipalities.
Industrial parks, establishment of, repeal for certain purposes, 7-137b
Information technology improvements, taxation, 12-65b
Infrastructure trust fund, municipal—*See* HIGHWAYS*, at* Municipal infrastructure trust fund.
Injury to child being transported to school, action of, 52-557
Innovation places, economic and community development commissioner, 32-39*l*
Insect pests, regulation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Institute for municipal studies—*See* CONNECTICUT INSTITUTE FOR MUNICIPAL STUDIES.
Institutions, establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Insurance—*See also* INSURANCE.
Motor or service bus, when required, 14-29
Release of proceeds subject to lien, 49-73f
Intangible official publications, notice to state library, 7-110
Intellectually disabled persons,
Missing, municipal police department filing and dissemination of reports, 7-282c
Interlocal agreements, 7-148cc
Advisory board,
Establishment of, 7-339b
Expenses, reimbursement of, 7-339e
Representatives on, 7-339d
Amendments, 7-339c(a)
Authority in addition to other powers granted, 7-339*l*
Compact, interstate, status of, 7-339k
Definitions, 7-339a
Dispatch services, 7-148mm

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Interlocal agreements—Cont'd
Disputes,
Real party in interest, 7-339k
Elections, functions, 9-6c
Financing of activities, 7-339g
Federal aid, 7-339h(b)
State aid, 7-339h(a)
Fire, sewer and other districts—*See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS*, at* Interlocal agreements.
Municipal employees, collective bargaining, 7-478a
Negotiation, 7-339c(a)
Officers and employees assisting in, 7-339b
Participation for services and resources, 7-339b
Provisions,
Statutes, conflict with, 7-339*l*
Public agency, permitted to enter into, when, 7-339b
Purposes, 7-339b
Termination, 7-339c(a)
Vote by legislative body, 7-339c(a)
Town meeting, delegation of authority to selectmen, 7-339c(b)
Withdrawal, 7-339c(a)
Internet,
Playgrounds, pesticide control, 22a-66m(d)
Interstate Library Compact—*See* LIBRARIES*, at* Interstate Library Compact.
Intertown capital equipment purchase incentive program, 4-66m
Intrastate Mutual Aid Compact, 28-22a
Investments, 7-400
Climate change and coastal resiliency reserve fund, 7-159d(c)
Jai alai fronton, tax on wagers paid, 12-575(k)
Jails—*See* Lockups, this heading.
Job incentive grants, eligible municipality defined, 32-9j(a)
Joint exercise of authority, interlocal agreements, 7-148cc
Judgments, citations, fine, assessment, 7-152c(f)
Junk dealers, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Jurors, number of, calculation, 51-220
Labor disputes, hiring of police during, prohibited, 31-48c
Lakes,
Authorities, 7-151a
Improvement of water quality, Assessments, 22a-339e

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Lakes—Cont'd
Improvement of water quality—Cont'd
Grants for, 22a-339a, 22a-339b, 22a-339c
Land,
Open space land—*See* Open space land, this heading.
Sale of state-owned land within municipality, municipality's purchase option, 3-14b
Land acquisition fund, 7-131r
Land bank authorities, 7-148p
Landfills,
Burning under permit, 22a-174(f)
Civil penalty for illegal disposal of solid waste at municipal landfill, 7-152d
Landscaping,
Main street investment fund account, grants, 4-66h
Land use,
Applications, forwarded to Connecticut River assembly, when, 25-102ff(a)
Commissions and boards, conflict of interest for members, 7-148t
Ordinances, 8-17a
Soil erosion and sediment control, provision for, 22a-329(a)
Land value taxation program, 12-63h
Larceny, defrauding by, 53a-122
Las Vegas Nights—*See* GAMES OF CHANCE.
Leased property, municipal taxation, exemption from, 4b-39
Leases,
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
State property,
Lease to, 4-38
Notice of, state property within municipality, 4b-38(f)
Recreational shellfish beds, 26-194a
Superior court courthouse facilities, 51-27a
Legal aid bureaus, establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)
Legislation affecting,
Effective date of, 2-32a
Fiscal note required, 2-24
Municipal retirement system, 2-14a
Special, requirements re, 2-14
State mandates,
Cost estimates, 2-32b(b) to 2-32b(d)
Definitions, 2-32b(a)
List, 2-32c
Reports, 2-79a(c)
Supplement, 2-79a(d)
Legislative publications, copy sent to, 2-23
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Liability for damage caused by employees or members of local emergency planning districts, 7-465
Damage caused by employees, officers and agents, 7-101a, 7-465, 52-557n
Volunteer firefighters, 7-308
Liability of local board, commission, committee or agency members, 52-557n
Liability trust fund, municipal—*See* MUNICIPAL LIABILITY TRUST FUND.
Libel, municipalities not liable in action against employees, 7-465
Libraries—*See also* LIBRARIES*, at* Public libraries.
Maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Property tax for establishment or operation, 11-36
Licenses,
Revocation, delinquent payments, 12-146a
Liens—*See also* LIENS.
Demolition expenses, 49-73b
Constructive notice of, 49-73c
Fire insurance proceeds paid on, no liability for, 49-73g
Release of proceeds, ordinance on, 49-73f
Self-insured municipalities, employees, group health insurance benefits, 7-464(c)
Tax liens—*See* MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.
Lighting, streets and highways, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Main street investment fund account, grants, 4-66h
Lighting district,
Fiscal year, uniform, applicability to, 7-381
Regulated as district, 7-324
Liquor control—*See* LIQUOR CONTROL.
Live digital video school bus violation detection monitoring system, 14-279a
Livestock, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Loans,
Agricultural land preservation, for, 22-26mm
Nonpublic schools, to, 7-121a
Local agricultural councils, 7-131v(a)
Local capital improvement fund—*See* LOCAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND.
Local housing authorities,
Powers, 8-44
Programs, submission of, 8-44a
Local law of general applicability, creating, 7-148(b)
Local property tax relief trust fund—*See* LOCAL PROPERTY TAX RELIEF TRUST FUND.

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Local welfare department, support order directing payment to, 17b-743
Lockups,
Defined, 7-135
Erection or lease of building for, 7-134
Reimbursement for keeping and transporting prisoners, 7-135a
Transportation of prisoners between, 6-32d(a)(3), 6-32d(a)(4)
Use of facilities in another town, when, 7-135
Loitering, regulation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Lost goods, procedures for, 50-9 to 50-14
Lottery, Powerball emergency, suspension of sales, 12-570b
Lower Connecticut River Conservation Zone—*See* LOWER CONNECTICUT RIVER CONSERVATION ZONE*, at* Towns.
Lung disease—*See* CHRONIC ILLNESSES.
Manure, removal of, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(8)
Maps, entering land to make, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Marijuana,
Elections, recreational sales, 21a-422g
Gifts, fines and penalties, 7-152f
Markets, establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Marriage certificates, registration, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Mass gatherings—*See* MASS GATHERINGS.
Mayor, provisions re, 7-193
Medical services, emergency—*See* EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Meetings—*See* TOWN AND COMMUNITY MEETINGS.
Mental health—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT.
Mentally ill persons—*See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES.
Merit system—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Merit system.
Messages, regulation of devices automatically calling and relaying, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Metropolitan district, withholding of state grants in lieu of taxes, 12-20d
Milk—*See* MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS*, at* Local authorities, powers re.
Minority business set-aside, municipal program, 7-148u(b)
Definitions, 7-148u(a)
Minors—*See* Children and minors, this heading.
Mixed martial arts, local ordinances, 29-143y
Mob damage, liability for, 7-108
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Mobile homes—*See also* MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS.
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Money, borrowing, permitted, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Monuments—*See also* MONUMENTS.
Erection and maintenance, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Protecting, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Motor fuels tax, payment by, 12-458
Motor vehicle operator's license, 14-41(b)
Motor vehicles—*See also* MOTOR VEHICLES.
Abandoned vehicle trust fund, Investments, short term fund, 3-27a
Alternative vehicles, grants or rebates, 16a-14f
Autonomous vehicles, tests, pilot program, 13a-260
Energy efficient devices, grants or rebates, 16a-14f
Equipment, ordinances re, 14-162
Exempt from certificate of title fees, 14-192(c)
External speakers, fines and penalties, 7-149c
Fines, remitted to, by, 51-56a(b)
Not conforming to weight, height, or length restrictions, highway permit fee exemption, 14-270(f)
Parking violations, fines, retained by, 51-56a(b)
Recyclers, ordinances, 14-67s, 14-67t
Registration, ordinances, 7-152e
Registration fee, exempt, 14-49(o)
School bus violation detection monitoring system, 14-279a
Self-insurance, 38a-371(c)
Speed of, regulated, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Violations, fines remitted to, 51-56a(b)
Motor vehicles in livery service—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.
Multiagency approval, joint public hearing authorized on proposal requiring, 7-159a
Municipal aquifer protection agency, 22a-354o
Municipal Auditing Act—*See* MUNICIPAL AUDITING ACT.
Municipal bond issues—*See* MUNICIPAL BOND ISSUES.
Municipal Bond Refunding Trust Act—*See* MUNICIPAL BOND REFUNDING TRUST ACT.

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Municipal gaming account, 12-578h
MMCT Venture LLC, payments, deposits, 12-578g(c)
Municipal health authorities—*See* MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES.
Municipal health departments—*See* MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES*, at* Municipal health departments.
Municipal infrastructure trust fund—*See* HIGHWAYS*, at* Municipal infrastructure trust fund.
Municipal liability trust fund—*See* MUNICIPAL LIABILITY TRUST FUND.
Municipal rate increases, by public service companies, deferral, when, 16-19(e)
Municipal redevelopment authority, membership, 8-169*ll*
Municipal refunded bond escrow fund,
Creation of, 3-76*l*
Defined, 3-76c(e)
Deposits in, 3-76*l*
Limitations on, 3-76m
Pledges re,
Limiting by state, prohibited, 3-76o
Validity of, 3-76n
Required reserve, 3-76m
Municipal refunding bonds,
Aggregate indebtedness, computing, 3-76r(f)
Authorization for, 3-76r(a), 3-76r(g)
Borrowing by municipality, authorization for, 3-76r(d)
Default on by municipality, remedies, 3-76s
Deposit of proceeds, 3-76r(e)
Interest on, 3-76r(c)
Issuance of, 3-76r(a)
Pledge not to restrict treasurer's disposition of, 3-76o
Proceeds from, 3-76r(e)
Provisions of, 3-76r(b)
Municipal refunding trust fund, 3-76m
Contracts, pursuant to, 3-76*l*
Defined, 3-76c(d)
Investment of funds in, 3-76*l*
Pledge of state not to restrict, 3-76o
Required reserve, 3-76m(d)
Municipal reimbursement and revenue account, 4-66n
Municipal resource recovery authority, adoption by ordinance, 7-273aa
Municipal revenue sharing account, 4-66*l*
Receivables, anticipated revenues, 4-66o
Sales and use tax, deposits, 12-411(1)
Municipal revenue sharing fund, 4-66p
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Municipal risk management pools—*See* MUNICIPAL RISK MANAGEMENT POOLS.
Municipal solid waste recycling program, 22a-241
Municipal tax liens—*See* MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.
Municipal video competition trust account, 16-331bb
Transfers to general fund, 16-331hh
Neighborhood assistance programs, approval of, 12-632(a)
Neighborhood revitalization zones—*See* NEIGHBORHOOD REVITALIZATION ZONES.
Neighborhood security fellowship program, 4-68cc
Neighborhood youth center grant program—*See* NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CENTER GRANT PROGRAM.
New economic development, regional economic development agreements, 7-148kk
Noise pollution, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7), 22a-73
Nonpublic schools, construction and renovation loans, 7-121a
Nonrecurring expenditures, reserve fund for—*See* MUNICIPAL RESERVE FUND.
Notice,
Elections, right to vote, impairment, 9-368j
Leases, state property within municipality, 4b-38(f)
Temporary health care structures, abutting owners, 8-1bb(c)
Nuisances—*See also* NUISANCES.
Abatement, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Ordinances re, 25-45
Nurses, employment, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Nutmeg Network,
Municipal reimbursement and revenue account, disbursements, 4-66n
Oaths—*See* OATHS.
Officers—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Merit system, and Officers.
Off-track betting facility, tax paid on wagers, 12-575(k)
Open burning, effect of subsection on, 22a-174(f)
Open space land,
Acquisition, 7-131b(a), 7-131d(e)
Conservation easements, 47-42e
Approval of use, 7-131i
Bonds, joint issuance, 7-136n
Guarantee, 7-136s

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Open space land—Cont'd
Bonds, joint issuance—Cont'd
Investment securities, public bodies, 7-136r
Rights of bondholders and trustees, enforcement, 7-136p
Security for, 7-136o
Tax exempt status, 7-136q
Conservation easements, 23-8a, 47-42e
Development, grant-in-aid for, 7-131d(e), 7-131f
Federal funds, acceptance for, 7-131k
Grants-in-aid, 7-131d to 7-131g
Amount, 7-131g
Applications, 7-131d(e), 7-131e(a)
Approval, energy and environmental protection commissioner, 7-131f
Environmental protection commissioner, 7-131e(a)
Gifts, subtraction of appraised value from nonfederal share, 7-131g(a)
Urban Park and Recreation Recovery Act, 7-131g
Highway purposes, taking of land for, 7-131j
Map restrictions, not affecting, 52-575a
Projects, tax exempt status, 7-136q
Recreational facilities,
Charge for maintenance, 7-131h
Use for, 7-131d(e)
Recreation and conservation purposes, acquisition or development for, 7-131d(e)
Regional economic development agreements, 7-148kk
State goal, 23-8(b)
Taking by municipality, 7-131n
Taking by state or public service company, providing comparable land, 7-131j
Hearing on, 7-131j
Use of, exception, 7-131i
Ordinances,
Alteration of method of election, appointment or organization of officers, departments, boards, commissions or agencies, 7-193(b)
Amendments to and new ordinances, printing and publishing of, 7-148a
Automated traffic enforcement safety devices, 14-307c
Availability of, 7-148a
Battery charged security fences, 7-152g
Bidding, competitive,
Municipal group purchasing ability not limited by, 7-148v

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Ordinances—Cont'd
Bidding, competitive—Cont'd
Requirements for, 7-148v
Board of finance, alternate members provided by, 7-340a
Boxing, 29-143y
Cigarettes, license renewal, 12-287a
Civic center and coliseum complex project, 32-602(h)
Civilian police review boards, 7-294aaa
Collective bargaining agreement, conflicts with, 7-474(b)
Community courts, 51-181c
Competitive bidding,
Municipal group purchasing ability not limited by, 7-148v
Requirements for, 7-148v
Contractors, disqualification, 7-148w
Defined, 1-1(n)
Demolition of unsafe buildings, re, 29-253(b), 29-253(c)
Dirt bikes, operation, 14-390m
Enactment of, 7-157
Fertilizers,
Superseded, 22-111s
Fire department, established by, 7-301
Fishing, trespassing or nuisance on property, 25-45
Foreign trade zones, established by, 7-136d
Freedom of information advisory boards, model ordinance, 1-205(f), 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)
Habitual truants, 10-200
Hawkers and peddlers, re, 21-37
Insurance proceeds, release subject to lien, 49-73f
Invasive plants, 22a-381d
Joint public hearing authorized on proposal requiring multiagency approval, 7-159a
Judicial notice of, 52-163
Land use, 8-17a
Fees for land use applications, 8-1c
Marijuana,
Fines and penalties, 7-152f
Mixed martial arts, 29-143y
Model housing code, adopted by, 8-208
Motor vehicle,
Equipment, 14-162
Motor vehicles,
External speakers, fines and penalties, 7-149c
Unregistered, 7-152e
Municipal or regional resource recovery authority, adopted by, 7-273aa

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Ordinances—Cont'd
Municipal school bus violation enforcement system, 14-279c
Neighborhood revitalization strategic plan, adoption, 7-601(d), 7-602(a)
Photo noise violation monitoring devices, 14-307j
Police reserve fund, re, 7-299
Powers exercised by, 7-148(b)
Prior ordinances and regulations, validity of, 7-159
Publication of, 7-157(a)
Summary, 7-157(b)
Recycler businesses, creation of restricted districts, 14-67s, 14-67t
Reservoir protection, 25-45
Resource recovery authority, designation of, 7-273aa(b)
Revenue bonds, provided for by, 7-206
Sewer assessment adjustments for elderly or disabled persons, 7-253a
Shellfish, re, 26-192e
Short term rentals, licenses and permits, 7-148qq
Snowmobiles and all-terrain vehicles, 14-390
Solar canopies, 8-2q
Special town meetings, 7-2
Tax liens, re, 12-177
Transportation commissioner authority re radioactive materials, superseding, 16a-107
Unregistered motor vehicles, 7-152e
Urban homesteading program, established by, 8-169q
Vacant foreclosed residential properties, Maintenance, 7-148jj
Vending machines, re, 21a-43
Violations deemed to be infractions, 51-164p(a)
Exceptions, 51-164p(b)
Procedure, 51-164n(b)
Water pollution control authority, payment to, 7-255(b)
Work week,
Fireman, 7-305
Policeman, 7-293
Zoning board of appeals, alternate members provided by, 8-5b
Outhouses, construction or removal, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Owner occupied dwellings, tax abatement, 12-81oo
Parades, safety, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Pari-mutuel betting, payments to municipalities from moneys wagered, 12-575(k)
Park and recreation services,
Energy and environmental protection department, duties re, 22a-21a
Federal aid for, 22a-22(c)
Maintenance of areas and facilities, 22a-27
Parking, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
See also MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITIES*, at* Parking facilities.
See also PARKING.
Hearing procedure for parking violations, 7-152b
Off-street, regulation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Ordinances, enforcement, 7-204, 7-204a
Planning and zoning parking requirements, fee in lieu of, 8-2c
Parks,
Establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Taking land intended for, 7-131n
Parks and recreation capital and nonrecurring expense fund, 7-129a
Budget, effect on, 7-129a(f)
Custody of fund, 7-129a(c)
Establishing, 7-129a(b)
Municipality, defined for, 7-129a(a)
Recreation authority, defined for, 7-129a(a)
Report on, 7-129a(d)
Use of fund, when, 7-129a(e)
Pawnbrokers, license issuance, 21-40
Payroll processing software,
School boards, purchases, consultation, 10-241e
Peace and good order,
Disturbance of, liability for, 7-108
Preserving, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Peddlers, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7), 21-37
Pedestrian crosswalks, cuts in, for handicapped persons, 7-118a
Penalties,
Litter control violations, 22a-250(b)
Ordinance enacted prior to 6-1-92, incorrect procedure followed,
Person prejudiced by, penalties may not be imposed, 7-157(c)
Violations, 7-148(b), 7-148(b)(1), 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)
Pension program—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Pension program.
Permit fee exemption, motor vehicles not conforming to weight, height, or length restrictions, 14-270(f)

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Permits,
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, preliminary review, 7-136h
Public health commissioner, preliminary review, 7-136j
Revocation, delinquent payments, 12-146a
Temporary health care structures, 8-1bb(c)
Revocation, 8-1bb(i)
Transportation commissioner, preliminary review, 7-136i
Personal and commercial risk insurance, premiums, billing, notice, 38a-323(d)
Personally identifiable information, automated traffic enforcement safety devices, 14-307f
Personally identifyng information, disclosure, photo noise violation monitoring devices, 14-307k
Personal property,
Conveying, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Lease of obsolete, unserviceable, or unusable state property, 4a-57a(c)
Personnel administration services, contracting with administrative services commissioner for, 5-200(s)
Pesticide control, applicators, municipal employees, 22a-54(i)
Planning and management, assistance to, 4-66a(c)
Planning commission—*See* MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION.
Lower Connecticut River conservation zone—*See* LOWER CONNECTICUT RIVER CONSERVATION ZONE*, at* Towns.
Upper Connecticut River conservation zone—*See* UPPER CONNECTICUT RIVER CONSERVATION ZONE.
Zoning—*See* ZONING*, at* Planning and zoning commission, combined.
Planning regions for energy policy, petition for redesignation of, 16a-4b
Plans and specifications,
Automated traffic enforcement safety devices, 14-307e
Transportation department, guidance, 14-307d
Plant disease control, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Playgrounds—*See* PLAYGROUNDS.
Pledges,
Holders, special obligation funds, to, 3-76o
Validity of, 3-76n
Plumbing, regulation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Poles and wires, regulating, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Police—*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION.
Policemen and firemen survivors' benefit fund, duties re—*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION*, at* Policemen and firemen survivors' benefit fund.
Police officer standards and training council—*See* STATE POLICE*, at* Police officer standards and training council.
Policy and management office—*See* POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE.
Population information, state grants for, 7-505a
Poultry pen, construction or removal, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Powerball emergency, suspension of sales, 12-570b
Precious metal and stones dealers—*See* PRECIOUS METAL AND STONES DEALERS.
Preclearance, elections, 9-368m
Preschool programs, bonds, issuance by health and educational facilities authority, 10a-194h
Primaries—*See* PRIMARIES.
Prisoners, reimbursement of town for keeping and transporting, 7-135a
Private detectives, employment of, 7-283
Private schools, construction and renovation loans, 7-121a
Privies and outhouses, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Professions, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Property,
Advertisements,
Affixing to, 23-65(a)
Violations, 23-65(e)
Depositing or throwing, 23-65(c)
Breach property, tax exemption, 12-81(67)
Charter provisions re management, regulation and control, 7-194
Competitive bidding,
Municipal group purchasing ability not limited by, 7-148v
Requirements for, 7-148v
Conservation easements, acquisition with intent to place, 47-42e
Conveyances, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Damaged or destroyed by acts of nature, reconstruction or repair under previous authorization permitted, 7-159c

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Property—Cont'd
Election advertisements, prohibited on, 9-236
Foreclosed residential properties, 7-148hh to 7-148jj
Junk dealers, purchasing or receiving, prohibitions, 21-11a(e)
Land acquisition fund, 7-131r
Land use and purchasing commissions and boards, conflict of interest for members, 7-148t
Leases,
Hearings, 7-163e
State, to, costs limits on repairs, alterations or additions inapplicable to, 4b-52(d)
Management of, 7-194
Notice of actions concerning real property in other municipalities, 7-121m
Open space land—*See* Open space land, this heading.
Preservation easements, acquisition with intent to place, 47-42e
Sales,
Appraisals, certain property, 7-131w
Hearings, 7-163e
Scrap metal processing facilities, purchasing or receiving, prohibitions, 21-11a(e)
State-owned, option to purchase, 3-14b
State-supervised, notice of construction, enlargement or change in use, 4b-28
Taxation—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Municipalities.
Transfers,
Hearings, 7-163e
List of furnished to board of assessors, 7-33
Trees or shrubs, damage, 23-65(b)
Use of, permits, preapplication review of proposed activity, 7-159b
Wireless telecommunications, siting, 5G technology, 16-50bbb
Property tax—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Municipalities.
Public acts imposing mandates on, 2-32a
Public assistance, administered by—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, generally.
Publications,
Amendments, 7-148a
Cumulative supplements, 7-148a
Filed with state library, 7-110
Intangible documents, 7-148a
Ordinances, 7-157
Sales tax exemption, 12-412(24)
Special acts, 7-148a
Public buildings,
Defacement, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Public buildings—Cont'd
Protecting, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Public depositories—*See* PUBLIC DEPOSITORIES.
Public gardens, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Public health commissioner,
Permits, preliminary review, 7-136j
Public health nursing, appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Public improvements—*See* Public works and improvements, this heading.
Public investment communities—*See* PUBLIC INVESTMENT COMMUNITIES.
Public peace and good order, preserving, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Public property—*See also* Property, this heading.
Power to protect, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Public records and meetings—*See* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS; RECORDS.
Public recreational facilities—*See* Recreational facilities, this heading.
Public service companies—*See also* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.
Appeals, 16-35
Controlled by, 16-235
Land, action by to acquire, 16-50d
Location of, municipal regulation, 16-50x
Municipal rate increases, deferral of, 16-19(e)
Reports and returns on, required when, forms, 16-29
Public shade trees, supervision of, 7-131(d)
Public utilities regulatory authority—*See* PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY.
Public utility poles and underground communications duct system,
Gain, use, 16-233
Public works and improvements,
Accounts and accounting, 7-536(h)
Affirmative action, agreement to take, 4a-60
Assessments for—*See* Assessments for public works, this heading.
Authorization and reimbursement, 7-536(e)
Bonds required, civil actions, 49-41(d)
Lien for, 12-164
Nondiscrimination clause, required in contracts, 4a-60
Sexual orientation, 4a-60a
Planning commission, duties re, 8-24
Private property, collecting assessment for, 13a-85

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Public works and improvements—Cont'd
Railroad property, assessed for, 7-138
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Removal of snow and debris from site, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Set-aside program for small contractors and minority business enterprises, 4a-60g
Administration, 4a-60h
Sovereign immunity, bond, 49-41(d)
Public works employment, emergency—*See* EMERGENCY MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYMENT.
Purchases by,
Competitive bidding, 7-148v
Group of municipalities purchasing supplies, materials or equipment,
Administrative services commissioner as contracting agent, 4a-53a(a)
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Minority business enterprises, set-aside programs for award of contract to, 7-148u(b)
Small contractors, set-aside program for award of contract to, 7-148u(b)
Race track, tax paid on wagers, 12-575(k)
Radioactive materials, authority of transportation commissioner supersedes ordinances, 16a-107
Raffles—*See* BAZAARS AND RAFFLES.
Railroad corporations,
Maintenance and repair of sidewalks, 7-138
Property, assessed for public works, 7-138
Railroad crossing, petition to eliminate dangerous condition, 13b-275 to 13b-278
Railroads, operation of—*See* RAILROADS*, at* Municipalities.
Real estate—*See* Property, this heading.
Real estate conveyance tax—*See* REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX.
Receivables, anticipated revenues from municipal revenue sharing account, 4-66o
Records—*See* TOWN CLERKS*, at* Records.
Recreational facilities,
Acquisition and development for, 7-131d(e)
Acquisition of property, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Conservation easements, 47-42e
Authority, 7-130a to 7-130w
Bond issues,
Full faith and credit, pledge of, 7-130s
Guaranteed, 7-130s
Holders, rights of, 7-130k
Legal investment, as, 7-130m

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Recreational facilities—Cont'd
Authority—Cont'd
Bond issues—Cont'd
Liability on, 7-130g(a)
Limitation and alteration of rights of bondholders, 7-130s
Pledge or assignment of lease securing, 7-130t
Resolution authorizing, 7-130g(c), 7-130g(g)
Securing of, 7-130h
Signature on, 7-130g(d)
Trust indenture, 7-130h
Types of, 7-130g(a), 7-130g(b)
Charges, fixing of, 7-130i
Commission,
Exercising power of authority, when, 7-130c
Members, 7-130c(a)
Consent of other agencies, not required, 7-130g(e), 7-130w
Conservation and recreation commission, establishing, 7-131m
Creation of, 7-130b
Definitions, 7-130a
Effect of prior law, 7-131g(b)
Execution, exempt from, 7-130u
Existing, joining and withdrawal of, 7-130b(c)
Grants of property and money to, 7-130e
Lease of facilities to, 7-130q
Money, grant to, 7-130e, 7-130r
Municipal powers, aiding, 7-130o
Ordinance creating, 7-130b
Powers of, 7-130d
Projects,
Operated by, 7-130f
Rents, rates, fees and charges, fixing of, 7-130i
Property,
Acquisition, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Conveyance to, 7-130p
Exempt from levy and sale, 7-130u
Grants to, 7-130e, 7-130p, 7-130r
Lease to, 7-130q
Revenues and receipts, use of, 7-130i, 7-130j
Statutes, liberal construction of, 7-130w
Taxation,
Exemption from, 7-130*l*
Sums paid in lieu of, 7-130v
Trustees, rights of, 7-130k
Commissions,
Conservation, establishing, 7-131a

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Recreational facilities—Cont'd
Commissions—Cont'd
Conservation and recreation commission, establishing, 7-131m
Member, 7-130c(a)
Recreation, exercising power of authority, when, 7-130c
Conservation easements, 47-42e
District established to maintain, 7-326
Establishment and maintenance, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Main street investment fund account, grants, 4-66h
Maintenance, 7-131h
Open space land, use for, 7-131d(e)
Parks and recreation capital and nonrecurring expense fund, 7-129a
Recreational lands, taken by, 7-131n
Taking land intended for, 7-131j, 7-131n
Watershed areas, development for, 7-131*l*
Recreational trails, tax abatement, 12-81mm
Recycler businesses, ordinances, 14-67s, 14-67t
Recycling—*See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT*, at* Municipalities, subheading Recycling.
Redevelopment—*See* REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL.
Referenda—*See* REFERENDA.
Referral by secretary, municipal finance advisory commission, 7-395
Refuse disposal,
Burning brush, when, 22a-174(f)
Contract for,
Approval of, 22a-213
Automatic renewal provisions, enforceability, 42-158aa
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
State aid for, 22a-218
Regional agricultural councils, 7-131v(b)
Regional council of governments—*See* REGIONAL COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS, *at* Municipalities.
Regional councils—*See* POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE*, at* Regional council of elected officials, and Regional council of governments.
Regional economic development agreements, 7-148kk
Policy and management office, determination, 7-148*ll*
Regional economic development commission—*See* Economic development commissions, this heading.
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Regional interlocal agreements, agricultural enhancement matching grant program, 22-26j
Regional sewer district, designated as water pollution control authority, 7-246(a)
Regional water authorities,
Contracts with, 7-121b
Guarantee of notes and bonds of, 7-121c
Loan to, 7-121c
Water pollution control authority, designated as, 7-246(a)
Regional water pollution control authorities—*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL*, at* Regional authorities.
Register and manual, distributed to, 3-90
Regulations,
Enforcement by citation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)
Establishing, 7-148(b)
Judicial notice, 52-163
Rehabilitation of abandoned buildings, 8-290 to 8-296
Release on bail, civil liability, 54-71a
Releases, authentication, execution and delivery, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(1)
Relief, reimbursement for, 17b-128
Rental housing for low or moderate-income persons,
State financial assistance to municipalities,
Amount, 8-365(c)
Bond issues,
Authorization, 8-367(a)
General obligation, 8-367(c)
Maturity, 8-367(c)
Proceeds of sale, 8-367(b)
Eligibility requirements, 8-365(b)
Regulations, 8-365(d)
When authorized, 8-365(a)
Rent control—*See* FAIR RENT COMMISSION.
Reports, annual,
Audit report, included in, 7-394
Automated traffic enforcement safety devices, 14-307g
Climate change and coastal resiliency reserve fund, 7-159d(d)
Housing, permits, 8-3*l*
Municipal school bus violation enforcement system, 14-297c(o)
Photo noise violation monitoring devices, 14-307*l*
Set-aside program for small contractors and minority business enterprises, 4a-60g*(l)*

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Reports, annual—Cont'd
Veteran's benefits, annual report, 27-102p
Reptiles, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Reserve fund—*See* MUNICIPAL RESERVE FUND.
Reservoirs—*See also* DAMS AND RESERVOIRS.
Ordinance to protect, 25-45
Residential properties, foreclosure, 7-148hh to 7-148jj
Definitions, 7-148hh
Maintenance, 7-148ii
Ordinances, 7-148jj
Registration, 7-148ii
Residential subsurface sewage disposal system repair program, loans or grants to municipality from, 8-423
Resource recovery authority—*See* MUNICIPAL OR REGIONAL RESOURCE RECOVERY AUTHORITY.
Retirement fund, transfer to state retirement fund, 5-186
Retirement system—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Retirement.
Rewards, 54-49
Rides, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Riots,
Liability for, 7-108
Quelling, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Risk management pools, municipal—*See* MUNICIPAL RISK MANAGEMENT POOLS.
River commissions—*See* RIVERS*, at* Multiple use rivers.
Road maintenance—*See also* HIGHWAYS*, at* Towns.
Appropriations for, 7-125a
Roofs, discharges from, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Rules or regulations of general application, establishing, 7-148(b)
Sales and use tax—*See* SALES AND USE TAXES.
Sand and gravel removal, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(8)
Sanitary regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7), 19a-207
Sanitation charges,
Collection,
Alias tax warrants, 12-162
Constables, 12-135
Delinquent when,
Demand and levy, 12-155
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Sanitation charges—Cont'd
Collection—Cont'd
Demand and levy, 12-155
Delinquent payments, licenses and permits, revocation, 12-146a
Scenic roads, designation and maintenance of, 7-149a
School bus violation detection monitoring system, 14-279a
School districts—*See* SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
School houses, maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Schools—*See* SCHOOLS.
Selectmen—*See* SELECTMEN.
Self-insurance,
Municipal employees, group health insurance benefits, 7-464(c)
Service corps, Connecticut—*See* CONNECTICUT SERVICE CORPS.
Service of process on, 52-57
Services and goods,
Purchases, cooperative agreements with school boards, 10-241d
Sewage and refuge disposal, discharge of sewage by, prohibited, 22a-417
Sewage treatment facility improvement trust fund, 7-121e
Sewerage systems—*See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS; MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS.
Sewer authority, designated as water pollution control authority, 7-246(c)
Sewer districts—*See* SEWER DISTRICTS.
Shade trees, public, supervision of, 7-131(d)
Shared service agreements with boards of education, 10-239k
Shellfish—*See* SHELLFISHERIES*, at* Local.
Short term rentals, ordinances, 7-148qq
Sidewalks,
Construction and maintenance, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Main street investment fund account, grants, 4-66h
Cuts at crosswalks for handicapped persons, 7-118a
Discharges on, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
District established to maintain, 7-326
Excavation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Maintenance, 7-138, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Noise, nuisances and loitering, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Public and private uses, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Railroad companies, responsibilities re, 7-138

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Sidewalks—Cont'd
Regulation of use, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Snow and ice,
Liability for injuries caused by, 7-163a
Removal, 7-138, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Undue noise and nuisances, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Signposts, erected and maintained, 7-102
Signs and awnings, regulating and prohibiting, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Sinking fund, creation, 7-148(a), 7-148(a)(9)
Sinks, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Skates and skateboards, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Slander, municipalities not liable in action against employees, 7-465
Small contractor set-aside, municipal program, 7-148u(b)
Smoke emissions, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(8)
Smokestacks, emission regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(8)
Snow and ice on sidewalks,
Liability for injury caused by, 7-163a
Removal, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Snowmobiles and all-terrain vehicles, regulation of, 14-390
Social services program, state assisted, 8-220a
Soil and water conservation—*See* SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.
Soil erosion and sediment control, adoption of regulations re, 22a-329(a)
Extension of time for adoption, 22a-329(b)
Soil removal, regulation of, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(8)
Solid waste management—*See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT*, at* Municipal authorities, and Municipalities.
Solid Waste Management Services Act—*See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT.
Solid waste recycling program—*See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT*, at* Resources recovery facilities, subheading Municipal solid waste recycling program.
Sovereign immunity, public works, bond, 49-41(d)
Special acts—*See* MUNICIPAL CHARTERS AND SPECIAL ACTS.
Special assessments, blighted housing, 7-148ff
Special funds, creation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Special legislation, 2-14
Special obligation bonds,
Default by state, remedies, 3-76q
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Special obligation bonds—Cont'd
Defined, 3-76c(h)
Form of, 3-76i
General obligations, not deemed to be, 3-76j
Holders of,
State pledges to, 3-76o
Trustee to represent, when, 3-76q
Issuance of, 3-76d, 3-76f
Legal investments, declared to be, 3-76k(a)
Payment of, provisions to secure, 3-76g
Provisions in, optional, 3-76g
Securities, declared to be, 3-76k(a)
State indebtedness, not part of, 3-76p
Tax exempt, 3-76k(b)
Terms of, determined by treasurer, 3-76f
Special services districts—*See* MUNICIPAL SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS.
Sports,
Franchises, ownership and operation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Police protection at events, 7-284
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Inhuman, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Standing water on private property, prohibition,
Area where death occurred from West Nile virus, 22a-45b(c)
Public outreach program, 22a-45b(d)
State aid—*See* STATE AID.
State assistance, technical, 4-66a
State boat launches, retention of fees, 23-26
State building,
Bid to purchase prior to demolition, 4b-63(b)
Notice of demolition to, 4b-63(a)
State building code—*See* STATE BUILDING CODE*, at* Municipalities.
State demolition code—*See* STATE DEMOLITION CODE.
State employees, assigned to, 5-239a
State land, sale of, municipality's option to purchase, 3-14b
State library,
Municipal charter, distributed to, 7-191
Municipal ordinances and special acts, deposited with, 7-148a
Municipal publications, filed with, 7-110
State library board, grants, 11-24c
Statement of purpose, 3-76b
State parks, reimbursement of municipalities for costs connected with use of, 23-15a
State personal property,
Obsolete, unserviceable, or unusable, lease by, 4a-57a(c)

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
State-supervised property, notice of construction, enlargement or change in use, 4b-28
State traffic administration,
Permits, preliminary review, 7-136i
State-wide high speed flexible network,
Connections, grants, 4-124s(d)
Statues, maintenance, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Stormwater authorities—*See* MUNICIPAL STORMWATER AUTHORITIES.
Streets,
Animals, driving or leading through, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Design standards, 13a-153g
Discharges upon, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Excavation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Lighting, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Energy conservation, waiver, 13a-110a
Light pollution, waiver, 13a-110a
Maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Noise, nuisances and loitering, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Obstruction, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Public and private uses, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Public service facilities,
Emergencies, expedited clearing procedures, 16-32j
Regulation of use, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Surveyor's marks,
Destruction of prohibited, 47-34a(a)
Traffic regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Undue noise and nuisances, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Subdivisions—*See* MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION*, at* Land, subdivision of.
Subsurface sewage disposal systems—*See* SUBSURFACE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.
Sue and be sued, right to, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(1), 52-73
Surface waters, correcting flow, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Surplus state land, notice and conveyance to, 4b-21(b)
Survey or mapping, entering land for, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Sustainable energy program, 7-121n
Swimming and bathing places, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Swimming pools, establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Tangible official publications, filed with state library, 7-110
Taxation,
Abatement,
Gas companies, 12-81hh

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Taxation—Cont'd
Abatement—Cont'd
Hartford stadium project, 32-666(a)
Owner occupied dwellings, 12-81oo
Recreational trails, 12-81mm
Water companies, 12-81q
Workforce housing development projects, 12-81nn
Abatement of taxes, Hartford stadium project, 32-666(a)
Assessment appeals boards,
Appeal to revaluation of property subject to easement, 7-131b(c)
Oath of, 7-105
Administered by, 1-24
Assessments—*See also* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Assessments for public works.
Levy and collection, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Bonds, issuance subject to federal income taxes, 7-369a
Borrowing in anticipation of receipt of, 7-405a
Cannabis-type drugs, 12-330mm
Charter provisions not authorizing, 7-192a
Collection, borrowing in anticipation of receipt of, 7-405a
Credit cards, payment, 12-141a
Development projects, allocation of, 8-192a
Fiscal year, uniform, for, 7-382(a), 7-389
Grants in lieu of taxes—*See also* PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES.
Claims commissioner office not to hear claims on, 4-142(a)
Intercept procedures for economic stability—*See* Tax intercept procedures for economic stability, this heading.
Interest on taxes, fees and assessments due to state, 12-38
Leased state property, exemption from, 4b-39
Liens—*See* MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.
Parking authority, bonds and property of, exemption for, 7-212
Payment, credit cards, 12-141a
Property tax—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Local levy and collection, and Municipalities.
Public libraries, property tax for establishment or operation, 11-36
Recreational facilities authorities, tax exemption, 7-130*l*
Payment of sums in lieu of taxes, 7-130b
Relief,
American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009, public assistance, eligibility, effect, 1-141a

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Taxation—Cont'd
Relief—Cont'd
Economic Stimulus Act of 2008, public assistance, eligibility, effect, 1-141
Reserve fund,
Amount of, not to exceed tax levy, 7-367
Payment into, 7-361
Revaluation of property subject to easements, 7-131b(b)
Appeal from revaluation, 7-131b(c)
Sewerage system—*See* Sewerage system, municipal, this heading.
Special services district, 7-339r
State tax refunds offset against payments due from taxpayer, 12-39g
Tax incidence study,
Municipal reimbursement and revenue account, disbursements, 4-66n
Tax collector,
Destruction of documents by, 7-109
Oath of, 7-105
Urban homesteading, acquisition of property for, 8-169r(c)
Tax districts—*See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS.
Taxicabs—*See* TAXICABS.
Tax increment districts—*See* TAX INCREMENT DISTRICTS.
Tax intercept procedures for economic stability,
Additional tax to pay current expenses, 7-567
Comprehensive economic development plan to increase tax base, 7-578
Cumulative excess of expenditures, determination, 7-579a(a)
Debt service payment fund, 7-562
Indenture or other agreement, 7-563
Deficit obligation,
Special capital reserve fund exists,
Issuance,
Conditions, 7-569
Deficit obligations,
Definitions, 7-560
Issuance, 7-568
Definitions, 7-560
Excess of estimated expenditures, determination, 7-579a(b)
General obligations,
Additional, issuance, 7-570
Certification or designation,
Tier II municipality, 7-574
Civil actions brought by holders, 7-564
Definitions, 7-560

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Tax intercept procedures for economic stability—Cont'd
General obligations—Cont'd
Documentation, 7-562
Issuance of,
Municipal accountability review board, Approval, 7-575
Tier I municipality, 7-572
Municipal accountability review board, Approval of issuance, 7-565
Rights and remedies of holders, 7-564
State pledge to holders, 7-565
Tier II municipalities,
Certification, 7-574
Tier I municipalities,
Certification or designation, 7-572
Issuance of, 7-573
Trustees,
Powers and duties, 7-564
Mandamus to compel municipal compliance, 7-577
Municipal accountability review board,
General obligations,
Approval of issuance, 7-565
Mandamus to enforce municipal compliance, 7-577
Members, 7-576d, 7-576e
Powers and duties,
Tier III municipalities, 7-576d
Tier IV municipalities, 7-576e
Municipal finance advisory commission,
Mandamus to enforce determinations of, 7-577
Tier II municipalities, powers and duties, 7-576
Municipal restructuring fund, 7-576i
New Haven, city of, 7-579
Obligation for which special capital reserve fund exists,
Additional general obligations, issuance, 7-570
Appropriations, 7-571
Establishment of fund, 7-571
Indenture or other agreement, 7-571
Municipal accountability review board, approval, 7-575
Tier I municipality, 7-573
Petition of municipality to become debtor, 7-566
Property tax intercept, 7-561
Indenture or other agreement, 7-563
Procedures, 7-562

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Tax intercept procedures for economic stability—Cont'd
Property tax levies,
Definitions, 7-560
Enactment,
Limitations, 7-576h
Tier III municipalities,
Certification or designation,
Retention,
Conditions, 7-576f
Contracts,
State assistance, 7-576j
Deficit obligations, issuance, 7-568
Designated tier III municipality, definitions, 7-560
Designation,
Requests, 7-576c
Municipal accountability review board,
Powers and duties, 7-576d
Municipal restructuring fund,
Eligibility for funds, 7-576i
Property tax levies, 7-576h
Tier IV municipality,
Designation as, 7-576e
Tier II municipalities,
Certification or designation,
Financial plan, 7-576b
General obligations, issuance, 7-574
Requests, 7-576b
Retention,
Conditions, 7-576f
Comprehensive economic development plan, 7-578
Definitions, 7-560
Financial plan, 7-576
General obligations, issuance,
Certification or designation, 7-574
Monthly reports, 7-576
Municipal restructuring fund,
Eligibility for funds, 7-576i
Property tax levies, 7-576h
Tier I municipalities,
Certification or designation,
Financial plan, 7-576a
General obligations, issuance, 7-572
Requests, 7-576a
Retention,
Conditions, 7-576f
Comprehensive economic development plan, 7-578
General obligations,
Issuance of,
Certification or designation, 7-572
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Tax intercept procedures for economic stability—Cont'd
Tier I municipalities—Cont'd
General obligations, issuance,
Procedures, 7-573
Obligation for which special capital reserve fund exists, 7-573
Tier IV municipalities,
Certification or designation,
Retention,
Conditions, 7-576f
Contracts,
State assistance, 7-576j
Designated tier IV municipality, definitions, 7-560
Designation,
Requests, 7-576e
Municipal restructuring fund,
Eligibility for funds, 7-576i
Property tax levies, 7-576h
Tax liens—*See* MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.
Teacher residency requirement, prohibited, 10-155f
Teachers' retirement system—*See* TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Technical assistance to, 4-66a(d)
Telecommunications—*See* TELECOMMUNICATIONS.
Telecommunication towers, location, preferences, 16-50gg
Temporary detention facilities, notification of status, 18-81f
Temporary health care structures, 8-1bb
Zoning, 8-2
Tidal water, clearing of, 7-146
Tidal wetlands—*See also* WETLANDS AND WATER COURSES.
Foreclosure action re unpaid municipal taxes, 26-17a(d)
Toilets, public, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Tortfeasor recovery, municipal employees, group health insurance, 7-464(c)
Torts, assumption of liability for damages caused by municipal employees or members of local emergency planning districts, 7-465
Tourist attractions,
Economic and community development department, powers and duties, 10-396
Towns—*See* TOWNS.
Board of finance—*See* TOWN BOARD OF FINANCE.

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Towns—Cont'd
Town clerk—*See* TOWN CLERKS.
Town manager—*See* TOWN MANAGERS.
Town meetings—*See* TOWN AND COMMUNITY MEETINGS.
Treasurer—*See* TOWN TREASURERS.
Trade names,
Restrictions, 35-1e
Traffic, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
See also TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY.
Authorities, 7-149d
Trailers and trailer parks, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Transit districts—*See* MUNICIPAL TRANSIT DISTRICTS.
Transit oriented development, regional economic development agreements, 7-148kk
Transportation commissioner, permits, preliminary review, 7-136i
Transportation network companies—*See* TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANIES.
Treasurer, powers re, 3-76h
Trees—*See also* TREES.
Planting and protecting, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Trespassing, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7), 25-45
Tricycles, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Trust funds, deposited in custodian account, 7-403
Tuberculosis and other chronic illness—*See* CHRONIC ILLNESSES.
Unemployment areas—*See* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, *at* Distressed municipalities.
Unemployment compensation—*See* UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.
Uniform fiscal year—*See* FISCAL YEAR, *at* Municipal.
Unsafe buildings, ordinance re demolition of, 29-253(b), 29-253(c)
Unusual expenditures, providing for, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Upper Connecticut River Conservation Zone, compliance with, 25-102dd(a)
Urban action bonds—*See* URBAN ACTION BONDS.
Urban and industrial site reinvestment program, 32-9t
Connecticut economic impact and analysis account, 32-9t
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Urban and industrial site reinvestment program—Cont'd
Property tax abatement, 12-81aa
Urban development action grants, 8-169f(c)
Urban homesteading program, established by ordinance, 8-169q
Urban jobs program—*See* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, *at* Distressed municipalities.
Urban rehabilitation agency, designating, 8-292
Urban renewal—*See* REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL.
Utilities—*See* MUNICIPAL GAS AND ELECTRIC PLANTS; PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.
Utility bills, late payment of, 4a-74
Vaults, municipal records kept in fire-resistive vaults, 7-27
Vehicles,
Intertown capital equipment purchase incentive program, 4-66m
Vending machines, ordinances re, 21a-43(b)
Venue in actions involving administrative decisions of municipal agencies, 51-345b
Veterans—*See* VETERANS.
Vice, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Video school bus violation detection monitoring system, 14-279a
Video service providers, municipal video competition trust account, 16-331bb
Transfers to general fund, 16-331hh
Violations, penalties, 7-148(b), 7-148(b)(1), 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(10)
Vital statistics registrars—*See* REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS.
Volunteer firefighters—*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION, *at* Firefighters; VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANIES.
Wardens and burgesses—*See* BOROUGHS.
Warehouses, approval of sighting prohibited, 8-31m
Waste disposal—*See also* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT; SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT.
Collection, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Wastewaters, engineering contracts, state review of, 7-121d
Water,
Actions affecting water supplies, testimony by public health commissioner, 25-32f
Aquifer protection areas—*See* WATER RESOURCES, *at* Aquifer protection areas.

MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Water—Cont'd
Charges, borrowing in anticipation of, 7-405a
Companies or departments, collection of sewer connection charges, 7-258
Conservation—*See* SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.
Discharge from roofs of buildings, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Furnishing, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Pollution control—*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL*, at* Municipalities.
Pollution control authority—*See* MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS*, at* Water pollution control authority.
Surface water flow, correction, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Violation of water laws and regulations,
Appeals, directors of health, right to be heard, 25-36(a)
Civil penalties,
Appeals, directors of health, right to be heard, 25-32e(f)
Hearings, directors of health, right to be heard, 25-32e(e)
Notice of imposition, directors of health, 25-32e(c)
Immediate threat to public water supply,
Hearings, directors of health, right to be heard, 25-32g
Notification, 25-40a
Water authorities—*See* Regional water authorities, this heading.
Water charges,
Collection,
Alias tax warrants, 12-162
Constables, 12-135
Delinquent when,
Demand and levy, 12-155
Demand and levy, 12-155
Delinquent payments, licenses and permits, revocation, 12-146a
Water companies, tax abatement, 12-81q
Water company lands, sale to, public auctions, exceptions, 16-43(a)
Water diversion,
Permit for future diversions, 22a-368(b)
Transfer of permit, 22a-368(c)
Registration of existing diversions, 22a-368(a)
Waterfront, providing for improvement, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Water mains, extension of,
Appropriations for, 7-137c
Assessments,
Deferred, 7-137c
MUNICIPALITIES—Cont'd
Water mains, extension of—Cont'd
Assessments—Cont'd
Waived, when, 7-137c
Industrial, commercial or residential use, 7-137c
Lien for benefits assessed, 7-137d
Water pipes, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Water pollution control—*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL.
Water resources—*See* WATER RESOURCES.
Watershed areas, development of, 7-131*l*
Waterways,
Appeals re, 7-146(b), 7-147
Clearing of, assessment of costs, 7-146
Lines, obstructions prohibited beyond, 7-147
Obstruction in, prohibited, 7-147
Waterworks—*See* MUNICIPAL WATERWORKS SYSTEMS.
Weights and measures—*See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
Welfare department, support order directing payment to, 17b-743
Wells and well drilling—*See* WELLS AND WELL DRILLING.
Wetlands and watercourses—*See* WETLANDS AND WATER COURSES.
Wills, acceptance of devise or bequest, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Wires, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Withholding of state grants in lieu of taxes, metropolitan district assessments, 12-20d
Workers compensation insurance, joint purchase with school boards, 10-241c
Workforce housing development projects, state grants in lieu of taxes, 12-20e
Workforce housing development projects, tax abatement, 12-81nn
Youth services bureaus, established, 10-19m
Zoning—*See* ZONING.
Lower Connecticut River conservation zone—*See* LOWER CONNECTICUT RIVER CONSERVATION ZONE*, at* Towns.
Upper Connecticut River conservation zone—*See* UPPER CONNECTICUT RIVER CONSERVATION ZONE.

MUNICIPAL LAND ACQUISITION AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES
Generally, 7-131p

MUNICIPAL LIABILITY TRUST FUND
Establishment of, 7-479s
Moneys in fund, 7-479s

MUNICIPAL LIABILITY TRUST FUND—Cont'd
Municipality, defined, 7-479s(b)
Purpose, 7-479s

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS
***See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Officers.**

MUNICIPAL OR REGIONAL RESOURCE RECOVERY AUTHORITY
Articles of incorporation, 7-273aa(b)
Bonds,
Agreements with bondholders, 7-273jj
Appropriation to pay principal and interest, 7-273ee(a)
Bond anticipation notes and renewals, 7-273cc(d)
Debt limitation, not included in, 7-273ii
Execution and signing by officers, binding effect of, 7-273ff
Form of bonds, 7-273gg
Full faith and credit, 7-273cc(a), 7-273ee(a)
General obligation, 7-273ee(b)
Investments,
Proceeds, of, 7-273gg
Public officers and bodies, investment by, 7-273pp(a)
Securities, as, 7-273pp(a)
Issuance of,
Approval of issuance, 7-273cc(b)
Authority, 7-273cc(a)
Bond anticipation notes and renewals, 7-273cc(d)
Form, 7-273cc(a)
Proceeds, use of, 7-273cc(b)
Refunding, 7-273cc(c)
Resolution or indenture, pursuant to, 7-273cc(e)
Lien of pledge, 7-273pp(c)
Loan of proceeds,
Authority to make, 7-273bb(a)
Contract re cooperation in project, 7-273ee(c)
Maturity of bonds, 7-273gg
Negotiable instruments, 7-273pp(b)
Proceeds,
Investment of, 7-273gg
Loan of, 7-273bb(a)
Use of, 7-273cc(b)
Public or private sale of, 7-273dd
Refunding of bonds, issuance for purpose of, 7-273cc(c)
Resolution or indenture, issuance pursuant to, 7-273cc(e)

MUNICIPAL OR REGIONAL RESOURCE RECOVERY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Bonds—Cont'd
Revenues derived from,
Separate from other funds, 7-273kk
Used for facility, 7-273kk
Sale of, use of proceeds, 7-273dd, 7-273gg
Security, 7-273ee(a)
Special fund for payment of, 7-273*ll*
Taxation,
Exemption from, 7-273mm(a)
Real or personal property, payments in lieu of taxes, 7-273mm(b)
Temporary notes issued in anticipation of bonds, 7-273hh, 7-273nn, 7-378g
Contracts,
Bond proceeds loans, contracts re cooperation in projects, 7-273ee(c)
Negotiated or open-bid basis, discretion of authority, 7-273bb(c)
Payment, 7-273ee(e)
Powers of authority, 7-273bb(a)
Solid waste disposal services, 7-273ee(d)
Definitions, 7-273aa(a)
Designation, 7-273aa(b)
Electric aggregators, certificates of registration, 16-245*(l)*
Electric generation services, sale, license, 16-245(b)
Existing authority, 7-273aa(f)
Feasibility studies and development expenses of resource recovery system or incinerator, grants for,
Administration of program, 22a-222(b)
Amount of grant, 22a-222(a)
Subject of study, 22a-222(a)
Investigations by, 7-273bb(a)
Liberal construction of chapter, 7-273bb(b)
Members, compensation, appointment, removal, and terms of office, 7-273aa(c)
Political subdivision of state, 7-273aa(e)
Powers and duties of, 7-273aa, 7-273bb
Powers additional to other powers of municipality, 7-273oo
Regional authorities,
Creation, 7-273aa(b)
Members, compensation, appointment, removal, and terms of office, 7-273aa(d)
Powers and duties, 7-273aa(e)
Solid waste disposal services, contracts for, 7-273ee(d)
Withdrawal from authority, 7-273aa(f)

MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITIES
Accounting and financial records, 7-203

MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITIES—Cont'd
Appointments of, 7-203
Bonds, issuance of—*See* Parking facilities, this heading.
Chairman of, 7-203
Compensation, 7-203
Consolidated cities and towns,
Termination, 7-192(c)
Conveyance to, 7-206a
Creation of, 7-203
Definitions, 7-202
Expenses, reimbursement for, 7-203
Financing of parking facilities—*See* Parking facilities, this heading.
Garages, public—*See* Parking facilities, this heading.
Members, 7-203
Meters, fines, authority to receive, 7-207a
Municipalities,
Conveyance of parking facilities title by, 7-206a
Ordinances,
Municipal parking authority, creation of, 7-203
Revenue bonds, authorizing issuance of, 7-206
Ordinances, enforcement, 7-204
Parking facilities,
Conveyance of title to, 7-206a
Defined, 7-202
Establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Financing of,
Bonds,
Direct obligations of United States, 7-212
General obligation, 7-205
Public garages, issuance for, 7-212a
Revenue, 7-209
Statutory debt limit, not subject to, 7-206a
Tax exemption of, 7-209
Parking fees, 7-207
Parking meter revenues, 7-205, 7-207a
Receipts designated as trust funds, 7-210
Tax exemption, 7-212
Garages, public,
Bonds to finance, 7-212a
Erection and construction of, 7-212a
Leasing of, 7-212a
Off-street, building of, 7-204
Providing, 7-203

MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITIES—Cont'd
Parking facilities—Cont'd
Public agency lessee, conveyance of title by municipality to, 7-206a
Tax exempt property, 7-212
Parking fees, collected by, 7-207
Parking meter revenues, collected by, 7-205, 7-207a
Political advertising at facilities, 7-273o
Powers of, generally, 7-204
Property of, tax exempt, 7-212
Rates and charges, 7-207
Report by, 7-203
Special acts, statute not affecting, 7-211
Tax exemptions,
Bonds of, 7-209
Property of, 7-212
Termination,
Consolidated cities and towns, 7-192(c)
Terms, 7-203
Trust funds, receipts designated as, 7-210

MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION
See also **ZONING,** *at* **Commission, and Planning and zoning commission, combined.**
Action by majority vote, 8-22
Appeals from, 8-28, 8-30a
Assessments of benefits,
Effect of, 8-29
Making of, 8-29
Building on unaccepted streets, 8-27
Building permits, issued by, 8-27
Farm buildings, excepted, 8-27
Prohibited or regulated by, when, 8-27
Violation, 8-27
Chairman, 8-19
Clerk as agent for service of process, when, 8-7d(c)
Contracts by, 8-22
Creation by ordinance, 8-19
Decisions, 8-26d
Definitions, 8-18
District,
Dissolving, 7-326
Purpose of establishing, 7-326
District clerks office, plan for land division, filed with, 8-25(a)
Easements,
Recording of required, 8-29
Taking, notice of, 8-29
Employees, 8-22
Exemption from subdivision regulations, 8-19

MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION—Cont'd
Expenditures by, 8-22
Fees, 8-1c, 8-26
Gifts, accepted by, 8-22
Hazardous waste facility, application for, submitted to, 22a-118(e)
Hearings, 8-26d
Time, 8-7d
Historic district study committee, report of submitted to, 7-147b(c)
Hours for holding land use public hearings, 8-1d
Improvements, municipal,
Approval of appropriation prior to commission action, 8-24
Disapproval, procedure for adoption by municipality, 8-24
Proposal for, report on, 8-24
Land, subdivision of,
Commission, duties of, 8-25, 8-26(a), 8-26b
Completion date, 8-26c(a), 8-26g
Conflict of interest for members of land use and purchasing commissions and boards, 7-148t
Financial guarantees, 8-25(a), 8-25(d)
Inland wetlands, 8-26(e)
Letters of credit, 8-25(d)
Manufactured homes, regulations for, 8-25
Open spaces,
Fund, 8-25b
Payment of fee in lieu of providing open spaces, 8-25(a)
Required, 8-25(a)
Plan for,
Application, 8-26(a), 8-26b, 8-28a, 8-28b
Fees, 8-26(b)
Approval of, 8-25, 8-26(a), 8-26g(a)
Expiration, 8-26c(c), 8-26c(d)
Inland wetland agency report, consideration of, 8-26(e)
Passive solar energy techniques, consideration of, 8-26(e)
Conditional approval, 8-25(a)
Decision, public notice of, 8-26(d)
Energy efficient land use, 8-25(b)
Expiration, 8-26g(c)
Filing, when, 8-25(a), 8-26g(b)
Hearing, 8-26(c)
Inland wetlands, 8-26(e)
Resubdivision, 8-26(a)
Subdivision or zoning regulations, change in, effect, 8-26a
Validation re erected structures, 8-26h

MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION—Cont'd
Land, subdivision of—Cont'd
Proposed, submission to regional council of governments, when, 8-26b
Regulations, 8-25, 8-26a, 8-28a, 8-28b
Roads and streets, development of guidelines for design and construction of, 13b-31a
Sediment control, regulations for, 8-25(a)
Surety bonds, 8-25(d)
Time, extension, 8-26c(b), 8-26c(d)
Expiration, 8-26c(e)
Limitations, 8-26c(e)
Multiple extensions, 8-26c(c)
Watercourses, 8-26(e)
Liens, 8-29
Lower Connecticut River Conservation Zone—*See* LOWER CONNECTICUT RIVER CONSERVATION ZONE*, at* Towns.
Maps and plans, 8-29
Members,
Alternates, provision for, 8-19a
Appointment or election, 8-19
Disqualified, when, 8-21
Qualifications, 8-19
Terms, 8-19
Training, 8-4c
Municipality,
Defined, 8-18
Improvements, proposal for, 8-24
Plan of conservation and development, 8-23
City and Town Development Act, not superseding, 7-487
Property, use of, permits, preapplication review of proposed activity, 7-159b
Notice of decision of, 8-28
Permit or exception, special, 8-26e
Planning and zoning commission, combined,
Alternate members of, 8-1b
Appeals from, 8-9
Applications, receipt date, 8-7d
Clerk as agent for service of process, when, 8-7d(c)
Designation as, 8-4a, 8-4b
Historic district study committee, reports submitted to, 7-147b(c)
Hours for holding land use public hearings, 8-1d
Members, 8-1b, 8-4a
Powers, 8-4a
Prior, continuity of, 8-4a
Reversal of, 8-4b
Soil conservation service maps, use as a standard by, 9-2b

MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION
—Cont'd
Planning and zoning commission, combined
—Cont'd
Stenographer, evidence at hearings to be taken by, 8-7a
Terms, 8-4a
Training, 8-4e
Members, 8-4c
Water, proposals for developments using, 8-25a
Plan of conservation and development,
Adoption, 8-23(h)
Amendment, 8-23(f)
Proposals for, 8-23(i)
Committees, 8-23(b)
Copy, filing of, 8-23(h)
Effective, when, 8-23(h)
Energy, conservation, 8-23(c)
Guidelines, 8-23(c)
Hearing, public, 8-23(f)
Optional components, 8-23(e)
Preparation, 8-23(b)
Regional plans, effect, 8-23(c)
Review, 8-23(a), 8-23(b)
Scope, 8-23(d)
Sewage and refuse disposal, 8-23(g)
State plans, effect, 8-23(c)
Powers, delegated to, 8-19
Record, public, kept by, 8-19
Regional council of governments, proposal for land subdivisions notice, when, 8-26b
Regulations,
Adoption, 8-19
Proposals re, referred to, when, 8-3a, 8-4a
Scenic roads, designation of, 7-149a(b)
Appeal from decision re, 7-149a(d)
Secretary, 8-19
Soil conservation service maps, use as standard by, 8-2b
Stenographer, evidence at hearings to be taken by, 8-7a
Subdivision of land—*See* Land, subdivision of, this heading.
Town,
Clerk's office, plan for land subdivision filed in, 8-25
Created by, area of jurisdiction, 8-19
Training, 8-4e
Members, 8-4c
Upper Connecticut River Conservation Zone—*See* UPPER CONNECTICUT RIVER CONSERVATION ZONE.
Vacancies, 8-19

MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION
—Cont'd
Validation re erected structures, 8-26h
Water,
Conservation and development plan, 8-23(c)
Proposals for developments using, 8-25a
Zoning—*See* Planning and zoning commission, combined, this heading.

MUNICIPAL PLAYGROUNDS
***See* PLAYGROUNDS.**

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION
Accident records, keeping of, 7-282
Accreditation, police officer standards and training council, 7-294ee
AIDS testing, notification of procedures to municipal employees, 19a-588
Alarm, damaging or tampering with, 53a-115
Amusement places, police protection at, 7-284
Assault and related offenses,
Assault of public safety or emergency medical personnel, 53a-167c
Lockup or holding facility employees, 53a-167c
Autistic persons, training, 7-323*l*(a)
Automatic telephone alarms, notice of installation, 7-282b
Behavioral health assessments, 7-291e
Police officers standards and training council, 7-294d
Board of fire commissioners,
Assistance to other municipalities, 7-310
Fire department, managed by, 7-301
Fire police, appointed by, 7-313a
Board of police commissioners—*See* Police commissioners, this heading.
Boating laws, enforcement by, 15-154(a)
Bomb threats, police chief, direct communication, 29-1q(b)
Borough,
Board of police commissioners, appointment in, 7-274
Police reserve fund, established in, 7-300
Carbon monoxide detectors, installation or delivery, immunity from liability, 52-557r
Cardiac events, death in line of duty, 7-313e
Chief of police—*See* Police departments, this heading.
Child abuse, training re recognition and management of, 7-294g(b)
Children, missing, filing and dissemination of reports, 7-282c
Cities—*See* Municipalities, and Towns, this heading.

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Constables—*See* CONSTABLES.
Critical incidents and peer support, policies, 7-294ff(b)
Crowd management, training, 7-294hh
Death,
Cardiac events, stroke, or pulmonary embolisms, death in line of duty, 7-313e
Domestic violence, training re, 7-294g(a)
Drug recognition experts, 7-294kk
Elderly persons, missing persons, filing and dissemination of, 7-282c
Emergency medical technicians,
Surviving spouse, principal residence, Abatement of property tax, 12-81x
Emergency messages, regulation of devices automatically calling and relaying, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Emergency personnel guidelines, 7-323s
Working for volunteer fire departments on personal time, 7-323s(b)
Contracting authority, 7-323t
Labor commissioner assistance in resolving differences, 7-323s(c)
Emergency services and public protection commissioner, unclaimed goods sold by, 7-285
Eyewitness identification procedures, training, 7-294q
False alarms, authority of municipality to impose penalty for transmittal, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Female prisoners, 7-290
Fire,
Delay in reporting, liability for, 7-311
Mutual aid pacts with state institutions, 4-58a
Persons removed from scene of, order to, 7-313d
Fire apparatus—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Fire apparatus.
Fire commissioners, board of—*See* Board of fire commissioners, this heading.
Fire departments,
Apparatus—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Fire apparatus.
Appropriations to, 7-301
Bazaars and raffles, sponsorship of, 7-172
Chief fire officer,
Authority in emergency, 7-313e
Telephone alarm installation, notice to, 7-282b
Collective bargaining unit for, 7-471
Dismissal of department head, prior hearing, appeal, 7-302

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Fire departments—Cont'd
Emergency authority of officer in charge, 7-313e
Employees benefits—*See* Policemen and firemen survivors' benefit fund, this heading.
Establishment of, 7-301
Firefighters—*See* Firefighters, this heading.
Fire police—*See* Fire police, this heading.
Head, dismissal of,
Appeal, 7-302
Hearing on, 7-302
Inspection of state facilities by, 7-313d
Municipalities, authority to maintain, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Nerve agent antidote medications, training course in use of, 28-8b(a)
Officer,
Election, nondisclosure of ballots, 7-322d
Emergency powers, 7-313e
Operating outside jurisdictional limit, 7-310
Regulations for conduct of, 7-301
Report of fire to, delay in, liability for, 7-311
State facilities, authority to inspect, 7-313d
Towns,
Appropriations by, 7-301
Established by, 7-301
Regulations re, 7-301
Taxation for, 7-301
Volunteer firefighters—*See* Firefighters, this heading, *at* subheading Volunteer.
Fire equipment,
Apparatus—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Fire apparatus.
Damaging or tampering with, 53a-115, 53a-117a
Operation in another municipality, 7-310
Fire fighters—*See* Firefighters, this heading.
Firefighters,
Addresses of officers, nondisclosure, 1-217
Carbon monoxide detectors, installation or delivery, immunity from liability, 52-557r
Death,
Benefits,
Hypertension or heart disease, 7-433c
Volunteer firefighters, 7-314a(a)
Duty with another company, 7-433d
Municipal reward for information as to crime resulting in, 54-49(b)
Definitions, 7-313g

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Firefighters—Cont'd
Disability,
Benefits,
Hypertension or heart disease, 7-433c
Volunteer firefighters, 7-314a(a)
Duty with another company, injury or death during, 7-433d
Earnings of, length of work week, not affected by, 7-306
Education,
Expenses, indemnification, when, 7-313c
Indemnification of fire service instructors, 7-323q
Standards for, 7-323*l*
Emergency medical assistance, no liability for ordinary negligence, 52-557b
Exemption from motor vehicle laws, performance of duty, 14-290
Fire department association, educational benefits from, 7-313c(b)
Firefighters cancer relief account, 7-313h
Municipalities, contributions, 7-313n
Reports, 7-313k
Firefighters cancer relief program, 7-313j
Reports, 7-313k
Firefighters cancer relief subcommittee, 7-313i
Health standards, 7-323*l*
Heart disease, compensation, 7-433c
Volunteer firefighters, 7-314a(d)
Hypertension, compensation, 7-433c
Volunteer firefighters, 7-314a(d)
Injuries,
Benefits,
Volunteer firefighters, 7-308, 7-314a(a)
Duty with another company, 7-433d
Killed in line of duty, tuition waiver for dependent children,
University of Connecticut, 10a-105(e)
Membership on fire prevention and control commission, 7-323k(a)
Physical standards, 7-323*l*
Retirement—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Retirement.
Rights and privileges, not affected by length of work week, 7-306
Smoke detectors, installation or delivery, immunity from liability, 52-557r
Surviving spouse, principal residence, Abatement of property tax, 12-81x
Veterans affairs department, educational benefits, 7-313c(b)

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Firefighters—Cont'd
Volunteer,
Appropriations not affected by, 7-301
Benefits,
Death, disability and injury, 7-314a(a)
Fire duties,
Forest fire warden, under supervision of, 7-314a(f)
Mutual aid understanding, performance pursuant to, 7-314a(e)
Workers' compensation, 7-314a(a), 7-314b
Health insurance, municipal employees, same plan as, 7-464
Heart disease, compensation for, 7-314a(d)
Hypertension, compensation for, 7-314a(d)
Prorating, prohibited, 7-314a(c)
Service to another company, by, 7-322a
Weekly wage, used for purpose of computing, 7-314a(b)
Damage caused by, assumption of liability for, 7-308
Definitions, 7-314(a)
Discharge or discrimination for conflicts between regular duties and volunteer duties during hours of employment prohibited, 7-322c
Educational expenses, indemnification for, 7-313c(a)
Employees of municipality, construed to be, 7-314a(a)
Exception, 7-313c(b)
Fellow employee, damage caused to, 7-308
Health insurance, municipal employees, same plan as, 7-464
Injuries, benefits, 7-308
Officers, election, nondisclosure of ballots, 7-322d
Pension systems, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(5)
Public records and meetings law, applicability, 7-314(b)
Service in municipality where employed, 7-322b
Workers' compensation, 7-314a(a), 7-314b
Municipal liability not affected by state's assumption of liability, 7-314c
Workers' compensation—*See* WORKERS' COMPENSATION*, at* Firefighters.
Work week,
Averaged over one year, 7-305

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Firefighters—Cont'd
Work week—Cont'd
Collective bargaining agreement, conflict with, 7-474(f)
Definitions re, 7-303
Earnings, not affected by, 7-306
Emergency work hours, not included in, 7-305
Fifty-six hours, adoption of, 7-304
Referendum re, 7-304
Fire fighting training and education program, 7-323*l*
Fire police,
Appointment of, 7-313a
Powers and duties of, 7-313a
Traffic control and regulation by, 7-313a
Uniform worn by, 7-313a
Volunteer,
Damage caused by, assumption of liability for, 7-308
Fellow employee, damage caused to, 7-308
Injury to,
Benefits or compensation for, 7-308
Fire prevention and control commission,
Appointments to, 7-323k(a), 7-323k(b)
Autistic persons, training, 7-323*l*(a)
Chairpersons and executive directors not appointed by governor, 4-9a(a)
Contributions, receipt and distribution of federal or private funds, 7-323*l*(a)
Definitions, 7-323j
Duties of, 7-323*l*
Emergency services and public protection department, within, 7-323k(f)
Establishment of, 7-323j(a)
Fire service training and education program, 7-323*l*(a)
Indemnification of fire service instructors, 7-323q
Meeting of, 7-323k(c)
Members, 7-323k(a)
Public office, not considered to be holding, 7-323k(d)
Public members, not required on, 4-9a(b)
Regional fire schools,
Receipt and use of funds, 7-323w
Recommendations, 7-323*l*(b)
Regulations, recommendations, 7-323*l*(b)
Report of, 7-323*l*(a)
Resilience and self-care training, 7-313*l*
Standards for firefighters set by, 7-323*l*
State fire administration,
Carrying out orders of, 7-323n

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Fire prevention and control commission—Cont'd
State fire school for training and education programs, 7-323p(a)
Annual report re use of state funds, 4-107a(a)
State fire school auxiliary services account, establishment of, 7-323p(c)
State fire school training and education extension account, establishment of, 7-323p(b)
Term, 4-9a(c), 7-323k(b)
Forest fires—*See* FIRE WARDENS.
Hearings on citations, presence of officer required, 7-152c(e)
Identity and identification, policies, 7-294ii
Juvenile matters,
Policy on handling and processing of, 7-294y
Training programs, 7-294h
Law enforcement instruction, certification, defined, 7-294a
Law enforcement units,
Accreditation standards, 7-294d(a)
Legal developments, new, instructions for police chiefs, 7-294m
Medical identification bracelet, tag or card carried by unconscious or semiconscious person, falsification of or misrepresentation of illness, penalty, 54-1i(b)
Meetings, stakeholders, 7-294bbb
Mental health care, retaliation for seeking prohibited, 7-291d
Mentally ill or intellectually disabled persons, missing persons, filing and dissemination of, 7-282c
Military equipment, inventory and disposal of, 7-294jj
Missing person reports, filing and dissemination of, 7-282c
Motor vehicle inspection, dealer's or repairer's failure to allow, penalty, 14-64
Municipalities,
Appropriations for,
Fire department, 7-302
Police reserve fund, 7-300
Volunteer fire department, 7-302
Chief executive officer, authority to issue subpoena, 7-279
Defense of actions based on official duties of fire marshals or inspectors, 29-298(c)
Execution of criminal process in, 7-281
Fire chief, authority in emergency, 7-313e
Fire equipment, located and operated in another, 7-310

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Firefighters—*See* Firefighters, this heading.
Grants to applicants, pilot program of home purchasing assistance for police officers, 8-265mm(e)
Hearings on citations, presence of officer required, 7-152c(e)
Labor disputes, hiring of police during, prohibited, 31-48c
Mutual aid fire pacts with state institutions, 4-58a
Ordinances re police reserve fund, 7-299
Police assistance agreements,
Assignment of forces upon request for assistance, 7-277a(a)
State university special police force, 7-277a(b)
Police commissioners—*See* Police commissioners, this heading.
Police committee—*See* Police committee, this heading.
Police department—*See* Police departments, this heading.
Policemen and firemen survivors' benefit fund,
Acceptance of provisions of, by ordinance, 7-323b
Withdrawal of acceptance, 7-323g
Benefits, liability for maintaining, 7-323g, 7-323h
Contributions to, 7-323c(b), 7-323c(c), 7-323c(d)
Paid to state treasurer, 7-323f(a)
Information furnished to retirement commission by, 7-323i
Private detectives, employed by, when, 7-283
Providing police and fire protection, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Sharing, interlocal agreements, 7-148nn
Water holes,
Construction and maintenance by, 7-312
Injury caused by, no liability for, 7-312
Narcotics task force, statewide, municipal police officer, authority of, 29-178
Officers killed in line of duty,
Tuition waiver for dependent children, 10a-77(d)
Connecticut State University System, 10a-99(d)
Opioid antagonists, 7-294u
Police assistance agreements, 7-277a
Police chief,
Bomb threats, direct communication, 29-1q(b)

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Police chief—Cont'd
Reports,
Trafficking in persons, 51-286h
Police commission, hazardous waste facility application, submitted to, 22a-118(e)
Police commissioners,
City, board of,
Dismissal of department head, 7-278
Police assistance to other municipalities, furnishing, 7-277a(a)
Municipal, board of,
Subpoena to appear before, 7-279
Town, board of,
Appointment of, 7-274
Chairman of, 7-275
Clerk of, 7-275
Election of, 7-274
Establishment of, 7-274
Expenses, reimbursement of, 7-274
Management and supervision of police department by, 7-276
Meetings of, 7-275
Members of, 7-274
Oath of, 7-274
Police assistance to other municipalities, furnishing, 7-277a(a)
Police reserve fund, board of trustees for, 7-296
Powers of, 7-276
Quorum, 7-275
Subpoenas to appear before, 7-279
Vacancies on, 7-275
Police committee,
Female prisoners, part of police station assigned to, by, 7-287
Matrons, appointed by, 7-286
Removal of police officer by, 7-298
Retirement of police officer, duties re, 7-298
Police departments,
Accident records, kept by, 7-282
Addresses of officers, nondisclosure, 1-217
Appeals, dismissal of department head, 7-278
Bail commissioner, order of release by, duties re, 54-63d
Board of trustees,
Drawing from reserve fund, 7-296
President of, 7-296
Record of proceedings of, 7-296
Report by, 7-296
Body-worn recording equipment,
Grants-in-aid, 7-277b, 7-277c

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Police departments—Cont'd
Body-worn recording equipment—Cont'd
Training, 7-294s
Chief of police,
Bazaars or raffles, duties re, 7-174
Bond for release or promise to appear, taken by, 54-63c(g)
NCIC check prior to release mandatory, 54-63c(e)
Dismissal of, 7-278
Oaths, administered by, 1-24
Places of amusement, police protection provided at, 7-284
Subpoena for policemen, served on, 52-143
Telephone alarm installation, notice to, 7-282b
Cities, ordinances re police reserve fund, 7-299
City police commissioners, board of,
Removal of police officer by, 7-298
Veteran reserve, transfer to by, 7-297
Collective bargaining unit for, 7-471
Common council, appropriation to, 7-296
Composition of, 7-296
Connecticut on-line enforcement communications teleprocessing system (COLLECT system), 7-281a
Consumer protection department, liquor control, assistance to, 30-6(a)
Criminal history records checks, fingerprints, collection, 29-17a
Custodial interrogations,
Video recording, 54-1o
Dashboard cameras,
Grants-in-aid, 7-277b, 7-277c
Digital data storage devices, body-worn,
Grants-in-aid, 7-277b, 7-277c
Training, 7-294s
Drugs and medicine, unwanted, collection, 21a-12f(a)
Electronic defense weapon recording equipment,
Grants-in-aid, 7-277b, 7-277c
Employees, no civil liability for release on bond, 54-71a
Ethnic diversity, 7-291a, 7-291b
Eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Female prisoners,
Matron, care and control of, 7-287
Separate station for, 7-290
Fingerprints, collection for criminal history records checks, 29-17a

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Police departments—Cont'd
Gender diversity, 7-291a, 7-291b
Grants, recording equipment, reimbursement, 7-277b, 7-277c
Head of, dismissal,
Notice of grounds for, 7-278
Public hearing prior to, 7-278
Hunting, record of complaints, 26-67c(b)
Ideological diversity, 7-291b
Implicit bias,
Training, 7-294s
Insurance information, disclosure to, 38a-988(6)
Interrogations,
Video recording, 54-1o
Lineups,
Suspected criminals,
Eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Management and supervision by boards of police commissioners, 7-276
Matrons—*See* Police matrons, this heading.
Members,
Appointed, promoted and removed by town police commissioners, 7-276
Criminal law, enforcement by, 7-276
Criminal process, served by, 7-281
Motor vehicles,
Insurance information, request for disclosure re, 38a-356(a)
Towing or removing, notice, 14-145(b)
Vehicle identification number mutilated or removed, sale at auction, when, 14-149(b)
Municipal police commissioners, board of,
Subpoena to appear before,
Refusal to attend, 7-279
Witness fees, 7-280
Nerve agent antidote medications, training course in use of, 28-8b(a)
Officer certification, expenses and expenditures, reimbursement, 7-294dd
Perpetrators,
Eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Pharmaceuticals, unwanted, collection, 21a-12f(a)
Photo lineups, suspected criminals,
Eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Physician's charges for blood sample test, payment by state, 14-227b(n)
Police reserve fund—*See* Police reserve fund, payments into, this heading.

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Police departments—Cont'd
Public and special acts, distributed to, 2-61
Racial diversity, 7-291a, 7-291b
Rape crisis intervention, training for, 7-294f
Reports, ethnic diversity, recruitment, 7-291a
Search warrant, directed to, 54-33a(c)
Sexual assault investigations, training for, 7-294f
Statutes, distributed to upon request, 2-61
Strip searches, 54-33k
Subpoena of witnesses, 7-279
Surveillance of persons charged after release on bond, 54-64g
Suspected criminals, eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Theft of motor vehicle, notice by and to, 14-151a, 14-152
Town,
Expenses of, paid by, 7-277
Police commissioners, board of—*See* Police commissioners, this heading.
Traffic ticket quotas, prohibition, 7-282d
Training schools—*See* Police training schools, this heading.
Unclaimed articles, sold by, 7-285
Advertisement of, 7-285
Proceeds from, paid to state or municipal treasurer, 7-285
Video cameras, body-worn,
Grants-in-aid, 7-277b, 7-277c
Training, 7-294s
Police matrons,
Appointment, when, 7-286
Assistant to, 7-289
Duty of, 7-288
Female prisoners, care and control of, 7-287
Qualifications of, 7-289
Removal of, 7-289
Salary of, 7-289
Policemen and firemen survivors' benefit fund,
Actuarial study of, 7-323d
Administration of fund, 7-323i
Benefits,
Amount, 7-323e
Insurance policies to provide, 7-323f
Municipal liability to maintain, 7-323g, 7-323h
Collective bargaining agreement, conflict with, 7-474(b), 7-474(f)
Contributions, 7-323f(a)
Firefighters, 7-323c(a)

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Policemen and firemen survivors' benefit fund—Cont'd
Contributions—Cont'd
Participating municipality, 7-323c(b), 7-323c(c), 7-323c(d)
Police officers, 7-323c(a)
Rate of, 7-323c(e)
Definitions, 7-323a
Effective date of participation, 7-323b
Electing coverage under, 7-323b
Establishment of, 7-323c
Fellow employee, death caused by, 7-308
Municipal employees retirement commission, 7-488a
Municipal employees retirement system, under, 7-433b, 7-433c, 7-433d
Municipalities—*See* Municipalities, this heading.
Ordinance adopting provisions of, 7-323b
Pension system in operation, not affecting, 7-323b
Retirement commission,
Actuarial study by, 7-323d
Administration by, 7-323i
Benefits determined by, when, 7-323e
Estimate of cost to municipality, given to, 7-323b
Notice of election of coverage to, 7-323b
Trust fund, included in definition of, 3-13c
Veteran reserve, police, death benefits, 7-297
Volunteer firefighters, 7-314a, 7-322a
Withdrawal from, 7-323g
Police officers,
Arrest without warrant, 54-1f
Assault and related offenses,
Lockup or holding facility employees, 53a-167c
Victims of crime, testimony, notice of time and place of sentence hearing, 54-91c(b), 54-91c(c)
Assisting another municipality, rights and duties of, 7-277a(a)
Attachment against prohibited, exception, 52-279
Basic training, 7-294d
Bias-free police training, 7-294s
Blood or biological sample, preservation of biological evidence, 54-102jj
Body-worn recording equipment,
Training, 7-294s
Use and restrictions, 29-6d
Business address, restricted public access to motor vehicle records, 14-10(e)

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Police officers—Cont'd
Certificates and certification, expenses and expenditures, reimbursement, 7-294dd
Certified review training, additional time to complete, 7-294d(a)
Chemical test of blood, breath or urine, reports, 14-227b(c)
Child abuse or endangering, suspected, mandated reporters, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Collective bargaining agreement, conflict with, 7-474(f)
Connecticut police academy, training, 7-294p(a)
Criminal process, service of, 7-281
Cultural competency training, 7-294s
Death of, municipal reward for information as to crime resulting in, 54-49(b)
Death or disability benefits, 7-297
Hypertension or heart disease, death or disability resulting from, 7-433c
Discharging firearms, incidents, records, 7-282e
Disciplinary records, hiring, 7-291c
Discriminatory practices, profiling on basis of race, color, ethnicity, age, gender or sexual orientation, 54-1m
District established to appoint, 7-326
Drug enforcement, cooperation with public health commissioner, consumer protection commissioner and state's attorneys, 21a-274
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Emergency medical assistance, no liability for ordinary negligence, 52-557b
Exemption from motor vehicle laws, performance of duty, 14-290
Firearms, discharging, incidents, records, 7-282e
Handguns, permit to carry, applications, residential address of permit holder, not required, 29-28(c)
Highway construction work zones, safety training, 14-212f
Hiring,
During labor dispute, prohibited, 31-48c
Persons dismissed for misconduct or retired or resigned while under investigation, 7-291c
Implicit bias training, 7-294s
International peacekeeping operation participation, reinstatement following, 7-294aa

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Police officers—Cont'd
Killed in line of duty,
Payment to spouse, 7-297
Special license plates, 14-21n
Tuition waiver for dependent children, University of Connecticut, 10a-105(e)
Labor and employment, 7-292
Persons dismissed for misconduct or retired or resigned while under investigation, 7-291c
Malfeasance, hiring, 7-291c
Minorities, recruitment, retention, promotion, 7-291a, 7-291b
Misconduct, hiring, 7-291c
Motor vehicles,
Vehicle identification number mutilated or removed,
Report, when, 14-149(b)
Taking custody of, 14-149(b), 14-149(d)
Physical force,
Incidents, records, 7-282e
Intervention, records, 7-282e
Training, 7-294s
Place of amusement, police protection paid for, 7-284
Promotion, minorities, 7-291a, 7-291b
Racial profiling,
Data collection and reporting, 54-1m
Penalties for failure to comply, 54-1m(g)
Prohibited, 54-1*l*
Written policy, 54-1m(a)
Radar devices emitting nonionizing radiation, use prohibited, 7-294z
Recruitment, minorities, 7-291a, 7-291b
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Removal of,
Not restricted, 7-298
Retirement lists, on, hearing prior to, 7-298
Reports,
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Racial profiling, police officers, 54-1m
Recruitment of minorities, 7-291a
Resignation, while under investigation, hiring, 7-291c
Retention, minorities, 7-291a, 7-291b
Retirement, while under investigation, hiring, 7-291c
Retirement of—*See also* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Retirement.
Veteran reserve, 7-297
Search warrant, directed to, 54-33a(c)

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Police officers—Cont'd
Sensitivity training, 7-294s
Service of process by, 7-281
Sharing, interlocal agreements, 7-148nn
Standards, administration and management, law enforcement units, 7-294ee
Subpoena summoning, service of, 52-143
Surviving spouse, principal residence, Abatement of property tax, 12-81x
Traffic stops,
Data collection and reporting, standardized method, 54-1m(b)
Training,
Body-worn recording equipment, 7-294s
Crowd management, 7-294hh
Physical force, 7-294s
Racial profiling, data collection and reporting, 54-1m(c)
Weapons, discharging, incidents, records, 7-282e
Workers' compensation—*See* WORKERS' COMPENSATION*, at* Police officers.
Work week,
Earnings not affected by, 7-294
Emergency time, not included in computation of, 7-293
Hours of, forty, 7-293
Referenda re, 7-292
Rights and privileges not affected by, 7-294
Police officer standards and training council,
Suicide intervention procedures, training re, 7-294g(b)
Police records,
Disclosure of, when, 1-210(b)
Keeping of, 7-282
Uncorroborated allegations, destruction of records, 1-216
Police reserve fund, payments into, 7-296
Appropriations to, 7-300
Board of trustees for, 7-296
Borough, established in, 7-300
Ordinances re, 7-299
Police officers,
Killed in line of duty, sum payable to spouse, 7-297
Removal not restricted, 7-298
Retirement, money received from, 7-297
Referendum re, 7-295
Town, established in, 7-300
Police surgeons,
Police officers, certified disabled by, 7-297
Reexamination by, 7-298

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Police training schools,
Bigotry or bias, crimes motivated by, 7-294n
Certification, defined, 7-294a
Child abuse, training re recognition and management, 7-294g(b)
Conservation officers, completion of course at, 26-5
Domestic violence, 7-294g(a)
Eyewitness identification procedures, 7-294q
Fines and forfeitures used to fund, 51-56a(c)
Gang-related violence, 7-294*l*
Hate crimes, 7-294n
Missing adult person report policy and guidelines, 7-294o(b)
Standards set by police officer standards and training council, 7-294d
Suicide intervention procedures, 7-294g(b)
Policies,
Critical incidents and peer support, 7-294ff(b)
Identity and identification, 7-294ii
Pulmonary embolisms, death in line of duty, 7-313e
Railroad crossings, malfunctioning gates or signals, local police or fireman to direct traffic, 13b-344(b)
Records,
Accidents, 7-282
Police officers, physical violence or discharging firearm incidents, 7-282e
Reports,
Firefighters cancer relief program, 7-313k
Missing persons, filing and dissemination of, 7-282c
Reserve fund, police department—*See* Police reserve fund, payments into, this heading.
Resilience and self-care training, 7-294gg
Retirement—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Retirement.
Rules and regulations, 7-323*l*(b)
Selectmen,
Board of police commissioners, appointed by, when, 7-274
Fire departments, management by, 7-301
Fire police, appointed by, 7-313a
Smoke detectors, installation or delivery, immunity from liability, 52-557r
State fire administration office,
Administrator, appointment and duties, 7-323o
State fire services administration division,
Duties of, 7-323n
Establishment of, 7-323n

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
State university special police force, assistance agreements, 7-277a(b)
Strokes, death in line of duty, 7-313e
Suicide intervention procedures, training re, 7-294g(b)
Surviving spouse of police, firefighter or emergency medical technician, principal residence,
Abatement of property tax, 12-81x
Telecommunication systems, damaging or tampering with, 53a-115
Telephone alarm, notice of installation, 7-282b
Terrorism, bomb threats, police chief, direct communication, 29-1q(b)
Town marine auxiliaries, 15-154a(b)
Town police commissioners, board of—*See* Police commissioners, this heading.
Towns,
Board of police commissioners, establishing, 7-274
Council,
Board of police commissioners, appointed by, 7-274
Fire department, management by, 7-301
Fire police, appointed by, 7-313a
Execution of criminal process in, 7-281
Meeting, appointment of board of police commissioners by, 7-274
Ordinances re police reserve fund, 7-299
Police assistance agreements,
Assignment of forces upon request for assistance, 7-277a(a)
State university special police force, 7-277a(b)
Police commissioners—*See* Police commissioners, this heading.
Police committee—*See* Police committee, this heading.
Police department—*See* Police departments, this heading.
Police reserve fund, established in, 7-300
Traffic control—*See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY.
Training,
Crowd management, 7-294hh
Resilience and self-care, 7-294gg
Training council—*See* STATE POLICE*, at* Police officer standards and training council.
Training schools—*See* Police training schools, this heading.

MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION—Cont'd
Unconscious or semiconscious person, duty of law enforcement officer, 54-1i(a)
Falsification of identification or misrepresentation of illness, 54-1i(b)
Urban violence and cooperative crime control task force, municipality participation, 29-179f(h)
Compensation of temporary officers, 29-179f(i)
Veteran reserve,
Compensation of, 7-297
Disqualification from active duties, 7-297
Honorary grade, 7-297
Retirement from, when, 7-297
Transfer to, when, 7-297
Volunteer fire companies—*See* VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANIES.
Water holes,
Construction and maintenance of, 7-312
Injury arising from, no liability for, 7-312
Youths, missing, filing and dissemination of reports, 7-282c

MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYMENT, EMERGENCY
See **EMERGENCY MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYMENT.**

MUNICIPAL REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Generally, 8-169hh to 8-169ss
Annual reports, 8-169mm(c)
Audits, 8-169mm(a)
Board of directors, 8-169ii(b)
Conflicts of interest, 8-169ii(j)
Record of proceedings, 8-169ii(e)
Written procedures, 8-169kk
Bonds, 8-169oo
Pledges, state not to limit or alter rights, bondholders, 8-169pp
Special capital reservefunds, 8-169qq
Bonds, surety, 8-169ii(i)
Conflicts of interest, board of directors, 8-169ii(j)
Definitions, 8-169hh
Economic development statements, 8-169nn(a)
Housing growth zones, approval, 8-169tt
Local employees, preference for, 8-169ss
Membership, 8-169*ll*
Pledges, state not to limit or alter rights, 8-169pp
Powers and duties, 8-169jj
Project impact evaluations, 8-169uu

MUNICIPAL REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Quorum, 8-169ii(e)
Record of proceedings of board of directors, 8-169ii(e)
Special capital reserve funds, 8-169qq
Surety bonds, 8-169ii(i)
Technical support, 8-169vv

MUNICIPAL REDEVELOPMENT PROJECTS
***See* REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL.**

MUNICIPAL REFUNDING TRUST FUND
***See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Municipal refunding trust fund.**

MUNICIPAL REIMBURSEMENT AND REVENUE ACCOUNT
Generally, 4-66n

MUNICIPAL RESERVE FUND
Amount of, not to exceed current tax levy, 7-367
Appropriations from,
Capital and nonrecurring expenditures, 7-364
Construction or acquisition, 7-364
Insufficient funds, 7-366
Termination of, 7-365
Condition of, public information, availability, 7-363
Creation, 7-360
Definitions, 7-359
Deposit into, 7-361
Discontinuance,
General fund, transfer to, when, 7-368
Sinking fund, converted or added to, when, 7-368
Insufficient appropriation, 7-366
Investment of, 7-362
Payments into, 7-361
Tax levy, not to exceed, 7-367
Reserve fund for capital and nonrecurring expenditures, 7-360
Revaluation, 7-366
Reversion, 7-364
Supplements, 7-366
Surplus funds, transferred into, 7-361
Tax levy,
Boroughs, amount of, 7-367
Fire district, amount of, 7-367
Funds not to exceed, 7-367
Payments into from, 7-361
Treasurer,
Deposit into separate account by, 7-361

MUNICIPAL RESERVE FUND—Cont'd
Treasurer—Cont'd
Investment by, direction to, 7-362
Public information, availability, 7-363
Report of, 7-363

MUNICIPAL RESOURCE RECOVERY AUTHORITY
***See* MUNICIPAL OR REGIONAL RESOURCE RECOVERY AUTHORITY.**

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM
***See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Retirement.**

MUNICIPAL REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT
Generally, 4-66*l*
Receivables, anticipated revenues, 4-66o
Sales and use tax, deposits, 12-411(1)

MUNICIPAL REVENUE SHARING FUND
Generally, 4-66p
Transfers from general fund, 12-18d

MUNICIPAL RISK MANAGEMENT POOLS
Bylaws, filed with insurance commissioner, 7-479g(c)
Contributions,
Method of determining, 7-479g(b)
Receipt of, prerequisite to functioning, 7-479f
Definitions re, 7-479a
Insurance laws, inapplicable to, 7-479e(g)
Interlocal risk management agency,
Administering management pools, 7-479b(c)
Agent for service of process, 7-479d
Board of directors, governing, 7-479c
Bonded indebtedness, issuance of, 7-479i
Bylaws allowing municipalities to join, 7-479b(b)
Defined, 7-479a(c)
Establishing, 7-479b(a)
Freedom of information law, not subject to, 7-479h
Insurance company, not constituting, 7-479e(a)
Insurance laws, inapplicable to, 7-479e(g)
Loans to another pool, 7-479b(c)
Local public agencies,
Liability of, 7-479g(a)
Procedure to join, 7-479b(a)
Municipalities,
Bylaws allowing joining, 7-479b(b)
Procedure to join, 7-479b(a)

MUNICIPAL RISK MANAGEMENT POOLS—Cont'd
Interlocal risk management agency—Cont'd
Pooling risks, membership allows for, 7-479b(a)
Sue and be sued, right to, 7-479d
Workers' compensation risk management pool, formation, development and administration by, 7-479e(b)
Public liability, automobile and property risk management pool,
Contributions, 7-479f
Defined, 7-479a(d)
Reserve for contingencies, 7-479e(c)
Reserve for contingencies, 7-479e(c)
Maintaining, 7-479e(e)
Reports, 7-479e(f)
Suspension, 7-479e(d)
Workers' compensation risk management pool,
Defined, 7-479a(e)
Formation, development and administration of, 7-479e(b)
Hypertension and heart disease risks, pooled by, 7-479a(e), 7-479e(b), 7-479f

MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS
Abandonment, substandard subsurface systems, 7-247
Account books, agreement with bondholders re, 7-266
Acquisition or construction of,
Alternative sewage treatment systems, orders to construct and connect, authority, 7-257
Benefit assessments, levy of, 7-249
Hearing, prior, 7-247a
Property owner, compensation for, 7-248
Taxing districts established to defray costs, 7-269b
Temporary notes for, 7-264
Water pollution control authority,
Assessment of benefits levied by,
Installment payments, 7-253
Alternative sewage treatment systems, orders to construct and connect, 7-257
Appeals,
Assessments for benefits levied, from, 7-250
Connection charges, from, 7-255(a)
Order to connect, from, 7-257
Appropriations, 7-259
Levy to meet, 7-261
Assessments—*See* Water pollution control authority, this heading.

MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS—Cont'd
Assignment, liens for charges,
Foreclosure, 7-254(g)
Authority, water pollution control—*See* Water pollution control authority, this heading.
Bonds, notes or other obligations,
Amount authorized, 7-259
Anticipation,
Authority to issue, 7-269a
Payment, 7-263
Books of accounts, inspection and audit of, 7-266
Contracts with bondholders, amendment or abrogation, 7-266
Coupon bonds, 7-259
Full faith and credit, pledge of, 7-261
Guarantee, statutory debt limit, not subject to, 7-265
Hearings, 7-263a
Holders, agreement with, 7-266
Interest, 7-260
Rate, 7-259
Issuance, 7-259, 7-263a
Lien, pledge of revenues, 7-259
Maturity date, 7-263, 7-380c
Municipality making appropriations, duties re, 7-259
Payment of,
Appropriations for, 7-261
Connection charges, for, 7-256
Pledge of revenues, 7-273a
Special fund established for, 7-268
Water pollution control agency duties, 7-273a
Premium received for sale of, 7-259
Private sale, when, 7-260
Refunding bonds, 7-266
Registered bonds, 7-259
Revenue, statutory debt limit, not subject to, 7-265
Sale of, use of proceeds, 7-260
Serial form, 7-263
Signatures on, 7-262
Statutory debt limit, not subject to, when, 7-265
Tax exemption, 7-269
Temporary notes—*See* Notes, this heading, *at* Temporary.
Trust indenture between municipality and corporate trustee, 7-266
Water pollution control authority, 7-263a
Building construction, prior to approval, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)

MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS —Cont'd
Charges for use of,
Connection—*See* Connection charges, this heading.
Service, when no assessment made, 7-273a
Community sewerage systems,
Assessment for, 7-246f(a), 7-246f(b)
Certification of, 7-246f(c)
Management by property owners' association, 7-246f(a)
Management by water pollution control authority, 7-246f(b)
Connection charges,
Appeal from, 7-255(a)
Bondholders, agreement with re, 7-266
Delinquent,
Collection of, 7-258
Interest on, 7-258
Licenses and permits, revocation, 12-146a
Lien for, 7-258
Foreclosure, ordinances, 7-246b
Disabled persons, optional payment method, 7-255(c)
Elderly persons, optional payment method, 7-255(c)
Establishment of, 7-255(a)
Hearing on, 7-255(a)
Order to connect—*See* Order to connect, this heading.
Property classification for, 7-255(a), 7-255(b)
Property owners, liability for, 7-255(a)
Property subject to, 7-255(a)
Rates set for payments of bonds, 7-256
Revision of, 7-255(a)
Payment of bonds, for, 7-256
Separation of funds from, 7-267
Use of funds from, 7-267
Construction of buildings prior to approval, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Construction or removal, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Contracts,
In excess of appropriations, 7-348
For use of, 7-273
Decentralized systems, approval, local health directors, 7-247
Decentralized wastewater management districts,
Designation, 7-246(b)
Establishment, 7-247
Discharges into, regulating, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Excavation, demolition or discharge of explosives, central clearing house for, inapplicable to, 16-348

MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS —Cont'd
Existing system, application of provisions to, 7-270
Federally financed system, industrial users of, 7-249a
Hearings,
Alternative sewage treatment systems, orders to construct and connect, 7-257
Highways,
Cuts and permanent patches in,
Inspection and certification, 16-231a
Through, service charge for, 7-273a
Hookups, sewer capacity, adequacy of, decisions, time, 7-246a
Insurance, agreement with bondholders re, 7-266
Joint operation of system, 7-272
Land records,
Caveat on, when, 7-249
Installment payments certificate, recorded on, 7-253
Land use proposals, sewer capacity, adequacy of, decisions, time, 7-246a
Liens,
Assignment, 7-254(c)
Contracts, 7-254(e)
Foreclosure, 7-254(g)
Notice, 7-254(f)
Unpaid connection charge, 7-258(b)
Contracts, 7-258(d)
Notice, 7-258(e)
Foreclosure, 7-258(f)
Delinquent assessment installment, 7-254(b)
Delinquent charge for connection, 7-258
Assignment, 7-258(b)
Contracts, 7-258(d)
Notice, 7-258(e)
Foreclosure, 7-258(f)
Foreclosure, ordinances, 7-246b
Map restrictions, not affecting, 52-575a
Municipalities,
Agreement with water company or department, 7-258
Bonds and notes,
Appropriations for payment of, 7-261
Full faith and credit, pledge by, 7-264
Holders, agreements with, 7-266
Issued by, when, 7-259
Public sale by, 7-261
Construction of buildings prior to approval, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Contract to provide service, 7-247

MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Defined for purpose of, 7-245
Existing system, authority re, 7-270
Joint operation with another, 7-272
Laying out and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Powers of, additional to others, 7-271
Regulation and prohibition of drains and sewers, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Municipal sewer authority, designation as water pollution control authority, when, 7-246(c)
Notes—*See also* Bonds, notes or other obligations, this heading.
Temporary notes,
Anticipation, authority to issue, 7-269a
Capital project financing, method of payment, 7-264a
Discount on, 7-264
Financing projects by, 7-378b, 7-378f
Full faith and credit, pledge of, 7-264
Interest on, 7-264
Issuance of, 7-264
Period of, 7-264
Renewal of, 7-264
Financing sewers in towns not connected to treatment plants, 7-378f
Separate loans, constituting, 7-264
Order to abandon, substandard subsurface systems, 7-247
Order to connect,
Appeal from, 7-257
Hearing on, prior, 7-257
Noncompliance, assessment against owner, 7-257
Order to construct and connect, alternative sewage treatment systems, 7-257
Regional water authority, designation as water pollution control authority, when, 7-246(a)
Regulation of use, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Remediation standards, 7-247
Removal, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Residential subsurface sewage disposal system repair program, loans or grants to municipality from, 8-423
Separation of funds of, 7-267
Service charges, when no assessment made, 7-273a
Sewer authority, municipal, designation as water pollution control authority, when, 7-246(c)

MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS—Cont'd
Sewer districts,
Regional, designation as water pollution control authority, when, 7-246(a)
Sewer capacity, adequacy of, decisions, time, 7-246a
State grants for acquisition and operation of, 22a-439
Taxation,
Bonds and notes, exempt from, 7-269
Levy to meet appropriations, 7-261
Towns, by, 7-269b
Taxing districts, special, establishment of, 7-269b
Temporary notes—*See* Notes, this heading, *at* Temporary.
Towns,
Contracts in excess of appropriations, 7-348
Special taxing districts, established by, 7-269b
Use of funds, 7-267
Agreement with bondholders re, 7-266
Use of system, contract for, 7-273
Water company, billing or collection agent for municipality, when, 7-258
Water department, billing or collecting agent for municipality, when, 7-258
Water pollution control authority,
Alternative sewage treatment systems, orders to construct and connect, powers, 7-257
Appeals, decision making authority, delegation, 7-247
Appointment of, 7-246(a)
Assessment of benefits levied by,
Anticipated development, 7-249
Appeal re, 7-250
Buildings or structures, 7-249
Caveat on land records, 7-249
Delinquent,
Interest on, 7-254(a)
Lien on, 7-249, 7-254(b)
Density, 7-249
Disabled taxpayers, adjustment of assessment, 7-253a
District assessments, 7-249
Due date, fixed by, 7-252
Elderly taxpayers, adjustments in, 7-253a
Federally-financed system, 7-249a
Funds, separation and use of, 7-267
Hearings on, 7-250(a)
Installment payments, certificate of notice of, 7-253
Levied, when, 7-249
Lien securing payment, 7-249

MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS—Cont'd
Water pollution control authority—Cont'd
Assessment of benefits levied by—Cont'd
Mailing of notice of due date to owners, 7-252
New, when, 7-251
Notice, 7-250(a)
Revenue from, use of, 7-249
Service charge, when not made, 7-273a
Supplementary, when, 7-251
When made, 7-249
Bonds, 7-263a
Community sewerage systems,
Assessments for, 7-246f(a), 7-246f(b)
Certification of, 7-246f(c)
Management by authority, 7-246f(b)
Management by property owners' association, 7-246f(a)
Compensation, 7-246(a)
Construction and operation of system, 7-247
Public hearing on, 7-247a
Notice of hearing, use of certified mail, 7-247a
Creation of, 7-246(a)
Decentralized wastewater management districts,
Designation,
Powers, 7-246(b)
Establishment, 7-247
Designation as, 7-246(a)
Distressed municipality, stormwater control systems, real property tax levy, 22a-499a
Delinquent charges, 22a-499b
Election of, 7-246(a)
Energy source, sewage as, 7-247
Legislative body designated as, 7-246(a)
Members, 7-246(a)
Municipal sewer authority, designated as, 7-246(c)
Plan for water pollution control, 7-246(b)
Powers,
Alternative sewage treatment systems, orders to construct and connect, 7-257
Construction and operation of system by, 7-247, 7-247a
Contracts, entering into, 7-247
Decentralized wastewater management districts, designation, 7-246(b)
Order to connect, 7-257
Property, acquisition and compensation for, 7-248
Rules and regulations, established by, 7-247

MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS—Cont'd
Water pollution control authority—Cont'd
Powers—Cont'd
Substandard subsurface systems, abandonment, orders, 7-247
Property, acquisition and compensation for, 7-248
Record of proceedings of, 7-247
Regional sewer district, designated as, 7-246(a)
Regional water authority, designated as, 7-246(a)
Removal, 7-246(a)
Sewage as energy source, feasibility study, 7-247
Sewer capacity, adequacy of, decisions, time, 7-246a
Terms, 7-246(a)
Waterworks—*See* MUNICIPAL WATERWORKS SYSTEMS.

MUNICIPAL SOLID WASTE RECYCLING PROGRAM
***See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT*, at* Resources recovery facilities, subheading Municipal solid waste recycling program.**

MUNICIPAL SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS
Board of commissioners,
Business conducted by, 7-339q
Contracts, awarded by, 7-339q
Moneys received by, disposition, 7-339r(d)
Dissolution of, 7-339s
Mashantucket Pequot and Mohegan fund grants, 3-55i, 3-55j
Motor vehicles parking, powers re, 7-339o
Ordinance establishing, 7-339m
Effective, when, 7-339p
Optional provisions, 7-339t
Provisions creating, 7-339t
Referendum on, 7-339p
Powers, 7-339n, 7-339o
Property tax,
Grants to residential property owners in special services districts, 12-129q
Purpose of, 7-339m
Referendum on,
Dissolving, 7-339s
Establishing, 7-339p
State grants in lieu of taxes, municipal option to share with, 12-20c
Subdistricts,
Division into, 7-339r(b)

MUNICIPAL SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS—Cont'd
Subdistricts—Cont'd
Referendum in, 7-339p(a)
Tax levy for benefit of, 7-339r
Recommendation of, power to, 7-339n
Statements, 7-339u
Treasurer, disbursement of funds by, 7-339r(d)

MUNICIPAL STORMWATER AUTHORITIES
Budgets, 22a-498
Delinquent charges, interest, 22a-498b
Powers and duties, 22a-498a

MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS
Agricultural college fund mortgage, precedence over tax liens, 12-178
Aldermen, deferred collection of taxes, duties, 12-174
Appraisers,
Appointment of, 12-184
Summary foreclosure, withdrawal of property from scope of, 12-185
Publication and notice, 12-186
Return of tax collector, 12-190
Assignment, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2), 12-195h
Burgesses, deferred collection of taxes, duties, 12-174
Cannabis-type drugs, 12-330mm
Certificate continuing lien, 12-173
Collector, tax—*See* Tax collector, this heading.
Common council, deferred collection of taxes, duties, 12-174
Continuance of lien,
Certificate continuing lien, 12-173
Deferred collection, 12-174
Further continuance, 12-175
Contracts, assignment, 12-195h
Deferred collection, 12-174
Affidavit showing unusual circumstances required, 12-174
Certificate continuing lien, 12-173
Further continuance of lien, 12-175
Definitions, 12-171, 12-195a
Discharge, 12-179
Elderly persons, real property tax relief, 12-170w
Enforcement, 7-328
Assignee's right to enforce, 12-195h
Precedence over transfers and encumbrances, 12-172
Property owner to pay costs and fees, 12-161a
Fees of collectors and town clerks, 12-176

MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS—Cont'd
Fire insurance proceeds subject to lien, 12-172
Foreclosure, 12-181
Appraisers,
Appointment of, 12-184
Summary foreclosure, withdrawal of property from scope of, 12-185
Publication and notice, 12-186
Return of tax collector, 12-190
Certificate of, 12-191
Costs and fees to be taxed, 12-193
Reimbursement of erroneously collected costs and fees, 12-193
Defense, filing of, 12-187
Fees to be taxed, 12-193
Final judgment, 12-191
Joint foreclosure by two or more municipalities, 12-192
Judgment, final, 12-191
Municipality, removal of taxes and assessments on real estate acquired by, 12-195
Notice, 12-186
Return of tax collector, 12-190
Presumption of validity of taxes, assessments for other lawful charges and corresponding liens, 12-188
Priorities, 12-182a
Publication, 12-186
Return of tax collector, 12-190
Redemption, 12-189
Service of process on attorney for creditor, 52-59c
Summary foreclosure, 12-182
Appraisers,
Appointment of, 12-184
Summary foreclosure, withdrawal of property from scope of proceeding, 12-185
Publication and notice, 12-190
Defense, filing of, 12-187
Entry fee, 12-194
Petition for, form of, 12-183
Time between due date and lapsing of silent lien, 12-172
Governing board, discharge of liens by chairman, 12-179
Mayor,
Deferred collection of taxes, duties, 12-174
Discharge of liens, 12-179
Notice, assignment, 12-195h
Ordinances re, 12-177
Personal property liens,
Definitions, 12-195a

MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS—Cont'd
Personal property liens—Cont'd
Discharge, 12-195g
Effective period of lien, 12-195d
Limitation period, 12-195d
Notice of lien, 12-195c
Perfection, 12-195b
Priority, 12-195b
Rights and remedies of municipality and taxpayer, 12-195e
Validity of liens, 12-195f
Precedence,
Agricultural college fund mortgage, of, 12-178
Encumbrances, over, 12-172
School fund mortgage, of, 12-178
Transfers, over, 12-172
Real property tax relief, elderly persons, 12-170w
Redemption, right of, 12-189
Release, certificate of, 12-173
School fund mortgage, precedence over tax liens, 12-178
Selectmen,
Deferred collection of taxes, duties, 12-174
Discharge of liens, 12-179
Summary foreclosure—*See* Foreclosure, this heading.
Tax collector,
Certificate continuing lien, 12-173
Ordinances in certain large municipalities, 12-177
Certificate of release, delivery to town clerk, 12-173
Fees, 12-176
Ordinances and large municipalities, 12-177
Summary foreclosure, duties of publication and notice, 12-186
Return of tax collector, 12-190
Time between due date and lapsing of silent lien, 12-172
Town clerk,
Certificate continuing lien, recording in land records, 12-173
Certificate of release, delivery by collector, 12-173
Destruction of records re, when, 7-109
Fees, 12-176
Validity, presumption of, 12-188
Warden,
Deferred collection of taxes, duties, 12-174
Discharge of liens, 12-179

MUNICIPAL TRANSIT DISTRICTS
Accounts, audit of, 7-273f
MUNICIPAL TRANSIT DISTRICTS—Cont'd
Appeals, order of board of directors, 7-273d
Appropriations, 7-273f
Assault of district employees, 53a-167c
Aggravated assault, 53a-167e
Audit of, 7-273f
Board of directors,
Abandonment of uneconomical routes by, 7-273d
Appeal from decision of, to transportation department, 7-273d
Appointment, 7-273c
Appropriations by, 7-273f
Bonds,
Form of, 7-273g(a)
Performance, 7-273c
Budget hearings, held by, 7-273f
District manager, appointment and compensation of, 7-273c
Meetings of, 7-273c
Modification or overruling of order of, when, 7-273d
Passenger fares, regulated by, 7-273d
Personal liability, 7-273h(a)
Regulations of transit district by, 7-273d
Selection of, 7-273c
Service of process, agents for, 7-273h(a)
Terms, 7-273c
Transit districts, acquisition or establishment of, 7-273e(a)
Transit system, development by, 7-273e(a)
Transportation centers, acquisition or establishment of, 7-273e(a)
Transportation department, assumption of powers of, 7-273d
Vacancies, 7-273c
Voting by, 7-273c
Bonds,
Anticipation notes, term of, 7-273g(a)
Default on payments, 7-273g(h)
Full faith and credit, secured by, 7-273g(a)
General obligation,
Default on payments, 7-273g(h)
Issuance of, 7-273g(a)
Securing of, 7-273g(a)
Hearing on resolution authorizing, 7-273g(b)
Installment amounts, 7-273g(a)
Interest,
Gross income of holder, includable in, 7-273g(j)
Rate, 7-273g(a)
Investment, as, 7-273g(f)

MUNICIPAL TRANSIT DISTRICTS—Cont'd
Bonds—Cont'd
Issuance of, 7-273g(a), 7-273g(c)
Public interest, in, 7-273g(j)
Maturity of, 7-273g(a)
Payments,
Default on, 7-273g(h)
Guaranteed by state, when, 7-273g(i)
Performance, officers and employees, 7-273c
Proposed, public hearing on, 7-273g(b)
Resolution authorizing, exceptions, 7-273g(b)
Revenue, issuance and securing of, 7-273g(a)
Sale, public or private, 7-273g(a)
State bond commission, guarantee of bonds authorized by, 7-273g(i)
Statutory debt limit, not subject to, 7-273g(c)
Tax exemption of, 7-273g(g)
Trust indenture, secured by, when, 7-273g(e)
Vote on, 7-273g(b)
Budget of, 7-273f
Buses, included under, 7-273b(b)
Charter service, contract to supply, 7-273b(e)
Collective bargaining, power to engage in, 7-273j
Company, transportation, property and franchises acquired by, 7-273e(a)
Company acquired by,
Employees, continuing of, 7-273i
Labor contracts, continuing, 7-273i
Contracts for mass transportation, 7-273k
Definitions, 7-273b(b)
Directors—*See* Board of directors, this heading.
District manager, appointment and salary of, 7-273c
Eminent domain,
Acquisition of property by, 7-273e(c)
Franchise acquired by, when, 7-273e(c)
Nonappealable order, 7-273d
Employees,
Acquired company's employees, transfer of, 7-273i
Performance bond given by, 7-273c
Fares, establishment of, 7-273d
Formation of, 7-273b(d), 7-273b(e), 7-273b(g)
Franchise,
Acquired by,
Employees, transferred to, 7-273i
Hearings, 7-273e(b)
Suitability for, considerations, 7-273e(b)
Holder, inspection of, 7-273e(b)
Grants to, use by district, 7-273d
Labor,
Collective bargaining, 7-273j

MUNICIPAL TRANSIT DISTRICTS—Cont'd
Labor—Cont'd
Contracts,
Assumption of, acquired companies, 7-273i
Power to enter into, 7-273j
Disputes,
Arbitration, submitted to, 7-273j
Defined, 7-273j
Legislative findings, 7-273b(a)
Liability,
Injury or damage to persons or property, for, 7-273h(a)
Joint assumption of liability imposed upon district officer, agent or employee, 7-273h(b)
Personal liability of board members, 7-273h(a)
Loans, use by district, 7-273d
Mass transportation,
Contract for, by, 7-273k
Funding for, 7-273j
Purchases for, 7-273k
Municipality,
Formation of transit districts by, 7-273b(d), 7-273b(e), 7-273b(g)
Transit directors, number from each, 7-273c
Vote to establish, 7-273b(e)
Withdrawal from transit district, 7-273b(f)
Notes, temporary,
Issuance of, 7-273g(d)
Mass transportation, for, 7-273k
Period, 7-273g(d)
Renewal of, 7-273g(d)
Officers of, performance bond given by, 7-273c
Parking facilities,
Acquisition or establishment of, 7-273e(a)
Defined, 7-273b(b)
Political advertising at facilities, 7-273o
Prior, continuation of, 7-273b(c)
Rails or mass transit, purchase of right-of-way facilities, 7-273k
Rapid transit, included under, 7-273b(b)
Rates, 7-273d
Routes,
Fixed-route bus system, plan for coordination of bus service, 7-273m(c)
Regulations, 7-273m(d)
Uneconomical, abandonment of, 7-273d
Seal, 7-273b(d)
State bond commission, guarantee of bond payment, 7-273g(i)
State funds, application for, 7-273*l*

MUNICIPAL TRANSIT DISTRICTS —Cont'd
Subsidies to, 7-273d
General fund, deposit of operating subsidy in, 7-273m(b)
Taxation, annual receipts from,
Bond indebtedness, not exceeding, 7-273g(c)
Defined, 7-273g(c)
Tax exemption, bonds and notes as, 7-273g(g)
Temporary notes—*See* Notes, temporary, this heading.
Transit system,
Acquisition or establishment of, 7-273e(a)
Defined, 7-273b(b)
District, duties re, 7-273e(a)
Operation of, bidding for, 7-273e(a)
Transportation center,
Acquisition or establishment of, 7-273e(a)
Defined, 7-273b(b)
Transportation commissioner,
Advice and assistance to, 13b-38
Cost-sharing arrangement, negotiation of, 7-273m(b)
Distribution of funds to, 7-273*l*
Exception to distribution formula, 7-273m
State guarantee of bonds, recommendation, 7-273g(i)
Transportation company, property and franchise acquired, 7-273e(a)
Employees and labor contracts, continuance of, 7-273i
Transportation department,
Acquisition of transit system, powers conferred on board of directors, 7-273e(a)
Appeal from board of directors to, 7-273d
Assumption of powers re transit systems, 7-273d
Eminent domain, franchise acquired by, when, 7-273e(c)
Franchise,
Acquired by eminent domain, 7-273e(c)
Hearings on, 7-273e(b)
Waiver of, 7-273e(b)
Holders, inspection of, 7-273e(b)
Suitability for acquisition by district, declared by, 7-273e(b)
Funding from, application for, 7-273*l*
Modification or overruling of board of directors' order, when, 7-273d
Withdrawal from, 7-273b(f)

MUNICIPAL UNIFORM FISCAL YEAR
***See* FISCAL YEAR*, at* Municipal.**

MUNICIPAL WATER POLLUTION CONTROL AUTHORITY
***See* MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS*, at* Water pollution control authority.**

MUNICIPAL WATERWORKS SYSTEMS
Alias tax warrant on unpaid rates or charges, 7-239(b)
Assignment, liens for charges, 7-239(c)
Contracts, 7-239(e)
Foreclosure, 7-239(g)
Notice, 7-239(f)
Audit of, 7-240
Bonds,
Additional, 7-241
Default on payment, appointment of receiver, 7-243
Form of issuance, 7-236
General obligation, 7-234
Guarantee of, 7-121c
Maturity date, 7-380c
Maturity of, 7-236
Receiver, appointment of, when, 7-243
Refunding, 7-242
Revenue,
Issuance of, 7-235
Refunding, issuance of, 7-242
Statutory debt limit, not subject to, 7-235
Sale at less than par, 7-244
Sinking fund for payment of, 7-237
Tax exemption for, 7-244
Trust indenture, secured by, 7-238
Civil actions, unpaid charges, 7-239(j)
Community water system, districts established to maintain, 7-326
Construction cost, estimate of, 7-235
Contract, in excess of appropriations for, town, 7-348
Corporations, establishment, 7-148ee
District established for community water system, 7-326
Emergency operations center, staffing, 16-32e(c)
Emergency plans, filing of, 16-32e(b)
Funds derived from,
Auditing of account, 7-240
Separate account, keeping in, 7-240
Use of, 7-240
Hearings, rates and charges, 7-239
Highways,
Cuts and permanent patches in, Inspection and certification, 16-231a
Liens for charges, 7-239
Municipalities,
Acquisition rights, waiver of, 7-234

MUNICIPAL WATERWORKS SYSTEMS—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Construction and operation by, 7-234
Notes, temporary, 7-244a
Payment for, by bonds issued by, 7-234
Separate account for funds kept by, 7-240
Municipal treasurer, custodian of funds derived from, 7-240
Notes, temporary,
Charter, statute or special act, powers in addition to, 7-244a(c), 7-244a(d)
Issuance, 7-244a(a)
Payment, methods of, 7-244a(b)
Operation of, when, 7-234
Payment for, 7-234
Private systems, transfer or sale to municipality, 7-234
Rates and charges,
Assignment,
Liens, 7-239(c)
Contracts, 7-239(e)
Foreclosure, 7-239(g)
Notice, 7-239(f)
Assignment, liens, 7-239(c)
Borrowing in anticipation of receipt of, 7-405a
Establishment of, factors, 7-239
Liens, 7-239
Receiver, appointment of, when, 7-243
Regional public systems, transfer or sale to municipality, 7-234
Rents, borrowing in anticipation of receipt of, 7-405a
Schedule of, 7-239
Municipality, subject to, 7-239
Sewerage systems—*See* MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS.
Sinking fund, payment of bonds and interest from, 7-237
Termination of service—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES*, at* Termination of service for nonpayment.
Towns, contracts in excess of appropriations by, 7-348
Trust indenture, securing bond by, 7-238
Water line, map restrictions not affecting, 52-575a

MURDER
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Homicide.**

MUSEUMS
Generally, 11-80 to 11-89
***See also* HISTORIC PRESERVATION.**

MUSEUMS—Cont'd
Abandoned property—*See* Lost and abandoned property, this heading.
Animals, possession of potentially dangerous, 26-40a
Art museums—*See* ART MUSEUMS.
Definitions, 11-80
Gifts, loaned property, deemed donations,
Notice, 11-84
Title to property, 11-85
When, 11-81
History museums—*See* HISTORY MUSEUMS.
Humanities grants, 10-373aa
Liquor permits, fees, 30-37a
Loans,
Property, 11-81
Claim of ownership, 11-85
Conservation measures, 11-86
Damage to property, immunity from liability, 11-86
Expenses, liens, 11-86
Liens, conservation and protective measures, expenses, 11-86
Loan agreements, 11-88
Expiration, 11-81
Notice, 11-84
Loss, immunity from liability, 11-86
Proof of ownership, 11-85
Protective measures, 11-86
Records, 11-83
Return to owner, 11-85
Termination, 11-86
Lost and abandoned property, 11-82
Claim of ownership, 11-85
Immunity from liability, 11-86
Notice, 11-84
Proof of ownership, 11-85
Return to owner, 11-85
Title to property, 11-85
Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act, property, applicability, 11-87
Natural history museum—*See* NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM.
Notice,
Property, ownership, change of, 11-84
Property,
Acquisitions, 11-85
Conservation measures, 11-86
Loans—*See* Loans, this heading.
Lost and abandoned property—*See* Lost and abandoned property, this heading.

MUSEUMS—Cont'd
Property—Cont'd
Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act, applicability, 11-87
Ownership,
Change of, notice, 11-84
Claims of, 11-85
Proof of, 11-85
Protective measures, 11-86
Records, 11-83
Regulations, 11-89
Title to property, 11-88
Records, property, 11-83
Regulations, 11-89
State historical museums, operation, 10-409(a)
State museum of art—*See* ART MUSEUMS*, at* State Museum of art.
State museum of puppetry, 10a-112m
Termination, property loans, 11-81
Title to property, 11-85

MUSHROOMS
State parks and forests, taking, 23-4(b)

MUSIC
Concerts—*See* CONCERTS.
Music therapists, 20-195ggg to 20-195kkk
Disciplinary actions, 20-195kkk
Licenses and permits, 20-195iii
Temporary permits, 20-195jjj
Performing and recording groups, deceptive promotion of impostor groups, 42-116aa
Prerecorded services, sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Armed forces member, owned by, exempt from execution, 52-352b(i)
Dealers, definitions, 21-39a
Property tax exemption, 12-81(33)

MUSSELS
***See* SHELLFISHERIES*, at* Local.**

MUTUAL AID COMPACT
Political subdivisions, 28-22a

MUTUAL HOLDING COMPANIES
***See* BANK HOLDING COMPANIES.**

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES
***See* INSURANCE.**

MUTUAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
***See* CONNECTICUT BANKS.**

MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS
***See* CONNECTICUT BANKS.**

MUZZLE-LOADERS
Possession in vehicle, prohibited, when, 53-205

MYSTIC EDUCATIONAL CENTER
***See* EDUCATION OF THE DEAF*, at* Mystic Educational Center.**

MYSTIC RIVER
Fishing, 26-177
Penalties, 26-186
Slow-No-Wake zone, 15-16a
Vessels, speed in, 15-16a

N

NAIL TECHNICIANS
Generally, 20-265a to 20-265i
Application of law, physicians, 20-265d(f)
Construction of laws, hairdressers and cosmeticians, 20-265i
Definitions, 20-265a
Disciplinary actions, 20-265d(i)
Eligibility, licenses and permits, 20-265d(k)
Exceptions, licenses and permits, 20-265d(g)
Foreign states, licenses and permits, 20-265d(c)
Guidelines, infection control, 19a-231(d)
Licenses and permits,
Combination licenses, 20-265f
Trainees, 20-265e
Public health department, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Qualifications, licenses, 20-265d(b)
Regulations, 20-265d(j)
Renewal, licenses, 20-265d(d)
Salons,
Inspection and inspectors, 19a-231
Trafficking in persons, victim services, notice, 54-234a
Schools, 20-262(c), 20-265g
Temporary permits, 20-265d(c)
Titles, use of, 20-265d(e)
Trainees, licenses and permits, 20-265e

NAME CHANGE
Adopted person, 45a-736, 45a-737
Check cashing services,
Fees, 36a-582(a)
Requirements, 36a-581(d)
Complaint for, 46b-1(4), 46b-1(a)(4), 52-11(a)
Deadly weapon offenders,
Probate court jurisdiction, 45a-99(a), 45a-99(b)
Superior court jurisdiction, 52-11
Dissolution of marriage,
Restoration of spouse's former name, 46b-63
Superior court jurisdiction, 46b-1(4), 46b-1(a)(4)
Domestic insurance company, 38a-59
Emergency services and public protection commissioner, notice to, 45a-99(b), 45a-99(c)
Foreign banks, notice, 36a-428f
Health care centers, 38a-59
NAME CHANGE—Cont'd
Insurance commissioner, 38a-59
Jurisdiction of complaint for, 46b-1(4), 46b-1(a)(4), 52-11(a)
Money transmission,
Banking commissioner, approval, 36a-598(d)
Fee, 36a-599(a)
Notary public, 3-94o
Notice to emergency services and public protection commissioner, 52-11
Parentage proceedings, 46b-467
Probate court,
Fees, 45a-106a
Jurisdiction, 45a-99(a)
Deadly weapon offenders, 45a-99(a), 45a-99(b)
Sex offenders, 45a-99(a), 45a-99(b)
Real estate owner, 47-12
Conveyance prior to, 47-13
Registration of persons convicted of using deadly weapons, 54-280(e), 54-280(f)
Notice to commissioner, 54-280a(a)
Sex offenders,
Probate court jurisdiction, 45a-99(a), 45a-99(b)
Superior court jurisdiction, 52-11
Superior court jurisdiction, 46b-1(4), 46b-1(a)(4), 52-11
Deadly weapon offenders, 52-11
Sex offenders, 52-11

NAMES
Birth certificates, name of birth mother, 7-48a
Birth certificates, name of birth parent, 7-48a
Change—*See* NAME CHANGE.
Check cashing services, 36a-581(d)
Corporations,
Business—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS.
Nonstock—*See* CORPORATIONS, NONSTOCK.
Fictitious names,
Business corporations, applicability of act, 33-655(e)
Foreign nonstock corporations,
Applicability of act, 33-1045(e)
Use, 33-1215(a)
Insurance producers, 38a-702i
Trade names, forbidden, 35-1a to 35-1e
Financial institutions, advertisements, misrepresentation of connection or affiliation, 36a-56a

NAMES—Cont'd
Limited liability companies—*See* LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.
Marijuana, adult use, licensing and regulation of establishments, prohibitions, 21a-421bb
Medical foundations, 33-182ee
Money transmission, requirements, 36a-599(a)
Mother's maiden name, identity theft, 53a-129a
Presentment, 54-1d(e)
Probate districts, 45a-2a

NANOTECHNOLOGY
Economic development grants program, 32-7f

NARCOTIC DRUGS
***See* DEPENDENCY-PRODUCING DRUGS.**
Drug-dependent persons—*See* DRUG-DEPENDENT PERSONS.
Organized crime control—*See* ORGANIZED CRIME CONTROL.

NARCOTICS TASK FORCE
***See* ORGANIZED CRIME CONTROL.**

NATIONAL BANKING ASSOCIATIONS
***See also* BANKS AND BANKING*, at* Federal banks.**
Amendment of articles, when school or agricultural college fund is invested in, 3-48
Bank holding company—*See* BANK HOLDING COMPANIES.
Deposit,
Protection of—*See* BANKS AND BANKING*, at* Public deposits.
Savings or time deposits, deposit of trust funds in, 45a-203
Execution against debts due from,
Judgment debtor other than natural person, 52-367a
Natural person as judgment debtor, 52-367b
Neighborhood assistance tax credits, not granted to, 12-632(g)
Savings deposits, 45a-203
Securities, deposit in clearing corporation, 45a-208
Time deposits, 45a-203
Town obligations, payment of, 7-80
Trust funds, investment in savings or time deposits, 45a-203

NATIONAL CHILDREN'S ALLIANCE, INC.
Generally, 17a-106a(f)

NATIONAL CHILDREN'S DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(39)

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF COMMISSIONERS ON UNIFORM STATE LAWS
***See* UNIFORM LEGISLATION COMMISSION.**

NATIONAL CRIME PREVENTION AND PRIVACY COMPACT
Generally, 29-164f
Council,
Appeal from decision of, 29-164f Art. XI
Establishment, 29-164f Art. VI
Criminal justice agencies, providing criminal history records, 29-164f Art. IV
Definitions, 29-164f Art. I
Disputes, adjudication, 29-164f Art. XI
FBI activities, relation of compact to, 29-164f Art. VIII
FBI director, responsibilities, 29-164f Art. III
Governmental agencies, providing criminal history records, 29-164f Art. IV
Nonappropriated expenditures, authority, 29-164f Art. VIII
Nongovernmental agencies, providing criminal history records, 29-164f Art. IV
Officer, designation, 29-164g
Parties to compact, responsibilities, 29-164f Art. III
Public Law 92-544, effect of compact, 29-164f Art. VIII
Purpose, 29-164f Art. II
Ratification of compact, 29-164f Art. VII
Record disclosures, authorized, 29-164f Art. IV
Record services, maintenance, 29-164f Art. III
Renunciation of compact, effect, 29-164f Art. IX
Request for records, procedures, 29-164f Art. V
Severability clause, 29-164f Art. X
State criminal history record repositories, 29-164f Art. IV
State responsibilities, 29-164f Art. III
System III,
FBI duties, 29-164f Art. X
Standards, compliance, 29-164f Art. III
Use of records, 29-164f Art. IV

NATIONAL DISABILITY EMPLOYMENT AWARENESS MONTH
Designation, 31-138

NATIONAL GUARD
***See* MILITIA.**

NATIONAL K9 VETERANS' DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(79)

NATIONAL MOTOR VEHICLE TITLE INFORMATION SYSTEM
Motor vehicle recyclers, vehicles or major component parts received, dismantled or sold records, 14-67m(a), 14-67m(b)
Participation, 14-172

NATIONAL ORIGIN
Bigotry or bias, intimidation based on,
Definitions, 53a-181i
First degree, 53a-181j
Second degree, 53a-181k
Third degree, 53a-181*l*
Deprivation of civil rights by person wearing mask or hood, 53-37a
Employment discrimination re, 46a-60
Housing practices, discriminatory, 46a-64c
Professional associations, discrimination by, 46a-59
Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 46a-64
Ridicule in advertising because of, prohibited, 53-37

NATIONAL REEMPLOYMENT SERVICE
Retirement credit for service, 5-182(a)

NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES
Destruction of, Environmental Protection Act of 1971 applicable to, 22a-19a
Exception for certain property, 22a-19b
Notice of listing on land records, 47-18a

NATIONWIDE MORTGAGE LICENSING SYSTEM
***See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS.**

NATIVE AMERICAN MONTH
Designation, 10-29a(a)(64)

NATIVE AMERICANS
Administrative agent, governor designated as, 47-65(e)
Adverse possession, no title acquired by, 47-61
Archaeological investigations,
Cost and expenses in restoring site, 10-390(e)
Definitions, 10-381
Economic and community development department,
Human burials, duties re, 10-388(b), 10-388(c), 10-389(a)

NATIVE AMERICANS—Cont'd
Archaeological investigations—Cont'd
Economic and community development department—Cont'd
Inventory of Native American burials sites and cemeteries, 10-391
Native American heritage advisory council, recommendations to, 10-382
Permit for archaeological investigation on state lands,
Issuance by, 10-386(a)
Regulations, 10-386(b)
State agencies, review of policies and practices for consistency with archaeological preservation, 10-387
State archaeological preserve,
Designation of site as, 10-384
Regulations for establishment, care, use and management of sites, 10-385(a)
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Inventory of Native American burials sites and cemeteries, 10-391
Native American heritage advisory council, appointment of member, 10-382
Reburial of human skeletal remains,
Ceremony, 10-389(c)
Designation of state lands for, 10-389(b)
Fines, 10-390(d)
Human burials,
Chief medical examiner,
Investigation, 10-388(b)
Notice of discovery of skeletal remains, 10-388(a)
Cost of excavation, removal analysis or reburial, 10-388(e)
Designation of state lands for reburial, 10-389(b)
Discovery of skeletal remains, 10-388(a)
Notice of discovery of skeletal remains, 10-388(a)
Preservation in situ, determination of feasibility, 10-388(b)
Reburial, 10-388(c)
Ceremony, 10-389(c)
Designation of state lands for use as sites for, 10-389(b)
Required, 10-389(c)
Sites for, 10-389(b)
State lands, discovery of human skeletal remains during investigation on, payment of reburial cost by applicant, 10-386(d)
Regulations establishing procedures for storage, analysis and reburial of human skeletal remains, 10-389(a)

NATIVE AMERICANS—Cont'd
Archaeological investigations—Cont'd
Human burials—Cont'd
Removal of remains, 10-388(c)
Supervision of excavation, 10-388(d)
Inventory of Native American burials sites and cemeteries, 10-391
Museum of natural history,
Board of directors, establishment of collection policy, 10-383(b)
Collections policy, 10-383(b)
Repository for artifacts found during archaeological investigation of state lands, designation as, 10-383
Native American heritage advisory council,
Duties, 10-382
Establishment of, 10-382
Human burials, duties re, 10-388(b), 10-388(c), 10-389(a), 10-389(c)
Inventory of Native American burials sites and cemeteries, 10-391
Membership, 10-382
Permits for archaeological investigation on state lands, consultation re application form, 10-386(a)
State archaeological preserve, notice of proposed designation of, 10-384
Penalties, 10-390
Costs and expenses of restoration, liability for, 10-390(e)
Desecration, disturbance or alteration of burial, sacred site or cemetery, 10-390(c)
Excavation, damage, alteration or defacing archaeological or sacred site, 10-390(a)
Fine, 10-390(d)
Sale, exchange, or transport of artifacts or remains, 10-390(b)
Permit for archaeological investigation on state lands,
Application form, 10-386(a)
Authorization of archaeological investigation without permit, 10-386(c)
Excavation plan, 10-386(a)
Issuance of, 10-386(a)
Permit not required, when, 10-386(c)
Reburial of human remains, payment of cost by applicant, 10-386(d)
Regulations, 10-386(b)
Required, 10-385(b), 10-386(a)
Regulations,
Permits for archaeological investigation on state lands, regulations establishing procedures for issuance of, 10-386(b)
NATIVE AMERICANS—Cont'd
Archaeological investigations—Cont'd
Regulations—Cont'd
State archaeological preserves, establishment, care, use and management of sites, 10-385(a)
Repository, state, designation of state museum of natural history as, 10-383(a)
State agencies,
Review of policies and practices for consistency with archaeological preservation, 10-387
State archaeological preserve, notice of proposed designation, 10-384
State archaeological preserve,
Designation of site as, 10-384
Permit for archaeological investigation on, 10-385(b), 10-386
Regulations for establishment, care, use and management of sites, 10-385(a)
State archaeologist,
Advisory council, recommendations to, 10-382
Human burials, duties re, 10-389
Inventory of Native American burials sites and cemeteries, 10-391
Permit for archaeological investigation on state lands, consultation re application form, 10-386(a), 10-386(c)
State archaeological preserve, concurrence as to designation of site as, 10-384
Child welfare—*See* CHILD WELFARE.
Citizenship, 47-59a(a)
Civil rights, 47-59a(a)
Claims to disputed land, Attorney General representing state's interest in stability and marketability of land titles, 47-7b
Compacts with Connecticut,
Approval or rejection by General Assembly, 3-6c
Comptroller, recording of payments received, 3-114j
Connecticut Indians, rights of, 47-59a
Contracts between the state and tribes, 31-57e
Conveyances by, void, 47-60a(a)
Definitions, 47-63
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, management of Indian affairs, 47-66g
Family and medical leave, memorandum of understanding, 31-49u
Firearms, permit to carry pistol or revolver, 29-28(b)
Fishing on reservations, 47-65a

NATIVE AMERICANS—Cont'd
Freedom of information,
Traditional cultural information,
Exemptions,
Disclosure, 47-61a
Gambling, exception from prohibition, 53-278g
Gaming activities, prohibitions on former state employees, 1-84b(d), 1-84b(e)
Golden Hill Paugussetts—*See* GOLDEN HILL PAUGUSSETT INDIAN TRIBE.
Hemp, production pilot program, 22-61*l*
History,
Courses of study, 10-16b(d)
In-service training program for faculty,
State board of education, duties, 10-148c
Housing authority,
Area of operation, 47-66c
Commissioners, 47-66b
Creation, 47-66a
Lease of tribal property to, 47-66d
Powers, 47-66a
Hunting on reservations, 47-65a
Indian Affairs Council,
Advice to energy and environmental protection commissioner, 47-66g
Annual report, 47-59b(b)
Composition, 47-59b(a)
Executive director, 47-59b(a)
Indigent Indians, assistance to, 47-65(c)
Regulations,
Indian affairs, review, 47-59b(b)
Reservations, 47-65(d)
Reservation buildings, care and management, 47-65(b)
Reservation lands, care and management, 47-65(a)
Tribal funds, 47-66
Tribal leaders, method of selecting, written statement filed with, 47-66i
Indigenous tribes,
Ownership rights, additional, not conferred, 47-66h(b)
Powers and duties over tribal members and reservations, 47-59a(b)
Tribal status under federal law not conferred, 47-66h(b)
Trust agreements with governor,
Authority to enter, 47-66h(a)
Powers and duties, defined, 47-66h(a)
Unemployment insurance, tribal employees, 31-225

NATIVE AMERICANS—Cont'd
Land rights, 47-59a(a)
Claims to disputed land, Attorney General representing state's interest in stability and marketability of land titles, 47-7b
Mashantucket Pequot tribe—*See* MASHANTUCKET PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBE.
Memoranda of agreement, tribal police, authority, 47-65c
Memorandum of understanding, family and medical leave, 31-49u
Mohegan Indian tribe—*See* MOHEGAN INDIAN TRIBE.
Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act,
Museums, property, application to, 11-87
Paucatucks—*See* PAUCATUCK EASTERN PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBE.
Paugusset Indian tribe—*See* GOLDEN HILL PAUGUSSETT INDIAN TRIBE.
Payments from, recording, 3-114j
Pequot Indian tribes,
Mashantuckets—*See* MASHANTUCKET PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBE.
Paucatucks—*See* PAUCATUCK EASTERN PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBE.
Permit to carry pistol or revolver, 29-28(b)
Police, tribal police, authority, memoranda of agreement, 47-65c
Property tax exemption, motor vehicle of serviceman, 12-81(71)
Public records and meetings,
Traditional cultural information,
Exemptions,
Disclosure, 47-61a
Reservations,
Alienation prohibited, 47-60
Boundaries, 47-65(a)
Buildings, care and management, 47-65(b)
Conveyances, void, 47-60(a)
Escheats, 47-64(c)
Fishing, 47-65a
Governor, administrative agent of state, 47-65(e)
Hunting, 47-65a
Indigent Indians, assistance to, 47-65(c)
Leases, restriction, 47-64(b)
Management of lands, 47-65(a)
Ownership rights, 47-60(b)
Property tax exemption, 12-81(2)
Regulations, 47-65(d)
Residents, who may be, 47-64(a)
State grants in lieu of taxes, 12-18b, 12-19a
Trust, held in, 47-60(a)

NATIVE AMERICANS—Cont'd
Statute of limitations, pleading in action for recovery of lands, 47-61
Traditional cultural information,
Public records and meetings,
Exemptions,
Disclosure, 47-61a
Tribal funds, 47-66
Tribal leaders,
Disputes, 47-66i(b)
Method of selecting tribal leaders, written description filed with governor, 47-66i(a)
Tribal membership, rules for,
Disputes over membership, resolution of, 47-66j(b)
Filing of copy with governor, 47-66j(a)
Scope of rules, 47-66j(a)
Tribal police, authority, memoranda of agreement, 47-65c
Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act, applicability, 46b-115c

NATIVE AMERICANS
Adoption, 45a-706a
Child custody, 45a-706a
Probate court,
Child custody, 45a-706a
Superior court,
Child custody, 45a-706a

NATURAL AREA PRESERVES SYSTEM
***See* STATE PARKS AND FORESTS*, *at* Natural area preserves system.**

NATURAL DEATH
***See* LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS REMOVAL.**

NATURAL GAS
Collection agent, Connecticut credit unions, 36a-455a
Compressed natural gas,
Municipal gas and electric plants, price for gas and electricity, exemption, 7-222(b)
Municipality establishing corporation for manufacture, distribution, and sale of CNG for vehicles and construction equipment, 7-148q
Consultants,
Energy projects, evaluation, 16a-3j(f)
Contracts, municipal electric energy cooperatives, 7-233e
Definitions, waste, 22a-472(a)
Gas companies—*See* GAS COMPANIES.
Gas registrant, defined, 16-1(a)
Hydraulic fracturing waste,
Collection, transportation, receipt, or transfer, Permits, 22a-472(c)

NATURAL GAS—Cont'd
Hydraulic fracturing waste—Cont'd
Collection, transportation, receipt, or transfer —Cont'd
Regulations to be adopted by energy and environmental protection commissioner, 22a-472(b)
Definitions, 22a-472(a)
Deicing, prewetting, or dust suppression products,
Information requests, 22a-472(e), 22a-472(f)
Sale or manufacture, 22a-472(d)
Treatment, research, 22a-472(g)
Infrastructure expansion plan—*See* GAS COMPANIES.
Liquefied natural gas—*See* LIQUEFIED NATURAL GAS.
Municipal electric energy cooperatives, contracts, 7-233e
Natural gas and heating oil conversion program, 16a-46i
Pipelines—*See* NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.
Preemption, waste, 22a-472(i)
Sale,
Abnormal market disruptions,
Average margin for sales that are not violative, 42-234(e)
Complaints, investigations, 42-234(g)
Definitions, 42-234(a)
Notice, 42-234(d)
Sale at unconscionably excessive price, 42-234(b)
Civil penalties, 42-234a(a), 42-234a(b)
Evidence, 42-234(c)
Unfair trade practices, 42-234a(c)
Unfair or unconscionable practices,
Restriction not limited to abnormal market disruptions, 42-234(h)
When deemed to occur, 42-234(d)
Bonds for registrants, 16-258a(b)
Fees for registrants, 16-258a(c)
Information about registrants, form updating, 16-258a(c)
Registration of sellers with public utilities regulatory authority, 16-258a
Restrictions on, 16-269
Revenue decoupling, gas distribution companies, 16-19tt
Suspension or revocation of registration, 16-258a(e)
Transfer of registration, approval, 16-258a(d)
Storage contracts, solicitation of proposals, 16a-3j(d)

NATURAL GAS—Cont'd
Transmission between states, 16-48
Transportation of, 16-270
Interstate, contracts, solicitation of proposals, 16a-3j(d)
Waste, 22a-472

NATURAL GAS PIPELINES
Accident investigations, records, access, 16-280d
Applicable statutes, 16-277
Certificate of public convenience and necessity,
Filed with, 16-280
Issuance of, 16-263
Companies, duties of, 16-268
Condemnation—*See* Eminent domain, this heading.
Construction of,
Power to, 16-263
Requirements, 16-268
Contracts, filing with public utilities regulatory authority, 16-280h
Damages, payment of, by, 16-263
Definitions, 16-280a
Duties, of companies, 16-268
Easements, taking of, 16-266
Eminent domain,
Damages, procedure for determining,
Expenses, paid by, 16-266
Notice, 16-266
Procedure, 16-266
Superior court, petition to, 16-266
Powers of, 16-264
Property exempted from, 16-265
Temporary use of, pending, 16-267
Bond, deposit of, 16-267
Equipment, complaints of defects in, 16-273
Hearing on complaint, 16-274
Federal Natural Gas Act, certificates under, 16-272
Federal safety standards,
Violation of, prohibited, 16-280b(a)
Adopted, as state standards, 16-280c
Waiver, 16-280b(c)
Foreign commerce, not affected by provisions, 16-279
Franchise areas, restricted sales in, 16-269
Injunction, 16-280f
Inspections, 16-280d
Interstate commerce, not affected by provisions, 16-279
Long Island Sound,
Advisory opinion, 25-157c

NATURAL GAS PIPELINES—Cont'd
Long Island Sound—Cont'd
Environmental assessment and plan, 25-157a
Evaluation, 25-157b
Moratorium, 25-157
Operation of, power re, 16-263
Orders, compliance with, penalties, 16-278
Penalties, 16-280e
Policy, 16-270
Public utilities regulatory authority,
Accident investigations, records, access, 16-280d
Corporation, holding certificate under federal act, subject to, 16-272
Eminent domain, property exempted from, determinations, 16-265
Equipment, complaint of defects in,
Confidentiality, 16-273
Hearings, 16-274
Notice, 16-274
Maps, submitted to, when, 16-276
Orders of, compliance with, 16-278
Violations, penalties, 16-278
Plans, submitted to,
Filed with, when, 16-275
Investigation, 16-275
Powers of, 16-271
Records, maintenance of, 16-280d
Sales, restricted in franchise areas, 16-269
Standards, enforcement of, 16-280f
Supply and transmission contracts or data, filing of, 16-280h
Violations, penalties for, 16-280e
Regulations, promulgated by, 16-270
Reports, 16-280d
Storage terminals, flow capacity, 16a-22o
Restricted sales, in franchise areas, 16-269
Safety standards,
Federal,
Penalty, 16-280e
State standards, adoption of, 16-280c
Violation of, prohibited, 16-280b(a)
Waiver, 16-280b(c)
Regulations, 16-280b(b)
Penalty, 16-280e
State standards, 16-280c
Secretary of the state, certificate filed with, 16-264
Standards, enforcement of, 16-280f
Superior court, injunctions, issuance of, 16-280f
Violations, penalties for, 16-280e

NATURAL HERITAGE
***See* RECREATION AND NATURAL HERITAGE TRUST PROGRAM.**

NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM
***See* STATE NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM.**

NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY
***See* GEOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY.**

NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS
Power of Congress to establish uniform rules on, U.S. Const. I:8

NATURAL RESOURCES
***See* ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION.**
***See* particular resource concerned.**

NATURE CENTERS
Potentially dangerous animals, possession, 26-40a

NATUROPATHY
***See also* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.**
Billing,
Diagnostic imaging services, 20-7g
Unfair practices, 20-7f
Board of examiners,
Appointment to, 20-35
Attendance requirement, 20-35
Duties and powers of, 20-35
Examination applicants, list filed by, 20-37
Meetings, 20-35
Membership, 20-35
Powers and duties of, 20-35
Public health department, powers and duties, 19a-14
Sanctions, duty to impose, 20-35
Secretary, duty to file annual list of recognized naturopathic colleges or institutions, 20-37
CAT scans, billing practices, 20-7g
Colleges or schools,
Approved by board, 20-37
Curriculum, 20-37a(c)
Colon hydrotherapy services, delegation, 20-42a(b)
Violations, 20-42a(c)
Complaints, 19a-14(f), 20-40
Continuing education, 20-41a
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Exemption, 20-41a(d)
Reinstatement of void license, 20-41a(f)
Satisfaction of requirements, 20-41a(c)

NATUROPATHY—Cont'd
Continuing education—Cont'd
Standards, 20-41a(b)
Waiver or extension of time, 20-41a(e)
Criminal history information, public information profiles, 20-13j
Deceased or disabled, admissibility of records as evidence, 52-174(a)
Defined, 20-34
Deposition of naturopathic physician, 52-149a
Diagnostic imaging services, billing practices, 20-7g
Disciplinary proceedings, 20-45
Causes for, 20-45
Grounds, 20-40
Member participating in disciplinary proceeding against such member, 20-35
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Sanctions, duty of board of examiners to impose, 20-35
Educational requirements, 20-37
Continuing education—*See* Continuing education, this heading.
Curriculum, 20-37a(c)
Examinations,
Educational requirements, 20-37
Mental or physical capacity to practice, 20-40
Passing scores, 20-37
Subjects covered, 20-39
Healing art, defined as, 20-1
Indemnification agreements, managed care companies requiring prohibited, 38a-472a
Liability for professional actions, contracts with managed care companies, 38a-472b
Licenses,
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Endorsement, 20-37b
Examination—*See* Examinations, this heading.
Expiration, 19a-88(f)
Fee, 20-37
Reciprocity, 20-37b
Refusal of, 20-40
Registration, annual, practitioners of healing arts, 19a-88(b)
Reinstatement of void license, continuing education, 20-41a(f)
Renewal of, 19a-88(b)
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Students and faculty, exemption, 20-37a
Suspension, revocation, or annulment, 20-45
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220

NATUROPATHY—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Void, notice, 19a-88(f)
Malpractice, public information profiles, 20-13j
MRI scans, billing practices, 20-7g
Notice, licenses, void, 19a-88(f)
Penalties, 20-42
PET scans, billing practices, 20-7g
Physical therapy, administered by, 20-74
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20-9
Podiatry, practiced by, 20-65
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Professional liability insurance, 38a-393 to 38a-395
Amount required, 20-39a
Failure to maintain, 20-40
Reporting requirements, 20-39a
Public health commissioner—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT*, at* Commissioner.
Public health department—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT*, at* Naturopathy.
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Radiation control, 22a-148, 22a-150
Records, business entries, admissibility as evidence, 52-174
Collateral source payments, reduction in damages in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225a(b)
Registration, annual, practitioners of healing arts, 19a-88(b)
Schools,
Curriculum, 20-37a(c)
List of approved, 20-37
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f

NAUGATUCK
Mediation of criminal complaints, 54-56m
Probate district, 45a-2(21)
Waterbury judicial district, included in, 51-344(12)

NAUGATUCK VALLEY
Higher education center, 10a-144
Regional community-technical college, 10a-78(e)

NAVAL MILITIA
***See* MILITIA.**

NAVIGABLE WATERS
***See also* FLOOD CONTROL AND BEACH EROSION*, at* Small flood control.**
***See also* HARBORS.**

NAVIGABLE WATERS—Cont'd
***See also* RIVERS.**
***See also* WATER RESOURCES.**
Boats—*See* BOATING.
Boundaries waterward of coastal jurisdiction line establishment of, 22a-360
Channels,
Access to and from deep water to uplands, 22a-340
Sand and gravel removal, 22a-361(g)
Coast survey—*See* COAST SURVEY.
Defined, 15-3a(b)
Flood control and beach erosion, 22a-359(e)
Dredging,
Nuisance, 22a-362
Penalties, 22a-363
Permits, 22a-361(a), 22a-361(d)
Civil penalty, 22a-361a
Hearings, 22a-361(b)
Notice and comment period, 22a-361(b)
Regulations, 22a-361(a), 22a-361(c)
Regulation, 22a-359
Encroachments,
Nuisance, 22a-362
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Concession privileges, granting, 13b-53
Facilities,
Acquisition and operation of, 13b-53
Rental of, 13b-53
Fill and structures, regulation of placement of, 22a-359(a)
Fill,
Nuisance, 22a-362
Penalties, 22a-363
Permits, 22a-361(a), 22a-361(d)
Civil penalty, 22a-361a
Hearings, 22a-361(b)
Notice and comment period, 22a-361(b)
Regulations, 22a-361(c)
Fill and structures, regulation—*See* WATER RESOURCES*, at* Fill.
Marine vegetable deposits, acquisition of title, 50-8
Navigation—*See* HARBORS.
Nuisances,
Encroachments, structures, fills or dredging as, 22a-362
Obstructions as, 19a-338
Port authority,
Concession privileges, granting, 13b-53
Facilities,
Acquisition and operation of, 13b-53

NAVIGABLE WATERS—Cont'd
Port authority—Cont'd
Municipal harbor improvement agencies, 13b-56
State aid, 13b-57
Public access activities, fees, 22a-361(a)
Shores, obstructions removed when, 15-12
Structures,
Ineligible structure, retention fees, 22a-361(a)
Nuisance, 22a-362
Penalties, 22a-363
Permits, 22a-361(a), 22a-361(d)
Civil penalty, 22a-361a
Hearings, 22a-361(b)
Notice and comment period, 22a-361(b)
Regulations, 22a-361(c)
Study, 22a-350(b)
Telephone lines across, 16-228
Towns bordering, obstructions removed by, 15-12
Transportation commissioner—*See also* WATER RESOURCES*, at* Transportation commissioner.
Cooperation with other authorities and persons, 13b-54
Waterways, navigable, defined, 15-3a(c)

NAVIGATION
***See* AERONAUTICS.**
***See* BOATING.**
***See* HARBORS.**

NAVIGATION PROJECTS
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, duties re, 25-76

NAVY
***See also* ARMED FORCES.**
Classified service, exempt from, when, 5-198
Maintenance of, by Congress, U.S. Const. I:8
Militia—*See* MILITIA*, at* Naval militia.
President, commander in chief, U.S. Const. II:2

NECROPHILIA
Sexual assault in fourth degree, 53a-73a
Address confidentiality program, 54-240 to 54-240o
Protective orders, 54-1k

NEEDLES AND SYRINGES
Disposal, safe disposal program, 19a-124
Disposition of, 21a-65(c)
Exchange programs, 19a-124
Sale to, 21a-65
Health care institutions, needle stick injury prevention, 19a-490d

NEEDLES AND SYRINGES—Cont'd
Insulin, medical assistance programs, coverage, 17b-280a
Prescriptions, 21a-65
Sales tax exemption, 12-412(4)
Reports, syringe services programs, 19a-124(d)
Sale, restricted, 21a-65
Sales tax exemption, 12-412(4)
Solid waste management,
Alteration, 22a-209c(f)
Definitions, 22a-209b
Storage of, 21a-65(c)
Veterinary medicine, prescriptions, 21a-65

NE EXEAT
Issuance of writ, 52-489
No jury trial, 52-215
Notice of rules and writs, 52-494
Order, in the nature of prerogative writs, 52-493
Pleading, 52-122
Procedural rules, judges to make, 51-15(a)
Service on defendant, 52-494
Superior court, to grant and enforce, 52-489

NEGLECTED CHILDREN
***See* CHILD WELFARE*, at* Child abuse or endangering.**

NEGLIGENCE
Agreements, release from liability, 52-572h(u)
Agricultural or farming operation, 19a-341
Apportionment of liability, person not party to action, 52-102b(c)
Assumption of risk doctrine, abolished, 52-572h*(l)*
Catering establishments, agreements exempting from liability for negligence, void as against public policy, 52-572w
Comparative negligence,
Doctrine applied, 52-572h(b)
Strict liability, inapplicable to, 52-572*l*
Contingent attorney's fees, limitation in personal injury and wrongful death or damages actions, 52-251c
Waiver by client, 52-251c(c)
Disclosures required, 52-251c(d)
Forms, 52-251c(e)
Maximum total fees, 52-251c(f)
Contributory negligence,
Bicycles, failure of child to wear protective headgear, not considered as, 14-286d(b)
Doctrine inapplicable, 52-572h(b), 52-572h(o)
Seat belt, failure to wear, not considered, 14-100a(c)

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd
Contributory negligence—Cont'd
Strict liability, inapplicable to, 52-572*l*
Damages, definitions, 52-572h
Doctrines applicable, 52-572h
Emergency medical assistance, no liability for, when, 52-557b
Family car doctrine,
Application of, 52-572h(m)
Presumption, 52-182
Firearm, criminally negligent storage of,
Strict liability, 52-571g
Health care provider, negligence action against,
Attorney's fees, contingency fees, limitation on, 52-251c
Complex litigation case, designation, 52-190b
Contingent attorney's fees, limitation on, 52-251c
Damages,
Amount awarded in separate action against different health care provider, admissible, 52-184e
Noneconomic, excessive, remittitur, 52-228c
Jury trials, setting aside of verdict in action claiming excessive noneconomic damages, 52-228c
Mandatory mediation, 52-190c
Commencement, 52-190c(c)
Definitions, 52-190c(a)
Mediators, 52-190c(c)
Parties, 52-190c(d)
Referrals, 52-190c(a)
Rules, 52-190c(f)
Stay of action during, 52-190c(b)
Stipulations, 52-190c(e)
Offers of compromise, 52-192a(b)
Prior reasonable inquiry and certificate of good faith required, 52-190a
Remittitur, noneconomic damages, excessive, 52-228c
Standard of care in, 52-184c
Hold harmless clause, void when against public policy, 52-572k
Hunting, 53a-217e
Independent expert witness testimony, defined, 52-251c(c)
Insurance liability policy limits, subject to discovery in action for, 52-200a
Interest rate on damages, 37-3b
Tolling, postverdict or postjudgment motion or appeal, 37-3b(b)
Invitee, social, standard of care owed to, 52-557a

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd
Jury, instructions re comparative negligence, 52-572h(e)
Last clear chance doctrine, abolished, 52-572h*(l)*
Mercury, criminal negligence, 22a-628
Multiple tortfeasors, liability of, 52-572h
Parent-child immunity for, when, 52-572c
School bus, standard of care of owner and operator, 52-557c
Seat belt, failure to wear, not considered contributory negligence, 14-100a(c)
Social invitee, standard of care owed to, 52-557a

NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Homicide.**

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
***See* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE*, at* Negotiable instruments.**

NEGOTIATION
Debt—*See* DEBT NEGOTIATION.

NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE
Alcoholism prevention or treatment programs, tax credit, 12-635a
Business firms, application for tax credit under, 12-632(c)
Definitions, 12-631
Joint investment programs, 12-632(e)
List of programs eligible for investment by business firms,
Publication of list, 12-632(b)
Submitted by municipalities to revenue services commissioner, 12-632(a)
Neighborhood security fellowship program, 4-68cc
Policy and management office secretary, consultation re regulations, 12-638
Program lasting more than one year, 12-632(d)
Proposal for tax credit, 12-632(c)
Decision to approve or disapprove, 12-636
Regulations, 12-638
Revenue services commissioner,
Amount of tax credit granted, 12-633 to 12-635a
Decision to approve or disapprove proposal, 12-636
List of programs eligible for investment by business firms, submitted to, 12-632(a)
Publication of list, 12-632(b)
Regulations, adopted by, 12-638
Tax credit proposal, referral to designated agency, 12-632(c)

NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Security,
Neighborhood security fellowship program, 4-68cc
Short title, 12-630aa
Tax credits,
Alcoholism prevention or treatment programs, investment in, 12-635a
Amounts, 12-633
Child care centers, 12-634
Energy conservation, job training and programs serving low-income persons, 12-635
Audit,
Post project, certification of, 12-637a
Review by revenue services commissioner, 12-637a
Banking and insurance companies, not granted to, 12-632(g)
Carrying backward, 12-632(h)
Embezzlement, 12-637a
Fraud, 12-637a
Limitations, 12-632(f), 12-632(i), 12-632*(l)*
Exceeding, proration of credits, 12-632a
Proration of credits, 12-632a
Municipal agency overseeing program, certification of audit by, 12-637a
Proposal,
Decision to approve or disapprove, 12-636
Referral to designated agency, 12-632(c)
Van Norstrand Neighborhood Assistance Act, 12-630aa

NEIGHBORHOOD ORGANIZATIONS
***See* COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCIES.**

NEIGHBORHOOD REVITALIZATION ZONES
Generally, 7-600 to 7-607
Abandoned property, deemed to be in continuous use for purposes of code enforcement, 7-605(c)
Advisory board, 7-608
Committee for the neighborhood,
Actions and proceedings, defense, indemnity, 7-602(c)
Creation under adopting ordinance, 7-602(a)
Report on strategic plan implementation, 7-602(b)
Deteriorated property,
Defined, 7-600(c)
Receiver of rents appointed for, 7-606
Eminent domain, 7-603, 48-6(c)
Reuse and resale of property acquired by, preference to persons intending to live in property, 7-604

NEIGHBORHOOD REVITALIZATION ZONES—Cont'd
Environmental codes, waiver, 7-605
Establishment, 7-600(a)
Grant-in-aid program, 7-608(d)
Health and safety codes, waiver, 7-605
Hearings,
Strategic plan, 7-601(c)
Waiver of environmental, health, or safety codes, 7-605(b)
Meetings of neighborhood groups, use of public buildings, 7-600(b)
Notice,
Bylaws, adoption, 7-601(a)
Strategic plan, hearing, 7-601(c)
Planning committee,
Actions and proceedings, defense, indemnity, 7-601(e)
Members, 7-601(a)
Strategic plan development, 7-601(b)
Policy and management office as lead agency for coordination of state services, 7-607
Purpose, 7-600(a)
Receiver of rents, use and occupancy of deteriorated property, 7-606
Reuse and resale of property acquired by eminent domain, preference to persons intending to live in property, 7-604
Strategic plan,
Adoption, 7-601(d), 7-602(a)
Amendment, 7-602(b)
Contents, 7-601(b)
Hearing, 7-601(c)
Legislative body of municipality, submission to, 7-601(d)
Planning committee to develop, 7-601(b)
Report on implementation, 7-602(b)
Vacant property, deemed to be in continuous use for purposes of code enforcement, 7-605(c)

NEIGHBORHOOD SECURITY FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM
Generally, 4-68cc

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CENTER GRANT PROGRAM
Generally, 7-127d to 7-127g
Advisory committee for grant application review, 7-127e(c)
Audit of grant funds, 7-127f
Education department, administration by, 7-127d(a), 7-127e, 7-127f
Established, 7-127d(a)
Funding, criteria, 7-127e(c)

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CENTER GRANT PROGRAM—Cont'd
Grant,
Application, 7-127e(a)
Review, 7-127e(c)
Audit of funds, 7-127f
Calculation of amount, 7-127d(b), 7-127d(e)
Competitive proposals, 7-127e(a)
Eligibility, 7-127d(b), 7-127e(d)
Purpose, 7-127d(b)
Recipients, 7-127d(b)
Report to General Assembly, 7-127g
Hours of operation, 7-127d(d)
Location of centers, 7-127d(d)
Matching funds, 7-127e(b)
Program,
Ages eligible, 7-127d(b)
Components,
Mandatory, 7-127d(d)
Optional, 7-127d(e)
Income level eligible, 7-127d(b)
Planning, 7-127d(d)
Reports,
Annual, 7-127g
Audit, 7-127f
Financial, 7-127f
General Assembly, to, 7-127g
Program, 7-127f
Quarterly, 7-127f

NEPHRITIS
False advertisement of cure, 21a-114

NERVE AGENT ANTIDOTE MEDICATIONS
***See* CIVIL PREPAREDNESS AND EMERGENCY SERVICES.**

NETS
***See* FISHERIES AND GAME*, at* Commercial fishing.**

NEUROLOGICAL DISORDERS AWARENESS DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(68)

NEUTRONS
Regulation of source, 22a-148

NEWBORNS
***See* INFANTS AND INFANCY.**

NEW BRITAIN
Hartford-New Britain busway project, contracts, total cost basis, 13b-15a
Mediation of criminal complaints, 54-56m

NEW BRITAIN—Cont'd
Neighborhood youth center grant program—*See* NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CENTER GRANT PROGRAM.
New Britain judicial district, included in, 51-344(7)
Off-track betting, simulcasting, 12-571a
Probate district, 45a-2(8)
Superior court—*See also* NEW BRITAIN JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
Sessions at, 51-181
Lease of facilities for, 51-27d(b)
Writs filed at, 51-347(7)
Civil process returnable at, 51-346(a)

NEW BRITAIN-BRISTOL
Regional community-technical college, 10a-78(b)

NEW BRITAIN JUDICIAL DISTRICT
Administrative actions, appeals to, 4-183
Business Opportunity Investment Act, venue of violations re, 36b-76
Claims against the state, venue, 4-164(a)
Escheated property, appeal from decision of state treasurer, 3-71a
Gasoline dealer's license, revocation action, venue, 14-331
Geographical areas, 51-348
Hartford-New Britain judicial district at New Britain, deemed to be, 51-344a
Housing matters,
Advisory council, 47a-71a to 47a-73
Placement on housing docket, 47a-70(a)
Separate docket for, 51-348b
Venue, 51-348(d)
Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act, venue of action under, 38a-994(a)
Landscape architects, appeals re, 20-373
Motor vehicles, apportionment of risk action, venue, 51-348(b)
Professional engineers and land surveyors, board of examiners, appeal from, 20-307
Solid waste management,
Appeal of final orders of commissioner, 22a-225(f)
Towns, included in, 51-344(7)
Uniform Securities Act, venue of violations re, 36b-30
Venue of actions in certain towns, 51-345(b)
Water companies, civil penalty for violation of laws and regulations,
Appeal of order assessing, 25-32e(f)
Writs, filed, where, 51-347(7)

NEW CANAAN
Probate district, 45a-2(52)
Stamford-Norwalk judicial district, included in, 51-344(10)
Venue of civil actions, 51-345(a)

NEW ENGLAND COMPACT ON RADIOLOGICAL HEALTH PROTECTION
See **RADIATION AND RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS,** ***at*** **New England Compact on Radiological Health Protection.**

NEW ENGLAND DISASTER TRAINING CENTER
Activity account, 27-38f

NEW ENGLAND HIGHER EDUCATION COMPACT
Authorization, 10a-61
Effective date, 10a-61 Art. III
Funding, 10a-61 Art. VI
Governor,
Appointments to board, 10a-62
Authorization by, 10a-61
House of representatives, speaker to make appointments to board, 10a-62
Included states, 10a-61
New England board of higher education,
Connecticut members,
Appointment, 10a-62
Assistant treasurer, 10a-61 Art. IV
Compensation, 10a-63
Duties, 10a-61 Art. IV
Reports by, 10a-64
Term, 10a-62
Duties, 10a-61 Art. II, 10a-61 Art. IV
Establishment, 10a-61 Art. II
Funding, 10a-61 Art. VI
Grants to, 10a-61 Art. VII
Meetings, 10a-61 Art. IV
Members,
Number, 10a-61 Art. II
Selection, 10a-61 Art. II
Officers, appointment of, 10a-61 Art. IV
Powers, 10a-61 Art. V
Property, 10a-61 Art. VII
New England regional student program, setting tuition and fees for nonresident students, 10a-67
Obligations, defaulting of, 10a-61 Art. X
Purposes, 10a-61 Art. I
Senate, president pro tempore to make appointments to board, 10a-62
Severability, 10a-61 Art. VIII

NEW ENGLAND HIGHER EDUCATION COMPACT—Cont'd
States participating, 10a-61
Withdrawal from, 10a-61 Art. IX

NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE CORRECTIONS COMPACT
See also **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**
See also **CORRECTION DEPARTMENT.**
Administration of, 18-104
Connecticut authorities and officials, designation of, 18-103
Construction of, 18-102 Art. X
Correction commissioner,
Administered by, 18-104
State authority, designation as, 18-103
Definitions, 18-102 Art. II
Effective date, 18-102 Art. VII
Escape of inmates, 18-102 Art. V(b)
Federal funds, use of, 18-102 Art. VI
Hearings, records of, 18-102 Art. IV(f)
Inmates,
Confinement in receiving state institutions,
Access to, 18-102 Art. IV(b)
Contract for, 18-102 Art. III
Escape of, 18-102 Art. V(b)
Federally aided programs, participation in, 18-102 Art. VI
Hearings, 18-102 Art. IV(f)
Jurisdiction, 18-102 Art. IV(c)
Legal status, 18-102 Art. IV(h)
Obligations, 18-102 Art. IV(h)
Parents, guardians, trustees, powers of, 18-102 Art. IV(i)
Release of, 18-102 Art. IV(g)
Report, 18-102 Art. IV(d)
Return, restricted, 18-102 Art. V(a)
Transfers, 18-102 Art. IV(a), 18-102 Art. IV(c)
Treatment, 18-102 Art. IV(e)
Defined, 18-102 Art. II
Institutions,
Construction and enlargement, 18-102 Art. III(b)
Defined as penal or correctional, 18-102 Art. II
Inspection of, 18-102 Art. IV(b)
Parents, guardians, trustees, rights of, 18-102 Art. IV(i)
Party states,
Agreement with nonparty states, effect on, 18-102 Art. IX
Contracts among, for confinement of inmates, 18-102 Art. III

NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE CORRECTIONS COMPACT—Cont'd
Party states—Cont'd
Federal aid, accepted by, 18-102 Art. VI
Inmates—*See* Inmates, this heading.
Policy, 18-102 Art. I
Purposes of, 18-102 Art. I
Receiving state,
Confinement of inmates in,
Agent, acting as, 18-102 Art. IV(a)
Contract for, 18-102 Art. III(a), 18-102 Art. III(c)
Escape from, 18-102 Art. V(b)
Facilities, enlarged for, contract for, 18-102 Art. III(b)
Hearings, held by, 18-102 Art. IV(f)
Reports, sent by, 18-102 Art. IV(d)
Defined, 18-102 Art. II
Sending state,
Defined, 18-102 Art. II
Transfer of inmates from,
Escape, responsibility for, 18-102 Art. V(b)
Federally aided programs, participation in, consent required, 18-102 Art. VI
Jurisdiction over, 18-102 Art. IV(c)
Release, within territory of, 18-102 Art. IV(g)
Reports, sent to, 18-102 Art. IV(d)
Return, restricted, 18-102 Art. V(a)
Transport by, 18-102 Art. V(a)
Severability, 18-102 Art. X
State authorities and officials, designation of, 18-103
Withdrawal from, 18-102 Art. VIII

NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE PLANNING COMPACT
Appropriations, donations, advance of money, etc.,
Right to receive, utilize and dispose of, 8-37c Art. IX
Audit, 8-37c Art. VIII
Budget, 8-37c Art. VIII
Bylaws, right to adopt and amend, 8-37c Art. IX
Commission member and alternate, appointment of, 8-37d
Compacts, other, not to be affected by, 8-37c Art. X
Construction, 8-37c Art. XIII
Cooperation,
Federal government, with, 8-37c Art. VI
Other governmental entities, with, 8-37c Art. VI

NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE PLANNING COMPACT—Cont'd
Creation, 8-37c
Effective, when, 8-37c Art. XI
Enactment, 8-37c Art. XI
Expenses of members, 8-37c Art. VIII
Facilities, establishment and maintenance of, 8-37c Art. IX
Findings, 8-37c Art. I
Functions, 8-37c Art. V
Research and investigations, public and private agencies, use of, 8-37c Art. V
Funding, 8-37c Art. VIII
Apportionment, 8-37c Art. VIII
Meetings, 8-37c Art. VII
Membership, 8-37c Art. IV
Officials, 8-37c Art. IX
Personnel, 8-37c Art. IX
Purpose, 8-37c Art. II
Renunciation of compact, 8-37e
Report, annual, 8-37c Art. IX
Severability, 8-37c Art. XIII
Voting, 8-37c Art. VII
Withdrawal, 8-37c Art. XII

NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE WATER POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT
Accounts, 22a-309 Art. IV
Examination of, 22a-309 Art. XII:3(a)
Appropriations and expenditures, 22a-309 Art. IV, 22a-309 Art. VIII
Commissioners,
Appointment of, 22a-309 Art. III
Connecticut, 22a-308
Employees of, 22a-309 Art. XII:2
Expenditures, 22a-309 Art. IV
Meetings, 22a-309 Art. IV
Officers elected by, 22a-309 Art. IV
Connecticut, duties re, 22a-309 Art. XII, 22a-310
Construction, 22a-309 Art. VII
Effective date, 22a-309 Art. XI
Enforcement, 22a-309 Art. XII:6(e)
Establishment of, 22a-309 Art. II
Governor,
Accounts, examination by, 22a-309 Art. XII:3(a)
Appointments of commissioners, 22a-308
Reports to, 22a-309 Art. IV, 22a-309 Art. XII:3(c)
New York, cooperation with, 22a-309 Art. X
Pollution,
Abated and controlled by, 22a-309 Art. VI
New York, cooperation with, 22a-309 Art. X

NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE WATER POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT—Cont'd
Restrictions, additional, permitted, 22a-309 Art. VII
Severability, 22a-309 Art. IX
Sewage and waste treatment plants, personnel standards, 22a-309 Art. XII:4
Waters applicable to, 22a-309 Art. I
Classifications of use, 22a-309 Art. V
Standards of water quality, 22a-309 Art. V

NEW ENGLAND NATIONAL SCENIC TRAIL
Generally, 23-72a

NEW ENGLAND POWER POOL
Electric power supplier participation, license criteria, 16-245(g)
Municipal electric energy cooperative, participant in, 7-233e(b)(18)

NEW ENGLAND STATE POLICE COMPACT
Conference,
Accounts, 29-162 Art. VIII(d), 29-162 Art. VIII(e), 29-162 Art. VIII(f)
Annual report, 29-162 Art. III(m)
Bylaws, 29-162 Art. III*(l)*
Donations and grants, 29-162 Art. III(j)
Employees, 29-162 Art. III(h), 29-162 Art. III(i)
Retirement, 29-164
Meetings and services, additional, 29-162 Art. VI
Members, 29-162 Art. III(a), 29-162 Art. III(b)
Alternates, 29-162 Art. III(b)
Officers, 29-162 Art. III(f)
Powers, 29-162 Art. IV
Retirement for employees, 29-164
Seal, 29-162 Art. III(e)
Votes, 29-162 Art. III(d)
Construction, 29-162 Art. IX
Credit, conference not to pledge credit of state, 29-162 Art. VIII(c)
Accounts, 29-162 Art. VIII(d), 29-162 Art. VIII(e), 29-162 Art. VIII(f)
Effective date, 29-162 Art. II
Emergency services and public protection commissioner, designation of alternate to serve on New England State Police Administrators Conference, 29-163
Entry into force, 29-162 Art. II
Financing, 29-162 Art. VIII

NEW ENGLAND STATE POLICE COMPACT—Cont'd
Mutual aid,
Definitions, 29-162 Art. VII(a)
Powers and duties when outside state, 29-162 Art. VII(d)
Reimbursement for services, 29-162 Art. VII(f)
Requesting state,
Liability of, 29-162 Art. VII(e)
Reimbursement by, 29-162 Art. VII(f)
Responding state, police forces,
Compensation and death benefits, 29-162 Art. VII(h)
Paid by, when, 29-162 Art. VII(g)
New England criminal intelligence bureau,
Establishment, 29-162 Art. IV(a)
Intelligence services, 29-162 Art. V
Records and information, disposition of, 29-162 Art. V
Purposes, 29-162 Art. I
Severability, 29-162 Art. IX
Withdrawal, 29-162 Art. II

NEW FAIRFIELD
Danbury judicial district, included in, 51-344(2)
Probate district, 45a-2(44)

NEW HARTFORD
Litchfield judicial district, included in, 51-344(5)
Probate district, 45a-2(23)

NEW HAVEN
Adult education, additional instructional services, 10-69a
Alcohol-dependent person, hospitals, discharge, outpatient treatment and support services, pilot programs, 17a-484d
Armory, inmates not to be housed in, 18-87*l*
Banks and banking,
Economic development financial assistance to, 32-236
Definitions, 32-236(b)
Number and specification of qualified employees, agreement executed with economic and community development commissioner, 32-236(c)
Chief clerk,
Appointment of, 51-51v(a)
Housing matters, supervision of handling of, 51-52(d)
Childhood immunization schedules, 19a-7f

NEW HAVEN—Cont'd
Civil process returnable at, 51-346(a)
Writs filed at, 51-347(8)
Colony, certified copies of records of, 3-97
County,
Boundary, 6-2
Composition, 6-1
State marshal advisory board, number of state marshals to serve on, 6-38c
State marshals, number, 6-38
Deficit financing, 7-579
Harbor—*See* HARBORS; SHELLFISHERIES*, at* Local.
Housing, subsidence, healthy homes fund, 8-446
Municipal revenue sharing grants, 4-66*l*
Neighborhood youth center grant program—*See* NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CENTER GRANT PROGRAM.
New Haven judicial district, included in, 51-344(8)
Nonpublic school transportation services pilot program, 10-280c
Off-track betting, simulcasting, 12-571a
Parking,
Cross walks or stop signs, near, 14-251
Probate districts, 45a-2(38)
Project longevity initiative, 51-9c
Schools,
Adult education, additional instructional services, 10-69a
National corps of teachers' training program graduates, employment, 10-145j
State-wide interdistrict attendance program, 10-266aa
Superior court, sessions, 51-181
Tweed-New Haven Airport authority—*See* AERONAUTICS.
Vaccination,
Childhood immunization schedules, 19a-7f

NEW HAVEN JUDICIAL DISTRICT
Civil actions, involving land, venue, 51-345
Civil process, returnable, where, 51-346(a)
Clerks, superior court, appointment of, 51-51v(a)
Housing matters, for, 51-51v(a)
Correctional institutions,
Alternative incarceration center,
Mental health services, 54-123d
Criminal actions, venue, 51-352
Geographical areas, 51-348
Housing matters,
Placement on housing docket, 47a-70(a)

NEW HAVEN JUDICIAL DISTRICT—Cont'd
Housing matters—Cont'd
Venue of, 51-348(d)
Housing mediators,
Appointment in, 47a-69(a)
Assistance to Waterbury Judicial District, 47a-69(a)
Superior court, time and place of sitting, 51-181
Towns, included in, 51-344(8)
Venue of actions in certain towns, 51-345(a), 51-345(b), 51-348(b)
Writs, filed, where, 51-347(8)

NEW HAVEN ORPHAN ASYLUM
***See* SUPPORT*, at* Children's center.**

NEW HOME CONSTRUCTION
***See* CONSTRUCTION.**

NEW HOME WARRANTIES
Generally, 47-116 to 47-121
Certificate of occupancy, implied warranty, 47-121
Definitions, 47-116
Express warranties,
Creation, 47-117(a)
Exclusion, 47-117(c)
Form of words not necessary, 47-117(b)
Intention, specific, 47-117(b)
Modification, 47-117(c)
Termination, 47-117(d)
Implied warranties,
Apparent condition, 47-118(b)
Application, 47-118(b)
Coverage, 47-118(a)
Exclusion, 47-118(d)
Modification, 47-118(d)
Particular purpose, warranties re, 47-118(c)
Termination, 47-118(e)
Intermediate transfer, evasion by, 47-119
Warranties additional to others, 47-120

NEW HORIZONS
***See* HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS*, at* New Horizons.**

NEWINGTON
Mediation of criminal complaints, 54-56m
New Britain judicial district, included in, 51-344(7)
Probate district, 45a-2(7)

NEWINGTON CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL
Admission to, 17b-233

NEWINGTON CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL
—Cont'd
Commitment to, support apportionment statute not applicable, 17b-747
Employees,
Coverage under state retirement system, 5-175, 5-192nn
Salaries, payment, schedule, 31-71b(c)
Retirement credit for teachers and administrators, 10-183e(b)

NEW LONDON
Civil process returnable at, 51-346(a)
County,
Boundary, 6-2
Child care, Tri-Share matching program, 10-505b
Composition, 6-1
State marshal advisory board, number of state marshals to serve on, 6-38c
State marshals, number, 6-38
Harbor—*See also* HARBORS.
Fish scrap or fertilizer, regulation of, 19a-224
Master, appointment of, 15-1
Judicial district—*See* NEW LONDON JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
Off-track betting, simulcasting, 12-571a
Probate districts, 45a-2(31)
Project longevity initiative, 51-9c
Schools,
State-wide interdistrict attendance program, 10-266aa
Superior court, sessions, 51-181
Writs filed at, 51-347(9)

NEW LONDON JUDICIAL DISTRICT
Civil actions, involving land, venue, 51-345
Civil process, returnable, where, 51-346(a)
Clerks, superior court, appointment of, 51-51v
Criminal actions, venue, 51-352
Geographical areas, 51-348
New London included in, 51-344(9)
Superior court, time and place of sitting, 51-181
Towns, included in, 51-344(9)
Writs, filed, where, 51-347(9)

NEW MILFORD
Litchfield judicial district, included in, 51-344(5)
Probate district, 45a-2(44)
Venue of civil actions, 51-345(a), 51-345(b)

NEWS MEDIA
***See* MEDIA.**

NEWSPAPERS
Family relations cases, exclusion from courtroom, 46b-11
Freedom of press, Ct. Const. I:4, Ct. Const. I:5, U.S. Const. Am.I
Legal notice, advertising in, 1-2
Minors delivering, Unemployment Compensation Act, inapplicable, 31-222(a), 31-222(a)(5)(I)
Newspeople, presence at infliction of death penalty, 54-100
Committee on news media access, 54-100a
Office space for reporting of governmental actions, 2-71h(b)
Out-of-state real estate, no liability for advertising, 20-329k
Recycled newsprint, use of—*See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT*, at* Newsprint.
Reporters, admittance to floor of house and senate, 2-51
Sales tax,
Exemption, 12-412(114)
Sales by producer or wholesaler, 12-408(2)
Search warrant of, prohibited, 54-33i, 54-33j

NEWSPRINT
***See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

NEWTON
Danbury judicial district, included in, 51-344(2)
Probate district, 45a-2(45)

NEW TRIAL
Actual notice, want of, 52-270
Affidavit, to support, 52-270
Court reporter's death or incapacity, pending appeal, 52-268
Death of judge, reporter or stenographer, pending appeal, 52-268
DNA evidence, effect on statute of limitations, 52-582
Failure to appear, or prosecute with reasonable diligence, 52-270
Granted, when, 52-270
Incapacity of judge, reporter or stenographer, pending appeal, 52-268
Judge's death or incapacity,
Pending appeal, 52-268
Pending decision, 52-267
Lack of opportunity to defend, 52-270
Mispleading, 52-270
Newly discovered evidence, 52-270
Nonsuit, failure to appear at trial, 52-270
Notice, want of, 52-270
Affidavit evidence of, 52-270

NEW TRIAL—Cont'd
Presiding judge, change, 51-183c
Rules of superior court for, 52-270
Statute of limitations, on request for, 52-591 to 52-593
Stenographer's death or incapacity, pending appeal, 52-268

NEW YEAR'S DAY
Legal holiday, designation as, 1-4
Liquor sales, 30-91
Reindeer, importing, 26-57a(d)

NEW YORK
***See* BI-STATE LONG ISLAND SOUND MARINE RESOURCES COMMITTEE.**
***See* CONNECTICUT-NEW YORK RAILROAD PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION COMPACT.**
Commercial fishing, flounder, dual landing agreements, 26-142d

NEW YORK CITY
Income tax,
Connecticut residents working in New York City, representation by Attorney General, 3-129c

NEXT STEPS INITIATIVE
Tax credits, set-aside, 8-395(h)

NIANTIC BAY
Fishing restricted, 26-176

NIANTIC CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION
***See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS*, at* York Correctional Institution.**

NIANTIC RIVER
Demarcation line, marine and inland waters, 26-109(b)
Gateway commission—*See* NIANTIC RIVER GATEWAY COMMISSION.
Shellfish, taking regulated, 26-235(a), 26-287

NIANTIC RIVER GATEWAY COMMISSION
Generally, 25-109c to 25-109k
Appeals, 25-109k
Zoning decision, from, 25-109h
Conservation zone,
Designation of, 25-109d
Reinstatement of town, 25-109i(b)
Standards of preservation, 25-109f, 25-109g(c)
Withdrawal of town from, 25-109i(a)

NIANTIC RIVER GATEWAY COMMISSION—Cont'd
Conservation zone—Cont'd
Zoning within,
Application to zoning board,
Action on, 25-109h
Appeals, 25-109h
Referred to commission, 25-109h
Approval of local zoning changes, 25-109g(b)
Hearing, 25-109g(b)
Revision of local ordinances, 25-109g(a)
Definitions, 25-109c
Designation of conservation zone, 25-109c
Establishment, 25-109e(a)
Excluded provisions, 25-109j
Powers of commission, 25-109e(b)
Recommendations by, 25-109f(b)
Reports, by, 25-109e(b)
Standards for preservation,
Hearings, 25-109f(a)
Recommendations by commission, 25-109f(b)
Revisions, 25-109g(c)
Vote on, 25-109f(b)
Town,
Reinstatement of by referendum, 25-109i(b)
Withdrawal of by referendum, 25-109i(a)
Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, not applicable, 25-109
Zoning within conservation zone,
Application to zoning board,
Action on, 25-109h
Appeals, 25-109h
Referral to commission, 25-109h
Approval of local zoning changes, 25-109g(b)
Hearing, 25-109g(b)
Revision of local ordinances, 25-109g(a)

NITROGEN
Long Island Sound, discharges into,
Definitions, 22a-521
Nitrogen credit advisory board, 22a-523
Annual value of credits, 22a-527
Nitrogen credit exchange program, 22a-524
Audits, 22a-525
Costs, payment by water pollution control state account, 22a-477
Nitrogen discharge permits, 22a-522
Rules and regulations, 22a-526

NITROGLYCERIN
***See* EXPLOSIVES.**

NITROUS OXIDE
Proof of age, 53-345a

NITROUS OXIDE—Cont'd
Purchase by minors prohibited, 53-345a
Sale to minors prohibited, 53-345a

NOBILITY
Titles may not be granted, U.S. Const. I:9, U.S. Const. I:10

NO-FAULT MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE
***See* INSURANCE*, at* Motor vehicle insurance.**

NOISE POLLUTION
Aircraft noise, 22a-69(a)(4)
Candlewood Lake,
Abutting municipalities, 22a-69a
Civil penalties, 22a-75
Complaints, investigated by commissioner, 22a-70(g)
Definitions, 22a-68
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Civil penalties by, 22a-75
Complaints investigated by, 22a-70(g)
Duties, generally, 22a-70
Funds, disbursed by, 22a-70(e)
Powers, generally, 22a-70
Report by, recommendations included in, 22a-71
State agencies, cooperation with, 22a-72(b), 22a-72(d)
Statewide program of regulation, adopted and enforced by, 22a-69
Variances, granted by, when, 22a-69(b)(3)
Violations, 22a-74(b)
Civil penalties, 22a-75
Firing or shooting ranges, exemption, 22a-74a
Funds for programs, 22a-70(e)
General Assembly, commissioner's report to, 22a-71
Governor, commissioner's report to, 22a-71
Legislative findings, 22a-67
Liquor permit suspension, 30-55a(b)
Motor vehicles,
Equipment to prevent unnecessary or unusual noise, 14-80(a), 14-80(b)
Maximum noise levels, 14-80a
Muffler requirements, 14-80(b)
Municipalities, regulation program, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7), 22a-73
Noise Control Act of 1972, federal, 22a-69(a)(2), 22a-71(a), 22a-73(c)
Nuisances, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Penalties, civil, 22a-75

NOISE POLLUTION—Cont'd
Policy of state, 22a-67
Prohibited acts, 22a-74
Civil penalties, 22a-75
Firing or shooting ranges, exemption, 22a-74a
Regulation, statewide program of, 22a-69
Commissioner's report to governor and General Assembly, 22a-71
State agencies, cooperation of, 22a-72
Remedies, not exclusive of others, 22a-76
Variances, granted when, 22a-69(b)(3)

NOLLES
Arrest and court records, erasure after, when, 54-142a(c)
Domestic violence, 54-56o
Driving motor vehicle under influence of liquor or drugs, 14-227a(f)
Entry of, right to dismissal or trial on, 54-56b
Fingerprints, other data, returned when, 29-15
Juvenile delinquency count, right to trial or dismissal upon, 46b-133a

NOMINATIONS
***See* ELECTIONS*, at* Nominations and political parties.**
***See* PRIMARIES*, at* Nominations and political parties.**

NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Apple juice,
Cider—*See* Cider, this heading.
Exemption for, 21a-146
Labeling, 21a-146
Penalties, 21a-148
Plants, registration of, 21a-146
Registration,
Expiration, 21a-146
Fees, 21a-146
Plants, 21a-146
Regulations, promulgation of, 21a-147
Sanitary requirements, 21a-147
Unpasteurized, labeling, 21a-146(b)
Artificial colors and flavors, labeling, 21a-141
Beverage keg containers, scrap metal processing facilities, purchase or receipt prohibited, 21-11a(d)
Beverages, definition, 21a-135
Bottled water,
Artesian well water,
Collection of, 21a-150e(a)
Labeling of, 21a-150h(d)
Carbon dioxide, water containing, labeling of, 21a-150h(g), 21a-150h(h)

NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd
Bottled water—Cont'd
Collection of water,
Artesian well water, 21a-150e(a)
Natural water, transportation and treatment of, 21a-150e(b)
Spring water, 21a-150e(c)
Consumer protection department,
Contamination, report to, 21a-150d(c)
Inspection of results of analysis, 21a-150d(b)
Regulations, adoption by commissioner, 21a-150j
Contamination,
Report to consumer protection department and health services department, 21a-150d(c)
Source water,
Analysis of, 21a-150b(a)
Samples, 21a-150b(c)
Testing for unregulated contaminants, 21a-150b(b)
Definitions, 21a-150
Drinking water, labeling of, 21a-150h(e)
Federal and state standards, compliance with, 21a-150c
Federal quality standards, 21a-150a(b)
Fluoridated water, labeling of, 21a-150h(i)
Information to be displayed on package or container,
Noncompliance with regulations, use of terms or classifications restricted, 21a-150g(c)
Principal display panel, 21a-150g(a)
Properties of bottled water, nonfactual inferences, prohibited, 21a-150g(b)
Supplemental printed information, 21a-150g(b)
Labels,
Artesian well water, 21a-150h(d)
Carbon dioxide, water containing, 21a-150h(g), 21a-150h(h)
Corporate name, brand name or trademark, 21a-150h(k)
Drinking water, 21a-150h(d)
Fluoridated water, 21a-150h(i)
Information to be displayed on package or container,
Noncompliance with regulations, use of terms or classifications restricted, 21a-150g(c)
Principal display panel, 21a-150g(a)
Properties of bottled water, nonfactual inferences, prohibited, 21a-150g(b)

NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd
Bottled water—Cont'd
Labels—Cont'd
Information to be displayed on package or container—Cont'd
Supplemental printed information, 21a-150g(b)
Mineral water, 21a-150h(a)
Multiple classifications, 21a-150h(m)
Purified water, 21a-150h(f), 21a-150h(j)
Spring water, 21a-150h(b), 21a-150h*(l)*
Well water, 21a-150h(c)
Method of preparation, label required to be factual, 21a-150g(b)
Mineral water, labeling of, 21a-150h(a)
Natural water, transportation and treatment of, 21a-150e(b)
Nonalcoholic beverages, bottlers subject to requirements, 21a-150a(c)
Processing and packaging,
Line or equipment used, 21a-150f(b)
Regulations, compliance with, 21a-150f(a)
Properties of bottled water, label required to be factual, 21a-150g(b)
Public health department,
Contamination, report to, 21a-150d(c), 21a-150d(d)
Federal and state standards, compliance with, 21a-150c
Inspection of results of analysis, 21a-150d(b)
Regulations, adoption by commissioner, 21a-150j
Source of water, approval of, by, 21a-150a(a)
Purified water, labeling of, 21a-150h(f), 21a-150h(j)
Recall of water, 21a-150i
Regulations, 21a-150j
Results of analysis,
Contamination, report to consumer protection department and public health department, 21a-150d(c)
Inspection by consumer protection department and public health department, 21a-150d(b)
Records, maintenance of, 21a-150d(d), 21a-150d(e)
Reports to bottler, 21a-150d(a)
Sale, 25-32m
Source water,
Contamination of,
Analysis of, 21a-150b(a)
Samples, 21a-150b(c)

NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd
Bottled water—Cont'd
Source water—Cont'd
Contamination of—Cont'd
Testing for unregulated contaminants, 21a-150b(b)
Out-of-state source,
Approval submitted to consumer protection commissioner, 21a-150a(a)
Compliance with governmental standards, 21a-150c(a)
Public health department, approval of source, by, 21a-150a(a)
Spring water,
Collection of, 21a-150e(c)
Labeling of, 21a-150h(b), 21a-150h*(l)*
Transportation and treatment of natural water, 21a-150e(b)
Water classifications,
Artesian well water, 21a-150h(d)
Carbon dioxide, water containing, 21a-150h(g), 21a-150h(h)
Drinking water, 21a-150h(e)
Fluoride, water containing, 21a-150h(i)
Mineral water, 21a-150h(a)
Multiple, labeling requirements, 21a-150h(m)
Purified water, 21a-150h(f), 21a-150h(j)
Spring water, 21a-150h(b)
Well water, 21a-150h(c)
Well water, labeling of, 21a-150h(c)
Bottles and containers,
Bisphenol-A containing, 21a-12b
Infant formula, 21a-12c
Cleansing, requirements, 21a-142
Labeling, requirements, 21a-141
Artificial color, 21a-141
Artificial flavor, 21a-141
Preservatives, 21a-141
Trademarks, misuse of, 21a-141
Caps, crowns, stoppers, cleansing requirements, 21a-142
Cider, 21a-147
Labeling, 21a-146
Regulation of, 21a-147
Unpasteurized, labeling, 21a-146(b)
Communicable diseases, employment of persons suffering from, 21a-144
Consumer protection commissioner,
Apple juice,
Labeling regulations, promulgation of, 21a-146
Plants,
Inspection, 21a-146

NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd
Consumer protection commissioner—Cont'd
Apple juice—Cont'd
Plants—Cont'd
Registration, 21a-146
Bottled water, duties re—*See* Bottled water, this heading.
Licenses,
Fees, 21a-137
Issuance of, 21a-136
Revocation and suspension, 21a-138
Containers—*See* Bottles and containers, this heading.
Definition, 21a-135
Devices on receptacles, 35-19 to 35-22
Dietary beverages, permits for, 21a-143
Equipment, 21a-140(a)
Health certificates, for employees, 21a-144
Hutchinson plunger, prohibition on, 21a-142
Infant formula containers, bisphenol-A, 21a-12c
Ingredients,
Coal tar, 21a-143
Impure, contaminated or polluted water, 21a-143
Regulations, promulgation of, 21a-143
Saccharin, 21a-143
Special permits, 21a-143
Sugar content, 21a-143
Wells and springs, covering, 21a-143
Inspection, 21a-140(a)
Licenses,
Appeal, 21a-139
Applications for, 21a-136
Contents, 21a-136
Expiration, 21a-137
Fees, 21a-137
Inspections, by, 21a-137
Out-of-state manufacturers, purchasing certificate, 21a-137
Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
State treasurer, payment to, 21a-137
Suspension and revocation, 21a-138
Appeal, 21a-139
Causes, 21a-138
Term, 21a-137
Manufacturing and bottling,
Devices on receptacles, 35-19 to 35-22
Equipment, 21a-140(a)
Establishments,
Communicable diseases, persons suffering from, 21a-144

NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd
Manufacturing and bottling—Cont'd
Establishments—Cont'd
Inspections, 21a-137, 21a-140(a)
Licenses, 21a-136
Out-of-state, sales, 21a-137
Requirements, 21a-140
Source water, analysis of, 21a-140(b)
Name, registration, 35-19 to 35-22
Open containers, sale of beverage from, 21a-138
Out-of-state manufacturers, furnishing certificate, 21a-137
Penalties, 21a-145
Permits, dietary beverages, 21a-143
Reusable containers, bisphenol-A containing, prohibition, 21a-12b
Source water, analysis of, 21a-140(b)
Violations, penalties for, 21a-145
Water—*See* Bottled water, this heading.

NONCITIZENS
***See* ALIENS.**

NONLEGEND DRUGS
Manufacturer, registration, 21a-70
Sales, wholesalers or manufacturer, 21a-70

NONPRIME HOME LOANS
***See* MORTGAGES.**

NONPROFIT COLLABORATIVE INCENTIVE GRANT PROGRAM
Generally, 4-124v

NONPROFIT HEALTH CARE ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Establishment, 3-123fff(b)

NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS
After school programs, grants, 10-16x
Agricultural land,
Joint ownership, development rights, state, 22-26cc(g)
Nonprofit land holding organizations, Deeds, 47-6b
State acquisition of development rights, cooperation and assistance in acquisition, 22-26cc(g)
Artistic activities, nonprofit foundation to encourage,
Economic and community development department, powers and duties, 10-400
Canada geese causing nuisance or ecological damage, management plan, 26-91(b)
Debt adjusters,
License, 36a-656(d)

NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS—Cont'd
Debt negotiation, application of law, exceptions, 36a-671c
Deduction of contributions to, state employee wages, 5-260a
Deer causing nuisance or ecological damage, management plan, 26-82
Energy conservation projects, green Connecticut loan guaranty fund program, 16a-40f
Energy efficiency fuel oil furnace and boiler replacement, upgrade and repair program, 16a-46j
Entity transactions—*See* ENTITY TRANSACTIONS.
Farm products, harvesting, liability of landowner, 52-557k(b)
Firewood, harvesting, liability of landowner, 52-557k(b)
Food collection and distribution,
Food protection managers, exceptions, 19a-36m(c)
Immunity from liability, 52-557*l*
Public health code, exceptions, 19a-36b
Furnaces,
Energy efficiency fuel oil furnace and boiler replacement, upgrade and repair program, 16a-46j
Grants,
Intellectual disabled persons, labor and employment,
Bonds, 32-7w
Intellectually disabled persons, labor and employment, 32-7v
Grants, security infrastructure, 29-1bb
Bonds, 29-1cc
Health care partnership plans—*See* HEALTH CARE PARTNERSHIP PLANS.
Health insurance, group policies, 5-259(i)
Housing for elderly persons—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS*, at* Elderly housing.
Hunted game, donation to, 26-78a
Immunity from liability,
Directors, officers and trustees, 52-557m
Food collection and distribution, 52-557*l*
Labor and employment, intellectually disabled persons, grants, 32-7v
Bonds, 32-7w
Land conservation organizations,
Municipal option to abate property tax, 12-81dd
Open space land, state goal, 23-8(b)
Land-holding corporations, adverse possession, 47-27(b)

NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS—Cont'd
Loans, energy conservation projects,
Green Connecticut loan guaranty fund program, 16a-40f
Maple sugaring, liability of landowner, 52-557k(b)
Medical foundations—*See* MEDICAL FOUNDATIONS.
Mental health services,
Grants, 17a-476
Mental health commissioner, 17a-451(q)
Milk dealer license fees, waiver, 22-236(f)
Minimum wage law, inapplicable when, 31-58(f)
Mortgage lenders, correspondent lenders, brokers, loan originators, loan processors or underwriters—*See* MORTGAGE LENDERS, CORRESPONDENT LENDERS, BROKERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS, LOAN PROCESSORS OR UNDERWRITERS*, at* Nonprofit organizations.
Mortgages, making,
Bona fide nonprofit organization, defined, 36a-487(e)
Exempt from licensure as mortgage broker, 36a-487(c)
Renewal, bona fide nonprofit organization, 36a-487(e)
Neighborhood security fellowship program,
Administration, 4-68cc
Notice, hunted game donated for consumption, 26-78a
Property tax, municipal option to abate, 12-81dd
Public-private partnerships with state agencies—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
Recycle CT Foundation Inc., establishment and duties, 22a-228a
School breakfast and lunch programs, participation in, 10-215a
Securities of, exempt from registration under Uniform Securities Act, 36b-21(a)
Security infrastructure, grants, 29-1bb
Bonds, 29-1cc
State agencies, partnerships with private entities—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
Unemployment insurance, applicability to, 31-222(a), 31-225
Unrelated business income, nonprofit corporation tax,
Imposition, 12-242bb
Modifications, 12-242aa
Urban action bonds, private organizations, 4-65c(b)

NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS—Cont'd
Vegetables, harvesting, liability of landowner, 52-557k(b)
Youth organizations, sales tax exemption, 12-412(26)

NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
***See* EDUCATION, NONPUBLIC.**
***See* STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION*, at* Private occupational schools.**

NONRESIDENT PHARMACY
***See* PHARMACY.**

NONRESIDENTS
Aircraft owners and operators, service of process on, fee, 15-87
Amusement place owners, service of process on, appointment of secretary as agent, 29-138
Attachments against, 52-284
Boating accidents, service of process, 15-140a
Child education, 10-253(c), 10-253(d)
Continuance of action against, 52-87
Beneficiary of trust, 52-321
Decedent—*See* EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS*, at* Nonresident decedent.
Defined, 14-1(64)
Estate due nonresident of United States, 45a-449
Executor and administrator—*See* EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS*, at* Nonresident executor or administrator.
Fiduciaries, venue of action by, 51-345(f)
Firearms, carrying in state without permit lawful, 29-35
Fuel distributors, service on secretary, 12-456
Garnishee, levy on, 52-382
Guardian of estate of nonresident minor, 45a-632
Hospitals, actions against nonresidents re insurance policy, service of process, 49-73
Insurance producers, licensing, 38a-702g, 38a-702n
Judiciary, service of process on, 52-61
Libraries, state aid for services rendered to, 11-31b
Motor vehicle infractions and violations,
Assessment of cost on summons for, 54-143(b)
Bond requirements, 51-164o
Forfeiture, 51-164o(c)
Speeding violations, 51-164o(b), 51-164o(c)
Motor vehicle operation, 14-39
Service on commissioner, 52-62

NONRESIDENTS—Cont'd
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20-9
Quo warranto action, against officer of domestic corporation, service of, 52-65
School accommodations for children, 10-253(c)
Service of process—*See* SERVICE OF PROCESS*, at* Nonresidents.
Small claims against, 51-15(b)
Trustees—*See* TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES*, at* Nonresident trustees.
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act—*See* UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT.

NONSTATE PUBLIC HEALTH CARE ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Establishment, 3-123fff(a)

NONSTOCK CORPORATIONS
***See* CORPORATIONS, NONSTOCK.**

NONSUIT
Costs, 52-80
Court rules and orders, failure to follow, 52-119
Failure to appear, 52-80
Judgment,
Entering, when, 51-80
Order of court required, 52-121
Motion for, 52-210 to 52-212
Order of court, prerequisite to, 52-121
Paternity proceedings, pleading rules, effect on, 52-122
Pleading filed before hearing on, allowed, 52-121
Quo warranto, effect of pleading rules on, 52-122

NONSUPPORT
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Nonsupport.**

NOOSE
Placing with intent to intimidate or harass, Deprivation of civil rights, 46a-58

NORFOLK
Litchfield judicial district, included in, 51-344(5)
Probate district, 45a-2(24)

NORTH BRANFORD
New Haven judicial district, included in, 51-344(8)
Probate district, 45a-2(35)

NORTH CANAAN
Litchfield judicial district, included in, 51-344(5)

NORTH CANAAN—Cont'd
Probate district, 45a-2(24)

NORTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT
Regional community-technical college, 10a-78(c)

NORTHEASTERN INTERSTATE FOREST FIRE PROTECTION COMPACT
Aid to member states,
Duty to render, 23-53 Art. VIII
Employees, liability and reimbursement to, 23-53 Art. IX
Canada, provinces becoming party to, 23-53 Art. II
Commission,
Advisory committee to, 23-53 Art. XI
Aid to member states,
Duty to render, 23-53 Art. VIII
Employees, liability and reimbursement to, 23-53 Art. IX
Applicability of other laws to, 23-53 Art. XIII, 23-56
Appropriations, budgets, and accounts, 23-53 Art. X
Connecticut commissioners,
Appointment of, 23-54
Powers and duties of, 23-55
Report, 23-57
Donations and gifts accepted by, 23-53 Art. XII
Duties, 23-53 Art. IV
Establishment of, 23-53 Art. III
Forest fire plan, formulated and maintained by, 23-53 Art. VIII
Gifts and donations accepted by, 23-53 Art. XII
Limitations on, 23-53 Art. XIII
Meetings, 23-53 Art. VII
Membership, 23-53 Art. III
Officers, election of, 23-53 Art. VII
Quorum, 23-53 Art. VII
Reports, 23-53 Art. X, 23-57
Sections as joint agencies, 22-53 Art. VII, 23-53 Art. V
United States Fire Service,
Aid to, 23-53 Art. VIII
Duties re, 23-53 Art. VI
Effective, when, 23-53 Art. II
General Assembly,
Member of commission, 23-53 Art. III, 23-54
Recommendations to, 22-53 Art. X, 23-53 Art. IV
Reports to, 23-57

NORTHEASTERN INTERSTATE FOREST FIRE PROTECTION COMPACT
—Cont'd
Governor,
Appointment to commission, 23-53 Art. III, 23-54
Authority to enter into compact, 23-53
Budgets submitted to, 23-53 Art. X
Recommendations for enactments, 23-53 Art. IV
Report to, 23-53 Art. X, 23-57
Included members, 23-53
Purposes, 23-53 Art. I
States, included, 23-53
Withdrawal from, procedure for, 23-53 Art. XIV

NORTHEASTERN WATER AND RELATED LAND RESOURCES COMPACT
Commission,
Connecticut members, 25-121
Duties, 25-120 Art. V, 25-120 Art. VIII
Employees and personnel of, 25-120 Art. VIII:C, 25-120 Art. VIII:D
Establishment of, 25-120 Art. III
Finances, 25-120 Art. VII
Functions, 25-120 Art. V, 25-120 Art. VIII
Meetings, 25-120 Art. VI
Membership, 25-120 Art. IV
Connecticut, 25-121
Officers, 25-120 Art. VIII:B
Powers, generally, 25-120 Art. V, 25-120 Art. VIII
Reports of, 25-120 Art. VIII:H
Voting procedures, 25-120 Art. VI
Compacts and activities, other, effect on, 25-120 Art. IX
Construction of, 25-120 Art. IX, 25-120 Art. XII
Effective, when, 25-120 Art. X:A
Governor,
Commission members, appointments of, 25-121
Funds, request to, 25-120 Art. VIII:A
Reports to, 25-120 Art. VIII:H
Withdrawal, notice of intention to, 25-120 Art. XI
Legislative findings, 25-120 Art. I
Purpose, 25-120 Art. II
Severability, 25-120 Art. XII
States,
Included in, 25-120 Art. X:A
Others becoming party to, 25-120 Art. X:B
Renunciation of compact by, 25-120 Art. XII

NORTHEASTERN WATER AND RELATED LAND RESOURCES COMPACT
—Cont'd
Withdrawal, procedure for, 25-120 Art. XI

NORTHEAST INTERSTATE DAIRY COMPACT
Accounts and accounting, 22-203aa Art. VII
Audits, 22-203aa Art. VII
Commission, 22-203aa Art. III
Appointments, 22-203cc
Hearings, 22-203aa Art. VI
Powers and duties, 22-203aa Art. IV
Judicial review, 22-203aa Art. VI
Milk handlers, 22-203aa Art. VI
Oaths and affirmations, 22-203aa Art. VI
Confidential information, 22-203aa Art. VI
Construction, 22-203aa Art. II
Definitions, 22-203aa Art. II
Enforcement, 22-203aa Art. VI
Entry into force, 22-203aa Art. VIII
Finance, 22-203aa Art. VII
Findings, 22-203aa Art. I
Membership, eligibility, 22-203aa Art. VIII
Policy, declaration of, 22-203aa Art. I
Pricing, 22-203aa Art. IV
Producer referendum, 22-203aa Art. V
Purpose, 22-203aa Art. I
Reports, 22-203aa Art. IV
Confidentiality, 22-203aa Art. VI
Rulemaking procedure, 22-203aa Art. V
Severability of provisions, 22-203aa Art. VIII
Violations, penalties, 22-203bb
Withdrawal from membership, 22-203aa Art. VIII

NORTHEAST INTERSTATE LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT COMPACT
Application of compact to storage, treatment and disposal of radioactive waste, 22a-161c
Commission,
Accounts of receipts and disbursements, accurate, 22a-161 Art. IV:4.4
Action to enforce, 22a-161 Art. VIII:8.3
Appeals of decisions, 22a-161 Art. IV:4.8
Appointment by governor, 22a-161a
Creation, 22a-161 Art. IV:4.1
Donations, loans or grants, acceptance of, 22a-161 Art. IV:4.5
Duties and powers, 22a-161 Art. IV:4.2
Eligibility, establishment of conditions for, 22a-161 Art. VII:7.3

NORTHEAST INTERSTATE LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT COMPACT—Cont'd
Commission—Cont'd
Exportation of waste, approval of, 22a-161 Art. III:3.1
Jurisdiction, actions brought by or against, 22a-161 Art. IV:4.7
Legislative capacity, 22a-161 Art. IV:4.9
Liability, 22a-161 Art. IV:4.6
Operating account, establishment of, 22a-161 Art. IV:4.3
Petition for declaration of eligibility, 22a-161 Art. VII:7.3
Special fund for compensating persons injured or property damaged during institutional control period, 22a-161 Art. IX:9.2
Compensation,
Host state, responsibility for, 22a-161 Art. IX:9.1
Persons injured or property damaged during institutional control period, 22a-161 Art. IX:9.2
Creation, 22a-161 Art. I:1.1
Definitions, 22a-161 Art. I:2.1
Federal laws and regulations, relationship to, 22a-161 Art. VI:6.1
Governor,
Appointment of commission member, 22a-161a
Powers, 22a-161b
Host state,
Compensation, responsibility for, 22a-161 Art. IX:9.1
Designation by commission, 22a-161 Art. V:5.3
Procedures for designation, development and adoption of, 22a-161 Art. V:5.4
Development and operation of regional facility, 22a-161 Art. V:5.5
Fee schedules, removal of, 22a-161 Art. V:5.7
Identification of site, 22a-161 Art. V:5.5
Notice of intent to close regional facility, 22a-161 Art. V:5.6
Plan for selection, development and operation of regional facilities, 22a-161 Art. V:5.1
Rights, responsibilities and obligations of, 22a-161 Art. III:3.3
Liberal construction of law, 22a-161 Art. X:10.1
Other laws and regulations, relationship to, 22a-161 Art. VI:6.1
Party states,
Declaration as, 22a-161 Art. VII:7.2
Eligible, 22a-161 Art. VII:7.1

NORTHEAST INTERSTATE LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT COMPACT—Cont'd
Party states—Cont'd
Legislation implementing compact, introduction of, 22a-161 Art. VII:7.3
Review of party state volunteering to host regional facility, criteria for, 22a-161 Art. V:5.2
Rights, responsibilities and obligations of, 22a-161 Art. III:3.2
Withdrawal from compact, 22a-161 Art. VII:7.4
Penalties,
Disposal other than at regional facility, prohibited, 22a-161 Art. VIII:8.2
Enforcement of, 22a-161 Art. III:8.1
Waste generated outside region, deposit at regional facility prohibited, 22a-161 Art. VIII:8.3
Policy, 22a-161 Art. I
Purpose, 22a-161 Art. I
Regional facilities,
Exportation of waste, 22a-161 Art. III:3.1
Fees and surcharges, 22a-161 Art. V:5.7
Host state's responsibility for identification of site and development of, 22a-161 Art. V:5.5
Notice of intent to close, 22a-161 Art. V:5.6
Plan for selection, development and operation of, 22a-161 Art. V:5.1
Review of party state volunteering to host, 22a-161 Art. V:5.2
Wastes generated within region, capacity for management of, 22a-161 Art. III:3.1
Rights and obligations, 22a-161 Art. III
Severability, 22a-161 Art. X:10.1
Waste generated outside compact,
Municipal approval for disposal, 22a-161d
Withdrawal by party state, 22a-161 Art. VII:7.4

NORTHERN CONNECTICUT
Regional community-technical-technical college, 10a-78(d)

NORTHERN IRELAND
Investments in companies doing business in, 3-13h

NORTH HAVEN
New Haven judicial district, included in, 51-344(8)
Probate district, 45a-2(36)

NORTH STONINGTON
New London judicial district, included in, 51-344(9)

NORTH STONINGTON—Cont'd
Probate district, 45a-2(30)

NORTHWESTERN CONNECTICUT COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Federal funds, use to establish nursing program, 10a-72g

NORWALK
Harbor,
Master, appointment and duties, 15-1
Seines, use restricted, 26-170
Neighborhood youth center grant program—*See* NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CENTER GRANT PROGRAM.
Off-track betting,
Simulcasting, 12-571a
Pilot program, state-wide interdistrict attendance, 10-266aa(c)
Probate district, 45a-2(51)
Stamford-Norwalk judicial district—*See* STAMFORD-NORWALK JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
Venue in civil actions, 51-345(a)

NORWALK COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Pilot program allowing high school students to earn college credit, 10a-72h

NORWICH
Civil process returnable at, 51-346(a)
Free academy, 10-282
Harbor master, appointment and duties, 15-1
New London judicial district, included in, 51-344(9)
Probate district, 45a-2(29)
Project longevity initiative, 51-9c
School building projects, 10-289
Superior court, sessions at, 51-181
Writs, filing of, 51-347(9)

NOTARY PUBLIC
Acknowledgment,
Defined, 3-94a(1)
Power of attorney to convey land, 47-5
Taking of, 1-58
Address, change of, 3-94n
Age requirement, 3-94b(b)
Appointment,
Application,
Approval of, 3-94b(d)
Denial of application, grounds for, 3-94b(c)
Fee, 3-94b(b)
Submission of, 3-94b(a), 3-94b(b)
Certificate of appointment, 3-94b(d)
Recording of, 3-94c(c)

NOTARY PUBLIC—Cont'd
Appointment—Cont'd
Certificate of appointment—Cont'd
Replacement certificate, 3-94b(e)
Qualifications, 3-94b(b)
Reappointment, 3-94d
Revocation or suspension,
Authority of secretary of the state, 3-94m(a)
Notice of, 3-94m(c)
Secretary of the state, appointment by, 3-94b(a)
State police officers, 3-94e(a)
Authority, certification by town clerk, 7-33a
Certificate,
Notarial, 3-94k
Uniform legislation on, 2-80
Connecticut credit unions, powers and duties, 36a-455a
Conviction of felony or crime involving dishonesty or moral turpitude, denial of application for appointment based on, 3-94b(c)
Copy certification, defined, 3-94a(2)
Death of notary, 3-94q
Definitions, 3-94a
Remote notarization, 3-95b
Depositions,
Taking before, 52-148c
Disqualification of notary, 3-94g
Employer of notary, liability, 3-94*l*(b), 3-94*l*(c)
Examination, written, 3-94b(b)
Fees of, 3-95
Identity,
Personal knowledge of identity, defined, 3-94a(9)
Satisfactory evidence of identity, defined, 3-94a(10)
Immigration, advice or representation, 3-95a(a)
Violation, penalty, 3-95a(c)
Incumbency certified, fee for, 3-99a(a)
Jurat, defined, 3-94a(3)
Lawful transactions, refusal to perform, 3-94f
Liability, 3-94*l*
Misconduct,
Application for appointment, grounds for denial of, 3-94b(c)
Definition of official misconduct, 3-94a(8)
Investigation, 3-94m(b)
Liability, 3-94*l*
Warning, reprimand, revocation, suspension, or resignation, 3-94m(a)
Name, change of,
Fee, 3-94o(a)

NOTARY PUBLIC—Cont'd
Name, change of—Cont'd
New name, use of, 3-94o(b)
Notice of, 3-94o(a)
Notarial act, defined, 3-94a(4)
Oath of, 1-25
Administered by, 1-24
Defined, 3-94a(7)
Recording of, 3-94c(c)
Power of attorney, duties, 1-56r
Principal place of business in state,
Alternative to residency requirement, 3-94b(b)
Cessation, resignation, 3-94p(b)
Change of address, notice, 3-94n
Prohibited acts, 3-94h, 3-95a
Qualifications, 3-94b(b)
Remote notarization, 3-95b
Reprimand, 3-94m(a)
Residency requirement, 3-94b(b)
Resignation,
Nonresident, 3-94p(b)
Notice of resignation, filing with secretary of the state, 3-94p(a)
Seal,
Destruction of seal, 3-94j(b), 3-94q
Impression of seal affixed to documents, 3-94k
Keeping and use of official notarial seal, 3-94j(a)
Secretary of the state,
Application for appointment, denial of, grounds for, 3-94b(c)
Appointment,
Authority of secretary, 3-94b(a)
Certificate of appointment, issuance of, 3-94b(d)
Replacement certificate, issuance of, 3-94b(e)
Denial of application by, 3-94b(c)
State police officers, 3-94e(a)
Certificate of appointment, issuance of, 3-94b(d)
Replacement certificate, 3-94b(e)
Definition, 3-94a(11)
Fee of, 3-95
Investigation of misconduct, 3-94m(b)
Misconduct of notary,
Investigation, 3-94m(b)
Warning, reprimand, revocation, suspension, or resignation, 3-94m(a)
Name change, 3-94o(a)
Notice of resignation, revocation or suspension of certificate of appointment, 3-94m(c)

NOTARY PUBLIC—Cont'd
Secretary of the state—Cont'd
Term of office, extension or reduction of, 3-94c(b)
Warning, reprimand, revocation, suspension or resignation, 3-94m(a)
Signature, 3-94i
Stamp, 3-94k
State police,
Appointment of, 3-94e(a)
Official police matters, exercise of authority in matters pertaining to, 3-94e(b)
Resignation, 3-94e(c)
Seal, 3-94e(b)
Termination of employment, 3-94e(c)
Subpoena, issuance for taking of depositions, 52-148e
Term of office, 3-94c(a)
Extension or reduction of term, 3-94c(b)
Title, use, 3-95a(b)
Violation, penalty, 3-95a(c)
Town clerk,
Fees in regard to, 7-34a
Issuance of certificate of authority by, 7-33a
Name, change of, recording of certificate, 3-94o(a)
Notice of resignation, revocation or suspension of certificate of appointment, 3-94m(c)
Recordation of certificate and oath, 3-94c(c)
Warning, 3-94m(a)

NOTES
***See also* BOND ISSUES.**
***See also* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.**
Anticipation,
Connecticut green bank, 16-245kk(a), 16-245kk(m)
Local capital improvement grant anticipation notes, 7-537
State bonds, 3-20(m)
Urban action bonds, 4-66c(a), 4-66c(c)
Banks, note accounts, 36a-301
City and Town Development Act, under—*See* CITY AND TOWN DEVELOPMENT ACT*, at* Bonds and notes.
Connecticut green bank, 16-245kk
Economic recovery notes, general fund deficit, 3-20g
Escheat of, 3-62b
General fund deficit,
Bonds, notes, or other obligations, 3-20h
Proceeds, disposition, 3-20i
Economic recovery notes, 3-20g

NOTES—Cont'd
Holder in due course, defense against in consumer transaction, 52-572g
Late fee notice required, 49-6c
Definitions, 49-6b
Exception, 49-6c
Legal investments, declared to be, 3-27i
Municipal—*See* MUNICIPAL BOND ISSUES.
Municipal transit districts—*See* MUNICIPAL TRANSIT DISTRICTS*, at* Notes, temporary.
Stadium project, 32-383
State treasurer, issuance of, 3-27h
Temporary,
Anticipation of bonds—*See* MUNICIPAL BOND ISSUES*, at* Temporary notes.

NOT GUILTY BY REASON OF MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.**

NOT GUILTY PLEA
Case privileged for trial, when, 54-56c

NOTICES
Administrative Procedure Act, under, 4-177
Agricultural machinery and equipment dealers and suppliers,
Termination of dealer agreements, 42-346
Agriculture commissioner, civil penalties for violations, 22-7(c)
Bank and credit union holidays and closings,
Designation of bank and credit union holidays on own initiative, 36a-23(a)
Bank Holding Company and Bank Acquisition Act, 36a-190
Banks and banking,
Supplemental collapsing foundation loan program, 8-265uu
Business corporations—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS*, at* Notice.
Caller identification, records, disclosure, 54-47aa(e)
Charitable or nonprofit organizations,
Hunted game donated for consumption, 26-78a
Child abuse or endangering, 17a-101g(b), 17a-101i, 17a-101j, 17a-101p, 17a-103b, 17a-103d
Child care centers,
Emergencies, early childhood office, 19a-87g
Licenses,
Criminal convictions, commissioner, 19a-87a(b)
Suspension or revocation, 19a-84(a)

NOTICES—Cont'd
Children and families department, commitment of child or youth, relatives, 17a-10b
Commitment of child or youth,
Hearings, 46b-129(a)
Relatives, children and families department, 17a-10b
Communicable diseases, exposure, emergency medical services, 19a-904
Community credit unions,
Community reinvestment performance, posting, 36a-37c
Community reinvestment, 36a-31
Computers, breach of security, 36a-701b
Connecticut credit unions,
Closing, 36a-462a
Conversion to federal credit union, 36a-468b
Meetings,
Annual, 36a-440a
Special, 36a-440a
Merger, 36a-468a
Terminating, 36a-468a
Connecticut housing finance authority,
Emergency mortgage assistance payment program, foreclosures, 8-265ee(a)
Connecticut Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, exception, 1-268
Corporations, nonstock, 33-1003
Meetings, 33-1065
Credit unions,
Supplemental collapsing foundation loan program, 8-265uu
Defect or defense, investment securities, 42a-8-203
Derelict vessels—*See* DERELICT VESSELS*, at* Notice.
Discriminatory lending practices of banks and credit unions, all mortgage brokers or lenders notice to banking commissioner, 36a-534a
Dogs, neglected or cruelly treated, 22-329a(d), 22-329a(e)
Education, special education programs, gifted children, identification, 10-76xx
Elections,
Conservators, registration of voters, 9-159s
Registry list, purging, 9-35a(a)
Electric distribution companies, pesticides, application, 22a-66k(b)
Emergency medical services, communicable diseases, exposure, 19a-904
Environmental protection,
Contamination of soil and water, 22a-6u
Public scoping process, 22a-1b(b)
Publication in Environmental Monitor, 22a-1b(d)

NOTICES—Cont'd
Estates,
Service by publication,
Partition or sale, heirs property, 52-503i
Exchange facilitators, change in control, 36a-831
Family child care homes,
Emergencies, early childhood office, 19a-87g
Family relations matters,
Minors, counsel or guardian ad litem, appointment, 46b-12(a)
Foreign banks, change of place of business, corporate name, or purpose, 36a-428f
Geo-location data, disclosure, 54-47aa(e)
Group child care homes,
Emergencies, early childhood office, 19a-87g
Hartford stadium project, eminent domain, 32-658(b)
Healthcare advocate services, posting by employers, 38a-1046
Health care centers, termination, 38a-193
Health care providers—*See* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS*, at* Notice.
Health systems planning unit, violations, 19a-633
Hearings on citations,
Municipalities, 7-152c(c), 7-152c(e), 7-152c(f)
Highways,
Construction, public utilities regulatory authority, 13a-126d
Home construction, new homes, 20-417d
Homemaker-companion agencies,
Registry, names, posting, 20-679a
Hospitals—*See* HOSPITALS*, at* Notices.
HUSKY health program, enrollee, change of circumstances, 17b-300
Income tax,
Additional tax due, 12-731
Deficiency assessment, 12-728
Insurance—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Notice.
Insurance producers, disciplinary actions, 38a-702k
Intellectually disabled persons—*See* INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS*, at* Notice.
Internet,
Children and minors, personal data, 42-529e
Records, disclosure, 54-47aa(e)
Legal, weekly publication construed as daily, 1-2
Legal or judicial proceedings, orders of, 52-52
Liens, hazardous waste, discharges, spillages or removal, 22a-452a(c)
NOTICES—Cont'd
Life support systems removal, 19a-580
Limited partnerships, cancellation by forfeiture, 34-32b
Manufacturers and manufacturing establishments, intentionally added PFAS, 22a-903c
Mass gatherings, 19a-436(c)
Mass transportation, fare changes, 13b-38h
Mental health and addiction services department,
Voluntary admissions, 17a-506a
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities,
Voluntary admissions, 17a-506a
Termination, transfers, 17a-11(b)
Mercury—*See* MERCURY*, at* Notice.
Merritt Parkway, height restrictions, 13a-26a
Mobile manufactured home parks—*See* MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS*, at* Notice.
Mortgages,
Foreclosure, 8-265ee(a)
Foreclosure mediation program, 49-31*l*
Community-based resources, 49-31r
Motor vehicle recyclers, environmental compliance certification, 14-67*l*(e)
Municipalities, hearings on citations, 7-152c(c), 7-152c(e), 7-152c(f)
Municipal tax liens, assignment or foreclosure, 12-195h
Museums—*See* MUSEUMS*, at* Notice.
New home construction, 20-417d
Nonresident defendants, 52-68
Nonresidential property, ejectment, 47a-42a
No sales solicitation calls. listings,
Telemarketing, 42-288b
Orders of, 52-69
Pardon, eligibility, 54-130f
Physicians, patients, hospitals, admission, 19a-508a
Planning and zoning commissions, mediation, 8-8a
Preferred provider networks, 38a-479aa(g)
Outstanding amounts, 38a-479dd
Public meetings—*See* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS.
Railroad crossings, reactivated railroad lines, 13b-343
Real estate brokers and salespersons,
Commercial property, leases, sales commission, municipal land records, 20-325k
Designated buyer and seller agents, 20-325j
Referenda, community notification systems, 9-369b(a)

NOTICES—Cont'd
Rental trucks,
Reservations, breach of contract, damages, 42-451
Residential real estate transaction, mortgage payoff statement, 49-10b
Retirement security advisory board, fees of, 31-419(c)
Revenue services commissioner, service by first class mail, 12-2f
Sale or transfer of state-owned land, 4b-47
Telecommunications companies, pesticides, application, 22a-66k(b)
Telemarketing,
No sales solicitation calls, listings, 42-288b
Telephone records, disclosure, 54-47aa(e)
Third parties, settlement, 52-225e
Town and community meetings, 7-3
Trial offers for products or services, cancellation, 42-126b(b)
Trust companies, substitution of successor fiduciaries, 45a-245a
Trusts and trustees,
Fiduciary,
Decanting, 45a-545g, 45a-545h
Uniform Commercial Code, investment securities, adverse claims, 42a-8-105
Wireless telecommunications, records, disclosure, 54-47aa(e)
Workers' compensation—*See* WORKERS' COMPENSATION*, at* Notice.
Zoning board of appeals,
Requirements, noncompliance, appeal from board to court, 8-8(r)

NUCLEAR ENERGY
See also **RADIATION AND RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS.**
Act of 1954, endorsement of, 16a-100
Appraisal and appraisers,
Nuclear generating facilities, 16a-3m
Attorney General, enforcement of statutes, 16a-105
Injunctions and restraining orders, 16a-105
Bids and bidding,
Zero emission generating resources, 16a-3m
Burial of nuclear wastes, 22a-137
Connecticut Council for Advancing Nuclear Energy Development, 2-138
Costs,
Appraisal and appraisers, nuclear generating facilities, 16a-3m
Definitions, 16a-101
Employees,
Whistle blowing, 16-8a

NUCLEAR ENERGY—Cont'd
Energy and environmental protection department,
Commissioner,
Agreements, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, 16a-102(e)
Assistants, employment of, 16a-102(d)
Duties of, 16a-102(a)
Generating facilities, appraisal, 16a-3m
Governor, information supplied to, 16a-102(c)
State agencies, cooperation with, 16a-102(b)
Duties, 16a-102(a)
Continuous releases, web site posting, 22a-135(c)
Employees, training and education of, 22a-135
Fees, 22a-135(a)
Incidents and accidents, report of, to, 22a-135
Inspections, 22a-135
Nuclear plants, security of, 22a-135
Nuclear Regulatory Commission, recommendations to, 22a-135
Planned releases, web site posting, 22a-135(c)
Radiation, monitoring of, 22a-135
Routine releases, web site posting, 22a-135(c)
Safety programs, review of, 22a-135
Scheduled releases, web site posting, 22a-135(c)
State emergency plan, review of, 22a-135
Waste, storage of, 22a-135
Nuclear safety emergency preparedness program, consultation re, 28-31(c)
Fines, 22a-6b(a)
Injunction, against unlicensed activities, 16a-105
Licenses, required, when, 16a-104
Moratorium, on construction of nuclear power facilities, 22a-136
Nuclear generating facilities,
Appraisal and appraisers, 16a-3m
Moratorium on construction of, 22a-136
Nuclear regulatory commission licensees, assessment for nuclear safety emergency preparedness account, 28-31(a), 28-31(e)
Nuclear waste, burial of, 22a-137
Policy, 16a-100
Policy and management secretary,
Nuclear safety emergency preparedness, consultation re, 28-31(c)

NUCLEAR ENERGY—Cont'd
Radioactive materials,
Authority re, supersedes municipal ordinances, 16a-107
Confidentiality of information received, 16a-106(e)
Emergency and public protection commissioner, consultation with, when, 16a-106(b)
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, consultation with, when, 16a-106(b)
Fees, establishment of schedule for, 16a-106
Permits, applications for, 16a-106
Approval of, 16a-106(b)
Contents, 16a-106(b)
Regulations, promulgation of, 16a-106(c)
Transportation of,
Exemptions, 16a-106(d)
Penalties, 16a-106(f)
Permit required, 16a-106(a)
Regulations, 16a-106
Violations, penalties for, 16a-106(f)
United States government, exemption for, 16a-106(d)
Reports,
Connecticut Council for Advancing Nuclear Energy Development, 2-138
State agencies,
Amendments, proposals for, 16a-103
Laws and regulations, administration of, 16a-103
Studies, initiated by, 16a-103
Whistle blowing, 16-8a
Attorney fee awards, 16-8a(d)
Back pay orders, 16-8a(d)
Civil penalties, imposition of, 16-8a(d)
Disciplinary action, false disclosure, 16-8a(a)
False disclosure, disciplinary action, 16-8a(a)
Investigations, 16-8a(b)
Findings, 16-8a(c)(1)
Proceedings, 16-8a(d)
Notification of employer, 16-8a(c)(2)
Orders, 16-8a(c)(4), 16-8a(d)
Penalties, authority to impose, 16-8a(d)
Preliminary findings on pending written complaints, 16-8a(c)(1)
Provisions discouraging whistleblowing, void, 16-8a(e)
Rebuttable presumption of retaliation, 16-8a(c)(3)
Regulations, adoption, 16-8a(f)
Reports, transmission of, 16-8a(b)

NUCLEAR ENERGY—Cont'd
Whistle blowing—Cont'd
Response or rebuttal by employer, 16-8a(c)(2)
Retaliatory action, prohibited, 16-8a(a)
Zero emission generating resources,
Bids and bidding, 16a-3m

NUCLEAR ENERGY ADVISORY COUNCIL
Generally, 16-11a

NUCLEAR MEDICINE TECHNOLOGISTS
Application of law, 20-74ee(a)
Definitions, 20-74uu(a)
Duties, 20-74uu(b)
Educational program, enrolled in, 20-74uu(d)
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20-9
Restrictions on practice, 20-74uu(e)
Supervision by physician, 20-74uu(c)

NUCLEAR SAFETY EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Account,
Assessments for, 28-31(a)
Additional assessments, 28-31(e)
Deposits into, 28-31(b)
Establishment of, 28-31(a)
Preparation of plan for, 28-31(c)

NUISANCES
Abatement,
Actions, 19a-343
Default judgments, 19a-343a(h)
Ex parte orders, temporary, 19a-343a(c)
Other remedies not to bar, 19a-343h
Procedure, 19a-343a
Surety bond, 19a-343e(c)
Venue, 19a-343a(d)
Closure of property, 19a-343e(e)
Costs, 19a-343f(b)
Dislocation of tenants, 19a-343f(a)
Enforcement of orders, 19a-343g
Ex parte orders, temporary,
Violations, penalties, 19a-343c
Filthy matter, discharging, 19a-340
Hearings, 19a-343a(c)
Indemnity of enforcing officers, 19a-343g
Injunctive relief, 19a-343b
Jurisdiction, 19a-343e(a)
Liens, 19a-343f(d)
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Orders, 19a-343e(a)
Enforcement, 19a-343g
Receivers, 19a-343d
Remedies, 19a-343b

NUISANCES—Cont'd
Abatement—Cont'd
Tenement and lodging houses, 47a-53, 47a-56a
Vacation of orders, 19a-343e(b)
Watercourse obstruction, 19a-336
Navigable waters, 19a-338
Agricultural or farming operation not deemed to be, exception, 19a-341
Airports, encroachment on protection privileges, 15-73
Alcoholic beverage sales, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Assignation, houses of,
Actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Furniture, fixtures, musical instruments, movable property, 19a-345
Lewdness, 19a-345
Nuisance per se, 19a-345
Prostitution, 19a-345
Cemetery operated as, injunction, 19a-312(c)
Child pornography, importing or possession, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Chop shops, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Connecticut River, obstructions in, 19a-339
Removal, expenses of, 19a-339
Violations, penalties for, 19a-339
Dogs, vicious or barking, penalty, 22-363
Drugs,
Offenses, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Place where stored or sold illegally, 21a-259
Farming or agricultural operation not deemed to be, exception, 19a-341
Fertilizers, 19a-340
Health director, license from, 19a-340
Violations, penalties for, 19a-340
Removal, cost of, 19a-340
Filthy water, watershed, deposited or discharged into, 19a-340
Firearms, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Fire safety code, violation, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Gambling, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Gypsy moth, 22-91a
Health directors, authority of, 19a-206
Health hazards,
Swamps, 19a-212
Tenements and lodging houses, 47a-53
Highways, 19a-335
Obstructions, removal, cost of, 19a-335
Travelers, obstruction of, 19a-335
Violations, penalties for, 19a-335
House of ill fame—*See* Assignation, houses of, this heading.
NUISANCES—Cont'd
Inciting injury to persons or property, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Injunctions, 19a-346
Abatement,
Order of, 19a-348
Procedure for, 19a-346
Bonds, by owner, 19a-350
Clerk of court, 19a-351
Criminal proceedings, 19a-348
Defendants,
Answers, filing of, when, 19a-352
Failure to appear, 19a-352
Injunctions, disobeying, penalties, 19a-347
Penalty upon issuance, 19a-351
Proceedings for, 19a-347
Parties, 19a-352
Tax records, presumptions, 19a-352
Judgments, property, sale of, 19a-348
Liens, on property, 19a-351
Presumptions, 19a-348
State's attorney,
Fines, paid to, 19a-349
Prompt action by, 19a-349
Superior court,
Abatement, order of, 19a-348, 19a-350
Answers, filing of, when, 19a-352
Bonds, by owner, 19a-350
Citizens, application for injunction, 19a-346
Complaints, dismissal of, when, 19a-346
Defendants, 19a-352
Evidence, admissibility of, 19a-346
Fees, 19a-348
Hearings, 19a-346
Injunctions, disobeying, penalties, 19a-347
Judgment, 19a-348
Notice, 19a-346
Personal property, inventory of, 19a-346
Process, service of, 19a-346
Restraining order, ex parte, 19a-346
Service of, 19a-346
State's attorney, application for injunction, 19a-346
Tax, on property, 19a-351
Junk yards, nuisance abatement, 14-67v
Manufacturer's,
Abatement, action for, 52-481
Costs, 52-253
Temporary injunction, 52-481
Motor vehicle recyclers, nuisance abatement, 14-67v
Municipalities, abatement, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)

NUISANCES—Cont'd
Navigable waters, obstruction of, 19a-338
Exceptions, 19a-338
Removal of, 19a-338
Violations, penalties for, 19a-338
Wharfing, 19a-338
Obscene performances or materials, actions to abate, 19a-343(c)
Obstructions,
Connecticut River, 19a-339
Highways, 19a-335
Navigable waters, 19a-338
Watercourse, 19a-336
Prostitution—*See* Assignation, houses of, this heading.
Running bamboo, 22a-381e(f)
Streams, rubbish deposited in, 19a-337
Damages, 19a-337
Summary process, defined for purposes of, 47a-32
Swamps as, filling or draining of, 19a-212
Sweepstakes, 42-301
Tenement houses, 47a-53, 47a-56a
Water collection, not a nuisance, 19a-341(b)
Watercourse, obstruction of, 19a-336
Abatement, 19a-336
Rubbish, deposited in, 19a-337
Special damage, 19a-336
Violations, penalties for, 19a-336
Wildlife, license to control, 26-47(b)

NUMBER PLATES
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Number plates.**

NURSE LICENSURE COMPACT
Generally, 20-99b
Amendments, 20-99b Art.X
Applications, 20-99b Art.IV
Arbitration, 20-99b Art.IX
Boards and commissions, 20-99b Art.VII
Construction of statutes, 20-99b Art.XI
Criminal history records checks, 20-99b Art.III, 20-99c
Default, 20-99b Art.IX
Definitions, 20-99b Art.II
Disciplinary actions, 20-99b Art.III, 20-99b Art.V
Eligibility, 20-99b Art.III
Fingerprints, 20-99b Art.V, 20-99c
Investigations, 20-99b Art.V
Mediation, 20-99b Art.IX
Policy, 20-99b Art.I
Rules and regulations, 20-99b Art.VIII
Subpoenas, 20-99b Art.V

NURSE LICENSURE COMPACT—Cont'd
Termination, 20-99b Art.IX
Withdrawal, 20-99b Art.X

NURSE-MIDWIFE
***See* MIDWIFERY.**

NURSERIES
Fertilizers—*See* FERTILIZERS.
Imported stock, inspection certificate, 22-96
Nurserymen, registration with state entomologist, 22-99
Property tax exemption for products of, 12-81(44)
State nurseries, sale of seedling stock, 23-23
Stock—*See* AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS*, at* Nursery stock.

NURSERYMEN
Licensing of landscape architects, exempt from provisions re, 20-376

NURSERY SCHOOLS
***See* EDUCATION*, at* Preschool programs.**

NURSES
Advanced nursing practice,
Didactic instruction, fluoroscopy, 20-12i
Examinations, fluoroscopy, 20-12i
Fluoroscopy,
Training and examinations, 20-12i

NURSE'S AIDES
Generally, 20-102aa to 20-102ff
Children, conversion therapy, prohibitions, 19a-907a
Criminal history and patient abuse background search program, 19a-491c
Definitions, 20-102aa
Improper conduct, 20-102cc
Overtime, limitations, hospitals, 19a-490*l*
Prohibitions, 20-102ff
Public health department, regulatory jurisdiction over, 19a-14(c)
Registration,
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Denial, 20-102dd
Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Registry, 20-102bb
Training requirements, 20-102ee
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f

NURSING
***See also* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.**
Advanced nursing practice,
Anesthetists, prescriptive authority, 20-94b

NURSING—Cont'd
Advanced nursing practice—Cont'd
Billing,
Personal injury action pending,
Services in exchange for letter of protection from patient, 20-7h
Birth defects,
Reports, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Screening, 19a-53(c)
Blind persons, reports, 17a-819
Children,
Birth defects, reports, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Conversion therapy, prohibitions, 19a-907a
Collaborative drug therapy management agreement or policy between pharmacist and doctor, 20-631
Collaborative drug therapy management agreement or policy between pharmacist and physician,
Community pharmacies, 20-631a
Construction, 20-101b
Continuing education, 20-94d
Death, power to determine and pronounce, 20-87a(b)
Deceased or disabled, admissibility of records as evidence, 52-174(a)
Defined, 20-87a(b)
Dependency-producing drugs, authority of nurse to prescribe, dispense, and administer, 21a-252(e)
Disciplinary proceedings,
Lyme disease treatment, long term antibiotic therapy, 20-14m
Documentation, collaboration with physician, 20-87a(b)
Drugs,
Collaborative drug therapy management agreement or policy between pharmacist and doctor, 20-631
Emergency certificates for examination of suspected mentally ill persons, 17a-503(e)
Firearms safety, educational materials, 19a-917
Hospice care, intravenous administration, fluids and medication, 19a-122e
Hypodermic needles, sales, 21a-65
Immunity, life support systems removal, 19a-571
Insurance, professional liability, 20-94c
Intravenous administration, hospice care, 19a-122e

NURSING—Cont'd
Advanced nursing practice—Cont'd
Liability insurance, 20-94c
Policies issued on claims-made basis, 38a-394
Licensure,
Certification, licensure without, 20-94a(b)
Endorsement, 20-94a(d)
Fee, 20-94a(a)
Penalty, 20-102
Qualifications, 20-94a(a)
Renewal of license, 20-94a(c)
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Continuing education, 20-94d
Requirements, 20-94a(a)
Suspension,
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Title, use of, 20-94a(e)
Life support systems removal, 19a-571
Lyme disease treatment, long term antibiotic therapy, 20-14m
Marijuana,
Application to possess and supply for chemotherapy use, 21a-246(a)
Possession pursuant to prescription for, 21a-253
Medical orders for life-sustaining treatment, 19a-580h
Advisory council, 19a-580i
Medications,
Administration by, 20-14i
Prescriptions—*See* Prescriptions, this subheading.
Mercury fever thermometers, 22a-616(b)
Newborns, birth defects, screening, 19a-53(c)
Noncompete agreements, 20-101d
Personal injury action pending,
Services in exchange for letter of protection from patient, 20-7h
Physician, collaboration with, 20-87a(b)
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20-9
Powers, scope after three years of collaboration with physician, 20-87a(b)
Practice without collaborating physician, 20-87a(b)
Drugs, medical equipment and supplies, manufacturers, payment or transfer of value, reports, 21a-70f
Prescriptions,
Anesthetists, prescriptive authority, 20-94b
Authority to prescribe, 20-94b
Forms used by advanced practice registered nurse, 20-101c
Professional liability insurance, 38a-393 to 38a-395

NURSING—Cont'd
Advanced nursing practice—Cont'd
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Records, business entries, admissibility as evidence, 52-174
Collateral source payments, reduction in damages in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225a(b)
Reports,
Children, birth defects, 19a-53
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Drugs, medical equipment and supplies, manufacturers, payment or transfer of value, 21a-70f
Services in exchange for letter of protection from patient,
Personal injury action pending, 20-7h
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Sick leave for service workers.
Statute of limitations, action against, 52-584
Tuberculosis patients, duties, 19a-264
Vietnam herbicides information commission, report to, 27-140ee
Waiver, continuing education, 20-94d
Aides—*See* NURSE'S AIDES.
Appeals, unprofessional conduct, 20-99
Assault, 53a-167c
Billing, unfair practices, 20-7f
Birth defects,
Reports, 19a-53(d)
Screening, 19a-53(c)
Board of examiners,
Appeal from, 20-99(a)
Appearance before board concerning application, 20-102a
Appointment of members by governor, 20-88
Attendance requirements, 20-88
Chairperson, appointment of, 20-88
Conduct, prohibited, 20-99(b)
Disciplinary proceedings, 20-99(a)
Duties of, 20-90
Examinations, 20-92
Educational requirements, 20-93
Subjects to be determined by, 20-93
False representations to, penalty for, 20-102
Federal funds, to receive and administer, 20-91a
Licensed practical nurses—*See* Licensed practical nurses, this heading.
License issued by, 20-93
Without examination, when, 20-94(a)
Meetings, 20-90
Attendance requirements, 20-88
NURSING—Cont'd
Board of examiners—Cont'd
Members, 20-88
Programs, list of approved, 20-90
Public health department, powers and duties, 19a-14
Regulations, 20-90
Residency requirements, 20-88
Vacancy, filling of, 20-88
Child abuse or endangering, suspected, mandated reporters, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Children,
Birth defects,
Reports, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Screening, 19a-53(c)
Conversion therapy, prohibitions, 19a-907a
High-risk newborns, education and training, 17a-102a
Circulating nurses, 19a-903a
Civil actions, temporary nursing services agencies, 19a-118b(a)
Colleges and universities, pilot programs, 20-90a
Complaints, notice, 19a-14(f)
Complex care nursing services, payments, rates, 17b-242(a)
Confidentiality, children, birth defects, reports, 19a-53(g)
Connecticut nursing incentive program, regional community-technical colleges, 10a-19c
Continuing care facilities, skilled nursing services, resident's rights, 17b-523c(c)
Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Contracts, temporary nursing services agencies, 19a-118a
Criminal history information, public information profiles, 20-13j
Database on nursing personnel, 19a-89a
Data on staffing and patient care, collection, 19a-89d
Death certificates, medical certification filled out by, 7-62b(c), 7-62b(d)
Definitions, 20-87a
Circulating nurses, 19a-903a
Registered nurses, education, 20-94e
Universal nurse home visiting services, 10-532
Disciplinary proceedings, 20-99(a)
Grounds, 20-99(b)
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Education,
Federal funds, 20-91a

NURSING—Cont'd
Education—Cont'd
Licensed practical nurses, 20-94e
Nurse practitioner pilot training program, 17b-32
Registered nurses, 20-94e
School nurse advisory council, 10-212f
State aid for schools, 19a-75
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17a-412, 17b-451
Emergency aid,
No civil liability, 52-557b
Not prohibited, 20-101
Examinations, 20-92
Educational requirements for, 20-93
Fee, 20-93
Licensure without, 20-94(a)
Temporary permits, 20-94(b)
Practicing before results published, 20-101
Examining board—*See* Board of examiners, this heading.
Expert witness fees for nurses, 52-260(f)
Family remedies, not prohibited, 20-101
Federal funds, nursing education, 20-91a
Fee schedule for needy persons, 4-67c
Fines and forfeitures, temporary nursing services agencies, 19a-118b(b)
High-risk newborns, education and training, 17a-102a
Home care by domestic servants, not prohibited, when, 20-101
Hospice care, intravenous administration, fluids and medication, 19a-122e
Infants and infancy, universal nurse home visiting services, 10-532
Injunctions, temporary nursing services agencies, 19a-118b(b)
Insurance,
Mandatory coverage for services of certain nurse practitioners, 38a-499, 38a-526
Professional liability insurance,
Advanced practice registered nurses, 20-94c
Licensed practical nurses,
Clinical work experience, substitution for education, 20-97(a)
Dietary orders, execution, 20-87a(c)
Education, 20-94e
Examinations, 20-96
Licensure without, 20-97
Practicing before results published, 20-101
Fees, 20-96, 20-97(a)
Licensure as, 20-96
Renewal of, 19a-88(c)
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc

NURSING—Cont'd
Licensed practical nurses—Cont'd
Licensure as—Cont'd
Suspension, delinquent child support, 46b-220
Without examination, 20-97
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20-9
Practical nursing, definition, 20-87a(c)
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.
Temporary permits, 20-97(b)
Practice, limitations on, 20-101
Training, 20-94e
Use of designation, 20-98
Licenses—*See also* Temporary Permits, this heading.
Advanced practice registered nurse—*See* Advanced nursing practice, this heading.
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Examination for—*See* Examinations, this heading.
Expiration, 19a-88(f)
Fees, 19a-88(c), 20-93, 20-94(a)
Fraud in obtaining, 20-102
Issuance, 20-93, 20-94(a)
Qualifications for, 20-93
Renewal of, 19a-88(c)
On-line renewal system, 19a-88(g)
Required, 20-102
Revocation or suspension of, 20-99
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Void, notice, 19a-88(f)
Without examinations, requirements and fee, 20-94(a), 20-97
Licensure,
Interstate compacts, 20-99b
Conversion of multistate licenses, 20-99d
Limited liability companies, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Malpractice—*See also* PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Managed residential communities, 24 hour skilled nursing care, 19a-698
Medicine and surgery, not permitted to practice, 20-101
Motor vehicle number plates, nursing profession support, 14-21v
Municipalities, employment of nurses, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Newborns, birth defects, screening, 19a-53(c)
Noncompete agreements, advanced nursing practice, 20-101d

NURSING—Cont'd
Northwestern Connecticut Community College, use of federal funds to establish nursing program, 10a-72g
Notice, licenses, void, 19a-88(f)
Nurse-midwife—*See* MIDWIFERY*, at* Nurse-midwife.
Nurse practitioner pilot training program, 17b-32
Nurse's aides—*See* NURSE'S AIDES.
Nursing home residents, abuse, mandated reporters, 17a-412
Overtime, limitations, hospitals, 19a-490*l*
Patient care and staffing data, collection, 19a-89d
Penalties, 20-102
Permits, temporary—*See* Temporary permits, this heading.
Physical therapy, may be administered by, 20-74
Pilot programs, colleges and universities, 20-90a
Practical nurse—*See* Licensed practical nurses, this heading.
Practice, limitations on, 20-101
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Prospective staffing plan development, hospitals, 19a-89e
Psychiatric nurse clinical specialist,
Criminal defendant, examination to determine competency to stand trial, 54-56d(d)
Public health commissioner and department—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT*, at* Nursing.
Public health nursing,
Towns, appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Registered nurses,
Construction, 20-101b
Death, determination and pronouncement of, 20-101a
Education, 20-94e
Hospice care, intravenous administration, fluids and medication, 19a-122e
Medication, administration, home health aide, 19a-492e
Orders, execution, 20-87a(a)
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20-9
Pronouncement of death by, 7-62b
Renewal of license, 19a-88(c)
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.

NURSING—Cont'd
Registered nurses—Cont'd
Temporary permits,
Practice, limitations on, 20-101
Training, 20-94e
Use of title, 20-95
Registration fee, 19a-88(c)
Regulations, 20-99a
Retired nurses, 19a-88a
Temporary nursing services agencies, 19a-118(f)
Religious beliefs, nursing care by adherents not prohibited, 20-101
Reports,
Child abuse or endangering, suspected, mandated reporters, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Children, birth defects, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17a-412, 17b-451
Retired nurses, regulations, 19a-88a
School nurses—*See* SCHOOLS*, at* Nurses.
Schools for—*See* Education, this heading.
Sexual assault forensic examiners, 19a-112g
Advisory committee recommendations, 19a-112f(b)
Title, use of, 19a-112e
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.
Staffing and patient care data, collection, 19a-89d
Students,
Classified service, exempt from, 5-198
Practice by permitted, when, 20-101
Unemployment Compensation Act inapplicable, 31-222(a), 31-222(a)(5)(H)
Temporary nursing services agencies, 19a-118
Temporary permits, 20-101
Licensed practical nurses, 20-97(b)
Practice, limitations on, 20-101
Practice, limitations on, 20-101
Without examination, 20-94(b)
Towns, appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Training programs in mental illness and psychiatric disabilities, 17a-485g
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f
Universal nurse home visiting services, 10-532
Unprofessional conduct, 20-99
Visiting nurses, pharmaceutical and therapeutics committee, 17b-274d
Witness fees, 52-260(f)
Workforce shortage occupations,
Colleges and universities, articulation agreements, 10a-72e

NURSING HOME OMBUDSMEN OFFICE
See **NURSING HOMES***, at* **Ombudsmen office.**

NURSING HOMES
Acquisition, licenses, applications, 19a-528a
Acuity-based reimbursement methodology, 17b-340d
Administrators,
Allowable base salary, 17b-340(h), 17b-340(i)
Continuing education, 19a-515
Definition, 19a-511
Fees, licenses, renewal, 19a-515
Instruction and training programs, 19a-519(b)
Licenses,
Endorsement, 19a-513
Examination,
Eligibility, 19a-512(a)
Minimum training and education requirements, 19a-512(b)
Renewal of, 19a-512(c)
Issuance, 19a-514
Nontransferable, 19a-514
Operating without license, penalty, 19a-518
Regulations, 19a-519
Renewal, 19a-515
Suspension or revocation, 19a-517
Missing person reports, filing, 29-1f(a)
Penalties for violations, 19a-518
Public health department, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Supervised by, 19a-511
Admission forms, veteran status question, 19a-509
AIDS care,
Additional beds, 17b-354(a)
Factors to be considered, 17b-355
Demonstration project,
Rates, establishment of, 17b-348(a)
Regulations, 17b-348(b)
Modification of prior approval of capital costs,
Factors to be considered, 17b-355
Aliens, medical assistance programs, eligibility, 17b-257c
Alternative facilities, small house nursing homes pilot program, 17b-372
Alzheimer's disease caregivers, respite care services program, 17a-860
Alzheimer's disease special care units or programs, 19a-562
Direct care staff, training, 19a-562a(b)
Pain recognition and management, training, 19a-562a(b)

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Alzheimer's disease special care units or programs—Cont'd
Treatment, disclosures, 19a-562(b)
Unlicensed or unregistered staff, training, 19a-562a(c)
Appeals,
Penalties, 19a-526, 19a-529
Refusal to readmit, 19a-537(h)
Resident day user fees, 12-263u, 12-263v
Resident's transfer or discharge, 19a-535(c), 19a-535(h)
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s
Attorney General,
Assistant Attorney General, duties, 19a-554
Injunctions, requests, 19a-523
Audits, 17b-99a, 19a-498(d)
Bankruptcy, petitions, notice, 19a-549a
Beds,
Additional,
Approval, 17b-354(a)
Factors to be considered, 17b-355
Requests, 17b-356
Requests, moratorium, 17b-354(a)
Clearance space between, 19a-521b
Consultative process following change without consent, 19a-537(b)
Increasing capacity, 17b-351
Involuntary change, 19a-537(b)
Number of beds, 19a-521b
Relocation,
Approval, 17b-354(a)
Other licensed facility, 17b-354(a)
Reservation, 19a-537
Definitions, 19a-537(a)
Hearings, 19a-537a
Penalties, 19a-537a
Billing, utility charges, 19a-509(c)
Capital construction project, 17b-351
Capital costs, modification of prior approval,
Considerations, 17b-355
Caregivers, postdischarge assistance, 19a-535c
Reimbursement, 19a-535c(d)
Centers of excellence, 19a-127s
Change of ownership, licenses, applications, 19a-528a
Charges for family or estate of deceased, limitations, 19a-522(b)
Chronic and convalescent homes, 19a-555
Audits, 17b-99a

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Chronic and convalescent homes—Cont'd
Beds, clearance space between, number of beds, 19a-521b
Bedtime nourishment, 19a-522d
Climate control, standards, 19a-522a
Closing, payments, interim rates, 17b-340(a)
Comprehensive medical history, 19a-522g
Controlled substances, records of, 21a-254(e)
Correctional institutions, persons transitioning from, 17b-372a
Dental hygienists, payment for services to patients, 20-126s
Emergencies,
Illnesses or health conditions, provision of services, 19a-522h
Licenses, suspension of requirements, 19a-522h
Emergencies, illnesses or health conditions, provision of services, 19a-522h
Employees,
In-service training, 19a-522c
Shared personnel,
Residential care homes or rest homes, 19a-495b(a)
Exit conference, audits, 17b-99a(g)
False statements, audits, 17b-99a(j)
Final report, audits, 17b-99a(h)
Food service, maximum time between meals, 19a-522d
Hearings, 17b-99a(k)
Inspections, 19a-521a
Investigations, 17b-99a(k)
Licenses, emergencies, suspension of requirements, 19a-522h
Meals, maximum time between meals, 19a-522d
Medicaid program participant provider agreement,
Rate applicable upon failure to comply, 17b-346(b)
Required, 17b-346(a)
Termination of agreement,
Limited provider agreements, 17b-347(c)
Notice requirements, 17b-347(a)
Self-pay patients, rates charged to, 17b-347(d)
Medical examinations, 19a-522g
Medical records, 19a-522g
Maintenance and preservation, 19a-522b
Noncontrolled drugs, emergency stock, labeling, 21a-70a
Notice, audits, 17b-99a(b)
Overpayment, 17b-99a(d)

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Chronic and convalescent homes—Cont'd
Payments,
Excess payments, recovery, 17b-340(c)
Rates, 17b-340
Room, board and services, 17b-340(f)
Wage and benefit increases, 17b-340(f)
Suspension, 17b-99a(j)
Peripherally inserted central catheter,
IV therapy nurse, administration, 19a-522f
Physician assistants, administration, 19a-522f
Preliminary report, audits, 17b-99a(f)
Rehearings, audits, 17b-99a(i)
Reportable diseases, provision of services, 19a-522h
Room and area temperature, standards, 19a-522a
Sale of, interim rates, 17b-340(g)
Stretchers, 19a-522e
Transfer to another room, restrictions and procedures, 19a-550(c)
Transportation,
Nonemergency transportation services, Rate adjustments, 17b-340(f)
Traumatic brain injuries, separate rate, 17b-340(a)
Underpayments, 17b-99a(d)
Chronic physical health conditions,
Medicaid pilot project, 17b-368
Citations for violations,
Appeal, 19a-526
Classification, 19a-527
Contests, 19a-525
Final order, effect, 19a-525, 19a-526
Governmental immunity, no defense, 19a-524
Issuance, 19a-524
Notice, 19a-524
Contests, 19a-525
Posting, 19a-540
Public health department, files, 19a-540
Staffing levels, 19a-562h
Civil actions,
Debts, Medicaid program participants, 17b-261q
Applied income, 17b-261r
Service of process, 17b-261s
Closure, petitions, 17b-352(c)
Closure, transfer of patients, 19a-533(h)
Collaborative drug therapy management agreement or policy between pharmacist and physician, 20-631
Collective bargaining, statement of strategy or negotiation, 19a-497(f)

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Community antenna television systems, service to, 16-333a(h)
Community-based, palliative and end-of-life care, correction department, terminally ill inmates, transfer to, 18-100i
Compensation and salaries, rate increases not used for, penalties, 17b-340e
Complaints,
Complainants, discrimination, prohibited, 19a-532
Medicaid program participants, debts, copies, 17b-261s
Patients, abuse, 17a-413
State ombudsman, receipt, 17a-873
Comptroller,
Recording of revenue received, 3-114s
Confidentiality,
Regional ombudsmen,
Resident's records, 17a-878(c)
Resident's advocates,
Resident's records, 17a-878(c)
State ombudsman, records and reports, 17a-882
Conflicts of interest, state ombudsman, 17a-884
Consultation, readmission, 19a-537(g)
Continuing care facilities—*See* CONTINUING CARE FACILITIES.
Convalescent—*See* Chronic and convalescent homes, this heading.
Conversion, multifamily dwellings, 8-2r
Costs,
Full disclosure of, 19a-539
Unpaid cost of care, debt collection, 17b-361q
Crimes,
Disclosure by patients, 19a-553
User fees, false or fraudulent reporting, 12-263s(d)
Criminal history records checks, 19a-491b(c), 19a-491c
Definitions, 12-263p, 19a-511, 19a-521
Staffing, 19a-562f
Staffing levels, 19a-563h
Dementia special care units or programs, 19a-562
Direct care staff, training, 19a-562a(b)
Family council, establishment, duties of, 19a-563f
Infection prevention and control specialists, 19a-563
Pain recognition and management, training, 19a-562a(b)
Planning, emergencies, 19a-563a
NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Dementia special care units or programs—Cont'd
Treatment, disclosures, 19a-562(b)
Unlicensed or unregistered staff, training, 19a-562a(c)
Demonstration project, specialized long term care, 17b-364
Discharge of residents, 19a-535
Appeals, 19a-535(c), 19a-535(h)
Authorized, 19a-535(b)
Caregivers, postdischarge assistance, 19a-535c
Definitions, 19a-535(a)
Discharge plan required, 19a-535(e)
Documentation of basis, 19a-535(b)
Hearings, 19a-535(i)
Medical contraindication, 19a-535(f)
Medicare or Medicaid residents, 19a-535(d)
Coverage, denial, 19a-535(i)
Notice, 19a-535(c), 19a-535(h)
Placement, assistance in finding, 19a-535(d), 19a-535(g)
Plans, 19a-535c(b)
Self-pay residents, 19a-535(d)
Stay, 19a-535(c)
Disciplinary actions, staffing levels, 19a-562h
Diseases,
Infection prevention and control committee, requirements, 19a-563d
Infection prevention and control specialists, 19a-563
Public health emergencies, testing, staff and residents, 19a-563e
Drugs,
Collaborative drug therapy management agreement or policy between pharmacist and physician, 20-631
Opioid addiction treatment, delivery, 19a-495c
Prescription drug formulary systems, 19a-521d
Prescriptions, pharmacy services, reimbursement, 17b-363b
Veterans affairs department prescription drug program, 19a-521c
Elderly persons, duties of division, 17a-877(a)
Elector residents not all counted, voting tabulators, 9-436
Emergencies, planning, 19a-563a
Emergency action against licensees, 19a-534a
Employees,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Employees—Cont'd
Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Criminal history and patient abuse background search program, 19a-491c
Fire safety training and education, 29-315a
In-service training, 19a-522c
Minimum staffing levels, 19a-562f to 19a-562h
Strikes, contingency plans, filing, 19a-497
Workplace violence,
Patient care assignments adjustment, 19a-490q(e)
Prevention and response plans, 19a-490q(c), 19a-490q(d)
Records, 19a-490r
Regulations, 19a-490q(f)
Reports, 19a-490r
Risk assessments, 19a-490q(c)
Employer, 19a-490q
Definitions, 19a-490q(a)
Essential support persons, 19a-535e
Visitation, policies, requirements, 19a-535f
Examination, licensure by,
Eligibility, 19a-512(a)
Minimum education and training requirements, 19a-512(b)
Renewal of licenses, 19a-512(c)
Exit conference, audits, 17b-99a(g)
Expenditures, narrative summaries, 17b-340f
False statements, audits, 17b-99a(j)
Family council, establishment, duties of, 19a-563f
Final report, audits, 17b-99a(h)
Financial advisory committee, 17b-339
Financial records,
Examination, 19a-498(d)
Failure to maintain, penalties, 19a-502(b)
Financial solvency, reports, regulations, 17b-4
Fines and forfeitures, 19a-527
Expenditures, narrative summaries, 17b-340f
Fire safety training and education plans, 29-315a
Geriatric mental health conditions, Medicaid pilot project, 17b-368
Health insurance, coverage, obligations, 19a-535d(c)
Hearings, 17b-99a(k)
Discharge or transfer of residents, 19a-535(h), 19a-535(i)
Increased bed capacity, 17b-351(b)
Refusal to readmit, 19a-537(h)
Strikes, contingency plans, penalties, 19a-497(d)
NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Hearings—Cont'd
Violations, 19a-525
Home care program for the elderly, informing applicants for admission, 17b-342(f)
Home for the aged replaced by term residential care home, 19a-485
Hospitals, patients, access, 19a-504c(c)
Immunizations for influenza and pneumonia, regulations, 19a-522(a)
Indigent persons, discrimination against prohibited, 19a-533
Complaints, investigation of, 19a-533(c)
Exceptions, 19a-533(f), 19a-533(g)
Penalties, 19a-533
Records, of applications, 19a-533(b)
Infection prevention and control committee, requirements, 19a-563d
Infection prevention and control specialists, 19a-563
Infectious disease outbreaks, testing, staff and residents, 19a-563e
Information, staffing levels, 19a-562g
Injunctions, issuance, 19a-523
Inspections,
Advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Chronic and convalescent homes, 19a-521a
Complainants, discrimination, prohibited, 19a-532
Reports,
Availability of, room provided for, 19a-536
Examination of, 19a-536
Insurance,
Coverage, obligations, 19a-535d(c)
Professional liability insurance, 19a-491a(c)
Intellectually disabled residents,
Medicaid program recipients—*See* Medicaid program recipients, this heading.
Notification of change of condition, 17b-360(d)
Intravenous lines, staffing, requirements, 19a-563c
Investigations, 17b-99a(k)
Disclosure of information, 1-210(e)
Social services commissioner, 17a-413
State ombudsman, 17a-874
Judgments, Medicaid program participants, debts, copies, 17b-261s
Labor disputes, strikes, contingency plans, filing, 19a-497
Liability, 19a-535d(b)
Responsible party, 19a-539(d)
Licenses, 19a-490
Administrators—*See* Administrators, this heading.

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Applications, 19a-528a
Criminal conviction or disciplinary action involving licensee,
Civil penalty for failure to comply with notification requirement, 19a-491b(a)
False statements, 19a-491b(b)
Notification requirements, 19a-491b(a)
Denial, 19a-491a(d)
Evaluation of certain new licensees, 19a-493a
Renewal, 19a-491a(d), 19a-493(b)
Revocation or suspension, financial records, failure to maintain, 19a-502(b)
Lists,
Annual, public health department, 19a-538
Long term care home and community based demonstration project, 17b-370
Long term care planning committee, 17b-337
Management services, 19a-561
Audits, 19a-498(d)
Certification, 19a-561(b)
Applications, 19a-561(c)
Operating without, civil penalties, 19a-561*(l)*
Renewal, 19a-561(g)
Corporations, certification, applications, 19a-561(c)
Correction plans, 19a-561(k)
Definitions, 19a-561(a)
Disciplinary measures, 19a-561(h)
Investigations, 19a-561(j)
Licensing, operation without, action to prevent, 19a-503
Limitations and restrictions, 19a-561(i)
Partnerships, certification, applications, 19a-561(c)
Penalties, 19a-561(h)
Medicaid program participants,
Acuity-based reimbursement methodology, 17b-340d
Advance payment and deposit requirements, limitation, 19a-560
Debt collection, unpaid cost of care, 17b-361q
Disclosure of, 19a-560(a)
Patient's written statement, 19a-560(b)
Federal law, compliance,
Certification, 17b-358(b)
Definitions, 17b-357(a)
Hearings, 17b-357(d)
Noncompliance, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
Penalties, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
Remedies, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
Statement of charges, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Medicaid program participants—Cont'd
Federal law, compliance—Cont'd
Summary order, 17b-357(b)
Temporary manager,
Appointment, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
Powers and duties, 17b-358(a)
Intellectually disabled persons, 17b-360
Appeals, 17b-360(i)
Definitions, 17b-360(a)
Developmental services department, responsibility, 17b-360(h)
Discharge of patients, 17b-360(f), 17b-360(g)
Options of patient residing in facility for specific period of time, 17b-360(e)
Preadmission screening process,
Payment conditioned on compliance with requirements, 17b-360(c)
Required, 17b-360(b)
Mentally ill persons, 17b-359
Annual review of patients, 17b-359(e)
Appeals, 17b-359(i)
Change in patient condition, review, 17b-359(d)
Definitions, 17b-359(a)
Discharge of residents, 17b-359(g), 17b-359(h)
Options of mentally ill resident who has resided at facility for specific time period, 17b-359(f)
Preadmission screening process,
Payment conditioned on compliance with requirements, 17b-359(c)
Required, 17b-359(b)
Payments, applied income, 17b-261r
Personal needs allowance state supplement, 17b-106(b)
Reservation of beds for, 19a-537(b)
Transfer from private to nonprivate room, 19a-550(d)
Transfer of property to establish eligibility,
Penalty period,
Undue hardship, 17b-261o
Claims, filing, 17b-261p
Unpaid cost of care, debt collection, 17b-261q
Medical directors,
Duties and responsibilities, 19a-555
Qualifications, 19a-555
Required, when, 19a-555
Medical records,
Chronic and convalescent homes, 19a-522g
Maintenance and preservation, 19a-522b

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Medical records—Cont'd
Maintenance and preservation, 19a-522b
Medicare day,
Definitions, 12-263p
Medicare participation,
Advance payment and deposit requirements, limitation, 19a-560
Disclosure of, 19a-560(a)
Patient's written statement, 19a-560(b)
Mentally ill persons—*See* Medicaid program participants, this heading.
Methadone, delivery, 19a-495c
Minimum staffing levels, 19a-562f to 19a-562h
Missing persons, filing reports, 29-1f(a)
Money follows the person demonstration project, 17b-369
Multifamily dwellings, conversion, 8-2r
Noncompliance notice, 19a-524, 19a-527
Nonprofit, sales or service to or by,
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(5)
Notice,
Audits, 17b-99a(b)
Bankruptcy or receivership, potential residents, 19a-549a
Caregivers, postdischarge assistance, 19a-535c(d)
Discharge of residents, state ombudsman, 19a-535(c)
Inspections, advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Medicaid, eligibility, 17b-369
Petitions for closure, 17b-352(c)
Residents, abuse, 19a-528a
State ombudsman,
Discharge or transfer of residents, notice, 19a-535(c)
Strikes, contingency plans, penalties, 19a-497(d)
Transfer of residents, 19a-534, 19a-535
Emergency transfer, 19a-534
Ombudsmen office, 17a-870
Patients' advocates—*See* Patients' advocates, this heading.
Regional ombudsmen—*See* Regional ombudsmen, this heading.
State ombudsman—*See* State ombudsman, this heading.
Online consumer dashboard, public health department, 19a-490oo
Online reporting tool, public health department, 19a-490nn
Opioid addiction treatment services, delivery, 19a-495c
NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Orders, strikes, contingency plans, filing, 19a-497(b)
Ownership, changes, licenses, applications, 19a-528a
Palliative and end-of-life care, correction department, terminally ill inmates, transfer to, 18-100i
Patients—*See* Residents, this heading.
Patients' advocates—*See* Residents' advocates, this heading.
Patient's bill of rights, posting, 17a-876
Payments,
Acuity-based methodology, 17b-340d
Advance payments, 17b-340c
Applied income, 17b-261r
Debt service on certain loans, 17b-340(h), 17b-340(i)
Fair rent increases, 17b-340(h), 17b-340(i)
Limitations, 17b-340(h), 17b-340(i)
Rates, 17b-340
Fair rent increases, 17b-340(f)
Increases, 17b-340(h), 17b-340(i)
Room, board and services, 17b-340(f)
Self-pay rates, 17b-341
Wage and benefit increases, 17b-340(f)
Suspension, 17b-99a(j)
Penalties,
Administrators, 19a-518
Appeals, 19a-526, 19a-529
Beds, reservation, 19a-537a
Classification, 19a-527
Compensation and salaries, rate increases not used for, 17b-340e
Criminal conviction or disciplinary action involving licensee, failure to comply with notification requirement, 19a-491b(a)
Criteria for imposing, 19a-528
Financial records, failure to maintain, 19a-502(b)
Indigent persons, discrimination, 19a-533
Inspections, advance notice, 19a-531
Management services, 19a-561(h)
Management services, certification, operating without, 19a-561*(l)*
Payment, 19a-526
Personal funds, patients, management, 19a-552
Strikes, contingency plans, filing, 19a-497(c), 19a-497(d)
Personal funds—*See* Residents, this heading.
Personal protective equipment, 19a-563b
Petitions for closure, 17b-352(c)

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Planning,
Emergencies, 19a-563a
Resident care, 19a-563g
Preliminary report, audits, 17b-99a(f)
Prescription drugs—*See* Drugs, this heading.
Professional liability insurance, 19a-491a(c)
Psychiatric care admissions,
Service delivery survey and comparison, 19a-498b
Public health department,
Lists concerning, 19a-538
Service delivery survey and comparison, 19a-498b
Public health emergencies,
Potassium iodide, distribution, 19a-131k
Testing, staff and residents, 19a-563e
Rates, medical assistance, guidebooks, 17b-340g
Readmission, 19a-537
Receivership,
Applications, 19a-542(a)
Appointment, ex parte motion, 19a-542(c)
Defenses, 19a-544
Definitions, 19a-541
Emergency order, 19a-542(c)
Hearings, 19a-542(a)
Imposition, 19a-543
Notice, 19a-549a
Parties, 19a-542(b)
Placement in, notice, residents, 19a-549a
Receivers,
Accounting, 19a-548
Appointment, 19a-547
Authority, 19a-546
Bond, 19a-547
Duties, 19a-545
Fees, 19a-547
Removal, 19a-547
Residents, appearance filing not required, 19a-542(b)
Termination of, when, requirements, 19a-549
Recording of tax revenue, 3-114s
Records,
Caregivers, postdischarge assistance, 19a-535c(d)
Regional ombudsmen,
Public records, access, 17a-878(c)
Resident's records, confidentiality, 17a-878(c)
Resident day user fee, 17b-320(f)
Residents, abuse, public record, exceptions, 17a-412(d)
NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Records—Cont'd
Resident's advocates,
Public records, access, 17a-878(c)
Resident's records, confidentiality, 17a-878(c)
State ombudsman,
Access, 17a-878(a)
Public records, 17a-878(c)
Confidentiality, 17a-882
Recovery, 17b-261q
Advance payments, 17b-340c
Applied income, 17b-261r
Excess payments, 17b-340(c)
Refusal of readmission, 19a-537(h)
Regional ombudsmen,
Acting, appointment, 17a-870(b)
Appointment, 17a-870
Civil immunity,
State employees for purposes of, 17a-877(b)
Classified service position, 17a-870(c)
Definitions, 17a-870(a)
Duties, 17a-875
Facility's failure to cooperate with, penalties, 17a-878(b)
Public records, access to, 17a-878(c)
Resident's advocates, appointment, 17a-870(b)
Resident's records, confidentiality of, 17a-878(c)
State agencies, utilization of, cooperation with, 17a-878(d)
Regulations, 17a-879, 17b-354(f), 19a-522(a)
Federal regulations, conformity with, 19a-520
Licensure of administrators, 19a-519
Notice concerning changes, hearings, 17a-423
Strikes, contingency plans, filing, 19a-497(e)
Rehearings, audits, 17b-99a(i)
Reimbursement,
Acuity-based methodology, 17b-340d
Reservation of beds, 19a-537
Reinstatement, complainants, 19a-532
Reports,
Annual, public health department, 19a-538
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Quality metrics, 17b-340d
Reportable events, 19a-521e
Residents, abuse, 17a-412(c)
Contents, 17a-412(b)
Investigations, findings, notice to complainant, 17a-412(g)

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Reports—Cont'd
Residents, abuse—Cont'd
Mandated reporters, 17a-412(a)
Liability, civil or criminal, immunity, 17a-412(e)
Public record, exceptions, 17a-412(d)
Retaliation or discrimination, remedies, 17a-412(f)
Residents, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Reservation of beds, requirements, 19a-537
Reimbursement, 19a-537
Resident day,
Definitions, 12-263p
User fees, 12-263r
Appeal and review,
Disallowance of refund, 12-263u
Superior court, 12-263v(b)
Calculation, 17b-320(b)
Collection, 12-263x
Credits, 17b-321(c)
Assignment to another taxpayer, 12-263s(a)
Deficiency assessment,
Fines and penalties, 12-263t
Definitions, 17b-320(a)
Determination, 17b-321(a)
Redetermination, 17b-321(b)
Disallowance of refund, 12-263u
Examination of records, 12-263t
Exemptions, 12-263r(b), 17b-321(c)
False or fraudulent reporting, 12-263s(d)
Fines and penalties, 12-263s(c)
Collection, 12-263x
Deficiency assessment, 12-263t
Foreclosure,
State tax lien, 12-263x
Hearings, 12-263w
Appeal and review,
Superior court, 12-263v(b)
Applications, 12-263v(a)
Disallowance of refund, 12-263u
Homes licensed for more than two hundred thirty beds, 12-263r(c)
Increases, retroactive, 17b-321(c)
Inquiries, 12-263w
Investigations, 12-263w
Municipality-owned homes, 12-263r(c)
Nonpayment, 17b-320(c)
Payment, 12-263s(b)
Overpayment,
Refund claim, 12-263u
NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Resident day—Cont'd
User fees—Cont'd
Protest,
Disallowance of refund, 12-263u
Records, 17b-320(f)
Refunds, 17b-321(c)
Claims, 12-263u
Returns, 12-263s(b)
Failure to make, 12-263s(c)
Revenue gains, expenditure, 17b-324
Revenue services commissioner,
Appeal and review,
Hearings,
Applications, 12-263v(a)
Deficiency assessment, 12-263t
Fines and penalties, 12-263t
Limitations, 12-263t
Delegation of authority, 12-263t
Examination of records, 12-263t
Hearings,
Appeal and review,
Superior court, 12-263v(b)
Refunds,
Claims, 12-263u
Social services department,
Delegation of authority, 12-263t
State tax lien, 12-263x
Superior court,
Appeal and review, 12-263v(b)
Undue hardship,
Time for payment,
Extensions, 12-263s(b)
Uniformity waiver requests, 17b-323
Warrants, collection, 12-263x
Residential care home substituted for term home for the aged, 19a-485
Residents,
Abuse,
Complaints, 17a-413
Investigations, 17a-413
Notice, 19a-528a
Reports, 17a-412(c)
Contents, 17a-412(b)
Liability, civil or criminal, immunity, 17a-412(e)
Mandated reporters, 17a-412
Public record, exceptions, 17a-412(d)
Retaliation or discrimination, remedies, 17a-412(f)
Advocates—*See* Residents' advocates, this heading.
Bankruptcy, notice, 19a-549a

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Residents—Cont'd
Beds—*See* Beds, this heading.
Bill of rights,
Damages for deprivation of rights, 19a-550(e)
Definitions, 19a-550(a)
Deprivation of rights, liability for, 19a-550(e)
Establishment, 19a-550(b)
Management of funds, 19a-550(f)
Notice, 19a-551
Specific rights, 19a-550(b)
Care plans, 19a-563g
Crimes, disclosure of, 19a-553
Deceased, charges for family or estate, limitations, 19a-522(b)
Dental care, payment, 20-126a
Designation of representative for health care, 1-56r
Discharge—*See* Discharge of residents, this heading.
Discrimination, prohibited, 19a-532
Emergency transfer of, 19a-534
Immunizations for influenza and pneumonia, regulations, 19a-522(a)
Intellectually disabled persons,
Notification of change of condition, 17b-360(d)
Medicaid program participants—*See* Medicaid program participants, this heading.
Medical records, maintenance and preservation, 19a-522b
Notice,
Bankruptcy or receivership, 19a-549a
Transfer, 19a-535
Emergency transfer, 19a-534
Personal funds,
Allowance for medical assistance recipients, 17b-272
Charges, lists, 19a-551
Consent required, 19a-551
Management, 19a-550(f), 19a-551
Penalties, 19a-552
Medical assistance recipients, allowance, 17b-272
Penalties, 19a-552
Statements, 19a-551
Personal physicians,
Duties, 19a-555
Medicaid payments for visits, 17b-361
Medical director as, 19a-555
Required, when, 19a-555

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Residents—Cont'd
Receivership, notice, 19a-549a
Representative for health care, designation, 1-56r
Short-term psychiatric care, public health department survey and comparison, 19a-498b
Telecommunications services, prohibited charges, 19a-509f
Transfer—*See* Transfer of residents, this heading.
Voting by absentee ballot, 9-159q
Application for ballot, 9-159r(b)
Supervision of, 9-159r
Resident's advocates,
Abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Additional volunteers, use of, 17a-871(d)
Appointment, 17a-871(a), 17a-871(b)
Civil immunity,
State employees for purposes of, 17a-877(b)
Duties, 17a-876
Facility's failure to cooperate with, penalties, 17b-410b
Nursing home facilities, failure to cooperate, penalties,
Names posted, 17a-876(b)
Patient's bill of rights, posting, 17a-876
Public records, access, 17a-878(c)
Qualifications, 17a-871(a)
Resident's records, confidentiality, 17a-878(c)
State agencies, cooperation with, 17a-878(d)
Supervision, 17a-876
Term, 17a-871(c)
Training requirements, 17a-872
Experience exception, 17a-872
Respite care services program, 17b-350
Alzheimer's disease caregivers, 17a-860
Retaliation,
Complainants, prohibited, 19a-532
Training, in-service training, 19a-522c
Sales tax exemption, items sold not more than one hundred dollars each, 12-412(56)
Self-pay residents, reservation of beds, 19a-537(b)
Small house nursing homes pilot program, 17b-372
Social services commissioner,
Admissions, regulations, 17b-262
Audits, 17b-99a
Report to, 19a-530
Staffing levels, 19a-562f to 19a-562h, 19a-563h
Standards, workplace violence prevention, 19a-490kk

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
State ombudsman,
Access to long term care facilities and records, 17a-878(a)
Acting, appointment, 17a-870(b)
Adverse or pecuniary interest, 17a-884
Annual report,
Contents, 17a-880
Projected budget, 17a-880
Appointment, 17a-870(b)
Classified service position, 17a-870(c)
Collection and analysis of data, 17a-881
Conflicts of interest, 17a-884
Consultation with other agencies, 17a-883
Definitions, 17a-870(a)
Discharge or transfer of residents, notice, 19a-535(c)
Duties, 17a-873
Investigative powers, 17a-874
Lobbyists, 17a-870(d)
Managed residential communities, assisted living pilot program, duties, 17a-885
Nursing home facilities, failure to cooperate by, penalties, 17a-878(b)
Public records, access to, 17a-878(c)
Reports and returns,
Confidentiality, 17a-882
Transfer of residents, 19a-535a(g), 19a-535(k)
Resident's advocates, appointment, 17a-870(b)
State agencies, cooperation with, 17a-878(b)
Statewide uniform data system, 17a-881
Strategic plan to rebalance Medicaid long term care supports and services, 17b-369
Strikes, contingency plans, filing, 19a-497
Subpoenas, 19a-498(d)
Surety contracts on behalf of applicants as condition of admission, limitations, 19a-539
Task forces, membership, 17a-423(c)
Taxation,
Recording of revenue, 3-114s
Technology,
Confidentiality, recordings, images, 19a-550c
Residents' rights, 19a-550b
Telecommunications services, prohibited charges to patients, 19a-509f
Training,
Caregivers, postdischarge assistance, 19a-535c(d)
In-service training, 19a-522c
Transfer of residents, 19a-535
Appeals, 19a-535(c), 19a-535(h)
NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Transfer of residents—Cont'd
Authorized, when, 19a-535(b)
Closure of nursing homes, 19a-533(h)
Definitions, 19a-535(a)
Documentation of basis, 19a-535(b)
Emergency, 19a-534
Hearings, 19a-535(h), 19a-535(i)
Medical contraindication, 19a-535(f)
Medicare or Medicaid residents, 19a-535(d)
Notice, 19a-534, 19a-535(a), 19a-535(c), 19a-535(h)
Placement, assistance in finding, 19a-535(d), 19a-535(g)
Reports, state ombudsman, 19a-535a(g), 19a-535(k)
Self-pay residents, 19a-535
Stay, 19a-535(c)
Traumatic brain injury,
Additional beds, 17b-354(a)
Factors to be considered, 17b-355
Additional beds or modification of prior approval of capital costs,
Factors to be considered, 17b-355
Modification of prior approval of capital costs,
Factors to be considered, 17b-355
Separate rate, 17b-340(a)
Utility charges, billing, 19a-509(c)
Veterans, admission forms, 19a-509(a)
Veterans affairs department prescription drug program, 19a-521c
Violations,
Appeals, 19a-526, 19a-529
Citations—*See* Citations for violations, this heading.
Classification, 19a-527
Emergency actions against licensees, 19a-534a
Enforcement, 19a-526
Factors, 19a-528
Hearings, 19a-525
Penalties—*See* Penalties, this heading.
Public health department, records, 19a-540
Regulations, 19a-527
Visitation,
Essential support persons, 19a-535e
Policies, requirements, 19a-535f
Virtual, 19a-550b
Waiting lists, policies and procedures, 19a-533
Workplace safety committees, 19a-490q(b)
Workplace violence prevention standards, 19a-490kk

NURSING HOMES—Cont'd
Zoning, multifamily dwellings, conversion, 8-2r

NURTURING FAMILIES NETWORK
Generally, 17b-751b
Healthy start applicants, eligibility, 17b-277a
Reports, 17b-751b(d)

NUTRITIONAL SERVICES
Co-location and integration of, 4b-31
Dietitian-nutritionists,
Complaints, notice, 19a-14(f)
Public health department, regulatory jurisdiction over, 19a-14

NUTRITIONAL SERVICES—Cont'd
Elderly persons—*See* ELDERLY PERSONS, *at* Nutrition programs.
Women, infants and children nutrition programs—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

NUTRITIONAL SUPPLEMENTS
Medical assistance programs, coverage, 17b-280a

NUTRITIONISTS
***See* DIETITIANS AND NUTRITIONISTS.**

O

OAK
White Oak, state tree, 3-110

OAK HILL MANAGED CARE PILOT PROGRAM
Generally, 17b-28h

OATHS
Administration of, 1-24
Commissioners for Connecticut, 4-21
Other states, in, 4-21
Remote, 51-27j
Adoption records, request for disclosure, 45a-747
Affirmation,
Authorized when, 1-23
Included as, 1-1(j)
Arbitration, 52-407qq
Arbitrators, 52-414
Civil actions, administered by, 52-549w(c)
Assessment appeals boards, 7-105
Assessors, 1-105
Attorney probate referees, 45a-123(c)
Attorneys, 1-25
Board of education, 10-218a
Board of finance, 7-341
Bondsmen, furnishing surety, 29-150
Ceremony, 1-22
Chemists for state, 4-22
Child care centers, investigations, 19a-87a(e)
Civil preparedness employees, 28-12
Civil service board, municipal, 7-408
Claims against the state, 4-151
Clerical and administrative assistants, administration of, 51-52a(g)
Clinical laboratories, licenses, 19a-565(b)
Connecticut bank directors, 36a-101
Connecticut credit unions, governing board, directors, 36a-448a
Constables, 7-88
Constitutional,
Federal officials, U.S. Const. VI
State officials, Ct. Const. XI:1, U.S. Const. VI
Consumer protection department,
Power to administer, 12-565
Court interpreters, 1-25
Court martial, members of board, 1-25
Deaf or hard of hearing juror, interpreter for, 1-25

OATHS—Cont'd
Election officials, 1-25
Electors, 1-25
Electronic records, 1-276
Executive officers, state, 1-25, Ct. Const. XI:1, U.S. Const. VI
Fact finders, administered by, 52-549p(c)
False certification, of administration of, 53-368
Family law,
Physical abuse by family or household members,
Testimony of children, 46b-15c
Federal officers, U.S. Const. VI
Fire marshals, local, 29-297
Foreign banks, examination or investigation, 36a-428*l*(b)
Foreign declarations, unsworn, 1-65aa to 1-65hh
Foreign states,
Commissioners of deeds, oaths administered by, 1-24
Form of, 1-25
General Assembly, 1-1, Ct. Const. XI:1, U.S. Const. VI
Health directors, municipal, 19a-204
Impeachment, trial of, U.S. Const. I:3
Injunction application, verified, 52-471
Insurrection after taking, disqualifying for state or federal office, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:3
Interpreters, 1-25
Judge-advocate, 1-25
Judges, Ct. Const. XI:1, U.S. Const. VI
Judge trial referees, administration, 1-24
Judicial officers, 1-25, Ct. Const. XI:1
Jurors, 1-25
Magistrates, probate court, 45a-123(c)
Mediation and arbitration board, 31-92a
Motor vehicles commissioner and deputy, 14-9
Municipal assessors, 7-100k(b)
Municipal finance report, under, 7-398
Notary public, 1-25
Office, of, generally, 1-25
Other persons of whom oath is required, 1-25
Petit jurors, 1-25
Plaintiff, when indifferent person serves writ, 1-25
Police commissioners, 7-274
Prejudgment remedy, probable cause for, 52-278e(a)

OATHS—Cont'd
President, United States, U.S. Const. II:1
Probate judge and assistants, 45a-18
Probate magistrates, 45a-123(c)
Public utilities regulatory authority commissioners, 16-2a
Railroad engineers, 13b-331
Real estate appraisal commission members, 20-502(c)
Real estate commissioners, 20-311a(c)
Regional council of governments, Assessors, 7-100k(b)
Registrar of vital statistics, 7-39
Registrar of voters, 9-193
Religious test not given, U.S. Const. VI
Remote administration, 51-27j
Representative, U.S., U.S. Const. VI
Retirement security advisory board, directors, 31-417(e)
Selectmen, 7-10
Senator, U.S., U.S. Const. VI
Special deputation, 52-53
Tax collectors, 7-105
Town board of finance, 7-341
Town clerks, 7-37
Town officers, 7-12
Uniform Securities Act, registration applications to be under oath, 36b-10
Uniform Unsworn Foreign Declarations Act, 1-65aa to 1-65hh
Voir dire, 1-25
Who may administer, 1-24
Witnesses, 1-25
Investigative grand jury, 1-25
Twelve years of age or younger, 1-25

OBAMACARE
See **PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT.**

OBSCENITY
See **CRIMINAL LAW.**

OBSTETRICS
See also **MEDICINE AND SURGERY.**
See also **PREGNANCY.**
Adrenoleukodystrophy, testing newborn, 19a-55(a)
AIDS,
Newborns, testing, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Pregnancy, testing, 19a-90
Biotinidase deficiency, testing newborn, 19a-55(a)
Birth defects, testing newborn, 19a-53(c)
Congenital adrenal hyperplasia, testing newborn, 19a-55(a)
Correctional institutions, 18-69c
Prenatal, labor and postpartum support services, 18-69d
Critical congenital heart disease, testing newborn, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Cystic fibrosis, testing newborn, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Cytomegalovirus, testing newborn, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Reports, 19a-55(c), 19a-55(e)
Direct access to, carriers to permit, 38a-503b
Group policies, under, 38a-530b
Galactosemia, testing newborn, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
HIV, testing newborn, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Homocystinuria, testing newborn, 19a-55(a)
Hypothyroidism, testing newborn, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Maple syrup urine disease, testing newborn, 19a-55(a)
Metabolic diseases, testing newborn, 19a-55(a)
Phenylketonuria and inborn metabolic errors, testing newborn, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Placenta, patient, removal from hospital, 19a-490v
Severe combined immunodeficiency disease, testing newborn, 19a-55(a)
Sexually transmitted disease, pregnancy, testing, 19a-90
Sickle cell disease, testing newborn, 19a-55(a)
Spinal muscular atrophy, testing newborn, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Syphilis, pregnancy, testing, 19a-90
Ultrasound procedure, 19a-901
York Correctional Institution, 18-69c

OBSTRUCTIONS
Aeronautics—*See* AERONAUTICS.
Drainage, procedure for removal of, 52-461
Highways—*See* HIGHWAYS.

OBSTRUCTIONS—Cont'd
Water resources—*See* WATER RESOURCES.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
Workers' compensation—*See* WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINICS
Generally, 31-396 to 31-403
Advisory committee,
Establishment of, 31-402
Membership, 31-402
Allocations of funds appropriated, 31-403
Auxiliary occupational health clinics,
Defined, 31-396(3)
Grants-in-aid, 31-398
Collection of data regarding occupational illnesses and injuries,
Coordination of data, 31-399(a), 31-399(b)
Form of data collection and reporting, 31-399(b)
Statistical division within workers' compensation commission, duties re, 31-399(a), 31-399(b), 31-399(c)
Summary of data collected, publication of, 31-399(c)
Definitions, 31-396
Emergency situations, implementation of surveillance in, 31-400
Grants-in-aid,
Auxiliary occupational health clinics, to, 31-398
Occupational health clinics, to,
Eligibility for grants, 31-397(b)
Priorities and preferences, 31-397(a)
Prohibited uses of grants, 31-397(a)
Qualifications for grants, 31-397(b)
Use of grants, 31-397(a)
Labor commissioner,
Advisory committee, appointment of membership, 31-402
Emergency situations, implementation of surveillance in, 31-400
Grants-in-aid, authority to make, 31-398
Reduction of health and injury risks, recommendations, 31-400
Regulations, adoption of, 31-401
Public health commissioner,
Advisory committee, appointment of member, 31-402
Emergency situations, implementation of surveillance in, 31-400
Reduction of health and injury risks, recommendations, 31-400
Regulations, consultation re adoption of, 31-401

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINICS—Cont'd
Regulations, adoption of, 31-401

OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH ACT
***See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Occupational Safety and Health Act.**

OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION
Employees, lead abatement, exemptions, 20-480

OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH REVIEW COMMISSION
***See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Occupational Safety and Health Act.**

OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY WORKERS
Use of titles, 20-640

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS
Generally, 20-74a to 20-74i
Assistants,
Disciplinary action against, 20-74g
Examinations, 20-74b
Licenses,
Fees, 20-74f(a)
Renewal, 20-74h
Revocation or suspension of, 20-74g
Title or designation, use of, 20-74f
Attorney General, defending against appeals by, 20-74g
Billing, unfair practices, 20-7f
Children, conversion therapy, prohibitions, 19a-907a
Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Definitions, 20-74a
Disciplinary action, against, 20-74g
Examinations,
Application to commissioner of public health, 20-74b
Educational requirements, 20-74b
Exempt activities, 20-74e
Licenses,
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Endorsement, 20-74c
Examinations for, 20-74b
Fees, 20-74f(a)
Foreign states, reciprocity, 19a-915
Permits, limited, 20-74d
Reciprocity, 20-74c
Renewal,
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Renewal—Cont'd
Failure to comply, void, 20-74h
Suspension or revocation of, 20-74g
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Limited liability companies, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Permits, limited, 20-74d
Practice, prior to licensing, 20-74d
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Public health commissioner—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT, *at* Commissioner.
Public health department—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT, *at* Occupational therapists.
Regulations, adopted by commissioner of public health, 20-74i
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Sick leave for service workers.
Title or designation, use of, 20-74f
Unauthorized practice, penalties, 20-74f(b)
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
Health insurance, 38a-496, 38a-524
Copayments, limitations,
Group policies, 38a-550a
Individual policies, 38a-511a
Medical assistance program, prior authorization of services, 17b-242a

OCCUPATIONAL TRAINING PROGRAMS
See also **JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS.**
Private occupational schools—*See* STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION, *at* Private occupational schools.
Regional community-technical schools—*See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, *at* Regional community-technical colleges.
Vocational schools—*See* EDUCATION, *at* Vocational schools.

OCEAN BEACH PARK
Admissions and dues tax, exemption, 12-541

OCELOT
Illegal possession, civil penalty, 26-40a

OFFENSES
See **CRIMINAL LAW.**

OFFERS OF JUDGMENT
See **COURTS, *at* Offers of judgment.**

OFFICE OF BROWNFIELD REMEDIATION AND DEVELOPMENT
See **BROWNFIELDS.**

OFFICE OF CONSUMER COUNSEL
See **ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION DEPARTMENT, *at* Consumer counsel office.**

OFFICE OF EARLY CHILDHOOD
See **EARLY CHILDHOOD OFFICE.**

OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY
Transfer to commissioner of community affairs, 8-206a(c)

OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES
See **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES, *at* Emergency medical services office.**

OFFICE OF FISCAL ANALYSIS
See **FISCAL ANALYSIS OFFICE.**

OFFICE OF GOVERNMENTAL ACCOUNTABILITY
See **GOVERNMENTAL ACCOUNTABILITY OFFICE.**

OFFICE OF HIGHER EDUCATION
See **STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION.**

OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
See **LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH OFFICE.**

OFFICE OF MEDICAL EXAMINER
See **MEDICAL EXAMINERS' OFFICE.**

OFFICE OF POLICY AND MANAGEMENT
See **POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE.**

OFFICE OF PROTECTION AND ADVOCACY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES
See **DISABLED AND HANDICAPPED PERSONS, *at* Protection and advocacy for persons with disabilities office.**

OFFICE OF SMALL BUSINESS AFFAIRS
Duties and powers, 32-9n(b)
Establishment of, 32-9n(a)
Report, 32-9n(c)

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Banks—*See* BANKS AND BANKING, *at* Officers.
Code of Ethics—*See* CODES OF ETHICS, *at* Public officials.

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Colleges and universities, fringe benefits, funding, 10a-9c
Corporations, business—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS, *at* Employees, and Officers.
Corporations, nonstock—*See* CORPORATIONS, NONSTOCK, *at* Employees, and Officers.
Gambling—*See* GAMBLING, *at* Officers and employees.
Licenses, 12-859, 12-859a
Provisional authorization, 12-859b
Revocation or suspension, 12-862
Municipal—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, *at* Officers.
State—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES; STATE OFFICERS; STATE PERSONNEL ACT.

OFFICE WORKERS
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Sick leave for service workers.

OFFICIAL LEGAL PUBLICATIONS COMMISSION
Composition of, 51-216a
Connecticut Law Journal,
Appellate court decisions, published in, 51-213, 51-215a
Documents published in, 51-216a(b)
Members of General Assembly, furnished free to, 51-216b
Official legal publication, as, 51-216a(b)
Rules of the courts, published in, 51-216a(c)
Connecticut Practice Book, directing cumulative supplement to, 51-212(c)
Official legal publication, as, 51-216a(b)
Connecticut Reports,
Official legal publication, as, 51-216a(b)
Contracts, with publishing companies, 51-216b(a)
Copyrights in name of secretary of the state, maintained by, 51-216a(f)
Director of production and distribution, appointment, salary, and duties, 51-216c
Duties, generally, 51-216a
Electronic bulletin board,
Establishment, 51-216a(e)
Services, sale, 51-216b(a)
Electroplates or stereotypes, custody of, with, 51-216b(a)
Establishment, 51-216a(a)
Free publications, furnished by, 51-216b(c)
Members, 51-216a(a)
Moneys, received from sales, depositing, 51-216b(b)

OFFICIAL LEGAL PUBLICATIONS COMMISSION—Cont'd
Official legal publications, maintaining supply of, 51-216a(b)
Paper standards, 51-216a(g)
Production and distribution, supervisor of, appointment, 51-216c
Publishing agents, appointment of, 51-216b(a)
Reporter of judicial decisions—*See* SUPREME COURT, *at* Reporter of judicial decisions.
Sales and distributions by, 51-216b
Courts of record, free service to, 51-216b
General Assembly, member of, free service of Connecticut Law Journal to, 51-216b
Law libraries, free service to, 51-216b
Prices, 51-216b
Public officers, departments, agencies, and boards, free service to, 51-216b
Secretary of the state, copyrights in name of, 51-216a(f)
Selling agents, appointment of, 51-216b(a)
Town clerks,
Disposition of documents turned over by, 7-35
Disposition of reports turned over by, 51-216b(d)

OFF-TRACK BETTING
Accounting system, devising, 12-575(h)
Admissions tax, 12-579 to 12-582
Appeals, 12-582
Rules and regulations re, 12-580
Advance deposit wagers, penalties, 12-572b
Affiliates,
Licenses, 12-574(e), 12-574(h)
Employees, 12-574(f)
Fees, 12-578(a)
Appeals, 12-574(h), 12-574(i)
Associations,
Licenses,
Affiliates, 12-574(h)
Employees, 12-574(f)
Audits, 12-577
Books and records, 12-574(j)
Chronic gamblers prevention, treatment and rehabilitation program,
Informational materials, display of, 12-563a
Concessionaires,
Licenses, 12-574(b)
Affiliates, 12-574(e), 12-574(h)
Employees, 12-574(f)
Fees, 12-578(a)
Contracts, 12-571
Disputes, 12-572(f)

OFF-TRACK BETTING—Cont'd
Criminal history records checks, 12-578(b)
Employees,
Licenses, 12-574(f)
Fees, 12-578(a)
Removal by commissioner, 12-574(k)
Facilities,
Admissions tax—*See* ADMISSIONS AND DUES TAX*, at* Municipal admissions tax.
Establishment, 12-572(a)
Smoking, 19a-342(b)
Electronic cigarettes, 19a-342a(b)
Funds, certification of balance in, in excess of department needs, transfer to general fund, 12-573
Hearings, 12-574(i)
Inspections, 12-575(j)
Licensees,
Unclaimed money, held, 12-575(i)
Licenses, 12-574
Applications, 12-574(g), 12-574(o)
Denial, 12-574(h)
Exemptions, 12-574*(l)*
Fees, 12-578, 12-578(a)
Information required, 12-574(g)
Moratorium on licensing, 12-574c
Operating without, 12-574(m)
Regulations, 12-578
Renewal, 12-574(o)
Residency requirement, 12-574(n)
Revocation or suspension, 12-574(h), 12-574(i)
Minors, penalties, 12-576(b)
Moratorium,
Branch office facilities, 12-571a
Licensing, 12-574c
Multiple forms of wagering, 12-572(d)
Municipalities, tax paid on wagers, 12-575(k)
Occupational licensees, 12-574(f)
Officials, removal by commissioner, 12-574(k)
Pari-mutuel pool, distribution of sums, 12-572(c), 12-572(d)
Pari-mutuel system, use, 12-575(b)
Taxation, 12-575(f)
Penalties, 12-574(h), 12-574(i)
Advance deposit wagers, 12-572b
Delinquent taxes, 12-575(g)
Minors,
Gambling, 12-576(b)
Unlicensed operation, 12-574(m)
Provisional authorization, occupational licenses, 12-574(f)

OFF-TRACK BETTING—Cont'd
Receipts, daily, deposit, 12-572(b)
Registration fees, 12-578
Regulations, 12-571, 12-574(i), 12-578
Admissions tax, 12-580
Simulcasting restrictions, 12-571a, 12-572(a)
Simulcast systems, 12-575(b)
Sunday operation by authorized licensees, 12-574a(c)
Systems,
Associations,
Licenses, 12-574(a)
Branch office facilities, moratorium on, 12-571a
Licensee operating, 12-571a
Referendum, town, authorized licensees exempt from requirement, 12-574a
Sale, 12-571
Taxation, 12-575(f)
Assessments, 12-575(g)
Municipalities, 12-575(k)
Totalizators,
Licenses, 12-574(d)
Affiliates, 12-574(e)
Employees, 12-574(f)
Fees, 12-578(a)
Systems, 12-575(b)
Unfair trade practices, advance deposit wagers, 12-572b
Unlicensed operation, penalties, 12-574(m)
Vendors,
Licenses, 12-574(c)
Affiliates, 12-574(e)
Employees, 12-574(f)
Fees, 12-578(a)
Wagering pools, combination, 12-572(g)
Winning tickets, distribution of sums in pari-mutuel pools to holders, 12-572(e)

OIL
***See also* ENERGY.**
***See also* FUEL.**
***See also* PLANNING.**
Definitions, waste, 22a-472(a)
Exploration for oil and gas,
Exploratory drilling restricted, 22a-473
Regulations, 22a-472(h)
Fuel oil—*See* FUEL OIL.
Home heating oil—*See* HOME HEATING OIL.
Illuminating oils, burning fluids and kerosene test, 21a-165
Lubricating, fraudulent sale of, 53-370
Motor—*See also* GASOLINE AND MOTOR OIL SALES.
Sale regulated, 14-342

OIL—Cont'd
Petroleum products sale gross earnings tax—*See* PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX.
Preemption, waste, 22a-472(i)
Reports, storage terminals, flow capacity, 16a-22o
Spills—*See also* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL, *at* Oil, pollution by.
Underground storage, Remediation costs, 22a-449n
Unified clean-up program regulations, 22a-133hh
Taxation—*See* MOTOR FUELS TAX.
Waste, 22a-472
Water pollution control—*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL, *at* Oil, pollution by.

OIL BURNERS
***See* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS, *at* Fuel oil burners.**

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE
***See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, *at* Retirement.**
***See* SOCIAL SECURITY.**
***See* STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT, *at* Social Security.**

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
***See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.**
***See* SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT.**

OLDER AMERICANS ACT
Community programs, 17a-855
Regulations, 17a-854

OLDER HORSE WEEK
Designation, 10-29a(a)(88)

OLDER PERSONS
***See* ELDERLY PERSONS.**

OLD LYME
Bridge—*See* HIGHWAYS, *at* Old Lyme Bridge.
Clams and oysters, taking regulated, 26-285
Connecticut River gateway committee, representative on, 25-102d(a)
Fishing, restrictions, 26-176
New London judicial district, included in, 51-344(9)
Oil and garbage, manufacture and treatment of, 19a-225
Probate district, 45a-2(32)

OLD NEW-GATE PRISON AND COPPER MINE
Historical museum, operation as, 10-409(a)

OLD PERSONS
***See* ELDERLY PERSONS.**
***See* SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Elderly persons.**

OLD SAYBROOK
Bridge—*See* HIGHWAYS, *at* Old Lyme Bridge.
Connecticut River gateway committee, representative on, 25-102d(a)
Middlesex judicial district, included in, 51-344(6)
North Cove, fishing restrictions, 26-176
Probate district, 45a-2(33)

OLD STATE HOUSE
Energy and environmental protection department, lease or sublease to, 2-71y

OLD STONE HOUSE
Operation as museum, 10-409(a)

OLEOMARGARINE
***See* PURE FOOD AND DRUGS.**

OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW
Observance day, designation, 10-29a(a)(50)

OLYMPIC GAMES
State employees, leave for, 5-248(d)

OMBUDSMEN
***See* ELDERLY PERSONS, *at* Protection of the elderly.**
***See* NURSING HOMES, *at* Ombudsmen office.**
Cannabis, 38a-1052
Correctional institutions, children and minors, 18-81jj
Health care institutions—*See* HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS, *at* Managed care, subheading Healthcare advocate, office of.

ONE FREE ITEM RETAIL SALES LAW
Generally, 21a-79, 21a-79b

ON-LINE COMPUTER NETWORKS
***See* INTERNET.**

ON-THE-JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS
Retirement,
New employees, election of, 5-158f
Option to participate, 5-160(a)
Refund of contribution, election of, 5-159b

OPEN AIR THEATERS
Traffic control, 14-311, 14-311c

OPEN-END CREDIT PLANS
***See* CREDIT PROGRAMS.**

OPEN SPACES
See also **STATE PARKS AND FORESTS***, at* **Open spaces.**
Charter Oak open space grant program,
Awards, 7-131d(a)
Charter Oak open space grant program account, 7-131t
Charter Oak open space trust account, 7-131s
Criteria, 7-131d(b)
Land uses permitted, 7-131d(c)
Charter Oak state parks and forests program, 7-131u
Charter Oak state parks and forests account, 7-131u
Criteria, 7-131u
Purpose, 7-131u
Classification,
Advisory opinions, agriculture commissioner, 22-4c
Cluster developments—*See* HOUSING.
Conservation and recreational commission, 7-131m
Conservation commission, municipal, 7-131a
Conservation easements, 23-8a
Municipal property,
Acquisition with intent to place, 47-42e
Zoning, exclusion, 8-1z
Conservation use—*See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Open space land, and Recreational facilities.
Corporation business tax credits, donation of lands, 12-217dd
Criteria, 7-131t
Development in watershed conservation projects, 22a-318(c)
Donation, corporate business tax credit, 12-217dd
Easements, Fairfield County, 23-8b(b)
Eminent domain,
Taking by state, 23-9
Water companies,
Taking by state, right superior to municipality or other water company, 23-8b(b)
Encroachment, damages for, 52-560a
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, powers re recreation resources, 22a-21, 23-8
Federal aid, development of recreational resources,
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, duties re, 22a-22
Funds held in separate account, 22a-23
Land acquisition and development, 7-131k
Grants-in-aid, 7-131d to 7-131g

OPEN SPACES—Cont'd
Land acquisition,
Federal aid, development of recreational resources, 7-131k
Municipal land acquisition and development authorities, 7-131p
Water companies, energy and environmental protection department, 23-8b
Municipal land acquisition—*See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Open space land.
Preservation, Fairfield County, terms and conditions, 23-8b(b)
Preservation easements,
Municipal property, acquisition with intent to place, 47-42e
Property tax—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Open spaces.
Protected open space and watershed land acquisition grant program,
Awards, 7-131d(a)
Criteria, 7-131d(b)
Easements, 7-131d(f)
Eligible entities, 7-131d(a)
Establishment, 7-131d(a)
Land uses permitted, 7-131d(c)
Recreational access, 7-131d(f)
Review board, 7-131e(b)
Members, 7-131e(c)
Reports, 7-131e(d)
Public service companies, acquisition of unimproved property of, 16-50d
Purpose, 7-131t
Real estate conveyance tax, 12-504a(a), 12-504a(b)
Certificate of classification filed by tax assessor, 12-504f
Classification or use, change of,
Conveyance tax applicable, 12-504e
Personal classification, not running with land, 12-504h
Tax benefits,
Town clerks duty to notify owner of, 12-504f
Termination of classification, 12-504h
Declassification and assessment change upon payment of tax, 12-504b
Recording without payment tax as constructive notice, 12-504g
Sale by record owner,
Classification, termination of, 12-504h
Payment of tax, declassification and assessment change upon, 12-504b
Sale or transfer of land, 12-504c
Valuation, 12-504e

OPEN SPACES—Cont'd
Recreation, acquisition for, 23-8
Recreational use—*See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Open space land, and Recreational facilities.
Regional economic development agreements, 7-148kk
Sale or assignment of interest, authority to grant,
Commissioner of public health, 23-8b(c)
Public utilities regulatory authority, 23-8b(d)
State agency lands, valuable for conservation purposes, identification, 23-8(d), 23-8(e)
State goal, 23-8(b)
Subdivisions,
Fund, payments in lieu of open spaces, 8-25b
Open space requirements in, 8-25(a)
Taxation—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Open spaces.
Water companies, land acquisition, energy and environmental protection department, 23-8b, 23-8(c)
Watershed soil conservation and flood prevention projects, works of improvement defined to include, 22a-318(c)
Zoning, conservation easements, exclusion, 8-1z
Zoning commission, rules and regulations, 8-2

OPERATION FUEL INCORPORATED
Fund recipients, information re Home Energy Solutions audit, 16a-46*l*

OPHTHALMOLOGISTS
Health insurance, noncovered benefits, 38a-472h
Medical assistants, delegation of services, 20-14*l*

OPIATES
***See* DEPENDENCY-PRODUCING DRUGS.**

OPINIONS
Supreme court, Uniform Certification of Questions of Law Act, 51-199b

OPIOID ANTAGONISTS
***See* DEPENDENCY-PRODUCING DRUGS, *at* Opioid antagonists**

OPIOIDS
***See* DEPENDENCY-PRODUCING DRUGS, *at* Opioids**

OPIUM
***See* DEPENDENCY-PRODUCING DRUGS.**

OPPORTUNITIES INDUSTRIALIZATION CENTERS
Job training program, participation, 31-3c

OPTICIANS
Generally, 20-139 to 20-162
Advertising, fraudulent or misleading, 20-160
Appeals, 20-156
Apprentices,
Inmates, eligibility, 20-146a
Registration and certification of, 20-159
Billing, unfair practices, 20-7f
Board of examiners,
Appointments by governor, 20-139a(a)
Attendance requirements, 20-139a(b)
Duties, 20-139a(d), 20-141(a)
Licenses—*See* Licenses, this heading.
Meetings, 20-139a(b)
Permits—*See* Permits, this heading.
Powers, 20-139a(d), 20-141(a)
Public health department, powers and duties, 19a-14
Record of proceedings, copy admissible in court proceedings, 20-141(b)
Certificates of registration—*See also* Licenses, this heading.
Apprentice's certificate, 20-159
Powers of board of examiners re, 20-141
Complaints, notice, 19a-14(f)
Continuing education,
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Definitions, 20-145
Designations, misuse of, penalty, 20-160
Disciplinary action, grounds, 20-154
Examinations,
Requirements, 20-146(a)
Subjects covered, 20-146(b)
Waiver of requirements in case of veterans, 20-147
Exceptions, for certified optometrists and physicians and surgeons, 20-162
General fund, moneys received by public health department credited to, 20-140a
Inmates, registration with public health department, credit toward licensure, 20-146a
Inspectors, employment and duties of, 20-143
Legislative policy, 20-139
Lens and frame, requirements, 20-153a
Licensed optician, definition of, 20-146
Licenses,
Apprentices, registration of inmates as, 20-146a
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b

OPTICIANS—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Continuing education requirements, 20-146
Display of, 20-157
Educational program in lieu of work experience, 20-146(a)
Examinations, 20-146
Expiration, 19a-88(f)
Fees, 20-149
Issuance of, 20-146a
Optical permits, 20-153
Renewal, 19a-88, 20-149
Required, 20-146(a)
Revocation or suspension of,
Appeals, 20-156
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Grounds for, 20-154
Selling permits, 20-151(a)
Use restricted, 20-158
Void, notice, 19a-88(f)
Work experience, 20-146(a)
Notice, licenses, void, 19a-88(f)
Office or store,
Deceptive ownership or management of, 20-160
Defined, 20-150
Optical permits, 20-153
Selling permits, 20-151(a)
Optical goods,
Lens and frame requirements, 20-153a
Lenses, sales tax exemption for machinery, equipment, tools, and materials used in fabricating, 12-412(81)
Places for sale, 20-150
Standards of quality, 20-153
Penalties, 20-161
Deceptive ownership or management of optical establishments, 20-160
Lens and frame requirements, 20-153a(c)
Licenses,
Renewal, failure, 20-149
Use restricted, 20-158
Permits,
Disciplinary action, 20-154
Display of, 20-157
Optical permits, 20-153
Registration certificate, 20-151(a)
Regulations, 20-154
Renewal, 20-149
Revocation or suspension of,
Appeals, 20-156
Grounds for, 20-154
Selling permit, 20-150, 20-151(a)

OPTICIANS—Cont'd
Permits—Cont'd
Use restricted, 20-158
Physicians and surgeons, applicability of statutes to, 20-162
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Public health commissioner—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT, *at* Commissioner.
Public health department—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT, *at* Opticians.
Signs, places for sale, when optician not present, 20-150
Store—*See* Office or store, this heading.
Students enrolled in opticianry programs, 20-147a
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f
Veterans, waiver of examination requirements, 20-147

OPTIONAL REGIONAL PROPERTY TAX BASE REVENUE SHARING SYSTEM
Generally, 12-62u to 12-62y

OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY
Generally, 20-127 to 20-138d
***See also* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.**
Abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Advanced optometric care, 20-127(a), 20-127(d)
Controlled substances, dispensing, 20-127(f)
Glaucoma treatment, referral to ophthalmologist, 20-127(k)
Advisory committees on matters relating to vision, optometrists as members of, 20-138c
Billing,
Diagnostic imaging services, 20-7g
Unfair practices, 20-7f
Blind persons, reports, 17a-819
Board of examiners,
Appointment of members, 20-128a(a)
Attendance requirement, 20-128a(b)
Disciplinary action, grounds, 20-133
Duties, 20-128a(d), 20-133a
Examinations, 20-130
Governor, appointment of members, 20-128a(a)
Licenses,
Penalty for practice without, 20-138a(b)
Meetings, 20-128a(b)
Public health department, powers and duties, 19a-14
Regulations, 20-128a(c), 20-129

OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY—Cont'd
Board of examiners—Cont'd
Reports to public health department, 20-129
CAT scans, billing practices, 20-7g
Child abuse or endangering, suspected, report of, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Complaints, notice, 19a-14(f)
Contact lenses,
Containing drugs or ocular agents, dispensing, 20-127(f)
Packaging and labeling, exemptions, 20-14e(g)
Prescriptions, 19a-908
Continuing education, 20-132a
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Regulations, 20-128a(c)
Controlled substances, dispensing, 20-127(f), 21a-252(h)
Criminal history information, public information profiles, 20-13j
Deceased or disabled, admissibility of records as evidence, 52-174(a)
Definitions, 20-127(a), 20-138a(c)
Delegation of services, 20-138a(a)
Diagnostic imaging services, billing practices, 20-7g
Disciplinary actions,
Grounds, 20-133
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Doctor, use of designation restricted, 20-137
Drugs, dispensing,
Contact lenses containing, 20-127(f)
Packaging and labeling, exemptions, 20-14e(g)
Controlled substances, 20-127(f)
Employment of optometrists, restrictions on, 20-133a
Examinations, 20-130
Contact lenses, prescriptions, 19a-908
Physical or mental capacity to practice, 20-133
Examiners—*See* Board of examiners, this heading.
Glaucoma treatment, referral to ophthalmologist, 20-127(k)
Healing art, defined as, 20-1
Health care center, offer of opthalmologic care to include optometric care, 20-138b(b)
Regulations, 20-138b(c)
Health insurance,
Coverage, 20-138d
Noncovered benefits,
Applicability of law, 38a-472h(e)

OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Noncovered benefits—Cont'd
Evidence of coverage, statement in, 38a-472h(c)
Notice, benefits may not be offered at discounted rate, 38a-472h(d)
Provision setting fees, prohibition, 38a-472h(a)
Usual and customary rates, 38a-472h(b)
Inactive practice, exemption, continuing education, 20-132a(f)
Indemnification agreements, managed care companies requiring prohibited, 38a-472a
Insurance policies, coverage of services of optometrists under, 20-138d
Interference with choice of physician or optometrist for vision care, 20-138b(a)
Liability for professional actions, contracts with managed care companies, 38a-472b
Licenses, 20-130
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Disciplinary actions, grounds, 20-133
Examinations, 20-130
Fee, 20-130
Penalty for practice without, 20-138a(b)
Qualifications for, 20-130
Reciprocity, other state boards, 20-130
Reinstatement, 20-132a(g)
Renewal of, 19a-88(a), 20-132a
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Fees, 19a-88(a)
Suspension, delinquent child support, 46b-220
Malpractice, public information profiles, 20-13j
Medical emergencies, access to professional office, 20-133c
Membership on advisory committee on vision, 20-138c
Mercantile establishments, practice in restricted, 20-133a
Motor vehicle department, reports,
Names of persons with chronic health problems, 14-46
Names of persons with vision problems, 14-46
MRI scans, billing practices, 20-7g
Nursing home residents, abuse, mandated reporters, 17a-412
Ocular agents,
Patient self-administration, 20-127(g)

OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY
—Cont'd
Ocular agents—Cont'd
Prescriptions and dispensing, 20-127(e)
Contact lenses containing, 20-127(f)
Labeling and packaging, exemptions, 20-14e(g)
Use of, 20-127(c)
Authorization, posting of, 20-127
Ophthalmologists, referrals to, 20-127(h)
Optometric assistants,
Definition, 20-138a(c)
Delegation of services to, 20-138a(a)
Optometric technicians,
Definition, 20-138a(c)
Delegation of services to, 20-138a(a)
Penalty,
Doctor's title, used by practitioners, 20-137
Practice without license, 20-138a(b)
PET scans, billing practices, 20-7g
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20-9
Practice,
Mercantile establishments, in, 20-133a
Qualifications for, 20-130
Without license, penalty for, 20-138a(b)
Preferred provider network, offer of opthalmologic care to include optometric care, 20-138b(b)
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Professional liability insurance, 20-133b
Psychological work, not prevented, 20-195(a)
Public health commissioner—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT*, at* Commissioner.
Public health department—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT*, at* Optometry.
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Records, business entries, admissibility as evidence, 52-174
Collateral source payments, reduction in damages in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225a(b)
Referrals to ophthalmologists, 20-127(h)
Regulations, 20-128a(c), 20-129
Remote refractive devices, 19a-908
Reports,
Abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
School children,
Examination of, 20-136
Vision screening, recommendation for examination, 10-214
Standard of care, 20-127(i)
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f

OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY
—Cont'd
Waiver, continuing education, 20-132a(e)

ORAL PUBLIC HEALTH OFFICE
Generally, 19a-4*l*

ORANGE
Ansonia-Milford judicial district, included in, 51-344(1)
Housatonic River Estuary commission, establishment of, 25-170(a)
Probate district, 45a-2(40)
Venue, 51-348(b)

ORANGUTANS
Illegal possession, civil penalty, 26-40a

ORDINANCES
***See also* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Ordinances.**
Bazaars and raffles, 7-171
Defined, 1-1(n)

ORE BEDS
Property tax, 12-64(a)

ORGAN AND TISSUE DONATION EDUCATION AND AWARENESS ADVISORY COUNCIL
Generally, 19a-6m

ORGAN DONATIONS
***See* ANATOMICAL DONATIONS.**

ORGANIZED CRIME CONTROL
Attorney General, suppression of corporations engaged in, 3-129a
Businesses engaged in, suppression of, 3-129b
Emergency services and public protection commissioner,
Narcotics task force policy board, member of, 29-179(a)
Officer appointed by, 29-176(e)
Personnel, approval by, 29-166(a)
Special state police, selected by, 29-177
Information, illegal disclosure, penalty, 29-171
Narcotics task force, statewide,
Agreements with other states, 29-176(d)
Equipment, 29-176(f)
Formation, 29-176(a)
Investigations, authority to conduct, 29-176(b)
Municipal police officer, authority of, 29-178
Personnel,
Appointment, 29-176(e), 29-177(a)
Authority, 29-178
Compensation, 29-177(b)

ORGANIZED CRIME CONTROL—Cont'd
Narcotics task force, statewide—Cont'd
Personnel—Cont'd
Indemnification, 29-177(c)
State police equipment, transferred to, 29-177
Narcotics task force policy board,
Emergency services and public protection department, within, 29-179(a)
Commissioner of emergency services and public protection as member, 29-179(a)
Equipment transferred to state police division, 29-179(d)
Functions, 29-179(b)
Funds, 29-179(b)
State police division, within, 29-179
Organized crime investigative task force,
Agreements with other states, 29-169(b)
Contracts for services, director may enter, 29-166(b)
Cooperation by governmental units, 29-169(a)
Director, 29-166(a)
Disclosure of records, 29-170
Evidence of misconduct, referral of, 29-169(d)
Exhibits, impounding of, 29-172
Federal authorities, cooperation with, 29-169(c)
Information, illegal disclosure, 29-171
Investigations by, 29-167
Personnel, director to appoint, 29-166(a)
Powers and duties, generally, 29-169
Records, disclosure, 29-170
Reservation of powers, 29-168
Powers, reservation of, 29-168
Special state police,
Appointment by emergency services and public protection commissioner, 29-177(a)
Compensation, 29-177(b)
Indemnification of employees, 29-177(c)
Police officers, powers, duties, and immunities, 29-178

ORGANIZED CRIME INVESTIGATIVE TASK FORCE
***See* ORGANIZED CRIME CONTROL*, at* Organized crime investigative task force.**

ORGANIZED MILITIA
***See* MILITIA, *at* Organized militia.**

ORGANIZED RETAIL THEFT
Generally, 53-142k

ORGANS
Anatomical donations—*See* ANATOMICAL DONATIONS.

ORNITHOLOGIST, STATE
Appointment, duties, 10a-111

ORPHAN ASYLUMS
Children's Center, 17b-236, 17b-237

ORPHAN BRIDGES
Structures over or under railroad tracks, repair of, 13b-283

ORTHODONTIC SERVICES
Children, Medicaid coverage, 17b-282e

OSH ACT
***See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Occupational Safety and Health Act.**

OSTEOPATHS AND OSTEOPATHY
***See* PHYSICIANS.**

OTB (OFF-TRACK BETTING FACILITY)
***See* OFF-TRACK BETTING.**
Admissions tax—*See* ADMISSIONS AND DUES TAX*, at* Municipal admissions tax.

OTITIS MEDIA
Cure, false advertisement of, 21a-114

OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS
Infants, deaf and hard of hearing persons, identification, plans, consultation, 19a-59

OTTER TRAWLS
Streams or estuaries, use in, 26-154

OUTBOARD MOTORS
Factory or engine number, defaced, 53-134

OUTDOOR ADVERTISING
***See* ADVERTISING SIGNS.**

OUTDOOR MOVIES
Traffic control, 14-311, 14-311c

OUTPATIENT CLINICS
Definitions,
Health care facilities, 19a-490dd
Diagnostic equipment, accessibility, 19a-490dd
Firearm injuries, reports, 19a-490f
Immunity, gunshot and stab wounds, reports, 19a-490f(d)
Inspections,
Advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Fees, 19a-491
Licenses, 19a-493c
Fees, 19a-491

OUTPATIENT CLINICS—Cont'd
Stab wounds, reports, 19a-490f
Trauma services, external cause of injuries code, 19a-490e
Urgent care centers—*See* URGENT CARE CENTERS.
Visits, state payments, 17b-239(c)

OUTPATIENT SERVICES
Alcohol-dependent persons,
Pilot programs, 17a-484d
Recommitment, 17a-685(j)
Hospitals, facility fees, 19a-508c
Medical assistance programs,
Payments, 17b-239d
Mentally ill persons,
Medical assistance programs,
Utilization review, contracts, and rates, 17b-263
Treatment, minors, without parental consent, 19a-14c
Quality of care program, 19a-127*l*

OUTPATIENT SURGICAL FACILITIES
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s
Audits, 19a-654(c)
Circulating nurses, 19a-903a
Confidentiality, 19a-654(d)
Consent protocols, development, 19a-490m(c)
Data, submission, 19a-654(c)
Disclosure, 19a-654(d)
Elderly persons, determination of availability of home health care,
One-day ambulatory surgical or invasive diagnostic procedure performed, 19a-504b
Employees,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence,
Patient care assignments adjustment, 19a-490q(e)
Prevention and response plans, 19a-490q(c), 19a-490q(d)
Records, 19a-490r
Regulations, 19a-490q(f)
Reports, 19a-490r
Risk assessments, 19a-490q(c)
Employer, 19a-490q
Definitions, 19a-490q(a)
Firearm injuries, reports, 19a-490f
Immunity, gunshot and stab wounds, reports, 19a-490f(d)

OUTPATIENT SURGICAL FACILITIES—Cont'd
Inspections, advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Knives, injuries, reports, 19a-490f
Licensing, 19a-493b
Notice, inspections, advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Penalties, inspections, advance notice, 19a-531
Prior authorization, records, time spent, 19a-490mm
Quality of care program, 19a-127*l*
Records, prior authorization, time spent, 19a-490mm
Reports,
Adverse events, 19a-127n
Gunshot and stab wounds, 19a-490f
Stab wounds, reports, 19a-490f
Surgery protocols, development, 19a-490m
Surgical smoke evacuation systems, 19a-490bb
Weapons, injuries, reports, 19a-490f
Workplace safety committees, 19a-490q(b)

OVARIAN CANCER
Group health insurance,
Screening and monitoring, mandatory coverage, 38a-530g
Individual health insurance,
Screening and monitoring, mandatory coverage, 38a-503g
Informational pamphlet, 19a-266a

OVERSEAS BALLOT
***See* ELECTIONS*, at* Absentee voting.**

OVERSEERS
***See* CONSERVATORS AND CONSERVATORSHIP.**
***See* GUARDIANS.**

OVERTIME PAY
***See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Wages.**

OXFORD
Ansonia-Milford judicial district, included in, 51-344(1)
Probate district, 45a-2(22)

OXYGEN
Medical assistance program, payment for oxygen products and services, 17b-281
Sales tax exempt, 12-412(19)
Underwater breathing apparatus, regulations re, 19a-113

OYSTERMEN'S PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT
Shellfish police, appointed at request of, 26-206

OYSTERS
See also **SHELLFISHERIES,** *at* **Local, and State.**
Death of grounds owner, recording of, 45a-322
Estates, oyster grounds treated as personal estate, 45a-323
OYSTERS—Cont'd
Franchise owners, notified re work in grounds, 22a-361
Grounds,
Death of owner of, 45a-322
Personal estate, treated as, 45a-323
Personal estate, treated as, 45a-323
Shellfish, included as, 26-192
State shellfish, eastern oyster as, 3-109c

P

PACE
***See* PROGRAM OF ALL-INCLUSIVE CARE FOR THE ELDERLY (CONNPACE).**

PACKAGES AND PACKAGING COMPONENTS
***See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT, *at* Packaging.**

PACKAGE STORE PERMIT
***See* LIQUOR CONTROL.**

PAGING DEVICES
Schoolchildren possessing, 10-233j

PAID FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE INSURANCE AUTHORITY
Generally, 31-49f to 31-49t

PAIN MANAGEMENT
Health insurance coverage, 38a-492i
Group policies, 38a-518i

PAIN RECOGNITION AND MANAGEMENT TRAINING
Alzheimer's disease special care units or programs, 19a-562a(b)
Dementia special care units or programs, 19a-562a(b)

PAINTBALL FACILITIES
Minors,
Eye protective devices, 29-451
Instruction, use of paintball gun, 29-450
Safety, 29-450

PAINTINGS
Acceptance for placing in state buildings, 4b-54(b)
Fine art secured lenders—*See* FINE ART SECURED LENDERS.

PAINTS AND PAINTERS
Machinery and equipment, property tax exemptions, 12-81(78)
Paint stewardship program, 22a-904a
Definitions, 22a-904
Services, sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)

PALLIATIVE USE OF MARIJUANA
***See* MARIJUANA, *at* Palliative use.**

PAN AMERICAN DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(2)

PANDS AND PANDAS AWARENESS DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(115)

PAPER
Recycling, 22a-241b(a)
Thermal receipt paper containing bisphenol-A, prohibition, 21a-12e

PAP TESTS
Public health department providing for underserved populations, 19a-266(d)

PARADES
Floats, registration not required, 14-25
Military units, reactivation for, 3-10d
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)

PARAEDUCATORS
Development, 10-155j

PARALYSIS
False advertisement of cure, prohibited, 21a-114

PARAMEDICS
***See* EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.**

PARAMILITARY CAMPS
Prohibited, 53-206b

PARAPHERNALIA, DRUG
***See* DRUG PARAPHERNALIA.**

PARAPROFESSIONALS
***See also* TEACHERS.**
School paraeducator advisory council, establishment, 10-155k

PARATRANSIT SERVICE PROGRAMS
Generally, 13b-38k
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451

PARDON
See also PARDONS AND PAROLE BOARD.
Administrative pardons process, 54-124a
Crimes of violence, threats, offenses committed as minor, 54-130g
Eligibility, notice, 54-130f
Erasure of records upon, 54-142a(d)
Pardons panel, 54-124a
Persistent offenders,
Affirmative defenses, 53a-40(h)
President, by, U.S. Const. II:2
Provisional pardons, 46a-80(c), 54-130e
Successor department, pardon and parole board, 54-124e

PARDONS AND PAROLES BOARD
See also **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**
See also **CORRECTION DEPARTMENT.**
Absolute pardon, 54-130a(b)
Notification of, 54-130a(d)
Aggregate sentence of more than two years, parole of prisoner serving, 54-125a
Assault on member, 53a-60, 53a-167c
Caseload limitation, review and goal setting, 54-124b
Certificates of rehabilitation, 54-130e
Applications, 54-130e(c)
Definitions, 54-130e(a)
Documents, forms, 54-130e(i)
Enlargement by new pardon, 54-130e(h)
Information provided to sentencing commission, 54-301
Investigations, 54-130e(f)
Issuance, 54-130e(b)
Limitation of applicability, 54-130e(e)
Notification of, 54-130a(d)
Power to grant, 54-130a
Prohibitions, 54-130e(d)
Suspension or revocation, 54-130e(j), 54-130e(k)
Temporary during period of probation or parole, 54-130e(g)
Chairperson,
Alcohol and drug policy council, membership, 17a-667(b)
Appointment and duties, 54-124a
Criminal justice policy advisory commission, member, 18-87j
Racial and ethnic disparity commission, membership, 51-10c
Commutations,
Alien inmates, commutation of punishment and deportation, 54-130b
Power to grant, 54-130a
Correction department, within, 54-124a
Death penalty, commutation of, 54-130a
Definite sentence of more than two years, parole of prisoner serving, 54-125a
Deportation parole,
Agreement with immigration and naturalization service, 54-125d(a)
Disability compensation, 5-142
Discharge of paroled prisoner, 54-129
Discretion to allow parole, 54-125
Employees,
Body armor, 53-341b
Residential addresses, disclosure, 1-217
Escape of inmates, physical force to prevent, 53a-22

PARDONS AND PAROLES BOARD—Cont'd
Establishment, 54-124a
Extradition, application for return of accused, 54-179
Hearings, 54-124a
Revocation, reports, 54-125j
Secure videoconferencing for, 18-81aa
Victim of crime, designation of representative, 1-56r
Inmates,
Escape, physical force to prevent, 53a-22
Information concerning, 54-130c
Recidivism risk assessment strategy, development, 18-81z
Jurisdiction, 54-130a
Certificates of rehabilitation, grant thereof, 54-130a
Commutations, grant thereof, 54-130a
Releases, grant thereof, 54-130a
Absolute, 54-130a
Conditioned, 54-130a
Members, appointment, 54-124a
Notice,
Pardons, eligibility, 54-130f
Special parole, termination, victims of crime, 54-129a
Oaths and affirmations, power to administer, 1-24
Officers,
Physical force, using to prevent escape, 53a-22
Pardons,
Authority to grant, 54-130a(b)
Absolute, 54-130a(b), 54-130a(d)
Conditioned, 54-130a(b)
Denial, written explanation, 54-130a
Eligibility, notice, 54-130f
Pardons panels, 54-124a
Parole release panels, 54-124a
Provisional pardons, 54-130e
Applications, 54-130e(c)
Definitions, 54-130e(a)
Documents, forms, 54-130e(i)
Enlargement by new pardon, 54-130e(h)
Information provided to sentencing commission, 54-301
Investigations, 54-130e(f)
Issuance, 54-130e(b)
Limitation of applicability, 54-130e(e)
Prohibitions, 54-130e(d)
Suspension or revocation, 54-130e(k)
Temporary during period of probation or parole, 54-130e(g)

PARDONS AND PAROLES BOARD—Cont'd
Rearrest authorized by, 54-127a
Rehabilitation certificates—*See* Certificates of rehabilitation, this heading.
Reports,
Inmate recidivism risk, assessment strategy, 18-81z
Persons eligible but not approved for parole, 54-125a(d)
Revocation hearings, 54-125j
Rules and regulations re parole, 54-126
Certain offenses, person to serve eighty-five percent of definite sentence, 54-125a(c)
Special parole,
Discharge or termination, 54-129
Termination, notice, statement of victim, 54-129a
Rules and conditions established by, 54-124a
Termination, panels, 54-124a
Violation, 54-125e(e)
Subpoena powers, 54-124a
Temporary members, appointed by governor, 54-124a
Training, 54-124a
Transcript of sentencing hearing, 51-286f
Vice-chairperson, appointment and duties, 54-124a
Victim services office,
Access to records, 54-227(c)
Victim advocates, duties of, 54-220a
Victims of crime,
Commutation, release, or pardon, notification, 54-130d(c)
Definition, 54-130d(a)
Notice of release of prisoner, to commission, 54-130d
Statement by, 54-130d(b)
Termination, special parole, 54-129a
Youthful offenders, availability of records re, 54-76*l*(b)

PARENT ADVOCACY CENTER
Special education programs,
Calendar of learning and training opportunities, reproduction and sharing, 10-357g

PARENTAGE ACTIONS
***See* PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.**

PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS
Generally, 46b-560 to 46b-575
Access to proceedings and documents, 46b-464
Acknowledgment, parentage, 46b-476, 46b-479
Agreement to support,
Duration, 46b-570(a), 46b-570(b)

PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd
Acknowledgment, parentage—Cont'd
Agreement to support—Cont'd
Enforcement by judgment of court, 46b-570(b)
IV-D cases, redirecting payments, 46b-570(b)
Past-due support, 46b-570(b)
Review, error, refund, 46b-570(b)
Birth certificates, amendments, 19a-42(d)
Challenges, fraud, duress or mistake, 46b-483
Confidentiality, 7-50, 19a-42a
Disclosure, 19a-42a
Duress, challenge to, 46b-483
Execution of, 46b-477, 46b-478
Filing fees, not to be charged, 46b-480
Forms, 46b-485
Fraud and false pretenses, challenge to, 46b-483
Full faith and credit, 46b-484
Mistake, challenge to, 46b-483
Personal jurisdiction, 46b-483
Protocol development, 17b-27
Ratification, barred, 46b-481
Recission, 46b-482
Regulations, 46b-487
Release of information, 46b-486
Acknowledgment, paternity,
Agreement to support, 46b-570(a)
Duration, 46b-570(b), 46b-570(c)
Enforcement by judgment of court, 46b-570(c)
IV-D cases, redirecting payments, 46b-570(c)
Past-due support, 46b-570(c)
Review, error, refund, 46b-570(c)
Confidentiality, 7-50, 19a-42a
Contesting paternity, right to, notice, 46b-570(a)
Disclosure, 19a-42a
Notice, 46b-570(a)
Protocol development, 17b-27
Reciprocity, 46b-570(a)
Rescinding, 46b-570(a)
Action, by state or town, 46b-562
Mother may be subpoenaed, 46b-562
Adjudication, parentage,
Alleged genetic parent, 46b-503
Best interests of child, factors, 46b-475(a)
Challenges, 46b-489
De facto parentage, 46b-490, 46b-491
Genetic test, 46b-475(b)
Multiple parents, 46b-475(c), 46b-475(d)

PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd
Adjudication, parentage—Cont'd
Presumption of parentage, 46b-489
Procedure, limitation of actions, 46b-469
Surrogacy agreements, 46b-536
Transitional provisions, 46b-553
Alleged genetic parent,
Adjudication, parentage, 46b-503
Answer form, putative father to complete, 46b-560(e)
Claim for parentage by,
Admissible in parentage proceeding, 46b-571(a)
Attorney General, appearance by, 46b-571(a)
Child party to action, 46b-571(c)
Death of alleged parent, filing claim after, 46b-571(h)
Guardian ad litem for minor parent, 46b-571(d)
Hearing on, 46b-571(b)
Paternal rights,
Favorable adjudication, rights of, and responsibilities, 46b-571(f)
Unfavorable adjudication, cease to be legal party in interest, 46b-571(g)
Probate court,
Jurisdiction, submitting to, 46b-571(e)
Procedure for filing, 46b-571(a)
Community correctional center, commitment to for failure to comply, 46b-569(a)
Compelling disclosure of name, 46b-567(a)
Contempt of court for failure to disclose, 46b-567(b)
Disclosure of name of, 46b-567(a)
Failure to comply with support order, 46b-569(a)
Genetic testing, cost of, 46b-560(e)
Hearing, cause for nonsupport to be shown, 46b-570(b)
Order to appear at hearing, 46b-560(a)
Failure to appear, 46b-560(a)
Out-of-state,
Default judgment, failure to appear for genetic test, 46b-560(g)
Genetic testing of, 46b-560(f)
Jurisdiction over, 46b-560(c)
Service of process on, 46b-560(b)
Powers and duties, 46b-560(e)
Probate court,
Petitions, 46b-454
Refund of expenditures, erroneous determination, 46b-569(b)

PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd
Allowance for support, ordered when, 46b-569(a)
Child support guidelines, modification of order for payment of support, 46b-569(a)
Discontinuance of allowance, 46b-569(a)
Enforcement, 46b-572
Modification, 46b-572
Answer form, putative father to complete, 46b-560(e)
Application of law,
Assisted reproduction, 46b-509
Connecticut Parentage Act, 46b-452
Genetic test, 46b-496
Assisted reproduction,
Annulment or dissolution of marriage, 46b-514
Application of law, 46b-509
Challenges, 46b-513
Consent, 46b-512
Challenges, 46b-513
Parentage, 46b-511
Withdrawal, 46b-515
Death, 46b-516
Donors, not considered to be parents, 46b-510
Orders of court, parentage, 46b-517
Attorney General,
Party to proceedings involving public assistance recipients, 46b-560(a)
Settlement agreement, approval of, 46b-568
Attorneys' fees, 46b-466
Binding effect, 46b-468
Birth certificate,
Confidential records, access, 7-51(a)
Reflecting results, 7-50, 19a-42(d)
Children and minors, permissive parties, 46b-463
Choice of law, connecticut Parentage Act, 46b-453
Commitment of child or youth, 46b-129(c)
Community correctional center, commitment of alleged genetic parent to, 46b-569(a)
Community correctional center, commitment of putative father to, 46b-569(a)
Continued liability for expenses, 46b-573
Hard labor may be required, 46b-573
Support of defendant while imprisoned, 46b-574
Confidentiality,
Genetic test, 46b-504
Connecticut Parentage Act, 46b-450 to 46b-553
Construction of law, 46b-551
Data privacy, 46b-470

PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd
Death of alleged parent, filing claim after, 46b-571(h)
Death of putative father, filing claim after, 46b-571(h)
De facto parentage, adjudication of parentage, 46b-490, 46b-491
Default judgments, 46b-560(a)
Definitions,
Connecticut Parentage Act, 46b-451
Genetic test, 46b-495
Surrogacy agreements, 46b-521
Disclosure of name of alleged genetic parent, compelling of,
Penalty for failure to disclose, 46b-567(b)
Disclosure of name of putative father, compelling of, 46b-567(a)
Penalty for failure to disclose, 46b-567(b)
Dismissal or nonsuit, 46b-465
Dissolution or annulment proceedings, hearing on, 46b-45a(b)
DNA testing, biologic material, release, medical examiners' office, 19a-415a
Documents to accompany petition when served, 46b-560(d)
Earning assignments, 46b-575
Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, 46b-552
Erroneous determination, reopening judgment, 46b-569(b)
Evidence,
Business records, 52-174a
DNA testing, biologic material, release, medical examiners' office, 19a-415a
Documents, 52-174a
Genetic test results admissible, when, 46b-505, 46b-564(a)
Business records, as, 52-174a
Testimony,
Mother, 46b-564
Execution of wages, 46b-575
Expectant mother, procedure in action brought by, 46b-561
Family support magistrate,
IV-D support cases,
Petitions, 46b-454
Genetic test, orders, 46b-497
Judgment and order of, 46b-569(a)
Petition, filing with clerk, 46b-560(a)
Foreign parentage judgments,
Certified copy, filing of, 46b-577(b)
Notice of, 46b-579
Defined, 46b-576
Enforcement, 46b-578
Stay by other proceedings, 46b-580

PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd
Foreign parentage judgments—Cont'd
Family support magistrate division, 46b-577(a)
Enforcement, 46b-578
Final judgment, certification of, 46b-577(b)
Notice of, 46b-579
Registry, maintenance of, 46b-577(a)
Service, filing of proof, 46b-579
Stay of enforcement, 46b-580
Foreign paternity judgments,
Certified copy, filing of, 46b-577(b)
Notice of, 46b-579
Defined, 46b-576
Enforcement, 46b-578
Stay by other proceedings, 46b-580
Family support magistrate division, 46b-577(a)
Enforcement, 46b-578
Final judgment, certification of, 46b-577(b)
Notice of, 46b-579
Registry, maintenance of, 46b-577(a)
Service, filing of proof, 46b-579
Stay of enforcement, 46b-580
Forms, acknowledgment of parentage, 46b-485
Genetic test, 46b-498
Additional testing, 46b-502
Adjudication, parentage, 46b-475(b)
Admissibility when parentage is in dispute, 46b-505
Admissibility when paternity is in dispute, 46b-564(a)
Business record, as, 52-174a
Application of law, 46b-496
Challenges, 46b-500
Confidentiality, 46b-504
Costs, 46b-501
Costs for, 46b-564, 46b-564(c), 46b-566(b)
Definitions, 46b-495
IV-D cases, 46b-566
Order of court, 46b-497
Presumption of parentage, 46b-129(c)
Presumption of paternity, 46b-129(c), 46b-564(b)
Reports, 46b-499
Scope of testing, 46b-496
Hearing,
Continuance, 46b-560(a), 46b-561
Evidence, 46b-560(a)
Failure of putative father to appear, 46b-560(a)
Judgment and order of court or family support magistrate, 46b-569(a)

PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd
Hearing—Cont'd
Preliminary hearing, 46b-129(c)
Testimony,
Mother, 46b-564
Intervention, 46b-459
Judgment and order of court or family support magistrate, re, 46b-569(a)
Enforcement and review of, 46b-570(b), 46b-570(c)
Forms for, 46b-570(b), 46b-570(c)
Prior judgment as res judicata, when, 46b-570(b), 46b-570(c)
Jurisdiction, 46b-1(13), 46b-1(a)(13)
Out-of-state putative father, 46b-560(c)
Personal, 46b-460
Acknowledgment of parentage, 46b-483
Surrogacy agreements, 46b-527
Limitation of action, 46b-560(a)
Limitation of actions,
Adjudication, parentage, 46b-469
Name change, 46b-467
Notice, 46b-459
Out-of-state alleged genetic parent, 46b-560(b)
Notice to out-of-state putative father, 46b-560(b)
Oaths and affirmations, administration of, 1-24
Orders, 46b-466
Parent-child relationships, 46b-471 to 46b-474
Parent-child relationships, establishment, 46b-470
Parties, minors not required, 46b-463
Personal jurisdiction, 46b-460
Acknowledgment of parentage, 46b-483
Petition by mother or expectant mother, 46b-560(a)
Birth of child, procedure prior to, 46b-561
Documents to accompany when served, 46b-560(d)
Service of, 46b-560(a)
Withdrawal of, approval required, 46b-568
Premature termination of pregnancy, does not defeat action, 46b-563
Presumption of parentage, 46b-488
Adjudication, parentage, 46b-489
Challenges, 46b-489
Presumption of paternity, 46b-564(b)
Privacy, data privacy, 46b-470
Probable cause hearing, action brought prior to birth of child, 46b-561
Public access to proceedings and documents, 46b-464
PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd
Public assistance recipient mother, 46b-560(a)
Putative father,
Affidavit of parentage, 19a-505a
Answer form, putative father to complete, 46b-560(e)
Claim for paternity by,
Admissible in paternity proceeding, 46b-571(a)
Attorney General, appearance by, 46b-571(a)
Child party to action, 46b-571(c)
Death of father, filing claim after, 46b-571(h)
Guardian ad litem for minor parent, 46b-571(d)
Hearing on, 46b-571(b)
Paternal rights,
Favorable adjudication, rights of, and responsibilities, 46b-571(f)
Unfavorable adjudication, cease to be legal party in interest, 46b-571(g)
Probate court,
Jurisdiction, submitting to, 46b-571(e)
Procedure for filing, 46b-571(a)
Community correctional center, commitment to for failure to comply, 46b-569(a)
Continued liability, 46b-573
Hard labor, 46b-573
Support while imprisoned, 46b-574
Compelling disclosure of name by mother, 46b-567(a)
Contempt of court for failure to disclose, 46b-567(b)
Disclosure of name of, 46b-567(a)
Failure to comply with support order, 46b-569(a)
Genetic testing, cost of, 46b-560(e)
Hearing, cause for nonsupport to be shown, 46b-570(c)
Order to appear at hearing, 46b-560(a)
Failure to appear, 46b-560(a)
Out-of-state,
Default judgment, failure to appear for genetic test, 46b-560(g)
Genetic testing of, 46b-560(f)
Jurisdiction over, 46b-560(c)
Service of process on, 46b-560(b)
Powers and duties, 46b-560(e)
Presumption of paternity, 46b-564(b)
Refund of expenditures, erroneous determination, 46b-569(b)
Recission, acknowledgment of parentage, 46b-482

PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd
Registry,
Acknowledgments, 19a-42a
Judgments, 19a-42a
Regulations,
Acknowledgment of parentage, 46b-487
Reports, genetic test, 46b-499
Service of process, out-of-state alleged genetic parent, 46b-560(b)
Service of process, out-of-state putative father, 46b-560(b)
Settlement, approval required, 46b-568
Social services commissioner,
Disclosure of name of alleged genetic parent to, 46b-567(a)
Disclosure of name of putative father to, 46b-567(a)
Petition brought by, 46b-562
Settlement agreement approved by, 46b-568
Stillbirth, does not defeat action, 46b-563
Superior court,
Acknowledgment of parentage and agreement to support,
Filed with, 46b-570
Acknowledgment of paternity and agreement to support,
Filed with, 46b-570
Review, error, refund, 46b-570(d)
Disclosure of name of alleged genetic parent, 46b-567
Disclosure of name of putative father, 46b-567
Family division, 46b-454
Hearing, putative father to show cause for nonsupport, 46b-570(c)
Hearing, putative parent to show cause for nonsupport, 46b-570(b)
Judges, orders and rules re, 51-15(a)
Judgment and order of, 46b-569(a)
Error, reopening for, 46b-569(b)
Reopening, error, for, 46b-569(b)
Settlement agreement, approval of, 46b-568
Summons, putative father to show cause for nonsupport, 46b-570(c)
Summons, putative parent to show cause for nonsupport, 46b-570(b)
Withdrawal, approval by, 46b-568
Support agreements, 46b-570
Duration, 46b-570(a), 46b-570(b), 46b-570(c)
Enforcement and modification of, 46b-572
Judgment of court, 46b-570(b), 46b-570(c)
IV-D support cases, redirecting payments, 46b-570(a), 46b-570(b)
Health insurance for child, 46b-569(a)

PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd
Support agreements—Cont'd
Nonsupport, putative father to show cause for, 46b-570(c)
Nonsupport, putative parent to show cause for, 46b-570(b)
Past-due support, 46b-570(a), 46b-570(b)
Support orders, 46b-569(a)
Discontinuance of, 46b-569(a)
Enforcement and modification, 46b-572
Temporary orders, 46b-462
Time prior to support action, limits on liability, 46b-215(a), 46b-569(a)
Surrogacy agreements, 46b-521 to 46b-538
Definitions, 46b-521
Temporary orders, child support, 46b-462
Transitional provisions, 46b-553
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act,
Determination of paternity, 46b-352
Evidence,
Physical presence of petitioner in responding tribunal not required, 46b-342(a)
Nonparentage defense precluded, 46b-341
Paternity test bills, admissibility, 46b-342(d)
Venue, 46b-461, 51-348(b)
Wage execution, 46b-575
Withdrawal of petition, approval required, 46b-568

PARENTS
Adoption—*See* ADOPTION*, at* Adoptive parents, and Biological parents.
Bastardy actions—*See* PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.
Birth certificate of child born out of wedlock, name and Social Security number, 7-50
Birth certificates, duties, 7-48(c)
Blind persons, removable windshield placards, 14-253a(b)
Body piercing of unemancipated minor, parental consent, 19a-92g
Breastfeeding, restrictions or limitations prohibited, 53-34b
Child abuse or endangering,
Arrest of, custody of child, 17a-105
Investigations, rights, notice,
Initial face to face contact, 17a-103d
Notice, 17a-103b
Children, duties to—*See* CHILDREN AND MINORS.; CHILD WELFARE*, at* Parents
Support—*See* SUPPORT, at Children and minors.
Consent, to release of adoption information, 45a-753

PARENTS—Cont'd
Contributory negligence,
Bicycles, failure of child to wear protective headgear, not considered as, 14-286d(b)
Correctional institutions, parenting literature, 18-69d
Custody of children—*See* CHILD CUSTODY.
Death, surrogacy agreements, intended parents, 46b-530, 46b-537
Death of, designation of stand-by guardians, 45a-624 to 45a-624g
Debt collection, actions against, 36a-648a
Defined, 45a-604
Deserting parents, location, 4a-18
Disabled children,
Removable windshield placards, 14-253a(b)
Support grant program, 17b-616
Disappearance of child, failure to report, 53-21a(b)
DNA testing, voluntarily surrendered infants, reunification, 17a-60(a)
Earnings of child supported by commissioner of children and youth services, parents not entitled to, 17a-111
Education and support centers, 17a-54
Education of children,
Duties, 10-184
Penalty, 10-185
Equivalent instruction authority of parents or guardians, 10-184b
Education of parents, 10-69(a)
Correctional institutions, 18-69d
Unwed mothers, 46b-69b(a)
Families-in-training programs, 17b-851
Father,
Support liability, 17b-745(a)
Father, defined, 45a-604
Father, natural,
Birth certificate of illegitimate child, name and Social Security number, 7-50
Defined, 45a-604
Paternity proceedings—*See* PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.
Support liability, 17b-745(a)
Guardians—*See* GUARDIANS*, at* Parent.
Insurance, court order directing parent to name child as beneficiary, 17b-745(a)
Intellectually disabled person, placement of, notice to, 17a-274(d)
Joint guardians, 45a-606
Juvenile matters—*See* JUVENILES.
Leaving child unsupervised in place of public accommodation or motor vehicle, 53-21a
Letters of administration, order of priority in obtaining, 45a-303(c)
PARENTS—Cont'd
Liability for torts of children, 52-572
Mental health, peer-to-peer support program, use of state funds, 17a-20c
Mental incapacity, designation of stand-by guardians, 45a-624 to 45a-624g
Minor parents, effective consent to medical, dental, health and hospital services for child of, 19a-285(a)
Liability for fees, costs or expenses resulting from, 19a-285(b)
Mother, defined, 45a-604
Parentage proceedings—*See* PARENTAGE PROCEEDINGS.
Parental rights, termination of—*See* CHILD WELFARE*, at* Parental rights.
Parent-child immunity, abolished, when, 52-572c
Paternity proceedings—*See* PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.
Physical debilitation, designation of stand-by guardians, 45a-624 to 45a-624g
Property, of child's estate, use of, 45a-631
Psychotropic drugs, refusal of parents to consent to use of not grounds for taking custody, 17a-131a
Reinstatement of parent as guardian, 45a-611
Removal as guardian, 45a-609, 45a-610
School attendance, duties, 10-184
Penalty, 10-185
Special education program advisory council, monitoring surrogate parent program, 10-94j
Stand-by guardians, 45a-624 to 45a-624g
Students,
Debt collection, actions against, 36a-648a
Support—*See* SUPPORT.
Surrogacy agreements,
Validation, 46b-535
Surrogacy agreements, intended parents, death of, 46b-530, 46b-537
Surrogate—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Surrogate parent program.
Termination of rights—*See* CHILD WELFARE*, at* Parental rights.
Torts, of children, liability for, 52-572
Truancy, notification, 10-202
Unmarried, parenting education program, 46b-69b(a)
Voluntarily surrendered infants, custody—*See* INFANTS AND INFANCY.

PARENT'S FAIR SHARE PROGRAM
Waiver to participate in federal program, 17b-31

PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATIONS
Bingo, recreational, 7-169e
Polling places, election day fund raising at, 9-236

PARI-MUTUEL BETTING
Generally, 12-575
Accounting system, devising, 12-575(h)
Admissions tax, 12-579 to 12-582
See also ADMISSIONS AND DUES TAX*, at* Municipal admissions tax.
Appeals, 12-582
Rules and regulations re, 12-580
Allocation of proceeds, 12-575(c)
Audits, 12-577
Combination into single, statewide pool, 12-575c
Contract, revocation,
Disclosure statements, failure to comply, 12-584(c)
Appeal, 12-584(e)
Criminal history records checks, 12-578(b)
Disclosure statements,
Contract, revocation, failure to comply, 12-584(c)
Appeal, 12-584(e)
Expenses incurred by consumer protection department, organization or person to be billed, 12-585
Information to be filed, 12-584(a), 12-584(b)
False or fraudulent, penalty, 12-586
License, suspension or revocation, 12-584(c), 12-584(d)
Appeal, 12-584(e)
Penalties,
Appeal, 12-584(e)
Failure to comply, 12-584(c), 12-584(d), 12-585(b)
False or fraudulent information, 12-586
Employees, licenses, fees, 12-578(a)
Facilities, smoking, 19a-342(b)
Inspections, 12-575(j)
Licensees, unclaimed money, held, 12-575(i)
Licenses,
Fees, 12-578(a)
Moratorium on licensing, 12-574c
Regulations, 12-578
Renewal, moratorium on licensing, exceptions, 12-574c(b)
Revocation or suspension, disclosure statements, failure to comply, 12-584(c), 12-584(d)
Appeal, 12-584(e)
Minors, penalty for gambling, 12-576

PARI-MUTUEL BETTING—Cont'd
Moratorium on licensing, 12-574c
Municipalities, tax paid on wagers, 12-575(k)
Penalties,
Disclosure statements,
Failure to comply, 12-584(c), 12-585(b)
Appeal, 12-584(e)
False or fraudulent information, 12-586
Minors, gambling, 12-576
Registration, regulations, 12-578
Regulations, 12-578
Admissions tax, 12-580
Simulcast systems, 12-575(b)
Restrictions, 12-575(c)
Single betting pool, 12-575(c)
Takeout required, 12-575(c)
Taxation, 12-575(d) to 12-575(f)
Delinquency assessments, 12-575(i)
Municipalities, 12-575(k)
Totalizators,
Licenses, fees, 12-578(a)
Systems, 12-575(b)
Winning tickets, distribution of sums, 12-575(c)

PARKING
Generally, 14-251
Abandoned vehicles, report of, 14-197(c)
Accessible parking advisory council, 14-253c
Alleyway, obstruction prohibited, 14-252
Areas,
Accident, evading responsibility in, 14-225
Drugs, operation while under influence, 14-227a
Liquor, operation while under influence or while impaired, 14-227a
Reckless driving, 14-222
Sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)
Speeding in, 14-219
Armored cars, exemptions, 14-307(c)
Authorities—*See* MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITIES.
Blind persons, privileges, 14-253a
Capital city project,
Bond authorization, 32-616
Grants for, 32-616
Chief court administrator,
Property supervision, parking policies and procedures, 4b-13(b)
Children and families department facilities, regulation of, 17a-24
Commuter facilities, 13b-29
Crosswalks, parking near, 14-251
Defined, 14-297

PARKING—Cont'd
Disabled and handicapped persons, 14-253a, 14-254, 14-307(c)
Accessible parking advisory council, 14-253c
Certification, 14-253a(b)
Fees, health care professionals, 14-253d
Fines and forfeitures, 14-253a
Health care professionals, fees, 14-253d
Ice and snow, 14-253a*(l)*
Number plates, 14-253a
Parking garages and terminals, 14-253a(i)
Signs, 14-253a(h)
Towing vehicle without placard, 14-145(a)
Veterans, disabled, 14-253a, 14-254
Windshield placards, 14-253a
Disabled veterans, privileges, 14-253a, 14-254
Driveway, obstruction prohibited, 14-252
Electric vehicle charging stations, 16-19ggg(c)
Subscription or membership prohibited, 16-19ggg(e)
Facilities—*See* Areas, this heading.
Fines for violations, municipalities, 7-152b(c) to 7-152b(g), 51-56a(b)
Hartford stadium project,
Land acquisition referees, 13a-25
Price gouging, regulations to prevent, 32-658(b)
Historic districts, 7-47d
Light requirement, 14-96*l*
Mass gatherings, licenses, applicants, information required, plan for availability of services, 19a-437(2)(E), 19a-438(c)
Meters, violations, fines paid to municipalities, 7-207a, 51-56a(b), 51-56a(c)
Rental or leased vehicles, 14-33(c)
Municipal authorities—*See* MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITIES.
Municipalities—*See* MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipalities, hearings, housing, opt out, 8-2p
Municipal special services district, powers re, 7-339a, 7-339o
Number plates, handicapped persons, 14-253a
Placards, handicapped persons, 14-253a
Polling places, provision for handicapped and elderly persons, 9-168e
Registration, renewal denied for failure to pay fines, 14-33(c)
Removal for violations, 14-307(a)
Restrictions on, 14-307
State airports, 13b-42(c)
State capitol, facilities for, 2-71h
State employees, for, 4b-13
Mass transportation, parking programs to encourage use of, 4b-13(c)

PARKING—Cont'd
State highways, 14-307(a)
State property, 4b-13(a)
Transportation commissioner, duties, 13b-29, 14-251
Unregistered vehicles, 14-12
Video monitors and display units, 14-105
Violations,
Fines retained by municipalities, 51-56a(b)
Hearing procedures, 7-152b
Removal for, 14-307(a)
Windshield placards, handicapped persons, 14-253a

PARKINSON'S DISEASE
Marijuana, medical use—*See* MARIJUANA*, at* Palliative use.

PARKINSON'S DISEASE
Registries, public health department, 19a-72b

PARKS
Animals,
Acquired for, 23-13
Possession of potentially dangerous, 26-40a
Bicycles, riding in, 14-286
Condemnation of land for, 48-7
Conservation and recreational commission, 7-131m
Conservation easements,
Municipal property, 47-42e
Encroachment, damages for, 52-560a
Energy and environmental protection department, duties re, 22a-21a
Highways, acquisition of adjacent land, 13a-142a
Route 11, 13a-142d
Historic memorials, ownership, 47-18
Mobile—*See* MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS.
Motor vehicle registration, passport to the parks fee, 14-49b(b)
Municipal—*See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Recreational facilities.
Preservation easements, municipal property, 47-42e
State—*See* STATE PARKS AND FORESTS.

PARKWAYS
***See also* HIGHWAYS.**
Acquisition of land, 13a-26(d)
Alteration, 13a-26(e)
Construction, 13a-26(b)
Definitions, 13a-26(a)
Fines and penalties,
Motor carriers, 13a-26b

PARKWAYS—Cont'd
Height restrictions,
Merritt Parkway, notice, 13a-26a
Licenses and permits,
Final determination,
Time, 13b-31f
Merritt Parkway and Wilbur Cross Parkway, use,
Livery service vehicles, 14-284
Taxicabs, vanpool vehicles, service buses, or school buses, 13a-26(f)
School buses, use of Merritt Parkway and Wilbur Cross Parkway, 13a-26(f)
Service buses, use of Merritt Parkway and Wilbur Cross Parkway, 13a-26(f)
Service highways, 13a-26(c)
Taxicabs, use of Merritt Parkway and Wilbur Cross Parkway, 13a-26(f)
Vanpool vehicles, use of Merritt Parkway and Wilbur Cross Parkway, 13a-26(f)
Wilbur Cross Parkway, use of,
Livery service vehicles, 14-284
School buses, certain, 13a-26(f)
Service buses, 13a-26(f)
Taxicabs, 13a-26(f)
Vanpool vehicles, 13a-26(f)

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS
***See* EDUCATION, NONPUBLIC.**

PAROLE
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Parole.**

PAROLE BOARD
***See* PARDONS AND PAROLES BOARD.**

PAROL EVIDENCE
Exclusion or modification of warranties, 42a-2-316
Final written expression, 42a-2-202

PARTITION
Estate,
In settlement, property of, 52-503
Undivided interest in, 45a-326
Guardian of estate, by, 45a-637
Order of trial, 52-192
Time shares, 42-103hh(d)
Uniform partition of heirs' property act, 52-503f to 52-503r

PARTNERSHIP FOR CONNECTICUT, INC.
Education, 10-265aa to 10-265ff

PARTNERSHIPS
***See also* PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.**
Actions by or against, names of partners, requirements, 52-112

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Admissions and dues tax, personal liability, 12-547a
Attachment, 52-300
Connecticut banks, loans, 36a-262(d)
Conveyances, acknowledging, 47-5
Deposition, 52-178
Domestic limited liability partnerships—*See* Limited liability partnerships, this heading.
Employee providing legal advice, licensed in jurisdiction outside Connecticut, not considered unauthorized practice of law, 51-88(b)
Entity transactions—*See* ENTITY TRANSACTIONS.
Execution, levy, 52-364
Foreign limited liability partnerships,
Annual report,
Failure to file, 34-432
Secretary of the state, filing with, 34-431
Certificate,
Amendment, 34-409
Failure to file, 34-430
Notice,
Revocation, 34-433
Revocation, 34-433
Secretary of the state, filing with, 34-429
Withdrawal, 34-434
Change of statutory agent or agent's address, notice, 34-408(c)
Documents,
Electronic transmission or other new technology, filing, 34-411(c)
Execution of, 34-410
Filing, 34-411
Nonconforming documents, return, 34-411(d)
Photostatic or photographic copies, filing, 34-411(b)
Fees,
Secretary of the state, 34-413
Name of partnership,
Cancellation of reservation, 34-407
Requirements, 34-406
Reservation, 34-407
Notice,
Certificate, revocation, 34-433
Secretary of the state,
Annual report, filing with, 34-431
Duties re certificates, 34-429
Fees, 34-413
Interrogatories, 34-412
Service of process,
Statutory agent, 34-408

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Foreign limited liability partnerships—Cont'd
Statutory agent, 34-408
Foreign limited partnerships,
Activities not constituting transacting business in state, 34-38o(b)
Governing law, 34-38f
Property transactions by, 34-38o(a)
Registration with secretary of the state, 34-38g, 34-38h
Cancellation of registration, 34-38k
Certificate of registration, 34-38h
Revocation, 34-38u
Changes and amendments to registration, 34-38j
Name under which registered, 34-38i
Revocation of certificate of registration, 34-38u
Transaction of business without registration, 34-38*l*
Attorney General, action by to restrain, 34-38m
Contracts, validity of, 34-38*l*(b)
Liability of partners, 34-38*l*(c)
Limited amnesty program, 34-38r
Penalties and fees, grace period, 34-38*l*(e)
Secretary of the state as agent for service of process, 34-38*l*(d)
Reports, annual, 34-38s
Failure to file, default, 34-38t
Incorrect, 34-38t
Service of process, agent for,
Appointment of, 34-38p
Service upon, 34-38q
Transaction of business without registration, 34-38*l,* 34-38m
Garnishment, service of process, 52-339
Income tax—*See* INCOME TAX.
Intellectually disabled persons, 17a-211e
Interests, investment securities, 42a-8-103
Joint ventures, research and new product development, sales and use taxes, exemptions, 12-412(58)
Limited, gift of interest in—*See* Uniform Limited Partnership Act, this heading.
Limited liability partnerships,
Annual report,
Failure to file, 34-422
Secretary of the state, filing with, 34-420
Certificate,
Amendment, 34-409
Filing, 34-419
Revocation, 34-422
Reinstatement, 34-422a

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Limited liability partnerships—Cont'd
Change of statutory agent or agent's address, notice, 34-408(c)
Documents,
Electronic transmission or other new technology, filing, 34-411(c)
Execution of, 34-410
Filing, 34-411
Nonconforming documents, return, 34-411(d)
Photostatic or photographic copies, filing, 34-411(b)
Entity transactions—*See* ENTITY TRANSACTIONS.
Fees, secretary of the state, 34-413
Foreign—*See* Foreign limited liability partnerships, this heading.
Liability of partners, 34-327
Medical foundations,
Merger or consolidation, 33-182ff
Name of partnership,
Cancellation of reservation, 34-407
Requirements, 34-406
Reservation, 34-407
Public-private partnerships with state agencies—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
Real estate brokers and salespersons, license for practice as, 20-312, 20-312(b)
Reinstatement, 34-422a
Renunciation of status, 34-423
Secretary of the state,
Annual report, filing with, 34-420
Duties re certificates, 34-419
Fees, 34-413
Interrogatories, 34-412
Service of process,
Statutory agent, 34-408
State agencies, partnerships with private entities—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
Statutory agent, 34-408
Taxation, 12-284b, 12-699
Installments, 12-699a
Uniform Acknowledgment Act,
Certificate of acknowledgment, forms, 1-34
Uniform Partnership Act—*See* Uniform Partnership Act, this heading.
Uniform Recognition of Acknowledgments Act,
Statutory short forms, 1-62
Mass gatherings, licenses, applications, signatures, 19a-438(b)

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Money transmission, conviction, listing on license application, 36a-598(a)
Motor fuels tax, personal liability, 12-458e
Nursing home management services, certification, applications, 19a-561(c)
Pharmacy benefits managers, registration, 38a-479bbb(b)
Public-private partnerships with state agencies—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
Real estate brokers and salespersons, license for practice as, 20-312, 20-312(b)
Receivers for—*See* RECEIVERS.
Sales and use tax,
Exemptions, joint ventures, research and new product development, 12-412(58)
Liability, 12-414a
Service of process on, 52-57
Foreign limited partnerships, agent for service of process,
Appointment of, 34-38p
Service upon, 34-38q
Insertion of names of partners in process, 52-112
State agencies, partnerships with private entities—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
Trade names, 35-1a to 35-1e
Trusts and trustees,
Liability of trustee, 45a-499xxx
Powers and duties, 45a-499nnn
Uniform Limited Partnership Act,
Admission of additional partners, 34-16, 34-17a
Agent for service of process, 34-13b
Assignment of partner's interest, 34-27(a)
Assignor, continued liability of, 34-27a(c)
Liability for obligations of assignor, 34-27a(b)
Limited partner, right of assignee to become, 34-27a(a)
Authorized types of business, 34-11
Banking as prohibited business, 34-11
Business, authorized types of, 34-11
Business transactions of partner with partnership, 34-21
Cancellation by forfeiture, reinstatement, 34-32c
Certificate,
Amendment, 34-32, 34-33
Cancellation, 34-32a, 34-32b, 34-33
Change in name, 34-32
Contents of, 34-10

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Uniform Limited Partnership Act—Cont'd
Certificate—Cont'd
Delivery of to limited partners, 34-10d
Execution of, 34-10a
Amendment or cancellation by court order, 34-33
False statements in, 34-10a(c), 34-14
Filing of, with secretary of the state, 34-10b
Formation of partnership, 34-10
Notice, certificate as, 34-10c
Substitute limited partner, 34-32
Validation of, if filed prior to October 1, 1979, 34-38a
Citation of chapter, 34-35
Conditions for receipt by partner of contributions, 34-24
Construction of chapter, 34-36
Contributions of partner, 34-20
Compromise of obligation, 34-25(c)
Conditions for receipt by partner, 34-24
Liability for, 34-25(a), 34-25(b)
Return of, liability of partner upon, 34-25a
Winding up, order of distribution, 34-31
Written promise, 34-25(a)
Control of business, effect of limited partner's, 34-15
Creditors,
Contribution obligations, enforcement of, 34-25(c)
Judgment creditors, rights of, 34-30
Priorities on dissolution, 34-31
Death or incompetence of partner, powers of legal representative, 34-29
Debt, rights of judgment creditor of partner, 34-30
Definitions, 34-9
Derivative actions,
Expenses, 34-34d
Limited partner, by, 34-34a
Plaintiff, proper, 34-34b
Pleading, 34-34c
Dissolution,
Contribution of partner, return of, 34-24
Judicial, 34-28b
Nonjudicial, 34-28a
Priorities, 34-31
Winding up, 34-28c
Powers of persons winding up affairs, 34-28c(b)
Distribution of assets, 34-20b to 34-20e
Limitation on amount, 34-24
Winding up, upon, 34-31

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Uniform Limited Partnership Act—Cont'd
Distribution of assets—Cont'd
Withdrawal of partner, upon, 34-27d
Equity, rules of, when applicable, 34-37
Estate of limited partner, rights and liabilities, 34-29
Evidence of partner's interest, 34-27(b)
False statement in certificate, 34-10a(c), 34-14
Fine imposed for failure or refusal to answer, 34-13d(b)
Criminal proceedings, use of interrogatories or answers in, 34-13d(c)
Disclosure of information, prohibited, 34-13d(c)
Public inspection, interrogatories and answers not open to, 34-13d(c)
Foreign limited partnerships—*See* Foreign limited partnerships, this heading.
Formation of limited partnership, 34-10
General partner,
Admission of additional general partners, 34-17a
Ceasing to be, when, 34-28
Contributions of, 34-20
Insanity or death, effect of, 34-28
Merger or consolidation, plan of, Approval, 34-33c
Notice of designation as general partner, 34-10c
Rights, powers and liabilities of, 34-17, 34-20
Certificate, stated in, 34-10
Voting rights, 34-15b
Withdrawal of, 34-27b
Inspection of records, 34-13c, 34-18
Insurance as prohibited business, 34-11
Interrogatories, submission by secretary of the state to limited partnership to determine compliance with statutory requirements,
Answers, time required for, 34-13d(a)
Authority of secretary of the state to propound, 34-13d(a)
Failure to answer, fine, 34-13d(b)
Judgment creditor of partner, rights of, 34-30
Law, rules of law and equity, when applicable, 34-37
Limited partner,
Admission of additional partners, 34-16
Assignee, right of to become, 34-27a(a)
Assignment of interest, 34-27(a)
Compromise of liabilities, 34-25
Control of business, effect of, 34-15
Derivative actions by, 34-34a
Expenses, 34-34c

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Uniform Limited Partnership Act—Cont'd
Limited partner—Cont'd
Derivative actions by—Cont'd
Plaintiff, proper, 34-34b
Pleading, 34-34c
Estate, rights and liabilities of, 34-29
Evidence of interest, 34-27(b)
General partner, when not, 34-19
Income tax returns, availability for inspection, 34-18
Liability, 34-15, 34-19(b), 34-25
Compromise, 34-25(c)
Merged partnerships, 34-389
Limited partnership, defined, 34-9
Loan of money to partnership, 34-21
Merger or consolidation, plan of, Approval, 34-33c
Name, use of in partnership name, 34-13, 34-15(d)
Personalty, partnership interest as, 34-26
Rights of, 34-18
Simultaneous participation as general and limited partner, 34-20
Substitution of limited partner, 34-27(a)
Transacting business with partnership, 34-21
Voting rights of, 34-15a
Withdrawal,
Filing certificate with secretary of the state, 34-19(a)
Notice of, 34-27c
Losses and profits, sharing of, 34-20a
Merger or consolidation,
Abandonment, 34-33e(b)
Certificates, 34-33d
Amendment of survivor entities by, 34-33d(d)
Cancellation of nonsurvivor entity by, 34-33d(d)
Contents, 34-33d(b)
Filing, 34-10b, 34-33d(a), 34-33d(c)
Signature requirements, 34-10a
Creditors rights, effect on, 34-33f(e)
Devise or bequest to merging or consolidating partnership,
Rights of survivor or new partnership, 34-33f(d)
Effect, 34-33f, 34-389
Effective date, 34-33e(a)
Gift or grant to merging or consolidating partnership,
Rights of survivor or new partnership, 34-33f(d)

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Uniform Limited Partnership Act—Cont'd
Merger or consolidation—Cont'd
Liability for limited partnership or other entity surviving merger or consolidation, 34-33f(f)
Plan of,
Approval, 34-33c
Required contents, 34-33a, 34-33b
Property, effect on, 34-390
Statement of, 34-390
Survivor, 34-33d(a), 34-33f
Survivor entities,
Judgment rendered against former partnership, enforcement against, 34-33f(e)
Liabilities, 34-33f(e)
Name of partnership, requirements, 34-13
Reservation of, 34-13a
Termination of reservation, 34-13a
Use of limited partner's name, 34-13, 34-15(d)
Office, specified, required, 34-13b
Partnerships existing on October 1, 1986, 34-38b
Partnerships formed prior to October 1, 1979, 34-38
Priorities on dissolution, 34-31
Profits and losses, sharing of, 34-20a
Records, required, 34-13c
Reinstatement after cancellation, 34-32c
Remedies of judgment creditor, 34-30
Reports, annual, 34-13e
Failure to file, default, 34-13f
Incorrect, 34-13f
Rights of limited partnerships formed prior to October 1, 1979, 34-38
Validation of certificates, amendments, and cancellations, 34-38a
Secretary of the state,
Cancellation by forfeiture, 34-32b
Certificates, records and recordation,
Fees payable to, 34-38n
Duties re certificates, 34-10a, 34-10b, 34-13a
Electronic transmission or other new technology, filings permitted, 34-10b(d)
Filing of certificates, 34-10a, 34-10b
Interrogatories submitted to limited partnership to determine compliance with statutory requirements,
Answers, time for, 34-13d(a)
Authority of secretary to propound, 34-13d(a)

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Uniform Limited Partnership Act—Cont'd
Secretary of the state—Cont'd
Interrogatories submitted to limited partnership to determine compliance with statutory requirements—Cont'd
Criminal proceedings, use of interrogatories or answers in, 34-13d(c)
Disclosure of information obtained, 34-13d(c)
Fines imposed for failure or refusal to answer, 34-13d(b)
Public inspection, interrogatories and answers not open to, 34-13d(c)
Merger or consolidation,
Abandonment, filing of certificate, 34-33e(c)
Certification, 34-33d(c)
Names, reservation of, duties, 34-13a
Notice, cancellation by forfeiture, 34-32b
Photostatic or photographic documents, filings permitted, 34-10b(c)
Reports, annual,
Accepting, requirements, 34-13f
Filing with, 34-13e
Incorrect, 34-13f
Service of process, agent for, 34-13b
Simultaneous participation as general and limited partner, 34-20
Statutory agents, failure to maintain, 34-32b
Substitute limited partner, 34-27(a)
Superior court, dissolution by, 34-28b
Amendment or cancellation of certificate by, 34-33
Winding up by, 34-28c
Taxation, 12-284b
Third parties, liability of limited partners to, 34-15
Title of chapter, 34-35
Types of business authorized, 34-11
Voting rights,
General partners, 34-15b
Limited partners, 34-15a
Winding up, 34-28c
Order of distribution of assets, 34-31
Powers of persons winding up affairs, 34-28c(b)
Withdrawal of general partner, availability of damages, 34-27b
Distribution upon, 34-27d
Withdrawal of limited partner, notice of, 34-27c
Distribution upon, 34-27d
Uniform Partnership Act, 34-300 to 34-399
Actions by and against, 34-339

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Uniform Partnership Act—Cont'd
Agents, partners as, 34-322
Agreements,
Effect, 34-303
Prohibited provisions, 34-303(b)
Amendment or repeal of statutes, partnership subject to, 34-307
Applicability of law, 34-398
Uniformity of, 34-397
Association of two or more persons as, requirements, 34-314
Books, access to, 34-337
Construction of law, uniformity of, 34-397
Definite term, continuation beyond, 34-340
Definitions, 34-384
Denial, statement of, 34-325
Dissociation of partner—*See* Partners, this subheading.
Dissolution—*See also* Winding up, this subheading.
Binding power, 34-375
Continuation after, 34-373
Events causing, 34-372
Liability of partners, 34-377
Power to bind business after, 34-375
Statement of, 34-376
Distributions in kind, 34-336
Entity distinct from partners, 34-313
Fiduciary duties of partners, 34-338
Formation, 34-314
Rules determining, 34-314(b)
Full faith and credit, 34-400
Governing law, 34-306
Information, rights and duties of partners with respect to, 34-337
Interest, rate not specified, 34-304(b)
Jurisdiction, 34-306
Knowledge and notice, 34-302
Liability,
Conduct of partner, 34-326
Limited liability partnerships, 34-327
Merged partnerships, 34-389
Purported partners, 34-329
Losses, responsibility for, 34-335(b)
Merger, 34-388
Effective date of, 34-388(e)
Effect of, 34-389
Plan of merger,
Amendment, 34-388(d)
Approval, 34-388(c)
Contents, 34-388(b)
Property, effect on, 34-390

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Uniform Partnership Act—Cont'd
Merger—Cont'd
Statement of, 34-390
Name, continued use after dissociation, 34-366
Notice or notification, 34-302
Particular undertaking, continuation beyond, 34-340
Partners,
Actions by or against, 34-339
Agents of partnership, as, 34-322
Conduct,
General standards of, 34-338
Liability of partnership for, 34-326
Co-owner of partnership property, partner not considered to be, 34-346
Dissociation,
Actions against partnership, 34-362(i)
Binding power of partner, 34-363(a)
Effect of, 34-357
Events causing, 34-355
Liability to partnership, 34-363(b)
Liability to third persons, 34-364
Name, continued use after, 34-366
Power to, 34-356
Purchase of dissociated partner's interest, 34-362
Buyout price, 34-362(b)
Indemnification of partner, 34-362(d)
Offset of damages against buyout price, 34-362(c)
Payment or tender, 34-362(e) to 34-362(g)
Statements of, 34-365
Wrongful, 34-356(b)
Liability of partner for, 34-356(c)
Distinct from, 34-313
Distributions in kind, 34-336
Duties, 34-335
Fiduciary duties, 34-338
Indemnification, 34-335(c)
Liability, 34-327
Limited liability partnerships, 34-327
Merged partnerships, 34-389
Powers and duties, 34-335
Purported partners,
Liability, 34-329
Reimbursement, 34-335
Rights and duties of,
Fiduciary duties, 34-338
Information, with respect to, 34-337
Transferable interest of, 34-347
Charging order, subject to, 34-349

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Uniform Partnership Act—Cont'd
Partners—Cont'd
Transferable interest of—Cont'd
Transfer of, 34-348
Partnership agreements,
Effect, 34-303
Prohibited provisions, 34-303(b)
Powers and duties, 34-400
Principles of law and equity considered supplementary, 34-304
Profits, distribution, 34-335(b)
Property,
Acquisition by, 34-315
Factors determining partnership property, 34-316
Co-owners, partner not considered to be, 34-346
Merger, effect on, 34-390
Transfer of, 34-323
Recovery of transferred property, 34-323
Records, access to, 34-337
Regulations, 34-400
Savings clause, 34-399
Secretary of state, powers and duties, 34-308
Short title, 34-300
Statements,
Amendment, 34-305(d)
Authority, of,
Agents named in, duties, 34-324(b)
Cancellation, 34-305(d)
Certified copies, 34-305
Copies, sending to partners, 34-305(e)
Denial, of, 34-325
Dissociation, of, 34-365
Dissolution, of, 34-376
Execution, 34-305(c)
Fees, 34-305(f)
Filing, 34-305(a)
Merger, of, 34-390
Partnership authority, of,
Cancellation by operation of law, 34-324(g)
Contents, 34-324
Incomplete, 34-324(c)
Limitations on authority, notice of, 34-324(e), 34-324(f)
Supplementary effect of, 34-324(d)
Recording, effect, 34-305(b)
Statutory amendment or repeal, partnership subject to, 34-307
Supplemental principles of law and equity, 34-304

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Uniform Partnership Act—Cont'd
Winding up—*See also* Dissolution, this subheading.
Accounts, settlement of, 34-378
Contributions of partners, 34-378
Events causing, 34-372
Judicial supervision of, 34-374
Power to wind up business, 34-374
Waiver of right to, 34-373

PARTRIDGE
Game bird, defined as, 26-92
License, for breeding, 26-40

PASSENGER RAIL SERVICE
***See* RAILROADS*, at* Passenger train service.**

PASSENGER TRAMWAYS
Complaints, 29-208
Definitions, 29-201
Duties of, 29-211
Inspection, final, 29-204
Judicial review, 29-209
Venue, 29-209
Operating certificate,
Fees, 29-206
Inspection, by, when, 29-206
Operation, order to discontinue, 29-207
Resumption of operation, permission for, 29-207
Operator, definition of, 29-201(b)
Penalties, 29-210
Plans and specifications,
Approval, 29-204
Notice, 29-204
Final inspection, 29-204
Submitted to, 29-204
Registration, 29-205
Regulations, 29-203
Requirements, 29-202
Restraint device, definition of, 29-201(a)
Skier,
Assumption of risk by, when, 29-212
Definition of, 29-213
Prohibited conduct, 29-213
Standards, 29-203
Tramway, definition of, 29-201(a)
Violations, penalties for, 29-210

PASSIVE SOLAR ENERGY HEATING AND COOLING SYSTEMS
Property tax exemption, class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(117)

PASSIVE SOLAR WATER OR SPACE HEATING SYSTEMS
Property tax exemption, class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)

PASSPORTS
Probate courts as acceptance agencies, 45a-98c

PASSPORT TO THE PARKS ACCOUNT
***See* STATE PARKS AND FORESTS.**

PASS-THROUGH ENTITIES
Income tax, 12-719(b), 12-719(c)

PASTEURIZATION
***See* MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS*, at* Pasteurization.**

PATENTS
Congressional powers, U.S. Const. I:8
Education board, authority of, 10-4f
Inventions,
Connecticut agricultural experiment station employees, by, 22-81(a), 22-82a(c)
State employees, by, 4-61a
University of Connecticut, release, 10a-104d

PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS
Putative father,
Acknowledgment of paternity—*See* Acknowledgment, paternity, this heading.
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act—*See also* UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT.

PATHOLOGISTS
***See also* MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.**
Certification, to perform autopsies, 19a-406
Medical assistance programs, reimbursement rates, 17b-265b

PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT
Compliance, 38a-591
Connecticut health insurance exchange, 38a-1080 to 38a-1092
Public assistance recipients, payments to, effect on eligibility, 1-141b
Reports, 38a-591

PATIENTS
Alcohol-dependent person—*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE.
Drug-dependent—*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE; DRUG-DEPENDENT PERSONS.

PATIENTS—Cont'd
Emergency medical services, defined, 19a-175(2)
Marijuana, palliative use—*See* MARIJUANA, *at* Palliative use, subheading Qualifying patients.
Mentally ill—*See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES.
Nursing homes—*See* NURSING HOMES, *at* Residents.
Sexual assault in second degree, of, 53a-71(a)
Address confidentiality program, 54-240 to 54-240o
Protective orders, 54-1k

PATIENTS' ADVOCATES
***See* NURSING HOMES*, at* Residents' advocates.**

PATRIOTS' DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(78)

PATROL SERVICE
***See* PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND SECURITY PERSONNEL.**

PAUCATUCK EASTERN PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBE
***See also* NATIVE AMERICANS.**
Definitions re, 47-63
Indian affairs council, membership on, 47-59b(a)
Powers and duties, 47-59a(b)

PAUGUSSET INDIAN TRIBE
***See* GOLDEN HILL PAUGUSSETT INDIAN TRIBE.**
***See* NATIVE AMERICANS.**

PAUPERS
***See* INDIGENT PERSONS.**
***See* SUPPORT*, at* Indigent persons.**

PAVING CONTRACTS
Products used to fulfill, sales and use tax exemptions, 12-412*l*

PAWCATUCK RIVER
Bi-State Pawcatuck River Commission,
Duties, 25-162
Effective date, 25-164
Establishment, 25-161
Membership, 25-161
Public bodies, cooperation by, 25-163
Purpose, 25-160
Report, 25-162
Fishing nets, ponds, weirs, restrictions on use, penalties, 26-186

PAWCATUCK RIVER—Cont'd
Slow-No-Wake zone, 15-16b
Vessels, speed in, 15-16b

PAWNBROKERS
Bonds, 21-40(b)
Check cashing, 21-42(a)
Limitations, 21-42(b)
Definitions, 21-39a
Descriptions, pledged items, 21-41(c)
Exemptions, pledged items, 21-41(d)
Identification of pledgors and purchasers, 21-41(a)
Interest rates, 21-4
Internet web site or account, disclosure, 21-40(e)
Licenses,
Appeal, disciplinary action, 21-40(g)
Applications, 21-40(d), 21-40(e)
Bonds, 21-40(b)
Conducting business without, 21-39
Penalties, 21-47
Conviction of felony, issuance prohibited, 21-40(f)
Criminal history record checks, 21-40(f)
Denial, 21-40(g)
Display, 21-40(c)
Fees, 21-40(b)
Hearings, revocation or suspension, 21-40(g)
Issuance, 21-40(a), 21-40(g)
Renewal, 21-40(g)
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Required, 21-39
Revocation or suspension, 21-40(a), 21-40(g)
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Licensing authority,
Examination of premises and records, 21-41(b)
Reports, made to, 21-43
Loans on intangible property, exempted from provisions, 21-39
Locations, disclosure, 21-40(c)
Minors, transactions with, 21-41(a)
Multiple transactions, aggregation, 21-42(b)
Penalties, 21-47
Photographs, pledged items, 21-41(b)
Pledges, to be kept sixty days, 21-45
Pledgors,
Memorandum to, 21-42(a)
Payments, 21-42(b)
Cash payments, prohibition, 21-42(a)
Records, 21-41(b)
Police,
City chief of police—*See* City chief of police, this heading.

PAWNBROKERS—Cont'd
Police—Cont'd
Examination of premises and records, 21-41(b)
Prohibition on paying with cash, 21-42(a)
Records,
Payments, 21-42(b)
Pledges and borrowers, 21-41(b)
Redemption right, extinguished after sixty days, 21-45
Reports, 21-43
Sale of pledged property, 21-45
Secondhand dealer, licensed as, exemptions, 21-40(b)
Seizure of property by law enforcement,
Receipt, contents, 21-46a
Restitution order, 21-46a
Tags, pledged items, 21-41(b)
Violations, penalties, 21-47

PAYMENT CARDS
***See* CREDIT CARDS.**

PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES
***See also* STATE GRANTS IN LIEU OF TAXES.**
Adriaen's Landing and Rentschler Field, 32-666
Biotechnology industry, machinery and equipment used in, 12-94e
Commercial motor vehicles used to transport freight for hire, 12-94e
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, 32-23h
Distressed municipalities, targeted investment communities or enterprise zones, 32-9s
Elderly housing project,
Developer, 8-119k
Payment to municipality, 8-118a
Electric generation facilities, payment to municipality, 12-94d
Housing finance authority, 8-265b
Housing projects, 8-216(d)
Investment communities or enterprise zones, distressed municipalities, 32-9s
Low rental housing project, payment to municipality, 8-58
Manufacturers and manufacturing establishments,
Machinery and equipment,
Distressed municipality, targeted investment community or enterprise zone, 12-94e
Expansion program, 12-94e
Maritime heritage land classification, application for, 12-107g

PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES—Cont'd
Moderate rental housing project,
Payment to municipality, 8-71
Waivers, 8-71(b)
Moderate rental housing project, payment to municipality, 8-216(b)
Municipal electric energy cooperatives, 7-233s
Municipal housing authority, 8-216(b)
Open space land classification, application for, 12-107e
Port authorities, 7-329u
Public recreational facilities authority, 7-130v
Public service company, exemption inapplicable, 12-94e
Regional water districts, 12-76(b)
Waiver,
Moderate rental housing project, 8-71(b)

PCB
See **POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYLS (PCB).**

PCS TELECOMMUNICATION
See **WIRELESS TELECOMMUNICATION.**

PEACEABLE ASSEMBLY
Right of, Ct. Const. I:14, U.S. Const. Am.I

PEACE CORPS MONTH
Designation, 10-29a(a)(103)

PEACE OFFICERS
See also **POLICE.**
Arrest without warrant, 54-1f
Blue alerts, 29-1k
Civil actions,
Equal protection of laws, 52-571k
Photographs, 52-571j
Crime or accident victims,
Photographs or images,
Unauthorized taking or transmission by, 53-341c
Custodial interrogations,
Video recording, 54-1o
Deadly force, use of,
Unjustified, when, 53a-19
Death, reports, 7-294mm
Definition, 53a-3(9)
Discriminatory practices, profiling on basis of race, color, ethnicity, age, gender or sexual orientation, 54-1m
Domestic violence—*See* DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.
Emergency alert system, 29-1k
Emergency medical services, 7-294pp

PEACE OFFICERS—Cont'd
Eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Failure to assist, 53a-167b
Firearms, authority to carry, 29-35
Force, use of,
Criminal justice division,
Investigations,
Inspector general, 51-277a(a)
Reports,
Inspector general, 51-277a(b)
Notice,
Death,
Inspector general, 51-277a(b)
Prosecution, inspector general, 51-277a(c)
Indemnity, equal protection of laws, civil actions, 52-571k
Interference with, 53a-167a
Interrogations, video recording, 54-1o
Juveniles,
Court orders, detention, copies, 46b-133p
Delinquency, records, disclosure, 46b-124(o)
Killing of officer,
Apprehension of suspected perpetrator, emergency alert system, 29-1k
Lineups, eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Missing, emergency alert system, 29-1k
Perpetrators, eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Photographs, civil actions, 52-571j
Photo lineups, eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Physical force, use of justified, when, 53a-22
Privileged communications, peer support, 52-146v
Prohibition on use of firearms, explosives, or incendiary devices, inapplicable to, 53-206b(b)
Racial profiling,
Data collection and reporting, 54-1m
Prohibited, 54-1*l*
Written policy, 54-1m(a)
Reports, death, 7-294mm
Rights of victim,
Victim services at scene of crime, duty of peace officer to inform of, 54-222a
Immunity from prosecution, 54-222a
Serious injury to officer,
Apprehension of suspected perpetrator, emergency alert system, 29-1k
State police—*See* STATE POLICE.
Surveillance of persons charged after release on bond, 54-64g
Suspected criminals, eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p

PEACE OFFICERS—Cont'd
Training, racial profiling, data collection and reporting, 54-1m(c)
Uniforms, religious head coverings, 7-294nn

PEDDLERS AND HAWKERS
Municipal control, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)

PEDESTRIANS
Bicycles, overtaking and passing, audible signal, 14-286(a)
Blind persons, motor vehicles,
Operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
Yielding right of way to, 14-300(d)
Bridges, fencing of walkways, 13a-100a
Connecticut bicycle and pedestrian advisory board, 13b-13a
Control signals, 14-300
Duty to obey, 14-300(b)
Traffic authority, power to designate, 14-300(a)
Crosswalks,
Civil actions, negligence actions, applicability of doctrines, 14-300(g)
Regulating pedestrians and motor vehicles at, 14-300
Use of, 14-300, 14-300b, 14-300c(b)
Defined, for no-fault insurance purposes, 38a-363(h)
Highways,
Layout to provide for, 13a-57b
Motor vehicle operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
Use of, 53-182
User accommodations and facilities, 13a-153f
Infraction,
Improper use of highway deemed to be, 14-300b(d)
Motor-driven cycles, overtaking and passing, audible signal, 14-286(a)
Obstructing free passage, 53a-182a
Right of way, 14-300(b), 14-300(c)
Bicycles, yielding to, 14-286(a)
Blind persons, 14-300(d)
Safety zones, establishment, 14-304, 14-307a
Traffic tickets,
Quotas, prohibition, 7-282d
Walkways, along state highways, construction and maintenance of, 13a-141
State liability for injuries, 13a-153(b)

PEDIATRIC ASTHMA
***See* ASTHMA*, at* Pediatric asthma.**

PEDIATRIC CARDIAC PATIENTS
Public health department,
Duties, 19a-50, 19a-51
Equipment, purchase, 19a-52

PEDIATRICIANS
***See also* PHYSICIANS, generally.**
Behavioral health services, professional development, 17a-22cc
Deaf and hard of hearing persons, infants, identification, plans, 19a-59
Health insurance, preventive care, mandatory coverage, 38a-535
Infants, deaf and hard of hearing persons, identification, plans, 19a-59

PEER REVIEW IMMUNITY
***See also* PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.**
Definitions, 19a-17b(a)
Discovery, proceedings of medical review committee not subject to, when, 19a-17b(d)
Monetary liability, of medical review committee members, and persons providing information to, 19a-17b(b), 19a-17b(c)

PENAL CODE
***See* CRIMINAL LAW.**

PENAL INSTITUTIONS
***See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**
***See* CORRECTION DEPARTMENT.**

PENALTIES FOR VIOLATIONS
***See* FINES AND FORFEITURES.**

PENFIELD REEF
Net fishing, regulations, penalties, 26-186

PENSION FUNDS
Mortgage secured loans to, 3-13e

PENSIONS
Beneficiary designation, exempt from transfer laws, 45a-347
Codes of ethics, public officials,
Revocation or reduction, 1-110 to 1-110d
Attorney General, notice, 1-110a
Collective bargaining agreements, effect on, 1-110c
Contributions return, 1-110b
Innocent spouse exception, 1-110a
Qualified domestic relations order, Priority, 1-110b
Retirement plan, effect on, 1-110b
Severability clause, 1-110a
Governor, 3-2a
Spouse of, 3-2a

PENSIONS—Cont'd
Income tax, withholding, 12-705
Judges—*See* JUDGES, *at* Retirement.
Municipal employees—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, *at* Retirement.
Municipal transit district, employees of companies acquired by, 7-273i
Rebellion, incurred during, validity of, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:4
State employees—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT.
Teachers—*See* TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Trustee to receive proceeds of pension plan, 45a-471
Withholding income tax, 12-705

PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBES
***See* NATIVE AMERICANS.**
Mashantuckets—*See* MASHANTUCKET PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBE.
Paucatucks—*See* PAUCATUCK EASTERN PEQUOT INDIAN TRIBE.

PERFORMING MUSICAL GROUPS
Deceptive promotion of impostor groups, 42-116aa

PERFUSIONISTS
Definitions, 20-162aa
Disciplinary measures, 20-162cc
Licenses,
Applications, 20-162bb(b)
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Expiration, 19a-88(f)
Fees, 20-162bb(b)
Necessity, 20-162bb
Reciprocity, 20-162bb(c)
Refusal, grounds, 20-162bb(f)
Renewal of, 19a-88, 20-162bb(g)
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Void, notice, 19a-88(f)
Notice, licenses, void, 19a-88(f)
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20-9
Scope of practice, 20-162aa

PERIODICALS
***See* MAGAZINES.**

PERISHABLE PROPERTY
Bequest of, 45a-267
Temporary administrator, sale of, 45a-317

PERJURY
Compelled testimony, immunity does not extend to, 54-47a

PERJURY—Cont'd
Criminal records, erasure and admissibility of, 54-142a(f), 54-142a(h)
Penalties, 53a-156, 53a-157b

PERMANENCY RESOURCE EXCHANGES
Generally, 17a-110b

PERMANENT COMMISSION ON THE STATUS OF WOMEN
***See* WOMEN, CHILDREN AND SENIORS COMMISSION.**

PERMITS
***See also* particular subject.**
Adjunct professor permits, teachers, 10-145z
Aquaculture, 22-11h
Due on Saturday, Sunday or holiday, 1-3a
Environmental protection—*See* ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION.
Filming permits, production on state owned land, 32-1u
Food establishments, 19a-36i(a)
International teacher permits, issuance, 10-145k
Interstate Emergency Management Assistance Compact, reciprocity, 28-23a Art. V
Liquor control—*See* LIQUOR CONTROL.
Military spouse teacher permits, 10-146i
Motor contract carrier, 13b-410c
Motor vehicles in livery service,
Display required, 13b-103d
Operation without permit, 13b-103(d)
Sewage treatment systems, alternative on-site treatment systems, 19a-35a(a)
Shellfisheries,
Local,
Recreational clamming permits, 26-292a
Tax preparation and facilitation services, 12-790a
Revocation or suspension, 12-790c
Teachers,
Adjunct professor permits, 10-145z
International teacher permits, issuance, 10-145k
Military spouse teacher permits, 10-146i

PERPETUITIES
***See* RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.**

PERSISTENT OFFENDERS
***See* CRIMINAL LAW, *at* Persistent offenders.**

PERSISTENT OPERATING WHILE UNDER THE INFLUENCE FELONY OFFENDER
Defined, 53a-40f

PERSON
Defined, 1-1(k), 14-1(76)
Reproductive health care services,
Damages, 52-571m, 52-571n
Substitute decision-making documents, 1-361

PERSONAL CARE ATTENDANTS
Career pathways program, 17b-706f
Collective bargaining, 17b-706 to 17b-706e
Agreements, 17b-706b(c)
Bargaining units, 17b-706b(e)
Employee representative,
Majority representative, certification, 17b-706b(f)
Payment of dues to, 17b-706b(b)
Exclusive bargaining agent, 17b-706a(e)
Impasse procedures, 17b-706b(c)
Labor relations and disputes,
Arbitration, 17b-706b(c)
State immunity from liability, 17b-706d
Civil actions, state immunity from liability, 17b-706d
Strikes, 17b-706b(b)
Prohibited subjects, 17b-706a(e), 17b-706b(b)
Rights, 17b-706b(b)
State employees, not considered as, 17b-706b(a)
Health insurance, group benefits, 5-259(i)
Personal care attendant workforce council, 17b-706a
Registry, 17b-706a(f)
Training, 17b-706e
Career pathways program, 17b-706f
Unemployment insurance, 17b-706b(d)
Workers compensation insurance, 17b-706b(d)

PERSONAL CARE PRODUCTS
Microbeads, prohibitions, 22a-462a

PERSONAL DATA
Generally, 4-190 to 4-197, 42-470 to 42-472d
***See also* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS*, *at* Personal data.**
Access, consumer health data, 42-526
Access device, possession of, 53a-127g
Agents, privacy and monitoring, 42-519
Appeals,
Decision or order of consumer protection commissioner, 42-472c
Privacy and monitoring, 42-518
Application of law, 42-471(f)
Privacy and monitoring, 42-517
Assessments, controllers, protection of, 42-522
Disclosure, 42-522(c)

PERSONAL DATA—Cont'd
Attorney general, violations, notice and opportunity to cure, 42-525
Civil actions,
Disclosure, electronic communications, 52-571*l*
Community antenna television systems, subscribers, privacy policy, 16-331u(b)
Confidentiality,
Administrative Practice Act, not repealing, 4-189
Controllers, protection of, assessments, 42-522(c)
Definitions, 4-190
Duties re, 4-193
Regulations, adoption of required, 4-193(h), 4-196
Speed control systems, work zones, violations, 13a-267
Tax returns and return information, 12-15
Violation by agency, action against, 4-197
Connecticut Health Information Network,
State agencies and institutions, disclosure to, 19a-25f
Construction of laws, controllers and processors, 42-524
Consumer health data, 42-526
Consumer rights, privacy and monitoring, 42-518
Definitions, 42-471(b), 42-471(c)
Privacy and monitoring, 42-515
De-identified data, controllers, duties, 42-523
Disclosure,
Sale of data, 42-520
Disclosure, sale of, 42-518
Disposal of information, 42-471(a)
Duties, processors, 42-521
Electronic records, breach of security, notice, 36a-701b
Employment applications, 42-471a
Enforcement, persons holding license, registration, charter or certificate issued by state agency, 42-471(d)
Exceptions, de-identified or pseudonymous data, 42-523
False statements or documents, 42-472b
Financial institutions, compliance, 42-471(g)
Fines, false statements or documents, 42-472b
Geofencing, consumer health data, 42-526
Hearings, 42-472(a)
Internet, privacy and monitoring, 42-520
Investigations, 42-472(a)
Losses sustained by individuals, reimbursement from privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account, 42-472a

PERSONAL DATA—Cont'd
Military identification information,
Definitions, 42-471(c)
Opt out, privacy and monitoring, 42-518
Sale of data, 42-520
Pesudonymous data, controllers, duties, 42-523
Privacy and monitoring, 42-515 to 42-525
Privacy notice, 42-520
Privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account, 42-471(h), 42-472a
Privacy protection policy, 42-471(b)
Probation officers, disclosure prohibited, 54-108g
Processors, duties, 42-521
Public records, access to, 1-210 to 1-213
Record of those with access to, 4-193(c), 4-193(d)
Refusal to disclose,
Denial, when, 4-194(b)
Judicial relief in case of, 4-195
Permitted, when, 4-194(a)
Regulations, 42-472d
Restitution, losses sustained by individuals, 42-472a
Restraining orders, 42-472(b)
Safeguarding, 42-471
Sale, privacy and monitoring, 42-520
Social Security numbers,
Privacy protection policy, 42-471(b)
Restrictions on posting, display, transmission and use, 42-470
Video service providers, subscribers, privacy policy, 16-331j(b)
Violations,
Attorney general, notice and opportunity to cure, 42-525
Penalties, 42-471(e)
Disposition, 42-471(h)
Employment applications, 42-471a(b)
Regulations, 42-472d(b)
Restraining orders, 42-472(b), 42-472(c)
Unfair trade practices, 42-471(e)

PERSONAL INJURY
***See* INJURY.**

PERSONAL PROPERTY
Action to settle title to,
Answer, 47-31
Complaint, 47-31
Costs, 47-31
Joinder of defendants, 47-32
Unknown defendants, 47-31

PERSONAL PROPERTY—Cont'd
Conservators, duties re, 45a-656b
Conversion of leased personal property, 53a-119(13)
Disclaimer of—*See* ESTATES*, at* Disclaimer of property.
Equitable distribution in lieu of judicial sale, property owned by two or more persons, 52-500
Estate distribution,
Personal property that may be set out to spouse from insolvent estate, 45a-435
Sale by other than fiduciary, 45a-163
Settlement without administration, 45a-275
Shares in, 45a-443
Eviction, removal and sale upon, 47a-42
Municipal charters, provisions re, 7-194
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Partnerships,
Acquisition of property by, 34-315
Factors determining partnership property, 34-316
Co-owners of property, partners not considered to be, 34-346
Merger, effect on, 34-390
Transferable interest in property, 34-347
Charging order, subject to, 34-349
Transfer of, 34-348
Transfer of property, 34-323
Recovery of transferred property, 34-323
Power of attorney, general authority, 1-351d
Remaindermen, securing of interest in, 45a-451
Rental truck, reservations, damages for breach of contract, 42-450
Notice, 42-451
Secured transactions, 1-1a
Terms relating to, 1-1a
Security in, terms relating to—*See* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE*, at* Secured transactions.
State agencies, leasing of, 4a-6
Statute of limitations, for injuries, 52-584
Succession and transfer taxes—*See* SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES.
Taxation—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Personal property.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES
***See* EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.**

PERSONAL RISK INSURANCE
***See* INSURANCE*, at* Personal and commercial risk insurance.**

PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENTS
See **STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS.**

PERSONNEL, STATE
See **ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT.**
See **STATE PERSONNEL ACT.**

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION
Municipal—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES.
State—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES; STATE PERSONNEL ACT.

PERTUSSIS
Vaccination—*See* VACCINATION, generally.

PESTICIDE CONTROL
Acts, prohibited, 22a-61(b)
Advertising, 22a-61(d), 22a-61(e), 22a-63(a)
Advisory council, 22a-65(d)
Agents, responsibility of principal for acts of, 22a-63(d)
Agricultural commodities, application of restricted use pesticides on land producing, notice requirements, 22a-66a(d)
Aircraft applicators,
Certification of, 22a-54(e)
Financial responsibility of, 22a-54(g)
Permission of residents affected, 22a-54(e)
Application businesses,
Definitions, 22a-66b(a)
Employing only one certified applicator, Registration fee, exemption, 22a-66c(c)
Employment of commercial supervisory pesticide applicator, 22a-66f
Notification of application of pesticides required, 22a-66a(a)
Abutting property owners or tenants requesting notice, 22a-66a(b)
Agricultural commodities, application of restricted use pesticides on land producing, 22a-66a(d)
Golf course, application to, 22a-66a(e)
Outdoor applications within one hundred yards of property line, sign to be posted, 22a-66a(c)
Outdoor application to maintain rights of way, provisions inapplicable to, 22a-66a(a)
Registry of persons requesting notice, 22a-66a(b)
Rights-of-way, distribution lines and roadsides, 22a-66a(i)
Signs, regulations concerning, 22a-66a(g)
Officers or agents, actions deemed to be action of business, 22a-66i

PESTICIDE CONTROL—Cont'd
Application businesses—Cont'd
Penalties, 22a-66h
Records,
Compliance with record maintenance requirements, 22a-66b(b)
Copies, provided to customer upon request, 22a-66g(d)
Environmental protection agency registration numbers, 22a-66g(a), 22a-66g(b)
Inspection by commissioner, 22a-66g(c)
Maintenance of, 22a-66g(a)
Place of business, at, 22a-66g(c)
Registration,
Action by commissioner on, 22a-66d
Application for, 22a-66c(b)
Certificate, required, 22a-66c(a)
Conviction of crime, effect on eligibility, 22a-66e(d)
Denial of,
Authority of commissioner, 22a-66d(a)
Eligibility for new certificate, 22a-66e(b)
Grounds for, 22a-66e(a)
Display of numbers, 22a-66c(d)
Fee, 22a-66c(c)
Issuance of, 22a-66d(a)
Revocation or suspension,
Authority of commissioner, 22a-66d(b)
Eligibility for new certificate, 22a-66e(b)
Grounds, for, 22a-66e(a)
Regulations, 22a-66j
Supervisory pesticide applicator, employment of, 22a-66f
Applicators,
Aircraft, licensing of, 22a-54(e)
Arborists,
Businesses,
Records, 23-61k
Registration, exemptions, 23-61h
Certification, 22a-54(h)
Businesses—*See* Application businesses, this heading.
Certification of,
Arborists, 22a-54(h)
Expiration, notice, 22a-54(f)
Provisions governing, 22a-54(c)
Required, 22a-54(a)
Revocation or suspension of, 22a-61(f)
Child care centers, licensing, 19a-79a(b)
Commercial,
Classifications of, 22a-54(b)
Decals, display of, 22a-54(j)
Integrated pest management, knowledge of, 22a-53c

PESTICIDE CONTROL—Cont'd
Applicators—Cont'd
Commercial—Cont'd
Notification of application of pesticides required,
Outdoor applications within one hundred yards of property line, signs to be posted, 22a-66a(c)
Records to be kept by, 22a-58(d), 22a-58(e)
Standards for, 22a-54(b)
Summaries of application,
Certificate requirement, 22a-66e
Commissioner, sent to, 22a-58(d)
Electric distribution company, management plan, 22a-66k
Federal employees, 22a-54(i)
Fees, 22a-54(f)
General fund, deposit in, 22a-54(f)
Inspection of premises, 22a-59(a)
Municipal employees, 22a-54(i)
Notification of application of pesticides required,
Exceptions, 22a-66a(c)
Penalties, 22a-55
Playgrounds, 22a-66m(b)
Private,
Records, 22a-58(c)
Standards for, 22a-54(d)
Using restricted pesticide,
Records to be kept by, 22a-58(e)
Violations by, 22a-63
Regulations, violations of, 22a-55
Renewal, certifications, 22a-54(f)
Sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)
Schools, 22a-66*l*
State agencies, 22a-66*l*
State employees, 22a-54(i)
Uncertified operation, 22a-63(f)
Utilities, management plan, 22a-66k
Violations, penalties for, 22a-55
Arborists, standards for certification of, 22a-54(h)
Attorney General, injunctions, 22a-62(d)
Automatic pesticide misting systems, residential dwellings, 22a-66n
Bed bug infestations,
Energy and environmental protection department, best practices, 22-81b
Landlord and tenant, inspection and treatment, 47a-7a
Broad spectrum chemical pesticides, waiver of application form and fee requirements, 22a-54(e)
Child care centers, 10-231a to 10-231d
Pesticide applicators, 19a-79a
PESTICIDE CONTROL—Cont'd
Chlordane, use restricted, 22a-52(e)
Commercial pesticides, registration, 22a-48(b)
Definitions, 22a-47, 22a-66m(a)
Distributors,
Certification of, 22a-57(a)
Inspection of premises, 22a-59(a)
Permits, 22a-57(b)
Prohibited acts, 22a-61(a)
Records to be kept by, 22a-58(a), 22a-58(b)
Registration of, 22a-48, 22a-56, 22a-57
General fund, deposit of fees, 22a-56(c)
New application after suspension or revocation, 22a-56b
Refusal to renew or grant, grounds for, 22a-56a
Suspension or revocation of,
Grounds for, 22a-56a
New application, 22a-56b
Signs for notification of pesticide application, providing, 22a-66a(f)
Electric distribution company, management plan, 22a-66k
Emergencies and imminent hazards, 22a-53(c)
Playgrounds, 22a-66m(b)
Employees, licensing, 22a-54(i)
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Application businesses,
Records, inspection by commissioner, 22a-66g(c)
Registration,
Action by commissioner on application, 22a-66d
Application submitted to, 22a-66c(b)
Certificate issued by, 22a-66c(a)
Fee, 22a-66c(c)
Regulations, 22a-66j
Applicators,
Aircraft applicators, certification of, 22a-54(e)
Financial responsibility of, 22a-54(g)
Arborists, 22a-54(h)
Commercial applicators, certification of, 22a-54(c)
Decals, display of, 22a-54(j)
Financial responsibility of, 22a-54(g)
Records to be kept by, 22a-58(d), 22a-58(e)
Fees, 22a-54(f)
Private applicators,
Separate standards for, 22a-54(d)
Records, 22a-58(c)

PESTICIDE CONTROL—Cont'd
Energy and environmental protection commissioner—Cont'd
Applicators—Cont'd
Private applicators—Cont'd
Using restricted pesticides,
Records to be kept by, 22a-58(e)
Regulations governing, 22a-55
Schools,
Regulations re, 22a-66*l*
State agencies,
Regulations re, 22a-66*l*
Utilities' management plan,
Regulations re, 22a-66k(b)
Submission of, 22a-66k(a)
Classification of pesticides by, notice of changes, 22a-50, 22a-52(c), 22a-53(a)
Distributors,
Records to be kept by, 22a-58(a), 22a-58(b)
Registration with, 22a-56(b), 22a-56(c)
Refusal to grant or renew, grounds for, 22a-56a
Suspension or revocation,
Grounds for, 22a-56a
New application, 22a-56b
Duties, generally, 22a-65, 22a-66
Enforcement,
Injunctions, 22a-62(d)
Inspections, 22a-59(a)
Seizure and condemnation, 22a-62(b)
Stop sale orders, issued by, 22a-62(a)
Warrants, 22a-59(b)
Experimental use permits, 22a-51
Golf course fee, paid to, 22a-54a
Injunctions, 22a-62(d)
Inspections, 22a-59(a)
Integrated pest management, 22a-66*l*
Judicial review, 22a-52(d), 22a-53(d)
Pest control management plans, 22a-66*l*
Pesticide advisory council, established by, 22a-65(d)
Registration with,
Application to, 22a-49(a)
Cancellation by, 22a-52(a)
Distributors, of, 22a-56(b), 22a-56(c)
Refusal to grant or renew, grounds for, 22a-56a
Suspension or revocation,
Grounds for, 22a-56a
New application, 22a-56b
Issued or denied by, 22a-49(d), 22a-49(e), 22a-49(f)
Required, 22a-48

PESTICIDE CONTROL—Cont'd
Energy and environmental protection commissioner—Cont'd
Registration with—Cont'd
Revoked or suspended by, 22a-61(f)
Sellers, of, 22a-56(b), 22a-56(c)
Suspension by, 22a-53
Regulations, generally, 22a-65, 22a-66
Seizure and condemnation by, 22a-62(b)
Sellers,
Records to be kept by, 22a-58(a), 22a-58(b)
Registration with, 22a-56(b), 22a-56(c)
Sodium fluoroacetate—*See* Sodium fluoroacetate, this heading.
State waters, permits for use of pesticides in, 22a-66z
Stop sale orders, issued by, 22a-62(a)
Trade secrets, duties re protection of, 22a-60(b), 22a-60(c)
Warrants, 22a-59(b)
Exemptions, 22a-61(c), 22a-66(b)
Experimental use permit, 22a-51
Golf courses,
Fee, 22a-54a
Notice of application of pesticides, 22a-66a(e)
Imminent hazards and emergencies, 22a-53(c)
Investigations and warrants, 22a-59
Lakes or ponds, notice of pesticide application to, 22a-66a(h)
Larvicide, notice of spraying, 22a-66a(k)
Lawn care pesticides, municipal playgrounds, 22a-66m(c)
Lime, starfish control in shellfish beds, 22a-47a
Management plan, electric distribution companies, 22a-66k(b)
Misting systems, automatic, residential dwellings, 22a-66n
Municipal playgrounds, 22a-66m
Neonicotinoids,
Blossoming plants, prohibitions, 22a-61b
Linden or basswood trees, prohibitions, 22a-61a
Notification of application of pesticides, 22a-66a
Municipal playgrounds, 22a-66m(d)
Penalty for noncompliance, 22a-66a*(l)*
Penalties, 22a-63
Civil penalties, 22a-63(e)
Fines, environmental quality fund, 22a-63(f)
Permits,
Classification of pesticide as, 22a-50(d), 22a-50(e)
Experimental use, 22a-51

PESTICIDE CONTROL—Cont'd
Permits—Cont'd
State waters, use of pesticides in, 22a-66z
Damages, responsibility for, 22a-66z
Regulations, promulgated by, 22a-66z
Pest control management plans, 22a-66*l*
Pesticides,
Application of—*See* Applicators, this heading.
Classification of, 22a-50(a) to 22a-50(f)
Change of, 22a-52(c), 22a-53(a)
Disposal of, 22a-65(a)
Distribution of—*See* Distributors, this heading.
Registration of—*See* Registration of pesticides, this heading.
Sale of,
Investigation of premises, 22a-59(a)
Prohibited acts, 22a-61(a)
Records, 22a-58(a), 22a-58(b)
Restrictions on, 22a-57
Signs for notification of pesticide application, providing, 22a-66a(f)
Seizure and condemnation of, 22a-62(b), 22a-62(c)
Playgrounds, 22a-66m
Ponds or lakes, notice of pesticide application to, 22a-66a(g)
Prohibited acts, 22a-61(b)
Blossoming plants, neonicotinoids, 22a-61b
Neonicotinoids,
Blossoming plants, 22a-61b
Linden or basswood trees, prohibitions, 22a-61a
Trees, neonicotinoids, 22a-61a
Public health commissioner, use of, in state waters, approval required, 22a-66z
Public information,
Integrated pest management, 22a-66*l*(f)
Railroads, rights-of-way, notification of application of pesticides, vegetation management plans, 22a-66a(j)
Records,
Application businesses, 22a-66b(b), 22a-66g
Commercial applicators, kept by, 22a-58(d), 22a-58(e)
Confidential, 22a-60
Penalty for misuse of, 22a-63(c)
Distributors, kept by, 22a-58(a), 22a-58(b)
Private applicators, 22a-58(c)
Using certain pesticides, kept by, 22a-58(e)
Sellers, kept by, 22a-58(a), 22a-58(b)
Registration of pesticides,
Aircraft, licensing of, financial responsibility of applicant, 22a-54(g)
PESTICIDE CONTROL—Cont'd
Registration of pesticides—Cont'd
Applications for, 22a-49(a)
Cancellation of, 22a-52
Classification of pesticides, 22a-50
Commercial, 22a-48(b)
Financial responsibility of applicant, 22a-54(g)
Defense based on, 22a-50(j)
Evidence, prima facie, used as, 22a-50(j)
Exceptions, 22a-48
Experimental use permits, 22a-51(a)
Fee, 22a-50(g)
Environmental quality fund, deposit and use, 22a-50(g)
Issuance or denial of, 22a-49(d) to 22a-49(f)
Required, 22a-48
Similar pesticides, 22a-50(h)
Suspension of, 22a-53
Residential automatic pesticide misting systems, 22a-66n
Schools, application in buildings or grounds, 10-231a to 10-231d
Authorization, 10-231b
Definitions, 10-231a
Emergency applications, 10-231c
Notice, 10-231c
Pest management plans, 10-231d
Short title, 22a-46
Signs for notification of pesticide applications, 22a-66a(c) to 22a-66a(f)
Specialty pesticides, registration, 22a-48(b)
Starfish, use of lime to control, 22a-47a
State waters, use in, permits for, 22a-66z
Stop sale orders, issued when, 22a-62(a)
Trade secrets, 22a-60
Transportation and handling, documents,
Connecticut Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, exception, 1-268
Utilities pesticide management plan, 22a-66k
Violations,
Agents, by, 22a-63(d)
Exceptions, 22a-61(c)
Injunctions against, 22a-62(d)
Inspections and warrants, 22a-59
Penalties, 22a-63
Civil penalties, 22a-63(e)
Fines,
Environmental quality fund, 22a-63(f)
Prohibited acts, 22a-61(b)
Stop sale orders, 22a-62(a)
Warrants, 22a-59(b)
Wholesalers,
Signs for notification of pesticide application, providing, 22a-66a(f)

PEST MANAGEMENT PROGRAMS, INTEGRATED
Connecticut agricultural experiment station, research re, 22-84a
Definition, 22-11a
University of Connecticut, duties, 22-11b

PETITION
Constitutional right to, Ct. Const. I:14, U.S. Const. Am.I

PETIT JURORS
Oath of, 1-25

PETROLEUM
Franchises—*See* FRANCHISES*, at* Petroleum product franchises.
Gross earnings tax—*See* PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX.
Hazardous chemical substance, deemed to be, 52-577c
Liquefied gas—*See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES*, at* Liquefied petroleum gas.
Pipelines—*See* NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.
Regulations—*See* ENERGY; FUEL; GAS; GASOLINE.
Shortages—*See* ENERGY*, at* Fuel shortages.
Termination of storage, use and transportation operations—*See* HAZARDOUS WASTE.
Weights and measures—*See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES*, at* Liquefied petroleum gas.

PETROLEUM PRODUCT FRANCHISES
***See* FRANCHISES.**

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX
Action on tax, taxes to be paid before instituting, 12-600
Additional to other state taxes, 12-587(d)
Appeals by taxpayer, 12-597
Applicability, 12-587(b)
Assessment, extension of time for, 12-593
Attorney General,
Foreclosure of lien, 12-594
Fraudulent returns, 12-591
Comptroller, funds received by commissioner of revenue services recorded with, 12-594
Deficiency assessments, penalties, 12-593
Definitions, 12-587(a)
Deposit of funds, special transportation fund, 13b-61a
Due date, 12-593

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX—Cont'd
Exemptions, 12-587
Electric generating facilities,
Diesel fuel to generate electricity, 12-587(b)
Fiduciary conducting business, subject to tax, 12-588
Forms, prescribed by commissioner of revenue services, 12-587(b)
Fraudulent acts, penalties for, 12-591(b)
Fraudulent returns, 12-591
Frivolous appeals, double or triple costs, 12-597
General Assembly, intent of, tax to constitute operating overhead of taxpayer, 12-599
Hearings, 12-592
Application by taxpayer, 12-595
Ordered by commissioner of revenue services, 12-595
Imports, quarterly tax rate, 12-587(c)
Injunctions, none to be granted to prevent or stay imposition or collection, 12-600
Inquiries, investigations or hearings, 12-592
Interest,
Delinquent taxes, 12-594
Failure to pay tax when due, 12-590
Overpayments, 12-589(b)
Liens, 12-594
Limitation of actions, 12-591
Operating overhead, tax to constitute, 12-599
Overpayment of tax, refunds, 12-589
Payment,
Failure to pay tax when due, 12-590
Penalties for failure to make,
Willful failure, 12-591(a)
When due, 12-587(d)
Penalties, 12-591
Failure to pay tax when due, 12-590
Waiver of penalty, 12-590(c)
Fraudulent return, 12-591
Petroleum company,
Reimbursing purchaser for tax, 12-587a
Tax credit for sales to purchaser who sells outside the state, 12-587a
Price increases, limitation on, 12-599
Producer or refiner, calculation of earnings, 12-587(e)
Production of books and records, 12-592
Purchaser,
Reimbursement by company for tax and purchase price, 12-587a
Tax credit for sales outside the state, 12-587a
Rate, 12-587(b)

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX—Cont'd
Refining and distribution, applicable to, 12-587(b)
Refunds,
Limitations, commissioner may waive statute of, 12-593
Overpayments, 12-589
Regulations, 12-602
Restraining orders, none to be granted to prevent imposition or collection, 12-600
Returns,
Dates due, 12-587(b)
Erroneous, notification by commissioner of revenue services, 12-593
Examination by commissioner of revenue services, 12-593
Failure to file, 12-590
Willful failure, 12-591(a)
Fiduciary conducting business, 12-588
Filing with payment, 12-593
Fraudulent, 12-591
Penalties, 12-591(b)
Revenue services commissioner,
Appeal from, 12-597
Deficiency assessments,
Penalties, 12-593
Evidence, regulations to be prima facie evidence of proper interpretation, 12-602
Forms supplied by, 12-587(b)
Hearing,
Application for, 12-595
Ordered by commissioner, 12-595
Inquiries, investigations or hearings, 12-592
Interpretation of tax, regulations to be prima facie evidence of proper interpretation, 12-602
Lien, certificate of, signing of, 12-594
Discharge of lien, 12-594
Regulations, 12-602
Returns,
Examination of, 12-593
Failure to file, 12-590
Form of, 12-602
Fraudulent, 12-591
Waiver of penalties, 12-590(c)
Warrants, signing of, 12-594
Severability, 12-601
Special transportation fund, deposit of funds, 13b-61a
State treasurer,
Funds received by commissioner of revenue services deposited daily with, 12-594
Tax credit, purchaser selling product outside state, 12-587a

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX—Cont'd
Wholesale rack price, limitation on price increases in state, 12-599
Willful violations, penalties for, 12-591(a)
Witnesses, 12-592

PETS
***See* ANIMALS.**
Cats—*See* CATS.
Dogs—*See* DOGS.
Municipal housing projects—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS.

PET SHOPS
***See* DOGS, *at* Pet shops.**

PET TRUSTS
Generally, 45a-489a

PHARMACEUTICAL BUSINESSES
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated,
Financial aid, 32-41s(c)
Regulations, 32-41s(d)
Definitions, 32-41s(a)
Enterprise zone benefits, 32-41s(b)

PHARMACEUTICAL PREPAREDNESS
***See* CIVIL PREPAREDNESS AND EMERGENCY SERVICES.**

PHARMACISTS
***See* DEPENDENCY-PRODUCING DRUGS, *at* Institutional pharmacies, Pharmacies, and Pharmacists.**
***See* PHARMACY.**

PHARMACY
Abortion,
Information, other pharmacies able to dispense, 20-633*l*
Reciprocal discipline prohibited, 20-633*l*
Advanced technicians, 20-598b
Fees, registration, 20-601
Vaccine, administration, 20-633
Advertisements,
Exemptions, 20-609
Legend drug prices, 20-611
Nonpharmacies, prohibited from, 20-609
Pharmacy, as, 20-609
Prescription drug prices, 20-611
Alcoholic liquors, sold by, 30-37
Appeals, 20-582
Returnable appeals, 20-583
Audits,
Assistance program, 20-638a(j)
Reimbursement for drugs under contract, prescription drug coverage, 38a-477cc

PHARMACY—Cont'd
Audits, insurance, 38a-479iii
Automated prescription dispensing machine, hospital and nursing home pharmacies relabeling, 20-621a
Benefits managers, 38a-479aaa to 38a-479hhh
Billing, unfair practices, 20-7f
Biological products,
Prescriptions,
Delivery, signatures, 20-619a(b)
Discussion between patient and prescriber, 20-619a(a)
Substitutions, 20-619
Civil actions,
Reports,
Commencement against, 20-594
Sterile compounding pharmacies, 20-633b(i)
Civil preparedness and emergency services, 28-32
Definitions, 28-32(a)
Drug wholesalers, inventory reports, 28-32a
Fines and forfeitures, 28-32a(e)
Nerve agent antidote medications, sponsor hospitals, 28-8b(b)
Defined, 28-8b(c)
Regulations, 28-32a(d)
Strategic prescription drug list, 28-32a(b)
Transfer or distribution of drugs during emergency, 28-32(b)
Clerks, registration, 20-602
Collaborative drug therapy management agreement or policy between pharmacist and physician, 20-631
Community pharmacies, 20-631a
Grandfather provisions, 20-631b
Commission,
Appeals, 20-582
Returnable appeals, 20-583
Appointment of members, 20-572
Apprentices, registration of, 20-574
Consumer protection department, within, 20-574, 21a-6
Correctional institutions, inspection, 20-577
Drugs and legend medicines, permits, 20-610
Duties of, 20-576, 21a-7
Enforcement powers, 20-575
Information disclosed by, 20-578
Injunctions, 20-575
Inspections, 20-577
Inspectors, employment of, 20-577
Institutional pharmacies, inspection, 20-577
Interns, registration of, 20-598
Issuance of license, authorizing, 20-594

PHARMACY—Cont'd
Commission—Cont'd
Juvenile training institutions, inspection, 20-577
Licensing, duties, 20-594
Liquor violations, suspension for, 30-36
Managing pharmacist enrolled with, 20-590
Meetings of, 20-573
Membership, 20-572
Nonlegend drugs, permits for sale of, 20-580
Ownership of pharmacy, notification of change of, 20-590
Powers and responsibilities, 20-576, 21a-7
Prescription information, regulations re storage and retrieval of, 20-164b
Responsibilities, 20-575
Community pharmacies,
Collaborative drug therapy management agreement or policy between pharmacist and physician, 20-631a
Compliance packaging, 20-617b
Confidentiality,
Drug wholesalers, inventory reports, 28-32a(c)
Records, 20-626
Consumer protection department,
Civil preparedness and emergency services, 28-32a(b)
Regulations, 28-32a(d)
Commission within, 20-574, 21a-6
License, issued by, 20-594
Certificate evidencing, issued by, 20-593
Powers and duties re commission, 21a-8, 21a-9
Unwanted pharmaceuticals collection and disposal program, 21a-12f
Continuing education,
Carry-over of units prohibited, 20-600(e)
Definitions, 20-599
Exemptions, 20-600(b)
Regulations, 20-600(h)
Requirements, 20-600(a)
Waiver, 20-600(f)
Retired pharmacist, 20-600(g)
Contracts,
Opioid antagonists,
Medical protocol standing orders, 20-633d
Controlled substances,
Civil preparedness and emergency services,
Definition, 28-32(a)(3)
Transfer or distribution of drugs during emergency, 28-32(b)
Dispensing, reports, 21a-254(j)
Misrepresentation of substance as, law inapplicable to, 21a-268(b)

PHARMACY—Cont'd
Controlled substances—Cont'd
Records of, 21a-254(e)
Failure to maintain properly, penalties, 21a-255
Regulatory action reports, 20-632
Schedule II controlled substances, Inventory and records, 20-633e
Sold, administered, or dispensed, records, failure to maintain properly, penalties, 21a-255
Transfers, 21a-250(d)
Corporations, names of officers to be listed, 20-595
Correctional institutions, unused prescription drugs, returns, 18-81q
Counseling of Medicaid recipients, 20-620(c)
Definitions, 20-571
Marketing firms, Registration, 21a-70h
Nonresident pharmacy, 20-627(a)
Pharmacy records program for consumers, 20-633a
Sterile compounding pharmacies, 20-633b
Designated pharmacist,
Sterile compounding pharmacies, 20-633b*(l)*
Disciplinary actions,
Reports, consumer protection department, 20-638b(d)
Disciplinary proceedings, reciprocal discipline prohibited,
Reproductive health, 20-579a
Disclosure,
Marketing firms, 21a-70j
Disposal,
Unused prescription drugs, 20-576a
Distribution of drugs during emergency, 28-32(b)
Drug prescriptions,
Acceptance of prescriptions for dispensing, 20-612
Advanced practice registered nurses, prescription forms used by, 20-101c
Amino acid preparations, treatment of inherited metabolic disease,
Health insurance coverage, Group policy, 38a-518c
Individual policy, 38a-492c
Birth control, health insurance coverage, 38a-503e, 38a-530e
Collaborative drug therapy management agreement or policy between pharmacist and physician, 20-631
Community pharmacies, 20-631a

PHARMACY—Cont'd
Drug prescriptions—Cont'd
Collaborative drug therapy management agreement or policy between pharmacist and physician—Cont'd
Grandfather provisions, 20-631b
Contraceptives,
Emergency or hormonal contraceptives, 20-633k
Contraceptives, health insurance coverage, 38a-503e, 38a-530e
Counseling, usage, records, 20-614
Developmental services department facility, Verbal orders, 19a-509d
Diabetes testing and treatment, 38a-492e
Disposal, signs, 20-636
Durable medical equipment, electronic transmission, 17b-278k
Electronic data intermediaries, 20-614
Electronic prescribing system, 19a-25b
Electronic prescription drug monitoring program, 21a-254(j)
Working group, 21a-254a
Error reporting, 20-635
Eye drops,
Health insurance coverage, Group policies, 38a-518*l*
Individual policy, 38a-492m
Flavoring agents, adding, 20-617a
Formulary, drugs removed from, health insurance coverage, 38a-492f
Generic drugs—*See* Substitution of drugs, this heading.
Health care facility,
Authority to order, 19a-509c
Verbal orders, 19a-509d
Labeling,
Expiration dates, 20-617
Hospital and nursing home pharmacies relabeling, 20-621
Quantity of drug in container, 20-617
Legend drug prices, 20-611
Long term care facilities,
Return of unused drugs, 17b-363a
Listing, 17b-363a(g)
Services, reimbursement, 17b-363b
Low protein modified food products, treatment of inherited metabolic disease,
Health insurance coverage, Group policy, 38a-518c
Individual policy, 38a-492c
Mail order pharmacies, health insurance coverage, 38a-544
Medicaid recipients prescription drug utilization review, 17b-279

PHARMACY—Cont'd
Drug prescriptions—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs,
Prior authorization, 17b-491a
Rebates payable to social services department, 17b-491c
Mercury fever thermometers, 22a-616(b)
Nonapproved drugs, cancer or other conditions,
Insurance coverage, 38a-492b, 38a-518b
Nonpharmacies prohibited from accepting, 20-612
Nurse-midwives, prescription forms used by, 20-101c
Nursing homes—*See* NURSING HOMES*, at* Prescription drugs.
Off label prescriptions,
Insurance coverage, 38a-492b, 38a-518b
Opioid antagonists, 20-633c
Medical protocol standing orders, 20-633d
Opioids, 20-14o
Personal opioid drug deactivation and disposal systems, 20-633m
Prices, advertising or disclosure of, 20-611
Quality assurance program, confidentiality of records, 20-635(e)
Records and requirements, 20-615
Refills, 20-616
Ninety-day quantities, 20-616a
Requirements for oral, written, or electronic, 20-614
Sales tax exemption, 12-412(4)
Step therapy, 38a-544
Transfers, oral or electronic, 20-616
Unused, returns, 20-576a
Correctional institutions, 18-81q
Voluntary nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r
Drugs and legend medicines, sales, 20-610
Durable medical equipment, prescriptions, electronic transmission, 17b-278k
Electronic data intermediaries, 20-614
Electronic prescription drug monitoring program, 21a-254(j)
Working group, 21a-254a
Emergencies, dispensing of drugs during, 20-613
Epidermolysis bullosa, wound care supplies,
Health insurance coverage,
Group policies, 38a-518m
Individual policies, 38a-492n
Epinephrine auto injectors, 20-633i
Administration, pharmacists, 20-633
Examinations, 20-590
PHARMACY—Cont'd
Fees,
Marketing firms,
Registration, 21a-70i
Fees for license, 20-601
Flavoring agents, adding to prescription products, 20-617a
Generic drugs, substitutions of, 20-619
Health insurance, reimbursement for drugs under contract, prescription drug coverage, 38a-477cc
Hospitals,
Prescriptions, discharge, 19a-504c(d)
Sterile products, dispensing by pharmacy technicians, supervision through electronic technology or telepharmacy, 20-609a
Immunity, voluntary nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r(e), 20-14r(f), 20-14r(h)
Immunity of pharmacists,
Opioid antagonists, 21a-286(f)
Inability to practice, petitions, 20-638b
Inspections and inspectors, 20-577
Disclosure of information, 20-578
Institutional pharmacies—*See* DEPENDENCY-PRODUCING DRUGS*, at* Institutional pharmacies; INSTITUTIONS*, at* Pharmacies.
Interns,
Dispensing of drugs, 20-613
Identification number and card, 20-598
Practical experience as required, 20-590
Registration and certification of, 20-598
Refusal to issue, grounds, 20-579
Inventory,
Schedule II controlled substances, 20-633e
Investigations, Medicare Part D, claims, 17b-265f
Labels, dependency-producing drugs, 20-636
Legend drugs,
Advertising prices, 20-611
Nonresident pharmacy, clients' names provided to department, 20-627(b)
Prescriptions, 20-633j
Retail sale, 20-610
License to practice,
Application, 20-594
Certificate, evidenced by, 20-593
Conditions, 20-579
Corporations, licenses held by, 20-595
Display of document by unlicensed person prohibited, 20-608
Educational requirements, 20-590
Armed forces training, credits or exemptions, 27-102b

PHARMACY—Cont'd
License to practice—Cont'd
Examinations, 20-590
Fees, 20-601
Foreign pharmacy schools, graduates of, 20-591
Regulations, 20-591(c)
Graduates of foreign pharmacy schools, 20-591
Regulations, 20-591(c)
Health care institutions, 20-594
Inspection, availability for, 20-607
Issuance of, 20-594
Refusal, grounds, 20-579
Practice without license prohibited, 20-605
Qualifications, 20-590
Reciprocity, 20-592
Regulations concerning, 20-579
Renewal of,
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Continuing education requirement, 20-600(a)
Carry-over of units prohibited, 20-600(e)
Certificates, retention of, 20-600(d)
Exemptions, 20-600(b)
Regulations, 20-600(h)
Retired pharmacist, 20-600(g)
Statements, 20-600(c)
Waiver, 20-600(f)
Fees, 20-601
Refusal, grounds, 20-579
Resident of another state or jurisdiction, 20-592
Revocation or suspension of,
Appeals, 20-582
Returnable appeals, 20-583
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Grounds, 20-579
Practice as pharmacy technician prohibited during, 20-613
Sterile compounding pharmacy, 20-633b
Use restricted, 20-608
License to sell at retail,
Application for, 20-594
Corporation, notification by, when, 20-595
Expiration of, 20-594
Fee, 20-594
Nonpharmacies prohibited from accepting prescriptions for dispensing, 20-612
Posting of, 20-609
Renewal of, 20-595
Management of pharmacy,
Licensed pharmacist, by, 20-590
PHARMACY—Cont'd
Management of pharmacy—Cont'd
Pharmacist enrolled with commission, 20-590
Marketing firms,
Registration, 21a-70h to 21a-70k
Medicaid recipients, 20-620
Counseling of, 20-620(c)
Review of medications, 20-620(b)
Medical assistance programs,
Medicare Part D, claims, payment, 17b-265f
Pharmacy outreach program, 17b-499, 17b-499a
Medical records,
Malicious disclosure, 38a-999
Sale of information prohibited, 38a-988a(a)
Security of information, 38a-999
Mobile pharmacies, 20-633g
Nerve agent antidote medications, sponsor hospitals, 28-8b(b)
Defined, 28-8b(c)
Nonlegend drugs,
Labeling, packaging and contents, 20-623
Penalty, 20-623
Permits to sell, 20-624
Revocation or suspension, 20-580
Vending machines, 20-623
Veterinary drugs, 20-625
Nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r
Nonprescription drugs, sales and use taxes, exemption, 12-412(120)
Nonresident pharmacy,
Advertising, prohibitions, 20-630
Definitions, 20-627(a)
Disciplinary action, notice to department, 20-627(b)
Electronic prescription drug monitoring program, 21a-254(j)
Inspection reports, 20-627(b)
Legend drugs, clients' names provided to department, 20-627(b)
Notice, changes to name, ownerships, management, 20-627(b)
Registration, 20-627(b), 20-628
Denial, revocation, or suspension, 20-629
Reports, 20-627(b)
Sterile pharmaceuticals, dispensing, 20-627(b), 20-633b
Toll-free telephone numbers, 20-627(b)
Notice, unscheduled closing, 20-633h
Officers and employees,
Marketing firms, 21a-70i
Operation of pharmacy, supervision or management by pharmacist, 20-597

PHARMACY—Cont'd
Opioid antagonists,
Administration by pharmacist, 21a-286
Contracts, medical protocol standing orders, 20-633d
Prescribing by pharmacist, 21a-286
Opioids,
Drug prescriptions, 20-14o
Personal opioid drug deactivation and disposal systems, 20-633m
Ownership, notification of commission, 20-590
Penalty, 20-597
Sale of nonlegend drugs, 20-623
Permits,
Nonlegend drugs, sales, 20-624
Revocation or suspension, 20-580
Temporary permits to practice, 20-590(b), 20-590(c)
Conditions, 20-579
Display by unlicensed person, prohibited, 20-608
Fees, 20-601
Inspection, availability for, 20-607
Practice without prohibited, 20-605
Refusal to issue, 20-579
Revocation or suspension, grounds, 20-579
Petitions, inability to practice, 20-638b
Pharmaceutical and therapeutics committee, social services, 17b-274d
Pharmaceutical preparedness, 28-32
Drug wholesalers, inventory lists, 28-32a
Pharmacist,
Abortion, information, other pharmacies able to dispense, 20-633*l*
Advanced technicians,
AIDS, tests, 20-633f
COVID 19, tests, 20-633f
Influenza, tests, 20-633f
Assistance program, 20-638a to 20-638c
Confidentiality, 20-638a(h)
Definitions, 20-638
Eligbility, 20-638a
Reports, 20-638a(i)
Child abuse or endangering, suspected, reports, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Continuing education—*See* Continuing education, this heading.
COVID 19, tests, 20-633f
Disciplinary actions,
Reports, consumer protection department, 20-638b(d)
Display of license by unlicensed person prohibited, 20-608

PHARMACY—Cont'd
Pharmacist—Cont'd
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Epinephrine, administration, 20-633
Fees for license, 20-601
Foreign pharmacy schools, graduates of, 20-591
Regulations, 20-591(c)
Graduates of foreign pharmacy schools, 20-591
Regulations, 20-591(c)
Group practice, legend drugs or devices, dispensing, 20-634(c)
Inability to practice, petitions, 20-638b
Influenza, tests, 20-633f
Legend drugs, 20-633j
License—*See* License to practice, this heading.
Medical examinations, investigations and investigators, inability to practice, 20-638b(g)
Nursing home residents, abuse, mandated reporters, 17a-412
Opioid antagonists,
Medical protocol standing orders, agreements, 20-633d
Prescribing, 20-633c
Petitions, inability to practice, 20-638b
Practice without license prohibited, 20-605
Prescriptions, records maintained by, 20-614
Reciprocity, 20-592
Reports,
Children, suspected abuse or endangering, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Disciplinary actions, consumer protection department, 20-638b(d)
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Resident of another state or jurisdiction, 20-592
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Sick leave for service workers.
Supervision or management of pharmacy by, 20-597
Title, use of, 20-606
Vaccine, administration, 20-633
Pharmacy Practice Act, 20-570
Violations, 20-581
Pharmacy records program for consumers, 20-633a
Pharmacy technician—*See* Technicians, this heading.

PHARMACY—Cont'd
Plans, unscheduled closing, 20-633h
Practice without license prohibited, 20-605
Practitioner, prescribing,
Pharmacy ownership prohibitions, 20-596
Prescription drug monitoring working group, 21a-254a
Prescriptions—*See also* Drug prescriptions, this heading.
Biological products,
Delivery, signatures, 20-619a(b)
Discussion between patient and prescriber, 20-619a(a)
Substitutions, 20-619
Disposal, signs, 20-636
Professional assistance program, 19a-12b
Prohibited acts, 20-579
Prohibited sales, 20-610
Recalls, sterile pharmaceuticals, 20-633b(g)
Records,
Compliance packaging, 20-617b
Confidentiality, 20-626
Controlled substances, 21a-254(e)
Failure to maintain properly, penalties, 21a-255
Schedule II controlled substances, 20-633e
Counseling, drug prescriptions, 20-614
Interchangeable biological products, 20-619
Mobile pharmacies, 20-633g
Opioid antagonists, 20-633c
Pharmacy records program for consumers, 20-633a
Registration,
Marketing firms, 21a-70h to 21a-70k
Regulations, 20-576
Advanced technicians, 20-598b, 20-633
Advanced technicians, tests, 20-633f
Clerks, 20-602
Compliance packaging, 20-617b
Emergency or hormonal contraceptives, prescriptions, 20-633k
Mobile pharmacies, 20-633g
Sterile compounding pharmacies, 20-633b(m)
Substitution, drugs or biological products, 20-619
Unscheduled closings, 20-633h
Reimbursement for costs of drugs or pharmaceutical services,
Identification card,
Fraudulent or illegal use, denial of payment, 38a-471(d)
Use after notice of cancellation of program, 38a-471(c)
Mailing copy of contract to pharmacist, 38a-471(e)

PHARMACY—Cont'd
Reimbursement for costs of drugs or pharmaceutical services—Cont'd
Method and amount of reimbursement, stated in contract, 38a-471(b)
Notice of cancellation of coverage, 38a-471(c)
Pharmacy, reimbursement for drugs under contract,
Title XIX of Social Security Act, inapplicable to, 38a-471(g)
Prohibiting enrollment in program, 38a-471(f)
Third party prescription program, defined, 38a-471(a)
Reimbursement for drugs under contract, prescription drug coverage, 38a-477cc
Renewal,
Marketing firms,
Registration, 21a-70k
Reports,
Assistance program, 20-638a(i)
Civil or administrative actions initiated, 20-594
Disciplinary actions, consumer protection department, 20-638b(d)
Marketing firms, 21a-70i
Reproductive health,
Licenses, foreign states, adverse actions not to be basis of, 20-579a
Reciprocal discipline prohibited, 19a-17e, 20-579a
Review of medications, Medicaid recipients, 20-620(b)
Sales,
Drugs and legend medicines, sales, 20-610
Marketing firms,
Registration, 21a-70i
Prescription drug coverage, 38a-477cc
Sales and use taxes, exemption,
Nonprescription drugs, 12-412(120)
Prescription drugs, 12-412(4)
Signs,
Error reporting, drug prescriptions, 20-635(b)
Prescription drugs, disposal, 20-636
Substitution, drugs or biological products, 20-619
Sterile compounding pharmacies, 20-633b
Nonresident pharmacy, 20-627(b), 20-633b
Strategic prescription drug list, 28-32a(b)
Substitution,
Biological products, 20-619
Drugs,
Brand medically necessary, 20-619
Definitions, 20-619
Medical assistance recipients, Brand medically necessary, 17b-274(b)

PHARMACY—Cont'd
Substitution—Cont'd
Drugs—Cont'd
Medical assistance recipients—Cont'd
Independent pharmacy consultant, approval, 17b-274(c)
Investigation by criminal justice division, 17b-274(a)
Licensed medical practitioner disclosing basis under which brand drug necessary, 17b-274(d)
Supervision by pharmacist, 20-590
Technicians,
Advanced technicians, 20-598b
Certification, 20-598a
Electronic prescription drug monitoring program, 21a-254(j)
Emergency or hormonal contraceptives, 20-633k
Practice with suspended or revoked license prohibited, 20-613
Registration required, 20-598a
Display of certificate, 20-607
Fees, 20-601
Refusal to issue, grounds, 20-579
Vaccine, administration, 20-633
Transfer of drugs during emergency, 28-32(b)
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f
University of Connecticut, instruction and degrees in, 10a-120
Unscheduled closing, plans, 20-633h
Unused prescription drugs, returns, 20-576a
Correctional institutions, 18-81q
Unwanted pharmaceuticals collection and disposal program, 21a-12f
Violations,
Penalties for, 20-581
Sterile compounding pharmacies, reports, 20-633b(f)
Voluntary nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r
Wound care supplies, health insurance coverage,
Group policies, 38a-518m
Individual policies, 38a-492n

PHARMACY COMMISSION
***See* PHARMACY*, at* Commission.**

PHARMACY INTERNS
***See* PHARMACY, *at* Interns.**

PHARMACY TECHNICIANS
***See* PHARMACY, *at* Technicians.**

PHEASANTS
***See* FISHERIES AND GAME.**

PHENOXY HERBICIDES
Statute of limitations, action to recover damages for injury caused by, 52-577b

PHENYLKETONURIA
Newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exceptions, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)

PHILANTHROPY PROTECTION ACT OF 1995
Uniform Securities Act, applicability, 36b-32a

PHLEBOTOMISTS
Certificates and certification, 20-185v
Definitions, 20-185v
Peripheral IV lines,
Flushing, prepackaged normal saline, 20-185w

PHONOGRAPHS
Repairs—*See* TELEVISION AND RADIO SERVICE DEALERS AND ELECTRONICS TECHNICIANS.
Transferral, sale or use of records, prohibited without owner's consent, 53-142b

PHOSPHATES
Commercial fertilizers, regulation of, 22-111b to 22-111q
Detergents—*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL*, at* Detergents.
Lakes or rivers, application near, use of spreader, 22-111yy
Lawns, restrictions, 22-111yy

PHOSPHORUS
Water pollution control,
Loading, reduction, inland nontidal waters, statewide strategy, 22a-428a
Removal, construction contracts, grants, 22a-478(c)

PHOTOGRAPHIC COPIES
Secretary of the state, records of, 3-98

PHOTOGRAPHS
Accident victims,
First responders, unauthorized taking or transmission by, 53-341c
Arrested persons, 29-12(a)
Return or destruction if not convicted, 29-15
Child, felony counts, 46b-133(a)
Connecticut lottery, advertising, 12-814(d)
Fine art secured lenders—*See* FINE ART SECURED LENDERS.
Fireworks, destruction of,
Seized property, 54-36a(f)

PHOTOGRAPHS—Cont'd
Highways, permits, 13a-259
Homicide victim, showing jury during trial, 54-85e
Peace officers,
Civil actions, 52-571j
Private detectives and security personnel, licenses, applicants, 29-155(b)
Private investigators, licenses, applicants, 29-156a(c)
Public records, electronic imaging,
Photographs and images of persons, disclosure, 1-17a
Registration of persons convicted of using deadly weapons, 54-280b(c), 54-280(d)
Scrap metal processing facilities, vehicles delivering scrap, 21-11a(a)
Studio services, sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)
Transportation department, permits, 13a-259
Unfair photographic sales practices,
Civil actions, 42-116(d)
Definitions, 42-116(a)
Penalties for violations, 42-116(c)
Unfair trade practices, 42-116(b)
Victims of crime,
First responders, unauthorized taking or transmission by, 53-341c
Homicide victim, showing jury during trial, 54-85e

PHOTO-LISTING SERVICE
***See* CHILDREN AND FAMILIES DEPARTMENT, *at* Photo-listing service.**

PHOTONICS BUSINESSES
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated,
Financial aid, 32-41s(c)
Regulations, 32-41s(d)
Definitions, 32-41s(a)
Enterprise zone benefits, 32-41s(b)

PHYSICAL FORCE
***See* FORCE AND VIOLENCE.**

PHYSICALLY DISABLED PERSONS
***See* DISABLED AND HANDICAPPED PERSONS.**

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS
Generally, 20-66 to 20-74
***See also* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.**
Appeals, 20-73a(b)
Assistants,
Application fee, 20-73(b)
Chiropractic, not to practice, 20-73c

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS—Cont'd
Assistants—Cont'd
Criminal history records checks, 20-73f
Disciplinary actions, 20-73a(a)
Examinations for licensure,
License without, 20-71(b)
Licenses,
Fraud in obtaining, 20-73(c)
Grandfather clause, 20-71(d), 20-71(e)
Required, 20-73(a)
Practice, limitations on, 20-73(b)
Registration, 20-73(b)
Title, use, 20-73(a)
Wellness care, 20-73
Athletic trainers, exempted from law, 20-74
Attorney General, furnishing legal assistance to examining board, 20-73a(b)
Billing,
Personal injury action pending,
Services in exchange for letter of protection from patient, 20-7h
Unfair practices, 20-7f
Board of examiners—*See* Examining board, this heading.
Certificate of registration, renewal of, 19a-88(c)
Child abuse or endangering, suspected, reports, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Chiropractic, not to practice, 20-73c
Complaints, notice, 19a-14(f)
Continuing education, 20-73b
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Criminal history information, public information profiles, 20-13j
Criminal history records checks, 20-73f
Deceased or disabled, admissibility of records as evidence, 52-174(a)
Definitions, 20-66
Disciplinary proceedings, 20-73a
Interstate compacts, 20-73e Sec.VI
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Domestic servants, incidental care by not prohibited, 20-74
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Examination for licensure,
Educational requirements for, 20-70(a)
Foreign physical therapy schools, applicants from, 20-70a
Licensure without, 20-71
Passing score, 20-70(a)
Practicing before taking, 20-70(b)
Reexaminations, 20-70(c)
Registration without, reciprocity, 20-71

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS—Cont'd
Examination for licensure—Cont'd
Subjects covered, 20-70(a)
Examining board,
Appeal from, 20-73a(b)
Appointment to, 20-67
Disciplinary proceedings, 20-73a
Duties and powers of, 20-68
Examinations, 20-70
Licensure without, 20-71
Foreign physical therapy schools, applicants from, 20-70a
License revocation, hearings re, 20-68
List of physical therapists, kept by, 20-68
Membership, 20-67
Disciplinary proceedings against, 20-68
Powers and duties of, 20-68
Practitioners, charges against, hearings, 20-73a(b)
Public health department, powers and duties, 19a-14
Schools, list of approved by, 20-68
Federal employee, exempted from law, 20-74
Fraud in obtaining license, 20-73
License,
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Continuing education, 20-73b
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Examination, issuance after, 20-70(a)
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 20-73
Grandfather clause, 20-71(c)
Issued by public health department, 20-70(a)
Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Revocation or suspension of, grounds for, 20-73, 20-73a(a)
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Temporary, 20-74
Without examination,
Fees, 20-71
Reciprocity, 20-71
Licensed physical therapist, use of designation regulated, 20-73
Licenses,
Interstate compacts, 20-73e
Malpractice—*See also* PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Penalties, 20-73
Personal injury action pending,
Services in exchange for letter of protection from patient, 20-7h

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS—Cont'd
Practice, limitations on, 20-73
Exceptions, 20-74
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Professional liability insurance, 20-73d, 38a-393 to 38a-395
Public health department—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT, *at* Physical therapists.
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Records, business entries, admissibility as evidence, 52-174
Collateral source payments, reduction in damages in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225a(b)
Registered physical therapist, use of designation regulated, 20-73
Reports,
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Suspected abuse or endangering children, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Schools, 20-68
Graduates of foreign physical therapy schools, 20-70a
List of approved by board of examiners, 20-68
Services in exchange for letter of protection from patient,
Personal injury action pending, 20-7h
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Sick leave for service workers.
Temporary certificate to practice, 20-74
Title, use, 20-73(a)
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f
University of Connecticut, instruction in physical therapy, 10a-122
Wellness care, 20-73

PHYSICAL THERAPY
Health insurance, copayments, limitations,
Group policies, 38a-550a
Individual policies, 38a-511a
Medical assistance program, prior authorization of services, 17b-242a

PHYSICAL THERAPY LICENSURE COMPACT
Generally, 20-73e
Amendments, 20-73e Sec.XI
Armed forces, 20-73e Sec.V
Boards and commissions, 20-73e Sec.VII
Civil actions, 20-73e Sec.X
Construction of statutes, 20-73e Sec.XII
Criminal history record checks, 20-73e Sec.III

PHYSICAL THERAPY LICENSURE COMPACT—Cont'd
Default, 20-73e Sec.X
Definitions, 20-73e Sec.II
Disciplinary actions, 20-73e Sec.VI
Eligibility, 20-73e Sec.III
Investigations, 20-73e Sec.VI
Judicial notice, 20-73e Sec.X
Mediation, 20-73e Sec.X
Policy, 20-73e Sec.I
Rules and regulations, 20-73e Sec.IX
Termination, 20-73e Sec.X
Withdrawal, 20-73e Sec.XI

PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS
***See* PHYSICIANS*, at* Assistants.**

PHYSICIANS
***See also* HEALING ARTS.**
***See also* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.**
***See also* MEDICINE AND SURGERY.**
Abortion—*See* ABORTION.
Abused or endangered child—*See* Child abuse or endangering, this heading.
Agents,
Electronic prescription drug monitoring program, 21a-254(j)
AIDS, testing, 19a7o
Pregnant women, 19a-90
Alcohol and drug abuse, treatment of—*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE.
Anatomical donations,
Consent for autopsies, 19a-286(a)
Harvesting and transplantation of tissue and organs, 19a-289m(i), 19a-289m(j)
Anatomic pathology services, billing practices, 20-7a(d)
Appointment of, notice to public health department, 19a-508
Apportionment complaints,
Prior reasonable inquiry and certificate of good faith required, 52-190a
Assault, 53a-167c
Assistants,
Birth defects,
Reports, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Screening, 19a-53(c)
Confidentiality, children, birth defects, reports, 19a-53(g)
Continuing education, 20-12j
Controlled substances, dispensing of, 21a-252(a), 21a-252(g)
Deceased or disabled, admissibility of records as evidence, 52-174(a)

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd
Assistants—Cont'd
Definitions, 20-12a
Delegation agreement with supervising physician, 20-12d(a)
Determination and pronouncement of death by, 20-12d(d)
Didactic instruction, fluoroscopy, 20-12i
Disciplinary action, 20-12f
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Evidence, admissibility of business records, 52-174
Collateral source payments, reduction in damages in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225a(b)
Examinations, fluoroscopy, 20-12i
Exemptions from licensing, 20-9
Fees, registration, 19a-88(c)(6)
Fines and forfeitures, 20-12b(e)
Firearms safety, educational materials, 19a-917
Fluoroscopy,
Application of law, 20-74ee
Training and examination, 20-12i
Hypodermic needles, sales, 21a-65
Identification, 20-12d(c)
Insurance, mandatory coverage for certain services of, 38a-499, 38a-526
Liability insurance, policies issued on claims-made basis, 38a-394
License,
Disciplinary action, pending, 20-12b(c)
Exemptions, 20-9
Fee, 20-12b(a), 20-12b(b)
Fraud in obtaining, penalties, 20-12b(e)
Issuance, 20-12b(a)
Practice without, penalties, 20-12b(e)
Required, 20-12b(d)
Prior to program participation, 20-12h
Suspension, delinquent child support, 46b-220
Temporary permit, 20-12b(b)
Required before program participation, 20-12h
Lyme disease treatment, long term antibiotic therapy, 20-14m
Marijuana,
Application to possess and supply for glaucoma treatment or chemotherapy use, 21a-246(a)
Possession pursuant to prescription for, 21a-253
Medical functions performed by, 20-12d(a)

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd
Assistants—Cont'd
Medical orders for life-sustaining treatment, 19a-580h
Advisory council, 19a-580i
Medication, administration by, 20-14i
Newborns, birth defects, screening, 19a-53(c)
Noncompete agreements, 20-12k
Notification to department of termination or restriction of privileges, 20-12e(b)
Orders, 20-12d(b)
Penalties, 20-12b(e)
Permit, temporary, 20-12b(b)
Required before program participation, 20-12h
Petition concerning ability to practice of physician assistant, 20-12e(a)
Practice of medicine, independent, prohibited, 20-12d(c)
Prescriptive authority, 20-12d(b)
Records, business entries, admissibility as evidence, 52-174
Collateral source payments, reduction in damages in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225a(b)
Registration requirements, 19a-88(c)(6)
Regulations, 20-12g
Renewal, 20-12j
Reports, children, birth defects, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Resident training program,
License or permit required before participation, 20-12h
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.
Successor certification organizations, 19a-88(c)(6)
Supervising physician,
Air national guard member licensed in foreign state, exception, 20-12c(d)
Army member licensed in foreign state, exception, 20-12c(d)
Civil preparedness duty or training, exception, 20-12c(d)
Delegation agreement, 20-12d(a)
Health care facilities, employment of physician assistant in, 20-12c(c)
Hospital, employment of physician assistant in, 20-12c(c)
Multiple assistants, supervision, 20-12c(b)
Osteopathic physician, 20-12c
Required, 20-12c(a)
Temporary permit, 20-12b(b)
Required before program participation, 20-12h

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd
Assistants—Cont'd
Title of doctor, use of, prohibited, 20-12d(c)
Training, permit required before program participation, 20-12h
Unlicensed practice, penalties, 20-12b(e)
Associations, power to form, 34-82
Athletic trainers, referrals, 20-65h
Attorney General, action against practitioner obtaining license through misrepresentation, 3-129
Autopsies, consent for, 19a-286(a)
Billing,
Anatomic pathology services, 20-7a(d)
Personal injury action pending,
Services in exchange for letter of protection from patient, 20-7h
Unfair practices, 20-7f
Biologic products,
Distribution by public health department, on recommendation of, 19a-69
Penalty for violation of public health department regulations as to priority of distribution, 19a-70
Birth certificates,
Births outside institution, duties, 7-48(b), 7-48(c)
Failure to file, 7-49
Medical information, 7-48(b)
Mother's blood test, report of, 7-61
Birth defects,
Reports, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Screening, 19a-53(c)
Blind persons, report to aging and disability services department, 17a-819
Blood banking pathology services, billing practices, 20-7a(d)
Blood sample of motor vehicle operator, fees, 14-227b(n)
Boxers, examination of, 29-143t
Burn injuries, treatment, reports, 19a-510a
Change of address, notification, 19a-89
Charitable work, licenses, renewal, 20-10c
Child abuse or endangering,
Hospital custody, taking child into for diagnostic tests and medical treatment, 17a-101f
Report, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Children,
Birth defects, reports, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Conversion therapy, prohibitions, 19a-907a
Classified service, exempt from, 5-198

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd
Clinical clerkship program,
Exemption from licensing, 20-9
Requirements for participation, 20-11a(b)
Collaborative drug therapy management agreement or policy between pharmacist and physician, 20-631
Community pharmacies, 20-631a
Grandfather provisions, 20-631b
Commitment of alcohol-dependent persons and drug-dependent persons—*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE*, at* Commitment.
Communicable diseases, reports of cases of, 19a-215
Communications by patient to physician, disclosure prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146o
Complaints against, 20-13e
Disciplinary action taken in other states, notice of, 20-13d(d)
Enforcement of orders, 20-13e(c)
Examination of physician, 20-13e(b)
Enforcement of orders, 20-13e(c)
Filed for public health department, 20-13d(a)
Health care facilities, 20-13d(b)
Hearings, 20-13e(d)
Failure to attend, 20-13e(c)
Investigations of, 20-13e(a)
Notice to physician, 20-13e(d)
Physical or mental examination of, 20-13e(b)
Enforcement of orders, 20-13e(c)
Probable cause to issue statement of charges, 20-13e(a)
Rehabilitation program, participation in, 20-13e(a)
State employee retirement medical examining board, initiated by, 5-169(k)
Suspension, revocation or restriction of physician's license, notification of health care facilities, 20-13d(c)
Confidentiality, children, birth defects, reports, 19a-53(g)
Contact lenses containing drugs or ocular agents, dispensing and labeling of, exemptions, 20-14e(f)
Continuing education,
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Assistants, 20-12j
Completion statements, 20-10b(c)
Contact hours, 20-10b(b)
Definitions, 20-10b(a)
Exemption, 20-10b(e)
Extension of time, 20-10b(f)

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd
Continuing education—Cont'd
Void licenses, reinstatement, 20-10b(g)
Waiver, 20-10b(b), 20-10b(f)
Controlled substances,
Dispensing, registration, 21a-317 to 21a-328
Electronic prescription drug monitoring program, access, 21a-317
Prescribing, 21a-252(a)
Records, 21a-254(c)
Reports, dispensing, 21a-317
Sale to, 21a-248(a)
Violations, notice to licensing boards, 21a-264
Corporations—*See* PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.
Criminal charges against, notice to public health department, 20-13*l*
Criminal defendant, examination to determine competency to stand trial, 54-56d(d)
Criminal history information, public information profiles, 20-13j
Cytopathology services, billing practices, 20-7a(d)
Death certificate, medical certification filled out by, 7-62b(c), 7-62b(d)
Deceased physician, admissibility of records as evidence, 52-174(a)
Dentistry, practice of permitted, when, 20-123(e)
Depositions, in court actions, 52-149a
Disability of,
Complaints concerning, 20-13d
Definitions, 20-13a
Investigations, 20-13e
License, suspension of, 20-13c
Limitation of right to practice, 20-13c
Disciplinary proceedings, 20-45
Disability—*See* Disability of, this heading.
Guidelines for, 20-13k
Lyme disease treatment, long term antibiotic therapy, 20-14m
Notice of disciplinary action taken in other states, 20-13d(d)
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Disclosure of patient communication or information, prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146o
Doctor, use of title, 53-341
Donated services, licenses, renewal, 20-10c
Drug abuse, treatment of—*See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE.
Drugs,
Administration by, 20-14i

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd
Drugs—Cont'd
Dispensing and labeling of, 20-14d
Chlamydia or gonorrhea, oral antibiotics, 20-14e(e)
Consumer protection,
Consumer information, 20-14e(f)
Regulations, 20-14g
Report to commissioner of intent to continue to dispense drugs other than professional samples, 20-14f
Definitions, 20-14c
Delegation of authority, prohibited, 20-14e(a)
Exemptions, contact lenses containing drugs or ocular agents, 20-14e(f)
Labeling of container, 20-14e(c)
Licensed practitioner, by, 20-14e(a)
Medical records, 20-14e(b)
Notice of intent to continue to dispense drugs other than professional samples, 20-14f
Packaging, 20-14e(c)
Contact lenses containing drugs or ocular agents,
Exemptions, 20-14e(f)
Report to commissioner of intent to continue to dispense drugs other than professional samples, 20-14f
Samples, 20-14e(d)
Generic name, use of, 20-14a
Pharmaceutical and therapeutic committee, social services, 17b-274d
Prescriptions, 21a-252(a)
Records, 21a-254(b), 21a-255
Dual Medicare and Medicaid patients, rate increase, 17b-265a
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Emergency assistance, no liability for ordinary negligence, 52-557b
Epileptic persons, notice of, to public health and addiction services department, 14-46
Federal employee, exempted from law, 20-9
Fees,
Spouses, liability of, 46b-37
Uniform fee schedule, 4-67c
Fetal death certificates,
Filing, 7-60
Mother's blood test, report of, 7-61
Firearms safety, educational materials, 19a-917
Foreign medical school graduate interns, exemption from licensing, 20-9
PHYSICIANS—Cont'd
Foreign physicians and surgeons, exemption from licensing, 20-9
Group practice,
Acquisitions, notice, 19a-486i
Affiliations, notice, 19a-486i
Centralized dispensing practitioners, legend drugs or devices, 20-634(b)
Certificate of need,
Applications, review period, extensions, 19a-639a(d)
Hearings, 19a-639a(e)
Large group practice,
Certificate of need,
Necessity, 19a-638(a)
Definitions, 19a-630
Legend drugs or devices, dispensing, 20-634
Merger and consolidation, notice, 19a-486i
Reports, 19a-486i
Health care services, clients, solicitation using runners, 53-340a
Hearings, 20-13e(d)
Failure to attend, enforcement of orders, 20-13e(c)
Hematology services, billing practices, 20-7a(d)
Hepatitis C, testing, 19a7o
Histopathology services, billing practices, 20-7a(d)
Homeopathic physicians, licenses, 20-12n
Hospitals,
Privileges to practice, board certification not required, 19a-490ff
Hospitals, admission, notice, 19a-508a
Hospital utilization review committee, members immunity, 52-557e
Hypodermic needles and syringes, prescriptions for, 21a-65
Immunity,
Life support systems removal, 19a-571
Voluntary nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r(e), 20-14r(f), 20-14r(h)
Indemnification agreements, managed care companies requiring prohibited, 38a-472a
Insurance information, disclosure to, 38a-988(4)
Interns,
Exemption from licensing, 20-9
Notice of appointment, 19a-508
Permits,
Requirements, 20-11a(a)
Revocation, 20-11a(a)
Termination, permits, revocation, 20-11a(a)

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd
Interstate medical licensure compact, 20-10d
Intestate decedents, claims against estates of, 45a-274, 45a-275
Investigational drugs, biological products, or devices,
Treatment, 20-14q
Investigations, 20-13e
Kidney disease tests, 19a-269b
Large group practice—*See* Group practice, this heading.
Liability for professional actions,
Contracts with managed care companies, 38a-472b
Investigational drugs, biological products, or devices, 20-14q(d)
Licenses—*See* MEDICINE AND SURGERY*, at* Licenses.
Life support systems removal, 19a-571
Lyme disease treatment, long term antibiotic therapy, 20-14m
Magnetic resonance imaging, accreditation, 19a-690
Malpractice action—*See also* PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.
Apologies not admissible, 52-184d
Applicability, 52-192b
Attorney's fees, contingency fees, limitation on, 52-251c
Awards and settlements, review by public health department, 19a-17a
Complex litigation case, designation, 52-190b
Damages,
Amount awarded in separate action against different health care provider, admissible, 52-184e
Attorney's fees, contingency fees, limitation on, 52-251c
Noneconomic, excessive, remittitur, 52-228c
Failure to bill not admissible, 52-184b
Jury trials, setting aside of verdict in action claiming excessive noneconomic damages, 52-228c
Offers of compromise, 52-192a(b)
Prior reasonable inquiry and certificate of good faith required, 52-190a
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Remittitur, noneconomic damages, excessive, 52-228c
Standard of care in, 52-184c

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd
Marijuana—*See also* MARIJUANA*, at* Palliative use.
Application to possess and supply for glaucoma treatment or chemotherapy use, 21a-246(a)
Possession pursuant to prescription for, 21a-253
Medical directors, nursing homes, duties, 19a-555
Medical insurance benefits, assignment to, 38a-472
Decedents estates, payments from, 45a-274, 45a-275
Medical officer candidates, permits, requirements, 20-11a
Medical orders for life-sustaining treatment, 19a-580h
Advisory council, 19a-580i
Medical records, disclosure of, review of, 4-194
Medicare assignment policy, posting, 20-14k
Medication—*See* Drugs, this heading.
Medicolegal investigations—*See* MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.
Mental examinations, 20-13e(b)
Enforcement of orders, 20-13e(c)
Mental health and addiction services board, members of, 17a-456
Mentally ill persons, treatment—*See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES, *at* Physicians.
Mentally ill physician, admissibility of records of, 52-174(a)
Mixed martial art competitors, examination of, 29-143t
Motor vehicle department, report of names of persons with chronic health problems, 14-46
Naturopathy, practice allowed, 20-42
Licensure by endorsement, 20-37b
Newborns, birth defects,
Screening, 19a-53(c)
Noncompete agreements, enforceability, 20-14p
Assistants, 20-12k
Nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r
Nonresidents, exemptions from licensing, 20-9
Notice, patients, hospitals, admission, 19a-508a
Nursing homes,
Personal physicians, duties, 19a-555(c)
Medical directors, duties, 19a-555(b)
Residents, abuse, mandated reporters, 17a-412

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd
Ophthalmic materials, right to dispense, 20-162
Ophthalmologists,
Medical assistants, delegation of services, 20-14*l*
Optometry, statutes not applied to, 20-137
Oral public health office, 19a-4*l*
Pathology services, billing practices, 20-7a(d)
Patients, hospitals, admission, notice, 19a-508a
Payment of claim against estate, without administration, 45a-275
Peer review immunity—*See* PEER REVIEW IMMUNITY.
Penalties,
Tuberculosis, false statements, 19a-264
Violations of statutes, 20-14
Personal injury action pending,
Services in exchange for letter of protection from patient, 20-7h
Pharmacy laws, effect of, 20-610
Physical examinations, 20-13e(b)
Enforcement of orders, 20-13e(c)
Podiatry, practice of, 20-65
Pregnant women, HIV and syphilis testing, 19a-90
Prescriptions—*See also* Drugs, this heading.
Compounding of, duplicates required, 20-14
Privileged patient communication or information, disclosure of, prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146o
Records exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, 1-210(b)
Probate court action, examination to determine capacity of party, 45a-132a
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Professional associations, formation, 34-82
Professional liability insurance, 20-11b, 38a-393 to 38a-395
Amount required, 20-11b
Policies issued on claims-made basis, 38a-394
Reporting requirements, 20-11b
Psychiatric disabilities, treatment—*See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES, *at* Physicians.
Psychiatrist, communications with patients privileged, 52-146d
Psychological work, not prevented, 20-195(a)
Psychologists, practice of medicine prohibited, 20-194
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Qualifications, 20-9 to 20-12
PHYSICIANS—Cont'd
Radiation control, 22a-148(c)
Records, business entries, admissibility as evidence, 52-174
Collateral source payments, reduction in damages in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225a(b)
Referrals, athletic trainers, 20-65h
Rehabilitation program, participation in, 20-13e(a)
Reports,
Child abuse or endangering, mandated reporters, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Children, birth defects, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Communicable disease cases, 19a-215
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Evidence, admissibility, 52-174
Collateral source payments, reduction in damages in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225a(b)
Tuberculosis cases, 19a-262
Residents, permits, requirements, 20-11a(a)
Retail Drug Control Act—*See* RETAIL DRUG CONTROL ACT.
Right to practice, restriction, suspension or revocation of, 20-13c
Services in exchange for letter of protection from patient,
Personal injury action pending, 20-7h
Sexual assault forensic examiners,
Advisory committee recommendations, 19a-112f(b)
Title, use of, 19a-112e
Sexual assault in second degree, 53a-71(a)
Address confidentiality program, 54-240 to 54-240o
Protective orders, 54-1k
Sexually transmitted disease,
Minors, confidentiality of treatment, 19a-216(a)
Pregnant women, testing, 19a-90
Splitting fees, with pharmacists, prohibited, 20-579
State employees,
Claims against, when, 4-141
State employees retirement medical examining board initiating complaints against physicians on behalf of, 5-169(k)
Sterilization, procedure for, 19a-112
Subpoenas, 52-143
Syphilis, pregnant women, testing, 19a-90
Telehealth services, 19a-906
Medicaid, 17b-245e

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd
Telemedicine services, 20-9
Training programs in mental illness and psychiatric disabilities, 17a-485g
Tuberculosis patients, duties, 19a-262 to 19a-264
Uncompensated practice, licenses, renewal, 20-10c
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f
Vietnam herbicides information commission, report to, 27-140ee
Voluntary nonopioid directive forms, 20-14r
Whiting Forensic Hospital, oversight board members, 17a-565
Witness fees, 52-260(f)
Wrestling, participants examined by, 21a-116
Wrongful death,
Attorney's fees, contingency fees, limitation on, 52-251c
Complex litigation case, designation, 52-190b
Damages,
Amount awarded in separate action against different health care provider, admissible, 52-184e
Attorney's fees, contingency fees, limitation on, 52-251c
Noneconomic, excessive, remittitur, 52-228c
Jury trials, setting aside of verdict in action claiming excessive noneconomic damages, 52-228c
Offers of compromise, 52-192a(b)
Prior reasonable inquiry and certificate of good faith required, 52-190a
Remittitur, noneconomic damages, excessive, 52-228c
Standard of care in negligence action, 52-184c
Youth camps, practicing without license, 20-12(e)

PHYSIOTHERAPY
***See* PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.**

PICKEREL, CHAIN
Fishing, 26-114
Fines and forfeitures, 26-117

PICKETING
***See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.**

PICK OR CUT YOUR OWN AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS
Vexatious litigation, damages, 52-568a

PICNICS
Landowner liability for recreational use of land, 52-557f

PICNICS—Cont'd
Nonprofit organizations, sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(94)

PIERCING OF BODIES
Children and minors, parental consent, 19a-92g

PIGS
***See* SWINE.**

PIKE
Great northern and pike perch, fishing regulations, 26-114
Fines and forfeitures, 26-117

PILOT COMMISSION
***See* TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT*, at* Pilot commission.**

PILOTS
Aircraft—*See* AERONAUTICS; UNIFORM AIRCRAFT FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY ACT.
Harbor—*See* HARBORS.

PILOTS (PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES)
***See* PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES.**

PIPELINE COMPANIES
Defined, 16-1(a)
Fuel taxes, reports re, 12-476a
Lobbyists, recovery of associated costs prohibited, 16-243gg
Natural gas—*See* NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.
Petroleum products sale gross earnings tax—*See* PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX.
Trade associations, recovery of associated costs prohibited, 16-243gg

PIPING CONTRACTORS AND JOURNEYMEN
***See* HEATING, PIPING, COOLING AND SHEET METAL WORK.**

PIRACY
Computer software, 53-451 to 53-453
Moving pictures, videotape recordings, 29-128f
Punishment of, U.S. Const. I:8

PISTOLS
***See* FIREARMS.**

PJ DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(77)

PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN, INTERSTATE COMPACT ON
***See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON THE PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN.**

PLAINFIELD
Probate district, 45a-2(27)
Windham judicial district, included in, 51-344(13)

PLAIN LANGUAGE LAW
Consumer contracts—*See* CONSUMER CONTRACTS*, at* Plain language.
Insurance contracts—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Plain language law.

PLAINVILLE
New Britain judicial district, included in, 51-344(7)
Probate district, 45a-2(10)

PLAN FOR CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT
***See* PLANNING*, at* Conservation and development, state plan of.**

PLANNED COMMUNITIES
***See* COMMON INTEREST COMMUNITIES.**

PLANNED LIFETIME ASSISTANCE NETWORK OF CONNECTICUT
Administrative fees, 36a-386(b)
Charitable trust, establishment of, 36a-386(b)
Powers of, 36a-386(a)
Reports by board of directors, 36a-386(c)
Self-sufficiency trust, 36a-386(a)

PLANNED UNIT DEVELOPMENT
Validity of, 8-2d

PLANNING
***See also* ENERGY.**
***See also* MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION.**
***See also* ZONING.**
Adoption, permanency planning for children, concurrent permanency planning program, 17a-110a
Adriaen's Landing development project, 32-650 to 32-668
Affirmative action plans—*See* AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PLANS.
Alcohol and drug abuse, regional planning, 17a-670, 17a-672
Appeals, trial treatment plan, decisions, 17a-15(e)
Bicycle paths, 13a-141a

PLANNING—Cont'd
Children and families department,
Children,
Permanent placement plans, 17a-15(a)
Information, 17a-15a
Information included in,
Educational, vocational and financial information, 17a-15c
Social security benefits, eligibility, 17a-15b
Treatment plans, 17a-15
Individual service plans, 17a-127
Master plan, 17a-3
Conservation and development, state plan of,
Adoption of, process for, 16a-24, 16a-26
Advisory document, deemed to be, 16a-31
Agricultural lands acquisition, advisory document for, 22-26cc(a)
Amendment of, 16a-26
Annual report, 16a-32
Application of, 16a-31
Carbon dioxide emissions, reduction, 16a-32a
Definitions, 16a-25
Draft revisions, 16a-28
Legislative review of, 16a-28
Preparation, 16a-28
Public hearings on, 16a-28
Regional council of governments, consultation with, 16a-28
Existing plan, revision of, 16a-27
General Assembly,
Adoption of plan by, 16a-30
Submission of plan to, 16a-29
Hazardous waste facility, proposed, consistency with, 22a-122(e)
Implementation of, 16a-26
Interim changes, procedures for, 16a-32
Legislative committee, submission of plan to, 16a-29
Legislative findings, 16a-24
Plan revision, initiated by, 16a-32
Policy and management office, submission of plans to, 16a-29
Regulations, promulgated by, 16a-33
Revision of, 16a-26
UConn 2000 projects, conformance to plan, advisory statement, 16a-31(d)
Damages re, 16a-16
Developmental services department,
Community living arrangements, emergencies and disasters, planning, 17a-227(b)
Five-year plan, 17a-211
State developmental services region advisory and planning councils, 17a-273

PLANNING—Cont'd
Electric power—*See* ELECTRIC POWER.
Electronics recycling plan, 22a-639
Energy policy—*See* ENERGY.
Enforcement of orders re, 16a-16
Exemptions, 16a-13
Family planning—*See* FAMILY PLANNING.
Gas companies,
Customer arrearages, payment plan, 16-259a(d)
Hartford stadium project, 32-650 to 32-668
Home heating oil planning council, 16a-23t
HUSKY plan—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Medical assistance programs.
Insurance, data security, 38a-38
Intellectually disabled persons,
Birth-to-three program, individualized family service plans, 17a-248e
Legislative findings re, 16a-1
Local land use ordinances, 8-17a
Long term care planning committee, 17b-337
Medical assistance programs, state plan—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Medical assistance programs, subheading State plan, amendments.
Mental health and addiction services department,
Commissioner,
State substance use disorder plan, development and implementation, 17a-451(j)
Mental health services, statewide plan for development of, 17a-451(h)
Substance abuse, planning regions, 17a-670
Municipal—*See* MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION.
Municipal gas and electric plants, emergency plans, filing of, 16-32e(b)
Municipal waterworks systems, emergency plans, filing of, 16-32e(b)
Natural gas pipelines, public utilities regulatory authority, plans, submitted to, 16-275
New England Interstate Planning Compact—*See* NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE PLANNING COMPACT.
Planning regions,
Designation of, 16a-4a
Appeals, 16a-4b
Procedure, 16a-4b
Redesignation, 16a-4c
Municipalities, petition for redesignation of, by, 16a-4b
Regional human services coordinating council, 17a-760
PLANNING—Cont'd
Policy and management office, successor to planning and energy department, 4-65a(a)
Pregnancy, teenage pregnancy, comprehensive plan for reduction, 17b-851a
Professional assistance program, corrective action plans, 19a-12b(d)
Psychiatric security review board, conditional release, plan for, 17a-588(a)
Public buildings, energy, planning and managing, 16a-37u
Public service companies,
Emergency plans to be filed by public service companies and municipal utilities, 16-32e
Vegetation management, 16-234(i)
Racial equality in public health commission, 19a-133b
Railroads, state rail plan, 13b-200a
Regional council of elected officials—*See* POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE*, at* Regional council of elected officials.
Regional council of governments—*See* POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE*, at* Regional council of governments.
Schools, Sheff region, interdistrict magnet schools, additional schools, establishment, collaborative planning, 10-264n
State facilities—*See* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS*, at* State facility plan.
State water plan—*See* WATER RESOURCES, at State water plan.
Teenage pregnancy, comprehensive plan, 17b-851a
Telecommunications,
Companies, emergency plans, 16-32e(b)
Statewide telecommunications coverage plans, 16-50ee
Telephone companies,
Intrastate telecommunications services,
Alternative plan of regulation, 16-247k
Alternative plan of regulation by public utilities regulatory authority,
Proceedings, authority staff as party to, 16-19j(b)
Security plan in response to September 11 attack, costs, 16-247k
Transit-oriented development projects, 13b-79*ll*(e), 13b-79*ll*(f)
Water companies,
Conservation of water by customers, plan promoting, 16-19(a)
Customer arrearages, payment plan, 16-259a(d)

PLANNING—Cont'd
Water resources—*See* WATER RESOURCES, at State water plan.
Wireless telecommunication, statewide coverage, plans, 16-50ee
Zoning—*See* ZONING.

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE
***See* STATE PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE.**

PLANNING COMMISSION
***See* MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION.**
***See* ZONING, *at* Commission, and Planning and zoning commission, combined.**

PLANT PESTS AND DISEASES
***See also* AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.**
***See also* PESTICIDE CONTROL.**
Connecticut agricultural experiment station, director of, duties re, 22-84
Hardy herbaceous perennials, control re, 22-97
Nurseries, inspection of, 22-98
Quarantine, 22-84
Strawberry plants, control re, 22-97
Tobacco crop, 22-83

PLANTS
Aquatic plants, defined, 22-11i(3)
Dependency-producing drugs, cannabis-type drugs, possession, 21a-278c
Diseases—*See* PLANT PESTS AND DISEASES.
Highways,
Guidelines, 13b-31h
Invasive species detection and control account, 22a-27r
Marijuana, palliative use, selection by qualifying patients, 21a-408d(b)
Nonnative invasive plant species, energy and environmental protection commissioner, powers and duties, 22a-339g
Pests—*See* PLANT PESTS AND DISEASES.
Poisonous plants, publication and distribution of list,
Poison control center, 21a-84a
Running bamboo, restrictions, 22a-381e
Shrubs—*See* SHRUBS AND SHRUBBERY.

PLASTIC GUNS
Manufacturing, prohibitions, 53-206i

PLASTICS AND PLASTIC-RELATED TRADES
Apprenticeship training, corporation business tax credit, 12-217g

PLATINUM
Dealers—*See* PRECIOUS METAL AND STONES DEALERS.

PLAYGROUNDS
Electric power, overhead lines, restrictions, 16-50p(i)
Emergency pesticide control, 22a-66m(b)
Establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Pesticide control, 22a-66m
Recreational facilities—*See* MUNICIPALITIES, *at* Recreational facilities.
Regulations, 21a-12a(b)
Schools, universal design principles, 10-220r
Training and education program, 21a-12a(a)

PLEADING
Administrative actions, 4-177
Administrator, right to sue or be sued, 52-106
Amendment of,
After default or demurrer overruled, 52-135
Changing the relief sought, 52-137
Claim against insolvent estate, 52-131
From contract to tort, 52-136
Defects, mistakes or informalities, 52-130
Legal relief, calling for, 52-138
By plaintiff, 52-128
From tort to contract, 52-136
Amount demanded, statement of, 52-91
Assignee of chose in action, action by, 52-118
Bond, probate, action on, 52-117
Change in parties, not to affect, 52-111
Charters, 52-115
Chose in action, 52-118
Circumstantial defects, effect of, on, 52-123
Complaint, contents of, 52-91
Withdrawal of, 52-80
Contract action, 52-136
Contributory negligence, pleading of, 52-114
Counterclaim,
Court fees, 52-259(j)
Summoning third-party, 52-110
Withdrawal, 52-80
Default,
Overruled, amendment of pleadings after, 52-135
Provision for, 52-119
Defendants,
Groundless or vexatious defense, damages for, 52-568

PLEADING—Cont'd
Defendants—Cont'd
Impleading of third party in civil action, by, 52-102a
Interested persons may be made, when, 52-102
Liable person may be made, apportionment complaint, 52-102b
Numerous parties, represented by one, 52-105
Setoff by, in suit by assignee, 52-140
Demurrers,
Overruled, amendment of pleadings after, 52-135
Derivative actions,
Limited liability companies, 34-271c
Excepted actions, 52-122
Executor, right to sue and be sued, 52-106
Expunge motion, 52-99
Filing of,
After expiration of time, but prior to hearing on motion for default judgment or nonsuit, 52-121
By consent, when, 52-120
Flowage petitions, 52-446
Forcible entry and detainer, 52-122
Good faith, special finding that action or defense without merit and not in, 52-226a
Groundless suit or defense, damages for, 52-568
Habeas corpus, 52-122
Impleading of third party, 52-102a
Interested persons,
Defendants, may be made, 52-102
Plaintiffs, joined as, 52-101
Joint debtors,
Discharge of one, effect on claim against other, 52-142
Setoff, used against, when, 52-142
Judge, citation of new parties by, 52-103
Jurisdiction, plea to, 52-91
Late filing, 52-121
Legal and equitable rights and causes of action, regulations re union of, 52-97
Limited liability companies,
Derivative actions, 34-271c
Mandamus, 52-122
Marriage of single plaintiff, effect on action, 52-126
Misjoinder of parties, not to defeat action, 52-108
Ne exeat, 52-122
New parties, authority for citation of, 52-103
Nonsuit re—*See also* NONSUIT.
Provision for, 52-119
PLEADING—Cont'd
Numerous parties, represented by one, 52-105
Parties,
Additional, provision for summoning of, 52-107
Change in, effect of, 52-111
New, citation of, by judge, 52-103
Nonjoinder and misjoinder of, 52-108
Numerous, represented by one, 52-105
Partners, use of names of, in process served on, 52-112
Paternity proceedings, 52-122
Plaintiffs,
Amendment of pleadings by, 52-128
Interested persons joined as, 52-101
Joinder of, 52-104
Substituted, provision for, 52-109
Pregnancy, 46b-45a(a)
Process, regulations re abatement of, 52-127
Prohibition, 52-122
Public acts, declaration and pleading of, 52-115
Quo warranto, 52-122
Replevin, 52-522
Rules and orders of court, effect of failure to follow, 52-119
Setoff,
By defendant in suit by assignee, 52-140
Joint debtors, restrictions re, 52-142
Mutual debts, procedure re, 52-139
Trespass or tort, action for, 52-141
Summary process, 47a-26, 47a-33
Third party, impleading, 52-102a
Time expiration,
Pleading filed by consent, 52-120
Pleading filed prior to hearing on motion for default judgment or nonsuit, 52-121
Trustee, right to sue or be sued, 52-106
Untrue allegations or denials, penalty for, 52-99
Vexatious suit or defense, damages for, 52-568
Withdrawal of complaint, cross-complaint or counterclaim, 52-80

PLEDGES
Municipal bond refunding trust, re, 3-76n, 3-76o
Municipalities, validity of, 22a-516(c)
Regional water pollution control authorities, validity of, 22a-516(c)

PLUMBERS
Generally, 20-330 to 20-341
Appeals from examining board, 20-336

PLUMBERS—Cont'd
Apprentices,
Consumer protection commissioner, cease and desist orders, 20-341(b), 20-341(c)
Hiring ratios, 20-332b
Working group, 20-332c
Limited license holders, 20-332d
Permit, 20-334a
Solar thermal work, 20-334b
Building permit applications, 20-338b
Business ownership by licensee, not required, 20-337
Card of registration, 20-334(a)
Consumer protection department,
Examinations, 20-333
Examining board, within, 20-331(a), 21a-6
License to work, 20-334a, 20-334(a)
Applications, 20-333
Fees, 20-335
Hearings, 20-335
Issued, 20-333
Reciprocity, 20-333a
Register, 20-333, 20-334(b)
Renewal, 20-335
Revocation or suspension, 20-334(c)
Powers and duties re board, 21a-8, 21a-9
Separate licenses issued to contractors and journeymen, 20-338
Solar thermal licenses, issuance, 20-334a(b)
Continuing education, 20-334d, 20-335
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Exemptions, 20-334d(d)
Contractors,
Hiring ratios, 20-332b
Working group, 20-332c
Licenses, 20-334a, 20-338
Display, 20-334(b)
Fees, 20-335
Gas hearth installers, 20-334f
Separate license for contractor, 20-338
Limited license holders, 20-332d
Contracts, private residences, 20-338d
Invoices, work orders, 20-338e
Criminal penalties, 20-341(a)
Definitions, 20-330
Examination for licensure, 20-333
Examining board for,
Appeals from, 20-336
Consumer protection department, within, 20-331(a), 21a-6
Examinations, duties, 20-333
Expenses, reimbursement of, 20-331(h)
Licenses, revocation or suspension, 20-334(c)

PLUMBERS—Cont'd
Examining board for—Cont'd
Membership on, 20-331(d)
Powers and duties, 20-332, 21a-7
Swimming pools, maintenance, repair, alteration, or replacement, licensing, 20-417aa
Vacancy on, 20-331(h)
Violations, reported by, 20-332
Exemption from licensing requirements, when, 20-340
Fines and penalties, license to work, failure to display, 20-334(b)
Gas hearth installers, licenses, 20-330 to 20-341, 20-334f
Penalties for violations, 20-341
Heating fuel,
Plumbing or heating work service offered by,
Requirements, 16a-23o
Unfair trade practices, 16a-23r(a)
Journeymen,
Hiring ratios, 20-332b
Working group, 20-332c
License, 20-334a, 20-338
Fees, 20-335
Gas hearth installers, 20-334f
Separate license for journeymen, 20-338
Limited license holders, 20-332d
Licenses,
Appeals re, 20-336
Applications, 20-333
Business ownership, not required for, 20-337
Contractor—*See* Contractor's license, this heading.
Conviction of crime, eligibility, 20-334(d)
Exemptions from requirements re, 20-340
Expiration, 20-335
Fees, 20-335
Gas hearth installers, 20-334f
Hearings, 20-335
Issuance, 20-334(a)
Journeymen—*See* Journeymen, this heading.
Penalties for violations, 20-341
Qualifications, 20-333
Reciprocity, 20-333a
Renewal, 20-335
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Requirement, 20-334(a)
Revocation or suspension of, 20-334(c)
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Solar thermal contractors, 20-334a(b)
Types, 20-334a
Validity throughout state, 20-338

PLUMBERS—Cont'd
Municipalities,
No further examination or licensing by, 20-338
Regulation of plumbers, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Penalties for violations, 20-341
Permit required prior to work commencement, 20-338c
Regulations, 20-332
Swimming pools, maintenance, repair, alteration, or replacement, 20-417aa
Solar licenses, 20-333
Solar thermal licenses, 20-334a(b)
Subsurface sewage disposal system installers and cleaners, exempt from examination fees of, 20-341e
Swimming pools,
Builder's, licenses, 20-340d(f)
Maintenance, repair, alteration, or replacement, licensing, 20-417aa
Unfair trade practices, 20-341(f)
Violations,
Penalties for, 20-341
Reports of, 20-332
Well drilling requirements, not restricting, 25-129(d)
Work required to be performed by, 20-338a

PLUMBING FIXTURE STANDARDS
Access by commissioner to places where plumbing fixtures are sold, stored or maintained, 21a-86d(a)
Civil penalty, 21a-86g
Consumer protection commissioner,
Access to places where plumbing fixtures are sold, stored or maintained, 21a-86d(a)
Investigation of complaints, 21a-86d(b)
Regulations, adoption of, 21a-86a(a), 21a-86a(d)
Testing procedures, establishment of, 21a-86c(a)
Definition of plumbing fixtures, 21a-86
Distribution of regulations by administrative services commissioner, 21a-86f
Investigation of complaints of violations, 21a-86d(b)
Penalty, 21a-86g
Precedence of more stringent regulations, 21a-86e
Regulations establishing minimum efficiency standards for plumbing fixtures and other water-saving devices,
Adoption of, 21a-86a(a), 21a-86a(d)
Compliance with standards, 21a-86b
Increased efficiency standards, 21a-86a(c)

PLUMBING FIXTURE STANDARDS—Cont'd
Regulations establishing minimum efficiency standards for plumbing fixtures and other water-saving devices—Cont'd
Maximum water use allowed, 21a-86a(b)
Testing procedures,
Establishment of, 21a-86c(a)
Samples, testing of, 21a-86c(b)

PLURAL WORDS
May include singular, 1-1(f)

PLYMOUTH
New Britain judicial district, included in, 51-344(7)
Probate district, 45a-2(19)
Venue of civil actions, 51-345(a), 51-345(b)

PNEUMONIA
False advertisement of cure, 21a-114
Vaccinations,
Home health care agency or home health aide agency nurses administering, 19a-492d
Hospitals, administration without physicians order, 19a-490k

PODIATRY
Generally, 20-50 to 20-65
See also **HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.**
Anesthesia, 20-50a
Ankle,
Medical and nonsurgical treatment, 20-54(b)
Protocols, total replacement surgery, 20-45a
Surgical treatment, qualifications, 20-54(c) to 20-54(f)
Protocols, total replacement surgery, 20-54a
Billing,
Diagnostic imaging services, 20-7g
Unfair practices, 20-7f
Board of examiners,
Attendance requirements, 20-51
Chairman, appointment of, 20-51
Disciplinary proceedings, grounds for, 20-59
Examinations,
Licensure without, 20-57
Physical or mental capacity to practice, 20-59
Prescribed by, 20-55
License issued by, when, 20-54
Revocation, 20-59
List of practitioners filed with public health department, 20-56
Meetings, 20-51

PODIATRY—Cont'd
Board of examiners—Cont'd
Membership, 20-51
Public health department, powers and duties, 19a-14
CAT scans, billing practices, 20-7g
Child abuse or endangering, suspected, report of, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Complaints, notice, 19a-14(f)
Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Crime, conviction of grounds for revocation, suspension or annulment of certificate of qualification, 20-59
Criminal history information, public information profiles, 20-13j
Deceased or disabled, admissibility of records as evidence, 52-174(a)
Defined, 20-50
Diagnostic imaging services, billing practices, 20-7g
Disciplinary proceedings against practitioners, 20-59
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Doctor, term not to be used alone, 20-63
Drug prescription, administration and dispensing, 20-50
Educational requirements, 20-54(a)
Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Examinations,
Fees, 20-55
Licensure without, 20-57
Passing scores, 20-55
Physical or mental capacity to practice, 20-59
Subjects covered, 20-55
Healing art, defined as, 20-1
Hospital privileges, 20-54(f)
Indemnification agreements, managed care companies requiring prohibited, 38a-472a
Liability for professional actions, contracts with managed care companies, 38a-472b
Licenses,
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Examinations—*See* Examinations, this heading.
Necessity, 20-54
Out-of-state, acceptance of, 20-57
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20-9
Qualifications, 20-54
PODIATRY—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Renewal of, 19a-88(b)
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Revocation, suspension or annulment of, 20-45
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Grounds for, 20-59
Without written examination, 20-57
Malpractice—*See also* PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Medical assistance programs, podiatry services, 17b-28e(b)
MRI scans, billing practices, 20-7g
Nursing home residents, abuse, mandated reporters, 17a-412
Penalties, 20-65
PET scans, billing practices, 20-7g
Physical therapy, administered by podiatrist, 20-74
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20-9
Practice of,
Doctor, title of, restrictions on use, 20-63
List of practitioners, filed with, 20-56
Qualifications for, 20-54
Unauthorized, 20-65
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Professional liability insurance, 38a-393 to 38a-395
Amount required, 20-58a
Failure to maintain, 20-59
Reporting requirements, 20-58a
Public health department—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT, *at* Podiatry.
Public information profiles, 20-13j
Qualifications, 20-54
Records, business entries, admissibility as evidence, 52-174
Collateral source payments, reduction in damages in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225a(b)
Reports,
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Splitting fees, prohibited, 20-579
Surgery,
Anesthetic required, 20-50a
Ankle, qualifications, 20-54(c)
Exceptions, direct supervision by physician or surgeon, 20-54(e)
Hospital privileges, effect, 20-54(f)
Protocols, total replacement surgery, 20-45a, 20-54a

PODIATRY—Cont'd
Surgery—Cont'd
Ankle, qualifications—Cont'd
Qualifications, 20-54(d)
Unauthorized practice, penalty, 20-65
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f
Workers' compensation, approved list of practitioners, 31-280(b)

POINT OF SALE TERMINALS
***See* BANKS AND BANKING*, at* Point of sale terminals.**

POISON
***See also* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS*, at* Hazardous chemicals.**
***See also* HAZARDOUS WASTE.**
Arsenic, use of in embalming, prohibited, 53-331
Distribution,
Compounds, penalties, 21a-64
Lands or trees of others, penalties, 53-320
Labeling, prescription drug quantity in container, 20-617
Lead—*See* LEAD, *at* Poisoning.
Methyl alcohol, regulations, 21a-32
Pesticides—*See* PESTICIDE CONTROL.
Plants, publication and distribution of list, poison control center, 21a-84a
Poison control center, publication and distribution of list of poisonous plants, 21a-84a
Poison information center, University of Connecticut, 10a-132
Wood alcohol, regulations, 21a-32

POISON CONTROL CENTER
Publication and distribution of list of poisonous plants, 21a-84a

POISON INFORMATION CENTER
University of Connecticut Health Center,
Accidental poisonings, report of treatments by hospitals, 10a-132(b)
Establishment, powers and duties, 10a-132(a)

POLES
Electric power—*See* ELECTRIC POWER*, at* Poles and wires.
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Telecommunications—*See* TELECOMMUNICATIONS*, at* Poles and wires.

POLICE
***See also* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION.**
***See also* STATE POLICE.**

POLICE—Cont'd
Addresses of officers, nondisclosure, 1-217
Alarms, tampering with, penalties, 53a-115
Animals, exemptions, 22-358(j)
Animals, sexually assaulted animals, 22-329c
Animals with police duties,
Dogs,
Damages by, household members presumed not to be keeper, 22-357
Penalty for injuring, 53-247(d)
Penalty for killing, 53-247(e)
Animal cruelty prevention and education programs, 53a-30(a)
Court ordered participation, 54-56e
Youthful offenders, 54-76j
Psychiatric or psychological education program, 53a-30(a)
Arrests,
Discriminatory practices, profiling on basis of race, color, ethnicity, age, gender or sexual orientation, 54-1m
Use of force to resist, 53a-23
Fresh pursuit, 54-1f
Assault,
Emergency medical personnel, 53a-167c
Public safety personnel, 53a-167c
Victims of crime, testimony, notice of time and place of sentence hearing, 54-91c(b), 54-91c(c)
Athletic activities, police-sponsored,
Coaches, criminal history record checks, 29-17b
Autistic persons, communication aids, 19a-910
Autistic persons, handling, training programs, 7-294h
Autistic persons, referral of information re suspected abuse of, 46a-11g
Behavioral health assessments, 7-291e
Police officers standards and training council, 7-294d
Behavioral health services, information, 19a-910a
Bicycles,
Police officers on, responding to emergency, exempt from bicycle requirements, 14-286e
Warning by police for failure of child to wear protective headgear, 14-286d(c)
Blood or biological sample, preservation of biological evidence, 54-102jj
Blue alerts, 29-1k
Boats—*See* BOATING*, at* Law enforcement vessels.

POLICE—Cont'd
Body armor, 53-341b
Body cameras—*See* BODY CAMERAS.
Body-worn recording equipment, use and restrictions, 29-6d
Bomb threats, police chief, direct communication, 29-1q(b)
Business address, restricted public access to motor vehicle records, 14-10(e)
Cardiac events, death in line of duty, 7-294uu
Change of employment to another department, unnecessary to repeat basic training, 7-294d(f)
Chief, bomb threats, police chief, direct communication, 29-1q(b)
Child abuse, training, 7-294g(b)
Commissioners—*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION*, at* Police commissioners.
Communicable diseases, exposure, 19a-904
Communication aids, autistic persons, 19a-910
Connecticut police academy, training, 7-294p(a)
Custodial interrogations,
Video recording, 54-1o
Death,
Cardiac events, stroke, or pulmonary embolisms, death in line of duty, 7-294uu
Reports, 7-294mm
Defibrillation, training requirements, 19a-197b
Definitions,
Discriminatory practices, profiling on basis of race, color, ethnicity, age, gender or sexual orientation, 54-1m(a)
Electronic defense weapons, 54-1t(a)
Detention, discriminatory practices, profiling on basis of race, color, ethnicity, age, gender or sexual orientation, 54-1m
Disclosure,
Body-worn recording equipment, use and restrictions, 29-6d
Discriminatory practices, stopping, detention or search, profiling on basis of race, color, ethnicity, age, gender or sexual orientation, 54-1m
Disobeying direction of officer, 14-111(b), 14-223
Dogs—*See* Animals with police duties, this heading.
Domestic violence, training, 7-294g(a)
Electronic defense weapons, policy, 7-294cc, 54-1t(b)
POLICE—Cont'd
Emergency alert system, 29-1k
Escaping or eluding, 14-223(b)
Exemption from motor vehicle laws, performance of duty, 14-290
Eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Eyewitness identification and emerging technologies task force, 7-294t
Training, 7-294q
Fallen officer fund, 3-122a
Fingerprinting of arrested persons,
Submission to state police bureau of identification, 29-12a(c)
Firearms,
Incident reports, 7-282f
Injuries, reports, 19a-490f
Motor vehicles, storage, 29-38g
Permit to carry pistol or revolver,
Posting,
Rights, 29-32c
Permit to sell pistol or revolver,
Rights,
Posting, 29-32c
Schools, security personnel, 10-244a
Force and violence,
Physical force,
Intervention, reports, 7-282e
Gang-related violence, training, 7-294*l*
Gunshot wounds, reports, 19a-490f
Handguns, permit to carry, applications, name and address of permit holder, not required, 29-28(c)
Health care partnership plans, survivors, killed in line of duty, 3-123bbb
Highway construction work zones, safety training programs, 14-212f
Home purchasing assistance for, pilot program, 8-265mm
Annual report by Connecticut housing finance authority, 8-265mm(h)
Definitions, 8-265mm(a)
Development and administration, 8-265mm(b)
Eligibility, 8-265mm(c)
Home ownership loans, down payment assistance, eligibility for, 8-265mm(f)
Interest rate, 8-265mm(g)
Municipalities,
Grants to applicants, 8-265mm(e)
Participation by, 8-265mm(d)
Procedures, adoption by Connecticut housing finance authority, 8-265mm(i)
Horses—*See* Animals with police duties, this heading.
Hospitalization and medical and surgical insurance for surviving spouses and dependent children, 5-259(a)

POLICE—Cont'd
Hospitals, gunshot and stab wounds, reports, 19a-490f
Human trafficking,
Training, 17a-106f, 17a-106h, 46a-4b
Identity and identification, policies, 7-294ii
Immunities,
Racial profiling, data collection and reporting, 54-1m(f)
Immunity,
Weapons, mental health, surrender and return of, 7-291d(b)
Impersonation, 53a-130a
Illegal sale of badges without proper identification, 53-341a
Incident involving numerous victims or casualties, notice to emergency services and public protection commissioner, 29-1*l*
Incident reports, firearms, 7-282f
Indemnity, equal protection of laws, civil actions, 52-571k
Intellectually disabled persons, referral of information re suspected abuse of, 46a-11g
Interfering with an emergency call, 53a-183b
Interrogations,
Video recording, 54-1o
Intervention, physical force, reports, 7-282e
Juvenile matters, training programs, 7-294h
Juveniles,
Court orders, detention, copies, 46b-133p
Delinquency, records, disclosure, 46b-124(o)
Killing of officer,
Apprehension of suspected perpetrator, emergency alert system, 29-1k
Line of duty, special license plates, 14-21n
Knives, injuries, reports, 19a-490f
Law enforcement vessels—*See* BOATING*, at* Law enforcement vessels.
Lineups,
Suspected criminals,
Eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Medical identification bracelet, tag or card carried by unconscious or semiconscious person, falsification of or misrepresentation of illness, penalty, 54-1i(b)
Mental health care,
Firearms, possession, 53a-217
Pistol or revolver, 53a-217c
Retaliation for seeking prohibited, 7-291d
Misconduct, public complaints alleging, policy, 7-294bb
Missing,
Adult person report policy and guidelines, training, 7-294o(b)

POLICE—Cont'd
Missing—Cont'd
Emergency alert system, 29-1k
Motor vehicles,
Accident, report to,
Damage to property, 14-224(b)
Death, 14-224(a)
Injury to person, 14-224(b)
Authorized emergency vehicles, defined, 14-1(5)
Colored lights, 14-96q(k)
Disobeying direction of officer, 14-111(b), 14-223
Escaping or eluding, 14-223(b)
Fatal accidents, notice to family or household, 14-108a(b)
Inspections, 14-103
Killed in line of duty, special number plates, 14-21n
Officer use in performance of duty, exemptions from motor vehicle laws, 14-290
Pursuit, defined, 14-283a(a)
Policy for high-speed chases, 14-283a(b)
Reports, 14-283a(f)
Special license plates, killed in line of duty, 14-21n
Storage of firearm, 29-38g
Use in performance of duty, exemptions from motor vehicle laws, 14-290
Vehicles,
Approaching stationary or slow-moving vehicle on shoulder, operator required to slow or change lanes, 14-283b
Authorized emergency vehicles, defined, 14-1(5)
Following,
Distance, 14-283(f)
Obstruction, 14-283(h)
Summons or written warning, police officer right to issue, 14-283(j)
Rights, 14-283
Municipal—*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION.
Nerve agent antidote medications, training course in use of, 28-8b(a)
Numerous victims or casualties, notice of incident to emergency services and public protection commissioner, 29-1*l*
Oaths administered by, 1-24
Opioid antagonists, 7-294u
Organized crime control—*See* ORGANIZED CRIME CONTROL.
Outpatient surgical facilities, gunshot and stab wounds, reports, 19a-490f

POLICE—Cont'd
Perpetrators, eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Photo lineups, eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Police officer loan subsidy program, 10a-247d
Police officer standards and training council, members on, 7-294b
Policies, identity and identification, 7-294ii
Posttraumatic stress disorder, workers' compensation, 31-294k
Private detectives—*See* PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND SECURITY PERSONNEL.
Privileges and immunities,
Racial profiling, data collection and reporting, 54-1m(f)
Pulmonary embolisms, death in line of duty, 7-294uu
Pursuits,
Intentional physical obstruction, 14-283a(d)
Jurisdiction, notice upon entering another jurisdiction, 14-283a(e)
Obstruction, intentional, 14-283a(d)
Reports, 14-283a(f)
Weapons discharge, 14-283a(c)
Racial profiling, 54-1*l*
Data collection and reporting, 54-1m
Penalties for failure to comply, 54-1m(g)
Training, 54-1m(c)
Racial profiling prohibition project advisory board, 54-1s
Written policy, 54-1m(a)
Radar devices emitting nonionizing radiation, use prohibited, 7-294z
Rape crisis intervention, training, 7-294f
Recordings,
Body-worn recording equipment, use and restrictions, 29-6d
Records of arrest, erasure, 54-142a
Reports,
Electronic defense weapons, 54-1t(b)
Firearms, incident reports, 7-282f
Hospitals, gunshot and stab wounds, 19a-490f
Pursuits, 14-283a(f)
Reports, death, 7-294mm
Resilience and self-care training, 7-294gg
Retirement, schools, security personnel, firearms, 10-244a
Schools, security personnel, firearms, 10-244a
Searches and seizures, discriminatory practices, profiling on basis of race, color, ethnicity, age, gender or sexual orientation, 54-1m
Search warrant, directed to, 54-33a(c)
POLICE—Cont'd
Serious injury to officer,
Apprehension of suspected perpetrator, emergency alert system, 29-1k
Sexual assault,
Assistance, victims, 7-294rr
Evidence, transfers, 19a-112a(d)
Investigations, training, 7-294f
Sexually assaulted animals, 22-329c
Special license plates, killed in line of duty, 14-21n
Stab wounds, reports, 19a-490f
State—*See* STATE POLICE.
Storage of firearm,
Motor vehicles, 29-38g
Strokes, death in line of duty, 7-294uu
Suicide intervention procedures, 7-294g(b)
Surveillance of persons charged after release on bond, 54-64g
Suspected criminals, eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Tax returns, disclosure by revenue services commissioner, 12-15a
Terrorism, bomb threats, police chief, direct communication, 29-1q(b)
Traffic stops,
Data collection and reporting,
Standardized method, 54-1m(b)
Training, 54-1m(c)
Purpose of stop, 7-294oo
Racial profiling,
Data collection and reporting, 54-1m
Written policy, 54-1m(a)
Training,
Firearms, schools, security personnel, 10-244a
Racial profiling, data collection and reporting, 54-1m(c)
Resilience and self-care, 7-294gg
Trafficking in persons, 17a-106h, 46a-4b
Minors, 17a-106f
Training council—*See* STATE POLICE*, at* Police officer standards and training council.
Unconscious or semiconscious person, duty of law enforcement officer, 54-1i(a)
Falsification of identification or misrepresentation of illness, penalty, 54-1i(b)
Uncorroborated allegations, destruction of records, 1-216
Uniforms, religious head coverings, 7-294nn
Victims of crimes,
Notice of rights, 54-203(b)
Training program, 54-203(b)
Weapons,
Discharge into fleeing vehicles, 14-283a(c)

POLICE—Cont'd
Weapons—Cont'd
Electronic defense weapons, policy, 7-294cc
Injuries, reports, 19a-490f
Mental health, surrender and return of, 7-291d(b)
Workers' compensation—*See* WORKERS' COMPENSATION*, at* Police officers.

POLICE ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT
Relief payments to survivors of members of, 3-122

POLICE BATONS AND NIGHTSTICKS
Vehicles, in, 29-38

POLICE CHIEFS ASSOCIATION
Legal developments, new, instruction for police chiefs, 7-294m
Police officer standards and training council, members on, 7-294b
School firearms safety programs, development of curriculum guides for, 10-18b

POLICE DEPARTMENTS
***See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION.**

POLICEMEN AND FIREMEN SURVIVORS' BENEFIT FUND
***See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION*, at* Policemen and firemen survivors' benefit fund.**

POLICE OFFICER STANDARDS AND TRAINING COUNCIL
***See also* STATE POLICE*, at* Police officer standards and training council.**
Accreditation of law enforcement units, 7-294ee
Appointment of, 7-294b
Bigotry or bias, crimes motivated by, training, 7-294n
Blind persons, training, 7-294v
Body-worn recording equipment,
Guidelines, 29-6d(j)
Technical specifications, 29-6d(b)
Cannabis-type drugs, guidance, 7-294*ll*
Certificate of completion of training program, awarded by, 7-294d(b)
Certification,
Part-time police officers, 7-294d(e)
Police officers serving on July 1, 1982, deemed to have met certification requirements, 7-294d(d)
Recertification by, 7-294e(a)

POLICE OFFICER STANDARDS AND TRAINING COUNCIL—Cont'd
Certification—Cont'd
Required for employment, 7-294d(b)
Suspension, cancellation or revocation, 7-294d(c), 7-294ee
Veterans, 7-294d(b)
Child abuse, recognition and management, training, 7-294g(b)
Criminal justice division inspectors, provisions inapplicable, 7-294d(f)
Critical incidents and peer support policies, 7-294ff(a)
Crowd management, policies, 7-294hh
Deaf and hard of hearing persons, training, 7-294v
Definitions, 7-294a
Disabled and handicapped persons, training, 7-294v
Domestic violence, training, 7-294g(a)
Electronic defense weapons, policy, 7-294cc
Emergency services and public protection department, within, 7-294b
Eyewitness identification and emerging technologies task force, 7-294t
Eyewitness identification procedures, 7-294q
Gang-related violence, training re, 7-294*l*
Hate crimes, training, 7-294n
Hate crimes investigative unit, information sharing, 29-7d
Judicial department employees, provisions inapplicable, 7-294d(f)
Juvenile matters, training, 7-294h
Law enforcement units,
Accreditation standards, 7-294d(a)
Legal developments, new, instructions for police chiefs, 7-294m
Members of, 7-294b
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities, training, 7-294v
Misconduct by officers, public complaints alleging, policy, 7-294bb
Missing adult person report policy and guidelines, 7-294o
National guard, provisions inapplicable, 7-294d(f)
Policies,
Critical incidents and peer support, 7-294ff(a)
Crowd management, 7-294hh
Hate crimes, investigations, 29-7d
Identity and identification, 7-294ii
Seat belts, police vehicles, 7-294ss
Powers, 7-294d(a)
Provisions inapplicable to state police, 7-294d(f), 7-294e(b)

POLICE OFFICER STANDARDS AND TRAINING COUNCIL—Cont'd
Public office, right of members to hold, 7-294b(d)
Pursuits,
Reports, 14-283a(f)
Rape crisis intervention, training for, 7-294f
Regulations, recommendations, 7-294e(b)
Reports,
Annual, 7-294c
Pursuits, 14-283a(f)
Sexual assault, policies, 7-294qq
Violations, excessive force, 7-294d(h)
Resilience and self-care, training, 7-294gg
School security personnel, training by, 7-294x
Sexual assault, policies, reports, 7-294qq
Sexual assault investigations, training for, 7-294f
Social workers, collaborations, guidance, 7-294tt
Standards, administration and management of law enforcement units, 7-294ee
State police, provisions inapplicable, 7-294d(f)
Tiers, accreditation, 7-294ee
Traffic control and highway safety, training, 7-294w
Training schools, duties, 7-294d
Weapons,
Electronic defense weapons, policy, 7-294cc

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE
Accounting, generally accepted accounting principles,
Implementation, 3-115b
Acknowledgments, taking of, by employees of office, 12-34
Agricultural land acquisition, notice re, 22-26cc(a)
Agriculture department, duties re, 22-6b
Air space, above state highways, power to lease, 13a-80e
Alternative grant funding, system to track, 4-31d
Appeals,
Financial assistance, decisions, 12-120b
Tax exemptions and credits, 12-120b
Applications,
Electronic, 4-60s
Appraisal fee schedule, 4-67b
Appropriations, requisition for, 4-85
Artificial intelligence, policies, impact assessments, 4-68jj
Assessments,
Public service companies, telephone companies, and certified telecommunications providers, for expenses, 16-49

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Assessments, municipal—*See* Municipal assessments, this heading.
Audits—*See also* MUNICIPAL AUDITING ACT*, at* Office of policy and management, secretary of.
Personal property tax list, telecommunications service, 12-80a
Autistic persons, lead agency, 17a-215i
Autistic persons, statewide coordinator, 4-67bb
Bills, fiscal review of, 2-27a
Appropriation and revenue, 4-74
Bonded indebtedness limitation, certification of costs of public works by, effect on, 3-21(a)
Bonds, state, unexpended proceeds, reports, 3-21b(b)
Bradley International Airport, request for authorization of bonds, 15-101*l*(m)
Budget,
Accounting, generally accepted accounting principles,
Implementation, 3-115b
Administrative services department estimates, 4-77b
Agencies assigned to department for administrative purposes only, effect of, 4-38f
Appropriations,
Additions to, when, 4-96
Budgeted agencies,
Allotments, requisitions for, 4-85(a)
Board of regents for higher education, deemed budgeted agency, 10a-8(a)
Expenditure requirement estimates, 4-77
Insufficient appropriation, transfer for, 4-87
Purchase order, incurring obligation by, 4-98
Reductions, 4-87
Refunds, budgetary control of, 4-86
Requisition for allotments, quarterly, 4-85(a)
Statement on capital outlays, 4-78
Transfers,
Approval of governor, 4-87, 4-95b
Between departments on transfer of functions, 4-39
Capital projects, 4-78
Deficiency bills, 2-36
Estimated deficiencies, 2-36b(b)
Drawing on, 4-86

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Budget—Cont'd
Appropriations—Cont'd
Estimates,
Consensus revenue estimates, 2-36c
Personnel titles and codes used in, 5-207
Supplemental, 4-82
Fiscal year,
Prior commitments to, 4-99
Unexpended balance at close of, 4-89
Grants to towns, 4-71b
Hospitals, to, 4-101
Accounting, uniform system of, 4-103
Records, inspection and subpoena of, 4-104
Denial of, procedure, 4-105
Reports of expenditures, 4-102
Sexually transmitted disease, treatment of, 4-106
Institutions receiving, visitation, 4-107
Modification of, 4-87
Penalty for exceeding, 4-100
Private institutions receiving, visitations, 4-107
Recommended, 4-73(a)
Revenue bills, drafts of, 4-74
Revision of, 4-87
Specific,
Additions to, when, 4-96
Penalty for exceeding, 4-100
State matching funds, 4-95a
Summary of, governor's message, 4-72
Transfer of, 4-87, 4-95b
Use of, 4-97
Biennial goals and objectives for state agencies, 4-67m
Capital budget, 4b-1
Capital program recommendations, 4-73(e)
Consensus revenue estimates, 2-36c
Definitions, 4-69
Document,
Composition of,
Agency programs, support for, 4-73(b)
Appropriations,
Bills for, 4-74
Governor's recommendations, 4-73(a)
Summary of, 4-72
Capital program, recommendations re, 4-73(e)
Economy, governor's recommendation re, 4-74a
Employees funded, list of, 4-72

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Budget—Cont'd
Document—Cont'd
Composition of—Cont'd
Estimate of expenditure requirements, 4-73(f)
Federal funding, sources of, 4-73(d)
Financial statements, 4-72
Fringe benefit expenditure estimate, 4-72
Governor's message re, 4-72
Grants to towns, statement of, 4-71, 4-71a
Appropriations for, 4-71b
Revenue bills, 4-74
Revenue summary, 4-72
Schedule of agency expenditures, 4-73(c)
State debt, 4-72
Statement of expenditures, 4-72
Unreserved negative balance, amount to extinguish, 4-72
Publication of, 4-75
Transmission to General Assembly, 4-71
Duties re, generally, 4-70b(b)
Emergencies,
Purchases in, 4-98
Reduction of allocation during, 4-85
Estimates,
Consensus revenue estimates, 2-36c
Expenditures and revenue, 4-77
Personnel titles and codes used in, 5-207
Supplemental, 4-82
Expenditures,
Estimates of, 4-77
Limits, Ct. Const. Am.XXVIII, Ct. Const. III:18
Monthly statements on, 4-66
Refunds of, 4-86
Supporting schedule of, 4-73(c)
Workers' compensation claims, submission of estimates of expenditures for payment of, 4-77a
Federal funds,
Loss of federal funds, certification of nonappropriation, 4-95a(b)
Matching funds, certification of, 4-95a(a)
Finance advisory committee,
Federal funds, loss of, appropriation to offset, 4-95a(b)
Members, 4-93
State matching funds, appropriation for, by, 4-95a(a)
Transfer of funds, approval of, 4-87(a), 4-94

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Budget—Cont'd
Fiscal analysis office, duties re, 2-71c(c)
Governor,
Appropriations,
Recommendations, 4-73(a)
Transfers, approval of, 4-87, 4-95b
Economy recommendations, 4-74a
Explanation of, 4-76
Hearings on tentative budget, 4-80
Message re, 4-72
Supplemental estimates, 4-82
Limits, Ct. Const. Am.XXVIII, Ct. Const. III:18
Management duties re, 4-70b(c)
Program support, 4-73(b)
Recommendations,
Appropriations, re, 4-73(a)
Economy, re, 4-74a
Information contained in, 4-78
Records, availability re, 4-68
Refunds, monthly notification re, 4-86(a)
Requests, submission of, 4-77
Responsibility for, generally, 4-65a(a)
Revenues,
Consensus revenue estimates, 2-36c
Cumulative monthly statements, 4-66
Revisions,
Consensus revenue estimates, 2-36c
Sales and use tax revenue estimates, 3-114b
Standard economic and planning factors, guidelines for, 4-77(a)
State system of higher education, budget requests submitted to, 10a-8(a)
Surplus, disposition, Ct. Const. Am.XXVIII, Ct. Const. III:18
Tentative,
Hearings, 4-80
Preparation, 4-79
Unit cost for utilities, guidelines for, 4-77(a)
Workers' compensation claims, submission of estimates of expenditures for payment of, 4-77a
Capital region development authority, powers and duties, 32-602(g)
Carbon dioxide emissions, reduction, inclusion in state plan of conservation and development, 16a-32a
Chief data officer, 4-67p
Clean Air Act account, operating budget, 14-49b(a)
Community engagement training, reports of, 4-68gg

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Community-technical colleges, improvements, recommendations, 4-124z
Commuter program, establishment of, 13b-38a(a)
Connecticut energy advisory board—*See* ENERGY*, at* Connecticut energy advisory board.
Connecticut justice commission, transfer to, 29-187
Connecticut lottery corporation, assessments, payment, 12-806b
Connecticut partnership for long term care outreach program, 17a-861
Connecticut siting council, consultations with, 16-50j
Conservation and development, state plan of—*See* PLANNING*, at* Conservation and development, state plan of.
Corporations, taxation of—*See* CORPORATION BUSINESS TAX.
Criminal justice policy advisory commission, within for administrative purposes, 18-87j
Criminal justice policy and planning division, 4-68m
Data and data processing,
Chief data officer, 4-67p
Data sharing,
Non origination agencies, 4-67dd
State agencies, online portal, 4-67cc
Data-sharing program for executive agencies, 4-67n
Defense contracts,
Federal base relocation closure commission, meetings,
Travel expenses of state residents, reimbursement, 32-58a
Defense conversion projects, application and acceptance of federal funds, 4-66a(f)
Definitions, 4-70b(a), 12-1, 12-1c, 12-1d
Department head, 4-5
Deputy secretary, appointment and duties, 12-1c(a), 12-1d(a), 12-3
Discriminatory practices, police, profiling on basis of race, color, ethnicity, age, gender or sexual orientation, reports, 54-1m
Drug enforcement grant program, administration of, 21a-274a
Duties, 4-65a
Efficiency of state agencies, 4-67f(a)
Secretary—*See* Secretary, this heading.
Elderly homeowners and renters, tax relief for, 12-170d to 12-170dd

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Electronic documents and notification to client, 4-60r
Electronic filing system, proceedings, 4-60s
Emergency purchases, regulations, 4-98
Employment and training program, responsibility re, 4-65a(a)
Energy emergency plan—*See* ENERGY*, at* Energy emergency plan.
Energy planning, responsibility for, 4-65a(a)
Energy policy—*See* ENERGY.
Environmental impact evaluations, 22a-1h
Exceptions, 22a-1f
Public inspection of, comments forwarded to, 22a-1d(b), 22a-1d(c)
Regulations concerning, 22a-1g, 22a-1h
Review and determination by, 22a-1e
Coastal Management Act, consistency with policy of, 22a-100(b)
Submitted to, 22a-1d(a)
Environmental protection—*See* ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION*, at* Policy and management office.
Establishment of, 4-65a(a)
Evaluations by state agencies of actions affecting environment—*See* Environmental impact evaluations, this heading.
Executive department, within, 4-38c
Families, biennial goals and objectives for state agencies, impact on, 4-67m
Federal funds,
Application and acceptance, 4-66a(f)
Impact statement accompanying, 4-66a(e)
Urban impact statement required, 4-66a(e)
Defense conversion projects, 4-66a(f)
Employment and training program, 4-65a(a)
Grant funding, system to track, 4-31d
Notice by municipality of application for, 4-66a(e)
Outdoor recreation resources administration of, 22a-22(a)
Federal government, actions re state government, 4-66a
Planning, management and technical assistance to local government, 4-66a
Finance advisory committee—*See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY*, at* Committees.
Finance office,
Definitions, 4-70b(a)
Establishment, 4-70b, 4-70e(a)
Executive financial officer,
Duties, 4-70e(b)

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Financial assistance,
Decisions, appeals, 12-120b
Fiscal accountability,
Estimated revenues, 2-36b(b)
Nonappropriated moneys held,
Reports, 2-36b(c)
Projected tax credits, 2-36b(b)
Revenue and expenditure issues,
Meetings, 2-36b(a)
Reports to, 2-36b(b)
Fiscal review, of legislative bills, 2-27a
Forms,
Electronic, 4-60s
Inventory, 4-60s
Fuel shortages, duties—*See* ENERGY*, at* Fuel shortages.
Funds, recording and deposit of, 12-8
General Assembly, secretary to advise, 4-66a(b)
Geographic information systems office, 4d-91
Geospatial information systems council, successor to, 4d-90(a)
Governor,
Investigations under authority of, 3-6
Report to, 4-67
Secretary to advise, 4-66a(a), 4-66a(b)
Grants,
Acute care general hospitals, 4-101a
Cost-benefit analysis,
Pilot programs, 4-68s
Funding, system to track, 4-31d
Green buildings tax credit vouchers, 12-217mm
Hazardous waste facilities,
Application for permit, notice of, 22a-118(e)
Consultation with, prior to hearing on, 22a-119(e)
Party to certification proceeding, 22a-120(a)
Health and human services procurement,
Policies and procedures, 4-70b(d)
Private providers of services, 4-70b(e)
Purchase of service contracts, 4-70b(f)
Hearings, plans and specifications, 4-67p
Hospitals, uncompensated care, certification, 4-101b
Impact evaluations—*See* Environmental impact evaluations, this heading.
Incumbent serving beyond length of term,
Appointment, 4-6
Information and telecommunications systems,
State agencies,
Policies and standards, 4d-8a

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE —Cont'd
Institutional trustee accounts, 4-55
Intellectual disability partnerships, 17a-211e
Intellectually disabled persons, program coordinator, 4-67bb
Interagency self-sufficiency measurement standards, 4-66e
Intergovernmental policy, responsibilities re, generally, 4-65a(a)
Inventories,
State real property, 4-67g
Investment advisory council, under administrative purposes, 3-13b(d)
Juvenile justice centers, transfer to judicial department, 46b-123b
Laboratories, state, 25-40
Fee schedule, 25-40
Water examination and analysis, fee schedule, 25-40
Land, conveyance or lease of to or from governmental agencies, 22a-26
Leases,
Inventory, state real property, 4-67g
Legislation, fiscal review of, 2-27a
Local governments, assistance to, generally, 4-66a
Long term care outreach program, 17a-861
Long term care partnership program, outreach program, 17a-861
Management, responsibility for, generally, 4-65a(a)
Mashantucket Pequot and Mohegan fund,
Distribution of, by, 3-55i
Medical records, of state employees, 4-67
Municipal assessments,
Property taxes, payment and collection, inquiry into, 12-2b
Revaluation companies, certification of, 12-2c
Fees, 12-2b
Secretary,
Consultation with commissioner of agriculture, 12-2b
Duties, 12-2b
Meetings for assessors, tax collectors or municipal finance officers, holding, 12-2b
Notice, availability of veterans tax exemptions, 12-2b
Training, assessors and tax collectors, 12-2b
Municipal audits—*See* MUNICIPAL AUDITING ACT*, at* Office of policy and management, secretary of.

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE —Cont'd
Municipalities,
Regional economic development agreements, determination, 7-148*ll*
Neighborhood revitalization zones, lead agency for coordination of state services, 7-607
Neighborhood security fellowship program, 4-68cc
Nonappropriated moneys held, fiscal accountability, reports, 2-36b(c)
Nonprofit collaborative incentive grant program, bond issue, 4-124v
Notice, electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Passenger train service, strategic projects and initiatives, planning coordination, 13b-79s
Penalty review committee, establishment and duties, 12-3a
Appeals, 12-3a(d)
Personnel, grievance of, brought to, 5-202(j)
Planning—*See also* ENERGY; PLANNING.
Chief data officer, 4-67p
Conservation and development—*See* PLANNING, at Conservation and development, state plan of.
Regional councils—*See* Regional council of elected officials, and Regional council of governments, this heading.
Responsibility for, 4-65a(a)
State real property, 4-67g
Police,
Discriminatory practices, profiling on basis of race, color, ethnicity, age, gender or sexual orientation, reports, 54-1m
Use of force, reports, 7-282e
Pollinator habitats, protection and expansion of, 16a-33a
Powers, 4-66
Chief data officer, 4-67p
Financial condition of state, duties re, 4-66
Process improvement initiative, steering committee, 4-68z
Procurement plans, state agencies and institutions, 4-67i
Program evaluation, responsibilities re, generally, 4-65a(a)
Prosecutorial data, presentation of, 4-68ff
Protection and advocacy for persons with disabilities office,
Closed case files, transfer to, 46a-10d
Public and special acts required by state agencies, certification of, 2-61
Publication, of the budget document, 4-75

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Racial profiling, police, reports, 54-1m
Racial profiling prohibition project advisory board, 54-1s
Police, racial profiling, reports,
Standardized method, 54-1m(b)
Training, 54-1m(c)
Real property management bureau, funding, 4-67h
Records, availability re budget, 4-68
Redevelopment of properties providing regional or state-wide economic benefits, pilot projects, 32-9v
Environmental impact, evaluation, 32-9w
Reduction of state agency costs, 4-67f
Secretary—*See* Secretary, this heading.
Regional asset districts, review and report, 4-124t
Regional council of elected officials—*See* REGIONAL COUNCIL OF ELECTED OFFICIALS.
Regional council of governments—*See* REGIONAL COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS.
Regional economic development agreements, determination, 7-148*ll*
Regional tax-based revenue sharing, review and report, 4-124t
Reports,
Alternative revenues, maximizing, 4-31d(c)
Bonds, state, unexpended proceeds, 3-21b(b)
Community engagement training, 4-68gg
Grants,
Municipalities, youth sports, 4-68aaa
Grants, pilot programs, cost-benefit analysis, 4-68s
Housing, segregation, 4-68hh
Juvenile justice system,
Disproportionate minority contact, 4-68y
Motor vehicles, Clean Air Act fee, 14-49b(a)
Police,
Discriminatory practices, profiling on basis of race, color, ethnicity, age, gender or sexual orientation, 54-1m
Use of force, 7-282e
Property tax assessment,
Revaluation of property, phase-in through gradual increases in assessed value, 12-62m
Purchase of service contracting activity, 4-70b(c)
Reserve for salary adjustments account, 5-200c

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Reports—Cont'd
Schoolteachers retirement system, sensitivity and stress test analyses, 4-68ee
State employees retirement system, sensitivity and stress test analyses, 4-68ee
Residential furnace or boiler,
Repair or upgrade rebate program, 16a-46f
Responsibilities, 4-65a(a)
Responsible growth office, 4-66dd
Revenue and expenditure issues,
Consensus revenue estimates, 2-36c
Fiscal accountability,
Meetings, 2-36b(a)
Reports to, 2-36b(b)
Reports to, fiscal accountability, 2-36b(b)
Statement of, 4-66
Revenue services department,
Transfer of certain functions, powers and duties to office of policy and management, 4-65a, 12-1a, 12-1c, 12-1d
Safe neighborhoods grant program, 21a-274a(b)
Salaries, approval when not prescribed by law, determining, 4-40
Secretary,
Abatement review committee, membership on, 12-3b
Abstract book, 12-27
Accounting, generally accepted accounting principles, implementation, 3-115b
Adriaen's landing and Rentschler field, powers and duties, 32-655
Advisor to governor, 4-66a
Agriculture department, refunds of sums paid to, 22-6b
Airport sale or lease, approval of, 13b-42(b)
Alcohol and drug policy council, membership, 17a-667(b)
Antibiotics, appropriations, 19a-7j
Appeals from,
Administrative Procedure Act, not applicable, 4-186(a) to 4-186(c)
Appointment, 4-6 to 4-8, 4-19, 12-2(a)
Assessments and collections, reports re, 12-7
Assistance for, 4-67
Audit of municipal accounts upon application of state's attorney, 12-6
Bond required, 4-20
Bridges, fix-it-first program, special tax obligation bonds, request for authorization, 13b-78s(d)
Budget—*See* Budget, this heading.

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Secretary—Cont'd
Capital development impact statements, form developed by, 4-66b
Capital equipment purchase fund, written request for use, 4a-9
Capital region development authority, state contract assistance, 32-608
Claims against the state,
Compromise or settlement of claim by, Recommendations to governor, 3-7(b)
Classified service, granting of rights of, approval of, 5-200(p)
Collective bargaining,
Negotiations, 4-65a(a)
Responsibilities, 5-200(t)
Colleges, private, grants in lieu of taxes on real property of, 12-20a
Valuation of property, 12-20b
Compensation schedules, approval of, 5-208
Confirmation of amount of unpaid taxes, 12-25
Connecticut capitol center commission, membership, 4b-66a
Connecticut higher education trust advisory committee, member of, 3-22e(a)
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, ex-officio member of board of directors, 32-35(b)
Connecticut lottery corporation board of directors, membership, 12-802(b)
Connecticut State University,
Dormitory construction, land leased for, approval, 10a-90
Coordination of health and social services, 4-60p
Corporation business tax,
Eminent domain taking of right to claim income exclusion for interest on bonds, regulations, 12-242xx
Correctional facility projects, emergency,
Arbitration of disputed issues, 18-87i(c)
Certification of inmate population by commissioner of correction, 18-87i(d)
Evaluation of large increases in correctional facility inmate populations, 18-87i(b)
Negotiation of written agreement with municipality, 18-87i(b)
Data-sharing program for executive agencies,
Development, 4-67n
Department head, 4-5
Deputies, 4-8, 4-65a(a)
Appointment and duties, 12-3

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Secretary—Cont'd
Deputies—Cont'd
Delegation of authority to, 4-65a(c)
Director of Connecticut housing finance authority, 8-244(a)
Drug enforcement grant program, adoption of regulations, 21a-274a
Duties, 4-8, 4-65a(a), 4-66
Taxation, 12-1c(a), 12-1d(a), 12-2(a)
Transfer of certain duties from revenue services commissioner, 12-1c, 12-1d
Economic development and manufacturing assistance, sale, exchange or lease of real property under custody and control of economic development department, approval of, 32-228
Educational equalization grants, duties re, 10-261a
Efficiency of state agencies,
Awards, 4-67f(b)
Program established, 4-67f(a)
Emergency appropriations, 7-379
Employees' review board decisions,
Appeals from, secretary as party, 5-202(m)
Endangered species,
Actions by state agencies which affect endangered species,
Determination that proposed action violates statutes, 26-310(c)
Incidental taking, proposed action resulting in, 26-310(d)
Review of proposed actions for consistency with statutory requirements, 26-310(b)
Energy policy—*See* ENERGY; PLANNING.
Enforcement, proceedings against delinquent tax officers, 12-4
Executive assistants, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Executive reorganization, report on, 4-38j
Expenses of state employees, reimbursement, approval of, 5-141c
Face of Connecticut steering committee, member of, 22a-27s
Facility needs, 4b-23
Federal energy funds, accounting of, 4-85d
Fee schedule for appraisals, establishing, 4-67b
Flood control reservoir construction, 25-80
Functions transferred from commissioner of revenue services, 12-1c, 12-1d
General assistance,
Accounts of prior program, cancellation, 17b-199

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE —Cont'd
Secretary—Cont'd
Geospatial information system, coordination, 4d-90(b)
Grants-in-aid to town, compiling estimate of, 4-71a
Grievance, submitted to, 5-202(j)
Highways,
Fix-it-first program, special tax obligation bonds, request for authorization, 13b-78r(d)
Property not required for highway purposes, purchase, mediation, 13a-80i
Hospitals,
Chronic disease facilities, grants in lieu of taxes on real property, 12-20a
General facilities, grants in lieu of taxes on real property, 12-20a
Valuation of property, 12-20b
Housing authority, Connecticut, director of, 8-119zz(a)
Housing projects, sale or lease of, approval of, 8-121(c)
Immunization information system, information collection services, appropriations, 19a-7j
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Information and technology, duties re—*See* INFORMATION AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS*, at* Secretary of office of policy and management.
Investigations by, 4-67
Investment advisory council, member of, 3-13b(a)
Labor and employment,
Emergency municipal public works employment, approval of contracts, 31-389(a), 31-391(b)
Employment security division director, approval of compensation of, 31-237(a)
Labor relations board, appointment of agent for, 31-103
Leasing of property for state, approval of arrangements, 4b-23(o)
Local levy and collection of taxes, 12-122 to 12-170
Manufacturer's inventories, state reimbursement in lieu of taxes on,
Inconsistent special acts repealed, 12-24b
Maps of land use prepared by, 22-26dd(a)
Mass transportation, use by state employees, adoption of regulations, 4b-13(c)

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE —Cont'd
Secretary—Cont'd
Member of,
Connecticut health and educational facilities authority board of directors, 10a-179(a)
Investment advisory council, 3-13b(a)
MIRA dissolution authority, 22a-261
State bond commission, 3-20(c)
Water planning council, 25-33o(a)
Mob violence, assessment of liability for, 7-108
Motor vehicles, schedule of values for property tax purposes, 12-71d
Municipal assessments—*See* Municipal assessments, this heading.
Municipal audits—*See* MUNICIPAL AUDITING ACT*, at* Office of policy and management, secretary of.
Municipal finance—*See* MUNICIPAL FINANCE*, at* Office of policy and management, secretary of.
Municipal infrastructure trust fund, duties re—*See* HIGHWAYS*, at* Municipal infrastructure trust fund.
Municipal solid waste recycling program, member of advisory council, 22a-241(c)
Neglect, suits not barred by, 12-32
Neighborhood assistance program, consultation as to regulations re, 12-638
Office facilities, 2-71h
Outdoor recreation resources, federal funds for, 22a-22(a)
Parking facilities, 2-71h
Passenger train service,
Strategic projects and initiatives, planning coordination, 13b-79s
Personnel,
Dismissal or demotion, regulations re, 5-240(b), 5-240(c)
Layoffs, 5-240(d)
Reprimand, suspension, demotion, dismissal or warning, 5-240
Planning and energy policy—*See* ENERGY; PLANNING.
Powers, 4-8
Transfer of certain, from commissioner of revenue services, 12-1c, 12-1d
Private industrial bonds,
Approval of issuance, 32-141(b)
Duties, 32-141(c)
Probate judge, procedure against, for failure to furnish copies, 12-16
Inquiries concerning records of probate court, 12-17

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Secretary—Cont'd
Probate judge, procedure against, for failure to furnish copies—Cont'd
Superior court may order compliance with statute, 12-18
Property and facilities,
Transportation department, notice of property transactions, 13a-73(h)
Property tax assessment, 12-40 to 12-121
Property tax data for towns, annual report to General Assembly—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Reports.
Public investment communities,
Eligibility index, preparation, 7-545(b)
Qualifications, 4-8
Railroad companies, penalty for failure to make returns, 12-30
Reduction of state agency costs,
Awards, 4-67f(b)
Program established, 4-67f(a)
Regional economic development districts,
Approval, 32-741(a)
Comprehensive economic development strategy, review, 32-742(c), 32-743(a)
Reports,
Autonomous vehicles, testing, pilot program, 13a-260
Reports to, from,
State agencies, 4-67
University of Connecticut Health Center Finance Corporation, plans re, 10a-257
Resignation, 4-18
Retirement age, continuance after, 5-164
Revaluation of property,
Computer-assisted mass appraisal system,
Certification, standards, 12-62f(b)
Financial assistance program, 12-62f(a)
Revenue bond mortgage insurance fund, authorizing temporary borrowing for, 32-62
Revenue services commissioner, transfer of certain functions from, 12-1c
Riots, assessment of liability for, 7-108
Salary, 4-40
Sales and use tax, estimate of, 3-114b
Social innovation investment enterprises, contracts, 4-68aa
Soil and water conservation,
Equipment account, 22a-316
Watershed programs, conveyance and transfer of real property for, 22a-324
State bond commission, 3-20(c), 3-20(j)

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Secretary—Cont'd
State economic strategic development plan, duties, 32-1o
State facility plan—*See* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS*, at* State facility plan.
State funds recorded as receivables, 3-39a
State laboratory services, establishment of schedule of fees for, 19a-26
State-owned real property, grants in lieu of taxes, 12-19a
Valuation of state-owned land and buildings, 12-19b
State plan of conservation and development, duties—*See* PLANNING*, at* Conservation and development, state plan of.
Subpoenas, designee may appear, 4-13a
Fees for service of, 12-1c(a), 12-5
Surplus lands, disposition, determination, 4b-21(b)
Tax collector to file statements re taxes, 12-9
Tax officers, delinquent, proceedings against, 12-4
Teachers' retirement system board, member of, 10-183*l*(a)
Town board of finance reports, prescribed by, 7-344
Training of municipal police, costs determined by, 29-26
Transportation companies,
Returns of, penalty for failure to make, 12-30
Suits not barred by neglect of secretary, 12-32
Uncollectible claims, recommendation to cancel, 3-7(b)
Undersecretaries, 4-8, 4-65a(b)
Unemployment compensation,
Approval of payments in lieu of contributions, 31-225(d)
Records, requesting, 4-67n(g)
Unpaid taxes, confirmation of amount of, 12-25
Utility companies,
Returns of, penalty for failure to make, 12-30
Suit not barred by neglect of secretary, 12-32
Vacancy, 4-19
Vaccines, appropriations, 19a-7j
Water companies, enforcement agents, approved by, 25-35
Water resources policy, coordination of, 4-67e
Witnesses, fees for, 12-1c(a), 12-5

POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
Secretary—Cont'd
Workers' compensation claims, submission of estimates of state expenditures for, 4-77a
Select payment in lieu of taxes grant account,
Municipal revenue sharing account, transfers to, 4-66*l*
Receivables, anticipated revenues, 4-66o
Self-sufficiency measurement standards, 4-66e
Sensitivity and stress tests, reports on teachers and state employees retirement systems, 4-68ee
Small town economic assistance program, bonds, issuance, 4-66g(b)
Special appropriations, regulations, 4-89(c)
State-administered assistance payments, indexed increase in, computation of costs, 4-71c
State agencies,
Assistance from, 4-67
Data sharing,
Non originating agencies, 4-67dd
Online portal, 4-67cc
Memorandum of understanding, contracts, 4-97b
Reports to secretary, 4-67
Requests, disapproval of, 4-68j
State bonds, 3-20
State employees,
Assistance to, 4-67
Classification titles or codes, used by, 5-207
Compensation schedule, 5-200(k)
Creation of new positions, approval of, 5-214
Expenses, reimbursement of, approval of, 5-141c
Filling of vacancies, approval of, 5-214
Medical records, available when, 4-67
Payment for accrued vacation time, approval of regulations re, 5-252
Police services, for private corporations, 5-246
Position classification, 5-200(o), 5-200(r)
Study need for existing positions, 5-215
Suggestion awards program, Guidelines, 5-263b(a)
State facility plan—*See* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS*, at* State facility plan.
State planning office, planning regions defined prior to July 1, 1975—*See* PLANNING.
State plan of conservation and development—*See* PLANNING*, at* Conservation and development, state plan of.
POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE—Cont'd
State system of higher education,
Planning, budgeting and management information system for public higher education, consultation re development of, 10-9
State water plan, posting draft, 22a-352(c)
Steering committee, process improvement initiative, 4-68z
Suspension, paper submissions, 4-60s
Tax commissioner, successor to, when, 12-1b(a), 12-1c(a), 12-1d(a)
Tax department, successor to, when, 12-1b(b), 12-1c(b), 12-1d(b)
Tax exemptions, credits and rebates,
Appeals, 12-120b
Tax review committee, establishment and duties,
Appeals, 4-183
Technical high schools, improvements, recommendations, 4-124z
Traffic stops, racial profiling, police, reports, standardized method, 54-1m(b)
Transfer of appropriations,
Budgeted agency, within, 4-87
Finance advisory account, from, 4-95b
Transfer of departmental duties, upon, 4-39
Transit-oriented development projects, memorandum of understanding, approval, 13b-79*ll*(j)
Treasurer,
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, ex-officio member of board of directors, 32-35(b)
Trustee accounts, duties re, 4-55
Undersecretaries, 4-8, 4-65a(b)
University of Connecticut,
Operating fund and health center operating fund, reports, submission, 10a-105(d)
Urban action bonds, use of sale proceeds, 4-66c(b)
Urban life, declaration of policy re, 8-201
Waiver,
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Water company lands, professional review team, member of on, 25-37d

POLIOMYELITIS
False advertisement of cure, prohibited, 21a-114
Vaccination, 19a-70

POLISH-AMERICAN DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(32)

POLISH LEGION OF AMERICAN VETERANS
Property, acquired by, 27-130

POLITICAL ACTIVITY
Classified state employees, 5-266a
Examination for state employment, questions re prohibited, 5-227

POLITICAL PARTIES
***See* ELECTIONS*, at* Nominations and political parties.**
***See* PRIMARIES*, at* Nominations and political parties.**

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
Candidate for public office, promotional campaign or advertisement, use of public funds, 9-610(d)
Cities—*See* CITIES.
Counties—*See* COUNTIES.
Employees,
Epinephrine, cartridge injectors, immunity from liability, 52-557v
Family and medical leave benefits, 31-51rr
Organ and bone marrow donation, leave for, 31-51rr
Epinephrine, cartridge injectors, immunity from liability, 52-557v
Intrastate Mutual Aid Compact, 28-22a
Liability of political subdivision and its employees, officers and agents, 52-557n
Municipalities—*See* MUNICIPALITIES.
Towns—*See* TOWNS.

POLKA, STATE
Ballroom polka as, 3-110o

POLLINATORS
Habitats,
Information, 22-90b
Protection and expansion of, 16a-33a
State highways, along, 13a-57c
Deforested areas, 13a-57d
Pollinator advisory committee, 22-90a

POLLING PLACES
***See* ELECTIONS.**

POLL TAX
Prohibited, U.S. Const. Am.XXIV

POLLUTION
Air—*See* AIR POLLUTION CONTROL; MID-ATLANTIC STATES AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT.
Declaratory and equitable relief against, 22a-16

POLLUTION—Cont'd
Detergents—*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL*, at* Detergents.
Drinking water—*See* DRINKING WATER.
Energy and environmental protection commissioner—*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL*, at* Energy and environmental protection commissioner.
Fines, 22a-6b(a)
Hazardous waste disposal sites, energy and environmental protection commissioner to inventory, 22a-8a
Ice—*See* WATER AND ICE SUPPLIES.
Industrial pollution control facilities,
Financing, by Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, 32-23h
Light pollution, highways, minimizing, 13a-110a
Littering—*See* LITTER CONTROL.
Mercury—*See* MERCURY.
Microfiber pollution working group, 22a-462b
New England interstate water pollution control commission—*See* NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE WATER POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT.
Noise—*See* NOISE POLLUTION.
Oil spills—*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL*, at* Oil, pollution by.
Pesticides—*See* PESTICIDE CONTROL.
Polychlorinated biphenyls—*See* POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYLS (PCB); WATER POLLUTION CONTROL*, at* Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB).
Powers of court against, 22a-18
Prevention and remediation, state policy to encourage practice of, 32-23pp
Public health department—*See* DRINKING WATER*, at* Public health commissioner, and Public health department; WATER COMPANIES*, at* Public health department.
Real estate, existing or occurring prior to taking title, owner, immunity, 22a-133ee
Refuse—*See* SEWAGE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL.
Reservoirs, pollution prohibited, 22a-8a, 25-43 to 25-43b
Toxic waste disposal sites, energy and environmental protection commissioner to inventory, 22a-8a
Water—*See* DRINKING WATER; WATER COMPANIES; WATER POLLUTION CONTROL.

POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYLS (PCB)
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, regulations re storage or disposal of, 22a-117(f)

POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYLS (PCB)—Cont'd
Federal Toxic Substance Control Act, compliance with, 22a-117(f)
Hazardous waste—*See* HAZARDOUS WASTE*, at* PCB.
Incineration by public service companies, 22a-469a
Permit application to store or dispose of, transfer to Connecticut siting council, 22a-117(e)
Water pollution control—*See also* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL*, at* Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB).

POLYGRAPH
Sexual assault victims, polygraph examination restricted, 54-86j
Use prohibited, when, 31-51g

POLYSTYRENE PACKAGING
Recycling,
Applicability of provisions, 22a-229(c)
Collection and delivery of material to facility, municipality may not prohibit sale or use of packaging product, 22a-229(b)
Raw meat, poultry, or fish, packaging used for display, storage or transportation of, 22a-229(c)

POMFRET
Probate district, 45a-2(26)
Windham judicial district, included in, 51-344(13)

PONIES
Liability, owners or keepers, 52-557s
Property tax exemption, 12-91
Municipal option, 12-81gg

PONZI SCHEMES
***See* CONTINGENT TRANSACTIONS.**

POOL ROOMS
***See* BILLIARD AND POOL ROOMS.**

POORHOUSES
***See* ALMSHOUSES.**
***See* INDIGENT PERSONS.**

POOR PERSONS
***See* INDIGENT PERSONS.**
Public assistance—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Support—*See* SUPPORT.

POP MUSIC FESTIVALS
***See* MASS GATHERINGS.**

POPULATION DENSITY
Zoning commission, rules and regulations, 8-2

POQUONOCK RIVER
Trawls, usage, penalties, 26-186

PORNOGRAPHY
Child pornography—*See* CHILD PORNOGRAPHY.
Criminal law—*See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Obscenity.

PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE
Generally, 38a-397

PORT AUTHORITY
Generally, 15-31a to 15-31i
Accounts, small harbor improvement projects account, 13b-55d
Boat basins, recommendations re, 22a-340
Bonds and notes, 7-329c, 15-31c, 15-31j
Anticipation notes, issuance, 15-31d(b)
Refunding bonds, 15-31d(a)
Securities, 15-31e(b)
State pledge, 15-31f
Tax exemptions, 15-31e(a)
Budget, 15-31b(a)
Bylaws, 15-31b(a)
Channels, duties, re, 22a-340
Civil actions, powers and duties, 15-31b(a)
Construction managers,
Contracts,
Oversight,
Bids and bidding, 15-31m
Continuation, 15-31b(b)
Contracts, 15-31b(a)
Bids and bidding, 15-31n
Harbors and rivers, improvements, 13b-55a
Oversight,
Construction managers,
Bids and bidding, 15-31m
Oversight, reports, 15-31k
Success fees, 15-31o
Directors, 15-31a(b), 15-31a(c)
Appointments, 15-31a(b), 15-31a(j)
Audits, 15-31a*(l)*
Code of conduct, 15-31b(a)
Conflicts of interest, 15-31a(g)
Expenses, reimbursement, 15-31a(e)
Powers and duties, 15-31a(m)
Delegation, 15-31a(i)
Private employment, 15-31a(f)
Quorum, 15-31a(h)
Reports, 15-31a(k)
Terms, 15-31a(b), 15-31a(j)

PORT AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Economic and community development department, memorandum of understanding, 15-31h
Employees, 15-31b(a)
Establishment, 15-31a(a)
Executive director, 15-31a(d)
Fees, 15-31b(a)
Grants-in-aid, harbor improvement projects, 13b-57
Priority ranking, 13b-55c
Harbors,
Improvement agencies, duties re, 13b-56, 13b-57
Improvement projects, 13b-55a
Management plans,
Approval of, 22a-113m
Pilotage, rates of, 15-14
Pilots, licensing of, 15-13
Procedures, 15-15a
Joint ventures, 15-31b(a)
Loans, 15-31b(a)
Maritime policies,
Development, 15-31a(m)
Hearings, 15-31a(n)
Projects, reports, 15-31a(o)
Projects, submission of list, 15-31a(o)
Memoranda of understanding, 15-31h, 15-31i
Navigability of water resources, recommendations on, 22a-337(a)
Navigation,
Pilotage, rates, 15-14
Pilots,
Licensing, 15-13
Procedures, 15-15a
Reports, 15-15b
Procedures, 15-15a
Negotiable instruments, bonds, 15-31c(k)
Offices, 15-31b(a)
Pilotage, rates, 15-14
Pilot commission, 15-13c
Appointment of members, 15-13c(c)
Attorney General, appearance for, 3-125
Chairperson, appointment, 15-13c(d)
Creation, 15-13c(a)
Duties, 15-13c(e), 15-13c(f), 15-13c(g)
Investigations, 15-13c(g)
Members, 15-13c(b)
Pilots,
License issued by, 15-13
Procedures, 15-15a
Reports, 15-15b
Powers and duties, 15-31b(a)

PORT AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Projects,
Costs payable from bond proceeds, 15-31c(m)
Definitions, 15-31c(n)
List, submission, 15-31a(o)
Reports, 15-31a(o)
Purpose, 15-31b(a)
Real property,
Powers and duties, 15-31b(a)
Taxes, grants in lieu of, 12-18b
Tax exemptions, 15-31g
Reports,
Contracts, oversight, 15-31k
Small harbor improvement projects, 7-329v
River and harbor improvements, recommendations on, 22a-337(a)
Rivers,
Pilotage, rates of, 15-14
Pilots, licensing of, 15-13
Procedures, 15-15a
Rules for conduct of business, 15-31b(a)
Seal, 15-31b(a)
Small harbor improvement projects account, 13b-55d
Special capital reserve funds, 15-31c(h)
State building code,
Application to, 29-252a
State contracting authority, 15-31b(c)
State treasurer, memorandum of understanding, 15-31i(b)
Tax exemptions, 15-31g
Bond and notes, 15-31e
Tidal waters, permit for construction in, recommendations re, 22a-361
Transportation commissioner, memorandum of understanding, 15-31i(a)
Trust indentures, bonds, 15-31c(g)
Vessels,
Pilotage, rates of, 15-14
Pilots,
Licensing of, 15-13
Procedures, 15-15a
Sunken, deemed an encroachment, 22a-359(b)
Waterways, 13b-51 to 13b-57
Acquisition of facilities, 13b-53
Buildings, construction, 13b-53
Concession privileges, 13b-53
Dredging,
Harbor improvement account, 13b-55b
Facilities,
Acquisition and operation of, 13b-53
Harbors,
Harbor improvement account, 13b-55b

PORT AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Waterways—Cont'd
Harbors—Cont'd
Improvement agencies, 13b-56
Improvement projects,
Contracts, 13b-55a
Grants-in-aid for, 13b-56

PORT DISTRICTS
***See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS*, at* Port district.**

PORTLAND
Connecticut River Assembly, member on, 25-102dd(a)
Middlesex judicial district, included in, 51-344(6)
Probate district, 45a-2(14)

PORTS
***See also* HARBORS.**
***See also* RIVERS.**
Preference of, prohibited, U.S. Const. I:9
Public-private partnerships—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
Retail sales and services, promotion, 32-6*l*

POSITION CLASSIFICATIONS
***See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT*, at* Position classifications.**

POSTAL SERVICE
***See also* MAIL.**
Civil list funds, investment of, in, 3-31a
Escheat of property held by, 3-62b
Investment in, 3-20(i), 3-27d
Money Transmission Act, inapplicable to, when, 36a-609
Postmark, statutory construction, 1-2a

POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES
Alimony and support, exempt, 52-352b(n)
Annuity benefits, exempt, 52-321a, 52-352b(m)
Appeals,
Final decisions, 52-400d(a)
Stay, 52-400d(b)
Appliances, exempt, 52-352b(a)
Applicability, 52-350b
Armed forces, equipment, exempt, 52-352b(i)
Attachment, judgment responded to after execution, 52-328
Attorney's fees, 52-400c
Bail bond forfeiture, stay on, 54-65a
Bedding, exempt, 52-352b(a)
Books, exempt, 52-352b(b)

POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES—Cont'd
Burial plot, exempt, 52-352b(c)
Business, revocation, suspension or refusal to renew license based on failure to pay judgment, 52-400e
Child support payments, exempt, 52-352b(h)
Claim for determination of interest in disputed property,
Appeals, 52-400d(a)
Authority to make, 52-356c(a)
Basis for claim, statement of, 52-356c(b)
Bond, posting of, 52-356c(e)
Filing of, 52-356c(b)
Hearing, 52-356c(c)
Nonparties, effect on interest of, 52-356c(g)
Order of disposition, 52-356c(f)
Pleadings, 52-356c(e)
Possession of property pending hearing, 52-356c(d)
Release of property pending determination of claim, 52-356c(e)
Claim for money due from state, regulations, 52-362d(g)
Claims for deposits on consumer goods and services having priority, 52-400e
Clerks of courts, duties, 51-52(a)
Clothing, necessary, exempt, 52-352b(a)
Costs,
Enforcement of money judgment, 52-350f
Unsatisfied, included in new judgment, 52-351
Crime reparation award, exempt, 52-352b(o)
Crime victims' compensation, not subject to execution or attachment, 54-213
Debt,
Banks, due from, execution against, 52-367a
Insolvent estate, demand for, 52-391
Solvent estate, of, attachment lien on, 52-389
Stay of execution, when not payable, 52-386
Debt adjuster account transfers, exempt, 52-352b(u)
Definitions, 52-350a
Exempt property, 52-352b
Delinquent payments of child support, cash deposit for, 52-362i
Demand on execution against voluntary association, 52-365
Discovery by judgment creditor,
Commencement of, 52-351b(a)
Disclosure required, 52-351b(a)
Failure to comply, supplemental discovery orders, 52-351b(c)
Form of interrogatory, 52-351b(a), 52-351b(b)
Notification of judgment debtor's rights, 52-361b(c)

POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES—Cont'd
Discovery by judgment creditor—Cont'd
Penalty for failure to comply with court orders, 52-400b
Protective orders, 52-351b(d), 52-400a(a)
Small claims judgment, 52-351b(a)
Education individual retirement accounts, exempt, 52-321a
Engagement rings, exempt, 52-352b(k)
Estates,
Debt, payment of, 52-392
Insolvent, attachment lien on debt due, 52-391
Legacy or distributive share, attachment of, 52-390
Solvent, attachment lien on debt due from, 52-389
Executor or administrator, demand made on, 52-392
Scire facias against, 52-393
Exemptions from, 52-352b
Appeals, 52-400d(a)
Certified question of exemption, 52-361b(h)
Definitions re, 52-352a
Liability for return of exempt property, 52-361b(g)
Stay of execution, 52-361b(e)
Supplemental claim of, hearings, 52-361b(d), 52-361b(f)
Farm animals, exempt, 52-352b(b)
Farm partnership property, exempt, 52-352d
Fees,
Enforcement of money judgment, 52-350f
Sheriffs and constables, 52-261
State marshals and constables, 52-261a
Financial institutions, execution against debts due from, 52-367a
Judgment debtor other than natural person, 52-367a
Natural person as judgment debtor, 52-367b
Bank records, 52-367b*(l)*
Bank's rights re uncollected funds, 52-367b(q)
Claim of exemption, 52-367b(e)
Court order, 52-367b(i)
Debtor's other rights and remedies, not restricted, 52-367b(p)
Exempt debts, 52-367b(a)
Exempt moneys, determination of, 52-367b(j)
Fee for bank's costs, 52-367b(m)
Forms, 52-367b(k)
Funds in account established for direct deposit of public assistance, exempt, 52-367b(r)

POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES—Cont'd
Financial institutions, execution against debts due from—Cont'd
Natural person as judgment debtor—Cont'd
Good faith immunity, 52-367b(o)
Hearing, 52-367b(f)
Issuance and service of execution, 52-367b(b)
Liability of bank, 52-367b(n)
Notice to judgment debtor, 52-367b(d)
Removal of funds from judgment debtor's account, 52-367b(c)
Secured party's claim, 52-367b(e) to 52-367b(h)
Responses, 52-367b(b)
Food, exempt, 52-352b(a)
Foreign attachment,
Defense of assignee or claimant, 52-387
Levy on nonresident garnishee, 52-382
Levy when garnishee left state, 52-383
Liability of garnishee, 52-381
Forms, 52-350c
Furniture, exempt, 52-352b(a)
Garnishee,
Commission to take disclosure of, 52-388
Debt not payable, when, 52-386
Executor, administrator or trustee, as, 52-393
Left state, levy on, 52-383
Scire facias on, 52-384
Legacy or distributive share, demand for from, 52-390
Liability of, 52-381
Nonresident, levy on, 52-382
Health aids, exempt, 52-352b(f)
Health and disability insurance payments, exempt, 52-352b(e)
Homestead, exempt, 52-352b(t)
Hospital services, prerequisites,
Installment payment order, 52-356d(b)
Personal property, execution, 52-356a(a)
Incarceration costs, right of state to recover unimpaired, 52-321a
Income withholding—*See* Wages, this heading.
Individual retirement accounts, exempt, 52-321a
Insolvent debtor, attachment of debt due, 52-391
Installment payment order,
Appeals of, 52-400d(a)
Consumer judgment, stay of execution or foreclosure, 52-356d(b)
Contempt, unavailable to enforce, 52-356d(d)
Ex parte, 52-356d(c)
Hearing, 52-356d(a)

POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES—Cont'd
Installment payment order—Cont'd
Interest, accrual of, 52-356d(e)
Modification of, 52-356d(f)
Motion for, 52-356d(a)
Nominal payments, 52-356d(c)
Wage execution to enforce, 52-356d(d)
Insurance moneys, exempt, 52-352b(q)
Interest, 52-350f
Hospital services, 37-3a(b)
Judgment debtor, examination of,
Answering required, 52-398
Contempt, commitment for, 52-399
Cost of, 52-400
Provisions for, 52-397
Scope of inquiry of, 52-398
Judgment liens,
Electric distribution company property, on, 52-380b
Foreclosure,
Certificates, form of, 52-380h
Mortgage, when plaintiff holds, 52-380i
Limitation of time, expiration by, 52-380c
Personal property,
Levy on, 52-355a(c)
Public utility property, 52-380b
Real property,
Expiration, 52-380a(c)
Foreclosure, manner of, 52-380a(c)
Notice, 52-380a(d)
Redemption, manner of, 52-380a(c)
Judgments,
Enforcement of, 52-350f
New, unsatisfied cost included in, 52-351
Opening of, 52-350d
Jurisdiction over parties, 52-350d
Levy,
Dissolution of, 52-514
Garnishee, 52-383
Discharge of, 52-344
Partially exempt property, 52-353
Partnership, 52-364
Fraudulent acts, 52-562
Personal property, 52-355a(c)
Exempt to certain amount, 52-353
Officer's fees, statement of, 52-356a(e)
Procedure, 52-356a(a)
Record of satisfaction, 52-356a(f)
Sale, 52-356a(b)
Wage executions, 52-361a(d)
License of business, revocation, suspension or refusal to grant or renew based on failure to pay judgment, 52-400e

POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES—Cont'd
Lien against property of obligor for unpaid child support,
Certificate, filing of, 52-362d(a)
Consumer reporting agency, information re amount of unpaid support, 52-362d(b)
Foreclosure, 52-362d(a)
Notice of intent to place lien, 52-362d(a)
Regulations, 52-362d(g)
Life insurance,
Cash surrender value, exempt, 52-352b(s)
Proceeds, exempt, 52-352b(s)
Life insurance proceeds, exempt, 52-352b(s)
Limitation of actions, 52-598
Livestock feed, exempt, 52-352b(b)
Lottery winnings,
Levy on, 52-367c
Withheld from obligor for unpaid child support, 52-362d(c)
Medical savings accounts, exempt, 52-321a
Military equipment and uniforms, exempt, 52-352b(i)
Motions to revive judgment, 52-598
Motor vehicle, exempt, 52-352b(j)
Municipal improvements, award on assessment, 7-142
Municipal taxes, owner to pay costs and fees, 12-161a
Nonresident,
Attaching creditor, 52-59c
Levy of garnishment on, 52-382
Notice of enforcement action to judgment debtor, 52-351a
Order of execution against specific property, 52-400a(c)
Pari-mutuel winnings, levy on, 52-367c
Partnership, levy on, 52-364
Paternity proceedings, wage executions, 46b-575
Penalty for failure to comply with court orders, 52-400b
Pension, exempt, 52-321a, 52-352b(m)
Personal property,
Disputed, determination of interest,
Authority to make claim, 52-356c(a)
Bond, posting of, 52-356c(e)
Filing of claim, 52-356c(b)
Hearing, 52-356c(c)
Nonparties, effect on interest of, 52-356c(g)
Notice of hearing, 52-356c(c)
Order of disposition, 52-356c(f)
Pleadings, 52-356c(e)
Possession of property pending hearing, 52-356c(d)

POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES—Cont'd
Personal property—Cont'd
Disputed, determination of interest—Cont'd
Release of property pending determination of claim, 52-356c(e)
Statement of basis of claim, 52-356c(b)
Judgment lien on,
Levy on, 52-355a(c)
Nonexempt, execution against,
Completion of levy, 52-356a(g)
Notification of judgment debtor's rights, 52-361b(a)
Officer's fees, statement of, 52-356a(e)
Penalty for failure to comply with court orders, 52-400b
Procedure, 52-356a(a)
Record of satisfaction, 52-356a(f)
Sale, 52-356a(b)
Turnover order,
Application for, 52-356b(a)
Fraudulent disposition of property, affidavit demonstrating reasonable, likelihood of, 52-356b(c)
Notice and hearing, 52-356b(b), 52-356b(c)
Removal of property from state, affidavit demonstrating reasonable likelihood of, 52-356b(c)
Service of, 52-356b(d)
Showing of need, 52-356b(b)
Profit-sharing plans, exempt, 52-321a, 52-352b(m)
Property valued at under $1000, exempt, 52-352b(r)
Protective orders,
Collection practices in violation of state or federal law, 52-400a(b)
Discovery by judgment creditor, 52-351b(c), 52-400a(a)
Penalty for failure to comply with, 52-400b
Public assistance payments, 52-352b(d)
Public utility property, judgment lien on, 52-380b
Real property, judgment lien on,
Certificate,
Clause identifying attachment, form of, 52-380a(b)
Contents of, 52-380a(a)
Effective, time when, 52-380a(b)
Recording, 52-380a(a)
Foreclosure, manner of, 52-380a(c)
Notice, 52-380a(d)
Redemption, manner of, 52-380a(c)
Expiration, 52-380a(c)
Release or discharge of,
Authority, 52-380d(a)

POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES—Cont'd
Real property, judgment lien on—Cont'd
Release or discharge of—Cont'd
Discharge from property not needed to secure judgment, 52-380f
Satisfaction of judgment, on, 52-380g
Substitution of bond or lien on other property, 52-380e
Sufficiency, 52-380d(b)
Receiver, effect of appointment, 52-514
Residential utility or security deposit, exempt, 52-352b*(l)*
Retirement benefits, exempt, 52-321a
Revocation, suspension or refusal to renew license of business based on failure to pay judgment, 52-400e
Rules of court, adoption of, 52-350c
Sale on,
Adjournment of, 52-483
Advertisement for, 52-356a(c)
Injunction, against, 52-483
Procedure for, 52-356a(b)
Scire facias,
Assignee or claimant, defense by, 52-387
Executor, administrator or trustee, action against, 52-393
Garnishee, service on, 52-384
Security deposit, residential, exempt, 52-352b*(l)*
Service of process, 52-350e
Sickness or infirmity benefits, exempt, 52-352b(p)
Small claims,
Motions to revive judgment, 52-598
Time limitations, 52-598
Social Security, exempt, 52-352b(g)
State, money due from, claim for offset for unpaid support, 52-362d(g)
State treasurer, prohibited against, 3-35
Stay of,
Bail bond forfeiture, 54-65a(a)
Corrupt organizations and racketeering activity, appeal of order re, 53-401(b)
Criminal sentence, 54-95
Debt not payable, when, 52-386
Judgment debt attached, 52-345
Stock bonus, exempt, 52-321a, 52-352b(m)
Support,
Claim for offset of money payable by state, for unpaid support, 52-362d(g)
Delinquent payments of, cash deposit for, 52-362i
Federal income tax refunds, withholding of,
Collection fee, 52-362e(a)

POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES—Cont'd
Support—Cont'd
Federal income tax refunds, withholding of —Cont'd
Procedures, 52-362e(a)
Request for, 52-362e(a)
Income tax refunds, withholding of,
Distribution, 52-362e(d)
Eligibility, 52-362e(b)
Regulations, 52-362e(e)
Lien against property of obligor for unpaid support,
Consumer reporting agency, information re overdue sums, 52-362d(b)
Foreclosure of, 52-362d(a)
Notice of intent to place lien, 52-362d(a)
Regulations, 52-362d(g)
Securing of, 52-362d(a)
Lottery winnings of obligor, withholding of, 52-362d(c)
Withholding of wages, workers' compensation, and unemployment compensation for, 52-362
Withholding of wages and unemployment compensation for, 52-362(e)
Tax refunds, withholding of,
Collection fee, 52-362e(a)
Eligibility, 52-362e(b)
Procedures, 52-362e(a)
Regulations, 52-362e(e)
Request for, 52-362e(a)
Tenant, 47a-26d
Void after one year, 47a-41a
Time, judgment liens expired by limitation of, 52-380c
Tools, exempt, 52-352b(b)
Transfer of specific property or documentary evidence of title, order for,
Application for, 52-356b(a)
Penalty for failure to comply with orders, 52-400b
Service of, 52-356b(d)
Showing of need, 52-356b(b)
Trustee, demand made on, 52-392
Scire facias against, 52-393
Tuition savings programs, exempt, 52-321a
Turnover order,
Application for, 52-356b(a)
Fraudulent disposition of property, affidavit demonstrating reasonable likelihood of, 52-356b(c)
Notice and hearing, 52-356b(b), 52-356b(c)
Penalty for failure to comply with, 52-400b

POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES—Cont'd
Turnover order—Cont'd
Removal of property from state, affidavit demonstrating reasonable likelihood of, 52-356b(c)
Service of, 52-356b(d)
Unemployment benefits,
Exempt, when, 52-352b(g)
Withholding of, 52-362
Uniform legislation on, 2-80
Utility deposit, residential, exempt, 52-352b*(l)*
Veterans' benefits, exempt, 52-352b(g)
Victims of crime, right to recover damages unimpaired, 52-321a
Voluntary association, demand on execution against, 52-365
Wages,
Income withholding orders, 52-362
Judgment, execution after,
Amount subject to levy, 52-361a(f)
Application, 52-361a(a)
Assignment of earnings, 52-361a(i)
Contents, 52-361a(c)
Defendant, status of, 52-361a(k)
Discharge, unlawful, 52-361a(j)
Discipline, unlawful, 52-361a(j)
Employer's responsibilities, 52-361a(g)
Governmental immunity defense inapplicable to, 52-361a(k)
Issuance, 52-361a(b)
Levy, 52-361a(d)
Modification, 52-361a(h)
Notification of judgment debtor's rights, 52-361b(b)
Service and return, 52-361a(e)
Suspension, unlawful, 52-361a(j)
Paternity proceedings, 46b-575
Service of process, 52-50
Voluntary wage deduction for support,
Force and effect of, 52-362c
Priority of, 52-362b
Withholding of,
Amount, 52-362(e)
Application of law, 52-362h
Child support enforcement services, availability, notice, 52-362(p)
Combination of payments to child support enforcement agency, 52-362(f)
Contingent, 52-362(b)
Defense, claim of, 52-362(d)
Definitions, 52-362(a), 52-362f(a)
Delinquency notice, 52-362(c)
Employer,
Immunity from civil liability, 52-362(o)

POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES—Cont'd
Wages—Cont'd
Withholding of—Cont'd
Employer—Cont'd
Payment of withheld sums, 52-362(f)
Enforcement, 52-362f(e)
Entering of order for withholding, 52-362(b)
Exemption, claim of, 52-362(d)
Jurisdiction, agency outside, 52-362f(d)
Certified copy of modification order, 52-362f(h)
Obligor obtaining employment in another state, 52-362f(i)
Payment to office of collection services, 52-362f(g)
Voluntary withholding, 52-362f(j)
Mistake of fact, defense of, 52-362(d)
Modification, claim of, 52-362(d)
Newly hired employee, child support obligations, 52-362*(l)*
Obligor's rights to contest, 52-362(n)
Out-of-state support order, registration of, 52-362(n)
Payable to state disbursement unit, 52-362(p)
Priorities, 52-362(g)
Registration of out-of-state support order, 52-362(n)
Remedies, other, 52-362(m)
Service of process, 52-362(h)
Suspension, protection from, 52-362(i)
Termination of obligor's employment, notice, 52-362(j)
Unemployment benefits, 52-362(k)
Workers' compensation benefits, 52-362(k)
Wedding rings, exempt, 52-352b(k)
Welfare support, 52-362b
Withholding of income for support—*See* Wages, this heading.
Workers' compensation benefits,
Withholding of, 52-362
Workers' compensation benefits, exempt, 52-352b(g)

POST OFFICES
Establishment by Congress, U.S. Const. I:8

POST ROADS
Establishment by Congress, U.S. Const. I:8

POSTTRAUMATIC STRESS DISORDER
Marijuana, medical use—*See* MARIJUANA, *at* Palliative use.
Workers' compensation, police and firefighters, 31-294k

POT
***See* MARIJUANA.**

POTATOES
Sale of, labeling required, 22-35

POULTRY
***See* FARM PRODUCTS, *at* Poultry.**
***See* POULTRY DISEASES.**

POULTRY DISEASES
Agriculture commissioner,
Compensation for destroyed property, 22-326c
Disposal facilities for dead poultry, duties re, 22-324a
Eggs, regulations for handling of, 22-324(e)
Examination of flock by, 22-324(b), 22-324(f)
Importation, permit for issued by, 22-325
Intensive poultry operations, inspection of, 22-323a(b), 22-323b
Penalty for interference, 22-323c
Registration with, 22-324a
Regulations established by, 22-323b, 22-324(e), 22-326c(b), 22-326g
Compensation for destroyed property, 22-326c
Definitions, 22-324(a)
Disposal, dead poultry, sanitary facilities for, 22-324a
Eggs,
Importation of, health certificate required, 22-325
Sanitary handling of, regulations re, 22-324(e)
Importation, regulated, 22-324(c), 22-325
Injunctions, civil action by Attorney General, 22-326a
Intensive poultry farming,
Cleanup costs, lien on real estate, 22-326e
Defined, 22-323a(a)
Health or environmental hazards, order re, 22-326d
Inspection of, 22-323a(b), 22-323b
Penalty for interference, 22-323c
Lien on real estate for cleanup costs, 22-326e
Certificate of lien, 22-326e(b)
Permits,
Appeals, 22-326f(a), 22-326f(c)
Application fee, 22-326f(a)
Bond, 22-326f(b)
Inspection of premises, 22-326f(a)
Required, 22-326f(a)
Revocation of permit, 22-326f(c)
Surety bond, 22-326f(b)
Suspension of permit, 22-326f(c)

POULTRY DISEASES—Cont'd
Intensive poultry farming—Cont'd
Regulations re, 22-323a(a), 22-323b
Monitoring programs, 22-323
Notice, positive tests, 22-308g
Penalties, 22-326
Civil action by Attorney General, 22-326a
Disposal facilities for dead poultry, 22-324a
Interference with inspections by commissioner, 22-323c
Positive tests, failure to notify, 22-308g
Positive tests, notice, 22-308g
Psittacosis,
Quarantine, 22-325
Remedial actions by commissioner, 22-324(d)
Quarantine, imported poultry, 22-325
Regulations for control or prevention of, 22-324, 22-326g

POUNDS
Dogs—*See* DOGS*, at* Pounds.
Humane society—*See* CONNECTICUT HUMANE SOCIETY.

POWDERED ALCOHOL
Purchase, possession or sale prohibited, 30-117

POWERBALL EMERGENCY
Municipality's chief executive officer certifying to Connecticut lottery corporation,
Suspension of sales, 12-570b

POWER COMPANIES
***See* ELECTRIC POWER.**
***See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.**

POWERED FLIGHT DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(19)

POWER OF APPOINTMENT
Additional special powers of appointments, 45a-572(a)
Applicability of law, 45a-573a
Directed trusts, 45a-500e
Rule against perpetuities, 45a-491(f)
Definitions re, 45a-568
Disclaimer of property received under, 45a-579, 45a-583
Donee,
Disclaimer of property taken under, 45a-579, 45a-583
Exercise of power, limitations, 45a-573
Liability of fiduciary, distributee or appointee,
Appointment of property re, 45a-573b

POWER OF APPOINTMENT—Cont'd
Release of, 45a-568
Effect on other donees, 45a-571
Extent of, 45a-570
Method of, 45a-569
Recording of, 45a-569
Representatives, 45a-499r
Rule of perpetuities, not violating, 45a-572(b)
Succession and transfer taxes—*See* SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES*, at* Appointment, power of.

POWER OF ATTORNEY
Generally, 1-350 to 1-353b
Accounting,
Petitions, 45a-175(d)
Probate court,
Fees, 45a-106a
Acknowledged power of attorney,
Acceptance and reliance upon, 1-350r
Refusal to accept, liability, 1-350s
Acknowledgments,
Defects or omissions, 47-36aa
Real estate transactions, in, 47-5
Affidavit,
Future event or incapacity, occurrence, 1-350h
Agents,
Jurisdiction, 45a-98(a)
Accounts of, 45a-175
Agents, homemaker-companion agencies, 20-682
Alternative dispute resolution, powers and duties, 1-351b
Annuities, general authority, 1-351i
Applicability of law, 1-350b
Uniformity, 1-353
Appointment as agent, acceptance, 1-350*l*
Attorney fees,
Agent's liability, 1-350p
Refusal to accept acknowledged power of attorney, 1-350s
Attorneys,
Hiring or discharging, 1-351b
Opinions, requesting, 1-350r, 1-350s
Banks and banking, general authority, 1-351g
Beneficial interests, general authority, 1-351j
Beneficiary designation, powers and duties, 1-351
Bonds, general authority, 1-351e
Breach of fiduciary duty,
Coagent, notice to principal, 1-350j
Provision in instrument, 1-350n
Business, operation, general authority, 1-351h
Certification of agent,
Form, 1-352a

POWER OF ATTORNEY—Cont'd
Certification of agent—Cont'd
Requesting, 1-350r, 1-350s
Civil actions, 1-351b
General authority, 1-351k
Civil service benefits, general authority, 1-351m
Coagents, designation, 1-350j
Commodities, general authority, 1-351f
Communications, powers and duties, 1-351b
Compensation, 1-350k
Conservator, nomination, 1-350g
Construction, probate court jurisdiction, 45a-98(a)
Construction of law, uniformity, 1-353
Contracts, powers and duties, 1-351b
Conveyances of land, procedure and form, 47-5
Copyrights, powers and duties, 1-351
Court costs,
Agent's liability, 1-350p
Refusal to accept acknowledged power of attorney, 1-350s
Courts, seeking assistance, 1-351b
Dated, 1-350d
Dead bodies, disposition, 1-351*l,* 45a-318(a)
Deed, recorded with, 47-10
Defects, 47-36aa
Definitions, 1-350a
Delegation of agent's authority, 1-350m
Digital assets of principal,
Disclosure to agent, 45a-334k
Electronic communications, 45a-334j
Powers and duties, 1-351
Dismissal, petition to court to construe instrument or review agent's conduct, 1-350o
Durable, when, 1-350c
Effect and meaning, 1-350f
Effective, when, 1-350h
Effectiveness, 1-56r
Electronic communications of principal, disclosure to agent, 45a-334j
Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, relation to, 1-353a
Electronic transmission, validity, 1-350e
English translation, requesting, 1-350r, 1-350s
Entities, operation, general authority, 1-351h
Estates,
Disclaimer of property, powers and duties, 1-351
General authority, 1-351j
Execution, 1-350d
Foreign state, 1-350e

POWER OF ATTORNEY—Cont'd
Execution—Cont'd
Previous power of attorney not revoked, 1-350i
Exemptions, 1-350b
Existing powers of attorney, effect of new act, 1-353b
Expenses, reimbursement, 1-350k
Failure to record, effectiveness, 47-36aa
Family maintenance, general authority, 1-351*l*
Fees, probate courts, 45a-106a
Fiduciary powers, delegation from principal, 1-351
Financial institutions,
General authority, 1-351g
Laws not superseded, 1-350u
Foreign state, execution in, 1-350e
Forms,
Certification of agent, 1-352a
Optional information form, 1-352
Statutory, 1-352
Future event, effective upon, 1-350h
Gifts, 1-351
General authority, 1-351p
Governmental agencies, seeking assistance, 1-351b
Governmental benefits, general authority, 1-351m
Health care decisions,
Anatomical donations, donations during life of donor, 19a-289c
Effect, 19a-580f(c)
Form, 19a-575a(a)
Revocation, 19a-575a(b)
Civil or criminal liability, 19a-575a(d)
Medical record of patient, 19a-575a(c)
Homemaker-companion agencies, agents, 20-682
Incapacity,
Agent, of, 1-350i
Effective upon, 1-350h
Instruments, powers and duties, 1-351b
Insurance, general authority, 1-351i
Intellectual property, powers and duties, 1-351
Interest in principal's property, 1-351
Inter vivos trusts, powers and duties, 1-351
Invalid, good faith acceptance of, 1-350r
Joint authority, coagents, 1-350j
Liability,
Acknowledged power of attorney, refusal to accept, 1-350s
Agent, 1-350m, 1-350p
Acts of coagent, 1-350j

POWER OF ATTORNEY—Cont'd
Liability—Cont'd
Agent—Cont'd
Breach of duty, 1-350n
Limitations, conservator appointed by court, 1-350g
Meaning and effect, 1-350f
Medicaid or Medicare benefits, general authority, 1-351m
Military benefits, general authority, 1-351m
Notarization, 1-56r, 1-350d
Notice, resignation by agent, 1-350q
Omissions, 47-36aa
Optional information form, 1-352
Options, general authority, 1-351f
Orders of court,
Refusal to accept acknowledged power of attorney, 1-350s
Out-of-state, validity of, 47-7
Personal maintenance of principal, general authority, 1-351*l*
Personal property, general authority, 1-351d
Photocopy, validity, 1-350e
Powers and duties of agent, 1-350m
Construction of authority, 1-351b
General authority, 1-351c to 1-351p
Incorporation of authority, 1-351a
Specific grant, certain activities, 1-351
Principles of law and equity, 1-350t
Professionals, hiring and discharging, 1-351b
Purposes, 1-56r
Real estate brokers and salespersons, exceptions, 20-329
Real property, general authority, 1-351c
Records and reports,
Disclosure, when, 1-350m
Powers and duties, 1-351b
Reinstatement upon termination of conservatorship, 1-350g
Release of, form, 49-9
Remains of deceased, disposition, 45a-318(a)
Remedies, other laws, 1-350v
Resignation, notice by agent, 1-350q
Retail installment sales financing, invalid, 36a-775
Retirement plans, general authority, 1-351n
Revocation, 1-56r, 1-350i
Royalties, powers and duties, 1-351
Short title, 1-350
Signature, 1-350d
Social Security benefits, general authority, 1-351m
Special skills or expertise of agent, consideration, 1-350m
POWER OF ATTORNEY—Cont'd
Standing, petitioning court to construe instrument or review agent's conduct, 1-350o
Stocks, general authority, 1-351e
Successor agents, 1-350i, 1-350j
Survivorship rights, powers and duties, 1-351
Suspension,
Conservator appointed by court, 1-350g
Taxes, general authority, 1-351o
Termination, 1-350i
Conservator appointed by court, 1-350g
Good faith acceptance of, 1-350r
Trademarks and service marks, powers and duties, 1-351
Trusts, general authority, 1-351j
Uniformity of application and construction of law, 1-353
Validation, 47-36aa
Validity, 1-350e
Violations, agent's liability, 1-350p

POWERS IN TRUST INSTRUMENTS ACT
Incorporation of certain powers, by reference in will or trust instrument, conditionally repealed, 45a-540
Powers, conditionally repealed, 45a-508b
Short title, conditionally repealed, 45a-508c

PRACTICAL NURSES
***See* NURSING, *at* Licensed practical nurses.**

PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE
***See* CIVIL ACTIONS.**
***See* COURTS.**
***See* PLEADING.**

PRAIRIE CHICKENS
Game birds, designated as, 26-92

PRAYING MANTIS
State insect, 3-109b

PRECEDING SECTION
Defined, 1-1*(l)*

PRECIOUS METAL AND STONES DEALERS
Bullion, purchases, records, 21-100(d)
Cash transactions, prohibitions, 21-100(h)
Coins, purchases, records, 21-100(d)
Criminal history record checks, 21-100(a)
Definitions, 21-39a
Identification,
Employees, 21-100(e)
Sellers, 21-100(c)

PRECIOUS METAL AND STONES DEALERS—Cont'd
Inspection of premises and records, 21-100(e), 21-100(h)
Exemptions, 21-100(f)
Licenses,
Conducting business without, 21-100(b)
Fees, 21-100(a)
Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Required, 21-100(a)
Licensing authority, 21-100(a)
Minors, transactions with, 21-100(g)
Pawnbroker, licensed as, 21-100(i)
Payment for purchases, 21-100(h)
Penalty, 21-100(n)
Photographs, purchased items, 21-100(d)
Receipt required, 21-100(j)
Record of transactions, 21-100(d), 21-100(h)
Exemptions, 21-100(f)
Police inspections, 21-100(e)
Sworn statement to authority, 21-100(k)
Sale or disposal of property in less than five days, 21-100*(l)*
Sales and use tax seller's permit, necessity, 21-100(a)
Seizure of property by law enforcement,
Receipt, contents, 21-100(m)
Restitution order, 21-100(m)
Violations, penalty, 21-100(n)

PREFABRICATED HOMES
***See* MODULAR HOMES.**

PREFERRED CASES
Airports, state, appeal from municipal disapproval of establishment of, 13b-44(d)
Arbitration,
Application for order to proceed, 52-410
Award, objection to, 52-192
Architectural licensing board, appeals from, 20-289
Auditor, objection to acceptance of report, 52-192
Cigarette tax appeals, 12-312
Committee, objection to acceptance of report, 52-192
Corporation business tax appeals, 12-237
Corporations, actions by receivers of, 52-192
Criminal case, not guilty plea, 54-56c
Demolition business,
Licenses, appeals re, 29-403
Municipal administration, appeals re, 29-405

PREFERRED CASES—Cont'd
Discriminatory practices complaints, 46a-96
Education, equalized net grand list, appeals re, 10-261a(c)
Elderly persons, actions by or against, 52-192
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Appeals from actions of, 52-192
Petition by for injunction re water pollution, 22a-430(d), 22a-432
Fair rent commission, appeal from order of, 7-148e
Foreclosures, 52-192
Gasoline dealers, license revocation appeals, 14-331
Health systems planning unit, appeals from, 19a-641
Liens, foreclosure, 52-192
Liquor permits, appeals re, 30-60
Mechanic's lien foreclosure, 49-39, 52-192
Mortgage foreclosure, 52-192
Motor carrier road tax, 12-489
Motor fuels tax appeals, 12-463
Motor vehicle accident, security posting, 52-192
Motor vehicle dealers and repairers' licenses, appeals, 14-192
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law administration, appeals from, 14-114(b)
Not guilty plea, 54-56c
Nursing home administrator's license revocation or suspension, appeal from, 19a-517
Partitions, 52-192
Physical therapist, appeals from revocation or suspension of license, 20-73a(b)
Planning commission, proceedings involving, 52-191b
Privileged communications and records, petition for relief for violation re, 52-146j
Probate appeals, 52-192
Psychologist, certificate revocation or suspension, 20-192
Public records, appeals from denial of right to inspect, 1-206(d)
Public service company tax appeals, 12-268*l*
Public utilities regulatory authority, removal of member, 16-5
Receivers of corporations, actions by, 52-192
Regional schools, petitions to determine deficiency in town payment, 10-51a
Rent receiverships for abatement of nuisance, 47a-56c(a)
Sewer assessment appeals, 7-250(a)

PREFERRED CASES—Cont'd
Social services commissioner, appeals from, 17b-61(c)
State, actions by, 52-191
State highway and public works contracts, action on, 4-61(a)
Tax appeals,
Cigarette, 12-312
Corporation business, 12-237
Gasoline, 12-461
Public service companies, 12-268*l*
Utility company, 12-268*l*
Terminally ill litigants, 52-191c
Utility company tax appeals, 12-268*l*
Vessel lien foreclosure, 49-56
Veterinarian's license revocation, appeal from, 20-203
Water and ice supplies, 25-36(b)
Water main, municipal assessment for extension, appeal, 7-137c
Water pollution abatement orders,
Appeal from, 22a-437
Enforcement by injunction, 22a-435
Water pollution injunctions, 22a-430(d)
Workers' compensation, 31-301

PREFERRED PROVIDER NETWORKS
***See* INSURANCE.**

PREGNANCY
Abortion—*See* ABORTION.
AIDS testing, 19a-90
Notice of availability, 19a-593
Results, reports, 19a-593(c)
Assaults on pregnant person,
First degree, 53a-59a
Lack of knowledge of pregnancy as affirmative defense, 53a-59a
Resulting in termination of pregnancy, 53a-59c
Second degree, 53a-60b
Firearm, with, 53a-60c
Lack of knowledge of pregnancy as affirmative defense, 53a-60b
Larceny in second degree, 53a-60b
Second degree with a firearm,
Lack of knowledge of pregnancy as affirmative defense, 53a-60c
Third degree, 53a-61a
Lack of knowledge of pregnancy as affirmative defense, 53a-61a
Blood tests, HIV and syphilis, 19a-90
Blue ribbon health care plans,
Health insurance, 38a-567

PREGNANCY—Cont'd
Breast milk, Medicaid, 17b-277c
Confidentiality,
Infant mortality review committee, 19a-59k
Maternal mortality review committee, 19a-59i(e)
Maternal mortality review program, 19a-59h(d), 19a-59h(e)
Correctional institutions, 18-69c
Prenatal support services, 18-69d
Death,
Infant mortality review committee, 19a-59k
Infant mortality review program, 19a-59j
Maternal mortality review committee, 19a-59i
Maternal mortality review program, 19a-59h
Dissolution or annulment proceedings, allegation in pleadings, 46b-45a(a)
Families-in-training programs, 17b-851
Genetic counselors—*See* GENETIC COUNSELORS.
Group hospitalization and medical and surgical plan, special enrollment periods,
State employees, 5-259g
Health care decisions,
Form, 19a-575a(a)
Health insurance,
Interhospital transfer, coverage, 38a-503c(e), 38a-530c(e)
Minimum stay coverage, mandatory, 38a-503c, 38a-530c
Subsidized nongroup product,
Contracts with insurer, 19a-7c(a)
Coverage, 19a-7c(b), 19a-7c(c)
Eligibility, 19a-7c(a)
Outreach program, establishment of, 19a-7c(d)
Regulations, adoption of, 19a-7c(e)
Uninsured women, demonstration project, 19a-7e
Infant mortality review committee, 19a-59k
Infant mortality review program, 19a-59j
Infertility treatment, disposition of embryos or stem cells, 32-41jj
Life support systems removal, forms, 19a-575
Limited services pregnancy centers, 19a-912 to 19a-912b
Advertisements, deceptive trade practices, Injunctions and penalties, 19a-912b
Prohibition, 19a-912a
Definitions, 19a-912
Low birth weight infants, reduction, programs and services, 19a-59g
Maternal health services, contracts for outpatient care, 19a-59b
Community health centers, contracts with, 19a-59b(b)

PREGNANCY—Cont'd
Maternal health services, contracts for outpatient care—Cont'd
Eligibility for, 19a-59b(a)
Maternal mortality review committee, 19a-59i
Maternal mortality review program, 19a-59h
Maternity services, Medicaid, 17b-277d
Medicaid,
Breast milk, 17b-277c
Maternity services, 17b-277d
Medical assistance for needy pregnant women, 17b-277(a)
Aliens, 17b-257a, 17b-257b
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(b)
Minors—*See* Teenage pregnancy, this heading.
Paternity proceedings, bills admissible as business records, 52-174a
Placenta, patient, removal from hospital, 19a-490v
Preferred provider networks,
Continuity of care period, 38a-472f(g)
Sexually transmitted disease, testing, 19a-90
State employees,
Group hospitalization and medical and surgical plan, special enrollment periods, 5-259g
Substance use disorders, treatment programs for pregnant women and their children, 17a-710
Surrogates, gestational agreements, confidentiality, 7-51(a)
Syphilis, testing, 19a-90
Teenage pregnancy,
Comprehensive plan for reduction, development of, 17b-851a
Reduction programs,
Exclusions, 19a-77(b)
Youth service bureaus, prevention programs, 10-19m
Ultrasound procedure, 19a-901
Umbilical cord blood—*See* BLOOD*, at* Umbilical cord blood.
York Correctional Institution, 18-69c

PREHEATED PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
Sale by weight, 43-31 to 43-35

PREJUDGMENT REMEDIES
Appeals, 52-278*l*
Application,
Commencement of action with, 52-278c(a)
Contents, 52-278c(e)
Counterclaim or setoff, 52-278i
Forms for, 52-278c(b)
Notice and claim form to accompany, 52-278c(e)

PREJUDGMENT REMEDIES—Cont'd
Application—Cont'd
Pending actions, procedure, 52-278h
Bond,
Grant by court, 52-278d(e)
Indigent persons, 52-278d(f)
Modification, 52-278d(f)
Posted by defendant, 52-278d(c)
Posted by plaintiff, 52-278d(d), 52-278e(d)
Request by defendant, 52-278c(g), 52-278d(d)
Staying of, 52-278d(c)
Waiver, 52-278d(f)
Claim form, contents, 52-278c(f), 52-278e(c)
Commercial transactions, definition, 52-278a(a)
Waiver of notice and hearing, effect, 52-278b, 52-278f
Definitions, 52-278a
Dissolution or modification of remedy, 52-278e(c), 52-278e(e)
Documents required, 52-278c(a)
Dwelling, sanitation in, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7), 47a-52
Existing remedies, motion to preserve, 52-278g
Forms, 52-278c(b)
Hearings,
Contesting applications, 52-278c(g)
Dissolution or modification of remedy, hearing on defendant's motion for, 52-278e(c)
Exemptions, assertion, 52-278c(g)
Existing remedies, motion to preserve, 52-278g
Notice to defendant, 52-278e(b)
Procedure, 52-278d
Scope, 52-278d
Setting date for, 52-278c(c)
Time for, 52-278e(e)
Unnecessary, when, 52-278e(a)
Insurance to secure judgment, 52-278d(a), 52-278e(d)
Jurisdiction, 52-278d
Modification, 52-278k
Motion to disclose property to satisfy,
Attaching motion to application, 52-278n(b)
Order for disclosure, 52-278n(c)
Sanctions to enforce orders, 52-278n(e)
Subject of disclosure, 52-278n(a)
Substitution of surety, 52-278n(b)
New party, against, 52-103
Notice, contents, 52-278c(f), 52-278e(c)
Replevin, as, 52-516

PREJUDGMENT REMEDIES—Cont'd
Service of process, 52-278d, 52-278m
Temporary restraining order, request for, 52-278c(c)
Withdrawal, 52-278j

PREMARITAL AGREEMENT ACT
Generally, 46b-36a to 46b-36j
Citation of, 46b-36a
Definitions, 46b-36b
Premarital agreements,
Amendment, 46b-36f
Child support, not to be adversely affected by, 46b-36d(c)
Content, 46b-36d(a)
Effective upon marriage, 46b-36e
Enforcement,
Preclusions to, 46b-36g(a)
Void or voidable marriages, 46b-36h
Form, 46b-36c
Jurisdiction of superior court, 46b-1(15), 46b-1(a)(15)
Prior premarital agreements, effect on, 46b-36j
Prohibitions, 46b-36d(b)
Revocation, 46b-36f
Spousal support,
Effect on, 46b-36g(b)
Statute of limitations, tolling of, 46b-36i
Unconscionability of, 46b-36g(c)
Validity of agreements made prior to October 1, 1995, not affected by, 46b-36j
Short title, 46b-36a

PREPAID CALLING CARDS
***See* TELEPHONES*, at* Prepaid calling cards.**

PREPAID CARDS
Exceptions to escheat law, 3-73a
Property deemed abandoned,
Fees, prohibition, 3-65c

PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES
***See also* PUBLIC DEFENDERS.**
Applicability of law, 38a-244
Contracts,
Filing with insurance commissioner, 38a-236
Mandatory provisions, 38a-235
Nature of, 38a-235
Rates, filing with insurance commissioner, 38a-236
Definitions, 38a-230
Insurance commissioner,
Appeal from order of, 38a-241
Contracts and contract rates, filed with, 38a-236

PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES—Cont'd
Insurance commissioner—Cont'd
Examinations and visitations by, 38a-237(b)
Witnesses before, 38a-237(b)
Insurance company, contracts issued for legal costs, 38a-233
Labor management relation act plan, inapplicable to, 38a-244
Legal services corporation,
Bar associations may form, 38a-231
Charge on, reimbursement of cost and expenses of state, 38a-242
Coordination of benefits, contracting for, 38a-230(b)
Defined, 38a-230(a)
Financial condition statement, filing, 38a-237(a)
Hospital services corporation may form, 38a-232
Incorporation of, 38a-234
Investing funds of, 38a-238
Liquidation, dissolution or rehabilitation of, 38a-239
Property and casualty or health insurance, contracting for, 38a-230(c)
Rates, fixing, 38a-230(b)
Tax exemption, 38a-240
Subscribers,
Attorney, choice by, 38a-243
Charge on, based on total net subscribers, 38a-242
Solicitation of, 38a-245

PRESCHOOL PROGRAMS
***See* EDUCATION.**

PRESCHOOL THROUGH TWENTY AND WORKFORCE INFORMATION NETWORK
Generally, 10a-57g

PRESCRIPTIONS
***See* DEPENDENCY-PRODUCING DRUGS*, at* Prescriptions.**
***See* DRUGS*, at* Prescriptions.**
***See* MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES*, at* Prescriptions.**
***See* PHARMACY*, at* Drug prescriptions.**

PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATIONS
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Presentence investigation of defendant.**

PRESIDENT, U.S.
Advice and consent of senate, when, U.S. Const. II:2

PRESIDENT, U.S.—Cont'd
Appointments by, U.S. Const. II:2
Bills, approval or veto of, U.S. Const. I:7
Citizenship of, U.S. Const. II:1
Commander-in-chief of armed forces, U.S. Const. II:2
Compensation, U.S. Const. II:1
Congress,
Adjournment in case of disagreement, U.S. Const. II:3
Convening on extraordinary occasions, U.S. Const. II:3
Recommendations to, U.S. Const. II:3
State of the union message to, U.S. Const. II:3
Veto or approval of bills from, U.S. Const. I:7
Death of, succession, U.S. Const. Am.XXV, U.S. Const. II:1
House of Representatives to choose successor, U.S. Const. Am.XX:4
Election of—*See* ELECTIONS.
Executive officers,
Commissioning, U.S. Const. II:3
Opinions from, requiring, U.S. Const. II:2
Executive power vested in, U.S. Const. II:1
Impeachment and conviction, U.S. Const. II:4
Inability,
Declaration by president, U.S. Const. Am.XXV:3
Declaration by vice president and Congress or executive officers, U.S. Const. Am.XXV:4
Passage of laws as to, U.S. Const. II:1
National Popular Vote Interstate Compact, 9-175a
Nomination of vice president, where office vacant, U.S. Const. Am.XXV:2
Oath, U.S. Const. II:1
Officers,
Commissioning of, U.S. Const. II:3
Opinions from, U.S. Const. II:2
Pardons, power to grant, U.S. Const. II:2
Qualifications, U.S. Const. II:1
Removal, death, resignation or inability to discharge powers, succession, U.S. Const. Am.XXV, U.S. Const. II:1
Reprieves, power to grant, U.S. Const. II:2
Residency requirement, U.S. Const. II:1
State of the union message to Congress, U.S. Const. II:3
Succession on removal, death, resignation or disability, U.S. Const. Am.XXV, U.S. Const. II:1
Term of office, U.S. Const. Am.XX:1, U.S. Const. II:1
Limitation on, U.S. Const. Am.XXII

PRESIDENT, U.S.—Cont'd
Treaties, making, U.S. Const. II:2
Vacancy, filling by, U.S. Const. II:2
Veto of bills, U.S. Const. I:7
Vice president,
Nomination on vacancy in office, U.S. Const. Am.XXV:2
Powers and duties devolve on, when, U.S. Const. II:1
Succession by, U.S. Const. Am.XXV:1, U.S. Const. II:1

PRESIDENT-ELECT, U.S.
Death of, U.S. Const. Am.XX:3

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS
***See* ELECTORS*, at* Presidential and vice presidential electors.**

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY
***See* PRIMARIES*, at* Presidential preference primary.**

PRESIDENTS' DAY
Legal holiday, designation as, 1-4

PRESS
***See also* MEDIA.**
***See also* NEWSPAPERS.**
Freedom of, Ct. Const. I:4, Ct. Const. I:5, U.S. Const. Am.I
Office space for reporting of governmental actions, 2-71h(b)

PRESTON
New London judicial district, included in, 51-344(9)
Probate district, 45a-2(29)

PRETRIAL
Alcohol education program, 54-56g
Pretrial rehabilitation, 54-56e
Reports, 54-56n

PRICE
Consumer commodities,
Point of sale price higher than posted or advertised price, 21a-79, 21a-79b
Severe weather event emergencies, excessive prices, 42-235

PRICE DISCRIMINATION
Commercial transactions, prohibited in, 35-45

PRIESTS
***See* CLERGY.**

PRIMARIES
Absentee voting—*See also* ELECTIONS*, at* Absentee voting.
Absentee ballots,
Central location, counting at, 9-147a(a), 9-147c
Checking of party designation by clerk, 9-140c(b)
Counting,
Central location, counting at, 9-147a(a)
Polls, counting at, 9-147a(b)
Envelope form, 9-139
Contested primary due to violation of casting provisions, 9-328, 9-329a
Municipal clerk, ballots for unaffiliated electors, 9-135a(c)
Advertising matter, prohibitions on, 9-236
Age, persons turning eighteen prior to general election permitted to vote in primary elections, 9-431(c), Ct. Const. Am. XXXI
Attorney General, duties re, 9-7b(a)
Ballot clerks, number of, 9-436
Ballots,
Form of, 9-437
Unaffiliated electors, for, 9-437(k)
Name of candidates, 9-437(a)
Order, placement of names, 9-437(b)
Position determined by lot, when, 9-437
Removal of candidate's name, 9-329b
Reprinting due to vacancy in nomination, 9-460
Sample, designation as, 9-437
Unaffiliated electors, for, 9-437(k)
Vacancies, stickers, 9-460
Campaign financing—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Campaign financing.
Candidate checkers, 9-436a
Candidates,
Ballots,
Appearance of candidate's name on, 9-437
Vacancies, stickers, 9-460
Campaign financing provisions, applicability, 9-600
Cross endorsement, 9-373b
District office, petitions, 9-400 to 9-404c
Endorsed by certification,
Contents, 9-391
Time limitation, 9-391
Municipal office, petitions, 9-405 to 9-412
Nominated, mailing of list, 9-462
Services performed by primary official on primary day, prohibited, 9-436
State office, petitions, 9-400 to 9-404c

PRIMARIES—Cont'd
Candidates—Cont'd
Town committee members, petitions, 9-405 to 9-412
Canvass and returns,
Recanvass,
Impoundment of ballots, returns and other materials, 9-310
Public, open to, 9-311
Caucus,
Conduct of, 9-396
Defined, 9-372(1)
Eligibility to vote, 9-396, 9-431a
Endorsement by, 9-390
General Assembly, 9-215(d), 9-217
Joint caucus, 9-396
Notice of, 9-390
Violations in re, 9-396
Vote by ballot, when, 9-396
Challenge of voter, 9-431
Challengers,
Appointment, 9-436
Duties, 9-439
Checkers,
Appointment, age, minimum, 9-235d
Candidates, 9-436a
Duties, generally, 9-261
Party,
Appointment, 9-436
Duties, 9-439
Unaffiliated electors, 9-436
Complaints, resolution of, 9-329a
Constitutional amendments,
Persons turning eighteen prior to general election permitted to vote in primary elections, Ct. Const. Am. XXXI
Contested,
Absentee balloting provisions, violation of, 9-328, 9-329a
Recanvass procedure, irregularity in, evidence of, 9-311a
Convention,
Defined, 9-372(2)
Eligibility to vote at town convention, 9-431a
Convention delegates,
Notice of primary, 9-435
Party-endorsed candidates, choosing of, 9-390
Time for selection of, 9-450, 9-450(1)
Dates, for, 9-423 to 9-425
Death of nominee, certification of replacement nomination, 9-460
Definitions, 9-372, 9-372(11)
District, defined, 9-372(3)

PRIMARIES—Cont'd
District office,
Ballots,
Name of candidate, 9-437(a)
Order, placement of names, 9-437(b)
Candidates for, petitions, 9-400 to 9-404c
Defined, 9-372(4)
Early voting, 9-163aa
Election laws, application to primaries, 9-381a
Eligibility to vote at, 9-431, 9-431a
Electors, effect of late enrollment, 9-23a
Enrollment list used at, removal of names from registry list, 9-64b
False announcement of results, 9-364a
Fraud, 9-355
Fraudulent voting, 9-360
General Assembly, 9-215 to 9-217
Holiday, primary date falling on, 9-376
Hours of voting, 9-438
Justices of the peace, held, when, 9-183b, 9-422
Labor day, primary falling on Tuesday following, 9-376
Legal holiday, primary date falling on, 9-376
Major parties,
Ballots position, determined by lot, when, 9-437
Cancellation due to vacancies,
No contest, 9-429
Nonparty-endorsed candidacies, 9-426
Candidates,
Certification of names by town clerk, 9-434
Choosing by convention, 9-382
Determination of winning candidate, 9-444
Caucus,
Ballot, when, 9-396
Eligibility to vote, 9-396
Certification, fraudulent, penalty, 9-406a
Conventions,
Amendment of party rules, 9-375, 9-375b
Call for, 9-384
Candidates, choosing of, 9-382
Delegate, disputed endorsement, 9-387
Dispute, resolution of, 9-387
Municipal office,
Disputed endorsement, 9-387
Endorsement for, 9-390
Party-endorsed candidates,
Certification as to state and district offices, 9-388
Municipal office, town committee, delegates, 9-390

PRIMARIES—Cont'd
Major parties—Cont'd
Conventions—Cont'd
Place, 9-383
Roll-call vote, 9-385
State, voting by delegations, 9-385, 9-385a
State and district office,
Call, 9-384
Candidates, choosing of, 9-382
Dispute as to endorsement, 9-387
Party-endorsed candidates, certification of, 9-388
Place, 9-383
Roll-call, 9-385
Rules re, filing of, 9-374
Time, 9-450
Tie vote,
Delegate, 9-397
District office, 9-386
Municipal office, 9-397
State office, 9-386
Town committee, 9-397
Time, 9-383
Town committee members,
Disputed endorsement, 9-387
Endorsement, 9-390
Vacancy, selection of, 9-450
Date for,
Municipal office, 9-423
State office, 9-423
Town committee, 9-425
Defined, 9-372(5)
Delegates,
Alternates, 9-393
Candidacy, filing of,
Petitions, 9-405 to 9-412
Time for, 9-405
Choosing of, 9-393
District delegates, 9-394
Rules to specify method of selection, 9-390
Selection of, 9-420
Senatorial district delegates, 9-394a
Time for endorsement, 9-391
Vacancies, 9-393
District office,
Candidacy, filing of, 9-400
Definition, 9-372(4)
Held, when, 9-415
No-contest nomination, 9-416
Nominee, determination of, 9-444
Eligibility to vote, 9-431, 9-431a
Endorsements,
Certificate of endorsement,
Contents, 9-391

PRIMARIES—Cont'd
Major parties—Cont'd
Endorsements—Cont'd
Certificate of endorsement—Cont'd
Filed with secretary of the state, 9-388
Failure to endorse,
Municipal office, 9-418, 9-418(b)
State office, 9-418(a)
Town committee, 9-419
Held, when, 9-422
Hours of voting, 9-438
Justice of the peace, held, when, 9-422
Moderator, duties, 9-439
Time for,
Convention delegates, 9-391
Municipal office, 9-391
Town committee, 9-391
Fraudulent certification, 9-406a
Justices of the peace,
Nominee, determination of, 9-444
Split-ticket voting prohibited, 9-443
Municipal office,
Ballots, positions on, 9-437
Candidacy, filing,
Eligibility, 9-406
Petitions, 9-405 to 9-412
Time for, 9-405
Certification of endorsed candidates to clerk, 9-390
Contents, 9-391
Filing of certificate, 9-391
Verification of names, 9-434
Clerk, notice, published by, of endorsed candidates and final date for filing candidacy, 9-395
Failure of party to endorse, 9-418, 9-418(b)
Held, when, 9-415
No-contest nomination, 9-417
Nominee, determination of, 9-444
Number to be nominated, 9-414
Party-endorsed candidates, selection of, 9-390
Publication of information re, 9-395
Rules to specify method of selection, 9-390
Tie vote, 9-446
Time for endorsement, 9-391
Time for primary, 9-423
No-contest nominations,
District office, 9-416
Municipal office, 9-417
State office, 9-416
Town committee, 9-417
Notice of primary,
District office, 9-433

PRIMARIES—Cont'd
Major parties—Cont'd
Notice of primary—Cont'd
Municipal office, 9-435
State office, 9-433
Town committee, 9-435
Officials at, 9-436
Plurality, sufficient vote, 9-444
Polling places, 9-438
Recanvass,
Close vote, 9-445
Tie vote, 9-446
Results, certificate to secretary and municipal clerk, 9-440
State office, 9-400
Tabulation of vote, 9-440
Tie vote, 9-446
Endorsement, 9-386
Town committee, 9-406 to 9-412
Vacancies in candidacies,
Both party-endorsed and others, 9-429
Other than party-endorsed, 9-426
Party-endorsed candidates, 9-428
Withdrawal of candidacy, how effected, 9-430
Minor parties,
Defined, 9-372(6)
Meetings, notice, 9-452a
Method, 9-451
Nomination date, 9-452
Nominees, certification, 9-452
Rules to govern, 9-451
Time for nominations, 9-452
Minors, persons turning eighteen prior to general election permitted to vote in primary elections, 9-431(c), Ct. Const. Am. XXXI
Moderators,
Appointment, 9-436
Certification, 9-229
Determination of nominees, 9-444
Duties, 9-439
Posting of names of delegates, 9-437
Return by, 9-440
Municipal clerk,
Absentee voting, ballots for unaffiliated electors, 9-135a(c)
Ballots, preparation of, provision of samples, 9-437
Compensation, 9-55a, 9-441
Endorsements, 9-391
Certification, contents, 9-391(a)
Endorsements received by, when, 9-390
Enrollment lists received from registrar, 9-55

PRIMARIES—Cont'd
Municipal clerk—Cont'd
Moderator's returns filed with, 9-440
Notices,
Publication of availability of list of candidates, 9-395
Publication of primary notice, 9-435
Paper ballots, printed by, when, 9-436
Party rules filed with, 9-374
Vacancy election, 9-450
Vacancy in candidacy,
Ballot correction, 9-428
Withdrawal letter filed with, when, 9-460
Verification of candidates' names, 9-434
Municipal office,
Candidates for,
Petitions, 9-405 to 9-412
Clerk to file nominees with secretary, 9-461
Defined, 9-372(7)
Time for filing primary petition candidacies, 9-405
Municipal primaries,
Place of holding elections, 9-168a
Nominations and political parties,
Appeal procedure, 9-325, 9-329a
Ballots,
Form, 9-437
Preparation of, 9-437
Checkers, duties of, 9-436a
Close vote, procedure for recanvass of, 9-445
Day of, restrictions on, 9-376
Eligibility to vote at, 9-431
False statement, penalty, 9-439b
Moderators, returns, made by, 9-440
Municipal,
Nominations, restriction on number of, 9-414
Notification of, 9-395
Nominee, determination of, 9-444
Notice, 9-435
Officials,
Candidate checkers, prohibited from serving as, 9-436a
Duties of, 9-439
Qualification and appointment of, 9-436
Paper ballots, recounting of, 9-448
Petitions,
Approval of, 9-453o
Availability, 9-404a, 9-409
Circulator statement, signing and certification of, 9-404b, 9-410(c), 9-453k
Defective pages, rejection of, 9-404b, 9-404c, 9-453o
PRIMARIES—Cont'd
Nominations and political parties—Cont'd
Petitions—Cont'd
Disclosure of, 1-210(b)
Duplicates, 9-453a
Enrollment lists, certification, 9-413a
Form of, 9-404a, 9-404b, 9-410, 9-453a
Issuance, 9-404a
Omission by town clerk, cure for, 9-453o
Signatures on, 9-404b, 9-404c
Verification, 9-404c
Recanvass of close vote, procedure for, 9-445
Required, when, 9-415
Tie vote, procedure, 9-446
Time, specified, 9-425
Vacancy in nomination, certification of replacement nomination, 9-460
Voting at,
Denial of right to, remedy for, 9-439a
Eligibility, 9-431, 9-431a
Hours, specified, 9-438
Places, specified, 9-438
Voting tabulator,
Regulations re use at, 9-436
Unlocking, procedure for, 9-447
Withdrawal procedure, 9-460
Nominee, death of, 9-460
Officials at, 9-439
Age, minimum, 9-235d
Voluntary service, 9-235c
Paper ballots,
Conditions and rules for use of, 9-436
Recount, 9-448
Sample, designation as, 9-437
Party-endorsed candidates—*See* Major parties, this heading.
Party rules,
Amendment of, 9-375, 9-375b
Effective date, 9-374
Filing of, effect where not filed, 9-374
Notice of caucus, 9-390
Party-endorsed candidates, choosing of, 9-390
Penalties, 9-361
Places of voting, 9-438
Plurality, sufficient vote, 9-444
Political parties—*See* Nominations and political parties, this heading.
Political subdivision, defined, 9-372(10)
Polling places,
Activities prohibited in or near, 9-236
Determination of, 9-168a
Runners, 9-235b
Poll officers, oath of, 1-25

PRIMARIES—Cont'd
Presidential preference primary,
Absentee voting provisions applicable, 9-476
Ballot,
Form, 9-470
Order of names on, 9-470
Placement of names on, 9-470
Vacancy on, 9-472
Candidate caucus, 9-463
Candidate list, announcement of, 9-466
Caucuses permitted, 9-486
Certification of delegates, 9-485
Conduct of primary, 9-476
Date of, 9-464
Death of candidate, effect, 9-472
Definitions, 9-463
Delegates, number for each party,
Certification, 9-485
Secretary determining, 9-484
Determination of total votes cast, 9-482
Hours of voting, 9-476
List of candidates, 9-466
Notice of, 9-471
Order of names on ballot, 9-470
Party chairman,
Duties, 9-473
Formula, 9-483
Petition,
Circulation, filing and verification of, 9-468
Issuance of, 9-467
Signatures, tabulation of, 9-469
Placement of names on ballot, 9-465
Registrar of voters, duties, 9-468
Release of delegates, 9-485
Secretary of the state, duties re, 9-465 to 9-473
Town clerk, duties, 9-471
Vacancy on ballot due to death of candidate, 9-472
Prohibited acts re, 9-364a
Provisional ballots, applications for, 9-232*l*
Public record, information relative to primary petitions, 9-409
Recanvass, 9-446
Recount, 9-329a, 9-448
Registrars,
Candidate checkers, duties re, 9-436a
Compensation, 9-55a, 9-441
Defined, 9-372(12)
Enrollment lists, certification, 9-413a
Petition forms, issuance of, 9-409
Polling places, 9-168a
Presidential preference primary, 9-468

PRIMARIES—Cont'd
Registrars—Cont'd
Receipt and verification of petitions,
State or district office, candidates for, 9-404c
Returns to be sent to secretary by, 9-440
Unaffiliated electors, compilation of list, 9-54
Voting tabulator, furnishing of, 9-436
When party has no registrar, 9-442
Registry list,
Inactive list, inclusion of name for nonresidence, 9-43
Religious holidays, primary not to be held on, 9-376
Representative, state, 9-215 to 9-217
Returns, making of, 9-440
Runners, 9-235b
Secretary of the state,
Nominees, determined by, 9-444
Notices sent to municipal clerks, 9-433
Party rules, filed with, 9-374
Amendment, 9-375b
Petition forms, prescribed by, 9-404b, 9-410(a)
Presidential preference primary, 9-465 to 9-473
Returns sent to, 9-440
State or district office,
List of candidates, 9-462
Tie vote, adjournment of primary, 9-446
Withdrawal of candidate, 9-430
Vacancy in nomination, duties re, 9-460
Selectmen, vacancy in office, 9-222
Senator, state—*See* State senator, this heading.
Senators, U.S.,
Vacancy, nominations and political parties, 9-450
Slate, defined, 9-372(13)
Special act provisions for nonpartisan petitions or primaries unaffected, 9-378
State elections enforcement commission, powers and duties, 9-7b
State office,
Ballots,
Name of candidate, 9-437(a)
Order, placement of names, 9-437(b)
Candidates for, petitions, 9-400 to 9-404c
Defined, 9-372(14)
Failure of party to endorse,
State office, 9-418(a)
State representative,
Ballot, name of candidate, 9-437(a)
Verification of homes of endorsed candidates, provisions inapplicable, 9-434

PRIMARIES—Cont'd
State senator, 9-215 to 9-217
Ballot, name of candidate, 9-437(a)
Verification of names of endorsed candidates, provisions inapplicable, 9-434
Sunday, primary date falling on, held next day, 9-376
Tabulator tenders,
Duties, 9-439
Tie vote, 9-446
Time for, 9-423 to 9-425, 9-450, 9-450(1)
Town clerk—*See also* Municipal clerk, this heading.
Nominating petitions, cure for omission by, 9-453o
Notice published by,
District office, 9-433
Municipal office, 9-435
State office, 9-433
Town committee, 9-435
Town committee members,
Candidates for, petitions, 9-405 to 9-412
Primaries not held when, 9-417
Unaffiliated electors,
Ballots, form, 9-437(k)
Checkers, for, 9-436
Compilation of list, 9-54
Polling place, 9-438
Voting tabulators, separate tabulators, 9-437(k)
Vacancy elections, 9-450
Vacancy in nomination, 9-460
Violations, 9-361
Voting,
Districts, polling places, 9-168a
Unaffiliated electors,
Procedure, 9-261
Time allowed, 9-261
Voting booths,
Number of, 9-436
Process of voting, 9-261
Voting tabulators,
Adjustment of, 9-436
Arrangement of, 9-436
Ballots, 9-437
Instruction in use, party levers covered, 9-260
Number of, 9-436
Preparation, 9-436
Tenders,
Appointment, 9-436
Unaffiliated electors, separate tabulators for, 9-436, 9-437(k)
Unlocking of, 9-447

PRIMARIES—Cont'd
Voting tabulators—Cont'd
Use of, 9-436
Write-in ballots,
Prohibited, 9-377

PRIMARY CAREGIVERS
Marijuana, palliative use—*See* MARIJUANA, *at* Palliative use.

PRINCES
Presents from, restricted, U.S. Const. I:9

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME
***See* TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.**

PRINT BUTTER
Labeling, 21a-21

PRINTED MATTER
Books, exempt from execution, 52-352b(b)
Magazines—*See* MAGAZINES.
Sales and use tax exemption, for delivery outside state, 12-412(31)

PRINTING, COMMERCIAL
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(71), 12-412(72)

PRINTING, STATE
***See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Printing.**

PRIORITY SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
***See* SCHOOLS.**

PRISONERS
***See* CORRECTION DEPARTMENT, *at* Inmates.**

PRISONERS OF WAR, FORMER
Motor vehicle registration and number plates for, 14-21d(a)

PRISONER TRANSPORTATION AND COURTHOUSE SECURITY SYSTEM
Criminal offenders, need not be employed in, 6-32e
Transportation and custody, responsibility re, 6-32d

PRISONS
***See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**
***See* CORRECTION DEPARTMENT.**

PRIVACY ACTS
***See* INSURANCE, *at* Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act.**

PRIVACY ACTS—Cont'd
See **STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS,** *at* **Personal data, confidentiality of.**

PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND SECURITY PERSONNEL
Generally, 29-152u to 29-161aa
Advertising, false, prohibited, 29-155(c)
Annual list, 29-159
Appeal, 29-158
Armed security officer, defined, 29-152u
Assault, 53a-167c
Badge, private detective or investigator not to use, 29-156d
Bond, applicant to post, 29-155a
Branch office, 29-156e
Corporations, qualifications of stockholders, 29-154b
Definitions, 29-152u
Emergency services and public protection commissioner,
Annual list of detectives and agencies, 29-159
Appeal from, 29-158
Application for license, to, 29-155
Hearings before, use of information, 29-156g
License required by, 29-153
Qualifications for license determined by, 29-154a
Private investigators, registration, 29-156a
Employees, information divulged by, 29-156g
False reports, penalty, 29-161(a)
Felony, disqualification for license for, 29-154a
Fingerprints, private investigators, 29-156a
Firearms,
Assignments of security personnel carrying firearms, written notice to law enforcement agencies, 29-161aa
Permit,
Appeals, 29-161z(g)
Requirement, 29-161z(a)
Revocation, 29-161z(g)
Suspension, 29-161z(g)
Temporary, 29-161z(b)
Training and safety course, 29-161z(b)
Instructor, approval, 29-161z(d)
Revocation or suspension, 29-161z(g)
Violations, 29-161z(f)
Registration of security officers or personnel, 29-161y(a)
Violations, 29-161y(b)
Revocation or suspension of license, 29-161z(g)

PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND SECURITY PERSONNEL—Cont'd
Guarded property, investigation of offenses on, 29-156h
Guard services, nonuniformed, by detective agencies, 29-156h
Identification card,
Licensee, 29-156
Private investigators, 29-156b
Security service, 29-161p
Information, use of, 29-156g
Investigation of offenses, on guarded property, 29-156h
Liability insurance, 29-155a
Licenses,
Appeal, 29-158
Denial, of, 29-154a(d)
Bond posted by applicant, 29-155a
Corporate stockholders, qualifications of, 29-154b
Criminal history record checks, 29-155(b), 29-156a(c)
Display, 29-155d
Fees, 29-155c
Felons disqualified, 29-154a(c)
Fingerprints and photographs required, 29-155(b), 29-156a(c)
Form of application, 29-155(a)
Issuance, 29-155b
Law enforcement officers ineligible, 29-154c
Moral turpitude, disqualification for, 29-154a
Police powers, persons vested with, ineligible, 29-154c
Qualifications,
Disqualifying attributes, 29-154a(c)
Private detective or agency, 29-154a(a)
Regulations, 29-161(b)
Renewal, 29-155(b)
Required, 29-153
Revocation, 29-158
Security service—*See* Security service, this heading, *at* subheading Licenses.
Suspension, 29-158
Trade name to be stated, 29-155(c)
List of detectives and agencies, annual, 29-159
Moral turpitude, disqualification for license for, 29-154a
Municipality, employment of, when, 7-283
Nonuniformed guard services by detective agencies, 29-156h
Penalties for violations, 29-161(a)
Police powers, persons vested with ineligible for license, 29-154c
Private detectives,
Defined, 29-152u

PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND SECURITY PERSONNEL—Cont'd
Private detectives—Cont'd
Licenses—*See* Licenses, this heading.
Private investigators,
Activities while registration pending, 29-156a(d)
Badge, not to use, 29-156d
Criminal history record checks, 29-156a(c)
Defined, 29-152u
Fingerprints, 29-156a
Hearings, license revocation or suspension, 29-158
Identification card, 29-156b
Qualifications, 29-156a
Registration, 29-156a
Activities while pending, 29-156a(d)
Fee, 29-156a(c)
Regulations, 29-161(b)
Revocation or suspension, 29-158
Shield, not to use, 29-156d
Termination, notification to commissioner, 29-156a
Sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)
Security officer, defined, 29-152u
Security service,
Branches, 29-161t
Conviction of crime, disqualification for license for, 29-161v
Defined, 29-161f(f)
Firearms, registration of officers or personnel carrying, 29-161y, 29-161z
Identification card, 29-161p
Nonuniformed security officers, 29-161r
Officers, 29-161q(d)
Investigation powers, 29-161u
Licenses,
Appeal of denial, 29-161h
Bond posted by applicant, 29-161*l*
Corporations, denial of license, 29-161i
Criminal history records checks, 29-161k
Display, 29-161o
Fees, 29-161n
Fingerprints and photographs required, 29-161k
Form of application, 29-161k
Issuance, 29-161m
Liability insurance, 29-161*l*
Necessity, 29-161g
Police powers, persons vested with, ineligible, 29-161j
Posting, 29-161o
Qualifications, 29-161h

PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND SECURITY PERSONNEL—Cont'd
Security service—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Suspension or revocation, 29-161v
Trade name to be stated, 29-161k
List, licensed services and officers, 29-161w
Noncompete agreements prohibited, 31-50a
Nonuniformed security officers,
Identification card, 29-161r
Officers,
Firearms, carrying, 29-161y
Identification card, 29-161q(d)
Licenses, 29-161q(b)
Applications, 29-161q(c)
Expiration, 29-161q(c)
Fees, 29-161q(c), 29-161q(d), 29-161q(f)
Nonlicensed persons, prohibition on employment, 29-161q(g)
Pending applications, performing duties of, 29-161q(h)
Renewal, 29-161q(c)
Suspension or revocation, Firearms violation, 29-161z(g)
Violations, penalties, 29-161q(i)
Military service, training waiver, 29-161q(b)
Qualifications, 29-161q(a)
Registration, 29-161q(d)
Firearms, carrying, 29-161y
Termination of employment, notice to commissioner, 29-161q(e)
Training, 29-161q(b)
Penalties for violations, 29-161q(i), 29-161x
Firearms, personnel carrying, 29-161y
Personnel, insignia, uniformed personnel, 29-161s
Records, inspection and copying, 29-161m
Regulations, 29-161x
Suboffices, 29-161t
Training instructors, approval, 29-161q(b)
Revocation or suspension, 29-161v
Waterways, operation on, 29-161f
Approval, 29-161f(a)
Notice of intent, 29-161f(b)
Approval or rejection,
General Assembly, vote, 29-161f(d)
Governor, 29-161f(e)
Public hearings, 29-161f(c)
Shield, private detective or investigator not to use, 29-156d
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Sick leave for service workers.

PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND SECURITY PERSONNEL—Cont'd
Suboffices, 29-156e
Trade name, to be stated in license application, 29-155(c)
Waterways, operation on, 29-161f
Weapons in vehicles, exemptions, 29-38(b)

PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AND INFORMATION AGENCIES
***See* EMPLOYMENT AND INFORMATION AGENCIES.**

PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS
***See* CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS AND TRUSTS.**

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS
***See* PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND SECURITY PERSONNEL*, at* Private investigators.**

PRIVATE MILITARY FORCES
***See* MILITIA*, at* Private military forces.**

PRIVATE OCCUPATIONAL SCHOOLS
***See* STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION.**

PRIVATE PROPERTY
Agriculture commissioner,
Entering upon, investigations, 22-4c
Taking without due process, prohibited, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:1
Taking without just compensation, prohibited, Ct. Const. I:11, U.S. Const. Am.V
Unmanned aircraft, 15-72b

PRIVATE RENTAL INVESTMENT MORTGAGE AND EQUITY PROGRAM
***See* HOUSING.**

PRIVATE SCHOOLS
***See* EDUCATION, NONPUBLIC.**

PRIVIES AND OUTHOUSES
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)

PRIVILEGE
Hereditary basis for, prohibited, Ct. Const. I:18

PRIVILEGED CASES
***See* PREFERRED CASES.**

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS
***See also* CONFIDENTIALITY.**

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS—Cont'd
Abortion, 52-146w
Medicine and surgery, 52-146x
Ambulance services, peer support, 52-146v
Attorney-client relationship,
Government attorneys, 52-146r
Records exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, 1-210(b)
Children, conversations with judges of juvenile matters, 46b-138
Children and families department,
Records, disclosure, 17a-28(c)
Clergy,
Communications with, 52-146b
Records exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, 1-210(b)
Counselors, 52-146s
Records exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, 1-210(b)
Court support services division, information provided to, 54-63d(e)
Deaf or hard of hearing persons,
Interpreter, disclosure by, prohibited, 52-146*l*
Operator of special telecommunications equipment, disclosure by, prohibited, 52-146m
Dissolution of marriage mediation communications, 46b-53a
Domestic violence or sexual assault counselor and victim, between,
Applicability of privilege, 52-146k(e)
Change of custody, applicability of privilege, 52-146k(e)
Definitions, 52-146k(a)
Disclosure of confidential communication, prohibited, 52-146k(b)
Failure of party to testify, no unfavorable inference drawn from, 52-146k(f)
Perjured testimony, applicability of privilege, 52-146k(e)
Physical appearance of victim at time of injury, applicability of privilege, 52-146k(e)
Waiver of privilege,
Executor or administrator, by, 52-146k(c)
Guardian, by, 52-146k(c), 52-146k(d)
Minor, by, 52-146k(d)
Parent, by, 52-146k(d)
Victim, by, 52-146k(b)
Emergency medical services, peer support, 52-146v
Employee assistance program counselor and judicial department employee, between,
Definitions, 52-146n(a)

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS
—Cont'd
Employee assistance program counselor and judicial department employee, between
—Cont'd
Disclosure prohibited, 52-146n(b)
Information relating to participation in program, disclosure prohibited, 52-146n(c)
Firefighters, peer support, 52-146v
First responders, peer support, 52-146v
Gender identity or expression,
Medicine and surgery, 52-146x
Health care providers,
Disclosure of patient communication or information by, prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146o
Human rights and opportunities commission, investigations by, 46a-83(j), 46a-84(e)
Interpreter, disclosure by, prohibited, 52-146*l*
Juvenile matters, communications between judge and child, 46b-138
Labor relations, state board of, agents of, 31-103(a)
Life insurance, 38a-78(c)
Marital and family therapist, disclosure of communication or information by, prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146p(b), 52-146p(c)
Marriage,
Records exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, 1-210(b)
Mediation and arbitration board, information submitted to, 31-100
Minor, treatment for sexually transmitted disease, 19a-216(a)
Peace officers, peer support, 52-146v
Physicians,
Disclosure of patient communication or information by, prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146o
Records exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, 1-210(b)
Reports of communicable diseases, 19a-215
Psychiatrist and patients, 52-146d to 52-146j
Psychologists and patients, 52-146c
Public defenders,
Disclosure of represented person's communication or information by, prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146u
School nurse and student, 10-154a
Sexual assault counselor and victim, between—*See* Domestic violence or sexual assault counselor and victim, between, this heading.

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS
—Cont'd
Social workers, disclosure, prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146q(b), 52-146q(c)
Spouses, 54-84a(a), 54-84b
State bureau of identification, files of, 29-16
Surgeon, disclosure of patient communication or information by, prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146o
Teachers, disclosures by students to, 10-154a
Witness protection program, 54-82t

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES
***See also* IMMUNITY.**
Anatomical donations, 19a-289q
Donors, searches, 19a-289k(c)
Architects, safety evaluations, volunteering following disaster or emergency, 20-298c
Armed forces, deprivation of privileges and immunities usually enjoyed by public, penalty, 52-571aa
Constitutional guaranty, U.S. Const. IV:2
Gas cylinder stewardship program, 22a-905h(n)
Liquor control, sales of liquor, minors, 30-86
Museums, loaned property, injury or loss, 11-86
Police,
Racial profiling, data collection and reporting, 54-1m(f)
Psychology interjurisdictional compact, boards and commissions, 20-187b Art. X
States not to deny, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:1

PRIZES
Bazaars and raffles, 7-177
List of, 7-182
Bingo, 7-169(h)
Connecticut lottery—*See* CONNECTICUT LOTTERY*, at* Assignment of prizes paid in installments.
Expenses of, 7-178(a)
Report re, 7-182
Profits, report re, 7-182
Receipts, report re, 7-182
Report, receipts, tickets sold, expenses, profits and list of prizes, 7-182

PROBABLE CAUSE
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Search and seizure.**

PROBATE ASSEMBLY
***See* PROBATE COURT*, at* Connecticut probate assembly.**

PROBATE COURT
Abandoned estates, duties, 45a-452

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Accounts,
Deceased fiduciary, settlement of accounts of, 45a-180
Fees,
Accounting other than with respect to a decedent's estate, 45a-108a
Fiduciary accounting, payment of fees for, 45a-110
Final, exhibited to, 45a-179
Jurisdiction over, 45a-175
Notice re, given by, 45a-178
Statement in lieu of, filed with, 45a-175
Actions—*See* Civil actions, this heading.
Adjournment, in absence of judge, 45a-133
Administration—*See* ESTATES*, at* Probate courts.
Administration fund, 45a-82
Accounting, annual, 45a-82
Balance, transfer to general fund, 45a-82
Emergency expenditures, 45a-84(c)
Expenditure of additional money from, 45a-84(b)
Expenses, payment of, 45a-83
General fund, transfers to and from, 45a-83
Income, crediting to, 45a-7a
Judicial conduct, council of, expenses, 45a-67
Payment for administrator's office supplies, 45a-80
Payment for examination to determine capacity of party, 45a-132a
Payment for practice book, 45a-78
Reimbursement of state employees retirement fund for certain benefits, 45a-81
Retirement fund—*See* Retirement fund, this heading.
Transfers to probate courts, 45a-82
Administrative services commissioner,
Legal representation of estates of public assistance beneficiaries, 4a-16
Office space provided probate court administrator, 45a-80
Administrative services department employees, participation in proceedings, 45a-131
Administrator, 45a-74 to 45a-84
Annual budget, preparation, 45a-84(a)
Appeals,
Deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, 45a-79a
Appointment, 45a-74
Assistance for judge, 45a-119
Assistants for, 45a-81
Attorney probate referees, nomination, 45a-123a(b)

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Administrator—Cont'd
Auditing, billing and filing procedures, review of, 45a-77
Benefits, 45a-75
Budget committee, 45a-85(a)
Citation of acting judge, 45a-120
Clerical help for, 45a-81
Compensation, 45a-75
Connecticut probate assembly, recommendations to, 45a-90(b)
Court employees to cooperate with, 45a-79
Data processing system, access to information, fee schedule, 45a-9a
Deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, powers, 45a-79a
Duties, 45a-74, 45a-76, 45a-77, 45a-78
Efficient operation of court, 45a-77
Estate—*See* ESTATES; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Examination of probate courts, 45a-77
Financial statements, made public, 45a-68(d)
Guardian of person with intellectual disability, report form provided by, 45a-677(g)
Hearings, deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, 45a-79a(b)
Judges to cooperate with, 45a-79
Legislative recommendations, 45a-77
Magistrates, nomination, 45a-123a(a)
Office space for, 45a-80
Preparation of annual budget, 45a-84(a)
Probate court official,
Admonishment, copy furnished to, 45a-65(b)
Exoneration, public records, 45a-65(e)
Probate districts, names, designation, 45a-2a
Probate judge,
Service as, compensation, 45a-74(b)
Prohibition on practice of law, 45a-74
Purchase of furniture, supplies and equipment, 45a-80
Record books, provided by, 45a-8
Records, vault or safe provided for, 45a-10(b)
Regulations re, 45a-10(c)
Regional children's probate courts, 45a-8a
Truancy clinic, 45a-8c
Regulations,
Administration fund, 45a-92(f)
Deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, 45a-79a
Extended family guardianship and assisted care pilot program, 45a-8b(b)
Reports,
Bi-annual, 45a-76

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Administrator—Cont'd
Reports—Cont'd
Emergency expenditures, 45a-84(c)
Guardian of person with intellectual disability, report form provided by, 45a-677(g)
Truancy clinic, 45a-8c(g)
Retirement benefits, 45a-75(b)
Rules of procedure, 45a-78
Publication of, 45a-78(b)
Recommendations to supreme court, 45a-78(a)
Salary, 45a-75
Standards of practice for conservators, 45a-77(h)
State librarian, consultation with, 11-8a(a)
Three-judge court, payment of, 45a-20
Treasurer, payments to, 45a-92(d)
Adoption—*See* ADOPTION*, at* Probate court.
Affidavits, submission under penalty of false statement, 45a-135
Animals, care and feeding, trusts,
Enforcement petitions, 45a-489a(e)
Jurisdiction, 45a-489a(c)
Appeals,
Accounts, orders re, 45a-178
Administrator, deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, 45a-79a
Bond, required, 45a-186, 45a-193
Charitable community trust, 45a-517
Complaint, copy to court, 45a-186(f)
Compromise and settlement of, 45a-151
Costs, 45a-186c
Disqualification of judge, appeal of order, denial, or decree, 45a-187(b)
Hearings on the record, 45a-186a
Standard of review, 45a-186b
Jurisdiction, 46b-1(14), 46b-1(a)(14)
Jury trials, 52-215
Minors, time for taking appeal, 45a-188
Partial settlement, payment during, prohibited, 45a-296
Preferred case, 52-192
Psychiatric disabilities, persons with, 17a-520, 17a-525
Quarantine, orders, 19a-131b, 19a-221
Reconsideration, modification or revocation of order or decree,
Application, time of filing, 45a-128(a), 45a-128(b)
Right of, 45a-128(c)
Record, on, 45a-186
Service of process, 45a-186(e)
PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Appeals—Cont'd
Special assignment probate judge, Referrals, 45a-186*(l)*
State agencies and institutions, 45a-98e
Superior court,
Appeal brought to, 45a-186
Bond of appellant, 45a-186
Bond of appellee, 45a-193
Required, 45a-186, 45a-193
Jurisdiction, 45a-186(e), 46b-1(14), 46b-1(a)(14)
Referrals,
Special assignment probate judge, 45a-186*(l)*
Time for, 45a-186, 45a-187
Tolling of appeal period, 45a-186c
Tolling on application for waiver of costs, 45a-186c
Vaccination, orders, 19a-131e(c), 19a-131e(i)
Venue, 45a-186(b)
Waiver of payment of costs, 45a-186c
Wills, 45a-296
Arbitration of claims, 45a-153 to 45a-156
Award, return to, 45a-154
Fees for, 45a-156
Armed forces members, death during war time service, exemption from fees, 45a-111(a)
Artificial insemination—*See* ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION.
Attorney probate referees, 45a-123a
Admonishment, 45a-65(a), 45a-65(b)
Appointment, 45a-123a(b)
Censure of, 45a-65(b)
Claim against estate, hearing on disallowance, 45a-364
Complaints against—*See* Council on judicial conduct, this heading.
Connecticut probate assembly, meetings attendance, 45a-90(c)
Contempt of court, powers of judge, 45a-123(c)
Continuing education, 45a-123a(c)
Decrees, 45a-123(a)
Exoneration, upon investigation, 45a-65(d)
Findings of fact and conclusions, 45a-123(a)
Hearings, 45a-123(a)
Investigation of, report, 45a-63, 45a-64, 45a-65(a)
Judges, recommendations, 45a-123a(b)
Misconduct, complaints, time limitations, 45a-63a
Nomination, 45a-123a(b)

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Attorney probate referees—Cont'd
Oaths, 45a-123(c)
Objections to, 45a-123(a)
Qualifications, 45a-123a(b)
Referrals, 45a-123
Reports, 45a-123(a)
Subpoenas, powers of judge, 45a-123(c)
Suspension or removal, 45a-65(c), 45a-123a(b)
Attorneys,
Appointment as attorney probate referees, 45a-123a(b)
Pro hac vice, court fees, 45a-106a
Auditing, 45a-77, 45a-660
Biological age of adoptee, decree to establish, 7-54(b)
Birth registration,
Adopted persons, born outside country, 7-54
Certificates,
Amendment, out-of-state or foreign birth certificates, gender change, 19a-42b
Order for belated registration, 7-57(b)
Bonds, 45a-139 to 45a-145
Absent trust beneficiary, remainderman to file bond, 45a-483
Action on, 45a-144
Foreign, 52-74
Judgment, enforcement, 45a-145
Limitation period, 52-579
Pleading, 52-117
Administrator, 45a-290
Amount, 45a-139
Appeals, 45a-186, 45a-193
Appellee, 45a-193
Bank or trust company, as fiduciary, bond not required, 45a-169
Breach, action on, 45a-144
Conditions, 45a-139
Conservator—*See* CONSERVATORS AND CONSERVATORSHIP*, at* Probate court.
Death, fiduciary, effect on, 45a-242
Eminent domain, trustee appointed by court, 48-22
Enforcement of judgment, 45a-145
Examination of estate, application by surety for, removal of principal, 45a-143
Executor, when required, 45a-206, 45a-289
Filing, 45a-142
Foreign fiduciary,
Action on, 52-74
Beneficial owner, 45a-477
Guardian, 45a-635, 45a-636

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Bonds—Cont'd
Guardian or co-guardian, 45a-596
Guardian of the estate, 45a-629
Intellectually disabled persons, for, 45a-676(d)
Testamentary guardian, 45a-596
Voluntary conservatorship, 45a-646
Issuance by officials or employees of court prohibited, 45a-142
Judgment, enforcement of, 45a-145
Lien, judgment, 45a-145
Life estate, securing interest of remainderman in, 45a-451
Loss of, certified copy admissible, 45a-142
Memorials, not required for, 4b-62
Mortgage of real estate, by fiduciary, 45a-164
New bond, substitution of, 45a-141
Partition of estate, sale in lieu of, 45a-326
Payable to state, 45a-139
Personal estate, sale by other than fiduciary, 45a-163
Presumption of death, required before distribution, 45a-343
Principal,
Examination of, 45a-143(a)
Removal, mismanagement of estate or refusal to obey court order, 45a-143(b)
Prohibition on judges, officers and employees as sureties or issuers, 45a-140
Recording, 45a-142
Remainderman of trust, where beneficiary absent, 45a-483
Removal, resignation or death of fiduciary, effect on, 45a-242
Sale of real estate,
Dispensing with bond, when, 45a-169
By fiduciary, 45a-164
By other than fiduciary, 45a-167
Partition, sale in lieu of, 45a-326
Substitution of new bond, 45a-141
Successor fiduciary, 45a-242
Temporary administrator, 45a-316
Trustee,
Partition of estate, sale in lieu of, 45a-326
Temporary, 45a-316
Vacancies, 45a-474
Waiver, when permitted, 45a-139(c)
Budget,
Administrator, preparation of, 45a-84(a)
Committee, 45a-85(a)
Office budget,
Establishment, 45a-85(b)

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Budget—Cont'd
Office budget—Cont'd
Transfer and use of funds, 45a-85(c)
Business hours, 45a-79c
Capacity of party, examination to determine, 45a-132a
Certificate of foreign birth, adopted persons, 7-54
Certificates and certification,
Landlord and tenant,
Death of tenant, notice of proceedings, 47a-11d
Submission under penalty of false statement, 45a-135
Certified copies, fees, 45a-109
Change of name,
Criminal law, sex offenders, registration, 54-257
Jurisdiction, 45a-99(a)
Charitable trusts, termination of, 45a-520
Children and minors, fees, various proceedings, 45a-106a
Children's probate courts—*See* Regional children's probate courts, this heading.
Civil actions,
Bond, 52-117
Foreign, 52-74
Compromise and settlement of, 45a-151
Estate examiner, investigating potential claims, 45a-317a
Claims against estate—*See* ESTATES*, at* Claims against, and Insolvent.
Clerks,
Adjournment by, when, 45a-133
Appointment of, 45a-18
Assistant clerks, appointment of, 45a-18
Certification of records and files, 45a-11
Bond required when, 45a-18
Certificate of descent or distribution, issued by, 45a-450
Corporations, notice of devise or bequest to, 45a-293
Delivery of will to, 45a-282
Notice,
Orders, of, 45a-188(c)
Right to request hearing, 45a-124
Oath, 45a-18
Orders of notice, 45a-124
Records and files, certification of, 45a-11
Revenue services commissioner, reports to, 12-358
Commitments,
Intellectually disabled persons, 17a-274

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Commitments—Cont'd
Mentally ill and psychiatrically disabled persons, 17a-497, 17a-498, 17a-507, 17b-136(b)
Committee, budget committee, 45a-85(a)
Compliance, return with order, 45a-130
Compromise and settlement, of claims against estate, 45a-151
Confidentiality, 45a-754
Intellectually disabled persons,
Placement in training school, 17a-274(b)
Judges, confidential information, use for financial gain prohibited, 45a-23
Juveniles,
Records,
Appeals or transfers from probate, 46b-124(b)
Medical information, conditions for disclosure, 45a-98b
Connecticut probate assembly,
Committees, 45a-91
Duties, 45a-90(b)
Meetings, 45a-90(a)
Members, 45a-90(a)
Officers, 45a-91
Powers, 45a-90(b)
Probate court official admonishment, copy furnished to president-judge of, 45a-65(b)
Rules of procedure, formulation of recommendations with administrator, 45a-78(a)
Conservators—*See* CONSERVATORS AND CONSERVATORSHIP.
Continuances,
Fees, 45a-106a
Hearings, time for decision, 45a-134
Copies, fees, 45a-109
Corporations,
Devise or bequest to, notice to, 45a-293
Fiduciary, appointed as, prohibited when, 45a-22
Stock subscription increases, authorization, 45a-205
Costs—*See* Fees, this heading.
Council on judicial conduct, 45a-62 to 45a-68
Administrative Procedure Act, not an agency under, 4-166(1)
Admonishment, 45a-65(a), 45a-65(b)
Appeal from notice of public admonishment or censure, 45a-65(b)
Appearance of impropriety, 45a-65(a)
Appointments to, 45a-62
Appropriation for, 45a-67

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Council on judicial conduct—Cont'd
Censure, public, 45a-65(b)
Compensation, 45a-62(b)
Complaints against probate judges, judicial candidates, magistrates, and attorney probate referees,
Duties re, 45a-63
Time limitations, 45a-63a
Decisions as public records, 45a-65(e)
Disqualification of members, 45a-63(e)
Established, 45a-62(a)
Exoneration, 45a-65(d)
Expenses paid from administration fund, 45a-67
Financial interest, probate judge to file statement of, 45a-68
Findings, report of, 45a-65(a)
Hearings by, 45a-64
Impeachment, recommendation of, 45a-65(c)
Investigations by, 45a-63
Limitation of actions, complaint for misconduct, 45a-63a
Notice of complaint, 45a-63(g)
Powers, 45a-63
Report of findings, 45a-65(a)
Substitute members, appointment of, 45a-63(e)
Suspension or removal of magistrate or attorney probate referee, 45a-65(c)
Terms, 45a-62(b)
Witnesses, 45a-66
Counsel, appointment of,
Guardianship, 45a-620
Quarantine, orders, hearings, 19a-131b(g), 19a-221(f)
Vaccination, orders, hearings, 19a-131e(d)
Custodial interference, ex parte order re temporary care and custody of child upon arrest of parent, 46b-16
Cy pres doctrine, 45a-98
Data processing system, access to information, fee schedule, 45a-9a
Dead bodies, custody of, 45a-318
Declarations, submission under penalty of false statement, 45a-135
Decrees,
Attorney probate referees, findings of fact and conclusions, acceptance or modification, 45a-123(a)
Counsel, notice to,
Mail or electronic delivery, 51-53
Custody decree, enforcement of, 45a-618
Disqualified judge, validity of, 45a-24

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Decrees—Cont'd
Magistrates, findings of fact and conclusions, acceptance or modification, 45a-123(a)
Reconsideration, modification or revocation of,
Appeal,
Application, time of filing, 45a-128(a), 45a-128(b)
Right of, 45a-128(c)
Assets previously transferred, 45a-128(e)
Ex parte, 45a-128(a)
Hearing, 45a-128(d)
Reasons for, 45a-128(b)
Revocation, when, 45a-297
Definitions,
"Districts," deemed to mean probate district, 45a-1
EFiling, 45a-136f
Judges, compensation on and after January 5, 2011, 45a-95
Dental insurance, 45a-56(a)
Election to participate, time for, 45a-56(d)
Eligibility, 45a-56(b)
Payment of premiums, 45a-56(c)
Depositions, 52-148a
Disclaimer of property, filed with, 45a-579
Dismissal or nonsuit,
Jurisdiction lacking, 45a-98d
Distribution of estates, duties re—*See* ESTATES, *at* Distribution of.
Districts—*See* PROBATE DISTRICTS.
DNA testing, birth certificates, 7-48(c)
Domicile, 45a-98(a), 45a-288, 45a-309
Jurisdiction—*See* Jurisdiction, this heading.
EFiling, 45a-136f
Elderly persons,
Conservator, appointment, 17b-456
Entry on property, orders, petitions, 17b-464
Employees,
Administrator, cooperation with, 45a-79
Assistants and clerks of administrator, 45a-81
Attorneys, exemption from occupational tax, 51-81b(h)
Compensation plan, 45a-85(b)
Distinguished from state employees, 45a-21
Hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance,
Employee defined, 5-259(h)
Premium payments, 5-259(g)
Reemployment after retirement, retirement allowance, 45a-42
Retirement,
Credits for General Assembly and military service, 45a-54

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Employees—Cont'd
Retirement—Cont'd
Disability retirement, 45a-40
Eligibility, 45a-36
Employees of administrator, 45a-81
Husband and wife retirement income option, 45a-43
Normal retirement age, prior to, 45a-38
Refund of contributions after death, 45a-46
Retirement allowance, cost of living adjustment, 45a-41
Retirement contributions, 45a-44
Retirement date, mandatory age, exception, 45a-37
Ten years of service, after, 45a-38
Retirement fund—*See* Retirement fund, this heading.
Service at pleasure of judge, 45a-21
Staffing levels, establishment, 45a-85(b)
Entry fees, 45a-112
State as moving party, 45a-112
Escheat, 3-63a, 45a-452
Escrow funds, 45a-7a(c)
Estate administration—*See* ESTATES*, at* Administration.
Estate administrator, under jurisdiction of, 4a-15
Estate distribution—*See* ESTATES*, at* Distribution of.
Estates—*See* ESTATES*, at* Probate courts.
Estate taxes, certificate of release of lien, 12-398
Examination of courts by administrator, 45a-77
Executors—*See* EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Ex parte order or decree, reconsideration, modification or revocation of, 45a-128
Expenses,
Allocation to towns, 45a-8
Hearings on the record, appeals, 45a-186a
Extended family guardianship and assisted care pilot program, 45a-8b(a)
Reports, 45a-8b(c)
Facilities,
Failure to provide, 45a-8(b), 45a-8(c)
Standards, 45a-8(a)
False statement, submission of declarations, verifications, or certificates under penalty of, 45a-135
Family specialists,
Regional children's probate courts, assignment of certain functions to, 45a-8d
Reports, 45a-8d(d)
Admissible as evidence, 45a-8d(e)

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Federal firearms disability, power to grant relief, 45a-100
Fees,
Death of judge or separation from office, payment, 45a-93
Future fees and expenses, holding in escrow, 45a-7a(c)
Remission to state treasurer for crediting to administration fund, 45a-7a
Uniform, 45a-105
Accounting, other than with respect to decedent's estate, 45a-108a
Administrative services commissioner as legal representative of estate, 45a-107(b)(4)
Adoption proceedings, 45a-106a
Special needs children, exemption from fees, 45a-111(b)
Advance directives, resolving disputes, 45a-106a
Alcoholic persons, 45a-106a
Armed forces member, death while in service in time of war, exemption from fees, 45a-111(a)
Attorneys pro hac vice, 45a-106a
Basic costs other than for decedent's estates and fiduciary accountings, 45a-106a
Basis for computation, 45a-107
Proceedings on or after January 1, 2015, 45a-107(c)
Proceedings on or after January 1, 2016, 45a-107(b)
Birth certificates, various proceedings, 45a-106a
Capacity of party, examination to determine, 45a-132a
Cemetery associations, annual meetings, disclosure of minutes, 45a-106a
Certified copies, 45a-109
Children and minors, various proceedings, 45a-106a
Combined filings, 45a-106a
Conservators and conservatorship, 45a-106a
Consideration of claims rejected by estate, 45a-107
Continuances, 45a-106a
Copies, 45a-109
Credit card payments, 45a-113b
Debit card payments, 45a-113b
Deceased person's remains, custody, 45a-106a
Decedent's estate, settlement of, 45a-107
Payment of fees, 45a-110

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Fees—Cont'd
Uniform—Cont'd
Drug addicted persons, 45a-106a
Entry fees,
State as moving party, when, 45a-112
Estate examiner, petition for appointment, 45a-107(j)
Exemptions, 45a-106a, 45a-111(a), 45a-111(b)
Extension of time for payment, 45a-107(m)
Fiduciaries,
Accounting, payment of fees for, 45a-110
Various proceedings, 45a-106a
Filing fees,
State as moving party, 45a-112
Filing in probate court, 45a-106a, 45a-109, 45a-110
Firearms, restoration of rights, 45a-106a
Genetic surrogacy agreements, 45a-106a
Grave markers, protection of, 45a-106a
Hardship cases, 45a-111(d)
Incapacity of party, examination to determine, 45a-132a
Indigents, 45a-111(c)
Intellectually disabled persons, 45a-106a
Interest, 45a-107(m)
Inter vivos trust, accounting, 45a-106a
Intestate estates, 45a-303(a)
Landlord, death of tenant, possessions and personal effects, affidavit, 45a-106a
Life-sustaining medical treatment, resolving disputes, 45a-106a
Maximum, 45a-107*(l)*
Mediation, 45a-106a, 45a-107(k)
Mentally ill persons, 45a-106a
Miscellaneous fees, 45a-109
Missing persons, trustees, appointment, 45a-106a
Name change, 45a-106a
Nondomiciliary testator, settlement of estate of, 45a-287
Notices, 45a-109
Overpayment, refunds, 45a-113a
Postponement of payment, 45a-111(d)
Power of attorney, accounting, 45a-106a
Proceedings commencing on or after January 1, 2015, 45a-107(c)
Proceedings commencing on or after January 1, 2016, 45a-107(b)
Recordings, 45a-109
Request of party or party's attorney, 45a-136

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Fees—Cont'd
Uniform—Cont'd
Reduction of fees, 45a-111(d)
Refunds, overpayments, 45a-113a
Reimbursement by fiduciary, 45a-110
Safe deposit box, petition to open, 45a-107(i)
Sales and use tax, fees not subject to, 45a-111(e)
Service fee,
Credit card payments, 45a-113b
Debit card payments, 45a-113b
Service of process, 45a-109
Settlement of decedent's estate, fees for, 45a-107
Lien on real property, as, 45a-107b(b)
Payment of fees, 45a-110
Release of lien, 45a-107b(c)
State as moving party, entry fees or expenses, 45a-112
State as moving party, fees or expenses, 45a-112
Sterilization orders, 45a-106a
Taxation, 45a-111(e)
Trusts and trustees, 45a-106a
Tuberculous persons, 45a-106a
Waiver, 45a-111(c)
Fiduciaries,
Corporate, appointment restrictions, 45a-22
Defined for purposes of, 45a-199
Estate accounts—*See* Accounts, this heading; ESTATES*, at* Accounts.
Executors and administrators—*See* EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, *at* Probate court.
Nonresident custodians, 45a-635
Payments by, protected, 45a-202
Periodic accounts, 45a-177
Removal of, 45a-242
Successor, appointment, 45a-242
Fiduciary Powers Act—*See* FIDUCIARY POWERS ACT.
Files, certification of, 45a-11
Filing,
Electronic transactions, 45a-136f
Filing fees,
State as moving party, 45a-112
Findings of fact and conclusions,
Attorney probate referees or probate magistrates,
Objections to, 45a-123(a)
Firearms disability, power to grant relief, 45a-100

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Funeral service contracts, cancellation or deviation from, 42-207c
Gender change, birth certificate, amendment, 19a-42b
General fund, transfers to and from, 45a-83
General statutes, distributed to upon request, 2-61
Genetic surrogacy agreements,
Fees, 45a-106a
Gifts to minors—*See* UNIFORM TRANSFERS TO MINORS ACT.
Grandparents and relatives respite fund, administration, 17b-751a(b)
Grave marker,
Maintenance of burial places,
Hearing, 19a-31c(d)
Notice prior to renovation, 19a-315c(b)
Order for removal of, 19a-315b
Guardian ad litem—*See* GUARDIANS*, at* Guardian ad litem.
Guardians—*See* GUARDIANS.
Health insurance, 45a-56(a)
Eligibility, 45a-56(b)
Payment of premiums, 45a-56(c)
Hearings,
Accounts, 45a-178, 45a-179
Administrator,
Appointment, 45a-303
Deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, 45a-79a(b)
Appraisals, objections to, 45a-343(b), 45a-343(c)
Attorney probate referees, 45a-123(a)
Birth registration, delayed, 7-57(b)
Continuance,
Decision, time for, 45a-134
Decision, time for, 45a-134
Deficiencies in court conduct or facilities, 45a-79a(b)
Hearings on the record, appeals, 45a-186a
Standard of review, 45a-186b
Inventories, objections to, 45a-343(b), 45a-343(c)
Magistrates, 45a-123(a)
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities, children, voluntary admissions, 17a-11
Notice, 45a-125
Manner to be fixed by order, 45a-125
Orders of, 45a-124
Public, 45a-126
Right to request hearing, 45a-124
Special, on written request, 45a-127
Partition or sale of undivided interest in decedent's estate, 45a-326
PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Hearings—Cont'd
Safe deposit box,
Jointly owned stock, bonds, annuities, or certificates of deposit, removal order, 45a-277(b)
Tuberculous persons,
Commitment, petitions, 19a-265(g)
Emergency commitment orders, continuation, 19a-265(f)
Heirs, ascertainment of, 45a-431
High-volume courts, compensation of judges, 45a-92
Holding of, location, 45a-7
Incapacity of party, examination to determine, 45a-132a
Income,
Insufficient, temporary funding, 45a-617(a)
Remission to state treasurer for crediting to administration fund, 45a-7a
Index of estates, 45a-9
Insolvent estate—*See* ESTATES*, at* Probate courts.
Institutional Funds Act, Uniform Prudent Management of—*See* UNIFORM PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.
Intellectually disabled persons—*See also* GUARDIANS*, at* Intellectually disabled persons.
Placement in training school, 17a-274
Confidentiality of proceedings, 17a-274(b)
Power to commit, 17a-274
Review of placement, 17a-276
Inventories,
Decedents' estate,
Appraisal of, 45a-341(a)
Filing of, 45a-341(b)
Objections to, 45a-343(a)
Notice and hearing, 45a-343(b), 45a-343(c)
Will found or set aside, after return, 45a-296, 45a-297
Guardian, return by, 45a-634
Insolvent debtors,
Appraisal, 45a-341(a)
Filing of, 45a-341(b)
Objections to, 45a-343(a)
Notice and hearing, 45a-343(b), 45a-343(c)
Penalty for not returning to, 45a-342
Records, 45a-8(e)
Waiver of filing requirements, 45a-345
Judges,
Absence,
Adjournment, 45a-133

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Judges—Cont'd
Absence—Cont'd
Citation of acting judge, 45a-120
Acting,
Appointment of, 45a-120
Orders issued in own district, 45a-121
Administrator,
Cooperation with, 45a-79
Serving as judge, compensation, 45a-74(b)
Admonishment, 45a-65(a), 45a-65(b)
Age limitation, Ct. Const. Am.VIII:2, Ct. Const. V:6
Assistance, called for, 45a-119
Attorney in contested matter, judge not to appear as, 45a-25
Attorney probate referees, recommendations, 45a-123a(b)
Audit of books and records, 45a-92(d)
Band 1 probate district,
Compensation, 45a-95a
Defined, 45a-95(1)
Band 2 probate district,
Compensation, 45a-95a
Defined, 45a-95(2)
Band 3 probate district,
Compensation, 45a-95a
Defined, 45a-95(3)
Band 4 probate district,
Compensation, 45a-95a
Defined, 45a-95(4)
Bar membership, 45a-18
Bonds, not to be issued by, 45a-140
Censure of, 45a-65(b)
Certificate of descent or distribution, 45a-450
Certification of election, 45a-18
Certification of records, 45a-11
Citation of another judge, disqualification, 45a-120
Judge cited may issue order in his own district, 45a-121
Claims against the state, officers and employees within meaning of, 4-141
Clerks, appointed by, 45a-18
Compensation—*See* Income, this subheading.
Complaints against—*See* Council on judicial conduct, this heading.
Confidential information, use for financial gain prohibited, 45a-23
Connecticut probate assembly, members of, 45a-90
Constable, eligibility for office of, 7-87
Cooperation with administrator, 45a-79
Corporate fiduciary, appointment as prohibited, 45a-22

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Judges—Cont'd
Council on judicial conduct—*See* Council on judicial conduct, this heading.
Death or separation from office,
Payment of fees, 45a-93
Defined, 45a-34(5)
Delivery of will to, 45a-282
Disability retirement, 45a-40
Disqualification, 45a-22
Appearance as attorney in contested matter prohibited, 45a-25
Citation of another judge, 45a-120
Validity of orders, judgments and decrees, 45a-24
Election of, 9-218, Ct. Const. V:4
Canvass, 9-319
Contests and complaints in election of, 9-324
Term of office, certification of, 45a-18
Vacancy, 9-218
Electoral status of, 45a-19
Employees serve at pleasure of, 45a-21
Exoneration, upon investigation, 45a-65(d)
Expenses, report of, 45a-92(j)
Failure to complete training programs, 45a-27a
Fiduciary accounts, probate judges to have powers of superior court judges, 45a-175(h)
Files, certified by, 45a-11
Financial interest statement and disclosure, required, 45a-68
Former probate judges,
Probate magistrates, appointment as, 45a-123a(a)
Hearings, 45a-124
Hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance,
Judge defined, 5-259(h)
Premium payments, 5-259(g)
Impeachment, recommendation of, 45a-65(c)
Income,
Annual estimate of, 45a-92(e)
Application of law, 45a-92*(l)*
Calculation, period from January 1, 2011 to January 4, 2011, 45a-92(m)
Compensation on and after January 5, 2011, 45a-95a
Definitions, 45a-95
Death or separation from office, payment of fees, 45a-93
High-volume courts, 45a-92
Prorated compensation, 45a-92(k)

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Judges—Cont'd
Income—Cont'd
Report of, 45a-92(g)
Incumbency certified, fee for, 3-99a(a)
Inventory, waiver of, 45a-345
Investigation of, report, 45a-63, 45a-64, 45a-65(a)
Magistrate to hear motor vehicle infractions and violations, submission of name of for approval as, 51-193*l*
Marriage license applicants, duties, 46b-29
Member of state bar, 45a-18
Misconduct, complaints, time limitations, 45a-63a
Nomination—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Probate judge.
Nonresident fiduciary, attorney for, 52-60
Notice of orders, 45a-188(c)
Oath, 45a-18
Office,
Financial gain prohibited, 45a-23
Term of, 45a-18
Partner or associate, practice before prohibited, 45a-26
Payment to judge leaving office, 45a-93
Powers,
Attorney probate referees or probate magistrates, 45a-123(c)
Probate court administrator, cooperation with, 45a-79
Reassignment of case to another judge, when decision delayed, 45a-134
Receipt and expenditures statement, no fee for, 3-99a(b)
Record books and supplies, furnished by, 45a-8(e)
Records,
Certification of, 45a-11
Fire-resistant safe or vault, kept in, 45a-10
Public—*See* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS.
Required to be kept, 45a-8(e)
Relative as employee, 45a-23
Retirement, 45a-34 to 45a-56
Age reduction, merger of probate districts, 45a-36a
Allowance, 45a-41
Benefits not assignable, 45a-48
Contributions of judges, 45a-45
Disposition of contributions, 45a-49
Cost of living adjustment, 45a-41
Credited service,
Magistrates, service as, 45a-123a(a)

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Judges—Cont'd
Retirement—Cont'd
Credited service—Cont'd
Merger of probate districts, 45a-36a
Credits for General Assembly and military service, 45a-54
Disability retirement, 45a-40
Eligibility, 45a-36
Income options, husband and wife, 45a-43
Refund of contributions after death, 45a-46
Ten years of service, after, 45a-39
Retirement fund—*See* Retirement fund, this heading.
Returns filed with administrator, 45a-92(a)
Revenue services commissioner, notice if decedent's estate not subject to succession or inheritance tax, 45a-341
Service of process on,
Nonresident fiduciary, attorney for, 52-60
Special assignment probate judges, 45a-79b
Referrals,
Superior court, 45a-186*(l)*
Retirement fund—*See* Retirement fund, this heading*, at* subheading Judges.
State bar membership, 45a-18
State marshals, eligibility to hold office of, 6-29
Supplies, provided by, 45a-8(e)
Taxes—*See* ESTATE TAXES.
Term, 45a-18, Ct. Const. V:4
Training programs for, 45a-27
Failure to complete, 45a-27a
Treasurer, payment to, 45a-92(a), 45a-92(c), 45a-92(f)
Deceased judge, payments on behalf of, 45a-92(b)
Deficiency, 45a-92(h), 45a-92(i)
Overpayments, 45a-92(h)
Penalty, deficiencies, 45a-92(i)
Vacancy, filling of, 9-218
Will, delivery to, 45a-282
Judgments—*See* Decrees, this heading.
Judicial candidates, complaints against—*See* Council on judicial conduct, this heading.
Judicial conduct council—*See* Council on judicial conduct, this heading.
Judicial department, part of, 51-1a(a)
Jurisdiction, 45a-2, 45a-98(a)
Accounts, 45a-98(a), 45a-175
Administration of intestate estates, 45a-98(a), 45a-303
Admission of wills, 45a-98(a), 45a-287

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Jurisdiction—Cont'd
Animals, care and feeding, trusts, 45a-489a(c)
Concurrent, 45a-98(b)
Construction of instruments, 45a-98(b)
Limitations, 45a-98a
Cy pres doctrine, 45a-98
Determination of title or rights, 45a-98(b)
Limitations, 45a-98a
Guardianship, transfer of jurisdiction to another probate district, 45a-677(h)
Lacking,
Dismissal, 45a-98d
Transfer to another probate court, 45a-98d
Life support system disputes, 19a-580c
Minors, 45a-603
Name change,
Grant of, 45a-99(a)
Pet trusts, 45a-489a(c)
Posthumous conception, inheritance rights of child, 45a-785
Power of attorney, construction and accounting, 45a-98(a)
Quarantine, 19a-131b(f), 19a-221(e)
Reformation of instruments to meet federal tax requirements, 45a-485, 45a-519
Territorial jurisdiction, 51-1a(c)
Transfers to minors, 45a-557b
Transfer to another probate court, 45a-98d
Trust created by nondomiciliary, 45a-477
Juveniles,
Emancipation of minor, examinations, 46b-150a
Records,
Appeals or transfers from probate, confidentiality of, 46b-124(b)
Regional children's probate courts, 45a-8a
Truancy clinic, 45a-8c
Waterbury, pilot truancy clinic,
Hearings, probate magistrates or attorney probate referees, 45a-123(b)
Kinship fund, administration, 17b-751a(b)
Landlord and tenant,
Death of tenant,
Possessions and personal effects, affidavit, court fees, 45a-106a
Death of tenant, notice of proceedings, 47a-11d
Liens,
Fees for settlement of decedent's estate, 45a-107b(b)
Payment, release of lien, 45a-107b(c)
Release of lien, 45a-113c
Petitions, 45a-107b(d)

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Life support system disputes, jurisdiction, 19a-580c
Magistrates, 45a-123a
Admonishment, 45a-65(a), 45a-65(b)
Appointment, 45a-123a(a)
Censure of, 45a-65(b)
Claim against estate, hearing on disallowance, 45a-364
Compensation, 45a-123a(a)
Complaints against—*See* Council on judicial conduct, this heading.
Connecticut probate assembly, meetings attendance, 45a-90(c)
Contempt of court, powers of judge, 45a-123(c)
Continuing education, 45a-123a(c)
Decrees, 45a-123(a)
Exoneration, upon investigation, 45a-65(d)
Findings of fact and conclusions, 45a-123(a)
Former probate judges, appointment as, 45a-123a(a)
Hearings, 45a-123(a)
Investigation of, report, 45a-63, 45a-64, 45a-65(a)
Misconduct, complaints, time limitations, 45a-63a
Nomination, 45a-123a(a)
Objections to, 45a-123(a)
Referrals to, 45a-123(a)
Reports, 45a-123(a)
Subpoenas, powers of judge, 45a-123(c)
Suspension or removal, 45a-65(c), 45a-123a(a)
Marriage, minors, hearings, 46b-20a(b)
Mediation,
Fees, 45a-106a
Memorials, appointment of trustee to maintain, 4b-62
Mentally ill persons—*See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES*, at* Probate court.
Minors—*See also* Juveniles, this heading.
Guardians—*See* GUARDIANS.
Time for appeal by, 45a-188
Mortgage of estate, ordering—*See* ESTATES*, at* Probate courts.
Name change,
Jurisdiction to grant, 45a-99(a)
Sex offenders registration, 54-257
Native Americans,
Child custody, 45a-706a
Notice,
Clerks to give, when,
Mail or electronic delivery, 51-53

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Notice—Cont'd
Corporation, devise or bequest to, 45a-293
Escheat, notice of, 45a-332
Fees, 45a-109
Guardians, child abuse or endangering, 17a-101j(c)
Other household residents, 17a-101j(d)
Manner to be fixed by order, 45a-125
Orders of, 45a-124, 45a-188(c)
Public, 45a-126
Right to request hearing, 45a-124
Special, written request for, 45a-127
Officers,
Bonds, not to issue, 45a-140
Office space,
Administrator, for, 45a-80
Records, for, 45a-10
Orders,
Compliance with, return of, 45a-130
Delay, reassignment to another judge, 45a-134
Elderly persons, entry on property, petitions, 17b-464
Execution, return of compliance evidence of, 45a-130
Judge in another district, 45a-121
Notice, 45a-124
Manner fixed by court, 45a-126
Public, 45a-126
Payments by fiduciaries protected, 45a-202
Reconsideration, modification or revocation of,
Appeal,
Application, time of filing, 45a-128(a), 45a-128(b)
Right of, 45a-128(c)
Assets previously transferred, 45a-128(e)
Ex parte, 45a-128(a)
Hearing, 45a-128(d)
Reasons for, 45a-128(b)
Records, 45a-8(e)
Return of compliance with, 45a-130
Revocation, on finding of will, 45a-297
Validity, when judge is disqualified, 45a-24
Parents, defined, 45a-604
Partition,
Minors' real estate, 45a-637
Undivided interest in decedent's estate, 45a-326
Passport acceptance agency, as, 45a-98c
Petitions, release of lien, 45a-107b(d)
Pet trusts,
Enforcement petitions, 45a-489a(e)

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Pet trusts—Cont'd
Jurisdiction, 45a-489a(c)
Physician, appointment to determine capacity of party, 45a-132a
Policy and management office,
Inquiries re records of probate court, 12-17
Procedure against judge of probate for failure to furnish copies, 12-16
Superior court may order compliance with statute, 12-18
Posthumous conception, inheritance rights of child, 45a-785
Power of appointment, release filed with, 45a-569
Powers, generally, 45a-98(a)
Powers in Trust Instruments Act,
Incorporation of certain powers by reference in will or trust instrument, conditionally repealed, 45a-540
Powers, conditionally repealed, 45a-508b
Short title, conditionally repealed, 45a-508c
Practice,
Judge not to appear as attorney in contested matter, 45a-25
Partner or associate of probate judge not to practice law in judge's court, 45a-26
Principal and income, 45a-542 to 45a-542ff
Probate administration fund—*See* Administration fund, this heading.
Probate assembly—*See* Connecticut probate assembly, this heading.
Probate bonds—*See* Bonds, this heading.
Probate court administrator—*See* Administrator, this heading.
Probate districts—*See* PROBATE DISTRICTS.
Procedures of,
Legislative recommendations by administrator, 45a-77
Report, bi-annual, by administrator, 45a-76
Review by administrator, 45a-77
Rules of procedure, 45a-78(a)
Publication of, 45a-78(b)
Proceedings—*See also* Hearings, this heading.
Participation in,
Administrative services department, 45a-131
Social services department, 45a-131
Veterans affairs department, 45a-131
Recording of proceedings, 45a-645a
Fees, 45a-109
Request by party or party's attorney, 45a-136

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Psychiatrist or psychologist, appointment to determine capacity of party, 45a-132a
Public acts, distribution to, 2-61
Public records administrator, order for vault or space, 45a-10
Quarantine, orders, 19a-131b, 19a-221
Reconsideration, modification or revocation of order or decree,
Appeals,
Application, time of filing, 45a-128(a), 45a-128(b)
Hearing, 45a-128(d)
Right of, 45a-128(c)
Assets previously transferred, 45a-128(e)
Ex parte, 45a-128(a)
Reasons for, 45a-128(b)
Records,
Adoption, 45a-745
Appeal to be on record, 45a-186
Binders, 1-11
Bonds, 45a-142
Certification of records and files, 45a-11
Council on probate judicial conduct, decisions of, 45a-65
Data processing system, access to information, fee schedule, 45a-9a
Distributions, recording by judge, 45a-8
Emancipation of minor, confidentiality, 45a-754
Examination of, 45a-77
Expenditures, certification of, fee, 3-99a
Expense of records and supplies paid by municipalities, 45a-8
Fees, 45a-109
Financial statements of probate judges, 45a-68
Fire-resistant vault or safe for, 45a-10
Hand-held scanner, copying by, fees, 45a-109
Index of estates, 45a-9
Ink, standard, 1-10
Intestate estate, record of distribution, 45a-433
Legal evidence, certified copies as, 45a-11
Management of, 45a-77
Medical information relative to the proceeding,
Confidentiality, 45a-98b
Order for disclosure, 45a-98b
Name, substitution of original, 45a-737
Office space provided for, 45a-10
Paper, standard, 1-9
Photographic reproduction, 1-16
Power of appointment, release, filing of, 45a-569

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Records—Cont'd
Recording of proceedings, 45a-645a
Fees, 45a-109
Request by party or party's attorney, 45a-136
Removal of parent as guardian, confidentiality, 45a-754
Required to be kept, 45a-8(e)
Safe provided for, 45a-10
Statutory parent, application for, confidentiality, 45a-754
Storage in safe or vault, 45a-10
Temporary guardianship, confidentiality, 45a-754
Termination of parental rights, confidentiality, 45a-754
U.S. veterans affairs department, copies furnished to, 45a-12
Vault provided for, 45a-10
Will, proved without state, 45a-288
Referrals,
Attorney probate referees or probate magistrates, 45a-123
Special assignment probate judges, Superior court, 45a-186*(l)*
Reformation of instruments to meet federal tax requirements, 45a-485, 45a-519
Regional children's probate courts, 45a-8a
Administrative judges, 45a-8a(f)
Retirement fund—*See* Retirement fund, this heading*, at* subheading Judges.
Employees, 45a-8a(g)
Family specialists, assignment of certain functions to, 45a-8d
Reports, 45a-8d(d)
Admissible as evidence, 45a-8d(e)
Guardianship, contested proceedings, transfer to, 45a-623
Policies and procedures, 45a-8a(j)
Probate court administration fund, Expenses and expenditures, 45a-8a(e)
Transfer of children's cases, 45a-8a(h)
Truancy clinic, 45a-8c
Waterbury, pilot truancy clinic,
Hearings, probate magistrates or attorney probate referees, 45a-123(b)
Regulations, 45a-77
Records management, 45a-98d(c)
Reports,
Administrator,
Attorney probate referees, 45a-123a(b)
Bi-annual, 45a-76
Guardian of person with intellectual disability, report form provided by, 45a-677(g)

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Reports—Cont'd
Attorney probate referees,
Investigation of, 45a-63, 45a-64, 45a-65(a)
Council on judicial conduct,
Findings, 45a-65(a)
Extended family guardianship and assisted care pilot program, 45a-8b(c)
Judges,
Income, 45a-92(g)
Investigation of, 45a-63, 45a-64, 45a-65(a)
Magistrates,
Investigation of, 45a-63, 45a-64, 45a-65(a)
Magistrates, hearings, findings of fact and conclusions, 45a-123(a)
Residence,
Deceased person, subsequent determination, estate tax purposes, 45a-309(b)
Retirement fund,
Allowances, 45a-41
Administration of, 45a-50
Assignment void, 45a-48
Reemployment after retirement, 45a-42
Service as judge and employee, 45a-53
Benefits,
Administration of, 45a-40
Amount of allowance, 45a-41
Assignment void, 45a-48
Claim for, determination, 45a-55(a)
Creditors' claims, exempt from, 45a-48
Death, lump sum, 45a-43(a)
Denial of request for, review, 45a-55(b)
Disability retirement, 45a-40
Not assignable, 45a-48
Reduced allowance, 45a-43
Reemployment, discontinued during, 45a-42
Spouse, continuance to after death, 45a-43
Composition of, 45a-35
Contributions,
Disposition of, 45a-49
Employees, 45a-44
Judges, 45a-45
Refund after death, when, 45a-46
Courts, liable for, 45a-51
Established, 45a-35
Information to be furnished to retirement commission, 45a-50
Credited service, defined, 45a-34(2)
Creditors' claims, benefits and allowances exempt from, 45a-48
Credits for service,
Military service, 45a-54

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Retirement fund—Cont'd
Credits for service—Cont'd
More than one probate court, service in, 45a-47
Prior employment, 45a-44, 45a-45, 45a-47
Custodian of, 45a-49
Date, retirement, 45a-37
Death, refund of contributions after, 45a-46
Deductions from pay, 45a-44
Definitions, 45a-34
Dental insurance, 45a-56
Disability retirement, 45a-40
Eligibility for retirement, 45a-36
Employee,
After ten years service, 45a-38
Contributions of, 45a-44
Refund after death, when, 45a-46
Defined, 45a-34(3)
Disability retirement, 45a-40
Employment by more than one probate court, 45a-47
General Assembly service, credit for, 45a-54
Military service, credit for, 45a-54
Normal retirement age, prior to, 45a-38
Reemployment after retirement, 45a-42
Retirement date, 45a-37
Service,
Judge and employee, as, 45a-53
Ten years of, after, 45a-38
Establishment, 45a-35
General Assembly service, credit for, 45a-54
Hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance, 45a-56
Plans under State Personnel Act, exclusion, 5-259(a)
Husband and wife options, 45a-43
Income options, husband and wife, 45a-43, 45a-43(a)
Waiver, 45a-43(e)
Judges,
Average final compensation,
Defined, 45a-34(1)
Contributions of, 45a-45
Refund after death, when, 45a-46
Defined, 45a-34(5)
Disability retirement, 45a-40
General Assembly service, credit for, 45a-54
Military service, credit for, 45a-54
Service,
Employee and judge, as, 45a-53

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Retirement fund—Cont'd
Judges—Cont'd
Service—Cont'd
Retirement after ten years of, 45a-39
Liability of court to maintain, 45a-51
Liability of fund in event of statutory change, 45a-52
Military service, credit for, 45a-54
Reemployment after retirement, 45a-42
Refund of contributions after death, when, 45a-46
Retirement commission,
Administration of retirement allowances, 45a-50
Benefits, administration of, 45a-40
Contributions, of employees and judges, 45a-44, 45a-45
Disability retirement, 45a-40
Information furnished by courts, 45a-50
Liability to fund, enforced by, 45a-51(b)
Refunds, 45a-46
Treasurer, contributions paid to, 45a-49
Withdrawal, 45a-44, 45a-45
State treasurer, custodian and investor of, 45a-49
Transfers from administration fund, 45a-82
Right to request hearing, notice, 45a-124
Rules of procedure, 45a-78(a)
Publication of, 45a-78(b)
Safes, provided for records, 45a-10
Sale of estate, ordering—*See* ESTATES*, at* Probate courts.
Sales of liquor by fiduciaries of decedent's estate, 30-118
Seal, certification of records and files, 45a-11
Service of process,
Electronic transactions, 45a-136f
Service of process, fees, 45a-109
Settlement of estate,
Fees, 45a-107, 45a-110
Partition or sale on estate in, prohibited, 52-503
Small estates, settlement without administration, 45a-273
Social services department, employees' participation in proceedings, 45a-131
Solvent estates, claims against—*See* ESTATES*, at* Probate courts.
Special acts, distribution to, 2-61
Special assignment probate judges, 45a-79b
Superior court, referrals, 45a-186*(l)*
State agencies and institutions, 45a-98e
State librarian, orders re fire-resistant safes or vaults, 45a-10(b)
PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Statements, submission under penalty of false statement, 45a-135
State treasurer,
Administration fund, 45a-82
Custodian of fund, 45a-49
Payments to,
Deceased judge, on behalf of, 45a-92(b)
Deficiencies, 45a-92(h), 45a-92(i)
Judges, by, 45a-92(a), 45a-92(c), 45a-92(f)
Overpayments, 45a-92(h)
Penalty, deficiencies, 45a-92(i)
Probate court administrators, by, 45a-92(d)
Statutes, distribution to upon request, 2-61
Stenographer, official, 51-73
Sterilization—*See* STERILIZATION.
Subpoenas, 45a-123(c), 45a-129
Succession and transfer taxes—*See* SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES*, at* Probate court.
Supplies, provided by judge, 45a-8(e)
Surrogacy agreements,
Fees, 45a-106a
Validation, 46b-533
Surrogate parent program—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Surrogate parent program.
Temporary closing, 45a-79c
Termination of parental rights—*See* ADOPTION, at Parental right, termination of.
Three-judge court, payment, 45a-20
Time, decision in contested case, 45a-134
Training programs for judges, 45a-27
Failure to complete, 45a-27a
Transcripts, hearings on the record, appeals, 45a-186a
Transfer of file to another probate court, 45a-98d
Transfers to minors—*See* UNIFORM TRANSFERS TO MINORS ACT.
Treasurer—*See* State Treasurer, this heading.
Trusts and trustees—*See* TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Tuberculous persons,
Commitment, petitions, 19a-265(c), 19a-265(d)
Hearings, 19a-265(g)
Emergency commitment orders, 19a-265(c), 19a-265(d)
Continuation, hearings, 19a-265(f)
Uniform fees—*See* Fees, this heading, *at* Uniform.
Uniform legislation on, 2-80
Uniform Transfers to Minors Act—*See* UNIFORM TRANSFERS TO MINORS ACT.

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd
Vaccination, orders, 19a-131e
Vault, provided for records, 45a-10
Venue, 45a-186(b)
Veterans—*See* VETERANS.
Veterans affairs department, employees' participation in proceedings, 45a-131
Ward—*See* GUARDIANS*, at* Wards.
Where held, 45a-74
Whistle blowing, 4-61dd(a)
Notice, posting, 4-61dd(i)
Retaliation prohibited, 4-61dd(e)
Wills—*See also* WILLS.
Administrator de bonis non, appointed by, 45a-290
Admission to probate, when, 45a-98(a)
Bringing to, 45a-283
Corporation, notice of devise or bequest to, 45a-293
Delivery of, to, 45a-282
Executor of, appointed by, 45a-290
Expenses of contest, allowed by, 45a-294
Hearing and notice, required of, 45a-286
Partial settlement, will found or set aside after, 45a-297
Presentation of, to, 45a-283
Proof of, to, 45a-285, 45a-286
Records, 45a-8(e)
Reformation of instruments to meet federal tax requirements, 45a-485, 45a-519
Revenue services commissioner, copy furnished to, 12-358
Revoked, orders by, 45a-295
Safe-deposit box, order to open to search for, 45a-284
Sale of estate, ordered under, 45a-427
Trusts, additions to by will, not in jurisdiction, 45a-259
Witnesses, examination of, 45a-129

PROBATE COURT ADMINISTRATOR
***See* PROBATE COURT*, at* Administrator.**

PROBATE COURTS
Birth certificates,
Births outside institution, petitions, 7-48(c)

PROBATE DISTRICTS
Generally, 45a-2
Band 1 probate district,
Defined, 45a-95(1)
Judges, compensation, 45a-95a
Band 2 probate district,
Defined, 45a-95(2)
Judges, compensation, 45a-95a

PROBATE DISTRICTS—Cont'd
Band 3 probate district,
Defined, 45a-95(3)
Judges, compensation, 45a-95a
Band 4 probate district,
Defined, 45a-95(4)
Judges, compensation, 45a-95a
Consolidation of, 45a-8(d)
Creation of, 45a-8(d)
"Districts," deemed to mean, 45a-1
Guardianship of minor changing residence, 45a-599
Names, 45a-2a
Separation of, 45a-8(d)
Territorial jurisdiction, 51-1a(c)
Town in district, court of probate may be held in any, 45a-7

PROBATE JUDGES
***See* PROBATE COURT*, at* Judges.**

PROBATION
Adult probation—*See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Probation.
Adult probation office—*See* ADULT PROBATION OFFICE.
Firearms, 29-37
Home construction contractors, new homes, 20-417e
Juveniles—*See* JUVENILES*, at* Probation supervision.
New home construction contractors, 20-417e
Probation officers,
Abused, neglected, or molested children, reports, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Disclosure of personal information, 54-108g
Juveniles—*See* JUVENILES.
Protective orders, 53a-28(f)

PROBATION OFFICE, U.S.
Criminal record fees, not required to pay, 52-259a

PROCESS
***See also* PLEADING.**
***See also* SERVICE OF PROCESS.**
Amended process, 52-72
Civil actions, commenced by, 52-45a
Compulsory, criminal law, Ct. Const. Am.XVII, Ct. Const. Am.XXIX, Ct. Const. I:8

PRODUCE
***See* FARM PRODUCTS.**

PRODUCERS
Aquaculture—*See* AQUACULTURE.

PRODUCERS—Cont'd
Biodiesel producers—*See* GRANTS.
Electric power—*See* ELECTRIC POWER, *at* Private power producers.
Insurance—*See* INSURANCE.
Marijuana, medical use—*See* MARIJUANA, *at* Palliative use.
Milk and milk products—*See* MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS, *at* Producers, and Retail raw milk producers.

PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, transfer of powers, duties and personnel to, 32-35(g)

PRODUCTS
Connecticut-made products, promotion, 32-6m
Liability—*See* PRODUCTS LIABILITY.
Logos,
Connecticut-made products, 32-6m

PRODUCTS LIABILITY
Attorney's fees, award of, 52-240a
Claim, assertion of, 52-572n
Comparative responsibility, 52-572o
Damages award, 52-572o(d)
Contribution, action for, 52-572o(e)
Definitions, 52-572m
Limitation on action, 52-577a
Product seller, liability of,
Adequate warnings or instructions, 52-572q
Alteration or modification of product, 52-572p
Punitive damages, 52-240b
Warnings or instructions, 52-572q

PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
Articles of association,
Amendment, 34-82(d), 34-82(e)
Cancellation, 34-82(d), 34-82(e)
Filing with secretary of the state, 34-82(b)
Fee, 34-82(b)
Requirements, 34-82(a)
Attributes of, 34-82(a)
Discrimination, prohibited, 46a-59
Civil union status, on basis of,
State practices, 46a-81e
Criminal history records checks, erasure, 46a-80e
Sexual orientation, on basis of, 46a-81b
State practices, 46a-81e
Dissolution, 34-82(e)
Fines and penalties levied on members, 33-1057(d)

PROFESSIONAL BONDSMEN
***See* BONDSMEN, PROFESSIONAL.**

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
***See* PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.**

PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS
***See* COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING SERVICES, *at* Professional.**

PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS
Generally, 31-221a to 31-221h
Agreements—*See* Professional employer agreements, this heading.
Business addresses, notice, 31-221c(h)
Change of address, 31-221c(i)
Civil actions against, 31-221f(d)
Clients,
Definitions, 31-221a(1)
Rights between employees and clients, 31-221b(a)(1)
Coemployment relationships,
Definitions, 31-221a(2)
Limitations, 31-221b
Covered employees,
Definitions, 31-221a(3)
Rights between employees and clients, 31-221b(a)(1)
Rights between employees and organizations, 31-221b(a)(2)
Definitions, 31-221a
Sales and use taxes, 12-407(a)(32)
Disciplinary action, 31-221f
Fees for registration, 31-221c(g)
Deposit of proceeds, 31-221f(e)
Financial statements,
Application for registration, submission with, 31-221c(a)
Groups, 31-221c(d)
Renewal of registration, submission with, 31-221c(c)
Groups,
Definitions, 31-221a(6)
Financial statements, 31-221c(d)
Limited registration, 31-221c(e)
Labor department's regulations and policies, additional protections, 31-221g
Limited registration, 31-221c(e)
Working capital, exemption, 31-221d(c)
Lists, 31-221c(f)
Penalties for violations, 31-221f
Professional employer agreements, 31-221e
Definitions, 31-221a(7)
Sales and use taxes, 12-407(a)(31)

PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS—Cont'd
Registration, 31-221c
Disciplinary action, 31-221f
Regulations, 31-221h
Additional protections, 31-221g
Renewal of registration, 31-221c(c)
Fees, 31-221c(g)
Rights between employees and organizations, 31-221b(a)(2)
Statutes, additional protections, 31-221g
Violations, 31-221f
Working capital or equivalent, 31-221d

PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS
Generally, 20-299 to 20-310
***See also* DESIGN PROFESSIONALS.**
Appeals, 20-307
Architects,
Cooperation with, 20-306b
Partnerships with, 20-298a
Automatic fire sprinkler system layout technicians,
Definitions, 20-299
License, 20-304a
Board of examiners,
Appeals from, 20-307
Appointments to, 20-300
Certificate of authorization, revocation or suspension of, 20-307
Consumer protection department, within, 20-300, 21a-6
Corporations—*See* Corporations, this heading.
Duties and powers, 20-300, 21a-7
Examinations, 20-302
Reexaminations, 20-303
Regulations, 20-300
Waiver of, by, 20-302, 20-308(a)
Expenses, reimbursement for, 20-300
Licenses,
Applicants, qualifications, 20-302
Applications for, 20-305
Educational requirements for, 20-302
Expiration of, 20-306
Fees, 20-305, 20-308(a)
Issued by, 20-304
Reciprocity, 20-308(a)
Renewal of, 20-306
Suspension or revocation of, 20-307
Membership, 20-300
Powers and duties, 20-300
Public members, 20-300

PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS—Cont'd
Board of examiners—Cont'd
Roster of registrants, prepared and mailed by, 20-301
Rules of conduct, 20-300
Seals, 20-304
Violations, investigation and hearing, 20-307a
Boundaries, reestablishing, 47-34
Censure of, 20-307
Certificate of authorization,
Lost, 20-307
Reissuance, 20-307
Revocation or suspension of, 20-307
Certificate of registration,
Corporations, required by, 20-306a(a), 20-306a(b)
Joint certificate, 20-306b(a)
Joint certificate of, 20-306b(b)
Fees, 20-306a(b), 20-306b(b)
Limited liability companies, 20-306a(b)
Consumer protection commissioner—*See* CONSUMER PROTECTION COMMISSIONER*, at* Professional engineers and land surveyors.
Consumer protection department—*See* CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT*, at* Professional engineers and land surveyors.
Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Corporations,
Certificate of registration, required, 20-306a(a), 20-306a(b)
Exempt, when, 20-309
Joint practice of architecture and engineering by, 20-306b
Officers, directors and owners, disclosure of information re, 20-306b(a)
Practice of land surveying by, 20-306a
Practice of professional engineering by, 20-306a
Crane operators, licensing requirements inapplicable to engineers, when, 29-224
Death caused by, actions against, 52-584a(b)
Deceased or disabled, admissibility of records as evidence, 52-174(a)
Definitions, 20-299
Economic development projects, permits, certificate of compliance, 32-31a(b)
Emergencies and disasters,
Immunity from prosecution, 20-308a
Employees, of, exempt from provisions, 20-309

PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS—Cont'd
Engineers-in-training,
Certificate, period of validity, 20-306
Expiration of license, notice of, 20-306
Qualifications of, 20-302
Examinations, 20-302
Reexaminations, 20-303
Waived, when, 20-302, 20-308(a)
Examiners—*See* Board of examiners, this heading.
Exemptions, 20-309
Hoisting equipment operators, licensing requirements inapplicable to engineers, when, 29-223a
Home inspections, license exception, 20-492
Immunity from prosecution,
Emergencies and disasters, 20-308a
Interns, transportation department, 13b-10c
Liability of land surveyors, 52-557o
License,
Applications for, fees, 20-305
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Automatic fire sprinkler layout technicians, 20-304a
Combined, 20-308
Engineer-in-training,
Qualifications of, 20-302
Reciprocity, 20-308(b)
Expiration of, 20-306
Fees, 20-306
Issuance of, 20-308
Land surveyors, qualifications of, 20-302
Lost, 20-307
New license, resuming practice in Connecticut, 20-300c
Professional engineers, qualifications of, 20-302
Reciprocity, 20-308(a)
Reissuance, 20-307
Renewal of, 20-306
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Required, 20-302
Revocation or suspension of,
Appeal, 20-307
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Surrender while residing out of state, 20-300c
Surveyor-in-training,
Qualifications of, 20-302
Reciprocity, 20-308(b)
Limited liability companies,
Certificate of registration required, 20-306a(b)

PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS—Cont'd
Limited liability companies—Cont'd
Engineering practice by, 20-306a(a)
Joint practice of architecture and engineering by, 20-306b
Land surveying practice by, 20-306a(a)
Malpractice, limitation on action against, 52-584a
Partnerships, 20-298a
Penalties, 20-310
Professional ethics and conduct, regulations re, 20-300
Professional liability insurance, 38a-393 to 38a-395
Public members of board, 20-300
Qualifications, 20-302
Receipts and disbursements, 20-301
Records, business entries, admissibility as evidence, 52-174
Collateral source payments, reduction in damages, 52-225a(b)
Registrants, roster of, preparation and mailing of, 20-301
Seals, 20-304, 20-306a(a)
Statute of limitations, action against, 52-584a
Survey and map standards advisory committee,
Membership, 20-300b
Regulations, 20-300b
Surveyor's marks,
Destruction of prohibited, 47-34a(a)
Geodetic survey monuments, destruction of prohibited, 47-34a(c)
Monuments, destruction of prohibited, 47-34a(c)
Removal, 47-34a(b)
Telecommunications infrastructure layout technicians, licenses and permits, exemptions, 20-357m(h)
Transportation department, recruitment, 13b-10d
Interns, 13b-10c
Violations, investigations and hearings, 20-307a
Wastewater, contract with municipality re, review of, 7-121d

PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY
Insurance—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Professional liability insurance.

PROFESSIONAL LICENSES
***See* specific professions.**

PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE
Advance payment for medical bills, inadmissible as to liability, 52-184b
Apologies, inadmissible as to liability, 52-184d
Applicability, 52-192b
Apportionment complaints, prior reasonable inquiry and certificate of good faith required, 52-190a
Attorneys' fees, contingency fees, limitation on personal injury or wrongful death damages actions, 52-251c
Awards and settlements, review by public health department, 19a-17a
Complex litigation case, designation, 52-190b
Damages,
Apportionment complaints, prior reasonable inquiry and certificate of good faith required, 52-190a
Complex litigation case, designation, 52-190b
Noneconomic damages, excessive, remittitur, 52-228c
Offers of compromise, 52-192a(b)
Data base, 38a-395
Failure to bill patient, inadmissible as to liability, 52-184b
Health care provider profiles, 20-13j
Insurance, 20-11b
Advanced practice registered nurses, 20-94c
Home health aide agencies, 19a-491(i)
Home health care agencies, 19a-491(i)
Malpractice insurance purchase program,
Public health department providing, 19a-17m
Nursing homes, 19a-491a(c)
Prior rate approval, 38a-676(b)
Rate review, 38a-676a
Jury trials, setting aside of verdict in action claiming excessive noneconomic damages, 52-228c
Limitation period on action for, 52-584
Offers of compromise, 52-192a(b)
Pending claims, disclosure prohibited, 20-13j
Prior reasonable inquiry and certificate of good faith required, 52-190a
Professional assistance program, petitions, 19a-12e
Remittitur, noneconomic damages, excessive, 52-228c
Reports and returns, 20-13j

PROFESSIONAL PEER REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS
Insurance information, disclosure to, 38a-988(15)

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS
Generally, 33-182a to 33-182*l*
Applicability of other laws to, 33-182j
Business of corporation, limitation on, 33-182f
Consolidation, 33-182ff, 33-182i
Corporation law, applicability of, 33-182b, 33-182i
Definitions, 33-182a
Dissolution of, 33-182g
Employees, licenses not required of, 33-182d
Fees, 33-182*l*
Foreign corporations, certificate of authority, 33-182k
Funds, investment, 33-182f
Liabilities, 33-182e
Licenses,
Employees not required to have, 33-182d
Services rendered by licensed persons only, 33-182d
Medical foundations—*See* MEDICAL FOUNDATIONS.
Merger, 33-182ff, 33-182i
Name, corporate, 33-182h
Organization, 33-182c
Professional relationship and liabilities, effect on, 33-182e
Property of, 33-182f
Relationships, prior, effect on, 33-182e
Services, rendered by licensed persons only, 33-182d
Shareholders,
Deceased or incompetent shareholder, personal representative of, 33-182g
License required, 33-182g
Personal liability of, 33-182e
Voting trust agreements restricted, 33-182g

PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES
See **PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.**

PROFESSIONS
***See also* specific professions.**
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c)(7)

PROFITEERING
Energy resources,
Abnormal market disruptions,
Average margin for sales that are not violative, 42-234(e)
Complaints, investigations, 42-234(g)
Definitions, 42-234(a)
Notice, 42-234(d)

PROFITEERING—Cont'd
Energy resources—Cont'd
Abnormal market disruptions—Cont'd
Sale at unconscionably excessive price, 42-234(b)
Evidence, 42-234(c)
Unfair or unconscionable practices, 42-234(b)
Evidence, 42-234(c)
Restriction not limited to abnormal market disruptions, 42-234(h)
When deemed to occur, 42-234(d)
Unfair or unconscionable practices,
Abnormal market disruptions, 42-234(b)
Evidence, 42-234(c)
Civil penalties, 42-234a(a), 42-234a(b)
Restriction not limited to abnormal market disruptions, 42-234(h)
Unfair trade practices, 42-234a(c)
Exemption petition, 42-233
Liquor control, sales, landlord and tenant, 30-62e
Penalties, 42-232
Price restrictions, imposition, 42-231
Proclamation of supply emergency, 42-231
Prohibition, 42-232
Rationing, 42-231

PROFIT-SHARING PLANS
Beneficiary designation in, exempt from transfer laws, 45a-347
Income tax, withholding, 12-705
Trustee to receive proceeds of, 45a-471

PROGRAM OF ALL-INCLUSIVE CARE FOR THE ELDERLY (CONNPACE)
Definitions, 17b-428

PROGRAM REVIEW AND INVESTIGATIONS COMMITTEE
***See* SUNSET LAW.**

PROHIBITION
Superior court judges, orders and rules re, 51-15(a)

PROJECT LABOR AGREEMENTS
***See* PUBLIC WORKS.**

PROMISSORY NOTES
***See* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE*, at* Negotiable instruments.**

PROMOTIONAL DEVICES
Drawings, disclosures re, 53-290a
Mail order businesses, disclosure requirements, 42-126c

PROOFREADERS
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.

PROPANE GAS
Abnormal market disruptions,
Average margin for sales that are not violative, 42-234(e)
Complaints, investigations, 42-234(g)
Definitions, 42-234(a)
Notice, 42-234(d)
Sale at unconscionably excessive price, 42-234(b)
Evidence, 42-234(c)
Unfair or unconscionable practices,
Restriction not limited to abnormal market disruptions, 42-234(h)
When deemed to occur, 42-234(d)
Capped or prepaid price,
Deposits for consumer goods and services, priority of claims for, 52-400f
Costs to purchasers, disclosure, 14-329(b)
Dealers,
Plumbing of heating work services, 16a-23o
Unfair trade practices, 16a-23r(a)
Deposits on consumer goods and services as preferred claims in receivership, 52-512
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Propane fuel, sellers required to register with, 16a-22h(a)
Regulations, adoption of, 16a-22h(d)
Fines and penalties, 16a-23r(a)
Fire marshals and fire hazards,
Propane gas, transportation and handling of, 29-335a
Definitions, 29-335a(a)
Penalty for violations, 29-335a(c)
Requirements, 29-335a(b)
Motor fuels tax, rate, calculation, 12-458i(b)
Providers, restrictions on, 16a-21(a)
Receivers,
Consumer goods and services, deposits on as preferred claims in receivership, 52-512
Regulations, 16a-23q
Residential fuel tank purchase program, 16-243v
Residential service, termination, 16a-22m
Sale of,
Registration of sellers with energy and environmental protection commissioner, 16a-22h(a)
Regulations, adoption of, 16a-22h(d)
Violations, fine imposed for, 16a-22h(c)

PROPANE GAS—Cont'd
Sale of—Cont'd
Termination, 16a-22m
Sales and use taxes, exemptions, 12-412(3)
Tanks,
Purchase options, 16a-21(a)
Rent or lease, contracts, 16a-21(a)
Residential fuel tank purchase program, 16-243v
Termination of service, 16a-22m
Unfair trade practices, 16a-23r(a)

PROPERTIES REVIEW BOARD
***See* STATE PROPERTIES REVIEW BOARD.**

PROPERTY
***See also* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Property and facilities.**
***See also* ESCHEATS.**
***See also* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS.**
Attached—*See* ATTACHMENTS.
Capital gains—*See* CAPITAL GAINS AND DIVIDENDS TAX.
Coastal—*See* COAST SURVEY.
Definitions,
Substitute decision-making documents, 1-361
Eminent domain—*See* EMINENT DOMAIN.
Estate—*See* ESTATE TAXES.
Held for another person—*See* TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Insurance—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Property and casualty insurance.
Personal property—*See* PERSONAL PROPERTY.
Real estate—*See* REAL ESTATE.
Succession and transfer taxes—*See* SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES.
Taking without just compensation, prohibited, Ct. Const. I:11, U.S. Const. Am.V
Tax—*See* PROPERTY TAX.

PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE
***See* INSURANCE*, at* Property and casualty insurance.**

PROPERTY OWNERS' ASSOCIATION
Community sewerage systems, management by, 7-246f(a)

PROPERTY TAX
Abatement—*See* Local levy and collection, this heading.
Abstract books, forms, special, 12-131

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Active solar energy heating or cooling systems,
Class I renewable energy sources, exemption, 12-81(57)
Exemptions, 12-81(56)
Administrative review procedures, 12-120b
Affidavits,
Gold star families, municipalities, exemptions, 12-81ii(b)
Veterans,
Municipalities, exemptions, Primary residence, 12-81kk(b)
Veterans, municipalities, exemptions, 12-81jj(b)
Agricultural lands,
Classification of land as farm land, 12-107c
Definitions, 12-107b
Policy, declaration of, 12-107a
Valuation, rule of, 12-63
Agricultural societies, property of, exemption, 12-81(10)
Agricultural structures, historical, abatement, municipal option, 12-129u
Air carriers—*See* AIR CARRIERS TAX.
Aircraft, exemption, 12-71(e)
Air pollution control, structures and equipment, exemption, 12-81(52)
Change of ownership, 12-81(52)
Airport development zones, manufacturing or service facilities, exemptions, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)
Airports,
Improvements, exemption, 12-81(48)
Tax exemption when located in another town, 12-74
Air space,
Assessment, agreements fixing, between municipality and owner or lessee, 12-65b
Easements in, 12-64(a)
Ambulance-type motor vehicles, municipal ordinance may exempt certain, 12-81c
American National Red Cross, exemption, 12-81(29)
Amusement places tax,
Theme parks, municipal option to abate, 12-81p
Animals, exemption, 12-81(39) to 12-81(42), 12-81(68)
Anticipation borrowing, 7-405a
Apartment properties,
Common interest communities, conversion to, 12-62r
Rates,
Adjustments, annual, 12-62r

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Apartment properties—Cont'd
Rates—Cont'd
Increases, limitations, 12-62n
Appeals,
Assessment appeals board—*See* Assessment appeals board, this heading.
Assessment of property, wrongful, 12-119
Exemptions, 12-89, 12-120b
Extension of time for filing, when, 12-111(b)
Motor vehicles, municipal mill rate, 12-71e
Superior court, appeal to,
Assessment, 12-53(e)
Leases, 12-111(a)
Assessment lists, appeal from assessment appeals board, 12-117a
Tree plantations, classifications, 12-103
Uniform administrative review procedures, 12-120b
Architectural merit, abatement of taxes on structures of, 12-127a
Army instructors, United States, property of, exemption, 12-81(28)
Army posts, grand, exemption, 12-81(27)
Assessment, 12-40 to 12-121
Abstract of assessment lists, assessor or board of assessors to send to secretary of office of management and policy, 12-120
Additional assessment,
Reduction, 12-119a
Waiver, 12-119a
Agreements,
Multifamily housing, fixing assessments, 12-65
Approval by state referee, 12-65a
Municipality and owner or lessee, between, 12-65b
Manufacturing facility, retail or wholesale business, personal property in, 12-65h
Rehabilitation or construction, 12-65e
Disabled persons, accommodation of, 12-65g
Agricultural lands, 12-64(a)
Aircraft, exemption, 12-71(e)
Air space,
Agreement between municipality and owner or lessee, 12-65b
Easements in, 12-64(a)
Appeals,
To board of assessment appeals and superior court, 12-53(e)
Extension of time for filing, 12-111(b)
Appeals board—*See* Assessment appeals board, this heading.

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Assessment—Cont'd
Assessors—*See* Assessors, this heading.
Barns, 12-64(a)
Buildings,
Damage, assessed upon removal of, 12-64a
Tax abatement, personal property located in damaged building, 12-64a(c)
Used for business, 12-64(a)
Change based solely on sale price prohibited, 12-63d
Charitable corporations, 12-66
Clerical error, correction of, 12-60
Notice of increased assessment based on correction, 12-60
Commercial properties,
Regional revenue sharing, 12-62w
Committee for training, examination and certification of assessment personnel, 12-40a
Community sewerage systems, 7-246f(a), 7-246f(b)
Construction, new real estate, 12-53a
Correction of clerical error, 12-60
Notice of increase in assessment arising from correction, 12-60
Date, uniform, 12-62a
Declaration, property, 12-41(c)
Abstracts, 12-55(a)
Appeal to board of assessment appeals and superior court, 12-53(e)
Definitions, 12-41(a)
Electronic filing, 12-41(e)
Erroneous entry on list, 12-53(c)
Extensions, 12-42
Filing not required, when, 12-41
Municipality defined, 12-41(a)
Penalty, applicability of, 12-41(f)
Manufacturers, property of, 12-58
Motor vehicles, 12-41(b)
Nonresidents, 12-43
Notices requiring declaration, assessors to publish, 12-40
Omitted property, assessors to add, 12-53(b)
Appeal to board of assessment appeals and superior court, 12-53(e)
Notice, 12-53(c), 12-53(f)
Penalty for failure to file, 12-42
Examination by assessors of those not returning lists, 12-54
Exception, 12-41(f)
Public inspection, 12-55(a)
Time for giving, 12-42
Penalty for failure to file, 12-42

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Assessment—Cont'd
Declaration, property—Cont'd
Traders, property of, 12-58
Valuation, notice of increase, 12-55(c)
Deferral of increased assessments due to rehabilitation,
Criteria, 12-65d
Dwelling houses, 12-64(a)
Easements in air space, 12-64(a)
Educational corporations, 12-66
Environmentally hazardous condition, effect on valuation of property, 12-63e
Equalization, 12-55(b)
Error, correction of clerical, 12-60
Notice of increased assessment based on correction, 12-60
Fisheries, 12-64(a)
Forms, special, 12-61
Garages, 12-64(a)
Gas pipes, electric conductors and other appliances, 7-219
Gradual increases in assessed value, phase in periodic revaluation of real estate,
Municipal option, 12-62c
Suspension, 12-62p, 12-62t
Reports, 12-62m
Hearings, tax increment districts, benefit assessments, 7-339ii
Housing, multifamily, agreements fixing assessments, 12-65
Ice houses, 12-64(a)
Improvements, 12-64(a)
Increase in assessment based on correction of clerical error, notice of, 12-60
Industrial properties,
Regional revenue sharing, 12-62w
Lessees, separate interest of, 12-64(a)
Lists, property,
Abstracts,
Previous year, assessors may take abstract of, 12-56
Agent, filed by, 12-50
Appeal from board of assessment appeals to superior court, 12-117a
Attorney, filed by, 12-50
Corporation property, 12-59
Stockholders exempt, 12-59
Defective list, assessor not to accept, penalty, 12-52
Encumbrance holder, filed by, 12-51
Errors and omissions, 12-121f
Filing by spouse, attorney or agent, 12-50
Forms, special, 12-131

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Assessment—Cont'd
Lists, property—Cont'd
Increases,
Notice, time period for sending, 12-117(c)
Insolvent debtors and decedents, 12-47
Motor vehicles,
Certificates of correction, 12-57(b)
Omissions and errors, 12-121f
Penalty for failure to file,
Municipalities coterminous with or within towns may impose, 12-44
Personal property, tangible, 12-57
Certificates of correction, 12-57
Previous year, assessors may take lists and abstract of, 12-56
Return of list, assessor not to neglect, penalty, 12-52
Spouse, filed by, 12-50
Tangible personal property, 12-57
Certificates of correction, 12-57
Tenant for life or years, 12-48
Validity, contesting, 12-121f
Verification, 12-49
Machinery, 12-64(a)
Maps, digital parcel file, transmission, 7-100*l*
Mills, 12-64(a)
Mistakes, collector to report to town clerk, 12-138
Mobile manufactured homes and mobile manufactured home parks, 12-63a
First sale, defined, 12-63a(d)
Motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Property tax.
Multifamily housing, agreements fixing assessments, 12-65
Municipal gas and electric plants, 7-220
Municipal property used for sewage disposal, 12-73
Municipal water supply land, 12-76
Nonresidents, 12-43
Notice,
Declaration required, assessors to publish, 12-40
Tax increment districts,
Benefit assessments, 7-339ii
Penalty, for failure to file, 12-41(f)
Personalty in trust, return to assessors, 12-45
Penalty for neglect by trustees, guardians or conservators, 12-46
Personnel, committee for training, examination and certification of, 12-40a
Certification by secretary of office of management and policy, 12-40a(b)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Assessment—Cont'd
Phase-in through gradual increases in assessed value,
Municipal option, 12-62c
Suspension, 12-62p
Reports, 12-62m
Polluted or environmentally hazardous condition,
Effect on valuation of property, 12-63e
Remediation, 12-63e
Protest, payment under, 12-53(e)
Quarries, mines and ore beds, 12-64(a)
Railroad companies, dwelling houses of, 12-67
Rate,
Annual adjustments, 12-62r
Uniform, 12-62a
Real estate,
Easements in air space, 12-64(a)
Improvements, 12-64(a)
Liable to taxation, 12-64(a)
New construction, 12-53a
Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
Rehabilitation—*See* Rehabilitation, this heading.
Religious corporations, 12-66
Rental income real property, valuation of, 12-63b
Revaluation of real estate, periodic, 12-62
Apartment properties, rate increases, limitations, 12-62n
Appeals, right of, 12-62(f)
Changes, documentation, 12-62(c)
Definitions, 12-62(a)
Delays, municipal option, 12-62p
Exceptions, 12-62(h)
Field review, 12-62(b)
Definitions, 12-62(a)
Filing of written notice of revaluation with policy and management office secretary, 12-62(d)
Forfeiture of portion of state grants-in-aid for failure to comply, 12-62(d)
Forms, 12-62(i)
Full inspection, 12-62(b)
Definitions, 12-62(a)
Gradual increases in assessed value,
Municipal option to phase in assessment, 12-62c
Suspension, 12-62p
Reports, 12-62m
Inspection of criteria, guidelines, price schedules or statement of procedures used in revaluation, 12-62(c)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Assessment—Cont'd
Revaluation of real estate, periodic—Cont'd
Notice, 12-62(f)
Option to not implement revaluation for 2003, 2004, and 2005 assessment years, 12-62*l*
Option to not implement revaluation for 2008, 2009, and 2010 assessment years, 12-62p
Phase-in through gradual increases in assessed value,
Municipal option, 12-62c
Suspension, 12-62p, 12-62t
Reports, 12-62m
Physical inspection, 12-62(a)
Posting plan or drawing of residential property's interior on Internet prohibited, 12-62(c)
Postponement, 12-117(b)
Quality assurance program, 12-62(b)
Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
Regulations, 12-62(g)
Required, 12-62(b)
Residential properties, rate increases, limitations, 12-62n
Revaluation company, designation, 12-62(e)
Sewage disposal, municipal property used for, 12-73
Sewers—*See* MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS*, at* Water pollution control authority.
Shellfish lands, 12-64(a)
Silos, 12-64(a)
Snowmobiles,
Situs, 12-71(f)
Special acts, under, 12-116
Stores, 12-64(a)
Structures, 12-64(a)
Superior court, appeal to, 12-53(e)
Tax increment districts, 7-339gg
Benefit assessments, 7-339ii
Uniform assessment date and rate, 12-62a
Valuation, 12-63
Periodic revaluation of real estate, 12-62
Appeals,
Right of, 12-62(f)
Changes, documentation, 12-62(c)
Delays, municipal option, 12-62p
Exceptions, 12-62(h)
Field review, 12-62(b)
Filing of written notice of revaluation with policy and management office secretary, 12-62(d)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Assessment—Cont'd
Valuation—Cont'd
Periodic revaluation of real estate—Cont'd
Forfeiture of portion of state grants-in-aid for failure to comply, 12-62(d)
Forms, 12-62(i)
Full inspection, 12-62(b)
Inspection of criteria, guidelines, price schedules or statement of procedures used in revaluation, 12-62(c)
Notice, 12-62(f)
Option to not implement revaluation for 2003, 2004, and 2005 assessment years, 12-62*l*
Option to not implement revaluation for 2008, 2009, and 2010 assessment years, 12-62p
Physical observation,
Revaluation company, designation, 12-62(e)
Posting plan or drawing of residential property's interior on Internet prohibited, 12-62(c)
Quality assurance program, 12-62(b)
Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
Regulations, 12-62(g)
Required, 12-62(b)
Secretary, definitions, 12-62(a)
Town, definitions, 12-62(a)
Rental income real property, 12-63c
Rule of, 12-63
Vessels, 12-72
Warehouses, 12-64(a)
Water company property, 12-75
Water supply land, municipal, 12-76
Wetlands and water courses,
Buffering property, 12-63g
Wrongful, remedy, 12-119
Assessment appeals board,
Additional members, appointment, 9-199(c)
Appeals,
Appeals to, 12-53(e), 12-111
Time limitation, 12-112
Assessment lists, appeal to superior court, 12-117a
Revaluation of property subject to easements, 7-131b(c)
Assessor not to be member of, 9-210
Compensation, 12-121
Duties, extension of time for completion of, 12-117
Appeals by taxpayer, time extension for filing, 12-111(b)
PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Assessment appeals board—Cont'd
Election and number of members, 9-199
Lists, additions, authority to make, 12-115
Misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
Notice of appeal, 12-111
Oath of, 7-105
Administered by, 1-24
Reduction of assessments, authority, 12-113
Certain lists not to be reduced, 12-114
Revaluations,
Appointment of additional board members, 9-199(c)
Property subject to easement, appeal re, 7-131b(c)
Sessions of, 12-110
Sewer assessments, 7-250(b)
Assessment personnel,
Certification by policy and management office secretary, 12-40a(b)
Committee for training, examination and certification, 12-40a(a)
Deficiency assessments, notice, mailing, 1-2a
Assessors,
Abstract books, 12-131
Abstracts, previous year, assessors may take lists and abstract of, 12-56
Additional assessment,
Reduction, 12-119a
Waiver, 12-119a
Appeals, 12-53(e), 12-112
Appointment, 7-100k(a)
Assessment, mistakes in, reporting,
Lists, abstracts of, duties, 12-120
Assessment appeals boards, not members of, 9-210
Board of,
Abstract of assessment lists, duties, 12-120
Exemption, denial of claim for, 12-81(72)
Appeals, 12-120b
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Certification, examination and training, 12-40a
Change in assessment based solely on sale price prohibited, 12-63d
Clerical error, correction, 12-60
Increase in assessment based on correction, notice of, 12-60
Collection, duties re—*See* Local levy and collection, this heading.
Compensation, 12-121
Declaration, property,
Abstracts, 12-55(a)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Assessors—Cont'd
Declaration, property—Cont'd
Equalization of assessments, 12-55(b)
Examination of those not returning declaration, 12-54
Notice of increase in valuation, 12-55(c)
Omitted property, assessors to add, 12-53(b)
Notice, 12-53(c)
Organizations, duties, 12-55(b)
Public inspection, 12-55(a)
Published by, 12-40
Definitions, 12-62(a)
Determination of exemptions, 12-89
Duties of, extension of time for completion, 12-117
Appeals by taxpayer, time extension for filing, 12-111(b)
Elderly persons, duties re tax relief for—*See* Elderly persons, tax relief, this heading.
Examination of those not returning declaration, 12-54
Exemption lists, duties, 12-94
Exemptions, denial of claim for, 12-81(72)
Appeals, 12-120b
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Extension of time, 12-117
Appeals by taxpayer, time extension for filing, 12-111(b)
Failure to return declaration, examinations, 12-54
Farms, classification of, 12-107c, 12-504f
Forest land, classification of, 12-99
Forests,
Classification of, 12-107d, 12-504f
Valuation of, 12-63
Lists, property,
Certificate of correction, 12-57
Defective, penalty for acceptance of, 12-52
Previous year, assessors may take lists and abstract of, 12-56
Return, neglect to, penalty, 12-52
Verification, 12-49
Maritime heritage land, classification of, 12-107g
Misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
Mob damage, apportioning liability for, 7-108
Notice,
Declaration, publication, 12-40
Exempt status of property, 12-81d
Oath administered by, 1-25
Oaths and affirmations, 7-100k(b), 7-105

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Assessors—Cont'd
Omitted property, added by, 12-53
Open space land,
Acquisition of less than fee, 7-131b(b)
Classification of, 12-107e, 12-504f
Personalty in trust, return of, 12-45
Penalty for neglect by trustees, guardians or conservators, 12-46
Portion of property assessed as whole, tax on, duties, 12-152
Publication of notices requiring declaration, 12-40
Real estate,
New construction, 12-53a
Periodic revaluation, 12-62
Appeals, right of, notice, 12-62(f)
Exceptions, 12-62(h)
Field inspection, 12-62(b)
Filing of written notice of revaluation with policy and management office secretary, 12-62(d)
Forfeiture of portion of state grants-in-aid for failure to comply, 12-62(d)
Full inspection, 12-62(b)
Inspection of criteria, guidelines, price schedules or statement of procedures used in revaluation, 12-62(c)
Notice, 12-62(f)
Option to not implement revaluation for 2003, 2004, and 2005 assessment years, 12-62*l*
Option to not implement revaluation for 2008, 2009, and 2010 assessment years, 12-62p
Option to not implement revaluation for 2013, 2014, and 2015 assessment years, 12-62t
Posting plan or drawing of residential property's interior on Internet prohibited, 12-62(c)
Quality assurance program, 12-62(b)
Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
Regulations, 12-62(g)
Required, 12-62(b)
Revaluation company, designation, 12-62(e)
Powers re income and expense information, 12-63c
Revaluation of property, less than fee conveyed, 7-131b(b)
Revaluation of real estate, periodic,
Physical inspection, 12-62(a)
School districts, 12-200

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Assessors—Cont'd
Separation of property of fire, school and other districts, 7-328
Special acts, taxation under, 12-116
Special assessment forms, use of, 12-61
Tax account and receipt to bear same number, 12-134
Timber land, duties, 12-97
Tree plantations, duties, 12-103
Vessels, duties, 12-72
Veterans' exemptions, proof of claim duties, 12-93
Auction sale of real estate to pay, 12-157
Barns, 12-64(a)
Historic structures, abatement, municipal option, 12-129u
Berkeley Divinity School, exemption for, 12-81(8)
Bicycles, exemption, 12-81(47)
Bill of rights, 12-39n
Biotechnology industry,
Machinery and equipment, exemption, 12-81(72), 12-81(76)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
Claims for, extension, 12-81k
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(72)
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Blind persons,
Exemption, 12-81(17)
Municipal option to provide additional exemption,
Application for, 12-81j(b)
Income requirements, 12-81j(a)
Qualifying income, 12-81*l*
Proof of blindness required, 12-92
Requirements, 12-94
Boating, leasing and rental firms, other vehicle registration, 14-33
Books, private libraries, exemption, 12-81(32)
Bradley International Airport,
Assessment, 15-101bb
Collection by towns in which property is located, 15-101cc
Determination of applicable tax, 15-101cc
Leased facilities, 15-101aa
Aviation facilities, 15-101aa(b)
Concessions, 15-101aa(a)
Exempt property, 15-101aa(e)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Bradley International Airport—Cont'd
Leased facilities—Cont'd
Facilities, 15-101aa(d)
Hotel, 15-101aa(c)
Regulations, 15-101ee
State grant, exclusion of assessed valuation in determination of, 15-101dd
State-owned property, liability of lessee for property taxes, exceptions, 12-64(c)
Brownfields,
Municipalities,
Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, municipal option to abate or forgive, 12-81r
Bus companies, 12-241
Calves, exemption, 12-81(39)
Camp, nonprofit, exemption, 12-81(49)
Carriages, exemption, 12-81(47)
Cash, exemption, 12-81(43)
Cemetery, property held for, exemption, 12-81(11)
Certified forester, defined, 12-107b
Charitable corporations, property of, taxable when, 12-66
Exemption, 12-81(7)
Charitable organizations, property leased to, exemption, 12-81(58)
Charitable purposes, property used for, exemption, 12-81(7)
Camps, nonprofit, 12-81(49)
Recreational facilities, 12-81(49)
Churches, exemption, 12-81(13)
Dwellings used by officiating clergymen, exemption, 12-81(15)
Class I renewable energy sources, exemption,
Electricity generating systems, 12-81(57)
Clergy, dwellings used by officiating, exemption, 45a-333
Clothes, exemption, 12-81(35)
Cogeneration solar energy systems,
Exemptions, 12-81(63)
Collection, 12-141
Costs and fees re personal property, 12-161a
Definitions, 12-141
Delinquent, 12-146
Armed forces personnel,
Serving outside state, exemption, 12-146e
Demand and levy, 12-155
Interest, 12-146
Armed forces personnel,
Serving outside state, exemption, 12-146e

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Collection—Cont'd
Delinquent—Cont'd
Interest—Cont'd
Social or recreational clubs, municipal option to waive, 12-146f
Revocation of municipal and district health department permits for failure to pay, 12-146a
Demand and levy, 12-155
Health department permits, municipal and district, revocation for failure to pay, 12-146a
Improvement liens, interest on, limitation, application of, 12-164
Installments, 12-146
Application, 12-144b
Due date, 12-142
Motor vehicles, tax on, 12-144a
Payment of not more than $100.00, 12-144
Jeopardy collection, 12-163
Liens—*See* MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.
Limitation, 15 years, 12-164
Notice to pay taxes, 12-145
Receivership of rents, 12-163a
Suit, by, 12-161
Waiver of tax under $25.00, 12-144c
Waiver of tax under $100.00, 12-144c
Collectors,
Acting tax collectors, appointment, 12-137
Affidavit of notice of sale required, 12-167a
Appointment, 12-130(a)
New collector, 12-136
Assessment, mistakes, report to town clerk, 12-138
Bonds of, 12-136
Books open to public inspection, 12-139
Certification, examination and training, committee, 12-130a
Deed, collector's,
Actions contesting,
Court orders, 12-159a
Limitation of actions, 12-159b
Affidavit of collector, 12-159
Breach of warranties, liability, 12-158
Evidence, 12-159
Form, 12-158
Irregularities, 12-159
Delivery of money and list to treasurer monthly,
Penalty, 12-150
Delivery of money to treasurer monthly, 12-147
Demand and levy for collection of taxes, 12-155

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Collectors—Cont'd
Duties, generally, 12-166
Examination, certification and training, committee, 12-130a
Execution against, 12-154
Fees, 12-140
Identification of taxpayers, 12-148
Liability, personal, absence of negligence or willful misconduct, 12-168
Lists of taxpayers to be preserved until settlement,
Penalty, 12-150
Misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
Negligent, proceedings against, 12-154
Liability, personal, absence of negligence or willful misconduct, 12-168
New collector, appointment of, 12-136
Notice, exempt status of property, 12-81d
Portion of property assessed as whole, tax on, duties, 12-152
Receipts for partial payments in cases of transfer, 12-153
Penalty, 12-150
Powers, generally, 12-166
Proceedings against negligent collectors, 12-154
Rate bills,
Mailing, 12-130(a)
Statement of state aid, 12-130(a)
Mill rate, computation, 12-130(b)
Recording of affidavit of notice of sale required, 12-167a
Reports of, 12-167
Training, examination and certification, committee, 12-130a
Colleges and universities,
Property, exemption, 12-81(8)
Student housing, 12-66c
Colts, exemption, 12-81(39)
Commercial fishing apparatus, municipal option to abate, 12-81s
Commercial lobstering businesses operated on maritime heritage land, municipal option to abate property taxes up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Commercial motor vehicles used to transport freight for hire, exemption, 12-81(74)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Claims for, extension, 12-81k
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Commercial properties, assessment,
Regional revenue sharing, 12-62w
Common interest communities,
Cost sharing arrangements, 47-219a

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Communications establishments, municipal option to abate, 12-81u
Community supporting organizations, exemptions, residential property, municipal option, 12-129v
Computers and computer equipment,
Depreciation schedules, 12-63(b)
Exemption, 12-81(33)
Software not subject to tax, 12-71(d)
Connecticut airport authority, state-owned property, liability of lessee for property taxes, exceptions, 12-64(c)
Connecticut College, exemption, 12-81(8)
Connecticut lottery corporation, operation of,
Exemption from tax, 12-816
Connecticut national guard, property of units of, exemption, 12-81(45)
Conservators,
Personalty in trust, return of, 12-45
Penalty for neglect, 12-46
Construction equipment, assessment and valuation of, 12-71(c)
Corporations,
Exemptions, 12-81(79)
Property, listing of, 12-59
Abatement of taxes of, 12-125
Credits,
Affordable housing deed restrictions, 12-81bb
American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009, public assistance, eligibility, effect, 1-141a
Businesses, 32-9r
Economic Stimulus Act of 2008, public assistance, eligibility, effect, 1-141
Motor vehicles, sold, totally damaged or stolen in assessment year, 12-71c
Urban and industrial site reinvestment program, 32-9t(i)
Dairy farms, municipal option to abate property taxes up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Damaged buildings, assessment upon demolition, 12-64a
Tax abatement, personal property located in damaged building, 12-64a(c)
Decedents estate, 45a-333
Declaration, property,
Electronic filing, 12-41(e)
Equalization of assessments, 12-55(b)
Exclusions, 12-41
Extensions, 12-42
Failure to file, penalties, 12-42
Examination by assessors of those not returning lists, 12-54

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Declaration, property—Cont'd
Failure to file, penalties—Cont'd
Exception, 12-41(f)
Failure to return, penalties, 12-54
Leased personal property and name of owner, included for information purposes in personal property declaration of lessee, 12-57a
Manufacturers, 12-58
Nonresidents, property of, 12-43
Publication, 12-40
Public inspection, right of, 12-55(a)
Time for filing, 12-42
Traders, property of, 12-58
Valuation, increase in, 12-55(c)
Notice, 12-55(c)
Deed, failure to record, effect on tax liability, 12-68
Deferral of payment, municipalities, 7-148oo
Delinquent taxes, 12-146
Building permits, withholding of approval, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Interest, rate of accrual, 12-146
Armed forces personnel,
Serving outside state, exemption, 12-146e
Municipalities, 7-148pp
Waiver, 12-145
Victims of crime, compensation, 12-146
Local collection—*See* Local levy and collection, this heading.
Demolition, reduction in assessed value upon, 12-64a
Tax abatement, personal property located in damaged building, 12-64a(c)
Depreciation schedules, 12-63(b)
Disabled persons,
Exemption for,
Amount, 12-81(55)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Municipal option to provide additional exemption,
Amount of, 12-81i(a)
Application for, 12-81i(b)
Income requirements, 12-81i(a)
Qualifying income, 12-81*l*
Personal appearance not required, 12-94
Reimbursement, state, in lieu of tax revenue from totally disabled persons, 12-94a
Municipality defined, 12-94a
Retrofitted vehicles, 12-81c
Sewer assessment adjustment, 7-253a
Veterans—*See* Veterans' tax exemption, this heading.

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Disabled persons—Cont'd
Visitable housing,
Municipal option to abate, 12-129t
Distressed municipalities,
Manufacturing facility in,
Exemption, 12-81(59)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Machinery and equipment, 12-81(60)
Machinery and equipment,
Exemption, 12-81(60)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Service facility in, exemption, 12-81(59)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Claims for, extension, 12-81k
Easements, assessment of, 12-64(a)
Educational corporation, property of, taxable when, 12-66
Educational institutions, personal property loaned to, exemption, 12-81(9)
Educational purposes, property used for, exemption, 12-81(7)
Elderly persons, tax relief,
Annual reports, 12-120a(7), 12-170bb
Appeals,
Policy and management office secretary, 12-170g
Secretary of office of management and policy or assessors, 12-170cc
Applications, municipalities, 12-170w
Cooperatives, unit owners,
Municipalities, tax relief by, 12-129n
False affidavit or false statement, penalty, 12-129c, 12-170w
Guarantee against future tax increases, 12-129b
Homeowners,
Adjustments, 12-170aa(k)
Age requirements, 12-170aa(b)
Annual report concerning tax relief, preparation by policy and management office, 12-170bb
Appeals from secretary of policy and management office or assessors, 12-170cc
Death of, 12-170i, 12-170v
Eligibility for benefits, 12-170aa(b)
Municipalities, 12-170v
Income requirements, 12-170aa(b)
Schedule of qualifying income and corresponding tax reductions, 12-170aa(c)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Elderly persons, tax relief—Cont'd
Homeowners—Cont'd
Income requirements—Cont'd
Social Security, inflation adjustments in, 12-170aa(b)
Multiple-dwelling complex, benefits for persons without ownership or leasehold interest in real property who reside in, 12-170aa(j)
Municipalities, 12-170v
Applications, 12-170w
Policy and management office, preparation of annual report concerning tax relief, 12-170bb
Property held in trust, 12-170aa(b)
Residential dwelling on leased land, property taxes paid by owner of dwelling, 12-170aa(h)
Revised tax relief program, effective date, 12-170aa(a)
Schedule of qualifying income and corresponding tax reductions, 12-170aa(c)
Social Security, inflation adjustments in, qualifying income to reflect, 12-170aa(b)
State reimbursement for loss of property tax, 12-170aa(g)
Tax reductions,
Biennial claims for, 12-170aa(e)
Claim for,
Biennial claims for, 12-170aa(e)
Initial, 12-170aa(e)
Proof of, 12-170aa(f)
Initial claim for, 12-170aa(e)
Minimum amount of, 12-170aa(d)
Municipal option, 12-170v
Schedule of, 12-170aa(c)
Transfer of property, pro rata tax reduction for assessment year, 12-170aa(i)
Mobile manufactured homes,
Real property, deemed to be, 12-170aa(b)
Renters, qualifications for relief, 12-170d
Municipalities, 12-129n, 12-129o, 12-170v
Applications, 12-170w
Penalty, false affidavit or false statement, 12-129c, 12-170w
Policy and management office secretary,
Appeals from, 12-170cc
Errors, correction of, 12-170cc
Homeowners. annual report concerning tax relief, 12-170bb

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Elderly persons, tax relief—Cont'd
Policy and management office secretary —Cont'd
Powers, 12-170h
Renters,
Annual report concerning grants, 12-170bb
Appeals, 12-170g
Renters, duties, list of certificates, 12-170f
Reports, 12-170bb
Real property tax relief, 12-129b
Affidavit, filing of, 12-129c
Application for, 12-129c
Municipalities, 12-170w
Calculation of tax, 12-129b(b)
Municipalities, 12-170v
Cooperatives, unit owners, provision by municipality, 12-129n
Death of taxpayer, 12-170i, 12-170v
Eligibility for benefits, municipalities, 12-170v
Gross income in excess of maximum, 12-129b(c)
Maximum benefits, 12-129p
Municipalities, 12-170v
Applications, 12-170w
Qualifications for relief, 12-129b(a)
Reimbursement, state, in lieu of tax revenue, 12-129d
Appeals, 12-120b
Residence property, provision by municipality, 12-129n
Subsequent conveyance of property interest,
Municipalities, 12-170v
Surviving spouse with surviving joint owner, 12-129b
Transfer of property, benefit in year of, 12-129b(d)
Renters,
Amount of state grants, 12-170e
Annual reports, 12-170bb
Application for grants, 12-170f
Certificate of grant, issuance, 12-170f
Mobile manufactured homes, qualifications, 12-170d
Multiple-dwelling complex, benefits for persons without ownership or leasehold interest in real property who reside in, 12-170aa(j)
Municipal option, 12-170v
Overpayment, 12-170f
Payments, calculation of, 12-170e

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Elderly persons, tax relief—Cont'd
Renters—Cont'd
Qualifications, 12-170d
Refund, partial state, rent and utility bills, 12-170d
Amount, maximum, 12-170e
Appeals, 12-170g
Application for grants, 12-170f
Reports, 12-170bb
Residence property, provision for relief by municipality, 12-129n
Sewer assessments, 7-253a
Social services administrator, functions transferred to, when, 12-170f(e)
Special tax levied, optional relief by municipality, 12-129o
Utility bills, partial state refund, 12-170d
Amount, maximum, 12-170e
Appeals, housing commissioner or assessors, 12-170g
Application for, 12-170f
Certificate of grant, 12-170f
Electric cooperatives, municipal option to abate, 12-81v
Electric generation facilities,
Enterprise zones, combination of facilities, 32-71a
Payment in lieu of tax revenues, 12-94d
Electric vehicle charging stations,
Exemptions, 12-81(80)
Electronic data processing equipment,
Depreciation schedules, 12-63(b)
Emergency medical services, 12-66a
Enterprise zones, manufacturing or service facilities, exemptions, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)
Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, municipal option to abate or forgive, 12-81r
Estates, of insolvent debtors and decedents, listing of, 12-47
Executions against collector, 12-154
Exemptions, 12-81
Active solar energy heating or cooling systems, 12-81(56)
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Agricultural societies, 12-81(10)
Air pollution control structures and equipment, 12-81(52)
Change of ownership, 12-81(52)
Airport development zones, manufacturing or service facilities, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Airports,
Improvements, 12-81(48)
Tax exemption when located in another town, 12-74
Ambulance drivers, volunteer, 12-81w
Ambulance-type motor vehicles, municipal ordinance may exempt certain, 12-81c
American National Red Cross, 12-81(29)
American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009, public assistance, eligibility, effect, 1-141a
Animals, 12-81(39) to 12-81(42), 12-81(68)
Annual report concerning real and personal property tax data for towns,
Individuals, exemptions for with no state reimbursement for loss, 12-120a(8)
Tax-exempt property without state reimbursement for tax loss, 12-120a(5)
Tax-exempt property with state reimbursement for tax loss, 12-120a(6)
Veteran's exemptions, 12-120a(7)
Appeals, 12-120b
Army instructors, United States, 12-81(28)
Army posts, grand, 12-81(27)
Assessors to determine, 12-89
Beach property belonging to or held in trust for cities, 12-81(67)
Bicycles, 12-81(47)
Biotechnology industry, machinery and equipment used in, 12-81(72), 12-81(76)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
Claims for, extension, 12-81k
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(72)
Blind persons, 12-81(17)
Municipal option to provide additional exemptions,
Application for, 12-81j(b)
Income requirements, 12-81j(a)
Qualifying income, 12-81*l*
Proofs to be filed by, 12-92
Business organizations, 12-81(79)
Calves, 12-81(39)
Camps, nonprofit, used for charitable purposes, 12-81(49)
Canine search and rescue team volunteers, 12-81w
Carriages, 12-81(47)
Cash, 12-81(43)
Cattle, dairy and beef, 12-81(41)
Cemetery use, property held for, 12-81(11)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Charitable organizations, leased property to, 12-81(58)
Charitable purposes,
Camps, nonprofit, 12-81(49)
Property used for, 12-81(7)
Recreational facilities, 12-81(49)
Religious organizations, personal property of, 12-81(12)
Child care centers, exemptions, additional, municipalities, options, 12-81n
Churches, 12-81(13)
Claim for,
Denial of, 12-81(72)
Appeals, 12-120b
Extension, 12-81k
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Clothes, 12-81(35)
Cogeneration solar energy systems, 12-81(63)
College property, 12-81(8)
Colts, 12-81(39)
Commercial motor vehicles used to transport freight for hire, 12-81(74)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Claims for, extension, 12-81k
Community supporting organizations, residential property, municipal option, 12-129v
Computers, 12-81(33)
Connecticut lottery corporation, operation of, 12-816
Connecticut national guard, 12-81(45)
Corporations, business, 12-81(79)
Denial of claim for, 12-81(72)
Appeals, 12-120b
Disabled persons—*See* Disabled persons, this heading.
Distressed municipalities, manufacturing or service facilities, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)
Economic Stimulus Act of 2008, public assistance, eligibility, effect, 1-141
Educational purposes, property used for, 12-81(7)
Personal property loaned to tax-exempt educational institutions, 12-81(9)
Effective date, establishment by ordinance for property acquired by certain institutions, 12-81b
Elderly persons—*See* Elderly persons, tax relief, this heading.
Electric vehicle charging stations, 12-81(80)
Emergency management, nonsalaried local directors, 12-81w

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Emergency medical technicians, volunteer, 12-81w
Enterprise zones,
Construction projects, 32-71(a)
Manufacturing or service facilities, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)
Evidence, submission of, 12-95
Farming tools, 12-81(38)
Farm machinery and buildings, 12-91
Farm produce, 12-81(39)
Federal income tax exemptions, evidence of, 12-89a
Fire companies, volunteer, 12-81(6)
Firefighters, volunteer, 12-81w
Fishing apparatus, commercial, 12-81(36)
Food manufacturing plants, municipal option to abate, 12-81o
Fuel and provisions, 12-81(30)
Furniture, household, 12-81(31)
Geothermal energy resources,
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Goats, 12-81(40)
Grand Army of the Republic, 12-81(18)(b)
Posts, 12-81(27)
Health care institutions, property owned or leased by certain, 12-81(75)
High mileage motor vehicles, 12-129s
Historical purposes, property used for, 12-81(7)
Horses, 12-91
Municipal option, 12-81gg
Horticultural societies, 12-81(10)
Hospitals, 12-81(16)
Household furniture, 12-81(31)
Hybrid passenger cars, 12-129s
Hydropower facilities,
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Elimination of sunset date, 12-81(56)
Inventories,
Manufacturer, 12-81(50)
Retail business, 12-81(54)
Wholesale business, 12-81(54)
Jewelry, 12-81(34)
Lambs, 12-81(39)
Leased machinery and equipment, manufacturers, 12-81(72)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(72)
Libraries, private, 12-81(32)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Listing of tax exempt property, 12-109
Literary purposes, property used for, 12-81(7)
Livestock, 12-81(39) to 12-81(42), 12-81(68)
Machinery and equipment, 12-81(60), 12-81(72), 12-81(76)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
Claim for exemption, extension of time, 12-81k
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(72)
Paint, 12-81(78)
Seasonal production devices or structures, 12-81(73)
Technological upgrade, 12-81(70)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Certificates and certification, 12-120c
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-81(70)
Manufacturers and manufacturing establishments—*See* MANUFACTURERS AND MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, *at* Property tax, subheading Exemptions.
Mechanic's tools, 12-81(37)
Merchandise in transit in warehouses, 12-95a
Military personnel—*See* Service personnel, this subheading.
Motor vehicles,
American Indians, owned by, 12-81(71)
High mileage vehicles, 12-129s
Hybrid passenger cars, 12-129s
Service personnel, United States armed forces, 12-81(53)
Municipalities, state real property acquisition, 12-125b
Municipal option,
Residential property, community supporting organizations, 12-129v
Surviving spouse of veteran, 12-81f
Qualifying income, 12-81*l*
Municipal property, 12-81(4)
Musical instruments, 12-81(33)
National guard, Connecticut, 12-81(45)
Nonprofit ambulance company,
Municipal ordinance may exempt property owned by, 12-81c
Nonprofit organization, leased property to, 12-81(58)
Notice, tax collector and assessor, exempt status of property, 12-81d
Number allowed, 12-90

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Nursery products, 12-81(44)
Open spaces,
Preservation of lands, 12-81(7)
Stipulated judgment unaffected, 12-81ee
Oxen, 12-81(41)
Paramedics, volunteer, 12-81w
Passive solar energy heating or cooling systems, 12-81(62)
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Definition, 12-81(62)
Hybrid system, defined, 12-81(62)
Passive solar water or space heating systems,
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Ponies, 12-91
Municipal option, 12-81gg
Port authority, 15-31g
Poultry, 12-81(42)
Proof, exemption only on submission of evidence, 12-95
Property subject to, 12-81a
Additional report, 12-87
Taxable property may be completely or partially exempted, when, 12-88
Public purposes, property held by trustees for, 12-81(5)
Public service company, exemption inapplicable, 12-81(72)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Public use, property devoted to, 12-81(6)
Quadrennial property tax exemption statements, extension of time, 12-87a
Quasi-public agencies, 12-88a
Recreational facilities used for charitable purposes, 12-81(49)
Recycling, machinery and equipment, 12-81ff
Recycling industry, machinery and equipment used in, 12-81(72)
Red Cross, American National, 12-81(29)
Regional council of governments, 12-81(77)
Regional water pollution control authorities, requirements for, 22a-514(b)
Religious organizations,
Dwellings used by officiating clergyman, 12-81(15)
Houses of religious worship, 12-81(13)
Leased property to, 12-81(58)
Personal property devoted to religious or charitable use, 12-81(12)
Property used for certain purposes, 12-81(14)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Reservation land, 12-81(2)
Residential property, municipal option, community supporting organizations, 12-129v
Resources recovery facilities, exemption inapplicable, 12-81(63)
Retail business inventory, 12-81(54)
Retirement, emergency medical technicians and firefighters, 12-81w
Sanitariums, 12-81(16)
Scientific purposes, property used for, 12-81(7)
Seasonal production devices or structures, 12-81(73)
Service facility,
Airport development zone, 12-81(59)
Expansion program, machinery and equipment, 12-81(60)
Distressed municipality, targeted investment community or enterprise zone, 12-81(59)
Expansion program, machinery and equipment, 12-81(60)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Claim for, extension, 12-81k
Expansion program, machinery and equipment,
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Claims for, extension, 12-81k
Service personnel,
Deceased, surviving parent, 12-81(25)
Disability rating, 12-81(20)
Minor child, 12-81(22)
Motor vehicle of, 12-81(53)
Portability, certificate, 12-81cc
Surviving spouse, 12-81(22)
Federal benefits, receiving, 12-81(23)
Number allowed, 12-90(b)
Sheep, 12-81(39), 12-81(40)
Snowmobiles and all-terrain vehicles, 12-81(82)
Solar energy systems, 12-81(56)
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Elimination of sunset date, 12-81(56)
Generating and cogeneration systems, 12-81(63)
Solar thermal systems,
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Space solar heating systems,
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
State property, 12-81(2)
Stipulated judgment unaffected,
Open spaces,
Preservation of lands, 12-81ee
Swine, 12-81(40)
Targeted investment communities, manufacturing or service facilities, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)
Tools,
Farming, 12-81(38)
Mechanic's, 12-81(37)
Tree plantations of not less than twenty-five acres, 12-96
United States property, 12-81(1)
Use by another corporation, 12-81(7)
Valuation of tax exempt property, 12-109
Vans used by employers to transport employees to and from work, 12-81e
Vessels, 12-81(64)
Commercial fishing vessels, 12-81(61)
Veterans—*See* VETERANS, at Property tax exemptions.
Veterans' organizations, 12-81(18)(a)
Grand Army of the Republic, 12-81(18)(b)
Wagons, 12-81(47)
Warehouses, merchandise in transit in, 12-95a
Watches, 12-81(34)
Water pollution control structures and equipment, 12-81(51)
Change of ownership, 12-81(51)
Water solar heating systems,
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Wearing apparel, 12-81(35)
Wholesale and retail business, defined, 12-81(54)
Wholesale business inventory, 12-81(54)
Wireless telecommunications, 12-81(33)
Zero emission school buses, 12-81(81)
Ex-servicemen, exemptions for, 12-81(20)
Portability, certificate, 12-81cc
Family provisions, exemption, 12-81(30)
Farming tools, exemption, 12-81(38)
Farm land classification,
Application for, 12-107c
Appeal of denial, 12-107c(d)
Defined, 12-107b
Policy, declaration of, 12-107a
Farms,
Buildings used for farming, exemption, 12-91
Classification of land—*See* Farm land classification, this heading.

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Farms—Cont'd
Exemptions,
Goats, 12-81(40)
Livestock, 12-81(39) to 12-81(42), 12-81(68)
Poultry, 12-81(42)
Produce, 12-81(39)
Sheep, 12-81(40)
Swine, 12-81(40)
Tools, 12-81(38)
Horses, exemption, 12-91
Livestock, exemption, 12-81(39) to 12-81(42), 12-81(68)
Machinery, exemption, 12-91
Valuation for assessment, 12-71
Nontraditional farming methods, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Ponies, exemption, 12-91
Real estate conveyance tax, 12-504a(a), 12-504a(c)
Seasonal employees, buildings used for, exemption, 12-91
Tree plantations of not less than twenty-five acres, exemption of, 12-96
Federal income tax exemption, evidence of, 12-89a
Fire companies, volunteer, property of, exemption, 12-81(6)
Fire damaged building, demolition,
Reduction in assessed value upon, 12-64a(b)
Tax abatement, personal property located in damaged building, 12-64a(c)
Fishing apparatus, commercial, exemption, 12-81(36)
Forest land classification,
Application for, 12-107d
Appeal of denial, 12-107d(j)
Cancellation, grounds for, 12-99
Conversion to, 12-98
Defined, 12-107b
Policy, declaration of, 12-107a
Valuation of, 12-63
Forfeitures by municipalities,
Abstract of assessment lists, failure of assessor or board of assessors to transmit, 12-120
Elderly persons, tax relief,
Adjustments, failure of municipality to transmit, 12-129b(d)
Grant claim, failure of municipality to transmit, 12-170f(b)
Reimbursement claim, failure of municipality to transmit, 12-129d
Appeals, 12-120b

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Forfeitures by municipalities—Cont'd
Elderly persons, tax relief—Cont'd
Tax reductions claim, failure of municipality to transmit, 12-170aa(g)
Forgiveness,
Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, municipal option, 12-81r
Forms, special assessment forms, 12-61
Fruit orchards, municipal option to abate property taxes up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Fuel, exemption, 12-81(30)
Furniture, household, exemption, 12-81(31)
Gas companies, extension projects, abatement, municipal option, 12-81hh
Gasoline service stations, state-owned property, liability of lessee for property taxes, exceptions, 12-64(c)
Geothermal energy resources,
Class I renewable energy sources, exemption, 12-81(57)
Goats, exemption for, 12-81(40)
Gold star families, municipalities, exemptions, 12-81ii
Grand Army of the Republic, property of, exemption, 12-81(18)(b)
Posts, 12-81(27)
Grand list—*See* Lists, property, this heading.
Grantees of real estate,
Liability for tax payment, 12-70
Tax-exempt property, liability, 12-81a
Grantors of real estate,
Deed, not recorded, 12-68
Recoveries by, 12-69
Guardians,
Personalty in trust, return of, 12-45
Penalty for neglect, 12-46
Hartford Seminary Foundation, exemption for, 12-81(8)
Health care institutions, exemption for property owned or leased by certain, 12-81(75)
Health code violations, municipalities, expenses, 12-169b
Health systems, 12-66a
Agreements, air space, 12-65b
Municipalities, validation, 12-66b
High mileage motor vehicles, municipal option to abate, 12-129s
Highway taxes, 12-133
Historic agricultural structures, abatement, municipal option, 12-129u
PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Historical purposes, property used for, exemption, 12-81(7)
Structures of historical merit, abatement, 12-127a
Holiday, legal, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
Homeownership incentive tracts, 12-724a
Horses, exemption, 12-91
Municipal option, 12-81gg
Horticultural societies, property of, exemption, 12-81(10)
Hospitals, 12-66a
Agreements, air space, 12-65b
Exemptions, 12-81(16)
Grants in lieu of tax, 12-18b, 12-20a
Valuation of property, 12-20b
Municipalities, validation, 12-66b
Household furniture, exemption, 12-81(31)
Housing code violations, municipalities, expenses, 12-169b
Hybrid passenger cars, municipal option to abate, 12-129s
Hydropower facilities, exemption,
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Electricity generating systems, 12-81(56)
Elimination of sunset date, 12-81(56)
Improvement liens, interest on and limitation of collection, 12-164
Industrial properties, assessment,
Regional revenue sharing, 12-62w
Information services, personal property tax, 12-80a
Information technology, municipal option to abate, 12-81t
Information technology services, personal property tax,
Dual purpose property, 12-80b
Information technology uses, agreements, air space, 12-65b
Insolvent debtors and decedents, listing of estates of, 12-47
Insurance and financial services export zone companies, compliance, 32-539
Interest on delinquent taxes, 12-146
Armed forces personnel,
Serving outside state, exemption, 12-146e
Municipalities, 7-148pp
Inventories, exempt from taxation,
Manufacturers', 12-81(50)
Retail, 12-81(54)
Wholesale, 12-81(54)
Jeopardy collection of taxes, 12-163
Jewelry, exemption, 12-81(34)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Lambs, exemption for, 12-81(39)
Land conservation organizations,
Nonprofit organizations,
Municipal option to abate tax, 12-81dd
Land value taxation program, 12-63h
Leased personal property,
Depreciation schedules, 12-63(b)
Name of owner, included for information purposes in personal property declaration of lessee, 12-57a
Legal holiday, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
Libraries, private, exemption, 12-81(32)
Liens—*See* MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.
Lists, property—*See also* Assessment appeals board, this heading, *at* Lists.
Abstract of assessment lists, assessor or board of assessors to send to secretary of office of management and policy, 12-120
Additions, authority to make, 12-115
Assessor or board of assessors to send abstract of assessment lists to secretary of office of management and policy, 12-120
Certificates of correction, 12-57
Corporations, regulations re, 12-59
Defective, procedure, 12-52
Estates of insolvent debtors and decedents, included, 12-47
Filed by,
Agent, attorney, or spouse, 12-50
Encumbrance holder, 12-51
Personal property, included in, 12-71
Railroad company dwelling houses, included, 12-67
Real estate, included in, 12-64(a)
Sewage disposal land, 12-73
Tenant for life or years, property of, 12-48
Verification of, 12-49
Literary purposes, property used for, exemption, 12-81(7)
Livestock, exemption, 12-81(39) to 12-81(42), 12-81(68)
Local levy and collection, 12-122 to 12-170
Abatement,
Agricultural structures, historical, municipal option, 12-129u
Ambulance drivers, volunteer, 12-81w
Architectural merit, structures of, 12-127a
Canine search and rescue team volunteers, 12-81w
Child care centers, municipal option, 12-81*ll*
Citizenship classes, nonstock corporations providing, 12-81z

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Local levy and collection—Cont'd
Abatement—Cont'd
Commercial fishing apparatus, 12-81s
Communications establishments, municipal option, 12-81u
Corporations, taxes of, 12-125
Disabled and handicapped persons, visitable house, municipal option, 12-129t
Electric cooperatives, municipal option, 12-81v
Emergency medical technicians, volunteer, 12-81w
Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, municipal option, 12-81r
Exempt status, on proof of, 12-127
Firefighters, volunteer, 12-181w
Group child care homes, municipal option, 12-81*ll*
High mileage motor vehicles, municipal option, 12-129s
Historic agricultural structures, municipal option, 12-129u
Historical merit, structures of, 12-127a
Historic district, period of delay before demolition, during, 7-147j
Hybrid passenger cars, municipal option, 12-129s
Industrial site investment project, 12-81aa
Information technology personal property tax, municipal option, 12-81t
Interest, 12-124
Land conservation organizations, nonprofit organizations, municipal option, 12-81dd
Low and moderate-income housing, 8-216
Motor vehicles,
High mileage or hybrid vehicles, municipal option, 12-129s
Municipalities,
Homeownership incentive tracts, 12-724a
State real property acquisition, 12-125b
Municipal option,
Disabled and handicapped persons, visitable house, 12-129t
Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, 12-81r
Historic agricultural structures, 12-129u
Owner occupied dwellings, 12-81oo
Recreational trails, 12-81mm
Taxes on residents exceeding 8 per cent of occupants' income, 12-124a

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Local levy and collection—Cont'd
Abatement—Cont'd
Municipal option—Cont'd
Workforce housing development projects, 12-81nn
Paramedics, volunteer, 12-81w
Personal property, tangible, assessed in more than one municipality, 12-126
Poor persons, 12-124
Recreational trails, municipal option, 12-81mm
Recycling, machinery and equipment, 12-81ff
Retired emergency medical technicians, firefighters, 12-81w
School buses, 12-81y
Structures of historical or architectural merit, 12-127a
Surviving spouse of police, firefighter or emergency medical technician, principal residence, 12-81x
Taxes, 12-124
Urban reinvestment projects, 12-81aa
Visitable house, municipal option, 12-129t
Water companies, municipal option to abate, 12-81q
Abstract books, forms, special, 12-131
Affordable housing deed restrictions, credits, 12-81bb
Appeal to board of assessment appeals and superior court, 12-53(e)
Architectural merit, structures with, abatement of taxes on, 12-127a
Assessment,
Mistakes, collector to report to town clerk, 12-138
Assessment appeals board, misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
Assessment lists,
Forms, 12-131
Highway taxes, on, 12-133
Mistakes, procedure, 12-138
School district taxes, on, 12-133
Assessors,
Abstract book forms, prepared by, 12-131
Affidavit, for elderly persons tax relief, filed with, 12-129c
Assessment lists, forms for, 12-131
Elderly persons tax relief, affidavit filed with, 12-129c
Misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
Portion of property assessed as whole, tax on, duties, 12-152

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Local levy and collection—Cont'd
Assessors—Cont'd
Tax account and receipt to bear same number, 12-134
Veterans, tax refunds, 12-128
Burgesses, taxes abated by, 12-124
Collection, 12-141
Credit card, payment, 12-141a
Definitions, 12-141
Delinquent, 12-146
Demand and levy, 12-155
Interest, 12-146
Revocation of municipal and district health department permits for failure to pay, 12-146a
Demand and levy, 12-155
Health department permits, municipal and district, revocation for failure to pay, 12-146a
Improvement liens, interest on, limitation, application of, 12-164
Installments,
Application, 12-144b
Due date, 12-142
Motor vehicles, tax on, 12-144a
Payment of not more than $100.00, 12-144
Jeopardy collection, 12-163
Limitation, 15 years, 12-164
Notice to pay taxes, 12-145
Suit, by, 12-161
Waiver of tax under $25.00, 12-144c
Waiver of tax under $100.00, 12-144c
Collectors,
Acting tax collectors, appointment, 12-137
Affidavit of notice of sale required, 12-167a
Appointment, 12-130
Acting tax collectors, 12-137
New collector, 12-136
Assessment, mistakes, report to town clerk, 12-138
Bonds of, 12-136
Books open to public inspection, 12-139
Deed, collector's,
Actions contesting,
Court orders, 12-159a
Limitation of actions, 12-159b
Affidavit of collector, 12-159
Breach of warranties, liability, 12-158
Evidence, as, 12-159
Form, 12-158
Irregularities, 12-159

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Local levy and collection—Cont'd
Collectors—Cont'd
Delinquent taxes, duties, 12-146
Delivery of money and list to treasurer monthly,
Penalty, 12-150
Delivery of money to treasurer monthly, 12-147
Demand and levy for collection of taxes, 12-155
Duties, generally, 12-166
Excess payments,
Refund, 12-129
Retention of excess payments of less than five dollars, 12-129
Execution against, 12-154
Fees, 12-140
Identification of tax payers, 12-148
Interim appointment, 12-137
Jeopardy collection, duties, 12-163
Liability, personal, absence of negligence or willful misconduct, 12-168
Lists of taxpayers to be reserved until settlement,
Penalty, 12-150
Misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
Money collected, procedures, 12-150
Identification of taxpayers, 12-148
Negligent, proceedings against, 12-154
Liability, personal, absence of negligence or willful misconduct, 12-168
New collector, appointment of, 12-136
Notice to pay taxes, 12-145
Partial payments, receipts, 12-153
Personal liability, 12-168
Portion of property assessed as whole, tax on, duties, 12-152
Receipts for partial payment in cases of transfer, 12-153
Penalty, 12-150
Powers, generally, 12-166
Proceedings against negligent collectors, 12-154
Rate bills, 12-130
State aid to municipalities, statements, 12-130(a)
Computation, 12-130(b)
Receipts, for partial payments, 12-153
Recording of affidavit of notice of sale required, 12-167a
Removal, 12-154
Reports of, 12-167
Suspense tax book, duties, 12-165
PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Local levy and collection—Cont'd
Collectors—Cont'd
Warrants, 12-136
Constables, tax collection duties, 12-135(a)
Corporations, tax abatement for, 12-125
Costs and fees re personal property, 12-161a
Credit card, payment, 12-141a
Dairy farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent of property tax, 12-81m
Delinquent taxes, 12-146
Armed forces personnel,
Serving outside state, exemption, 12-146e
Social or recreational clubs, interest, municipal option to waive, 12-146f
Withholding of municipal payments to delinquent taxpayer, 12-146b
Distressed municipalities, stormwater control systems, 22a-499a
Delinquent charges, 22a-499b
Due date, new liability occurring after, 7-383
Elderly persons,
Cooperatives, unit owners, provision for property tax relief for, 12-129n
Relief from real property tax, 12-129b
Affidavit, filing of, 12-129c
Cooperatives, unit owners, provision by municipality, 12-129n
Reimbursement, state, in lieu of tax revenue, 12-129d
Appeals, 12-120b
Residence property, provision by municipality, 12-129n
Special tax, optional property tax relief, 12-129o
Residence property, provision for property tax relief for, 12-129n
Expenses, town, tax levy to pay current, 12-122
Farms employing nontraditional farming methods, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Forgiveness,
Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, municipal option, 12-81r
Fruit orchards, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent of property tax, 12-81m
Grants to residential property owners in special services districts, 12-129q
Health department, district, revocation of permits, 12-146a
Historical structures, abatement of taxes on, 12-127a

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Local levy and collection—Cont'd
Holiday, legal, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
Improvement liens, interest on and limitation of collection, 12-164
Installment payments, 12-142
Jeopardy collection of taxes, 12-163
Justice of the peace, tax collection duties, 12-130
Legal holiday, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
Liens—*See* MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.
Mayor, application by, to remove collector, 12-154
Motor vehicles, mill rate, 12-71e
Uniform citywide, 12-122a
Municipalities,
Architectural structures, abatement of taxes on, 12-127a
Credit card, payment by means of, 12-129n
Definition, 12-141
Delinquent taxes,
Payment, 12-146, 12-146a
Armed forces personnel,
Serving outside state, interest, exemption, 12-146e
Social or recreational clubs, interest, municipal option to waive, 12-146f
Withholding of municipal payments to delinquent taxpayers, 12-146b
State grants, 12-129d
Appeals, 12-120b
Policy and management office secretary,
Abstract books, approval of forms for, 12-131
Affidavit, for elderly tax relief, 12-129c
Poor people, tax abatement for, 12-124
Protest, payment under, 12-53(e)
Purpose, tax levy to pay current expenses, 12-122
Rate bills,
Delay in mailing of, 7-383
Forms, special, 12-131
Rate maker, defined, 12-131
Selectmen and committees of other communities to make out and sign, 12-130
Rate maker, 12-131
Real estate, sale for taxes, 12-157
Receivership of rents, 12-163a
Refund,
Erroneously collected tax from veterans and relatives, 12-128

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Local levy and collection—Cont'd
Refund—Cont'd
Excess payments, 12-129
Exempt status on proof of, 12-127
Personal property, tangible, assessed in more than one municipality, 12-126
Veterans, erroneously collected tax, 12-128
Residence, tax exceeding 8 per cent of occupants' income, municipal option to abate taxes, 12-124a
Sale under levy,
Collector's deed, form of, 12-58
Method of selling real estate for taxes, 12-157
Saturday, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
Selectmen,
Abatement, 12-126
Water companies, 12-81q
Estimation of town's expenses, 12-122
Excess payments, refund, 12-129
Misconduct, penalty for, 12-170
Rate bill to be made when town fails to lay sufficient tax, 12-123
Refund of tax on tangible personal property assessed in more than one municipality, 12-126
Tax collectors, duties—*See* Collectors, this subheading.
Towns, expenses of, reports, 12-122
Special tax, relief from,
Elderly persons, optional property tax relief, 12-129o
Optional for certain elderly persons, 12-129o
State aid, statements, 12-130(a)
State marshal, tax collection duties, 12-135(a)
State reimbursement, in lieu of taxes, 12-129d
Appeals, 12-120b
Stormwater control systems, distressed municipalities, 22a-499a
Delinquent charges, 22a-499b
Subdivisions of towns, taxes of, 12-133
Sunday, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
Superior court judges, removal of tax collectors by, 12-154
Suspense tax book, 12-165
Tax collectors—*See* Collectors, this subheading.
Tobacco farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Town clerks,
Assessment, mistakes, collector to report, 12-138

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Local levy and collection—Cont'd
Town clerks—Cont'd
Tax account and receipt to bear same number,
Penalty, 12-150
Towns,
Expenses of, report on, 12-122
Subdivisions, placed on tax list, 12-133
Treasurer,
Delivery of money and lists by collector monthly,
Penalty, 12-150
Delivery of money by collector monthly, 12-147
Examination of books of tax collector, 12-147
Vegetable farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Veterans, refund of erroneous tax on, 12-128
Vineyards, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent of property tax, 12-81m
Warrants,
Alias tax warrant, 12-162
Execution, 12-135(a)
Execution, 12-135
Forms, 12-132
Issuance, 12-130
Purpose, 12-130
Low and moderate-income housing, abatement, 8-216
Machinery and equipment—*See* Exemptions, this heading.
Manufacturers and manufacturing establishments—*See* MANUFACTURERS AND MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.
Maritime heritage land classification,
Application for, 12-107g
Appeal of denial, 12-107g(d)
Failure to file as waiver, 12-107g(c)
Filing, 12-107g(a)
Form, 12-107g(b)
Defined, 12-107b
Farms, 12-504f
Policy, declaration of, 12-107a
Valuation of, 12-63
Mechanics' tools, exemption, 12-81(37)
Medical service corporations, tax exemption for, 38a-224
Merchandise in transit in warehouses, exemption, 12-95a
Metropolitan transportation authority property, exemption, 12-81(69)
PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Military personnel—*See* Service personnel, this heading.
Mobile manufactured homes and mobile manufactured home parks, taxation of, 12-63a
Annual report concerning personal property tax data for towns, 12-120a(4)
Mobile telecommunications service, personal property tax,
Exceptions, 12-80a
Payment, service provider, by, 12-80c
Motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES.
Depreciation schedules, 12-63(b)
Multifamily housing, agreements fixing assessments, 12-65
Municipalities,
Abatement of taxes,
Open spaces, option to abate in exchange for transfer of development rights, 12-129r
Option to abate when taxes exceed eight per cent of income, 12-124a
State real property acquisition, 12-125b
Airports located in another town, exempted when, 12-74
Air space, agreements fixing, 12-65b
Ambulance drivers, volunteer,
Abatement of property taxes, 12-81w
Exemption, 12-81w
Ambulance-type motor vehicles, municipal ordinance may exempt certain, 12-81c
Amusement places tax, theme parks, option to abate, 12-81p
Apartment properties, rates, adjustments, annual, 12-62r
Assessment rate, annual adjustments, 12-62r
Assessor or board of assessors to send abstract of assessment lists to secretary of office of management and policy, 12-120
Canine search and rescue team volunteer,
Abatement of property taxes, 12-81w
Exemption, 12-81w
Child care centers, exemptions, additional, options, 12-81n
Citizenship classes, nonstock corporations providing,
Abatement of property taxes, 12-81z
Claim for tax reduction,
Inclusion of taxes paid to fire districts, 12-170dd
Collection of taxes—*See* Local levy and collection, this heading.
Colleges and universities, student housing, 12-66c

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Commercial fishing apparatus, option to abate, 12-81s
Communications establishments, municipal option to abate, 12-81u
Coterminous with or within towns may impose penalty, 12-44
Dairy farm property taxes, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Deferral of payment, 7-148oo
Delinquent taxes, interest, 7-148pp
Development rights transfer in exchange for tax abatement, open spaces, 12-129r
Distressed—*See* Distressed municipalities, this heading.
Elderly persons, tax relief, 12-170v
Applications, 12-170w
Electric cooperatives, municipal option to abate, 12-81v
Electric generation facilities, payment in lieu of tax revenues, 12-94d
Electronic equipment, 7-148x
Emergency management, nonsalaried local directors,
Exemption, 12-81w
Emergency medical technicians, volunteer,
Abatement of property taxes, 12-81w
Exemption, 12-81w
Retirement, exemption, 12-81w
Enterprise zones,
Improvements to commercial or industrial property, reduction of assessment and allocation of tax revenue, 12-63k
Environmentally impacted sites undergoing redevelopment, municipal option to abate or forgive, 12-81r
Exemption of property, 12-81(4)
Exemption of taxes,
State real property acquisition, 12-125b
Expenses, health, safety or housing code violations, 12-169b
Failure to pay, motor vehicle leasing and rental licenses, suspension, 14-15a(b)
Farms employing nontraditional farming methods, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Fire districts, taxes paid to,
Inclusion in claim for tax reduction, 12-170dd
Firefighters, volunteer,
Exemption, 12-81w
Retirement, exemption, 12-81w
Food manufacturing plants, municipal option to abate, 12-81o

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Fruit orchard property taxes, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Gas companies, extension projects, abatement, option, 12-81hh
Gold star families, exemptions, 12-81ii
Grants to residential property owners in special services districts, 12-129q
Handicapped persons, retrofitted vehicles,
Ordinance exempting, 12-81c
Health, safety or housing code violations, expenses, 12-169b
Health systems, validation, 12-66b
Homeownership incentive tracts, 12-724a
Horses, exemption, option, 12-81gg
Hospitals, validation, 12-66b
Industrial site investment project,
Abatement of tax, 12-81aa
Information technology personal property, municipal option to abate, 12-81t
Interest, delinquent taxes, 7-148pp
Land value taxation program, 12-63h
Levy of taxes—*See* Local levy and collection, this heading.
Liens—*See* MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS.
Manufacturing facility, personal property in, agreements fixing, 12-65h
Motor vehicles,
Mill rate, 12-71e
Uniform citywide, municipality with more than one tax district, 12-122a
Municipal option to abate, 12-81dd
Nonprofit ambulance company,
Municipal ordinance may exempt property owned by, 12-81c
Notice of assessment against real property in other municipalities, 7-121m
Nursery farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Open spaces, option to abate in exchange for transfer of development rights, 12-129r
Ordinance, establishment of effective date for exemption of property acquired by certain institutions, 12-81b
Ambulance-type motor vehicles, 12-81c
Nonprofit ambulance company, 12-81c
Paramedics, volunteer,
Abatement of property taxes, 12-81w
Exemption, 12-81w
Ponies, exemption, option, 12-81gg
Property exemption, 12-81(4)
Public-private partnerships, exemption, 4-263
Rehabilitated buildings, reduction of assessment, 12-121e

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Rehabilitation area, assessment of—*See* Rehabilitation, this heading.
Residential properties, rates, annual adjustment, 12-62r
Residential property tax relief—*See* Residential property tax relief program, this heading.
Retail businesses, personal property in, agreements fixing, 12-65h
Revenue sharing agreements, 7-148bb
School buses,
Abatement of tax, 12-81y
Sewage disposal land, taxation of, 12-73
Special services district, exemptions, 7-339t
State real property acquisition,
Abatement or exemption, 12-125b
Student housing, 12-66c
Subdivisions of towns, taxes of, 12-133
Surviving spouse of police, firefighter or emergency medical technician, principal residence,
Abatement, 12-81x
Tax abatement,
Gas companies, extension projects, abatement, option, 12-81hh
Open spaces, development rights transfer in exchange for, 12-129r
Tobacco farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Urban reinvestment projects,
Abatement of tax, 12-81aa
Vegetable farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Veterans' tax exemption, 12-81g(b), 12-81jj
Primary residence, 12-81kk
Volunteer firemen,
Abatement of property taxes, 12-81w
Retirement,
Abatement of property taxes, 12-81w
Water companies, municipal option to abate, 12-81q
Wholesale businesses, personal property in, agreements fixing, 12-65h
Musical instrument, exemption, 12-81(33)
National guard units, exemption, 12-81(45)
Nonprofit ambulance company,
Municipal ordinance may exempt property owned by, 12-81c
Nonprofit organizations,
Leased property to, exemption, 12-81(58)
Municipal option to abate tax, 12-81dd
Nonresidents, property declaration, filed by, 12-43
PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Notice,
Assessors,
Declaration, publication, 12-40
Denial of exemption, 12-89(b)
Exempt status of property, 12-81d
Collectors, exempt status of property, 12-81d
Date taxes due and payable, 12-145
Real estate, sale for taxes, 12-157
Requiring declaration, publication by assessors, 12-40
Nursery farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Nursery products, exemption, 12-81(44)
Office use, agreements, air space, 12-65b
Open spaces,
Assessors, classification of, 12-504f
Exemptions, preservation of lands, 12-81(7)
Stipulated judgment unaffected, 12-81ee
Land classification,
Application for, 12-107e
Appeal of denial, 12-107e(d), 12-107f(f)
Defined, 12-107b
Policy, declaration of, 12-107a
Tax exempt organizations,
Application for exemption and time limit, 12-107f(c)
Appeal of denial, 12-107f(f)
Form, 12-107f(d)
Waiver by failure to file, 12-107f(d)
Improvements exempt from state and municipal assessments or taxes, 12-107f(b)
Municipality, payment of assessment or taxes by, 12-107f(b)
Policy, declaration of, encouraging preservation by, 12-107f(a)
Tax abatement, municipal option, development rights transfer in exchange for, 12-129r
Valuation of, 12-63
Optional regional property tax base revenue sharing system, 12-62u to 12-62y
Paint, machinery and equipment, exemptions, 12-81(78)
Paratransit service operators, late payment, renewal of registration, 14-33
Parents, of veterans, tax exemption, 12-81(25), 12-81(26)
Parking decks, agreements, air space, 12-65b
Passive solar energy heating or cooling systems,
Class I renewable energy sources, exemption, 12-81(57)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Passive solar water or space heating systems,
Class I renewable energy sources, exemption, 12-81(57)
Payment of not more than $100.00, 12-144
Payments in lieu of—*See* PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES.
Personal property,
Abatement,
Gas companies, extension projects, municipal option, 12-81hh
Land conservation organizations, nonprofit organizations, municipal option, 12-81dd
Assessment and valuation of, 12-71
Computer software not subject to tax, 12-71(d)
Construction equipment, 12-71
Gas companies, extension projects, abatement, municipal option, 12-81hh
Health systems, 12-66a
Municipalities, validation, 12-66b
Hospitals, 12-66a
Municipalities, validation, 12-66b
Land conservation organizations,
Nonprofit organizations, municipal option to abate tax, 12-81dd
Manufacturing facility, agreements between municipality and owner or lessee, 12-65h
Mobile telecommunications,
Exceptions, 12-80a
Payment, service provider, by, 12-80c
Municipalities, municipal option to abate, 12-81dd
Nonprofit organizations, municipal option to abate tax, 12-81dd
Nonresidents, property of, 12-43
Payment, mobile telecommunications service provider, 12-80c
Tangible, assessed in more than one municipality, abatement or refund of tax, 12-126
Telecommunications service, 12-80a
Dual purpose property, 12-80b
Exceptions, 12-80a
Submission of list of personal property, 12-80a
Audit, 12-80a
Wireless telecommunications,
Exceptions, 12-80a
Payment, service provider, by, 12-80c
Tenant for life or years to list property, 12-48
Trust, held in, return of, 12-45
Penalty for neglect by trustees, guardians or conservators, 12-46

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Personal property—Cont'd
Video service providers, dual purpose property, 12-80b
Wireless telecommunications,
Exceptions, 12-80a
Payment, service provider, by, 12-80c
Planning commission, definition, 12-107b(e)
Plan of conservation and development, definition, 12-107b(f)
Policy and management office secretary,
Abstract books, approval of forms, 12-131
Affidavit, for elderly persons tax relief, 12-129c
Appeals, 12-170cc
Elderly renters, appeals, 12-170g
Errors, correction of, 12-170cc
Powers, 12-170h
Revaluation of property,
Computer-assisted mass appraisal system,
Certification, standards, 12-62f(b)
Financial assistance program, 12-62f(a)
Uniform administrative review procedures, 12-120b
Pollution control structures and equipment, exemption,
Air, 12-81(52)
Change of ownership, 12-81(52)
Water, 12-81(51)
Change of ownership, 12-81(51)
Ponies, exemption, 12-91
Municipal option, 12-81gg
Port authority, exemptions, 15-31g
Poultry, tax exemption, 12-81(42)
Property lists—*See* Lists, property, this heading.
Protest, payments under, 12-53(e)
Purchaser of tax-exempt property, liability of, 12-81a
Railroad companies, dwelling houses of, taxation of, 12-67
Rate bills,
Forms, special, 12-131
Rate maker, defined, 12-131
Selectmen and committees of other communities to make out and sign, 12-130
Real estate,
Abatement,
Disabled persons, visitable house, municipal option, 12-129t
Land conservation organizations, nonprofit organizations, municipal option, 12-81dd
Option to abate in exchange for transfer of development rights, municipalities, 12-129r

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Real estate—Cont'd
Abatement—Cont'd
Option to abate when tax exceeds eight per cent of income, municipalities, 12-124a
State real property acquisition, municipalities, 12-125b
Agreements fixing assessments,
Air space, 12-65b
Multifamily housing, 12-65
Approval by state referee, 12-65a
Owner or lessee and municipality, between, 12-65b
Rehabilitation—*See* Rehabilitation, this heading.
Air space, easements in, 12-64(a)
Annual report concerning real property tax data for towns, 12-120a
Charitable corporations, property of, 12-66
Colleges and universities, student housing, 12-66c
Construction, new, assessment and taxation, 12-53a
Deed, failure to record, grantor taxed, 12-68
Easement held by state or United States, 12-76a
Air space, 12-64(a)
Educational corporations, 12-66
Elderly persons, tax relief,
Maximum benefits, 12-129p
Encumbrance holder, list may be filed by, 12-51
Equity in, obligation of person assuming payment of taxes, 12-70
Grantor taxed, grantee failing to record deed, 12-68
Health systems, 12-66a
Municipalities, validation, 12-66b
Hospitals, 12-66a
Municipalities, validation, 12-66b
Income tax,
Credit for taxes paid on primary residence, 12-704c
Rebate for taxes paid on primary residence, 12-746
Land conservation organizations, nonprofit organizations, municipal option to abate tax, 12-81dd
Lists, liable to taxation, real estate, 12-64(a)
Mobile manufactured homes and mobile manufactured home parks, taxation of, 12-63a
Multifamily housing, agreements fixing assessments, 12-65

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Real estate—Cont'd
Municipalities,
Abatement,
Option to abate in exchange for transfer of development rights, 12-129r
Option to abate when tax exceeds eight per cent of income, 12-124a
State real property acquisition, 12-125b
Exemption, state real property acquisition, 12-125b
Expenses, health, safety or housing code violations, 12-169b
Municipal option to abate, 12-81dd
Nonprofit organizations, municipal option to abate tax, 12-81dd
Purchaser assuming payment of taxes, obligation of, 12-70
Quasi-public agencies, 12-88a
Rates, annual adjustment, 12-62r
Religious corporations, property of, 12-66
Rental income property,
Appraisals of property based on capitalization of income, 12-63c
Income and expense information, submission, 12-63c
Valuation of, 12-63b, 12-63c
Revaluation, periodic, 12-62
Changes, documentation, 12-62(c)
Contiguous towns, agreements to conduct physical revaluation for,
Physical observation, 12-62(g)
Delays, municipal option, 12-62p, 12-62t
Exceptions, 12-62(h)
Field review, 12-62(b)
Filing of written notice of revaluation with policy and management office secretary, 12-62(d)
Forfeiture of portion of state grants-in-aid for failure to comply, 12-62(d)
Full inspection, 12-62(b)
Inspection of criteria, guidelines, price schedules or statement of procedures used in revaluation, 12-62(c)
Notice, 12-62(f)
Appeals, right of, 12-62(f)
Option to not implement revaluation for 2003, 2004, and 2005 assessment years, 12-62*l*
Option to not implement revaluation for 2008, 2009, and 2010 assessment years, 12-62p
Option to not implement revaluation for 2013, 2014, and 2015 assessment years, 12-62t

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Real estate—Cont'd
Revaluation, periodic—Cont'd
Posting plan or drawing of residential property's interior on Internet prohibited, 12-62(c)
Quality assurance program, 12-62(b)
Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
Required, 12-62(b)
Revaluation company, designation, 12-62(e)
Sale for taxes, 12-157
Insurance, 12-157
Sewage disposal land, 12-73
Student housing, 12-66c
Taxable items of, 12-64(a)
Tenant for life or years to list property, 12-48
Valuation, rule of, 12-63
Water supply land, 12-76, 12-76a
Real property—*See* Real estate, this heading.
Receivership of rents for collection of delinquent taxes, 12-163a
Recreation facilities,
Agreements, air space, 12-65b
Charitable purposes, exemption, 12-81(49)
Recycling, machinery and equipment, exemptions, 12-81(72), 12-81ff
Red Cross, American National, exemption, 12-81(29)
Redemption of real estate sold for taxes, 12-157
Refunds,
Excess payments, 12-129
Interest, 12-30a
Limitations, 12-30b
Motor vehicles, certificates of correction, 12-57(b)
Personal property assessed in more than one municipality, 12-126
Proof of exempt status, on, 12-127
Veterans and relatives, tax erroneously collected, 12-128
Regional council of governments, exemptions, 12-81(77)
Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
Regional revenue sharing, 12-62u to 12-62y
Regional water district, payments in lieu of taxes, 12-76
Rehabilitation,
Area,
Defined, 12-65c(a)
Designation, 12-65d
Appeal, 12-65f
Assessment increase,
Agreements to fix, 12-65e, 12-65g
PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Rehabilitation—Cont'd
Assessment increase—Cont'd
Appeal, 12-65f
Deferral of, criteria for, 12-65d
Disabled persons, accommodation of, 12-65g
Buildings,
Reduction of municipal assessment, 12-121e
Defined, 12-65c(b)
Disabled persons, agreement to fix assessments to accommodate, 12-65g
Religious corporation, property of, taxable when, 12-66
Religious organizations,
Dwellings used by officiating clergymen, exemption, 12-81(15)
Houses of religious worship, exemption, 12-81(13)
Leased property to, exemption, 12-81(58)
Personal property devoted to religious or charitable use, exemption, 12-81(12)
Property used for certain purposes, exemption, 12-81(14)
Rental income property,
Appraisals of property based on capitalization of income, 12-63c
Housing, agreement fixing assessment, 12-65
Approval by state referee, 12-65a
Income and expense information, submission, 12-63c
Market rent, defined, 12-63b(c)
Powers of assessor in obtaining income and expense information, 12-63c
Valuation of, 12-63b, 12-63c
Reports,
Additional, report required, 12-87
Annual report from policy and management office to General Assembly concerning real and personal property tax data for towns in state,
Apartments, real property, 12-120a(1)
Commercial real property, 12-120a(1)
Elderly homeowners, tax reduction for, 12-120a(7)
Elderly renters, grants for, 12-120a(7)
Exemptions from property tax for certain individuals with no state reimbursement for tax loss, 12-120a(8)
Industrial real property, 12-120a(1)
Mobile homes, 12-120a(4)
Motor vehicles, 12-120a(4)
Personal property, 12-120a(4)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Reports—Cont'd
Annual report from policy and management office to General Assembly concerning real and personal property tax data for towns in state—Cont'd
Public utility, real property belonging to, 12-120a(1)
Residential real property, 12-120a(1)
Tax-exempt property without state reimbursement for tax loss, 12-120a(5)
Tax-exempt property with state reimbursement for tax loss, 12-120a(6)
Timber, land bearing, 12-120a(3)
Use value classification, land assessed according to, 12-120a(2)
Vacant land, 12-120a(2)
Veteran's exemptions, 12-120a(7)
Assessment, revaluation of property, Phase-in through gradual increases in assessed value, 12-62m
Quadrennial exemption statements, extension of time, 12-87a
Revenues services commissioner, 12-7c
Residential property,
Municipal option, exemptions, community supporting organizations, 12-129v
Tax exceeding 8 per cent of occupants' income, municipal option to abate taxes, 12-124a
Residential property tax relief program, 12-62n
Surcharge in municipalities adopting program, Reduction, 12-62n
Residential use, agreements, multiple dwelling units, 12-65b
Restaurants, state-owned property, liability of lessee for property taxes, exceptions, 12-64(c)
Retail businesses,
Inventories, exemption, 12-81(54)
Personal property in manufacturing facility, agreements re, 12-65h
Retail use, agreements, air space, 12-65b
Revaluation of property,
Apartment properties, rate increases, limitations, 12-62n
Computer-assisted mass appraisal system,
Certification, standards, 12-62f(b)
Financial assistance program, 12-62f(a)
Grants-in-aid to municipalities, determination of amount, 12-62f(c)
Invoices and purchase orders, retention, 12-62f(e)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Revaluation of property—Cont'd
Computer-assisted mass appraisal system—Cont'd
Financial assistance program—Cont'd
Monitoring, 12-62f(e)
Municipalities, applications, 12-62f(d)
Delays, municipal options, 12-62p, 12-62t
Gradual increases in assessed value,
Municipal option to phase in assessment, 12-62c
Reports, 12-62m
Phase-in through gradual increases in assessed value,
Municipal option, 12-62c
Reports, 12-62m
Suspension, municipal option, 12-62p
Postponement of implementation of revaluation, 12-117(b)
Regional revaluation program, 12-62q
Residential properties, rate increases, limitations, 12-62n
Veterans' exemptions, increase upon, 12-62g
Revenue sharing,
Municipal agreements, 7-148bb
Optional regional property tax base revenue sharing system, 12-62u to 12-62y
Revenues services commissioner, reports, 12-7c
Review board—*See* Assessment appeals board, this heading.
Safety code violations, municipalities, expenses, 12-169b
Sale under levy,
Actions contesting,
Court orders, 12-159a
Limitation of actions, 12-159b
Affidavit of notice of sale by tax collector required, 12-167a
Collector's deed,
Breach of warranties, liability, 12-158
Form of, 12-158
Injunctions, 12-159a
Method of selling real estate for taxes, 12-157
Recording of affidavit of notice of sale by tax collectors required, 12-167a
Sanitariums, exemption, 12-81(16)
Saturday, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
School district tax—*See* SCHOOL DISTRICT TAX.
Scientific use of property, exemption, 12-81(7)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Service facilities,
Distressed municipality, targeted investment community, enterprise zone or airport development zone, exemption, 12-81(59)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Claims for, extension, 12-81k
Expansion program,
Machinery and equipment, exemption, 12-81(60)
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Expansion program,
Machinery and equipment, exemption, 12-81(60)
Appeal from denial, 12-120b
Claims for, extension, 12-81k
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes, 12-94e
Service personnel,
Disability ratings, exemption, 12-81(20)
Exemption, where made, 12-94
Minor child, surviving, 12-81(22)
Motor vehicle of, exemption, 12-81(53)
Surviving parent, 12-81(25)
Surviving spouse, 12-81(22)
Federal benefits, receiving, 12-81(23)
Veterans—*See* Veterans' tax exemption, this heading.
Sewage disposal land, taxation and assessment of, 12-73
Sewer connection charges, exemption from, 7-255(a)
Sheep, exemptions, 12-81(39), 12-81(40)
Sheffield Scientific School, tax exemption, 12-81(8)
Snowmobiles and all-terrain vehicles,
Exemptions, 12-81(82)
Leasing and rental firms, other vehicle registration, 14-33
Situs, 12-71(f)
Solar energy systems, exemption,
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Elimination of sunset date, 12-81(56)
Generating and cogeneration systems, 12-81(63)
Hybrid system, defined, 12-81(62)
Local authorization for, 12-81(56)
Passive solar energy heating or cooling systems, 12-81(62)
Defined, 12-81(62)
Resources recovery facilities, exemption inapplicable, 12-81(63)
Solar thermal systems,
Class I renewable energy sources, exemption, 12-81(57)

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Space solar heating systems, exemption,
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Special acts, assessment and taxation under, 12-116
Relief from special tax,
Optional property tax relief by municipality for certain elderly persons when special tax is levied, 12-129o
State forester, duties re forest land classification, 12-99, 12-107d
State grants, to towns, for tax relief, 12-18a
State property,
Lessee, liability for taxes,
Exempt organizations, 12-64(c)
Grants in lieu of taxes, 12-64(b)
Municipalities, acquisition,
Abatement or exemption, 12-125b
Tax exemption, 12-81(2)
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes,
Biotechnology industry, machinery and equipment used in, 12-94e
Claim for,
Denial of, 12-94e
Commercial motor vehicles used to transport freight for hire, 12-94e
Denial of claim for, 12-94e
Leased machinery and equipment, manufacturers, 12-94e
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-94e
Machinery and equipment, 12-94e
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-94e
Technological upgrade, 12-94e
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-94e
Manufacturing facilities,
Distressed municipality, targeted investment community or enterprise zone, 12-94e
Machinery and equipment in, 12-94e
Distressed municipality, targeted investment community or enterprise zone, 12-94e
Expansion program, 12-94e
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-94e
Technological upgrading of, 12-94e
Technological upgrading of,
Machinery and equipment,
Lien of state, cessation of operations or move out-of-state, 12-94e
Public service company, exemption inapplicable, 12-94e

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
State reimbursement in lieu of taxes—Cont'd
Service facility,
Distressed municipality, targeted investment community or enterprise zone, 12-94e
Expansion program, machinery and equipment, 12-94e
Stored property, as property in transit, 12-108
Student housing, 12-66c
Subdivisions of towns, taxes of, 12-133
Succession and transfer taxes—*See* SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES.
Sunday, payment of taxes due on, 12-169
Superior court, appeal to, 12-53(e)
Suspense tax book, 12-165
Swine, exemption, 12-81(40)
Targeted investment community, manufacturing or service facilities, exemptions, 12-81(59), 12-81(60)
Taxable transfers, Uniform Transfer on Death Security Registration Act, 45a-468k
Tax collector—*See* Collectors, this heading.
Tax exempt property—*See* Exemptions, this heading.
Tax list—*See* Lists, property, this heading.
Taxpayer's Bill of Rights, 12-39n
Telecommunications service, personal property tax,
Applicable to company subject to tax on, 12-80a
Dual purpose property, 12-80b
Wireless telecommunications,
Exceptions, 12-80a
Payment, service provider, by, 12-80c
Tenants, on property list, 12-48
Ten per cent penalty, levied when, 12-41
Tidal wetlands, foreclosure action re unpaid municipal taxes, 26-17a(d)
Timberland—*See* Trees, this heading.
Tobacco farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Tools,
Farming, exemption, 12-81(38)
Mechanic's, exemption, 12-81(37)
Town clerks,
Assessment, mistakes, collector to report, 12-138
Tax account and receipt to bear same number, penalty, 12-150
Town treasurer,
Delivery of money and lists by collector monthly, 12-147
Penalty, 12-150

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Town treasurer—Cont'd
Examination of books of tax collector, 12-147
Traders, declaration of personal property, 12-58
Transfer tax—*See* SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES.
Transportation facilities, agreements, air space, 12-65b
Trees,
Appeals, 12-103
Collection of tax, 12-101
Domestic use, material cut for, exempted from yield tax, 12-100
Due date of tax, 12-101
Forest land classification—*See* Forest land classification, this heading.
Liens, 12-101
Plantations of not less than twenty-five acres, exemption, 12-96
Policy, declaration of, 12-107a
Taxing of wood land, 12-102
Appeals, 12-103
Timberland,
Acreage, less than twenty-five acres, exemption, 12-96
Annual report concerning real property tax data for towns, 12-120a(3)
Less than 10-years growth, 12-98
More than 10-years growth, 12-97
Trinity College, tax exemption, 12-81(8)
Trustees,
Insolvent decedents, listing of estates of, 12-47
Personalty in trust, return of, 12-45
Penalty for neglect, 12-46
Property held for public purposes, exemption, 12-81(5)
Uniform administrative review procedures, 12-120b
United States property, exemption, 12-81(1)
Utility company,
Annual report concerning real property belonging to, 12-120a(1)
Property of, taxed where located, 12-80
Valuation, rule of, 12-63
Vans,
Transporting employees to and from work, exemption, 12-81e
Vanpool vehicles, exemption, 12-81(65)
Vegetable farms, municipal option to abate up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Vessels,
Certain classes, assessment of, 12-72

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Vessels—Cont'd
Commercial fishing vessels, exemption, 12-81(61)
Exemption, 12-81(64)
Veterans—*See* VETERANS, at Property tax exemption.
Veterans' organizations, exemption, 12-81(18)
Video service providers,
Personal property tax, dual purpose property, 12-80b
Vineyards, municipal option to abate property taxes up to fifty per cent, 12-81m
Visitable housing, disabled persons, municipal option to abate, 12-129t
Volunteer fire companies, property of, exemption, 12-81(6)
Wagons, exemption, 12-81(47)
Warehouses,
Air space, agreements, 12-65b
Merchandise in transit in, exemption, 12-95a
Stored property of nonresident as property in transit, 12-108
Warrants,
Alias tax warrants, 12-162
Execution, 12-135(a)
Execution, 12-135
Forms, 12-132
Issuance, 12-130
Purpose, 12-130
Watches, exemption, 12-81(34)
Water companies, abatement of taxes, 12-81q
Water pollution control structures and equipment, exemption, 12-81(51)
Change of ownership, 12-81(51)
Water power and water works,
Locus for taxation, 12-80
Taxation of, 12-77
Locus, 12-80
Power used in another state, 12-79
Used in another town, 12-78
Valuation, 12-77
Water solar heating systems, exemption,
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Water supply property,
Easement or other right held by state or United States, 12-76a
Locus for taxation, 12-80
Municipal, assessment of, 12-76
Easement or other right held by state or United States, 12-76a
Exempt water supply land, payments due on, 12-76

PROPERTY TAX—Cont'd
Water supply property—Cont'd
Municipal, assessment of—Cont'd
Utility company provisions, inapplicable to, 12-80
Private, assessment of, 12-75
Easement or other right held by state or United States, 12-76a
Regional water district, payment in lieu of taxes, 12-76
Waiver of taxes on certain property held by suppliers, 12-125a
Wearing apparel, exemption, 12-81(35)
Weather-related damage, demolition of building,
Reduction in assessed value upon, 12-64a(b)
Tax abatement, personal property located in damaged building, 12-64a(c)
Wesleyan University, tax exemption, 12-81(8)
Wholesale businesses,
Inventories, exemption, 12-81(54)
Personal property in manufacturing facility, agreements re, 12-65h
Widows, tax exemptions, 12-81(21) to 12-81(25)
Wireless telecommunications, exemption, 12-81(33)
Wireless telecommunications service, personal property tax,
Exceptions, 12-80a
Payment, service provider, by, 12-80c
Workforce housing opportunity development projects,
Rental income real property, valuation of, 12-63b
Yale College, tax exemptions, 12-81(8)
Zero emission school buses,
Exemptions, 12-81(81)

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS
***See* STATE'S ATTORNEY.**

PROSECUTIONS
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.**

PROSPECT
Mediation of criminal complaints, 54-56m
Probate district, 45a-2(21)
Waterbury judicial district, included in, 51-344(12)

PROSTATE CANCER
Screening and treatment, health insurance coverage, 38a-492g, 38a-518g

PROSTATE GLAND DISORDERS
False advertisement of cure, 21a-114

PROSTHESES
Health insurance, mandatory coverage,
Group policies, 38a-518t
Individual policies, 38a-492t
Sales tax, exemption, 12-412(19)

PROSTITUTION
***See also* CRIMINAL LAW.**
***See also* NUISANCES*, at* Assignation, houses of.**
Businesses or corporations engaged in, suppression of, 3-129a, 3-129b
Coercion to engage in, penalty, 31-51vv
House used for, summary process to evict, 47a-31
Trafficking in persons—*See* TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS.

PROTECTING WOMEN'S HEALTH COUNCIL
Generally, 19a-911

PROTECTION AND ADVOCACY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES OFFICE
***See* DISABLED AND HANDICAPPED PERSONS*, at* Protection and advocacy for persons with disabilities office.**
Abuse and neglect allegations,
Developmental services department as successor, 17a-247g

PROTECTIVE ORDERS
***See also* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Protective orders.**
Arbitration, 52-407qq
Civil protection orders, service by state marshals, costs, 6-32(b)
Connecticut interstate depositions and discovery act, 52-659
Firearms,
Risk protection orders, 29-38c
Minors, 29-38q

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS
Adult protective proceedings jurisdiction act, 45a-667 to 45a-667v

PROTECTIVE SERVICES
***See also* CHILD WELFARE.**
Co-location and integration of, 4b-31

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Legal status of, 33-265
Powers, 33-265
Regulations, 33-266
Two organizations in one society, 33-267

PROTONS
Regulations, 22a-148

PRUDENCE CRANDALL DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(31)

PRUDENT INVESTOR ACT
***See* UNIFORM PRUDENT INVESTOR ACT.**

PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS
***See* UNIFORM PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.**

PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS
Children and families department,
Developing and maintaining, 17a-20(a)
Funding, 17a-20(c)
Licensing, 17a-20(c)
Regulation, 17a-20(c)

PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH
***See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES.**

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
***See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES*, at* Hospitals for.**

PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD
Appeals,
Discharge of acquittee, decision re not reviewable, 17a-597(b)
Notice of right to judicial review, 17a-597(a)
Orders of court, 17a-582(g)
Superior court, to, 17a-597(a)
Applicability of law, 17a-602
Commitment of acquittee,
Hearing before board, court to advise of right to, 17a-582(i)
Orders of, 17a-582(e)
Term of, jurisdiction of board, 17a-582(h)
Conditional release,
Application for order of, 17a-588(a), 17a-588(b)
Definitions, 17a-580
Examination and treatment of acquittee, 17a-590
Hearing on application, 17a-588(b)
Modification of,
Application for, 17a-591(a)
Time for filing, 17a-591(b)
Hearing, 17a-591(a)
Summary modification, 17a-594(a)
Hearing, 17a-594(c)

PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD—Cont'd
Conditional release—Cont'd
Order of, 17a-582(e), 17a-584
Peace officer, authority to take acquittee into custody, 17a-594(a), 17a-594(b)
Plan for, 17a-588(a)
Reports,
Distribution of copies, 17a-588(c)
Periodic report re mental condition of acquittee, 17a-586, 17a-590
Supervision of acquittee, 17a-589
Termination upon violation of terms or change in mental health, 17a-594(a)
Hearing, 17a-594(c)
Confinement of acquittee,
Examination, for, 17a-582(a)
Maximum security, conditions of, 17a-599
Order for, 17a-584
Temporary leaves from hospital, 17a-587
Conservator of estate of acquittee, appointment of, 17a-600(a)
Court enforcement of statutes and orders, 17a-603
Definitions, 17a-580
Developmental services commissioner,
Conditional release,
Application for order, 17a-588(a)
Report, 17a-588(b)
Discharge of acquittee, request for board recommendation of, 17a-592(a)
Periodic report re mental condition of acquittee, 17a-586
Temporary leaves from custody of, 17a-587
Discharge of acquittee,
Application or recommendation for, 17a-592(c), 17a-593(a)
Contents, 17a-593(b)
Court hearing, 17a-593(f)
Findings as to mental condition, 17a-593(g)
Orders, 17a-593(g)
Expiration of term of commitment, discharge upon, 17a-582(h)
Findings and conclusions of board, 17a-593(d)
Hearings, 17a-592(a), 17a-592(b)
Petition for order of continuing commitment, 17a-593(e)
Recommendation of board, 17a-584, 17a-592(b)
Request for recommendation of discharge from custody, 17a-592(a)
Separate examination, notice of intent to perform, 17a-593(e)

PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD—Cont'd
Employees, 17a-581(f)
Establishment, 17a-581(a)
Estate of acquittee, appointment of conservator, 17a-600(a)
Examination of acquittee,
Confinement for, 17a-582(a)
Developmental services commissioner,
Release of records, 17a-582(c)
Report of, 17a-582(b)
Hearing,
Burden of proof, 17a-582(f)
Finding as to mental condition, 17a-582(e)
Orders, 17a-582(e)
Appeal, 17a-582(g)
Time requirements, 17a-582(d)
Hospital superintendent,
Release of records, 17a-582(c)
Report of, 17a-582(b)
Separate examination,
Discharge, application or recommendation for,
Indigent acquittee, 17a-593(e)
Notice of intent to perform separate examination, 17a-593(e)
Indigent acquittee, 17a-582(c), 17a-593(e)
Notice of intent to perform, 17a-582(c)
Expenses, confinement, support and treatment of acquittee, 17a-600(b)
Hearings,
Board,
Burden of proof, conditions warranting less restrictive order, 17a-596(f)
Conditional release, 17a-588(b)
Order of, 17a-584
Summary modification or termination of, 17a-594(c)
Confinement, order of, 17a-584
Continuance, 17a-596(e)
Counsel, right to, 17a-596(d)
Court to advise acquittee of right to, 17a-582(i)
Discharge, recommendation of, 17a-584, 17a-592(a), 17a-592(b)
Evidence, 17a-596(b)
Examination of acquittee prior to, 17a-596(a)
Findings and actions by board, 17a-584
Initial hearing after commitment,
Findings, 17a-583(b)
Time requirements, 17a-583(a)
Members of board, held before, 17a-581(g)

PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD—Cont'd
Hearings—Cont'd
Board—Cont'd
Notice of decision, 17a-596(h)
Notice to victim of board hearing, 17a-601(b)
Oath, testimony of witnesses, 17a-596(c)
Periodic review by, 17a-585
Procedures, 17a-596
Public hearings, 17a-596(d)
Record, 17a-596(g)
Reports, 17a-596(d)
Rights of acquittee, 17a-596(d)
Temporary leaves from hospital, application for, 17a-587
Written notice of decision, 17a-596(h)
Court,
Counsel, right to, 17a-598(a)
Discharge of acquittee, 17a-593(f)
Findings as to mental condition, 17a-593(g)
Orders, 17a-593(g)
Documents and reports, available for examination, 17a-598(b)
Examination of acquittee,
Burden of proof, 17a-582(f)
Finding as to mental condition, 17a-582(e)
Orders, 17a-582(e)
Appeal, 17a-582(g)
Time requirements, 17a-582(d)
Notice to victim of court hearing, 17a-601(b)
Rights of acquittee, 17a-598(a)
Hospital superintendent,
Conditional release,
Application for order, 17a-588(a)
Report, 17a-588(b)
Definitions, 17a-580
Discharge of acquittee, request for board recommendation of, 17a-592(a)
Periodic report re mental condition of acquittee, 17a-586
Temporary leaves from hospital, 17a-587
Images, review by counsel, 17a-596a
Maximum security, confinement under conditions of, 17a-599
Medical treatment, transfers, 17a-599
Meetings, time and place of, 17a-581(h)
Members,
Appointment, 17a-581(a)
Compensation, 17a-581(e)
Composition, 17a-581(b)

PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD—Cont'd
Members—Cont'd
Criminal justice division employees, not members, 17a-581(c)
Damage or injury, personal liability for, 17a-581(i)
Expenses, 17a-581(e)
Hearings, 17a-581(g)
Inefficiency, removal for, 17a-581(d)
Malfeasance in office, removal for, 17a-581(d)
Neglect of duty, removal for, 17a-581(d)
Personal liability of, 17a-581(i)
Public defender services commission employees, not member, 17a-581(c)
Quorum, 17a-581(g)
Removal by governor, 17a-581(d)
Terms, 17a-581(a)
Travel expenses, 17a-581(e)
Mental health and addiction services department,
Within for administrative purposes, 17a-581(a)
Images and recordings, retention of, 17a-596a
Notice, victims of crime,
Court and board hearings, 17a-601(b)
Temporary leaves from hospital, 17a-587
Orders,
Commitment, of, 17a-582(e)
Appeals, 17a-582(g)
Conditional release, of, 17a-582(e)
Court enforcement of, 17a-603
Overseer, appointment of, 17a-600(a)
Payment of expenses of confinement, 17a-600(b)
Periodic report re mental condition of acquittee, 17a-586
Periodic review by board, 17a-585
Public or private agency, supervision, temporary leaves from custody of, 17a-587
Recordings, review by counsel, 17a-596a
Regulations, 17a-581(j)
State's attorney,
Appeal of court orders, 17a-582(g)
Conditional release, notice of violations of terms, 17a-594(a)
Court hearings, documents and reports, available for examination, 17a-598(b)
Definitions, 17a-580
Discharge of acquittee,
Application or recommendation for, copies sent to, 17a-593(a)

PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD—Cont'd
State's attorney—Cont'd
Discharge of acquittee—Cont'd
Findings and conclusions of board, 17a-593(d)
Notice re recommendation, 17a-592(a), 17a-592(b)
Petition for order of continued commitment, 17a-593(c)
Examination of acquittee,
Notice of intent to perform separate examination, 17a-582(c)
Report of, copies sent to, 17a-582(b)
Periodic reports re mental condition of acquittee, 17a-586
Temporary leaves from hospital, hearing on application, 17a-587
Statutes, court enforcement of, 17a-603
Subpoenas,
Authority to issue, 17a-595(a)
Contempt, 17a-595(c)
Duces tecum, 17a-595(b)
Supervision,
Temporary leaves from custody of, 17a-587
Temporary leaves from hospital, 17a-587
Term of commitment, jurisdiction of board, 17a-582(h)
Transfers, maximum security, confinement under conditions of, 17a-599
Victims, notice of court and board hearings, 17a-601(b)
Witnesses,
Fees, 17a-595(c)
Subpoenas, issuance of, 17a-595(a)

PSYCHIATRISTS
Autistic persons, communication aids, 19a-910
Children and minors, recruitment, grants, 19a-75a
Competency to stand trial, examining defendant to determine, 54-56d(d)
Limited liability companies, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Medical records, patient's access, exemption, 20-7c(f)
Privileged communications and records, 52-146d to 52-146i
Probate court action, examination to determine capacity of party, 45a-132a
Sexual assault in second degree, 53a-71(a)
Address confidentiality program, 54-240 to 54-240o
Protective orders, 54-1k

PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS
Intellectually disabled persons,
Involuntary placement, 17a-274(f)
Temporary limited guardianship, certification of petition for, 45a-682(a)
Voluntary admission, 17a-281
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities,
Emergency certificates for examination, 17a-503(c), 17a-503(d), 17a-503(e)

PSYCHOLOGISTS
Generally, 20-186 to 20-195
Appeals, 20-192
Billing, unfair practices, 20-7f
Board of examiners,
Appeal from, 20-192
Appointment, 20-186
Attendance requirements, 20-186(b)
Attorney General furnishing legal assistance to, 20-192
Disciplinary action, 20-192
Duties, 20-186a
Educational programs, graduation from, approved by, 20-189
Injunctions against practitioners, 20-193
Legal assistance, 20-192
Licenses, suspension or revocation, 20-192
Meetings, 20-186(b)
Members, 20-186
Public health department, powers and duties, 19a-9, 19a-10, 19a-14
Child abuse or endangering, suspected, report of, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Children, conversion therapy, prohibitions, 19a-907a
Clerkships, licenses and permits, 19a-75b
Complaints, notice, 19a-14(f)
Continuing education, 20-191c
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Criminal history records checks, 20-187c
Deceased or disabled, admissibility of records as evidence, 52-174(a)
Disciplinary actions,
Grounds, 20-192
Interstate compacts, 20-187b Art. VII
Education, graduation from approved program, 20-189
Emergency certificates for examination of suspected mentally ill persons, 17a-503(c)
Examinations, intellectually disabled persons,
Involuntary placement, 17a-274(f)
Voluntary admission, 17a-281
Examinations, waiver, 20-190
Exempted activities and employment, 20-195

PSYCHOLOGISTS—Cont'd
Expert witness fees, 52-260(f)
False representations, 20-193
Fees, 20-188
Fingerprints, 20-187c
Indemnification agreements, managed care companies requiring prohibited, 38a-472a
Liability for professional actions, contracts with managed care companies, 38a-472b
Licenses and permits,
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Disciplinary action, 20-192
Exemptions, 20-195(a)
Fees, 20-190, 20-191a
Doctoral level, 20-191d
Interstate compacts, 20-187b
Qualifications, 20-188
Reciprocity, 20-190
Renewal, 20-191a
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Continuing education, 20-191c
Required, 20-187a
Revocation, 20-192
Suspension, 20-192
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Temporary permits, doctoral level, 20-191d
Work experience in another state, 20-188
Licenses and permits, clerkships, 19a-75b
Limited liability companies, restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Medical records, patient's access, exemption, 20-7c(f)
Medicine, right to practice, not granted, 20-194
Mental health and addiction services board, members of, 17a-456
Penalties, 20-193
Practice, defined, 20-187a, 20-194
Privileged communications, 52-146c
Probate court action, examination to determine capacity of party, 45a-132a
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Public health commissioner—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT*, at* Commissioner.
Public health department—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT*, at* Psychologists.
Reciprocity, licenses, 20-190
PSYCHOLOGISTS—Cont'd
Records, business entries, admissibility as evidence, 52-174
Collateral source payments, reduction in damages in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225a(b)
School psychologists, effect of law on, 20-195(b)
Scope of practice,
Psychology technicians, 20-195aaa
Sexual assault in second degree, 53a-71(a)
Address confidentiality program, 54-240 to 54-240o
Protective orders, 54-1k
Staff privileges allowed in hospital or health care facility, 20-194a
State employees,
Claims against, when, 4-141
Title, use of, 20-195(c)
Technicians, 20-195aaa
Telepsychology, interstate compacts, 20-187b Art. IV
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f
Unlicensed practice, 20-193
Waiver, continuing education, 20-191c
Witness fees, 52-260(f)

PSYCHOLOGY INTERJURISDICTIONAL COMPACT
Generally, 20-187b
Amendments, 20-187b Art. XIII
Assessments, boards and commissions, 20-187b Art. X
Boards and commissions, 20-187b Art. X
Rules and rulemaking, 20-187b Art. XI
Cease and desist orders, regulatory authorities, 20-187b Art. VIII
Construction of laws, 20-187b Art. XIV
Default, 20-187b Art. XII
Definitions, 20-187b Art. II
Disciplinary actions, 20-187b Art. VII
Dispute resolution, 20-187b Art. XII
Effective date, 20-187b Art. XIII
Indemnity and indemnification, boards and commissions, 20-187b Art. X
Judicial notice, 20-187b Art. XII
Licenses,
Coordinated information system, 20-187b Art. IX
Home states, 20-187b Art. III
Policy, 20-187b Art. I
Privileges and immunities, boards and commissions, 20-187b Art. X
Regulatory authorities, powers and duties, 20-187b Art. VIII

PSYCHOLOGY INTERJURISDICTIONAL COMPACT—Cont'd
Rules and rulemaking, boards and commissions, 20-187b Art. XI
Subpoenas, regulatory authorities, 20-187b Art. VIII
Telepsychology, 20-187b Art. IV
Conditions, 20-187b Art. VI
Temporary authorization, 20-187b Art. V
Termination, default, 20-187b Art. XII
Withdrawal, 20-187b Art. XIII

PSYCHOTHERAPISTS
Limited liability companies,
Restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Sexual assault in fourth degree, 53a-73a
Address confidentiality program, 54-240 to 54-240o
Sexual assault in second degree, 53a-71(a)
Address confidentiality program, 54-240 to 54-240o
Nolo contendere or Alford plea requiring violation of probation, 53a-32a
Protective orders, 54-1k

PTA
Polling places, election day fundraising at, 9-236

PUBLIC, EDUCATIONAL AND GOVERNMENTAL PROGRAMMING AND EDUCATION TECHNOLOGY INVESTMENT ACCOUNT
Generally, 16-331cc

PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS
Act, violations prohibited, 46a-74
Armed forces, discrimination against members, penalty, 52-571bb
Breastfeeding, limitation prohibited, 46a-64(a)(3)
Discrimination in, prohibited, 46a-63, 46a-64
Civil union status, on basis of, 46a-81d
Criminal history records checks, erasure, 46a-80k
Sexual orientation, on basis of, 46a-81d
State practices, 46a-81*l*
Volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a
Dogs,
Guide or assistance dogs, admittance, Discrimination prohibited, 46a-64(a)(5)
Volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a
Militia, discrimination against members, penalty, 52-571bb

PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS—Cont'd
Service animals, admittance, 46a-44

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
Generally, 20-279b to 20-281m
Actions against,
Evidence justifying disciplinary action, 20-281i
Attest or compilation services, restrictions, 20-281g
Board of accountancy,
Certificates,
Reinstatement, 20-281f
Revocation or suspension, Termination of suspension, 20-281f
Consumer protection department, within, 21a-6
Continuing education, 20-281d(e)
Failure to timely complete, fee, 20-281d(f)
Contracts, 20-280(h)
Directory of licensees and registrants, 20-280(d)
Duties, 20-280
Employees, 20-280(h)
Enforcement powers, 20-280(f)
Hearings, 20-280b(a)
Investigations of complaints, 20-280c
License,
Fees, 20-281d(g)
Internet, renewal, 20-281d(i)
Issuance and renewal, 20-281d
Reciprocity, denial, 20-281d(h)
Reciprocity with other states, 20-281d(d)
Reinstatement, 20-281f
Suspension, termination, 20-281f
Meetings, 20-280(b)
Office, permanent, 20-280(h)
Orders to discontinue violation, 20-280b(b)
Permit to practice, revocation or suspension of,
Reinstatement, 20-281f
Termination of suspension, 20-281f
Powers and duties, 21a-7
Practice privilege, revocation or suspension of,
Reinstatement, 20-281f
Professional conduct of licensees, regulation of, 20-280(g)
Register maintained by, 20-280(b)
Regulations, adoption of, 20-280(i)
Reimbursement of expenses, 20-280(c)
Term, 20-280(a)
Titles, use of restricted, 20-281g
Vacancies, 20-280(a)

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS—Cont'd
Certificate,
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Examinations, 20-281c
Fees, 20-281c, 20-281d(f)
Registration, 20-281c
Renewal, 20-281d(f)
Requirements defined, 20-281c
Certified,
Eligibility, certificates, 20-280e
Issuance of certificate, 20-280e
Qualifications, 20-280e
Title, use of restricted, 20-281g
Uncertified persons, use of titles prohibited, 20-280e
Client records,
Confidential nature of, 20-281j
Returning to client, 20-281k
Working papers,
Prohibited practices, 20-281k
Commissions prohibited, 20-281*l*
Confidentiality of client information, 20-281j
Consumer protection department,
Powers and duties re board, 21a-8
Contingent fees prohibited, 20-281m
Continuing education, 20-281d(e)
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Failure to timely complete, fee, 20-281d(f)
Corporations, business,
Audits, alteration, destruction or concealment of documents prohibited, 33-1332
Unfair or deceptive trade practices, 33-1335
C.P.A., use of term, 20-281e(g), 20-281e(h), 20-281g(d), 20-281g(e)
Definitions, 20-279b
Exemptions, tax preparation and facilitation services, 12-790a
Fees,
Contingent fees prohibited, 20-281m
Restrictions, 20-281*l*
Financial statements, reports, restrictions, 20-281g
Firms,
Permit to practice, 20-281e
Exemption, 20-281e(h)
Registered,
Securities Exchange Act of 1934, violations, 33-1334
Unfair or deceptive trade practices, 33-1335
Titles, use, 20-281g
Hearings, 20-280b(a)

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS—Cont'd
Investigations of complaints, 20-280c
License,
Issued prior to October 1, 1992, 20-281b
Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Revocation or suspension of, 20-280(g)
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Nonresident practice privilege,
Consent to jurisdiction and disciplinary authority, 20-281n(c)
Disciplinary authority, reciprocity, 20-281n(e)
Limitations, 20-281n(d)
Qualifications, 20-281n(a)
Reciprocity, 20-281n(f)
Services, rendering, 20-281n(b)
P.A., use of term, 20-281g(f)
Penalties, 20-281h
Permit to practice, 20-281
Fees, 20-281e
Firms, 20-281e
Exemption, 20-281e(h)
Initial permit, granting of, 20-281e
Penalty for violation, 20-281a
Quality review, 20-281(b)
Waiver of, 20-281(c)
Refusal to renew, grounds for, 20-281a
Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Required, 20-281(a)
Revocation or suspension, grounds for, 20-281a
Practice privilege, 20-281a
Professional conduct, adoption of regulations by accountancy board, 20-280(g)
Professional corporations, use of titles restricted, 20-281g
Quality review, 20-281(b)
Waiver of, 20-281(c)
Referral fees, 20-281*l,* 20-281*l*(b)
Registered firms,
Securities Exchange Act of 1934, violations, 33-1334
Unfair or deceptive trade practices, 33-1334
Titles, use of restricted, 20-281e, 20-281g
Unlicensed persons or firms, restrictions, 20-281g
Violations, orders to discontinue, 20-280b(b)
Witness fees, 52-260(g)

PUBLIC ACTS
See also **GENERAL STATUTES.**
Appointments pursuant to, notice of, 2-44a
Codification of reorganization, of executive branch, effected, 2-56b

PUBLIC ACTS—Cont'd
Distribution of, 2-61
Effective date, 2-32, 2-32a
Engrossed, use of allowed by secretary of the state, 2-62
General Assembly, distribution to, 2-61
Index to, 2-59
Legislative commissioners,
Publication of edition of, 2-58
Use by, allowed, 2-62
Numbering of, 2-31
Preparation and publication of, 2-58
Severability, of provisions, 1-3
State mandates, list of, 2-32c
Supplements concerning, 2-59

PUBLIC AGENCIES
***See also* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS.**
Criminal justice division, deemed not to be public agency, when, 1-201
Disclosure of employees' personnel or medical files, 1-214(b), 1-214(c)
Employment termination, suspension or separation agreements, disclosures, 1-214a
Energy, purchase of energy efficient replacement light bulbs, 16a-37f
Freedom of information considerations, 1-202
General contractors, evaluation forms, 4a-101
Liability, general contractors and subcontractors, evaluation forms, 4a-101
Municipalities—*See* MUNICIPALITIES, at Agencies.
Public records and meetings, defined for purposes of, disposition, 1-200
Quasi-public agencies—*See* QUASI-PUBLIC AGENCIES.
State—*See* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

PUBLIC ASSEMBLY HALLS
Public safety in, 29-381
Entrances and exits, access to, capacity standards, 29-381a
Public announcement regarding emergency exits, 29-381(b)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
***See also* CHILD WELFARE.**
***See also* SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT.**
***See also* SUPPORT.**
Accounts,
Accounts of prior program, cancellation, 17b-199

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Accounts—Cont'd
Mobile field hospital services account, 17b-261f
Safety net services account, 17b-112f
Two-generation poverty reduction account, 17b-55b
Address of recipient, disclosure, 17b-16a
Adult payment standards, increase, 17b-106(a)
Aged persons, aid to—*See* ELDERLY PERSONS*, at* Aid to.
Agreements, with other states, 17b-604
Aid,
Applications for, 17b-77
Contents, 17b-77
Information, certified as true, 17b-77(a)
Penalties, for falsification, 17b-77(a)
Temporary assistance for needy families, 17b-77
Cost of, paid by, 17b-98
Discontinuance of, when, 17b-87
Eligibility for,
Cash assistance, 17b-191
Elderly persons, 17b-600
Life care contract, holder of, 17b-602
Medical assistance program, 17b-261
Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-191(c)
Form of, 17b-83
Clean claims, payment of, 17b-83
Paid to, 17b-83
Fraud in obtaining, penalties, 17b-97
Funeral contract, burial funds and plot, eligibility exclusions, 17b-91
Inalienable, 17b-86
Level of, change in, 17b-89
Nonassignable, 17b-86
Overpayment, fraud, 17b-88
Payments, increase or decrease in, power of, 17b-89
Removal from state, discontinuance of, 17b-87
Repayment, claim of state for, release of, 17b-93(a)
Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Temporary assistance for needy families—*See* Temporary assistance for needy families, this heading.
Vested right, not acquired by beneficiaries, 17b-86
Aid to families with dependent children—*See* Temporary assistance for needy families, this heading.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Aliens,
Medical assistance programs,
Eligibility, 17b-257a, 17b-257b
Nursing homes, eligibility, 17b-257c
Postpartum care, 17b-257e
Termination, notice, 17b-257d
Amending acts, aid subject to, 17b-86
Appeals,
Applicants, relatives, investigations, support agreements, effect, 17b-81(a)
Benefits, denial or termination, Social Security Administration, 17b-197
Applicants,
Aid, fraud in obtaining,
Administrative hearing process, 17b-88
Penalties, 17b-97, 17b-99(a)
Client-friendly process for applications, 17b-4a(c)
Eligibility, determination of, by, 17b-80
Forms, 17b-76
Funeral contract, burial funds and plot, eligibility exclusions, 17b-91
Hearing, request for, 17b-66
Incapable, payment of awards, to conservator, 17b-603
Information provided by, certification as true, 17b-77(a)
Confidentiality, 17b-90(b)
Falsification, penalties, 17b-77(a)
Investigations, 17b-80(a)
Life care contracts, effect on aid, 17b-602
Standards, 17b-602
Need, determination of, by, standards, 17b-80
Presumptions re, 17b-80
Real property, interest in, effect on grant, 17b-79
Lien against, when, 17b-79
Filed, with, 17b-79
Foreclosure, when, 17b-79
Release of, when, 17b-79
Relatives, investigation of,
Contribution scale, 17b-81(a)
Financial ability, determination, 17b-81(a)
Liability, effective date of, 17b-81(a)
Notification to, 17b-81(a)
Required, when, 17b-81(a)
Written agreement to support, filed with, effect of, 17b-81(a)
Appeal, effect on, 17b-81(a)
Judicial review of, procedure, issues, 17b-81(a)
Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Applicants—Cont'd
Temporary assistance for needy families, supervising relative or representative as applicant, 17b-77(a)
Right to support, assignment of, to, 17b-77(a)
Appropriation, payment exceeding, 4-100
Assisted living pilot program, 17b-365
Long term care state ombudsman office, duties, 17a-885
Attorney General,
Parentage proceedings, 46b-568
Paternity proceedings, 46b-560(a), 46b-568
Support actions, 46b-215
Audits, social services commissioner, vendors, 17b-99(d)
Beneficiaries,
Aid to,
Discontinuance of, when, 17b-87
Fraud in obtaining, penalties, 17b-97
Inalienable, 17b-86
Nonassignable, 17b-86
Asset limits, 17b-80(c)
Attorney General, collection of state's claims by, 17b-96
Recoveries, disposition of, 17b-96
Statute of limitations, inapplicable, 17b-96
Burial expenses, 17b-84
Cremation expenses, 17b-84
Estates of, state's claim on, 17b-95
Petition for, procedure, 17b-95
Priority of, 17b-95
Funeral allowance, 17b-84
Funeral contract, burial funds and plot, eligibility exclusions, 17b-91
Goods, vendor fraud in obtaining payment for, penalties, 17b-99
Hearing, request for, 17b-66
Identification, biometric identifier system, 17b-30
Incapable, payment of awards, to conservator, 17b-603
Income, economic stimulus tax refunds, 1-141, 1-141a
Information, applications, changes, notice to commissioner, 17b-85
Confidentiality, 17b-90(b)
Exceptions, 17b-90(b)
Life care contracts, effect on aid, 17b-602
Overpayment, fraud, 17b-88
Parent's estate, state's claim on, 17b-95
Payments, increase or decrease in, power to, 17b-89

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Beneficiaries—Cont'd
Property,
Receipt of, notice to commissioner, 17b-85
Transfer or encumbrance of, notice to commissioner, 17b-85
Records of payments, 17b-76
Removal from state, discontinuance of aid, when, 17b-87
Resources, economic stimulus tax refunds, 1-141, 1-141a
Sale of goods to, penalties for fraud, regulations, 17b-99
Vested right, not acquired by, 17b-86
Benefits, collective bargaining, 4-65a(a)
Boarding homes, life care contracts with, 17b-602
Burial, expenses, payment, 17b-84
Cash assistance,
Domestic violence, 17b-191(e)
Eligibility, 17b-191
Hearing decisions, pending, 17b-193
Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-191(c)
Town-operated programs, 17b-191
Eligibility pending hearing decision, 17b-193
Child care subsidy program, fraud early detection system, 17b-7a
Children—*See* CHILD WELFARE; SUPPORT.
Medical assistance programs—*See* Medical assistance programs, this heading.
Temporary assistance for needy families—*See* Temporary assistance for needy families, this heading.
Claims by state,
Beneficiaries,
Death of, 17b-95
Parents, death of, 17b-95
Collection of, 4a-12, 17b-96
Federal aid, repayment by state, when, 17b-96
Mortgage notes and deeds, accepted in payment of, 4a-13
Real property, liens against, 17b-79
Recoveries, disposition of, 17b-96
Repayment, release of claim, 17b-93(a)
Statute of limitations, inapplicable, 17b-96
Clean claim,
Definition, 17b-83
Payment of, 17b-83
Collections for state, 4a-12
Conservators, applying assets exceeding limits toward cost of care, 45a-655(d)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Costs,
Indexed increase in state-administered assistance payments, computation of cost, 4-71c
Paid by state, 17b-98
Cremation, expenses, payment, 17b-84
Deception, penalties for, 17b-127
Definitions, 17b-75
Delivery, economic recession provisions, immunity of state, officials and employees from certain actions, 4-165c
Dental services, 17b-282a
Mobile clinics, 17b-282f
Nonemergency care, 17b-282c
Orthodontic services, children, 17b-282e
Statewide plan, 17b-282b
Dependent children, aid to—*See* Temporary assistance for needy families, this heading.
Deserting parents, locating, 4a-18
Disabled persons—*See* Medical assistance programs, this heading.
Discontinuance of aid, after removal from state, 17b-87
Diversion assistance, 17a-112g(a)
Amount, 17a-112g(b)
Child support payments during, 17a-112g(e)
Eligibility, 17a-112g(b)
Services, 17a-112g(c)
Temporary assistance for needy families, effect, 17a-112g(d)
Drugs and medicine—*See* Medical assistance programs, this heading.
Economic stimulus programs, eligibility, effect, 1-141, 1-141a
Eighteen to twenty-one years old, eligibility, 17b-196
Elderly persons, aid to—*See* ELDERLY PERSONS*, at* Aid to.
Eligibility,
ABLE accounts, disregards, 3-39r
Baby bond trust, not affecting, 3-36f
Cash assistance, 17b-191
Determinations, 17b-261b
Economic stimulus tax refunds, effect, 1-141, 1-141a
Funeral contracts, burial funds and plot, eligibility exclusions, 17b-91
Holocaust victims, settlement payments exclusion, 1-1*l*
Individual development account funds, exclusion from eligibility determination, 31-51bbb
Life care contract, effect on, 17b-602

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Eligibility—Cont'd
Optional state supplementation, 17b-600
Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act payments, effect, 1-141b
Real property, interest in, 17b-79
Lien on, 17b-79
Foreclosure, when, by, 17b-79
Property, transfer or sale of, when, 17b-79
Standards, 17b-79
Relocation adjustment payments, effect, 17b-92
Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-191(c)
Employment and training program, supplemental nutrition assistance, 17b-105f to 17b-105i
Employment opportunities program for underserved persons with significant disabilities, 17a-798
Enterprise zones, percent of population receiving, 32-70
Estate administrator, application of assets to cost of care, 4a-15
Estate of beneficiary,
Disposition of, 4a-16
Eyeglasses, from correction department optical shop, eligibility, 18-88(b)
Fair hearing, request for, 17b-66
False statements, penalties, 17b-77(a)
Family assistance—*See* Temporary assistance for needy families, this heading.
Family planning services, Medicaid waiver for,
Federal reductions, offsets, 17b-260e
Federal aid,
American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009, exemption from resources, 1-141a
Economic Stimulus Act of 2008, exemption from resources, 1-141
Federal grants,
Medical assistance program, 17b-260
Supplemental nutrition assistance employment and training program, 17b-105f
Federal waiver of assistance program requirements, 17b-8
Felony arrest warrants, ineligibility of person, 17b-16b
Food stamps—*See* Supplemental nutrition assistance program, this heading.
Foreign states, agreements with for social services and aid, 17b-22
Forms for, furnished by commissioner, 17b-76

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Fraud in obtaining—*See also* Medical assistance programs, this heading.
Administrative hearing process, 17b-88
HUSKY health program, 17b-301
Medical assistance programs, 17b-99
Penalties, 17b-97, 17b-127
Statewide fraud early detection system, 17b-7a
Termination from programs, 17b-99(a), 17b-99(b)
Fraudulent conveyances, in order to obtain assistance, penalties, 17b-100
Subrogation, state's right of, 17b-101
Fuel assistance program recipients, information re Home Energy Solutions audit, 16a-46*l*
Funerals,
Allowance, 17b-84
Eligibility exclusions, 17b-91
General assistance,
Applications for, 17b-77(a)
Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Health insurance—*See* Medical assistance programs, this heading.
Hearings,
Medical assistance programs,
Automatic refills, prohibitions, 17b-274h(c)
Biomarker testing, 17b-278m
Hearings, request for, 17b-66
Hemophilia A, reimbursement formula for drugs treating, 17b-491b
Home care program for the elderly—*See* Medical assistance programs, this heading.
Hospitals, assistance to families, outreach and eligibility determinations, grants, 17b-856
Housing,
Emergency housing,
Special needs benefit,
Direct vendor payments, 17b-808(b)
Landlords, informing about department's rules, 17b-809
Eligibility, 17b-808(a)
Lead poisoning, relocation to alleviate, 17b-808(a)
Notice to quit, receipt of, notice to commissioner, 17b-808(c)
Guarantees, security deposit guarantee program, 8-339
Home and community-based program, psychiatrically disabled persons, 17b-602a
Rated housing facilities,
Defined, 17b-82

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Housing—Cont'd
Rated housing facilities—Cont'd
State supplement program, payments, 17b-601
Security deposit guarantee program, 8-339
HUSKY health program—*See* Medical assistance programs, this heading.
Identification of recipients,
Biometric identifier system, 17b-30
Fraud in using card, 17b-97(c)
Inalienable, 17b-86
Increase in state-administered assistance payments, computation of costs, 4-71c
Institutional care,
Assignment of spousal support, 17b-285
Mortgage notes and deeds accepted in payment of claims, 4a-13
Investigations—*See also* Medical assistance programs, this heading.
Applicants for aid, 17b-80, 17b-80(a)
Hearing, application for, 17b-80(a)
Relatives, of,
Contribution scale, established by, 17b-81(a)
Financial condition, investigation of, when, 17b-81(a)
Notification to, 17b-81(a)
Required, when, 17b-81(a)
Written agreement to support, filed with, effect of, 17b-81(a)
Appeal, effect on, 17b-81(a)
Judicial review of, 17b-81(a)
Time period allowed, 17b-80(a)
Jobs first program, participants, service pilot program, 17b-112k
Larceny,
Penalty for fraud, 17b-97
Vendor fraud punishable as, 17b-127(b)
Liens of state against,
Parent's property, release of, 17b-93(a)
Property, 17b-79
Long term care home and community based demonstration project, 17b-370
Long term care recipients, personal needs allowance, 17b-106(b)
Long term care strategic plan to rebalance Medicaid long term care supports and services, 17b-369
Meals on wheels,
Payments, 17b-343
Medical assistance programs,
Acquired brain injuries, 17b-260a
Service waivers, amendment, 17b-260b

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Administration, social services department, 17b-2
Administrative services, organizations, 17b-261m
Advisory committees, brain-injured persons, home and community-based program, 17b-260a
Agencies or organizations,
Agreements with, 17b-267
Liability of, 17b-270
Officers and employees, bonding of, 17b-269
Termination of agreements, 17b-271
Withdrawal of, 17b-268
Aging and disability resource center program, 17a-858
Agreements, with providers of medical assistance, re payments, 17b-267(a)
Aliens,
Eligibility, 17b-257a to 17b-257c
Illegal, acute care or psychiatric hospitals, 17a-257b
Postpartum care, 17b-257e
Termination, notice, 17b-257d
Alzheimer's disease caregivers, respite care services program, 17a-860
Ambulance rides, payment rates, 17b-273
Applications for, 17b-77
Armed forces, active duty, dependents, 17b-283a
Armed forces, active duty, dependents, applications, 17b-283a
Assisted living services, pilot program, 17b-365
State funding, 17b-366
Attorney General, civil actions, debt collection, copies, 17b-261s
Autistic persons, residential facilities, rates of payments, 17b-244a
Bariatric surgery, obesity, 17b-278*l*
Behavioral health clinician services, optional service coverage, 17b-28e(c), 17b-28e(d)
Benefits, collective bargaining, 4-65a(a)
Billing, administrative services organization providing services, 17b-261m
Biomarker testing, 17b-278m
Birth, postpartum care, 17b-277(d), 17b-292(d)
Aliens, 17b-257e
Unborn child option, 17b-292b
Brain-injured persons, 17b-260a
Service waivers, amendment, 17b-260b

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Breast cancer early detection and treatment referral program, coverage, 17b-278b
Breast milk, pregnancy, 17b-277c
Care enhancement initiative, 17b-261d
Caretaker relative,
Prescription drugs, cost sharing, 17b-274g
Termination, review of eligibility, 17b-261v
Cervical cancer early detection and treatment referral program, coverage, 17b-278b
Children, 17b-261, 17b-282
Aliens, eligibility, 17b-257a, 17b-257b
Behavioral services program, eligibility, 17b-261(i)
Blood lead, 17b-28k
Cash medical support, 17b-745(a)
Dental services, 17b-282a
Orthodontic services, 17b-282e
Early and periodic screening, diagnostic and treatment services, 17b-261(j), 17b-306
Providers, certification, 17a-22q
Eligbility, 17b-277
Home health care agencies, therapy services, reimbursement, 17b-261g
HUSKY program—*See* HUSKY health program, this subheading.
Newborn children, medical assistance for,
Expedited eligibility, 17b-292(d)
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(c)
Orthodontic services, 17b-282e
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-292(e)
Preventive health services, 17b-306
Special education matching funds, 17b-28d
Therapy services, reimbursement, 17b-261g
Uninsured persons, 17b-261*(l)*
Chronic health conditions pilot project, 17b-368
Civil actions,
Attorney General, debt collection, copies, 17b-261s
Debt collection, 17b-261q, 17b-261r
Collaborative care models, reimbursement, 17b-307a
Community health centers, payments, rates, adjustment, 17b-349
Community health workers, compensation, 17b-28*l*
Community spouse resource allowance, 17b-261x
Community violence prevention services, 17b-28j
Complex rehabilitation technology, 17b-278j

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Oak Hill School,
Managed care pilot program, 17b-28h
Connecticut partnership for long term care,
Amendments to Medicaid regulations and state plan, 17b-253(a)
Federal approval, 17b-254
Foundation funds, 17b-254
Program established, 17b-252
Reciprocity, 17a-253(b)
Regulations, 17b-253(a)
Report, 17b-254
Conservators, applying assets exceeding limits toward cost of care, 45a-655(d)
Contact lenses, coverage, 17b-278g(a)
Regulations, 17b-278g(b)
Coordination of mental health services for children, 17a-128
Cost sharing, 17b-261g
HUSKY B recipients, 17b-295
Covered Connecticut program,
Waiver, 17b-312
Data, sharing, state departments, 19a-45a
Definitions,
"Medically necessary" and "medical necessity," 17b-259b
Denial,
Eligibility, Probate Court order or decree concerning assets or income, 17b-261y
Request for authorization of services based on medical necessity, notice, 17b-259b(c)
Dental services, 17b-282a
Mobile clinics, 17b-282f
Nonemergency care, 17b-282c
Modification, 17b-282d
Orthodontic services, children, 17b-282e
State plan, 17b-282b
Surgery, hospital services, 17b-282a
Diabetes treatment,
Federally qualified health centers, waivers, 17b-245f
Insulin, syringes and durable medical equipment, coverage, 17b-280a
Disabled persons, 17b-282
Aging and disability resource center program, 17a-858
Dental services, 17b-282a
Personal care assistance programs, 17b-605a
Disease management initiative, 17b-261d
Disposition of property, 17b-261(a)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Drugs and medicine,
Automatic refills, prohibitions, 17b-274h
Billing rates for goods and services, provider to charge savings or discount program amount, 17b-226a
Cost-efficient dosage standard, 17b-274e
Cost sharing, 17b-274g
Dispensing fee, 17b-280(a)
Revisions, 17b-280b
Drug list, 17b-274d
Eligibility,
Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i
Generic drugs,
Brand medically necessary, 17b-274(b)
Independent pharmacy consultant, approval of substitution of drugs, 17b-274(c)
Licensed medical practitioner disclosing basis under which brand drug necessary, 17b-274(d)
Investigation by criminal justice division, 17b-274(a)
Hemophilia A, reimbursement formula for drugs treating, 17b-491b
Insulin, coverage, 17b-280a
Methadone, 17b-280c
Nutritional supplements, coverage, 17b-280a
Outpatient drugs, 17b-280(a)
Over-the-counter drugs, 17b-280a
Physician and pharmacy lock-in procedure, 17b-275
Prescription drugs,
Automatic refills, prohibitions, 17b-274h
Cost-efficient dosage standard, 17b-274e
Coverage, Medicare Part D, 17b-265d
Developmental services commissioner, 17b-492b
Dispensing fee, 17b-280(a)
Refills, 17b-280(b)
Revisions, 17b-280b
Dual Medicaid and Medicare eligibility program, 17b-265d
Erectile dysfunction treatment, prior authorization, 17b-279
Medicare Part D,
Coverage, 17b-265d
Investigations, pharmacy claims, 17b-265f
Pharmacy claims, payment by department, 17b-265f

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Drugs and medicine—Cont'd
Prescription drugs—Cont'd
Medicare Part D—Cont'd
Voluntary mail order option, 17b-274c
Mental health and addiction services commissioner, authority, 17b-492c
Nonpreferred drugs, physician's certification, 17b-274g
Prior authorization, 17b-491a
Rebates payable to social services department, 17b-491c
Reimbursement rate,
Revisions, 17b-280b
Step therapy, 17b-274f
Utilization review, 17b-279
Voluntary mail order option, 17b-274c
Medicare Part D, 17b-274c
Providers, billing rates for goods and services, 17b-226a
Refills,
Coverage, 17b-280(b)
Prohibitions, 17b-274h
Smoking cessation drugs, 17b-280a
Step therapy, 17b-274f
Dual Medicaid and Medicare eligibility program,
Prescription drug coverage, 17b-265d
Durable medical equipment—*See* Medical equipment and supplies, this heading.
Early and periodic screening, diagnostic and treatment services, 17b-261(j)
Providers, certification, 17a-22q
Easy Breathing model, HUSKY health program, 17b-261j
Elderly persons, 17b-282
Aging and disability resource center program, 17a-858
Eligibility, 17b-112(d), 17b-261
Aliens, 17b-257a, 17b-257b, 17b-257c
Assets,
Applied income, determination, 17b-261r
Community spouse, support, institutional care, 17b-285
Determination, 17b-261(a), 17b-261(c)
Transfers for consideration, 17b-261(d)
Behavioral services program, 17b-261(i)
Caretaker relative, loss of eligibility, Review, 17b-261v
Children,
Aliens, 17b-257a, 17b-257b
Behavioral services program, 17b-261(i)
Newborn children, Expedited eligibility, 17b-292(d)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Eligibility—Cont'd
Children—Cont'd
Newborn children—Cont'd
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(c)
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-292(e)
Newborn children, 17b-277(c)
Expedited eligibility, newborn children, 17b-292(d)
Extension, 17b-261(f)
Guaranteed eligibility, 17b-261c
Life insurance, cash value, effect, 17b-261(h)
Loss of eligibility, alternate health insurance coverage, 17b-261u
Medicaid coverage for the lowest income populations program, 17b-8a
Needy caretaker relatives, loss of eligibility, alternate health insurance coverage, 17b-261u
Needy pregnant women,
Aliens, 17b-257a, 17b-257b
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(b)
Notice, 17b-369
Parental income and resources, to be considered, 17b-261(b)
Parents, loss of eligibility,
Alternate health insurance coverage, 17b-261u
Review, 17b-261v
Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act payments, effect, 1-141b
Penalty period,
Transfer of property to establish eligibility,
Determination, notice, 17b-261p
Undue hardship, 17b-261o
Claims, filing, 17b-261p
Unpaid cost of care, debt collection, 17b-261q
Presumptive eligibility,
Children, 17b-292(e)
Newborn children, 17b-277(c)
Needy pregnant women, 17b-277(b)
Tax refunds, disregarded, 17b-342*(l)*
Transfer of property to establish eligibility, 17b-261a
Penalty period,
Determination, notice, 17b-261p
Undue hardship, 17b-261o
Claims, filing, 17b-261p
Unpaid cost of care, debt collection, 17b-261q

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Eligibility—Cont'd
Transfer of property to establish eligibility—Cont'd
Return of transferred property, 17b-261a(d)
Tuberculous persons,
Treatment, payment of cost for, information exchange, 19a-255(c)
Veterans, 17b-261(k)
Aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i, 17b-261(a)
Home care program for the elderly, 17b-342*(l)*
Eligibility, denial, Probate Court order or decree concerning assets or income, 17b-261y
Emergency care services, 17b-261e
Employed persons, 17b-284
Eyeglasses, coverage, 17b-278g(a)
Regulations, 17b-278g(b)
Family planning services,
Federal reductions, offsets, 17b-260e
Federal funding reductions, offsets, 17b-260e
Federal grants, acceptance of, 17b-260
Federally qualified health centers,
Dentists and dentistry, 17b-245b
Encounter rates, adjustment, 17b-245d
Information to be provided to social services department, 17b-245d
Reimbursements, 17b-245b
Telemedicine services, demonstration project, 17b-245c
Fees schedule, uniform, 4-67c
Financial eligibility, income, determination, 17b-261
Fiscal intermediaries, use of, 17b-267
Fraud and false pretenses, 17b-99
HUSKY health program, 17b-301
Prevention, reports, 17b-99b
Fraud early detection system, 17b-7a
Generic drugs—*See* Drugs and medicine, this subheading.
Geriatric mental health conditions pilot project, 17b-368
Health insurance,
Action by insurer on claims, 17b-265(h)
Alternate coverage, loss of eligibility, parents, needy caretaker relatives, 17b-261u
Claims for recovery or indemnification by department, 17b-265(c)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Health insurance—Cont'd
Effect, 17b-265(e)
Extension of coverage, 19a-7i
Insurer duties, owed to state, 17b-265g
Insurer imposing requirements on state Medicaid agency that differ from requirements applicable to another covered individual, 17b-265(f)
Prior authorization, 17b-265(d)
Private employer-sponsored, HUSKY A recipients, enrollment, federal law waivers, 17b-261h
Purchase of insurance contracts for comprehensive health care,
Authority, 17b-266(a)
Prepayment or per capita basis, 17b-266(b)
Reimbursement, request for refund, 17b-265(i)
Subrogation to applicant's or relative's right of recovery against insurer or third party,
Deemed, 17b-265(b)
Subrogation to applicant's or relative's right of recovery against insurer or third party, allocation of child support payments, 17b-265(a)
Utilization, 17b-265(e)
Hearings,
Automatic refills, prohibitions, 17b-274h(c)
Hemophilia A, reimbursement formula for drugs treating, 17b-491b
Home and community-based program,
Brain-injured persons, 17b-260a
Attendants, collective bargaining, 17b-706 to 17b-706e
Waiver, 17b-706c
Service waivers, amendment, 17b-260b
Children and young adults with disabilities, 17b-283
Psychiatrically disabled persons, 17b-602a
Home care program for the elderly,
Administration, 17b-342(a)
Applications, 17b-342(i)
Attendants, collective bargaining, 17b-706 to 17b-706e
Waiver, 17b-706c
Contracts for services, 17b-342(b)
Disclosure requirements, 17b-342(d)
Information re program, 17b-342(f)
Medical assistance benefits, application for, 17b-342(h)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Home care program for the elderly—Cont'd
Redetermination of eligibility, notice to administering agency, 17b-342(k)
Regulations,
Revised criteria, implementation, 17b-342(i)
Reports, 17b-342(g)
Services included, 17b-342(c)
Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-342*(l)*
Home health care agencies,
Payments, 17b-343a
Services, prior authorization, 17b-242a
Therapy services, reimbursement, 17b-261g
Ventilator dependent recipients, pilot program, 17b-242b
Hospice services,
Optional service coverage, 17b-28e(a)
Rates, 17b-28e(a)
Hospital-acquired conditions, exclusion of payments, 17b-278e, 19a-903
Hospital costs, statement of interpretation of Medicaid costs, 17b-238(a)
Hospitals,
Rate plan, 17b-239e(a)
State payments, 17b-239*(l)*
Supplemental payments, 17b-239e(b)
Quality measures, 17b-239e(c)
Supplemental pools, 17b-239e(b)
Quality measures, 17b-239e(c)
Huntington's disease, 17b-25b
Husband and wife, community spouse resource allowance, 17b-261x
HUSKY health program, 17b-290 to 17b-306
Availability, notice, 17b-261(b)
Change of circumstances, enrollee, notice, 17b-300
Children,
Cash medical support, 17b-745(a)
Early and periodic screening, diagnostic and treatment services, 17b-306
Preventive health services, 17b-306
Copayments, 17b-295
Limitation, 17b-261f
Cost-sharing, 17b-295
Data, sharing, state departments, 19a-45a
Definitions, 17b-290
Easy Breathing model, 17b-261j
Eligibility, 17b-292
Discontinuance, 17b-261f
Redetermination, 17b-292a

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
HUSKY health program—Cont'd
Emergency care services, 17b-261e
Enrollment, waivers, 17b-297a
Fraud, recovery of payments, 17b-301
Health insurance plan,
Private employer-sponsored, HUSKY A recipients, enrollment, federal law waivers, 17b-261h
Home health care agencies, therapy services, reimbursement, 17b-261g
HUSKY A,
Children, preventive health services, 17b-306
Early and periodic screening, diagnostic and treatment services,
Providers, certification, 17a-22q
Plans and specifications, cross enrollment, 19a-45d
Primary care case management pilot program, 17b-307
Rehabilitation services providers, certification, 17a-22q
HUSKY B,
Change of circumstances, enrolled, notice, 17b-300
Children,
Enrollment, waivers, 17b-297a
Newborn children, expedited eligibility, 17b-292(d)
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-292(e)
Hospital determination, 17b-292(f)
Preventive health services, 17b-306
Copayments, 17b-295
Cost-sharing, 17b-295
Eligibility, 17b-292
Enrollment, waivers, 17b-297a
Expedited eligibility, newborn children, 17b-292(d)
Newborn children, expedited eligibility, 17b-292(d)
Premiums, 17b-295
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-292(e)
Hospital determination, 17b-292(f)
Regulations, 17b-292(g)
Unborn child option, 17b-292b
Insurance companies, hospital and medical services corporations tax,
Credit, providers, 12-202b
Providers,
Credit, 12-202b
Supplemental payments, 12-202c
Supplemental payments, providers, 12-202c

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
HUSKY health program—Cont'd
Isolation care services, 17b-261e
Managed care organizations, contracts, 17b-261f
Mobile field hospital services, 17b-261e
Neuropsychological testing, cancer treatment side effects, 17b-278d
Notice, enrollee, change of circumstances, 17b-300
Premiums, 17b-295
Preventive health services, 17b-306
Primary care case management pilot program, 17b-307
Private health insurance, HUSKY A recipients, enrollment, federal law waivers, 17b-261h
Regulations, 17b-261h, 17b-304
School lunch program, information sharing, 17b-297b
Therapy services, reimbursement, 17b-261g
Illegal aliens, acute care or psychiatric hospitals, 17a-257b
Income,
Applied income, 17b-261r
Standards, 17b-261
Increase in state-administered assistance payments, 4-71c
Ineligibility, notice, 17b-261(b)
Institutional care,
Assignment of spousal support, 17b-285
Patients, diversion of income, 17b-261(g)
Spouse of institutionalized recipient,
Legally liable relative contribution for, determination, 17b-81(c)
Insulin, coverage, 17b-280a
Intellectually disabled persons, residential facilities, rates of payments, 17b-244a
Interim disproportionate share payments,
Short-term general hospitals, 17b-239c
Intermediate care facility for individuals with intellectual disabilities, home leave absences, 17b-278
Investigations,
Prescription drugs, Medicare Part D claims, 17b-265f
Isolation care services, 17b-261e
Laboratory services, payment for, 17b-247
Life insurance, cash value, eligibility, effect, 17b-261(h)
Mammography, coverage, 17b-278c
Managed care for medical services, competitive bidding, 17b-28b

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Maternity care, pregnancy, 17b-277d
Medicaid and Medicare dually eligible pilot program, 17b-265c
Medicaid coverage for the lowest income populations program, 17b-8a
Medicaid electronic health record incentive program, 17b-34(b), 17b-34(c)
Medical assistance program oversight council, 17b-28
Medical clinics, freestanding, payments, rates, adjustment, 17b-349
Medical equipment and supplies,
Complex rehabilitation technology, 17b-278j
Contracts, 17b-247
Diabetes testing and treatment, 17b-280a
Fees and costs, schedules, 17b-281c
Modification or repair, 17b-281a
Preauthorization of purchase or rental, 17a-281a
Prescriptions, electronic transmission, 17b-278k
Purchase or rental, 17b-281a
Used equipment, waiver of federal law, 17b-281b
Medical homes, 17b-263c
Medically necessary, medical necessity, terms defined, 17b-259b
Medicare assistance program,
Administration, 17a-857(b)
Federal grants, 17a-857(d)
Hospitals, responsibilities, 17a-857(e)
Provisions, 17a-857(c)
Regulations, 17a-857(f)
Toll-free telephone number, 17a-857(c)
Posting, 17a-857(e)
Medicare Part D,
Medicaid eligibility, effect, 17b-265d
Prescription drugs,
Coverage, 17b-265d
Pharmacy claims, payment for, 17b-265f
Voluntary mail order option, 17b-274c
Medicare savings programs, eligibility, 17b-256f
Mentally ill persons,
Care management subcontractors, reports, 17b-28f
Intensive care management,
Expenditures, submission, 17b-241a
Rates, 17b-261m(b)
Outpatient services, utilization review, contracts, and rates, 17b-263

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Mentally ill persons—Cont'd
Rehabilitation services, 17a-485d
Targeted case management, reimbursements, 17b-241a
Methadone, 17b-280c
Mobile field hospital services, 17b-261e
Account, 17b-261f
Needles and syringes, coverage, 17b-280a
Needy pregnant women, 17b-277(a)
Aliens, eligibility, 17b-257a, 17b-257b
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(b)
Newborn children, for, presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(c)
Nonemergency dental services, 17b-282c
Nonemergency transportation services,
Competitive bidding process, 17b-276
Disclosure of payment source, 17b-276
Expenditures, 17b-276a
Fee schedules, 17b-276
Prior authorization, 17b-276b
Nursing facilities,
Advance payments, 17b-340c
Aliens, eligibility, 17b-257c
Applied income, 17b-261r
Chronic and convalescent nursing facility, Medicaid provider agreement,
Rate applicable upon failure to comply, 17b-346(b)
Required, 17b-346(a)
Termination of agreement, 17b-347
Eligibility,
Notice, 17b-369
Federal law, compliance with,
Certification, 17b-358(b)
Definitions, 17b-357(a)
Hearing, 17b-357(d)
Noncompliance, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
Penalties, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
Remedies, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
Statement of charges, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
Summary order, 17b-357(b)
Temporary manager,
Appointment of, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
Powers and duties, 17b-358(a)
Intellectually disabled persons, 17b-360
Medicaid and Medicare participation,
Advance payment and deposit requirements, limitations, 19a-560
Disclosure of, 19a-560

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Nursing facilities—Cont'd
Mentally ill persons, 17b-359
Strategic plan to rebalance Medicaid long term care supports and services, 17b-369
Nutritional supplements, coverage, 17b-280a
Obesity, bariatric surgery, 17b-278*l*
Occupational therapy,
Prior authorization, 17b-242a
Reimbursement, 17b-261g
Offsets, federal funding reductions, 17b-260e
Orthodontic services, children, 17b-282e
Outpatient hospital services, payments, 17b-239d
Outpatient mental health services, utilization review, contracts and rates, 17b-263
Overpayment, recovery, reports, 17b-99b
Oxygen products and services, payment for, 17b-281
Parent,
Prescription drugs, cost sharing, 17b-274g
Termination, review of eligibility, 17b-261v
Pathologists, reimbursement rates, 17b-265b
Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act,
Medical homes, 17b-263c
Penalties,
Nursing facilities,
Federal law, compliance with, 17b-357(b), 17b-357(c)
Refunds of other payments to eligible persons by vendors, 17b-103(b)
Penalty period,
Transfer of property to establish eligibility,
Determination, notice, 17b-261p
Undue hardship, 17b-261o
Claims, filing, 17b-261p
Unpaid cost of care, debt collection, 17b-261q
Personal care assistance programs, 17b-605a
Attendants, collective bargaining, 17b-706 to 17b-706e
Waiver, 17b-706c
Personal fund allowance for patients, 17b-272
Pharmaceutical and therapeutics committee, 17b-274d
Pharmacy outreach program,
Definitions, 17b-499
Purpose, 17b-499a
Toll-free telephone line, 17b-499a
Pharmacy services, 20-620
Drugs and medicine—*See* Drugs and medicine, this subheading.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Pharmacy services—Cont'd
Physician and pharmacy lock-in procedure, 17b-275
Physical therapy,
Prior authorization, 17b-242a
Reimbursement, 17b-261g
Physicians,
Physician and pharmacy lock-in procedure, 17b-275
Rate increase, 17b-265a
Pilot programs,
Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Oak Hill School,
Managed care pilot program, 17b-28h
Podiatry services, optional service coverage, 17b-28e(b)
Policies and procedures, implementation, 17b-10a
Power of attorney, general authority, 1-351m
Prescription drugs—*See* Drugs and medicine, this subheading.
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-342(e)
Needy pregnant women, 17b-277(b)
Newborn children, 17b-277(c)
Regulations, 17b-342(m)
Preventive health services, 17b-306
Primary care case management pilot program, 17b-307
Prior authorization, waiver, 17b-261w
Probate Court order or decree concerning assets or income, eligibility, denial, 17b-261y
Providers,
Administrative services organization's provider network, social services department, 17b-261m
Agreements, 17b-267(a)
Administrative services organization's provider network, 17b-261m(b)
Payments, 17b-267(a)
Standards, 17b-267(b)
Terms and conditions, 17b-267(c)
Rates,
Administrative services organization's provider network, 17b-261m(a)
Provisions, extended, 17b-264
Rapid whole genome sequencing, 17b-278n
Rates, 17b-239e(a)
Adjustment, 17b-349
Administrative services organization's provider network, 17b-261m(a)
Intensive care management,
Administrative services organization's provider network, 17b-261m(b)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Rates—Cont'd
Methadone, 17b-280c(b)
Reductions, 17b-280c(c)
Physicians, increase, 17b-265a
Records, confidentiality, 1-210(b)
Refunds of other payments to eligible persons by vendors, 17b-103(a)
Violations, penalties, 17b-103(b)
Regulations,
Maternity care, pregnancy, 17b-277d
Medical homes, 17b-263c
Medical necessity, amendment of definitions inconsistent with, 17b-259b(d)
Nonemergency dental services, 17b-282d
Promulgation, 17b-262
Rehabilitation technology, complex, 17b-278j
Reimbursement,
Collaborative care models, 17b-307a
Suicide risk assessments, 17b-307b
Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Return of transferred property, 17b-261a(d)
Reverse annuity mortgage loan proceeds, treatment under Medicaid, 17b-261*l*
Self-sufficiency measurement standards, 4-66e
Short-term general hospitals, payments,
Distressed municipalities, 17b-239a
Interim disproportionate share payments, 17b-239c
Smoking cessation, coverage, 17b-278a
Drugs and medicine, 17b-280a
Social services commissioner—*See* Social services commissioner, this heading.
Social services department, administration, 17b-2
Special education, reimbursement for costs, 10-76d(a)
Speech therapy,
Prior authorization, 17b-242a
Reimbursement, 17b-261g
State plan, amendments,
Applications, submission, 17b-8
Connecticut partnership for long term care, 17b-253(a)
Hospitals,
Supplemental pools, establishment, 17b-239e(b)
Notice, 17b-28g
Oak Hill managed care pilot program, 17b-28h
Submission for approval, 17b-239(i)
Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Substance dependence targeted case management, reimbursements, 17b-241a
Suicide risk assessments, reimbursement, 17b-307b
Syringes, coverage, 17b-280a
Telehealth, 17b-245g
Telemedicine services, demonstration project, 17b-245c
Termination,
Aliens, notice, 17b-257d
Caretaker relative, review of eligibility, 17b-261v
Parent, review of eligibility, 17b-261v
Transfer of property to establish eligibility, 17b-261a, 17b-261(a)
Transportation, medically necessary modes, payment authorization, 17b-276c
Tuberculous persons,
Treatment, payment of cost for,
Amendment of state Medicaid plan, 17b-278f
Eligibility, 19a-255(c)
Undue hardship, transfer of property to establish eligibility,
Penalty period, 17b-261o
Claims, filing, 17b-261p
Uninsured persons, children, 17b-261*(l)*
Vendor convicted of fraud, termination from program, 17b-99
Veterans, 17b-261(k)
Aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i, 17b-261(a)
Home care program for the elderly, 17b-342*(l)*
Collections, duties of administrative services department, 4a-12(a)
Waiver,
Assisted living services, pilot program, 17b-365
Covered Connecticut program, 17b-312
Diabetes, federally qualified health centers, 17b-245f
Expansion, innovation waiver, 17b-313
Families with income in excess of TANF program payment standards, 17b-261(e)
Notice to General Assembly, 17b-8
Personal care attendants, collective bargaining, 17b-706c
Prior authorization, 17b-261w
Wheelchairs,
Complex rehabilitation technology, 17b-278j

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Wheelchairs—Cont'd
Customized, coverage, 17b-278i
Working persons with disabilities program—*See* SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Working persons with disabilities program.
Medical assistance programs, schools, expansion,
Interagency coalition, 10-206f
Nurses, 10-206g
Plan amendments, 10-206e
Medical transportation services,
Medically necessary modes, payment authorization, 17b-276c
Nonemergency services,
Competitive bidding process, 17b-276
Disclosure of payment source, 17b-276
Expenditures, 17b-276a
Fee schedules, 17b-276
Prior authorization, 17b-276b
Medicare savings programs, eligibility, 17b-256f
Memoranda of understanding, social services department, labor department, 31-254(e)
Mental health services,
Outpatient services, utilization review, contracts and rates, 17b-263
Mentally ill persons—*See* Medical assistance programs, this heading.
Mobile field hospital services, 17b-261e
Account, 17b-261f
Money follows the person demonstration project, 17b-369
Offices,
Defined, 9-23g
Voter registration agencies, as, 9-23n
Orthodontic services, children, 17b-282e
Overpayment, recoupment, 17b-88
Paupers—*See* INDIGENT PERSONS.
Payment,
Exceeding appropriation, 4-100
Form of, 17b-83
Personal care attendant workforce council, 17b-706a
Personal needs allowance, long term care recipients, 17b-106(b)
Pilot programs,
Assisted living, 17b-366
Long term care state ombudsman office, duties, 17a-885
Chronic health conditions pilot project, 17b-368
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Pilot programs—Cont'd
Disabled persons home care services pilot program, 17b-617
Dual Medicaid and Medicare eligibility, 17b-265c
Geriatric mental health conditions pilot project, 17b-368
Oak Hill managed care pilot program, 17b-28h
Primary care case management pilot program, 17b-307
Poor persons, contracts in excess of appropriations for, 7-348
Poverty reduction strategies,
Defined, 17b-105e
Federal matching funds, use, 17b-105g, 17b-105h
Prescription drugs—*See* Medical assistance programs, this heading.
Public assistance claims, mortgage notes and deeds accepted in payment of, 4a-13
Real property, eligibility of person owning, 17b-79, 17b-91(d)
Beneficiary, receipt of, notice to, 17b-85
State claim against, release of, 17b-93(a)
Transfer of, permission required, 17b-85
Recoupment of overpayment, 17b-88
Regulations, promulgation, 17b-90
Reimbursement by state, prohibitions, 17b-191
Relocation adjustment payments and reimbursements for moving and relocation expenses, not income, earnings, assets or rent, 17b-92
Renewal, federal waiver of assistance program requirements, 17b-8
Repayment to state,
Holocaust victims, settlement payments exclusion, 1-1*l*
Repayment to state, release of claim, 17b-93(a)
Safety net services, 17b-112e
Account, 17b-112f
Schools,
Medical assistance programs, expansion,
Interagency coalition, 10-206f
Nurses, 10-206g
Plan amendments, 10-206e
Self-sufficiency measurement standards, 4-66e
Shelter payment levels, 17b-106(a)
Social Security Act, Title XIX—*See* Medical assistance programs, this heading.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Social services commissioner,
Agreements, with other states, authority to enter, 17b-22, 17b-604
Aid,
Form of, 17b-83
Fraud in obtaining, penalties, 17b-100
Grant of,
Amount, 17b-80(a)
Asset limits, 17b-80(c)
Fee schedules, established by, 17b-80(a)
Full time students, income disregarded, 17b-80(b)
Modification, 17b-80(a)
Presumptions, 17b-80(a)
Investigations, 17b-80(a)
Hearing, application for, 17b-80(a)
Time period allowed, 17b-80(a)
Overpayment,
Action taken on, 17b-88
Administrative hearing process, 17b-88
Payments, increasing or decreasing, power to, 17b-89
Relocation adjustment payments, effect, 17b-92
Applications for aid, 17b-77
Contents, 17b-77
Hearing, request for, 17b-66
Incapable, determination of, 17b-603
Information provided,
Certified as true, 17b-77(a)
Disclosure, 17b-90(b)
Falsification, penalties for, 17b-77(a), 17b-97
Investigation of, 17b-77(a), 17b-80
Relatives, investigations of,
Contribution scale, established by, 17b-81(a)
Financial condition, investigation of, when, 17b-81(a)
Notification to, 17b-81(a)
Required, when, 17b-81(a)
Written agreement to support, filed with, effect of, 17b-81(a)
Appeal, effect on, 17b-81(a)
Judicial review of, 17b-81(a)
Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Temporary assistance for needy families,
Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Supervising relative or representative, made by, 17b-77(a)
Contents, 17b-77(a)
Right of support, assignment to, 17b-77(a)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Social services commissioner—Cont'd
Applications for aid—Cont'd
Temporary assistance for needy families—Cont'd
Supervising relative or representative, made by—Cont'd
Social Security number, assistance in obtaining, 17b-77(a)
Beneficiaries,
Administrative services department, information supplied, 17b-90(b)
Burial expenses, payment, 17b-84
Correction department, information supplied, 17b-90(b)
Cremation expenses, payment, 17b-84
Emergency services and public protection department, information furnished, 17b-90(b)
Funeral expenses, payment, 17b-84
Information regarding, confidentiality, 17b-90(a)
List, furnishing, limitations, 17b-90(a)
Property,
Receipt of by, notice to, 17b-85
Transfer or encumbrance of, notice to, 17b-85
Relocation adjustment payments, 17b-92
Sale of goods to, fraud in obtaining payment for, regulations, penalties, 17b-99
Child, best interest of, standards, 17b-77(a)
Hearing, 17b-77(a)
Conservators, applying assets exceeding limits toward cost of care, according to regulations of commissioner, 45a-655(d)
Dental services, statewide plan, 17b-282b
Estate administrator, application of assets to cover costs of care, 4a-15
Federal funds, rules and regulations for, 17b-76
Forms, furnishing of, 17b-76
Fraud in obtaining aid, 17b-100
Fraud in obtaining payment for goods or services, action re, 17b-99
Health care providers, certification, 17b-266(c)
Health insurance,
Capitation claims, payment, 17b-266(d)
Purchase of insurance contract for comprehensive health care,
Authority, 17b-266(a)
Prepayment or per capita basis, 17b-266(b)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Social services commissioner—Cont'd
Hospital costs, statement of interpretation of Medicaid costs, 17b-238(a)
Housing, emergency, special needs benefit for, 17b-808
Incapable applicants, payment of awards, to conservator, 17b-603
Information received, confidentiality, 17b-90(b)
Lien of state, placed by, 17b-79
Life care contracts, effect on aid, 17b-602
Rates, determined by, 17b-602
Long term care strategic plan to rebalance Medicaid long term care supports and services, 17b-369
Medical assistance programs,
Administration, 17b-260 to 17b-287
Agencies or organizations,
Agreements with, 17b-267
Termination of, 17b-271
Liability of, 17b-270
Officers and employees, bonding of, 17b-269
Liability of, 17b-270(b)
Withdrawal of, procedure, 17b-268
Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Oak Hill School,
Managed care pilot program, 17b-28h
Discharge plan, formulation of, 17a-542
Eligibility, income standards, 17b-261
Employed persons, 17b-284
Federal grants, acceptance of, 17b-260
Fraud,
Penalties, 17b-99
Prevention, reports, 17b-99b
Generic drugs, dispensing to medical assistance recipients,
Investigation by criminal justice division, 17b-274(a)
Health insurance,
Claims for recovery or indemnification by department, 17b-265(c)
Individual covered under accident or health insurance policy, payment for services prohibited, 17b-265(g)
Insurer duties owed, 17b-265g
Premiums, 17b-265(e)
Subrogation to applicant's or relative's right of recovery against insurer or third party,
Deemed, 17b-265(b)
Subrogation to applicant's or relative's right of recovery against insurer or third party, allocation of child support payments, 17b-265(a)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Social services commissioner—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs—Cont'd
Home and community-based program, children and young adults with disabilities, 17b-283
Home care program for the elderly,
Contracts for services, 17b-342(b)
Establishment, 17b-342(a)
Information re program, 17b-342(f)
Redetermination of eligibility, notice to administering agency, 17b-342(k)
Regulations,
Revised criteria, implementation, 17b-342(i)
Reports, 17b-342(h)
Hospital costs, statement of interpretation of Medicaid costs, 17b-238(a)
Needy pregnant women, 17b-277(a)
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(b)
Newborn children, for, presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(c)
Nonemergency transportation services,
Competitive bidding process for, 17b-276
Disclosure of payment source, 17b-276
Fee schedules, 17b-276
Overpayment, recovery, reports, 17b-99b
Physician and pharmacy lock in procedure, 17b-275
Policies and procedures, implementation, 17b-10a
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-342(e)
Regulations, 17b-342(m)
Primary care case management pilot program, reports, 17b-307(c)
Regulations, promulgation of, 17b-262
State plans,
Amendments, 17b-8
Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Oak Hill School,
Managed care pilot program, 17b-28h
Notice, 17b-28g
Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i
Veterans, aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i
Money follows the person demonstration project, 17b-369
Needy pregnant women, medical assistance, 17b-277(a)
Needy pregnant women, medical assistance for,
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(b)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Social services commissioner—Cont'd
Newborn children, medical assistance for, presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(c)
Nonemergency dental services, modification, 17b-282d
Nursing homes, admissions, regulation by, 17b-262
Oxygen products and services, establishment of reimbursement rate for, 17b-281
Photo identification cards, 17b-109
Policies and procedures, implementation, 17b-10b
Prescription drug utilization review, 17b-279
Proof,
Written orders and delivery of items, vendors, audits, 17b-99(d)
Public health department, information furnished, 17b-90
Records,
Payments, of, 17b-76
System for establishment of, 17b-76
Regulations, promulgation, 17b-90(a)
Relocation adjustment payments, effect of, 17b-92
Reports,
Money follows the person demonstration project, 17b-369
Social Security numbers, cross-matching of, 17b-108(a)
Discrimination by financial institutions, prohibited, 17b-108(b)
Strategic plan to rebalance Medicaid long term care supports and services, 17b-369
Training,
Vendors, audits, 17b-99(d)
Vendors,
Audits, 17b-99(d)
Fraud in obtaining payment for goods, regulations, penalties, 17b-99
Standards for granting of, payment standards, 17b-104
State,
Claim for repayment, release of, 17b-93(a)
State-administered program, 17b-190 to 17b-199
State supplement program,
Applications for, 17b-77
Cost of indexed increase in state-administered assistance payments, computation of, 4-71c
Licensed residential care homes,
Payments, 17b-601
Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Supplemental nutrition assistance program,
Access, 17b-790b
Administration, 17b-2
Employment and training program, 17b-105f(a)
Streamlining, 17b-105c
Aliens, eligibility, 17b-790a
Applications for, 17b-77
Award, unlawful,
Misappropriation by person having administrative duties, 17b-97(e)
Penalty for violation, 17b-97(e), 17b-97(f)
Solicitation or acceptance or benefits, 17b-97(f)
Colleges and universities, information, 10a-55ff
Community collaboratives, 17b-105g
Defined, 17b-105e
Cost, state to bear, 17b-98
Coupon or public assistance card, fraudulent use of, 17b-97(d)
Definitions, 17b-105e
Eligibility,
Aliens, 17b-790a
Controlled substance felons, 17b-112d
Eligibility, colleges and universities, work study, 17b-105d(c)
Employment and training program, 17b-105f
Administration, 17b-105f(a)
Community collaboratives, 17b-105g
Defined, 17b-105e
Federal matching funds, 17b-105f(b)
Administrative use, 17b-105h(a)
Community collaboratives, use, 17b-105g
Distribution, 17b-105f(d)
Allocation basis, 17b-105h(b)
Reports, 17b-105i
Poverty reduction strategies,
Defined, 17b-105e
Federal matching funds, use, 17b-105g, 17b-105h
Provider selection, 17b-105f(c)
Community collaboratives, 17b-105g
Extension, 17b-105b
Fraud in obtaining,
Administrative hearing process, 17b-88
Penalties, 17b-97
Statewide fraud early detection system, 17b-7a
HUSKY health program, eligibility, redetermination, 17b-292a
Increase in state-administered assistance payments, 4-71c

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Supplemental nutrition assistance program—Cont'd
Information to applicants as to rights and responsibilities under, 17b-790
Monetary award, obtaining by intentionally false statement or misrepresentation, 17b-97(b)
Operational efficiency measures, 17b-105c
Outreach activities, 17b-105d, 17b-790b
Participation limit exemption, 17b-105a
Photo identification cards, 17b-109
Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Schools,
Information provided to boards of education, 10-215i(a)
Parents and guardians, notice to, 10-215i(b)
Self-sufficiency measurement standards, 4-66e
Social Security numbers, cross-matching of, 17b-108(a)
Support—*See* SUPPORT.
Telehealth, medical assistance programs, 17b-245g
Temporary assistance for needy families,
Alien eligibility, 17b-112c
Application for,
Expedited process, 17b-180a
Right to support, assignment of, 17b-77(a)
Social Security number, assistance in obtaining, 17b-77(a)
Supervising relative or representative, made by, 17b-77(a)
Assets limits, 17b-80(d)
Child support enforcement, cooperation of recipients, 17b-112(e)
Exemption, domestic violence victims, 17b-112b
Continuation of services after time limit, 17b-112(f)
Cost, state to bear, 17b-98
Cost of indexed increase in state-administered assistance payments, computation of, 4-71c
Cost of living adjustments, 17b-112(g)
Council to monitor, 17b-29
Determination of benefits after time limit, 17b-112(f)
Diversion assistance, 17b-112g
Domestic violence, notification of services to recipients, 17b-112a(c)
Education and training,
Courses, 17b-689d
Expenses, waiver to retain assets, 17b-183

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Temporary assistance for needy families—Cont'd
Education and training—Cont'd
Investments, tax credits, 12-635
Eligibility, 17b-112(d)
Controlled substance felons, 17b-112d
Expedited process, 17b-180a
Extension,
Domestic violence victims, 17b-112b
Emergency rental assistance, 8-345a
Employment services,
Administration of program, 17b-688c(a), 17b-688i
Delivery of services, 17b-688h
Employability plans, 17b-689c
Education courses, 17b-689d
Interagency information and case management system, 17b-688b
Noncompliance, effect, 17b-688c(b)
Operational efficiency, 17b-688h
Reduction of benefits, 17b-688c(b)
Federal expenditure reports, submission to legislative committees, 17b-114o
Fraud, 17b-99
Administrative hearing process, 17b-88
Statewide fraud early detection system, 17b-7a
Funeral contract, burial funds and plot, eligibility exclusions, 17b-91
Hearings, determination of benefits after time limit, 17b-112(g), 17b-112(h)
Jobs first program,
Participants, service pilot program, 17b-112k
Minor parents, educational requirements, 17b-688g
Operation as solely state-funded program separate from federal TANF, 17b-112(a)
Overpayment, recoveries, 17b-88a
Parents, death of, state's claim on estate, 17b-95
Photo identification cards, 17b-109
Recipients,
Service pilot program, 17b-112k
Rental assistance,
Emergency, 8-345a
Transitionary assistance for private housing, 8-346a
Repayment liability, notice, 17b-77(b)
Safety net services, 17b-112e
Account, 17b-112f
Safety net services account, 17b-112f
Income tax refunds, contributions from, 12-743

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Temporary assistance for needy families—Cont'd
Security deposits, return, 17b-114
Self-sufficiency,
Measurement standards, 4-66e
Standard of need, 17b-104
Supporters of, notification of receipt of property, 17b-85
Time-limited benefits, 17b-112(a)
Earned income credit program, promotion, 17b-16
Extension, 17b-112(b), 17b-112(c)
Two-generational service delivery initiative, 17b-112*l*
Vendor fraud, 17b-99
Temporary family assistance,
Cases,
Attorneys' fees, 52-251d
Past-due child support, withholding from income tax refunds, 52-362e(a)
Solely state-funded program separate from federal TANF, 17b-112(a)
Towns, cash assistance, 17b-191
Eligibility pending hearing decision, 17b-193
Transitional individuals, cash assistance,
Eligibility pending hearing decision, 17b-193
Transitional person, cash assistance, 17b-191
Two-generational service delivery initiative, 17b-112*l*
Even start family literacy program, integration, 17b-112m
Two-generation poverty reduction account, 17b-55b
211 Infoline program,
Capital equipment purchases, fund allocation, 4a-10a
Vendor fraud,
Forfeiture of privileges of participation in program, 17b-127(b)
Obtaining payment for goods, penalties, 17b-99
Regulations, promulgated by, 17b-99
Penalty for violations, 17b-127(b)
Prohibited acts, 17b-127(a)
Readmission to program prohibited, 17b-127(b)
Termination upon conviction, 17b-127(b)
Veterans,
Cash assistance, eligibility,
Aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-191(c)

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd
Veterans—Cont'd
Medical assistance programs, eligibility, 17b-261(k)
Aid and attendance pension benefits, income disregarded, 17b-28i, 17b-261(a)
Home care program for the elderly, 17b-342*(l)*
Victims of crime, eligibility, 54-210(b)
Work education and training programs,
Exemption, domestic violence victims, 17b-112b
Working persons with disabilities program—*See* SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Working persons with disabilities program.

PUBLIC BUILDING CONTRACTS
***See also* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Property and facilities.**
***See also* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS.**
Actions against the state,
Arbitration, 4-61(b) to 4-61(f)
Authority to bring, 4-61(a)
Administrative services commissioner, duties re, 4b-24
Regulations re alleged violations, 4b-100
Air conditioning work, specifications for, 4b-93(a)
Airports, bids required, 13b-42h
Arbitration of, 4-61(b) to 4-61(f)
Audit of contractors, 4b-24
Awarding of,
Next lowest bidder, when awarded to, 4b-91(a)
Procedure for, determined by administrative services commissioner, 4b-24b
Rejection of bids, 4b-94
Bidding for,
Advertisement for, 4b-91(a)
Awarding to lowest responsible and prequalified bidder, 4b-91(a)
Bid bond with certified checks, required, when, 4b-92
Collusion, 4b-91(e), 4b-100a
Complete work, for, 4b-95(c)
Confidentiality, breach resulting in disqualification of bidder, 4b-91(f)
Disclosure of names of firms obtaining bid documents from state agency, 1-210(e)
Disqualification, failure to pay prevailing wage rate, 31-53(b)
Ethical considerations, 1-101mm to 1-101rr

PUBLIC BUILDING CONTRACTS—Cont'd
Bidding for—Cont'd
Exceptions, 4b-91(g)
Certification of emergency nature of exception to General Assembly, 4b-91(g)
Emergency, certification of, 4b-91(h)
State properties review board, 4b-91(g)
Time limit on approval process, 4b-91(i)
False statements prohibited, 4b-91(e)
Form of, 4b-95(a), 4b-95(b)
Fraud, 4b-91(e), 4b-100a
General bid price, 4b-95(d)
Information, 4b-91a
Lowest responsible and qualified bidder, defined, 4b-92
Prequalification of potentially responsible qualified bidders, 4b-102(a)
Rejection of, 4b-94
Notice, 4b-94
Workforce development program, 4b-91a
Bonds required,
Bid bond, 4b-92
Labor and materials bond, 4b-91(a), 49-41
Certified copy of, 49-43
Enforcement of payment, 49-41a
Suit on, 49-42
Municipalities, civil actions, 49-41(d)
Nonresident contractors, 12-430(7)
Performance bond, 4b-91(a)
Specified surety, agent, broker, or producer, prohibition, 49-41(c)
Certificate of compliance,
Nonresident contractors, 12-430(7)
Code of ethics, 1-101mm to 1-101rr
Compliance officer, 1-101rr
Consultant services, 1-101nn
Definitions, 1-101mm
Prohibited acts, 1-101nn
Summary, providing to contractors and subcontractors, 1-101qq
Violations, reports, 1-101pp
Community court projects, exception to bidding requirements, 4b-91(a)
Construction manager at-risk project delivery contracts, 4b-103
Construction services award panels, 4b-100a
Consultant services, prohibited acts, 1-101nn
Contractors—*See* General contractors, and Subcontractors, this heading.
Correctional facility projects, exception to bidding requirements, 4b-91(g)
Discrimination prohibited, 46a-71(b)
Downtown higher education center project development, 32-612
PUBLIC BUILDING CONTRACTS—Cont'd
Electrical work, specifications for, 4b-93(a)
Eligibility, general contractors and subcontractors, evaluation forms, 4a-101
Energy from renewable source, new buildings, 4b-23(m)
Execution, procedure on failure of, 4b-91(a)
General bidder,
Bid bond with certified check, when required, 4b-92
Evaluation of, 4b-92
Form of bid, 4b-95
General contractors,
Aggregate work capacity ratings, 4a-100
Agreement with subcontractor, 4b-96
Audit of, 4b-24
Disqualification, 4b-95(e)
Evaluation forms, 4a-101
Failure of subcontractor to perform, substitution of, 4b-96
List provided to commission of revenue services, 4b-101
Minority business enterprises, hiring by, 4b-95(b)
Payment upon completion of subcontractor's work, procedures for, 4b-93(c)
Percent of work done by own forces, 4b-95(c)
Prequalification of, 4a-100, 4b-91(a), 4b-91(c)
Prequalification statements, 4b-91(d)
Subcontractor,
Bound by, 4b-96
General bidder's responsibilities, 4b-96
Listing of general bidder as subcontractor on bid form, 4b-95a
Hartford higher education center project, exception to bidding requirements, 4b-91(g)
Heating work, specifications for, 4b-93(a)
Insider information, prohibited acts, 1-101nn
Juvenile detention center projects, exception to bidding requirements, 4b-91(g)
Juvenile residential center projects, exception to bidding requirements, 4b-91(g)
Labor and materials, specifications of, when required, 4b-93(a)
Leased property, construction contract, bidding on, 4b-52
Masonry work, specifications for, 4b-93(a)
Maximum guaranteed price, determination, 4b-103
Mechanical work, specifications for, 4b-93(a)
Nonresident contractors,
Bond requirement for, 12-430(7)
Certificate of compliance, 12-430(7)

PUBLIC BUILDING CONTRACTS—Cont'd
Nonresident contractors—Cont'd
Deposit requirements, 12-430(7)
Personal liability, 12-430(7)
Owner controlled insurance programs, limitations, 49-41(e)
Plumbing, specifications for, 4b-93(a)
Prime contractors,
Nonresident, deposit requirements, 12-430(7)
Prohibited acts, 1-101nn
Project delivery contracts, construction managers at-risk, 4b-103
Prompt payment by state departments and agencies, 4a-71 to 4a-73
Regulations re alleged violations, 4b-100
Release of payments, 49-41b
Retainage, escrow account, exclusions, 42-158q
Securities, substitute for deposit on, 3-112a
Sole proprietors, application of workers' insurance requirements, 31-286a(a)
Student residential facilities, Connecticut State University System, 4b-91
Subcontractors,
Bid,
General bidder, listing as subcontractor on bid form, 4b-95a
Listing of names and prices of subcontractors, 4b-95(b), 4b-95(c)
Rejection of bid based on failure to correctly state subcontractor's price, 4b-95(d)
Completion of work, procedures for payment of general contractor, 4b-93(c)
Contractor bound by, 4b-96
Evaluation forms, 4a-101
Installations by, 4b-93(b)
List provided to commission of revenue services, 4b-101
Nonresident,
Deposit requirements, 12-430(7)
Payment within thirty days, 49-41c
Prequalification of, 4a-100, 4b-91(a), 4b-91(c), 4b-91(j)
Prequalification statements, 4b-91(d)
Substitution of, 4b-92(c), 4b-96
Subcontracts,
Filing of copy of executed subcontract with the awarding authority, 4b-96
Form of, 4b-96
General bidder's responsibilities, 4b-96
Substitute of securities for deposit on, 3-112a
Subtrade, specifications, separate section of, as, 4b-93(b)

PUBLIC BUILDING CONTRACTS—Cont'd
Transportation commissioner,
Public buildings, bids required, 13b-20n
Ventilating work, specifications for, 4b-93(a)
Violations, regulations re, 4b-100
Voidable, where principal undisclosed, 4b-24
Workers' insurance requirements for contractors, 31-286a(a)

PUBLIC BUILDINGS
***See* BUILDINGS*, at* Public buildings.**

PUBLIC CONCERN, MATTERS OF
Complaint, special motion to dismiss based on exercise of constitutional rights, 52-196a

PUBLIC DEFENDERS
Addresses, nondisclosure, 1-217
Appointment, 51-293(a)
Appropriations, recommendations, 4-73(g)
Assigned counsel, 51-293(a)
Special assistant public defender, substitution of terminology, 51-289a
Assistants,
Appointment, 51-293(a)
Disability compensation, 5-142
Private practice, prohibited, 51-293(d)
Qualifications, 51-293
Retirement,
Benefits, 51-295
Credit for service, 5-190a(a)
Part-time service, 5-190a(b)
Salary, 51-293(h)
Term, 51-293(c)
Chief,
Alcohol and drug policy council, membership, 17a-667(b)
Appointment, 51-290
Criminal justice policy advisory commission, member, 18-87j
Deputy,
Appointment, 51-290
Duties, 51-290
Longevity payments, 51-295b
Retirement, 51-295
Disability, 51-49
DNA databank oversight panel, 54-102m
Duties, 51-291
Longevity payments, 51-295b
Racial and ethnic disparity commission, membership, 51-10c
Report to commission, 51-291
Retirement, 51-295
Disability, 51-49

PUBLIC DEFENDERS—Cont'd
Claims against the state,
Defined as state officers for purposes of, 4-141
Fraudulent claim by, 4-163
Immunity from personal liability, 4-165(a)
Codefendants, representation of, 51-296
Commission—*See* Services commission, this heading.
Communications by represented person to public defender, disclosure prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146u
Defendants,
Claim against, for reimbursement, 51-298
Disclosure of defendant's communication or information by, prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146u
Financial status, investigation of, 51-297
Minors, 51-299
Delinquency matters, representation in,
Eligibility, determination, 51-296a
Financially able defendant, reimbursement by, 51-298
Deputy chief public defender—*See* Chief, this heading.
Disability compensation, employees of division, 5-142
Disability retirement, 51-49
Disclosure of represented person's communication or information, prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146u
Employees,
Files and records, nondisclosure to inmates, 18-101f
Family relations matters, providing legal counsel, 51-296(c)
Eligibility, determination, 51-296a
Financially able defendant, reimbursement by, 51-298
Fees, not required to pay, 52-259a
Firearms, risk protection orders, 29-38c
Guardians ad litem, providing, 51-296(c)
Indemnification of, action within scope of employment,
Claims alleging negligence, 5-141d(a)
Defense of, provision for, 5-141d(b)
Indemnification under general statutes, effect of, 5-141d(e)
Investigation of case, 5-141d(b)
Legal fees and costs, determination of reasonableness, 5-141d(c)
Wanton, reckless or malicious acts, 5-141d(a)
Indigents, representation of, 51-296
Determination of indigency, 51-297

PUBLIC DEFENDERS—Cont'd
Indigents, representation of—Cont'd
Financially able defendant, reimbursement by, 51-298
Juvenile matters, providing legal counsel, 51-296(c)
Eligibility, determination, 51-296a, 51-299
Financially able defendant, reimbursement by, 51-298
Minors, representation of, 51-296
Eligibility, determination, 51-296a, 51-299
Financially able defendant, reimbursement by, 51-298
Parole, revocation and rescission hearings, pilot programs, 51-296b
Part-time, 51-293(e)
Private practice of law, prohibited, 51-293(d)
Privileged communication or information by represented person, disclosure of, prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146u
Qualifications, 51-293
Removal from office, 51-293(f)
Reports, parole, revocation and rescission hearings, pilot programs, 51-296b
Retirement,
Credit for service, 5-190a(a), 51-295
Part-time service, 5-190a(b)
Disability, 51-49
Election of benefits available to prosecutors, 51-295a(a)
Credit for prior service, 51-295a(c)
Salary, 51-295a(b)
Surviving spouse, pension for, 51-295a(e)
Transfer or return of contributions, 51-295a(d)
Salary, 51-293
Longevity payments, 51-295b
Services commission,
Chairman, 51-289
Chief public defender—*See* Chief, this heading.
Child protection commission,
Duties, assumption, 51-289(h)
Substitution of terminology, 51-289a
Successor to, 51-289(i)
Compensation plan, establishment, 51-289(i)
Disability compensation, 5-142
Competency to stand trial, cost of examination to determine, 54-56d(m)
Establishment, 51-289(a)
Expenses, reimbursement for, 51-289(e)
Included in budget, 51-292
Facilities for, 51-289(h)

PUBLIC DEFENDERS—Cont'd
Services commission—Cont'd
Judicial department,
Within for fiscal and budgetary purposes only, 51-289*(l)*
Part of, 51-1a(a)
Members, 51-289(a), 51-289(c)
Oaths administered by employees of, 1-24
Responsibilities of, 51-289(g)
Rules, 51-289(f)
Term, 51-289(b)
Vacancies, 51-289(b)
Social workers employed by,
Addresses, nondisclosure, 1-217
Special assistant public defender,
Assigned counsel, substitution of terminology, 51-289a
Suspension, for cause, 51-293(g)
Term, 51-293(c)
Trafficking in persons, training programs, 17a-106h
Training,
Indigents, representation of, 51-296(c)(3)
Minors, representation of, 51-296(c)(3)
Trafficking in persons, 17a-106h

PUBLIC DEPOSITORIES
Public money and trust funds, deposit with,
Municipalities, 7-402
State, 4-33(a)
Liability of depositor, 4-33(c)

PUBLIC DEPOSITS
***See* BANKS AND BANKING*, at* Public deposits.**

PUBLIC DISTURBANCE
Creating, 53a-181a

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Municipal employees—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES.
Nonstate public employees,
Health and hospitalization insurance, 3-123sss to 3-123vvv
Health care partnership plans—*See* HEALTH CARE PARTNERSHIP PLANS.
Health enhancement program, participation, 3-123j
Prescription drug plan, 5-259(m)(3)
Reports, health care coverage, 3-123xxx
State employees—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES.
State Personnel Act—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT.

PUBLIC ENTERTAINMENT
***See* AMUSEMENTS AND EXHIBITIONS.**

PUBLIC FIGURES
Public concern, matters of,
Complaint, special motion to dismiss based on exercise of constitutional rights, 52-196a
Strategic litigation against public participation,
Special motion to dismiss, 52-196a

PUBLIC FUNDS
***See* FUNDS.**

PUBLIC HACKS
***See* TAXICABS.**

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT
Abortion, regulation of services, 19a-116
Acupuncturists, 20-206aa
Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Adoption record, form prescribed by, 45a-745
Adrenoleukodystrophy, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Advisory committees,
Doulas, 20-86aa
Medically contraindicated vaccinations, 19a-7r
AIDS,
Newborn infants, testing,
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Newborn screening program, 19a-55(a), 19a-55(b)
Pregnant women, testing, 19a-90
Regulations re, 19a-589
Research and education account, 19a-32a
Syringe services programs, 19a-124
Testing and medical information,
Public health officer, disclosure of HIV-related information to partners of protected individual, 19a-584(a)
Definition of public health officer, 19a-584(c)
Alcohol and drug abuse services/mental health services, dual licensure program, 19a-902
Ambulance services, list of training programs, 19a-179e
Amino acid preparations and protein modified food for treatment of inborn metabolism errors,
Prescription required, 19a-59a
Purchase of special infant formula and medical foods by department, 19a-59a
Anatomical donations—*See* ANATOMICAL DONATIONS.
Antitoxins, emergency distribution, 19a-70

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Applications, electronic, 4-60s
Aquatic plants and animals, chemical control of, approval, 26-22
Art therapists, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Asbestos abatement,
Cease activity order, issued by commissioner, 19a-332c(b)
Civil penalties, 19a-332e
Court orders, 19a-332c(c)
Criminal penalties, 19a-332d
Definitions, 19a-332
Injunction, application by Attorney General for, 19a-332c(c)
Inspections, 19a-332c(a)
Notice, 19a-332b
Orders,
Cease activity order, issued by commissioner, 19a-332c(b)
Court orders, 19a-332c(c)
Regulations, 19a-332a
School facilities, 19a-333
Violation defined, 19a-332d
Asbestos abatement workers and site supervisors, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Asbestos contractors and consultants,
Disciplinary actions, 20-442a
Licenses, issuance,
Contractor's license, 20-435
Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Training program providers, licenses, renewal of, 19a-88
Asthma,
Comprehensive statewide plan,
Reports, 19a-62a(b)
Monitoring system, 19a-62a(a)
Athletic training, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Atomic energy, study of hazards re, 16a-103
Attorney General,
Asbestos abatement, application for injunction by, 19a-332c(c)
Boards and commissions, enforcement of orders of, 19a-11
Audiologists—*See* Speech and language pathologists and audiologists, this heading.
Audits,
Food protection programs, 19a-36r
Audits, patient records, 19a-490z
Bakeries—*See* BAKERIES.
Barbers, 20-243
Examinations, 20-236

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Barbers—Cont'd
Examining board within, 20-235a
Schools and shops, inspection, 20-241
Behavioral health, screening tools, children and minors, 19a-914
Behavior analyst licensing fee expense account, expenditures, 20-185n
Biologic products, distribution of, 19a-69
Biotinidase deficiency, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Birth certificates,
Amendments, 19a-42
Certified copy, fee for, 7-74
Confidential portion of, 7-48
Correction, 7-42
Failure to file, action on, 7-49
Form, 7-42, 7-44(a)
Health information on, 7-48
Restrictions on access, 7-51
Birth defects,
Reports, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Birth registration,
Certification of, fee for, 7-74
Issuance of, 7-52(a)
Blindness in newborn, preventing, 19a-219
Blood test, pregnant women, 19a-90
Boards and commissions,
Appeals from, 19a-12, 19a-22
Disciplinary actions, 19a-17
Hearings, procedures for, 19a-9(a), 19a-10
Members,
Investigative powers of, 19a-10
Public members, 19a-8
Nonliability of members, 19a-20
Powers of, 19a-8
Racial equality in public health commission, 19a-133a to 19a-133c
Recordkeeping requirements, 19a-23
Regulated professions—*See* Regulated professions, this heading.
Regulations, 19a-9(b), 19a-9(c)
Bodies, delivery for anatomical purposes, notice, 19a-270
Breast and cervical cancer early detection and treatment referral program, 19a-266
Medicaid coverage, 17b-278b
Buildings, gas, heat, electricity and water, furnishing of, 19a-109
Standards, 19a-109
Bulk water hauling, powers and duties, 20-278h

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Burials above ground, restrictions on, 19a-310
Business ombudsman, appointment, 32-726(c)
Business practices, not to be regulated by, 19a-19
Camps—*See* YOUTH CAMPS.
Cancer,
Cervical—*See* Cervical cancer, this heading.
Comprehensive state plan, 19a-73a
Funding sources, 19a-73b
Investigation, prevention, and treatment, 19a-74
Children, suffering from, services, 19a-62
Lung cancer, early detection and treatment referral program, 19a-267
Reporting requirements, 19a-72
Carcinogenic substances, duties re, 19a-329, 19a-331
Definitions, listing of identified substances, 19a-329
Employers' duties re, 31-40c
Identification of, 19a-331
Manufacturers' report required, 19a-330
Contents, 19a-330
Regulations, promulgation of, 19a-331
Cardiac defects, children,
Equipment, purchase, 19a-52
Services, 19a-50
Cemeteries—*See* CEMETERIES.
Cerebral palsy, services for child with, 19a-48
Certificate of public convenience and necessity, water companies, construction and expansion, 16-262m(e)
Certification, community violence prevention services, 17b-28j
Cervical cancer,
Early detection and treatment referral program,
Medicaid coverage, 17b-278b
Informational pamphlet, 19a-266a
Screening and treatment referral program, 19a-266
Chief medical examiner—*See* MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS*, at* Chief medical examiner.
Child care services,
Definitions, 19a-77(a)
Inspection, 19a-82
Investment in programs for, tax credit, 12-635
Regulations, penalty for violation, 19a-17
Childhood immunization budget account, 19a-7n
Children and minors,
Adrenoleukodystrophy, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Children and minors—Cont'd
AIDS,
Newborns, testing,
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Newborn screening program, 19a-55(a), 19a-55(b)
Behavioral health, screening tools, 19a-914
Biotinidase deficiency, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Birth defects surveillance program, 19a-53
Cancer, suffering from, services for, 19a-62
Cardiac defects,
Clean claims, payment, 19a-50(b)
Commissioner, duties, 19a-50
Equipment, purchase, 19a-52
Federal funds, 19a-50
Cerebral palsy, afflicted with, 19a-48
Congenital adrenal hyperplasia, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Critical congenital heart disease,
Newborns, testing, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Cystic fibrosis, 19a-49
Newborns, testing, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Cytomegalovirus, newborns, testing, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Reports, 19a-55(c), 19a-55(e)
Day care services—*See* Child care services, this heading.
Deaf and hard of hearing persons, identification, 19a-59
Dental services, 19a-60
Charges, 19a-60
Conditions, 19a-60
Low-income families, pilot program, 19a-60a
Diabetes treatment centers, 19a-61
Services provided, 19a-61
Disabled or handicapped persons,
Clean claims, payment, 19a-50(b)
Commissioner, duties, 19a-50
Equipment, purchase, 19a-52
Federal funds, 19a-50
Program of services, 19a-50
Diseases, newborns, testing, 19a-55
Federal funds, receipt of, 19a-35

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Children and minors—Cont'd
Galactosemia, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Galactosemia, test of infants,
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Health services, federal funds for, 19a-35
HIV, test of infants, 19a-55(a), 19a-55(b)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Homocystinuria, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Hypothyroidism, newborns, testing, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Immunization,
Childhood immunization budget account, 19a-7n
Schedules, 19a-7f
Vaccines, appropriations, 19a-7j
Maple syrup urine disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Medical home pilot program, 19a-45b
Evaluation and report, 19a-45c
Mental health, screening tools, 19a-914
Metabolic diseases, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Newborn screening program, 19a-55
Pediatric cardiac patient care fund,
Administration, 19a-51
Uses, 19a-51
Phenylketonuria, testing, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Severe combined immunodeficiency disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Sickle cell disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Sleeping, newborns, safety, 19a-55b
Special needs,
Registration, 19a-54
Spinal muscular atrophy,
Newborns, testing, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Substance use disorders, screening tools, 19a-914
Chiropractic,
License, 20-27(d)
List of applicants and schools, 20-27(d)
Chronic disease hospitals—*See* CHRONIC DISEASE HOSPITALS.
Chronic fatigue and immune dysfunction syndrome services, 19a-6a
Chronic illness—*See* CHRONIC ILLNESSES.
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Clean claims,
Definition, 19a-50(b)
Payment, 19a-50(b)
Clinical breast examinations for underserved populations, 19a-266(d)
Clinical laboratories,
Chiropractic specimens, analysis of, 19a-565b
Lead poisoning, reports, 19a-110
Regulation and licensure, 19a-565
Collections for, 4a-12
Columbarium, maintenance fund, establishment of, 19a-312(a)
Commercial ambulance services, list of training programs, 19a-179e
Commissioner,
Advisory board, establishment of, 19a-35(b)
Funds, allotment thereof, 19a-35(b)
AIDS, regulations re, 19a-589
Alcohol and drug policy council, membership, 17a-667(b)
Antibiotics, appropriations, 19a-7j
Appointment of, 4-19, 19a-1a
Appointments by,
Connecticut siting council members, 16-50j(c)
Deputy, 4-8
Health directors, 19a-200(a)
Aquifer protection areas,
Advisory committee, member of, 22a-354i(b)
Consultation with energy and environmental protection commissioner, 22a-354x(a)
Jurisdiction, 23-8a
Asbestos abatement,
Cease activity order, issued by, 19a-332c(b)
Injunction, request to Attorney General to make application for, 19a-332c(c)
Inspections by, 19a-332c(a)
Notice, 19a-332b
Regulations, 19a-332a
Asthma monitoring system, 19a-62a
Athletic trainers, 20-65f to 20-65*l*
Attorney General,
Public health emergencies, orders, enforcement, request to make application to superior court by, 19a-131a(e)
Audiologists—*See* Speech and language pathologists and audiologists, this heading.
Autopsies, informed autopsy consent form, requirements, 19a-286(c)

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Barbers,
Educational program for, approval of, 20-236
Schools, 20-236(b)
Regulations, 20-242
Sterilizing of tools, 20-243
Schools and shops, inspection, 20-241
Behavioral health services, pilot programs, children and minors, grants, 19a-7u
Behavior analysts,
Disciplinary proceedings, 20-185m
Licenses, 20-185k
Biologic products,
Advisory committee member, 19a-70
Shortage during epidemic, notification of governor, 19a-70
Birth certificate,
Issuance of, 7-62a
Receipt, 7-42, 7-44(a)
Boards and commissions—*See also* Boards and commissions, this heading.
Appeals from, 19a-12
Hearing procedures, rules for, 19a-9(a), 19a-11
Orders, enforcement of, 19a-11
Public members, 19a-8
Definition of, 19a-8
Regulations, adoption of, 19a-9(b)
Procedure for, 19a-9(c)
Bond required, 4-20(a)
Bottled water—*See* NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES*, at* Bottled water.
Carcinogenic substances, duties re, 19a-329, 19a-331
Manufacturers' report to, 19a-330
Regulations, promulgation of, 19a-331
Cease and desist orders, injunctions or restraints,
Appeals, 52-473a(b)
Hearing required, ex parte injunction prohibited, 52-473a(a)
Certificates and certification, water supplies, 25-32
Chemical use on farm not deemed to be a nuisance when approved by, 19a-341
Child care centers, inspection, 19a-82
Children,
Behavioral health services, pilot programs, grants, 19a-7u
Disabled or handicapped persons,
Administrative responsibility, 19a-50
Clean claims, payment, 19a-50(b)

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Children—Cont'd
Disabled or handicapped persons—Cont'd
Federal funds, 19a-50
Federal government, cooperation, 19a-50
Services, 19a-50
Chiropractic,
Examinations for, 20-27(b)
License, refusal of, 20-29
Chronic disease hospitals, administration of,
Rates charged, consultation re, 19a-257
Chronic illnesses,
Control, 19a-6
Plans, 19a-6q
Collaborative drug therapy management agreement or policy, regulations, 20-631
Complaints against physicians, 20-13a to 20-13e
Compressed air for underwater breathing apparatus, regulation of, 19a-113
Standards, promulgated by, 19a-113
Violations, penalties for, 19a-113
Connecticut siting council,
Appointments by, 16-50j(c)
Permanent member of, 22a-115(14)
Connecticut suicide advisory board, appointment of member, 17a-52(a)
Coordination of health and social services, 4-60p
Crematories, approval of location of, 19a-320(b)
Death, notice, 4-8a
Death certificates,
Delayed, regulations re, 7-62c
Form, 7-42, 7-44(a), 7-62b(f)
Issuance of, 7-62a
Presumptive, filed with, 7-62b(e)
Regulations re, 7-62b(f)
Deceased persons,
Lists, 51-222a(a)
Transportation regulations, 19a-91
Definitions, 19a-1a
Dentistry,
Anesthesia and sedation, permit for use of,
Definitions, 20-123a
Issuance of, 20-123b(a), 20-123b(b)
Regulations, 20-123b(e)
Renewal of, 20-123b(c)
Examinations in lieu of general practice or residency program, 20-108
Department head, 4-5
Department organized by, 19a-2a

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Deputy commissioners,
Appointment of, 4-8
Health strategy office,
Oversight duties, 19a-612d
Signature on license, certificate or permit issued by department, 19a-2a
Dietitians and nutritionists, disciplinary actions, 20-206s
Dioxin and furan emissions,
Air quality standards for, consultation re adoption of, 22a-191(a)
Health risks, evaluation of, by, 22a-192
Diseases, list of reportable diseases and laboratory findings, 19a-2a, 19a-215
Dogs, laboratory use of, 22-332b
Drinking water, potable, provision for, 22a-471(a)
Drug enforcement, cooperation with consumer protection commissioner, police officers and state's attorneys, 21a-274
Duties of, 4-8
Chronic pain, nonpharmaceutical therapies, guidelines, 19a-913
Disease, prevention, 19a-2a
Emergency illnesses and health conditions, lists, 19a-2a, 19a-215
Epidemics, prevention and control of, 19a-2a
Food-borne illnesses or outbreak, source, public announcements, 19a-36n
Health directors, authority over, 19a-2a
Health laws, administration of, 19a-2a
Inspections, 19a-2a
Investigative powers, 19a-2a
List of reportable diseases and laboratory findings, 19a-2a
Long term care facilities, visitation policies, 19a-535f
Lung disease and chronic illness, control and treatment of, 19a-6
Organization of department, 19a-2a
Public health code, administration of, 19a-2a
Public health department, administration of, 19a-2a
Regulations, promulgation of, 19a-2a
Statutes and regulations, enforcement of, 19a-2a
Vital statistics, preparation of forms for, 19a-2a
Educational qualifications, 19a-1d

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Electrologists,
Examinations, 20-269
Regulations, 20-269
Embalmers and funeral directors,
Education program, approved by, 20-217
Examinations, embalmers, 20-213(a), 20-214
Licenses, refusal, suspension or revocation of, 20-227
Reciprocal agreements, 20-229
Regulations, 20-211
Emergency illnesses and health conditions, lists, 19a-2a, 19a-215
Emergency medical services—*See* EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Executive assistants, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Executive reorganization, reports re, 4-38j
Facility needs, 4b-23
Family child care homes, inspection, 19a-82
Family resource center program, school based health clinics, 4b-31a
Farmers' market coupon programs,
Compliance orders, issuance of, 22-6f(b)
Guidelines for certification of farmers, establishment of, 22-6f(b)
Participation authorized, 22-6f(a)
Recoupment of misused or diverted grant funds, 22-6f(b)
Regulations, consultation re, 22-6f(c)
Women, infants and children nutrition programs—*See* Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.
Fetal death certificates, receipt, 7-44(a)
First responders, supplemental, certificates of authorization, 19a-180b
Food-borne illnesses or outbreak, source, public announcements, 19a-36n
Food operators, regulations concerning, 19a-36a
Funeral directors—*See* Embalmers and funeral directors, this subheading.
Gifts and grants, 19a-2a, 19a-32
Governor, appointment, 19a-1a, 19a-1d
Group child care homes, inspection, 19a-82
Hairdressers and cosmeticians—*See* HAIRDRESSERS AND COSMETICIANS*, at* Public health commissioner.
Health care centers, approval of clinics, 38a-180
Health care institutions—*See* HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS*, at* Public health department.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Health care professionals, scope of practice, requests,
Reports, 19a-16e(c), 19a-16f
Health director, approval, 19a-200(a)
Certificate of appointment, 19a-204
Hearing instrument specialists,
Continuing education requirements, 20-402
Licensees, notices sent by certified mail, 20-401(d)
Licenses,
Continuing education requirements, 20-402
Duplicates issued by, 20-401(c)
Suspension or revocation of, hearings, 20-404
Regulations, 20-406
Hearings, 19a-2a
Home health aide agencies, medications, administering, regulations, 19a-492e
Hospices, development of standards for licensure and operation, 19a-122b
Immunization information system, 19a-7h
Information collection services, appropriations, 19a-7j
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Inspections,
Licensed institutions,
Behavioral health facilities, requests, 19a-498(c)
Investigative powers, 19a-498(b)
Suspension during public health emergencies, 19a-131a(a), 19a-131j(d)
Institutions—*See* HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS.
Kidney disease, duties re,
Funds for, 19a-269(b)
Programs for treatment of, developed by, 19a-269(a)
Laboratories—*See* Laboratories, this heading.
Lead,
Management and abatement regulations, 19a-111c
Regulations re inspectors and abatement and removal contractors, 19a-111d
Reports to, lead poisoning, 19a-111
Lead poisoning prevention program,
Development and implementation, 19a-111a(b)
Early diagnosis program, 19a-111b
Educational and publicity program, 19a-111b
Establishment, 19a-111a(a)

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Lead poisoning prevention program—Cont'd
Program for detection of sources of lead poisoning, 19a-111b
Lead poisoning prevention program, records, 19a-111a(e)
License renewal functions,
Suspension during public health emergencies, 19a-131a(a), 19a-131j(b)
Lung diseases, control and treatment, 19a-6
Managed care organizations, requests for information, 38a-478t
Marriage certificate,
Issuance of, 7-62a
Receipt, 7-42, 7-44(a)
Massage therapists,
Disciplinary action, 20-206c
Enforcement of laws, 20-206h
Maternal and child health protection program, establishment, 19a-59b(a)
Medical examining boards, licenses, revocation, suspension or annulment of, 20-45
Medical rehabilitation, establishment of program for, 19a-6
Medicine and surgery,
Complaints, procedural guidelines, 20-13b
Examinations for physicians and surgeons, 20-10, 20-11
Licensure without, 20-12
Regulations, 20-10
Medicolegal investigations commission, member, 19a-401(a)
Member of,
Interstate environmental commission, 22a-295
Milk regulation board, 22-131
New England interstate water pollution control commission, 22a-308
Water planning council, 25-33o(a)
Mens health, public awareness campaigns, 19a-6w
Mold abatement protocols, 19a-111*l*
Mosquito-breeding places, elimination of,
Contingency plan for controlling mosquito infestation, 22a-45d
Drained land, maintained by, 22a-45c
Agents, appointment of, 22a-45c
Expenses, 22a-45c
Interference with, penalty for, 22a-45c
Mosquitoes, surveillance and testing, plan, 22-81a
Municipal health authorities—*See* MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES*, at* Public health department.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Municipal health departments, 19a-76
Budget approval, 19a-76
Program approval, 19a-76
Regulation of, 19a-76
Municipalities,
Permit applications, preliminary review, 7-136j
Naturopathy,
Approval of schools and colleges by board of examiners, consent of commissioner, 20-37
Enforcement of order, petition to superior court, 20-40
Examination of license holder under investigation, physical or mental, 20-40
Notice,
Aquifer protection area, projects within, 8-3i
Food-borne illnesses or outbreak, source, 19a-36n
Nuisances, investigating, 19a-2a
Nursing,
Disciplinary proceedings, 20-99
Education, setting standards for, 20-90
Homes—*See* Nursing homes, this subheading.
Licensed practical nurses, licensure as, 20-96
Nursing homes,
Administrators, licensing of, 19a-514
Centers of excellence, 19a-127s
Health code violations, reported to, 17a-413
Receivership,
Applications, 19a-542(a)
Fees, payment, 19a-547(c)
Nursing homes, online reporting tool, 19a-490nn
Nutrition education programs, eligibility for federal programs, 19a-59m
Occupational health clinics, duties re—*See* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINICS, *at* Public health commissioner.
Occupational therapists,
Disciplinary actions against, 20-74g
Examinations, 20-74b
Licenses,
Practice prior to, 20-74d
Renewal, 20-74h
Suspension or revocation of, 20-74g
Permits, limited, 20-74d
Regulations, 20-74i

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Open space lands, sale or assignment of interest, authority to grant, 23-8b(c)
Opticians,
Duties, 20-141(a)
Educational program in lieu of work experience, approved by, 20-146(a)
Examinations, 20-146(b)
Inspectors employed by, 20-143
Licenses, regulations re, 20-154
Optical goods, standards of quality for, 20-153
Permits, regulations re, 20-154
Powers, 20-141(a)
Regulations governing, 20-139a(c), 20-141(a), 20-154
Optometry,
Enforcement of orders, 20-133
Regulations, 20-128a(c)
Government of board of examiners, 20-129
Schools of optometry, approval of, consent of commissioner, 20-130
Orders, nurse staffing plan, 19a-89e
Organization of department, 19a-2a
Outpatient maternal health services, contracts for,
Community health centers, contracts with, 19a-59b(b)
Eligibility, 19a-59b(a)
Patient's records, disclosure of information, 17a-688
Physical therapists,
Disciplinary proceedings, 20-73a
Examinations,
License without, 20-71
Reexaminations, 20-70(c)
Subjects covered, 20-70(a)
Examining boards, commissioner may adopt regulations for, 20-68
License, revocation or suspension of, 20-73a(a)
Schools, list of approved, 20-68
Physicians, license revocation action against, 20-45
Plumbing fixture standards,
Regulations establishing minimum efficiency standards, consultation re, 21a-86a
Testing procedures, establishment of, consultation re, 21a-86c(a)
Podiatry,
Examinations, 20-55

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Powers, 4-8, 19a-1a, 19a-2a
Pregnant women, subsidized nongroup health insurance product for,
Authority of commissioner to contract with insurer, 19a-7c(a)
Outreach program, establishment of, 19a-7c(d)
Regulations, adoption of, 19a-7c(e)
Professional assistance program account, revenue, transfers, 19a-12d
Psychologists, graduation from education program approved by, 20-189
Public assistance beneficiaries,
Information regarding, confidentiality, 17b-90
Public awareness campaigns, mens health, 19a-6w
Public health code—*See* Public health code, this heading.
Public health emergencies,
Deaths, registration, authorized persons, determination by, 19a-131h
Delegation of authority, 19a-131a(f)
Public service companies, notice of intent to dispose of unimproved real property, 16-50c, 16-50e
Qualifications, 4-8, 19a-1d
Quarantine,
Hearings, 19a-131b
Orders, 19a-131b
Enforcement, 19a-131c
Place of confinement, entry, authorized persons, determination by, 19a-131d
Regulations, promulgation of, 19a-2a
Reports,
Asthma monitoring system, 19a-62a(b)
Hospitals, adverse events, 19a-127n
HUSKY A, plans and specifications, cross enrollment, 19a-45d
Local health authorities, to, 19a-47(a)
Opioids, overdose treatment, toxicology screenings, 19a-127q(d)
Outpatient surgical facilities, adverse events, 19a-127n
Pandemics, preparation, 19a-131m
School athletics, concussions, 10-149e(c)
Special supplemental food program for women, infants and children, 19a-59n
Residential care homes,
Receivership,
Applications, 19a-542(a)
Fees, payment, 19a-547(c)

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Residential care homes—Cont'd
Unlicensed staff, regulations,
Adoption, 19a-495a(a)
Implementation, 19a-495a(d)
Resignation, 4-18
Respiratory care practitioners, definitions, 20-162n
Respite care practitioners,
Certification, duties re, 20-162o
Disciplinary action, 20-162p
Respite care services program, 17b-350
Retirement age, continuance after, 5-164
Revocation of license where obtained by misrepresentation, 3-129
Right of entry, 19a-2a
Sanitarians—*See* SANITARIANS*, at* Public health commissioner.
School-based health center advisory committee, 19a-6i
Schools, optimal thermal comfort range, 10-231i
Scope of practice review committees, 19a-16e
Sewage disposal, subsurface,
Plans, review, fees, 19a-36(b)
Regulations re, 20-341m
Special supplemental food program for women, infants and children,
Administration, 19a-59c
Speech and language pathologists,
Appeals, 20-416(a)
Examinations,
Subject and scope determined by, 20-411(a)
Waived by, 20-411(b)
Licenses revoked or suspended by, 20-414
State water plan, posting draft, 22a-352(c)
Strike contingency plan, filing, 19a-497
Subpoenas, designee may appear, 4-13a
Subsurface sewage disposal systems,
Plans, review, fees, 19a-36(b)
Regulations re, 20-341m
Supplemental first responders, certificates of authorization, 19a-180b
Swimming pools, inspection, plans, review, fees, 19a-36(b)
Tattoo technicians,
Enforcement of law, 20-266r
Mental or physical examination, order for, 20-266q
Regulations, 20-266o(i)
Term, 4-6

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Toilets, public, cleaning devices approved by, 19a-105
Restroom, defined, 19a-106
Violations, penalties for, 19a-105
Turtles,
Importation prohibited, 19a-102b
Regulation of sale of, 19a-102a
Uninsured persons,
Pregnant women, demonstration project, 19a-7e
Vacancy, 4-19
Vaccination,
Administration, authorized persons, determination by, 19a-131f
Appropriations, 19a-7j
Orders, 19a-131e
Vaults above ground, certificate issued by, 19a-311
Veterinary medicine,
Enforcement of orders, 20-202
License holder, order for physical or mental examination, 20-202
Regulations, 20-196(a)
Vital statistics, superintendent of registration, 19a-40
Water companies—*See* WATER COMPANIES*, at* Public health commissioner.
Water pollution control—*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL*, at* Public health commissioner.
Water resources,
Coordination of policy, 4-67e
Excess water, sale of, 22a-358(a)
Interstate agreements or compacts, consultation re, 22a-337(a)
Water supplies,
Aquifer protection areas,
Jurisdiction, 23-8a
Civil penalty for violations of drinking water laws and regulations, 25-32e
Groundwater sources,
Leasing permits, 25-32(p)
Order, 25-32g
Sources requiring protection, list, 25-33q
Testimony by commissioner on municipal actions, 25-32f
Treatment standards, 25-32
Well drilling,
Certificate of registration, revocation or suspension of, 25-129(e)
Powers of, unaffected by, 25-137

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Women, infants and children nutrition programs,
Outreach and information, 17b-790b
Youth camps, duties towards—*See* YOUTH CAMPS*, at* Public health commissioner.
Commissions and boards—*See* Boards and commissions, this heading.
Communicable diseases,
Beverage manufacturing plant prohibited, 21a-144
Community correctional centers, controlled in, 19a-103
Detention, of persons with, 19a-103
Information collection, 19a-25
Community residences for mentally ill adults,
Definitions, 19a-507a
License,
Application for,
Mailing of copy, 19a-507b(c), 19a-507b(d)
Petition for denial, 19a-507b(b)
Revocation, petition for, 19a-507dd
Compressed air, for underwater breathing apparatus, regulations for, 19a-113
Confidentiality of information, 17a-688
Infant mortality review committee, 19a-25, 19a-59k
Maternal mortality review committee, 19a-59i(e)
Maternal mortality review program, 19a-59h(d), 19a-59h(e)
Salt, runoff, home or well damage, reports, 22a-474c
Congenital adrenal hyperplasia, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Connecticut AIDS drug assistance program, 19a-127r
Connecticut Health Information Network, 19a-25e
Connecticut Insurance Premium Assistance Program, 19a-127r
Connecticut medical examining board, establishment in, 20-8a(a)
Connecticut siting council, consultations with, 16-50j(i)
Connecticut suicide advisory board, membership, 17a-52(a)
Connecticut Tumor Registry, 19a-72
Consumer guide, bilingual, 19a-490g
Cosmeticians—*See* HAIRDRESSERS AND COSMETICIANS*, at* Public health department.
Cremation,
Approved by, 19a-312(b)

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Cremation—Cont'd
Plans,
Approval of, 19a-312(b)
Filed with, 19a-312(b)
Crematories, approval of plan for, 19a-320
Crypts,
Approval of vaults above ground, 19a-310, 19a-313
Maintenance fund, 19a-312
Cystic fibrosis,
Newborns, testing, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Reports, 19a-55(e)
Services, 19a-49
Cytomegalovirus,
Newborns, testing, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Reports, 19a-55(c), 19a-55(e)
Data,
Sharing, social services department, 19a-45a
Data-sharing program for executive agencies, 4-67n
Day care services—*See* Child care services, this heading.
Dead bodies,
Regulation of, 19a-91
Violations, penalties for, 19a-91
Transportation and preparation of, 19a-91
Deaf and hard of hearing persons, infants, identification, 19a-59
Death certificates,
Form, 7-42, 7-44(a), 7-62b(f), 19a-40
Amendment of,
Error pertaining to cause of death, procedure, 19a-42(f)
Amendments, 19a-42
Uncertified copies, 7-51a(a)
Decentralized wastewater management districts, oversight or monitoring duties, 7-247b
Definitions,
Women, infants and children nutrition programs, 22-6g
Dental hygienists, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Dentistry,
Change of address of dentist, notice of, 20-113
Children, for, 19a-60
Low-income families, pilot program, 19a-60a

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Dentistry—Cont'd
Disciplinary action by dental commission, 20-114
Examinations given by, 20-109
Fees, 19a-60
Licenses, online renewal system, 19a-88(g)
Oral public health office, 19a-4*l*
Sub-work authorization, subject to inspection by, 20-122b(a)
Work authorization for unlicensed persons, subject to inspection by, 20-122a, 20-122c
Department head, 4-5
Diabetes, services for children suffering from, 19a-61
Dialysis patient care technicians, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Dietitian-nutritionists, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Disabled or handicapped persons,
Children,
Equipment, purchase, 19a-52
Services, 19a-50
Clean claims, payment, 19a-50(b)
Disciplinary actions, by department, boards or commissions, 19a-17
Professional licenses, 19a-14a
Conviction of abuse of elderly, blind, disabled or intellectually disabled persons, 51-286n
Diseases, communicable—*See* Communicable diseases, this heading.
Do not resuscitate orders, regulations, 19a-580d
Doulas, advisory committees, 20-86aa
Early childhood office as successor department, certain powers and duties, 10-500
Education, health career program, state aid for, 19a-75
Electrologists,
Board of examiners, 20-268
Assistance, 20-269
Examinations, 20-270
Waiver, 20-270
Hearings, 19a-10
Disciplinary actions, 20-272
Inspections and investigations, 20-269
Licenses,
Denial, 20-270
Disciplinary action, hearing procedures, 20-272
Issuance, 20-270
Registration, annual, 20-275

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Electrologists—Cont'd
Uniform rules of procedure re, 19a-9
Electronic documents and notification to client, 4-60r
Electronic filing system, proceedings, 4-60s
Embalmers and funeral directors,
Civil penalty, refusal or failure to complete, sign or return medical portion of death certificate, 7-62b(c)
Disciplinary action,
Grounds, 20-227
Prohibition, 20-227a
Examinations,
Embalmers, 20-213(b)
Funeral directors, 20-217
Questions prescribed by, 20-214
Registered apprentice embalmers, 20-213(b)
Student embalmers, 20-213(b)
Funeral home licenses, 20-222
Inspection certificates,
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, 20-227
Licenses,
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, 20-227
Reinstatement of veteran, 20-228
Renewal of, 20-222a
Regulations re, 20-211
Emergency medical services—*See* EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Emergency medical technicians, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Employment relations, bargaining unit, determination of, 31-106(a)
Environmental contamination risk assessment,
Conduct or review by, 22a-1i(c)
Lead agency for, 22a-1i(b)
Environmentally safe housing for children and families program, 19a-109aa
Established, 19a-1a
Estheticians, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Executive department, within, 4-38c
Expert examinations and inspections, supervised by, 19a-46
Investigative powers, 19a-46
Eyelash technicians, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Facilities, traffic regulations at, 19a-33
False claims—*See* CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE*, at* Health or human services programs, false claims and other prohibited acts.
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Farmers' market coupon programs,
Senior nutrition program—*See* Senior nutrition program, this heading.
Women, infants and children nutrition programs—*See* Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.
Federal funds,
Advisory board, establishment of, 19a-35
Health services to children, for, 19a-35
Hospital survey and construction, for, 19a-34
Fees,
Asbestos abatement, 19a-332a
Crematories, 19a-320
Schedule, 4-67c
Vaults above ground, 19a-310
Fetal death,
Certificates,
Form, 7-44(a)
Information required, 7-60(a)
Uncertified copies, 7-51a(a)
Registration, supervised by, 19a-40
First responders, supplemental, certificates of authorization, 19a-180b
Fiscal and asset management plans, small community water systems, 19a-37e
Fluoridation, water, 19a-38
Food compliance guide, fees for, 19a-89b(b)
Food operators, regulations concerning, 19a-36a
Food program for women, infants and children—*See* Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.
Forms,
Electronic, 4-60s
Inventory, 4-60s
Funeral directors—*See* Embalmers and funeral directors, this heading.
Galactosemia, test of infants, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Gifts, 19a-2a, 19a-32
Public water system improvement program, 22a-483f
Governor,
Biologic product, shortage of, notification by commissioner, 19a-70
Ionizing radiation,
Federal programs, agreements made, 22a-152
Public health commissioner, appointment, 19a-1a(a)
Public health commissioner, appointment of, 19a-1d

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Governor—Cont'd
Radioactive materials regulations, effective date, in emergency, 22a-149(b)
Grants, psychiatrists, children and minors, recruitment, 19a-75a
Grants, schools, health center expansion, 19a-6u
Group homes for intellectually disabled persons, licensing of, 17a-277
Hairdressers and cosmeticians—*See* HAIRDRESSERS AND COSMETICIANS*, at* Public health department.
Handicapped persons—*See* Disabled or handicapped persons, this heading.
Hard of hearing persons, infants, identification, 19a-59
Hazardous waste facilities,
Application for permit, notice to, 22a-118(e)
Consultation with, prior to hearing on, 22a-119(e)
Party to certification proceedings, 22a-120(a)
Healing arts practitioners,
Christian Scientists, exception for, 19a-88(d)
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Fees, uniform fee schedule, 4-67c
Investigations, physical or mental examination as part of, 20-45
Petition for, 20-45
Malpractice, limitation of action on, 52-584
Registration of,
Chiropractors, 19a-88(b)
Christian Scientists, exception for, 19a-88(d)
Dentists, 19a-88(a)
Midwives, 19a-88(a)
Naturopaths, 19a-88(b)
Optometrists, 19a-88(a)
Osteopaths, 19a-88(b)
Physical therapists, 19a-88(c)(3)
Physicians, 19a-88(b)
Podiatrists, 19a-88(b)
Practical nurses, 19a-88(c)(2)
Registered nurses, 19a-88(c)(1)
Surgeons, 19a-88(b)
Reports, elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Statute of limitations for action against, 52-584
Health care access office division—*See* HEALTH CARE ACCESS OFFICE DIVISION.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Healthcare associated infections and antimicrobial resistance committee, 19a-490n
Definitions, 19a-490n(a)
Members, 19a-490n(b)
Powers and duties, 19a-490n(c)
Reporting system, 19a-490o
Health care centers—*See* HEALTH CARE CENTERS.
Health care data,
Access, 19a-7(b)
Confidentiality, 19a-7(c)
Health career education, state aid for, 19a-75
Health care institutions—*See* HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS.
Health care professionals,
Referrals, 19a-12a(i)
Referrals to, 19a-12a(d)
Scope of practice,
Requests,
Contents, 19a-16d(b)
Exemptions, 19a-16d(b)
Impact statements, 19a-16d(d)
Notice, 19a-16d(c)
Reports, 19a-16e(c), 19a-16f
Submission, 19a-16d(a)
Review committees, 19a-16e
Health care provider profiles, 20-13j
Health directors—*See also* MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES*, at* Directors of health.
Appointment certificate, filed with, 19a-204
Commissioner, approval, 19a-200(a)
Commissioner, approval by,
Authority over, 19a-2a
Conferences, 19a-208
Lead poisoning, reports, 19a-110
Health equity office, 19a-4j
Health facilities standards, duties re, transferred, 31-374(g)
Health information network, 19a-25e
Personal identification information, disclosure, 19a-25f
Health strategy office, 19a-754a
Healthy brain initiative, reports, 19a-6v
Hearing instrument specialists,
Attorney General to represent commissioner of health services at formal hearings, 20-404(c)
Corporations filing with, 20-398(b)
Disciplinary action, 20-404
Examinations given by, 20-398(a)
Licensees, business addresses of,
Notification to, 20-401(a)

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Hearing instrument specialists—Cont'd
Licensees, business addresses of—Cont'd
Records kept by, 20-401(b)
Licenses,
Issued by, 20-398(a)
Out-of-state applicants, 20-399
Permits, temporary, 20-400(a)
Renewal, 20-400(b)
Renewed by, 20-402
Required, 20-398(a)
Revoked or suspended by,
Grounds for, 20-404(a)
Reissuance or modification of, 20-404(d)
Partnerships filing with, 20-398(d)
Permits, temporary, 20-400(a)
Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Heating, provision of utilities for buildings, 19a-109
HIV—*See also* AIDS, this heading.
Newborn infants, testing,
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Pregnant women, testing, 19a-90
Homemaker-home health aide agencies,
Licensing of, 19a-490
Homocystinuria, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Hospital-acquired conditions,
Exclusion of payments, 17b-278e, 19a-903
Hospital employees,
Contract provisions, 31-111b(b) to 31-111b(e)
Grievances and disputes, determination of, 31-111b
Strike, work stoppage or lockout prohibited, 31-111a
Hospitals—*See also* CHRONIC DISEASE HOSPITALS; HOSPITALS.
Adverse event reporting, 19a-127n
Hospital survey and construction funds, administering, 19a-34
Licensing of, 19a-490
Maternity, licensing of, 19a-505
Nonprofit hospitals, acquisitions, merger, notice, 19a-486i
Reports, opioids, overdose treatments, 19a-127q
Strokes, treatment centers, lists, 19a-490w, 19a-490x
Hotel towels, regulation of, 19a-107
Violation, penalty, 19a-107
Hypertrichologists—*See* Electrologists, this heading.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Hypodermic needles and syringes, sales restricted, 21a-65
Disposition of, 21a-65(c)
Prescription required, 21a-65
Exceptions, 21a-65(a), 21a-65(b)
Sellers, maintenance of file of prescriptions, 21a-65(b)
Storage of, 21a-65(c)
Violations, penalties for, 21a-65(d)
Hypothyroidism, test of infant, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Incumbent serving beyond length of term,
Appointment of, 4-6
Infant mortality review committee, 19a-59k
Infant mortality review program, 19a-59j
Infants,
Deaf and hard of hearing persons, identification, 19a-59
Diseases, screening program, 19a-55
Low birth weight infants, reduction, programs and services, 19a-59g
Sleeping, safety, 19a-55b
Information, access to by local authorities, 19a-47(a)
Injury and violence prevention office, 19a-4i
Inspection of health care facilities,
Authority of department to make, 19a-498(a)
Disclosure of psychiatrist-patient records, 52-146f(6)
Investigative powers, 19a-498(b)
Multi-care institutions, satellite units, approval, 19a-493(d)
Nursing and rest homes, chronic and convalescent care, 19a-521a
Scheduled and unscheduled, 19a-493
Institutions—*See* HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS; HOSPITALS.
Insurance,
Peer review and malpractice screening panel, Peer review records, access, 19a-17c(b)
Intellectually disabled persons—*See* INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS.
Internet web site,
Asthma monitoring system, reports, 19a-62a(b)
Healthcare associated infections, reports, posting, 19a-490o(c)
Interns,
Appointment of, notice to, 19a-508
Permits, 20-11a(a)
Interstate environmental commission, notice of pollution from, 22a-300

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Investigations,
Authority of department to conduct, 19a-14a
Complainants, nonliability of,
Indemnification and defense, 19a-20
Persons holding professional licenses, license deemed valid for purposes of investigation, 19a-14a
Ionizing radiation—*See* RADIATION AND RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS.
Kidney disease,
Dialysis facilities, and transplantation centers, recommendations for, 19a-269
Dialysis patient care technicians, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Eligibility for treatment, 19a-269
Funds, for study of, 19a-269
Reports on, annual, 19a-269
Laboratories,
Clinical,
Chiropractic specimens, duties re, 19a-565b
Lead poisoning, reports, 19a-110
Regulations, 19a-565
Environmental, 19a-29a
Microbiological and biomedical biosafety laboratories, 19a-31a
Annual meeting with department representative, 19a-31a(e)
Biosafety committee, minutes of meetings forwarded to department, 19a-31a(e)
Defined, 19a-31a(a)
Registration, 19a-31a(b)
Exemptions, 19a-31a(d)
Fees, 19a-31a(c)
Reports to department,
Infections, injuries, and incidents, 19a-31a(f)
Sanctions imposed by government agencies, 19a-31a(g)
Public health laboratory, construction, 19a-26
Special, 19a-29
State,
Establishment, 19a-26
Fees, 19a-26
Personnel, apparatus, and buildings for, 19a-26
Purposes, 19a-26
Services, to whom provided, 19a-26
Water analysis, 25-40
Lavatories, towels in, 19a-107
Lead abatement,
Training program providers, licenses, renewal of, 19a-88
Lead abatement professions, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Lead poisoning,
Information dissemination, 19a-110
Regional lead poisoning treatment centers, 19a-110a
Report of, 19a-110
Building official, local, report to, 19a-111
Families, relocation of, 19a-111
Health director, duties of, 19a-111
Liability, 19a-110
Lead poisoning prevention program,
Development and implementation, 19a-111a(b)
Early diagnosis program, 19a-111b
Educational and publicity program, 19a-111b
Establishment, 19a-111a(a)
Federal funds, 19a-111e
Program for detection of sources of lead poisoning, 19a-111b
Licenses and permits,
Professions and occupations, 19a-14d
Waiver, application fees, mental or behavioral health care, children and minors, 19a-14e
Licensing of health facilities, transfer to occupational health division and safety in labor department, 31-374(g)
Licensure by endorsement, psychologists, 20-190
Lifeguards, regulations re,
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation certification requirement, 19a-113a
Local health authorities,
Health assessment for schoolchildren, duties re, 10-206
Information, access to, 19a-47
Reports to, 19a-47(a)
Lung cancer, early detection and treatment referral program, 19a-267
Lung disease—*See* CHRONIC ILLNESSES.
Lying-in place, licensing and inspecting, 19a-505
Malpractice insurance purchase program, 19a-17m
Mammograms for underserved populations, 19a-266(d)
Maple syrup urine disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Marital and family therapists, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Marriage,
Certificates,
Duties, 7-44(a)
Uncertified copies, 7-51a(a)
Registration, supervised by, 19a-40

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Marshlands, mosquito control in, 22a-45c
Massage therapists,
Disciplinary action, 20-206c
Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Maternal and child health protection program,
Community health centers, contracts with, 19a-59b(b)
Establishment, 19a-59b(a)
Extension of coverage, 19a-7i
Maternal health records, confidentiality, 19a-25
Maternal health services, contracts for outpatient care, 19a-59b
Eligibility for, 19a-59b(a)
Maternal mortality review committee, 19a-59i
Maternal mortality review program, 19a-59h
Maternity hospitals, licensed and inspected by, 19a-505
Maternity mortality review committee, confidentiality of information, 19a-25
Mausoleums,
Approval of burial above ground, 19a-310, 19a-313
Removal of, 19a-312
Medical examining boards, licenses, suspension, revocation or annulment of, 20-45
Medical home pilot program, 19a-45b
Evaluation and report, 19a-45c
Medically contraindicated vaccinations advisory committee, 19a-7r
Medical records,
Remote access, 19a-490z
Medical records, electronic signatures, 19a-25a
Medical service corporations, institutions to be on list of approved institutions, 38a-214(a)
Medicine and surgery,
Complaints against physicians, 20-13a to 20-13e
Educational requirements, 20-10
Examinations for physicians and surgeons, 20-10, 20-11
License to practice, issuance of, 20-13
Medicolegal investigations—*See* MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.
Meningococcal meningitis information, providing to local and regional boards of education, 19a-7*l*
Mental health, screening tools, children and minors, 19a-914
Mental retardation—*See* DEVELOPMENTAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Metabolic diseases, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Midwifery—*See* MIDWIFERY.
Milk,
Brucellosis, testing for, 22-298
Samples, analysis of, 22-165(a)
Minors—*See* Children and minors, this heading.
Mold,
Abatement protocols, 19a-111*l*
Information and guidance, public awareness campaign, 19a-111m
Morbidity and mortality records,
Action for damages, for furnishing, 19a-25
Confidentiality, 19a-25
Evidence, admissibility as, 19a-25
Provisions, applicability, 19a-25
Mosquito-breeding places, elimination of,
Drained land, maintenance of, 22a-45c
Obstruction of work on, penalty for, 22a-45c
Municipal health authorities—*See* MUNICIPAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES.
Municipal health departments, regulation of, 19a-76
Municipal sewerage systems, oversight or monitoring duties, 7-247b
Nail technicians, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Naturopathy,
Colleges or institutions, list of board approved, filed annually with, 20-37
Examinations,
Administration, 20-37
Application forms, 20-37
Fees remitted to, 20-37
Prescribing of, 20-37
License, refusal of, 20-40
Newborn screening program, 19a-55
Nonalcoholic beverages—*See* NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Notice,
Aquifer protection area, projects within, 8-3i
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Nonprofit hospitals, acquisitions, merger, 19a-486i
Nuclear energy, study of hazards re, 16a-103(1)
Nuisances—*See* NUISANCES.
Nurse-midwife,
Complaints, investigation of, 20-86c
Disciplinary action, 20-86f
Registry, maintenance of, 20-86c
Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Nurse's aides,
Regulation, 20-102ee
Regulatory jurisdiction over, 19a-14(c)
Nursing,
Examinations administered by, 20-92
Licenses,
Expiration, 19a-88(f)
Online renewal system, 19a-88(g)
Revocation or suspension of, 20-99
Void, notice, 19a-88(f)
Without examination, number of applications for, 20-94(a)
Personnel, database on, 19a-89a
Regulations, 20-99a
Schools visited by representative of, 20-90
Staffing and patient care data, collection, 19a-89d
Temporary permits, issuance of, 20-101
Nursing home administrators,
Licensing of, 19a-514, 19a-518
Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Nursing homes—*See* HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS*, at* Public health department; NURSING HOMES.
Online consumer dashboard, 19a-490oo
Online reporting tool, 19a-490nn
Nutrition, women, infants and children nutrition programs—*See* Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.
Occupational therapists,
Disciplinary actions against, 20-74g
Licenses,
Issued by, 20-74f(a)
Suspension or revocation of, 20-74g
Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Office of health care access division—*See* HEALTH CARE ACCESS OFFICE DIVISION.
Opticians,
Apprentice registration, 20-159
Inmate registration as, 20-146a
Board of examiners within department, 20-139a
Examinations, 20-146(b)
Fees, 20-149
General fund, moneys received to be credited to, 20-140a
Optical permit, 20-153
Optical selling permits, 20-151(a)
Veterans, waiver of requirements in case of, 20-147

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Optometry,
Board of examiners, establishment within department, 20-128a(a)
Examinations, 20-130
Practice without license, penalty, 20-138a(b)
Qualifications for practice, 20-130
Regulations, 20-128a(c), 20-129
Reports from examining board, 20-129
Oral public health office, 19a-4*l*
Organ and tissue donation education and awareness advisory council, 19a-6m
Organization, 19a-2a
Organ transplant account, administration, 17b-288
Outpatient clinics, licenses, 19a-493c
Outpatient surgical facilities,
Adverse event reporting, 19a-127n
Licensing, 19a-493b
Ovarian cancer, informational pamphlet, 19a-266a
Paint, labeling requirements and use, regulated by, 21a-82 to 21a-85
Mislabeled paint, seizure of, 21a-84
Standards, 21a-82(b)
Violations, penalties for, 21a-85
Warnings, 21a-83
Palliative care advisory council, 19a-6o
Pap tests for underserved populations, 19a-266(d)
Paramedics, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Parentage registry, 19a-42a
Parkinson's disease, registries, 19a-72b
Paternity registry, 19a-42a
Pediatric cardiac patient care fund, 19a-51
Perfusionists,
Licenses, renewal of, 19a-88
Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Pesticides, use of in state waters, 22a-66z
Pharmacist,
Emergency drug distribution, violations re, 19a-70
Prior service as, retirement credit for, 5-177a
Phenylketonuria, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Physically handicapped persons—*See* Disabled or handicapped persons, this heading.
Physical therapists,
Disciplinary proceedings, 20-73a
License,
Issuance of, 20-70(a)

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Physical therapists—Cont'd
License—Cont'd
Required before practice, 20-73
Revocation or suspension of, 20-73a(a)
Without examination, 20-71
Powers and duties of department, 20-68
Temporary certificate to practice, 20-74
Physician assistants,
Licensing, 20-12b
Petition concerning ability to practice, filing with, 20-12e(a)
Registration of, 19a-88(c)(6)
Regulations, promulgation of, 20-12g
Successor certification organizations, 19a-88(c)(6)
Termination or restriction of privileges, notification to department required, 20-12e(b)
Physicians,
Appointment of, notice to, 19a-508
Complaint against, 20-13a to 20-13e
Enforcement of orders, 20-13e(c)
Filed with, 20-13d(a)
State employees retirement medical examining board, initiated by, 5-169(k)
Emergency drug distribution, violations re, 19a-70
Examinations for, 20-10, 20-11
Hypodermic needles and syringes sale, restricted, 21a-65
License,
Expiration, 19a-88(f)
Issuance to, 20-13
Online renewal system, 19a-88(g)
Void, notice, 19a-88(f)
Oral public health office, 19a-4*l*
Residents, permits, 20-11a(a)
Right to practice, restriction, suspension or revocation of, 20-13c
Sterilizations, performed by, 19a-112
Physicians, group practice, acquisitions, merger, notice, 19a-486i
PKU, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Regulations, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Religious exception, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Podiatry,
Examinations, 20-55
License to practice issued by, 20-54
List of practitioners filed with, 20-56
Pool design guidelines, fees for, 19a-89b(a)
Pregnant women,
HIV and syphilis testing, 19a-90

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Pregnant women—Cont'd
Low birth weight infants, reduction, programs and services, 19a-59g
Subsidized nongroup health insurance product,
Contracts with insurer for, 19a-7c(a)
Coverage, 19a-7c(b), 19a-7c(c)
Eligibility, 19a-7c(a)
Outreach program, 19a-7c(d)
Regulations, adoption of, 19a-7c(e)
Umbilical cord blood—*See* Blood*, at* Umbilical cord blood.
Uninsured women, demonstration project, 19a-7e
Professional assistance program,
Accounts, 19a-12c
Corrective action plans, 19a-12b(d)
Oversight committee, 19a-12b
Professional malpractice awards and settlements, review of, 19a-17a
Professions, regulated—*See* Regulated professions, this heading.
Providers, informal participation in committees, task forces and work groups not lobbying, 1-101aa
Psychiatrists, children and minors, recruitment, grants, 19a-75a
Psychologists,
Clerkships, licenses and permits, 19a-75b
Examinations, 20-188
Waiver, 20-190
Licenses, 20-188
Fees, 20-190
Reciprocity, 20-190
Renewal, 20-191a
Staff privileges allowed at hospital or health care facility, 20-194a
Violations, investigations by, 20-193
Public and private services, coordination of, 4-60p
Public cord blood collection operation, information request re, 19a-32m
Public health and addiction services department, successor, 19a-1a(a)
Public health code,
Amendments, 19a-36(a)
Commissioner, administration of, 19a-2a
Drainage and toilet systems, regulations re, 19a-36(a)
Effective date, 19a-36(a)
Establishment, 19a-36(a)
Food, 19a-36g to 19a-36o
United State food and drug administration, adoption by reference, 19a-36h

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Public health code—Cont'd
Food—Cont'd
Variances, 19a-36i(b), 19a-36o
Penalties, 19a-36(a)
Publication, 19a-36(a)
Purposes, 19a-36(a)
Residential care homes,
Amendment, 19a-495b(e)
Soup kitchens, exception,
Volunteer nonprofit organizations, 19a-36b
Toilets and handwashing facilities, regulations, 19a-36(a)
Violations, penalties, 19a-36(a)
Water supply wells and springs, 19a-37
Public health emergencies, 19a-131 to 19a-131k
Public health nursing,
Towns, appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Public health planning, lead agency for, 19a-7(a)
Public health preparedness advisory committee, 19a-131g
Public water system improvement program, grants, 22a-483f
Quality of care advisory committee, 19a-127*l*(c) to 19a-127*l*(e)
Quality of care program, 19a-127*l*
Radiation—*See* RADIATION AND RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS.
Radioactive materials, 22a-148 to 22a-160
Radiographers, radiologic technologists and radiologist assistants, 20-74aa to 20-74tt
Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Radiological and calibration facility, retirement credit for service at, 5-182(d)
Radon,
Mitigators, diagnosticians and testing companies,
Definitions, 19a-14b(a)
List published by department, 19a-14b(b)
Regulations, adoption of, 19a-14b(c)
Schools, regulations, indoor air measurement, evaluation and reduction, 19a-37b
Records,
Birth defects surveillance program, 19a-53(h)
Confidentiality of, 19a-14(d)
Lead poisoning prevention program, 19a-111a(e)
Women, infants and children nutrition programs—*See* Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.
Refunds,
Connecticut AIDS drug assistance program, Connecticut Insurance Premium Assistance Program, 19a-127r(b)

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Regional emergency medical services coordinators, employment, 19a-186a
Registries, Parkinson's disease, 19a-72b
Regulated professions,
Appeals, by practitioners, 19a-22
Boards and commissions, included in, 19a-14
Members, nonliability of, 19a-20
Business practices, not to be regulated by department, 19a-19
Definitions, 19a-19
Complainants, nonliability of, 19a-20
Indemnification and defense, 19a-20
Complaints, notice, 19a-14(f)
Definitions, 19a-13
Disciplinary practices, 19a-17
Emerging occupations, requests for regulation by, 19a-16
Exceptions, 19a-14
Licensed, meaning of for insurance purposes, 19a-18
Licensing fees, disposition of, 19a-21
Powers and duties, 19a-14
Recordkeeping by boards and commissions, 19a-23
Regulations,
Hospitals,
Adverse event reporting, 19a-127n
Newborn infants, diseases, testing for, 19a-55(d), 19a-55(f)
Outpatient surgical facilities, adverse event reporting, 19a-127n
Retired health care professionals, license renewal, 19a-88a
Safe drinking water primacy, 19a-37f
Schools, radon, measurement, evaluation and reduction, 19a-37b
Small community water systems, fiscal and asset management plans, 19a-37e(g)
Water companies, construction and expansion, 16-262m(g)
Water supplies, treatment plants, certification, 25-32(n)
Reports,
Cancer, 19a-72
Children, birth defects, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Communicable diseases, death resulting from, 19a-91
Health care institutions, 19a-493
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Healthy brain initiative, 19a-6v
Medically contraindicated vaccinations advisory committee, 19a-7r

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Reports—Cont'd
Nurses, biennial license renewal, feasibility, 19a-88(g)
Regional lead poisoning treatment centers, 19a-110a
Safe drinking water primacy, 19a-37f
Sanitation, 19a-47(a)
Syringe services programs, 19a-124(d)
Tumor registry, 19a-72
Women, infants and children nutrition programs—*See* Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.
Residential facilities for intellectually disabled persons, licensing of, 17a-277
Respiratory care practitioners, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Restroom, definition of, 19a-106
Retaliation, hospitals, adverse event reporting, 19a-127n(g)
Rivers, flow standards for, 26-141b
Sanitarians—*See* SANITARIANS*, at* Public health commissioner.
Sanitation, information and reports re, 19a-47(a)
School breakfasts and lunches, regulations,
Local farms, purchases from, 10-215d(b)
Nutrition standards, 10-215d(a)
School health survey, 10-217h to 10-217j
School medical advisers, appointment by, 10-205
Scope of practice,
Health care professionals,
Reports, 19a-16e(c), 19a-16f
Requests, 19a-16d
Review committees, 19a-16e
Senior nutrition program, administration, 22-6q(b)
Severe combined immunodeficiency disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
Sewage disposal, subsurface,
Oversight or monitoring duties, 7-247b
Plans, review, fees, 19a-36(b)
Sex offenses,
Services to victims of sexual acts,
AIDS testing, 19a-112b
Counseling, 19a-112b
Educational materials, 19a-112c
Sexual assault forensic examiners advisory committee, 19a-112f
Sexually transmitted disease,
Pregnant women, testing, 19a-90
Sickle cell disease, newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Sleeping, newborns, safety, 19a-55b
Small community water systems, fiscal and asset management plans, 19a-37e
Social services commissioner,
Policies and programs, approval, 17b-59c
Uniform information, technology standards and regulations, development, state agencies, 17b-59a
Social workers, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Special education, transition resources information, 10-74n
Special needs children, registration, 19a-54
Special supplemental food program for women, infants and children—*See* Women, infants and children nutrition programs, this heading.
Speech and language pathologists and audiologists,
Code of ethics established by, 20-414(2)
Continuing education,
Approval, 20-411a(b)
Exemptions, 20-411a(d), 20-411a(e)
Examinations, applications for, 20-411(a)
Infants, deaf and hard of hearing persons, identification, plans, consultation, 19a-59
Licenses,
Temporary, application for, 20-411
Professional conduct guidelines established by, 20-414(2)
Regulations, generally, 20-416(b)
Regulatory jurisdiction over, 19a-14(c)
Schools, approved by, 20-413
Spills, notification requirements, 19a-47(b)
Spinal muscular atrophy,
Newborns, testing, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)
Springs,
Regulations, 19a-37
State agencies and institutions, special needs children, registration, 19a-54
Sterilization, procedures for, 19a-112
Consent for, 19a-112
Streams, flow standards for, 26-141b
Strokes, treatment centers, lists, 19a-490w, 19a-490x
Substance abuse services/mental health services, dual licensure program, 19a-902
Substance use disorders, screening tools, children and minors, 19a-914
Subsurface sewer system installer or cleaner, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Supplemental first responders, certificates of authorization, 19a-180b

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Suspension, paper submissions, 4-60s
Swimming pools,
Inspections, plans, review, fees, 19a-36(b)
Ponds, conversion, fences, 19a-36(c)
Public pools, classification, 19a-36(c)
Syphilis, pregnant women, testing, 19a-90
Syringe services programs, 19a-124
Teenage pregnancy,
Comprehensive plan, development, 17b-851a
Tobacco,
Abuse,
Prevention, education, and treatment programs, powers, 4-28g
Reduction and health plan, 19a-6d
Toilets, public, cleanliness, responsibility for, 19a-105
Restroom, defined, 19a-106
Violations, penalties for, 19a-105
Towels, in hotels or public lavatories, regulation of, 19a-107
Traffic regulations, at department facilities, 19a-33
Training, community violence prevention services, 17b-28j
Transition resources information, special education, 10-74n
Traumatic brain injury registry, 19a-6e
Tuberculosis—*See* CHRONIC ILLNESSES, *at* Tuberculosis, and Tuberculous persons.
Tumor registry, 19a-72
Turtles,
Importation prohibited, 19a-102b
Permit to import, 19a-102b
Regulation of sale, 19a-102a
Regulations, promulgation of, 19a-102a
Salmonella contamination, proof of lack of, 19a-102a
Violations, penalties for, 19a-102a
Warnings, posting of, 19a-102a
Umbilical cord blood,
Banking or donation, pregnant women, information provided, 19a-32n
Public cord blood collection operation, information request re, 19a-32m
Underwater breathing apparatus, compressed air for, regulations, 19a-113
Uninsured persons,
Pregnant women, demonstration project, 19a-7e
Urinalysis for drugs and alcohol, 21a-283
Uterine cancer, informational pamphlet, 19a-266a
Utilities, provision of heat for buildings, 19a-109

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Vaccination,
Administration, authorized persons, determination by, 19a-131f
Appropriations, 19a-7j
Childhood immunization budget account, 19a-7n
Childhood immunization schedules, 19a-7f
Orders, 19a-131e
Vaccine, distribution by, 19a-69
Vaults above ground,
Approved by, 19a-310
Inspector,
Appointed by, 19a-311
Duties of, 19a-311
Menace to public health, determination of, 19a-312(b)
Veterinary medicine,
Examinations, 20-199
Licenses, 20-198
Fees, 20-200(a)
Persons licensed to practice in another state or territory, 20-200(a)
Renewal of, 20-201
Temporary permit to practice, 20-200(b)
Powers and duties of department re board, 19a-14
Vietnam herbicides information commission,
Duties re, 27-140dd
Vital records,
Amendments, 19a-42
Birth and death certificates,
Mashantucket Pequot and Mohegan Indian tribes, 19a-41a
Matching of, 19a-44
Correcting, 19a-41
Criminal history records checks, applicants for employment, 19a-40a
Forms, 19a-41
Methods of recording, 19a-41
Registrars of, supervision over, 19a-40
Reporting, 19a-41
Reproduction, 19a-43
Transmittal of,
Health and human services department, to, 19a-45
Other states, to, 19a-45
Unit employees, criminal history records checks, 19a-40a
Waiver, electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Water companies—*See* WATER COMPANIES, *at* Public health department.
Water pollution control—*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Water pollution control authority, oversight or monitoring duties, 7-247b
Water resources,
Water utility land, subject to review by, 22a-355(c)
Water supplies—*See also* DRINKING WATER; WATER AND ICE SUPPLIES; WATER COMPANIES.
Assessments, safe drinking water primacy, 19a-37f
Bulk water haulers, regulations, 19a-37
Certificates and certification, 25-32
Change of use projects, 19a-37d
Contamination,
Fire extinguishing systems, regulations to prevent, 19a-37a(a)
Civil penalties, 19a-37a(b)
Other water systems, regulations to prevent, 19a-37a(a)
Distribution systems,
Certification, 25-32(n)
Notice of physical connections affecting, 19a-37d
Fees, safe drinking water primacy, assessments, 19a-37f
Fire sprinkler systems, backflow prevention, 19a-37c
Fiscal and asset management plans, small community water systems, 19a-37e
Fluoridation, 19a-38
Injury risk, connections between water systems, mitigation measures, 19a-37d
Jurisdiction, 25-32
Notice, change of use projects, 19a-37d
Regulations,
Safe drinking water primacy, 19a-37f
Reports, safe drinking water primacy, assessments, 19a-37f
Safe drinking water primacy, assessments, 19a-37f
Small community water systems, fiscal and asset management plans, 19a-37e
Springs and wells, regulations, 19a-37
Standards of water quality, 22a-426(a)(5)
Statements, service connections, 19a-37f
Termination, safe drinking water primacy, assessments, 19a-37f
Treatment plants, certification, 25-32(n)
Water companies, incorporation of, report by, 2-20a
Wells, protection of, 19a-39
Wells—*See also* WELLS AND WELL DRILLING.
Existing or replacement well, authorization, 19a-36(d)

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Wells—Cont'd
Powers of, unaffected by, 25-137
Private, authorization, 19a-36(d)
Protection of, 19a-39
Regulations, 19a-37, 25-128(b)
Testing, 19a-37
Violations, penalties for, 19a-39
Women, infants and children nutrition programs,
Administration, 19a-59c
Audits, 19a-59f(d)
Compliance with federal law, 19a-59f(d)
Definitions, 22-6g
Duties of participants, 22-6j
Farmer's kiosks, 22-6r
Farmers' markets,
Authorization, 22-6k(c), 22-6k(d)
Certified farmer's markets, 22-6r
Penalties for violations, 22-6n
Priority, 22-6k(b)
Records by, 22-6k(a)
Vendors—*See* Vendors, this subheading.
Violations, penalties, 22-6n
Implementation of provisions, 19a-59f(f)
Records, 22-6i(b)
Farmers' markets, by, 22-6k(a)
Reports,
Operations report, 22-6p(f)
Submission deadline, 22-6p(e)
State plan revision, 19a-59f(e)
Vendors,
Applications,
Deficiencies, 19a-59f(b)
Denial due to geographic distance between vendors, 19a-59f(c)
Disqualification, following, 19a-59f(a)
Certification, 22-6*l*
Noncompliance, suspension of, 22-6n(e)
Notice, 22-6o
Recertification, 22-6n(f)
Suspension of, 22-6n(e)
Notice, 22-6o
Penalties for violations, 22-6n
Powers and duties, 22-6m
Recertification, 22-6n(f)
Violations, 19a-59d
Penalties, 22-6n
Vouchers, acceptance by, 22-6m(a)
Vouchers,
Acceptance by vendors, 22-6m(a)
Assurances, 22-6p(a), 22-6p(b)
Duties of participants, 22-6j

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Women, infants and children nutrition programs—Cont'd
Vouchers—Cont'd
Eligibility for, 22-6i(a)
Expiration, 22-6p(c)
Issuance, 22-6i(b)
Penalties for violations, 22-6n
Proxies, 22-6i(b)
Reimbursement deadline, 22-6p(d)
Report submission deadline, 22-6p(e)
Undistributed, submission deadline, 22-6p(e)
Value of, 22-6t
Vendors, acceptance by, 22-6m(a)
Violations, penalties, 22-6n
X-ray systems,
Registration of, 22a-150
Safety in use, 20-74aa to 20-74tt
Youth camps, duties towards—*See* YOUTH CAMPS*, at* Public health commissioner.

PUBLIC HEALTH DISTRICTS
Water planning council, membership, 25-33o(a)

PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCIES
***See* CIVIL PREPAREDNESS AND EMERGENCY SERVICES.**

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING
Towns, appropriations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)

PUBLIC HEALTH REGULATORY AUTHORITY
Death, notice, 4-8a

PUBLIC HOUSING
***See also* HOUSING.**
Connecticut housing finance authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY.
Municipal housing finance assistance—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING FINANCE ASSISTANCE.
Municipal housing projects—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS.

PUBLIC INVESTMENT COMMUNITIES
Community economic development program, 8-240k to 8-240n
Definitions, 7-545(a)
Eligibility index,
Defined, 7-545(a)
Preparation, 7-545(b)

PUBLIC LAVATORIES
***See* TOILETS AND LAVATORIES.**

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
***See* LIBRARIES*, at* Public libraries.**

PUBLIC MEETINGS
***See* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS.**

PUBLIC MEMBERS
Boards and commissions, required on, when, 4-9a

PUBLIC MEMORIALS
***See* MEMORIALS.**

PUBLIC OFFICE
Disqualification by aiding in rebellion, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:3
Oath required, U.S. Const. VI
Religious test not required, U.S. Const. VI

PUBLIC OFFICERS
Appointed—*See* STATE OFFICERS*, at* Appointed.
Attorney General—*See* ATTORNEY GENERAL.
Code of Ethics—*See* CODES OF ETHICS*, at* Public officials.
Comptroller—*See* COMPTROLLER.
Governor—*See* GOVERNOR.
Lieutenant governor—*See* LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.
Municipalities—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Officers.
Public concern, matters of,
Complaint, special motion to dismiss based on exercise of constitutional rights, 52-196a
Secretary of the state—*See* SECRETARY OF THE STATE.
State—*See* STATE OFFICERS.
Strategic litigation against public participation,
Special motion to dismiss, 52-196a
Treasurer—*See* TREASURER.
United States—*See* UNITED STATES, at Officers.

PUBLIC PEACE
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)

PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS
Generally, 4-255 to 4-263
Agreements—*See* Partnership agreements, this heading.
Analysis of project by agency, 4-256(b)
Analysis of project by department, 4-256(b)
Approval of projects, 4-256(a)
Notice, 4-256(e)
Bonds,
State claims under, material default by contractor, 4-262(d)

PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd
Consultants, 4-258(e)
Contractors,
Competitive procurement process, 4-258
Liability, 4-259(e)
Material default, remedies, 4-262
Unsuccessful proposer, stipend for, 4-258(d)
Definitions, 4-255
Development and inspection services, 4-264
Eminent domain powers of agency, acquisition of project due to material default by contractor, 4-262(b)
Funding, 4-260
Local requirements, compliance, 4-261
Municipal property tax, exemption, 4-263
Partnership agreements,
Execution, 4-255
Noncompete provisions, 4-259(b)
Sovereign immunity, applicability, 4-259(d)
Termination, 4-262(c)
Terms and conditions, 4-259
User fees, 4-259(c)
Prequalification process, private entities, 4-257
Prevailing wage rates, applicability, 4-261
Privatization contracts, operation or maintenance of state facilities, compliance, 4-261
Rates established by project labor agreement, applicability, 4-261
Remedies, material default by contractor, 4-262
Revenue as sole factor, 4-256(c)
State assumption of project following material default by contractor, 4-262(e)
State requirements, compliance, 4-261
Submission of project,
General assembly, to, 4-256(d)
Governor, to, 4-256(a)

PUBLIC PROPERTY
***See* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS.**

PUBLIC RECORDS ADMINISTRATOR
***See* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS, *at* Public records administrator.**
***See* RECORDS.**

PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS
***See also* FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.**
***See also* FREEDOM OF INFORMATION COMMISSION.**
***See also* RECORDS.**
Absentee voting ballots,
Executed applications as public records, 9-140(i)

PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS—Cont'd
Absentee voting ballots—Cont'd
List of applications received as public record, 9-140(e)
Returned ballots, list as public record, 9-140c(a)
Access to,
Building records, 1-210(e)
Business hours, available during, 1-210(a)
Civil penalties, 1-206(b)
Computer-stored records, 1-211
Copies of record, 1-210(a), 1-212
Denial of, 1-206
Exempt records, 1-210
Internal administration records, 1-213(a)
Judicial records, 1-213(b)
Library circulation records, 11-25(b)
Public agency employees' personnel or medical files, 1-214(b), 1-214(c)
Public records, 1-210
State employment records, 5-200(g)
Voice mail messages, no duty to transcribe, 1-213(b)
Adjournment of meetings, 1-228
Agency, defined, 1-200
Application for copies of records, 1-210(a), 1-212
Arrest record, 1-215(b)
Uncorroborated allegations, destruction of records, 1-216
Audit of records, 2-90(h)
Binding of town records, 7-14
Bond commission, of, 3-20(j)
Budget, records re, availability of, 4-68
Certified copy,
Defined, 1-14
Evidence, admission into, 1-14
Fees for, 1-212
Secretary of the state, distributed by, 3-77
Civil detainers, 54-192h(e)
Claims, against the state, 4-153
Commercial vehicles, reciprocal agreements apportioning registration of, 14-34a
Computer-stored records, 1-211
Copies of, 1-212
Criminal justice division, deemed not to be public agency, when, 1-201
Definitions, 1-200
Denial of access, 1-206
Appeal from, 1-206
Destruction of documents,
Municipalities, by, 7-109

PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS—Cont'd
Destruction of documents—Cont'd
Penalty for, 1-240(a)
Disposition of original documents, 1-18
DNA databank oversight panel, 54-102m
Documents, recording or copying of, 1-7
Educational society, documents deposited with, 7-109
Elderly persons, report of abuse, not included under, 17b-452(c)
Electronic equipment,
Defined, 1-200
Notice of, 1-225a
Electronic imaging, 1-7
Authority for, 1-16
Certified copies, 1-14
Considered as original, 1-17
Photographs and images of persons, Disclosure, 1-17a
Recorded, construed as including, 1-8
Electronic transmission, defined, 1-200
Employment contract as public record, 1-214
Employment termination, suspension or separation agreements, disclosures, 1-214a
Evidence, admissibility of copy, 1-98
Examination of records, by policy and management office, 4-67
Executive reorganization, transfer of records, 4-38d(f)
Executive sessions—*See* Governmental agencies, meetings of, this heading.
Fees for copies, 1-212
Waiver of, 1-212
Freedom of information—*See* FREEDOM OF INFORMATION; FREEDOM OF INFORMATION COMMISSION.
Full faith and credit, records of other states, U.S. Const. IV:1
General Assembly proceedings, 2-23
Governmental agencies, meetings of,
Adjournment, 1-228
Agency's web site,
Notice to public, posting, 1-225(d)
Open to public, 1-225(a)
Schedule, posting, 1-225(b)
Time limits for posting, 1-225(a), 1-225(d)
Conduct of public at, 1-232
Electronic records,
Time limits for posting, 1-225(a), 1-225(d)
Executive sessions,
Attendance at, 1-231(a)
Attorney-client privilege, 1-231(b)

PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS—Cont'd
Governmental agencies, meetings of—Cont'd
Executive sessions—Cont'd
Closed to public, when, 1-225(a)
Defined, 1-200
Vote to hold, 1-225(f)
Hearings, continuance, 1-229
Internet, notice of adjournment, 1-228
News media, attendance of, 1-232
Notice,
Adjournment, 1-228
Continued hearings, 1-229
Electronic equipment, 1-225a
Mailing of, or electronic transmission, 1-227
Public, to, 1-225(d)
Posting on agency's web site, 1-225(d)
Open to public, 1-225
Posting on agency's web site, 1-225
Place of meeting, 1-230
Recording of, regulations, 1-226
Record of proceedings,
Duty to make, keep and maintain, 1-225
Schedule of,
Filing, 1-225(b)
Posting on agency's web site, 1-225(b)
Special meetings, notice of, 1-225
Votes, recording of, 1-225
Governmental function, defined, 1-200
Historical society, documents deposited with, 7-109
Historic documents preservation—*See* HISTORIC PRESERVATION, *at* Documents.
Immigration, civil detainers, 54-192h(e)
Information and telecommunications systems—*See* INFORMATION AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS, *at* Contracts.
Ink, standard for public records, 1-10
Intellectually disabled persons, reports of suspected abuse and evaluation, 46a-11c(e)
Judicial selection commission, confidentiality of investigations, deliberations, files and records, 51-44a(j)
Loose-leaf binders, for public records, 1-11
Medical records of state employees, consent to examine, 4-67
Meeting, defined, 1-200
Personnel search committee meeting excluded, 1-200, 1-200(2)
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities, abuse, reports, 17a-488(f)
Investigations, 17a-488a(c)

PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS—Cont'd
Municipal housing project applications, 8-72, 8-116a
Native americans,
Traditional cultural information,
Exemptions,
Disclosure, 47-61a
News media, attendance of, 1-232
Notice of meeting, 1-225
Failure to give, 1-206(c)
Mailing of, or electronic transmission, 1-227
Notice of records,
Disclosure of public employees' personnel or medical files, 1-214(b)
Appeal to freedom of information commission, 1-206(b)
Original documents,
Disposition of, 1-18
Reproductions serving purpose of, 1-17
Paper standards, 1-9
General statutes, printing, 2-60
Legislative documents, 2-23a
Photocopies, 1-9a
Pending claim or litigation, defined, 1-200
Permanent records, standard paper for, 1-9
Personnel search committee,
Definition, 1-200, 1-200(7)
Disclosure of records, when, 1-213(b)
Photographic reproductions,
Admissibility in evidence, 3-98
Authority for, 1-16
Recorded, construed as including, 1-8
Standards for, 1-8
Policy and management office, examination of records by, 4-67
Public agencies—*See also* Governmental agencies, meetings of, this heading.
Defined, 1-200
Employees' personnel or medical files, disclosure, 1-214(b), 1-214(c)
Notice of appeal to freedom of information commission, 1-206(b)
Public records administrator,
Appointment of, 11-8(b)
Approval of recording, 1-8
Books, files or systems for records, approval of, 7-24
Disposition of originals, duties, 1-18
Documents, destruction of, approval of, when, 7-109
Fire-resistive vaults,
Failure to provide, report of, 7-27

PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS—Cont'd
Public records administrator—Cont'd
Fire-resistive vaults—Cont'd
Regulations re, 7-27
Ink, duty to furnish, 1-10
Land records,
Certificate of examination of, by, 7-14
Maps, material for, approved by, 7-31
Municipal records,
Books and records, repair of, 7-24
Destruction of original, when, 7-27a
Fire-resistive vaults for, duties re, 7-27
Recording system, 7-24(b)
Paper, duty to furnish, 1-9
Probate record books, repair of, 7-24
Recording duties, 1-7
Recording system, 7-24(b)
Reproduction duties, 1-13
Public records or files, defined, 1-200
Public school information system, student records, 10-10a(b)
Real estate acquisitions, records kept by administrative services commissioner, 4b-2(c)
Recorded, defined, 1-8
Records management program,
Centralized microcopying services, 11-8a
Development, 11-8(a)
Public records administrator, appointment of, 11-8(b)
Recovery of public records by state librarian, 11-8c
Regulations, adoption of,
State library board, by, 11-8b
Transfer or disposal of public records, re, 11-8a(e)
Retention and destruction of records, 11-8a(b)
Transfer or disposal of public records, 11-8b
Repair of town records, 7-14
Reproductions,
Considered as original, 1-17
Making of, 1-13
Secretary of the state,
Custody of public records and documents, Ct. Const. IV:23
Selectmen, boards of, record of meeting, 7-12b
Smoking, 1-21b
Prohibitions, 19a-342
State employee records, 5-200(c), 5-200(f), 5-200(g)
State police accident records, 29-10c

PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS—Cont'd
State system of higher education,
Performance and evaluation records of faculty and professional staff members not public records, 10a-154a
Teacher performance and evaluation records, not public, 10-151c
Town clerk, payments to legislative body as public record, 7-34b
Town meetings—*See* TOWN AND COMMUNITY MEETINGS.
Town records, 7-23
Transcripts, fees for, 1-212
Typewritten and printed records, legal force of, 1-12
Unemployment compensation,
Identity and identification, information provided by employer, 31-225a(j)
Vexatious requester, relief from, 1-206(b)
Volunteer firemen, applicability, 7-314(b)

PUBLIC RECREATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITIES
***See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Recreational facilities.**

PUBLIC RELATIONS SERVICES
Sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)

PUBLIC ROADS
***See* HIGHWAYS.**

PUBLIC SAFETY DATA NETWORK
Criminal justice agencies connecting to, memoranda of understanding concerning use, 29-1j(d)
Funding, 29-1j(e)
Implementation, 28-24(c)
E 911 commission, advising, 28-29a(a)
Emergency services and public protection commissioner, by, 29-1j(a)
State and federal requirements, compliance, 29-1j(c)
Maintenance, 28-24(c)
E 911 commission, advising, 28-29a(a)
Public safety agencies connecting to, memoranda of understanding concerning use, 29-1j(d)
Technical and operational standards, 29-1j(b)

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT
Commissioner,
Consumer protection commissioner, substitution of terminology, 21a-1a
Community gun violence prevention and intervention, 19a-112i
Commissions, 19a-112j

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Consumer protection department as successor agency, certain functions, 21a-1(b)
Substitution of terminology, 21a-1a
Emergency services and public protection department as successor agency, 29-1r(c)
Fire, emergency and building services division,
Construction services department, Successor department to, 4b-1b(b)
Orders and regulations, continuation, 29-1r(d)

PUBLIC SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS
***See* SCHOOLS*, at* Building projects.**

PUBLIC SCHOOLS
***See* SCHOOLS.**

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES
***See also* PUBLIC UTILITIES CONTROL AUTHORITY.**
Accidents,
Investigation of, by, 16-17
Notification of, 16-16
Records of, maintained by, 16-17
Public inspection, open to, 16-17
Reports, 16-16
Accounts, identification required to open, 16-49e
Social Security number, verification, 16-49f(a)
Advertising,
Operating expense, not deemed, 16-19d
Payment of costs by shareholders or customers, conspicuous indication in, 16-19d(f)
Airports, construction near, 15-74a to 15-74c
Alternative dispute resolution, rates and services, 16-20(b)
Annual audit report, 16-32
Appeals, 16-231
Assessments for expenses of public utilities regulatory authority,
Definitions, 16-49
Assets and franchises, guidelines for transfer of, 16-19e
Attachment of fixtures, 52-287
Audits,
Annual audit report, required, when, 16-32
Conducted by, 16-8(b)
Expenses, 16-8(b)
Holding companies, 16-8c(b)
Results, filing of, 16-8(b)
Boilers—*See also* BOILERS AND WATER HEATERS.
Exemption from regulations, 29-231

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Bonds,
Requirement, 16-230
Telephone companies, 16-251
Mortgages, secured by, 16-252
Building code, applicability, 29-282
Burden of proof, at hearings, 16-22
Buses—*See* MOTOR BUSES.
Business corporations, formation for certain utility purposes prohibited, 33-645(b)
Call before you dig services, sales tax exemption, 12-412(106)
Capital stock, increase or reduction of, procedure, 16-45
Certificate of dissolution, procedure for obtaining, 16-46
Certified telecommunications providers—*See* TELECOMMUNICATIONS*, at* Certified telecommunications providers.
Cessation of service—*See* Termination of service for nonpayment, this heading.
Charter,
Change of rates fixed by, procedure, 16-21
Individuals, within territorial limits of charter, rates and service affecting, 16-20(b)
Civil penalties, imposed on, 16-41
Civil preparedness and emergency services, duties and functions, 28-5(b)
Classification of service, 16-24
Community antenna television systems—*See* COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION SYSTEMS.
Compensation, recovery through rates, 16-19yy
Condemnation of land owned by, 16-43(a)
Conservation and load management programs,
Implementation, 16a-49
Incentives, 16-19kk
Rate amendments, 16-19oo
State agencies to use, 16a-37u(g)
Conservation use, taking of property restricted to, 7-131j
Consolidation of, notice, penalties, 16-44
Consumer counsel office—*See* ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION DEPARTMENT*, at* Consumer counsel office.
Control, defined, 16-47(a)
Cooperatives—*See* ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE ACT; MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC ENERGY COOPERATIVES.
Council on water company lands—*See* Water companies, this heading.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Creditors, rights on dissolution, 16-46
Customers,
Delinquent payments, termination of service—*See* Termination of service for nonpayment, this heading.
Security deposits—*See* Security deposits, this heading.
Damages, appraisal of, 16-236
Costs, 16-236
Dams, companies maintaining, right to sell electricity, 16-246
Debris removal, vegetation management, 16-234(h)
Deficiency assessments, penalties, 12-268g
Definitions, 16-1
Demolition—*See* PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY*, at* Explosives.
Denial of service,
Nonpayment, for, hardship cases, 16-262c
Directors and officers, listing of salaries, 16-44a
Disclosure of wrongdoing by employees—*See* Whistle blowing, this heading.
Discontinuance of, notice, penalties, 16-44
Dissolution or termination of, 16-46
Certificate of dissolution, filed with, 16-46
Procedure for, 16-46
Easements, 47-42
Prescriptive rights, not acquired by public service companies, 16-237
Transportation department, 13a-126e
Economic and community development commissioner, rate proceedings, party to, 16-19e(d)
Elderly renter, bills refunded to, 12-170d
Electric companies—*See* ELECTRIC POWER.
Electric vehicles, charging stations not considered to be, 16-1(c)
Electronic mail accounts, vegetation management objections, inquiries, or complaints, 16-234(g)
Emergencies,
Expedited road clearing procedures, 16-32j
Emergency operations center, staffing, 16-32e(c)
Emergency plans,
Definition of emergency, 16-32e(a)
Hearings, 16-32e(b)
Required, 16-32e(b)
Revisions, 16-32e(b)
Eminent domain,
Land owned by, 16-43

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Eminent domain—Cont'd
Residential property acquired by, 16-50z
Employees,
Consumer counsel, employment restrictions, 16-2a(d)
Dangerous conditions, complaints as to, 16-12
Procedure for, 16-13
Public utilities regulatory authority commissioners, employment restrictions, 16-2(k)
Safety of, 16-11
Solicitation of insurance applications from, 16-50f
Payroll deductions for, 16-50f
Whistle blowing, 16-8a
Attorney fees, award to plaintiff, 16-8d(b)
Recovery of costs of action concerning, 16-8d
Energy adjustment clauses, monitoring, 16-19b
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Rate proceedings, party to, 16-19e(d)
Unimproved real property, action by, to acquire, 16-50d
Environmental Standards Act, Public Utility—*See* PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT.
Equipment, safety of, 16-11 to 16-15
Excavations, near underground facilities, 16-345 to 16-356
Existing facilities, municipalities, condemnation or restricting operation of, limitations, 16a-7b
Expenses of public utilities regulatory authority paid by, 16-49
Explosives, discharge near public utility underground facilities—*See* PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY, *at* Explosives.
False statements, crimes and offenses, 16-33
Family violence, protection orders, 46b-15(d), 46b-15(e)
Financial records, investigation of, 16-19a(a)
Flood control projects, reimbursement of for relocation of facilities, 25-83a
Formation of, notice, penalties, 16-44
Fossil fuel adjustment clauses, investigation of—*See* PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY, *at* Fossil fuel adjustment clauses.
Franchises,
Burden of proof, at hearings, 16-22

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Franchises—Cont'd
Reassignment of,
General Assembly, not in session, assignment by public utilities regulatory authority, 16-10a(c)
Hearings, 16-10a(c)
Revocation of,
Hearings on, 16-10a(a)
Notice of, 16-10a(a)
Petition for, requirements, 16-10a(a)
Required, when, 16-10a(a)
Unable or unwilling to provide service at reasonable cost, 16-10a(b)
Transfers of, guidelines, 16-19e
Gas companies—*See* GAS COMPANIES.
Hearings,
Burden of proof, 16-22
Locality affected, hearings held in, 16-26
Location of, 16-25
Notice of, 16-25
Rates and services, 16-20(b)
Highways,
Construction, notice, 13a-126d
Crossings, regulations re, 13b-275 to 13b-278
Cuts and permanent patches in,
Inspection and certification, 16-231a
Emergencies, expedited clearing procedures, 16-32j
Excavation in, 16-229
Repairs, 16-231a
Right-of-way, longitudinal use of, 13a-126c
State, removal or relocation of facilities along, 13a-98f, 13a-126a, 13a-126b
Holding companies,
Annual report, 16-47(f)
Approval by public utilities regulatory authority, 16-47(b) to 16-47(d)
Public hearings, 16-47(d)
Telephone companies, 16-47(i)
Time requirements, 16-47(d)
Audits, 16-8c(b)
Communications with owners of securities, restrictions on, 16-47(e)
Definitions, 16-8c(e), 16-47(a)
Injunctions, 16-47(h)
Proprietary commercial and financial information,
Confidentiality, 16-8c(c)
Statutory authority, 16-8c(f)
Voidable actions, 16-47(g)
Witnesses, examination of, 16-8c

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Identification required upon opening account, 16-49e
Social Security number, verification, 16-49f(a)
Incorporation and franchise of,
Reports by public utilities regulatory authority, 2-20a
Reports to General Assembly, 2-20a
Insurance, solicitation of, from employees, 16-50f
Payroll deductions for, 16-50f(b)
Integrated resources plan, 16a-3a
Implementation of plan, 16a-3b
Requirements, 16a-3e
Interim rate increases, 16-19(d)
Jobs creation tax credit program, 12-217ii
Judgment liens on property, 52-380b
Labor contracts, provisions not to affect, 16-42
Labor disputes, work stoppage,
Determination of disruption, refunds or adjustments to ratepayers, 16-8b
Land, notification of intent to dispose of, procedure, 16-50c
Landlord, liability for certain utility services, 16-262e(c)
Licensing for certain telecommunications companies' employees, exemption, 20-340b
Load management programs—*See* Conservation and load management programs, this heading.
Low income rates, 16-19zz
Management audit teams, 16-8(b)
Management service contracts, voidable, when, 16-43
Manufacturing program for energy technology, promotion, 16-19hh
Maps, local filing of, 16-50a
Mergers or sales, 16-43
Meters,
Inspection of, 16-259
Owner, agent, lessor or manager, responsibility to provide access, 16-262e(g)
Water meters, required, when, 16-260
Minors, no liability for unpaid bill, fraudulently obtained Social Security number, 16-49f(b)
Mortgages,
Property, mortgage on, 49-5
Telephone companies, bonds of, secured by, 16-252
Motor buses—*See* MOTOR BUSES.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Motor carriers of property for hire—*See* MOTOR CARRIERS OF PROPERTY FOR HIRE.
Motor vehicles in livery service—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.
Municipal electric energy cooperative—*See* MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC ENERGY COOPERATIVES.
Municipalities,
Action by, to acquire unimproved real property, 16-50d
Customers, delinquent payments,
Credit rating agency, report to, 16-262d(g)
Electric aggregators, certificates of registration, 16-245*(l)*
Electric generation services, sale, license, 16-245(b)
Local authorities, areas of control, 16-235
Appeals, 16-235
Mergers, of electric and gas companies, recording of agreement with, 16-257
Public utility poles and underground communications duct system,
Gain, use by municipality, fire district, or transportation department, 16-233
Reports and returns from, required, when, 16-29
Termination of service by—*See* Termination of service for nonpayment, this heading.
Tree wardens, duties of, 16-234
Wires, removal or discontinuance of, when, procedure, 16-238
Notice, 16-238
Municipal planning commission,
Plan of conservation and development, 8-23(e)
Municipal rate increases, deferral of, when, 16-19(e)
Municipal resources recovery facilities, purchase of electricity generated by, 16-243e
Municipal utilities,
Audit of, 7-392(b)
Corporations, establishment, 7-148ee
Name, change of, procedure, 16-44
Natural gas pipelines—*See* NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.
Nonpayment, termination of service for—*See* Termination of service, this heading, *at* Nonpayment, for.
Office of consumer counsel—*See* ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION DEPARTMENT, *at* Consumer counsel office.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Officers and directories, listing of salaries, 16-44a
Open space land, taking by, 7-131j
Orders, compliance with, 16-15
Penalties, 16-15
Owners, adjoining, consent required for construction, 16-234(f)
Payment of tax, 12-268g
Payroll deductions, 16-50f
Penalties,
Failure to report revenues, assessments for expenses of public utilities regulatory authority, 16-49(h)
Violations, 16-41
Plans and specifications, vegetation management, 16-234(i)
Plants and equipment,
Dangerous conditions, complaints as to, 16-12
Procedure, 16-13
Expansion of, guidelines, 16-19e
Safety of, 16-11
Policy, declaration of, towards unimproved real property, 16-50b
Power companies—*See* ELECTRIC POWER.
Power facility evaluation council—*See* PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT*, at* Connecticut siting council.
Powers, generally, 16-255
Prescriptive rights, not acquired by, 16-237
Procurement practices, statement of required, when, 16-32a
Property, acquisition of, local filing of maps, 16-50a
Policy, towards, declaration of, 16-50b
Public service facility, definition, 8-133a
Public service operations, cessation of, 16-46
Public utilities regulatory authority—*See* PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY.
Public Utility Environmental Standards Act—*See* PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT.
Purchased gas adjustment clauses, monitoring, 16-19b
Railroads—*See* RAILROADS.
Rates,
Advertising, not deemed as operating expense, 16-19d
Alternative dispute resolution, 16-20(b)
Amendment of,
Authority to, 16-19(a)
Effective date, 16-19(b)

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Rates—Cont'd
Amendment of—Cont'd
Hearings, 16-19(a)
Notification of, by, 16-19(a)
Investigations, by, 16-19(a)
Notice to customers, 16-19(a), 16-19(f)
Refunds, when, 16-19(c)
Charter or contract, change of rates fixed by, 16-21
Cogeneration technology and renewable energy resources,
Generating capacity available from, considering in setting rates, 16-243a(b)
Lower than rates under other methods, 16-243a(a)
Community antenna television systems,
Changes, notice, 16-331v(a)
Regulation, 16-333o
Compensation and salaries, recovery, 16-19yy
Conservation and load management program incentives, 16-19kk, 16-19oo
Definitions, 16-19f
Electric transmission costs, recovery, 16-19b(d)
Energy adjustment clauses,
Monitoring, 16-19b
Procedure for, 16-19b
Extension of electric lines, for, 16-261
Hearings, 16-20(b)
Burden of proof, 16-22
Telecommunications,
Provisions inapplicable to, 16-22
Individuals, rates affecting, procedure for, 16-20(b)
Failure to provide service, penalties, 16-20(b)
Interim rate decreases,
Hearing on need for, 16-19(g)
Interim rate increases, 16-19(d)
Notification of customers, 16-19(f)
Refunds, when, 16-19(d)
Investigation of, general, 16-19a(a)
Low income rates, 16-19zz
Municipal rate increases, deferral of, 16-19(e)
Proceedings, parties to, 16-19e(d)
Purchased gas adjustment clauses, monitoring, 16-19b
Regulations, 16-6b
Reopening of rate proceedings, notification of customers, 16-19(f)
Security needs following September 11 attack, inclusion of costs, 16-19(g)

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Rates—Cont'd
Tax expense increase, deferral, 16-19xx
Video service providers,
Changes, notice, 16-331k(a)
Regulations, 16-331f(b)
Water companies,
Sale of land, accounting method for allocation of economic benefits, 16-43(e)
Satellite management services, 16-262r(c) to 16-262r(e)
Rate schedules, amendment of, procedure for, 16-19(a)
Effective date, 16-19(b)
Real property,
Residential property acquired by eminent domain, 16-50z
Unimproved, disposal of, 16-50c
Receiver of rents, petition for, 16-262f
Termination of, 16-262f
Receivers, rights and duties of, 16-40
Recreational use, taking of property restricted to, 7-131j
Redevelopment projects, 8-133a, 8-137
Refusal to reinstate service,
Nonpayment, for,
Hardship cases, 16-262c
Regional water authorities,
Electric aggregators, certificates of registration, 16-245*(l)*
Electric generation services, sale, license, 16-245(b)
Regulations, 16-11
Presumed reasonable, 16-23
Reports and returns from,
Annual audit report, requirements, 16-32
Contents, 16-27(a)
Corrections, 16-28
Extension of time, 16-27(a)
False statements, crimes and offenses, 16-33
Forms, furnishing, 16-27(a)
Municipalities,
Corrections of, 16-29
Forms for, provided by, 16-29
Extension of time, 16-29
Procurement policies and practices, statements of, 16-32a
Required, when, 16-27(a)
Securities and exchange commission Form 8-K, 16-27(d)
Signatures, required, 16-27(c)
Residential service,
Liability of owner, agent, lessor or manager, 16-262e(c)

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Residential service—Cont'd
Termination of—*See* Termination of service for nonpayment, this heading.
Restitution, 16-41
Revenue services commissioner,
Deficiency assessments, penalties, 12-268g
Right of entry, to premises, buildings, cars, 16-7
Obstruction, penalty for, 16-7
Sale of, approval, 16-43
Sales tax exemption,
Call before you dig services, 12-412(106)
Satellite management,
Rates, exclusion of revenue, 16-262r(c)
Securities,
Exemption from certain registration and filing requirements, 36b-21(a)
Issuance and approval of, by, 16-43
Validity of, 16-43a
Security deposits,
Deposit index, 16-262j(c)
Interest on deposits, 16-262j(c)
Refusal to grant service based on inability to pay, prohibited, 16-262j(a)
Regulations, adoption of, 16-262j(a)
Telephone service,
Candidate or committee, payment by credit card, 16-262j(b)
Security needs following September 11 attack, costs, 16-19e(a), 16-19(g)
Selectmen, areas of control, 16-235
Appeals, 16-235
Service, termination of—*See* Termination of service, this heading.
Social Security numbers,
Minor, not liable for unpaid bill, fraudulently obtained number, 16-49f(b)
Verification, new accounts, 16-49f(a)
Special police, 29-19(a)
State agencies, policy coordination among, 16-19e(c)
State building code—*See also* STATE BUILDING CODE.
Applicability to, 29-415
State demolition code—*See also* STATE DEMOLITION CODE.
Exception to, 29-231
Stock, capital, increase or reduction of, procedure, 16-45
Subsidiaries,
Proprietary commercial and financial information,
Confidentiality, 16-8c(c)

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Subsidiaries—Cont'd
Relationship to, 16-8c(d)
Statutory authority, 16-8c(f)
Witnesses, examination of, 16-8c(a)
Sums owed to customers,
Property deemed abandoned, 3-60c
Superior court,
Appeals to, 16-35
Damages, appraisal of, 16-236
Costs, 16-236
Taking of property, restricted to conservation or recreational use, 7-131j
Taxation—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES TAX.
Tax expense increase, deferral, rates, 16-19xx
Taxicabs—*See* TAXICABS.
Telecommunications—*See* TELECOMMUNICATIONS.
Telephone companies—*See* TELEPHONE COMPANIES.
Television—*See* COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION SYSTEMS.
Termination of company, 16-46
Termination of service, 16-262x
Accounts in good standing, 16-262i(c)
Identification, 16-262x(a)
Nonpayment, for,
Amortization agreements, 16-262c
Reports re, 16-262c(c)
Appeals,
Complaints or investigations, during, 16-262d(e)
Pendency of, 16-262d(c)
Complaints, pending, 16-262d
Energy assistance, reports re customers receiving, 16-262c(c)
Form, of notice, 16-262e(e)
Hardship cases, 16-262c
Reports re, 16-262c(c)
Hearings, pending, 16-262d(c)
Holidays or day before holiday, prohibited on, 16-262c
Illness, effect on, 16-262d(b)
Investigation, pending, 16-262d
Landlord, request by, 19a-109
Legal separation, 16-262i(b)
Life threatening situation, prohibited, 16-262c
Marriage, dissolution or annulment of, 16-262i(b)
Nonexclusivity of remedy, 16-262h
Notice required, 16-262c(b), 16-262d(a), 16-262d(f), 16-262e(a), 16-262e(e)
Form of, 16-262e(e)

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Termination of service—Cont'd
Nonpayment, for—Cont'd
Occupants, not billed for service, opportunity to pay, 16-262e
Penalties, for violations, 16-262g
Privacy of individual customer utility usage and billing information, 16-262c(e)
Prohibited, when, 16-262c
Public utilities regulatory authority,
Appeals to, by, 16-262d(e)
Regulations by,
Pending complaints, investigations, hearings, 16-262d(c), 16-262d(d)
Promulgation of, 16-262i(a)
Resident, illness of, 16-262d(b)
Receiver of rents, petition for, 16-262f
Appointment of, 16-262f
Contempt, when, 16-262f
Hearings, 16-262f
Receivership, termination of, when, 16-262f
Remedy, nonexclusivity of, 16-262f, 16-262h
Water companies, 16-262t
Rent, deduction from, when, 16-262e
Residents, illness of, effect, 16-262d(b)
Service, future, assumption of liability for, by, 16-262e
Violations, penalties for, 16-262g
Theft of services, 53a-119(15)
Profit or economic gain, class D felony, 53a-127c
Towns,
Clerk, notices to, 16-50e
Public utility poles and underground communications duct system,
Gain, use, 16-233
Traffic violations, work zones, increased fine, 14-212a
Transmission facilities, acquisition of real property for, 16-50z
Transmission lines, jurisdiction over, 16-243
Trees, cutting or trimming of, procedure, 16-234
Tree warden, duties of, 16-234
Trustees and receivers, rights and duties of, 16-40
Underground communications duct system,
Gain, use by municipality, fire district, or transportation department, 16-233
Underground facilities, explosions near—*See* PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY, *at* Explosives.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Unfair trade practices, 16a-17 to 16a-23
Unimproved real property, owned by public service companies, declaration of policy toward, 16-50b
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, action by, to acquire, 16-50d
Municipality, action by, to acquire, 16-50d
Notification of intent to dispose of, 16-50c
Utility bills, government exemption from late payment charges, when, 4a-74
Utility service, termination of—*See* Termination of service for nonpayment, this heading.
Vegetation management, 16-234
Violations, penalties for, 16-41
Water companies—*See* WATER COMPANIES.
Whistle blowing, 16-8a
Attorney fee awards, 16-8a(d)
Attorney fees, award to plaintiff, 16-8d, 16-8d(b)
Back pay orders, 16-8a(d)
Civil penalties, imposition of, 16-8a(d)
Disciplinary action, false disclosure, 16-8a(a)
False disclosure, disciplinary action, 16-8a(a)
Investigations, 16-8a(b)
Findings, 16-8a(c)(1)
Proceedings, 16-8a(d)
Notification of employer, 16-8a(c)(2)
Orders, 16-8a(c)(4), 16-8a(d)
Penalties, authority to impose, 16-8a(d)
Preliminary findings on pending written complaints, 16-8a(c)(1)
Provisions discouraging whistleblowing, void, 16-8a(e)
Rebuttable presumption of retaliation, 16-8a(c)(3)
Recovery of costs, 16-8d
Regulations, adoption, 16-8a(f)
Reports, transmission of, 16-8a(b)
Response or rebuttal by employer, 16-8a(c)(2)
Retaliatory action, prohibited, 16-8a(a)
Wires, regulations re, 16-238
Location of, change in, when, 16-18
Notice, 16-238
Witnesses, examination of, 16-8
Holding companies and subsidiaries, 16-8c
Work stoppage, labor disputes,
Determination of disruption, refunds or adjustments to ratepayers, 16-8b
Work zones, traffic violations, increased fine, 14-212a
Wrongdoing by public service companies, disclosure by employees—*See* Whistle blowing, this heading.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES TAX
Appeals from revenue services commissioner, 12-268*l*
Apportionments, alternate method of, 12-268a
Business equitably attributable to Connecticut, alternative methods of determining, 12-268a
Credit,
Jobs creation tax credit program, 12-217ii
Delinquent taxes, 12-268h
Electric cooperatives, subject to, 33-240a
Electric generation tax, 12-268s
Fiduciary, return of, 12-268b
Forms, commissioner to furnish, 12-268m
Gross earnings, tax on, 12-264
Deductions from gross earnings, 12-265
Hearing, by commissioner, 12-268i
Testimony under oath, authority to take, 12-268f(b)
Interest, refunds, 12-268c(b)
Jobs creation tax credit program, 12-217ii
Limitation of actions, 12-268e
Payment of tax, 12-268g
Delinquent taxes, 12-268h
Failure to make, penalties, 12-268d
Willful failure, 12-268e(a)
Funds, receipt and disposition of, 12-268h
Tax to be in lieu of certain other taxes, 12-268j
Penalties,
Failure to pay tax, 12-268d
Electric generation tax, 12-268s
Waiver of, 12-268d
Willful failure, 12-268e(a)
Rate, 12-265
Electric generation tax, 12-268s
Steam, sale, furnishment or distribution of, 12-265(d)
Refunds, 12-268c(a)
Interest, 12-268c(b)
Regulations, authority to make, 12-268m
Returns, 12-264
Electric generation tax, 12-268s
Examination of, 12-268g
Failure to make, willful, penalty, 12-268e(a)
Fiduciary, duty to make, 12-268b
Fraudulent, penalty for, 12-268e(b)
Verification by examination of books and records, authority of commissioner, 12-268f(a)
Revenue services commissioner,
Appeals from, 12-268*l*
Examination of books and records to verify return, 12-268f(a)

PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES TAX—Cont'd
Revenue services commissioner—Cont'd
Forms, 12-268m
Funds, receipt and disposition of, 12-268h
Hearings, 12-268i
Subpoenas, authority to issue, 12-268f(b)
Testimony under oath, authority to take, 12-268f(b)
Regulations, 12-268m
Returns, examination of, 12-268g
Subpoenas, authority to issue, 12-268f(b)
Testimony under oath, authority to take, 12-268f(b)
State treasurer,
Funds, depositing of, with, 12-268h
Steam, sale, furnishment or distribution of, 12-265(d)
Subpoenas, authority to issue, 12-268f(b)
Superior court,
Appeal to, 12-268*l*
Delinquent taxes, foreclosure of lien, 12-268h
Tax, to be in lieu of certain other taxes, 12-268j
Utility companies, record of revenues received, 3-114f

PUBLIC SERVICE GAS TECHNICIANS
Certificate of registration, 20-540(b)
Conviction of crime, eligibility, 20-540*(l)*
Denial, 20-540(i)
Limitations, 20-540
Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Requirements, 20-540
Revocation, 20-540(i)
Suspension, 20-540(i)
Trainee's certificate, 20-540(f)
Training and experience programs, 20-540(c)
Civil penalties, 20-540(j)
Consumer protection, 20-540
Costs of gas service work, recovering, 20-541
Definitions, 20-540(a)
Public utilities regulatory authority, 20-541
Trainee's certificate, 20-540(f)

PUBLIC SERVICE MOTOR VEHICLES
***See* MOTOR BUSES.**
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES.**

PUBLIC SHADE TREES
***See also* TREES.**
Municipal supervision of, 7-131(d)
Poisons or noxious seeds, spraying or spreading near, prohibited, 53-320

PUBLIC SHADE TREES—Cont'd
Protection examining boards—*See* TREES*, at* Tree protection examining board.
State highways, planting along, 13a-140
State tree, designation of, 3-110
White Oak, designated as state tree, 3-110

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION
***See* TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT*, at* Public transportation.**

PUBLIC TRUSTS
Property tax, exemption, 12-81(5)

PUBLIC UTILITIES
***See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.**

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY
Generally, 16-2
***See also* MOTOR CARRIERS OF PROPERTY FOR HIRE.**
***See also* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.**
Accidents,
Department, notice to, 16-16
Penalties, for failure to comply, 16-16
Investigations of, by, 16-17
Records of, maintained by, 16-17
Reports of, to, 16-16
Adjudication division, establishment of, 16-2c
Adjustment clauses, 16-19b
Advertising,
Operating expense, not deemed, 16-19d
Payment of costs by shareholders or customers, conspicuous indication in, 16-19d(f)
Alternative dispute resolution, 16-19jj
Antenna television systems—*See* Community antenna television systems, this heading.
Appeals from, 16-35
Appeals to,
Airport zoning regulations, 15-96
Electric distribution companies,
Highway companies, from refusal to grant excavation permit, 16-231
Local authorities, 16-235
Gas companies, from refusal to grant excavation permit, 16-231
Appointment of, 4-19
Assessments of public service companies, telephone companies, and certified telecommunications providers, for expenses, 16-49
Atomic energy studies, 16a-103(5)
Audits,
Annual audit report, 16-32

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Audits—Cont'd
Annual report to General Assembly, 16-8(b)
Conducted, when, 16-8(b)
Expenses of, paid by, 16-8(b)
Holding companies, 16-8c(b)
Management audit personnel, 16-8(b)
Procedures for, established by, 16-8(b)
Results, filed with, 16-8(b)
Public inspection, open to, 16-8(b)
Blanks, furnished by, 16-29
Bond issues, validity, 16-43a
Bond required, 4-20(a)
Borrowing by companies, subject to commission approval, 16-43(a)
Buses—*See* MOTOR BUSES.
Capital stock, increase or reduction of, procedure, 16-45
Certificate of dissolution, procedure for, 16-46
Chairperson,
Appointment of, 16-2(b)
Connecticut siting council, member of, when, 16-50j(b)
Duties, 16-2(f)
Water planning council, membership, 25-33o(a)
Change of corporate name, notice to, 16-44
Charter,
Individuals, within charter service area, penalty for failing to provide service to, 16-20(b)
Rates fixed pursuant to, effect, 16-21
Civil penalties—*See* Penalties, this heading.
Classification of service, 16-24
Code of conduct,
Electric distribution companies, generators, and suppliers, 16-244h
Gas companies, affiliates, transactions, 16-47a
Cogeneration technology,
Electricity transmission and distribution services for electric cooperatives using, 16-243c
Generating capacity available from, consideration of, 16-243(e)
Nondiscrimination against users of, 16-19e(a)
Rates, 16-243a
Regulations re, 16-6b
Commissioners—*See* Utility commissioners, this heading.
Community antenna television systems—*See also* COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION SYSTEMS.
Advisory council, intervenor in case before, 16-331(c)

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Community antenna television systems—Cont'd
Certificate of cable franchise authority, 16-331p(a)
Revocation, 16-331aa
Certificate of public convenience and necessity,
Concentration of ownership, consideration of, 16-331(b)
Consideration in determination re, 16-331(b)
Hearings, 16-331(a)
Issued, by, 16-331(a)
Nonrenewal, grounds, 16-331(i)
Regulations, 16-331(b), 16-331(d)
Renewal of, 16-331(d)
Suitability of applicant, 16-331(b)
Term, 16-331(d)
Community access programming, annual report, 16-331a
Community needs assessment, 16-331(f)
Complaints to, 16-331u(c)
Fines and forfeitures, 16-331aa
Franchises,
Rates, regulations, 16-331q
Leasing, rates filed with, 16-332
Orders of, 16-333
Programming changes, notice, 16-331v(a), 16-333f
Public, educational and governmental programming and education technology investment account, allocations, 16-331cc(d)
Rates,
Changes, notice, 16-331v(a)
Regulations, 16-333, 16-333(g), 16-333i(d)
Rates, 16-333o
Report to, 16-27(b)
Corrections, 16-28
Subscriber disputes, mediation, 16-331u(c)
Subscriber inquiries and complaints, 16-331r, 16-333(f)
Compacts, authority to enter into, 16-48
Effective date, 16-48
General Assembly, terms reported to, by, 16-48
Compensation, stakeholder groups, 16-9c
Competitive bidding, for procurement, 16-32a
Complaints to, 16-331g, 16-331j(c), 16-331r, 16-331u(c)
Procedure, 16-12 to 16-15
Connecticut electric energy efficiency partner program, 16-243v

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Connecticut green bank, renewable energy sources, implentation of programs, 16-244dd
Connecticut siting council, chairperson member of, when, 16-50j(b)
Consolidation, of public service companies, notification, 16-44
Consultants, use, 16-18a
Consumer counsel office—*See* ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION DEPARTMENT.
Control, defined, 16-47(a)
Coordination of health and social services, 4-60p
Council on water company lands—*See* Water companies, this heading.
Dangerous conditions, in plants or equipment of public service companies, complaints as to, 16-12
Procedure, 16-13
Decisions, guidance, 16-2(m)
Delegation of powers, 16-8
Demolition, procedure for, 16-345 to 16-356
Deputies, 4-8
Deregulation of electricity, 16-244 to 16-245y
Directors—*See* Utility commissioners, this heading.
Discharge of explosives, procedure, 16-345 to 16-356
Discontinuance of public service companies, notification, 16-44
Division of adjudication, establishment of, 16-2c
Dockets, public schools, solar energy systems, 16-244ee
Duties, 4-8
Economic and community development commissioner, rate proceedings, party to, 16-19e(d)
Electric aggregators, certificates of registration, 16-245*(l)*
Electric Cooperative Act,
Exemption from jurisdiction of, 33-241
Prior approval of exercise of certain powers, 33-219(b)
Electric distribution companies—*See also* ELECTRIC POWER*, at* Electric distribution companies.
Adjoining proprietors, 16-234(f)
Advanced metering system, plan and deployment, 16-243w
Advertising, not deemed an operating expense, 16-19d

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Electric distribution companies—Cont'd
Alternative standard offer or transitional offer of services, 16-244c(b)
Assets and franchises, transfer of, guidelines, 16-19e
On bill reconciling, not to be reauthorized, 16-243ff
Charter or contract, rates fixed pursuant to, 16-21
Classification of service, 16-24
Code of conduct, 16-244h
Cogeneration technology and renewable energy resources, considered in review of, 16-243a(e)
Conservation and load management program—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.
Electrical outages from power surges, reports concerning, 16-19ee
Emergencies,
Penalties, 16-32i
Performance review, 16-32i
Performance standards, 16-32h
Emergency assistance,
Agreements between companies, 16-246f(b)
Definitions, 16-246f(a)
Foreign companies' rights, 16-246f(c)
Energy adjustment clauses, procedure for approval of, 16-19b(a) to 16-19b(i)
Energy storage systems, pilot programs, 16-244cc
False statements, in reports, crimes and offenses, 16-33
Fuel cells, plans and specifications, 16-244y
Fuel cells, proposals, 16-244y
General investigation of, 16-19e(b)
Generation assets,
Nuclear, 16-244g
Approval of sale, 16-244g(c)
Holding companies, restrictions on, 16-47
Individuals, necessity of service to, penalties for failure, 16-20(b)
Lines, extension of, to unserved areas, 16-261
Rates, determination of, 16-261
Low emission generation projects,
Power purchase contracts, 16-244t
Maintenance of poles, wires, conduits along highways and streets, plan submitted, 16-32g
Meters, inspection of, 16-259
Monitoring and review, 16-19a(b)

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Electric distribution companies—Cont'd
Municipal plant law not affecting authority over, 7-223
Outages from power surges, reports concerning, 16-19ee
Performance based incentives, 16-19a(b)
Proceedings, authority staff as party to, 16-19j(b)
Performance based regulation, 16-244aa
Performance review, emergencies, 16-32i
Performance standards, emergencies, 16-32h
Pilot programs, energy storage systems, 16-244cc
Plan for maintenance of poles, wires, conduits along highways and streets, 16-32g
Plans and specifications, fuel cells, 16-244y
Plans to build peaking generation, 16-243u
Plants and equipment, expansion of, 16-19e
Power surges, electrical outages from, reports concerning, 16-19ee
Private power producers,
Alleged violations, hearing on petition by power producer, 16-243a(f)
Avoided costs from purchase from, 16-243a(a)
Contracts with, approval of, 16-243a(d)
Defined, 16-243b
Interconnectivity standards, 16-243a(h)
Jurisdiction of authority, 16-243b(b)
Petition alleging violation by company, 16-243a(f)
Purchase agreement with, secured by mortgage, 49-4c
Purchases and sales from, 16-243a(b)
Rates and conditions of service, setting, 16-243a(c)
Procurement practices,
Statement of, filed with, 16-32a
Competitive bidding, regulations for, 16-32a
Uncontested proceeding, as, 16-35(c)
Proposals, fuel cells, 16-244y
Purchase and operation, existing electric generation plants, 16-43d
Purchase of electricity, 16-243e
Rates,
Amendment, demand-side management, 16-19e(e)
Design standards, 16-19f
Established by department, when, 16-243a(c)
Factors considered during rate proceeding, 16-19gg

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Electric distribution companies—Cont'd
Rates—Cont'd
Investigation, 16-19a(a)
Factors to be considered, 16-19a(a)
Investigation, factors to be considered, 16-19a(a)
Periodic review of, 16-19a(a)
Public hearings on, 16-19a(a)
Refunds, application, 16-19bb
Regulation, 16-244i(a)
Renewable energy sources, implentation of programs, 16-244dd
Reports and returns, 16-27
Emergencies response reports, 16-32h
Resources recovery facility, purchase of electricity from, 16-243e
Restitution, 16-41
Service, classification of, 16-24
Standard generation services, 16-244c(a), 16-244c(m)
Standard offer of services,
Generation services, procurement plan, 16-244m
Implementation, 16a-3b
Submetering, 16-19ff
Regulations, adoption of, 16-19ff(b)
Violations, penalties, 16-41
Termination of service by—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES*, at* Termination of service for nonpayment.
Transmission lines, jurisdiction over, 16-243
Waste originating in franchise area, purchase of electricity from, 16-243e
Wires, disconnected, when, 16-238
Zero emission generation projects,
Long term contracts,
Preferred procurement plans, 16-244s(c)
Approval criteria, 16-244s(d)
Hearings, 16-244s(d)
Reports, 16-244s(g)
Solicitation plans, 16-244s
Submission, 16-244r(a)
Electric energy efficiency partner program, 16-243v
Electric generation services, air pollution control standards, 22a-174j
Electricity—*See also* ELECTRIC POWER.
Compacts for transmission between states, 16-48
Escape of, complaints, 16-14
Out-of-state producers, procurement and sale of, 16-246e(a)

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Electricity—Cont'd
Procurement of products or services, uncontested proceeding, as, 16-35(c)
Electricity purchase agreements, assignment, 16-243g
Electric lines, extension of, to unserved areas, 16-261
Electric suppliers—*See also* ELECTRIC POWER*, at* Electric suppliers.
Complaints against, receiving and acting on, 16-245t
Employees, ineligible to be commissioners, 16-4
Information, distribution, 16-244d(a)
Licenses, 16-245
Procurement of products or services, uncontested proceeding, as, 16-35(c)
Rate board web site, consumer price comparisons, 16-244d(b)
Electric transmission costs, recovery, 16-19b(d)
Electrolysis,
Hearings on, procedure, 16-14
Powers concerning, 16-14
Emergencies,
Telecommunications, intrastate, restoration, performance standards, 16-247v
Emergency plans to be filed by public service companies and municipal utilities,
Definition of emergency, 16-32e(a)
Hearings, 16-32e(b)
Required, 16-32e(b)
Revisions, 16-32e(b)
Employees,
Audits by, 16-8(b)
Energy and environmental protection department, from,
Conflicts of interest, 16-2(g)
Employment, outside, restrictions, 16-2(h)
Information acquired, confidentiality of, 16-2(h), 16-2(i)
Partnerships, not to enter into, 16-2(j)
Expertise of, 16-2(f)
Rate proceedings, authority staff as party to, 16-19j
Right of entry, 16-7
Obstruction, penalties for, 16-7
Energy adjustment clauses, 16-19b
Bills, disclosure of per unit rate in, 16-19b(e), 16-19b(f)
Effective date of, 16-19b(d), 16-19b(e)
Hearings on,
Application for, notice to, 16-19b(d), 16-19b(e)

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Energy adjustment clauses—Cont'd
Hearings on—Cont'd
Public, open to, 16-19b(d), 16-19b(e)
Monitored, by, 16-19b
Overhead and fixed costs, charging or reimbursing customer for, 16-19b(i), 16-19b(j)
Procedures re, establishing, 16-19b(h), 16-19b(i)
Suspension of, when, 16-19b(f), 16-19b(g)
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Action by, to acquire land disposed of by public service companies, 16-50d
Notice of intent, 16-50d(b)
Filed with, 16-50e
Proceedings, party to, 16-9b
Rate proceedings, 16-19e(d)
Energy assistance programs, duties re, 16a-41
Energy conservation management board—*See* ENERGY CONSERVATION MANAGEMENT BOARD.
Energy conserving installations in residential structures, duties re loans for, 16a-40b(f)
Energy storage deployment, 16-243cc to 16-243ee
Environmental Standards Act, Public Utility—*See* PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT.
Excavations, demolition or discharge of explosives,
Central clearinghouse for giving and receiving notice,
Establishment of, 16-348
Local of underground facilities, registration with, 16-347
Civil penalties for failure to provide notice, 16-356
Definitions, 16-345
Demolition, notice of, 16-349
Discharge, notice of, 16-349
Emergencies, procedure for, 16-352
Evidence of requirements met, obtained from central clearing house, 16-350
Excavation, notice of, 16-349
Hearings, noncompliance, 16-356
Permits, requirements for, 16-350
Provisions, effect on other law, 16-353
Public utilities underground facilities,
Care, to be exercised near, 16-354
Compliance with law, 16-346
Contact with, procedure, 16-355

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Excavations, demolition or discharge of explosives—Cont'd
Public utilities underground facilities—Cont'd
Damage to, procedure, 16-355
Location of,
Information and assistance in finding, 16-351
Registration with central clearinghouse, 16-347
Notice, life threatening hazards, 16-354
Safety standards, compliance with, 16-354
Executive assistants, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Executive reorganization, reports re, 4-38j
Expenses of, assessment for, 16-49
Explosives,
Public utilities underground facilities—*See* Underground facilities, this heading.
Facilities needs, duties re, 4b-23
False entries and returns, crimes and offenses, 16-33
Federal agencies, proceedings before,
Attorney fees, 16-6a(b)
Participation in, 16-6a
Fixtures, approval of location of, 16-234(f)
Foreign telephone companies—*See* TELEPHONE COMPANIES*, at* Foreign telephone companies.
Formation, of public service companies, notification, 16-44
Fossil fuel adjustment clauses,
Effective until energy adjustment clause approved, 16-19b(j)
Franchises,
Granting of, when General Assembly not in session, procedure, 16-10a(c)
Hearings, 16-10a(c)
Investigations, conducted by, 16-10a(a)
New franchise, granting of, 16-10a(c)
Notice, given to, 16-10a(a)
Railroad companies, revocation of, when, 16-10a
Revocation of,
Hearings, 16-10a(a)
Petition for, 16-10a(a)
Unable or unwilling to provide service at reasonable cost, 16-10a(b)
Street railway companies, revocation of, when, 16-10a(a)
Transfers of, guidelines, 16-19e
Fuel cell electricity purchase agreements,
Modification requests, review, 16-244*l*

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Funding, energy storage deployment, 16-243ee
Gas,
Employees,
Safety, 16-11
Plants and equipment,
Order for improvements in, 16-11
Regulation by department, 16-11
Safety of employees, 16-11
Gas companies—*See also* GAS COMPANIES.
Advertising, not deemed an operating expense, 16-19d
Affiliates, transactions, code of conduct, 16-47a
Assets and franchises, transfer of, guidelines, 16-19e
Charter or contract, rates fixed pursuant to, 16-21
Classification of service, 16-24
Code of conduct, affiliates, transactions, 16-47a
Conservation and load management program—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.
Emergencies,
Penalties, 16-32i
Performance review, 16-32i
Performance standards, 16-32h
False statements, in reports, crimes and offenses, 16-33
Forecasts of supply and demand, biennial report, 16-32f
Individuals, necessity of service to, penalties for failure, 16-20(b)
Meters, 16-259
Monitoring and review, 16-19a(b)
Municipal plant law not affecting authority over, 7-223
Natural gas pipelines—*See* NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.
Performance based incentives, 16-19a(b)
Performance based regulation, 16-244aa
Performance review, emergencies, 16-32i
Performance standards, emergencies, 16-32h
Plants and equipment, expansion of, 16-19e
Procurement practices, statement of, filed with, 16-32a
Competitive bidding, regulations for, 16-32a
Purchased gas adjustment clauses, procedure for approval of, 16-19b

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Gas companies—Cont'd
Rates, periodic review of, 16-19a(a)
Factors considered during rate proceeding, 16-19gg
Affiliates, 16-47a(c)
Public hearings on, 16-19a(a)
Factors to be considered, 16-19a(a)
Reports and returns, 16-27
Emergencies response reports, 16-32h
Supply and demand forecasts, 16-32f
Supply and demand forecasts, biennial report, 16-32f
Termination of service by—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES*, at* Termination of service.
Hearing officers, delegation of powers, 16-8
Hearings by,
Charter or contract, rates fixed pursuant to, 16-21
Dangerous conditions, complaints as to, 16-12, 16-13
Electric distribution companies,
Emergencies, performance standards, failure to comply, 16-32i
Stranded costs,
Determinations, 16-245e(d)
Funding, 16-245f(a)
Systems benefit charge, 16-245*l*
Electrolysis, complaints as to, 16-14
Energy adjustment clauses, 16-19b
Energy and environmental protection commissioner as party, 16-9b
Gas companies, emergencies, performance standards, failure to comply, 16-32i
Individuals, failure to provide service to, penalties, 16-20(b)
Locality affected, held in, 16-26
Notice, 16-25
Party status, granting of, 16-9a
Poles and wires, 16-18
Procurement practices, 16-32a
Purchased gas adjustment clauses, 16-19b
Rate schedules, amendment of, 16-19
Time and place of, 16-25
Highways,
Construction, notice, 13a-126d
Excavation of conduits, broadband access, 16-330g
Relocation of, 13b-285
Holding companies,
Annual report, 16-47(f)
Approval by, 16-47(b), 16-47(c)
Public hearings, 16-47(d)

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Holding companies—Cont'd
Approval by—Cont'd
Telecommunications, 16-47
Telephone companies, 16-47(i)
Time requirements, 16-47(d)
Communications with owners of securities, restrictions on, 16-47(e)
Defined, 16-47(a)
Injunctions against violations, 16-47(h)
Voidable actions, 16-47(g)
Incumbent serving beyond length of term, appointment of, 4-6
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Inspection, of meters, when, 16-259
Insurance applications, solicitation of, from employees of public service companies, 16-50f
Payroll deductions for, 16-50f
Integrated resources plan,
Funding, proceedings, 16a-3a(h)
Implementation of plan, 16a-3b
Solicitation of proposals, 16a-3a(j)
Investigatory powers, 16-8
Labor contracts, provisions not to affect, 16-42
Land, disposal of, by public service company, 16-50c to 16-50e
Livery service—*See also* MOTOR VEHICLES IN LIVERY SERVICE.
Transfer of employees connected with, 13b-10a
Maps, local filing of, on acquisition of property, 16-50a
Mediation,
Community antenna television systems, subscriber disputes, 16-331u(c)
Video service providers, subscriber disputes, 16-331j(c)
Members—*See* Utility commissioners, this heading.
Merger of public service companies, 16-43
Meters, inspection of, 16-259
Mortgages, approval of, 16-43(a)
Motor carrier road tax—*See* MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX.
Municipal electric energy cooperatives,
Exempt from jurisdiction of, 7-233t
Private power producers,
Contracts with, approval of, 16-243a(d)
Interconnectivity standards, 16-243a(h)
Purchases and sales from, 16-243a(b)
Setting rates for purchases from, 16-243a(c)

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Municipalities,
Action by, to acquire property disposed of by public service companies, 16-50d
Reports and returns from,
Amendments, 16-29
Annual report, failure to timely file, civil penalty, 16-41(b)
Corrections, 16-29
Extension of time, 16-29
False statements, crimes and offenses, 16-33
Forms, provided by, 16-29
Required, when, 16-29
Name, change of, by public service companies, notification, 16-44
Natural gas pipelines—*See* NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.
Natural gas projects, contracts, approval, 16a-3j(h)
Natural gas sellers, registration, 16-258a
Nuclear safety emergency preparedness account, established by, 28-31(a)
Oaths, administered by, 16-8
Obstructing of, crimes and offenses, 16-33
Orders of,
Compliance with, 16-15
Penalties, for noncompliance, 16-15
Enforcement of, 16-10
Filed, with, 16-9
Notice of, given to, 16-9
Procedure, 16-9
Penalties, general, for noncompliance, 16-41
Poles and wires, change in location of, when, 16-18
Public and employees, safety of, 16-11
Reversal of, power to, 16-9
Writing, required to be in, 16-9
Organization of company, notice, 16-44
Panels, appointment of, 16-2(c)
Decisions of, effect, 16-2(c)
Paratransit service programs, 13b-38k
Penalties,
Civil,
Amount of, 16-41(a)
Annual report, failure to file, 16-41(b)
Community antenna television systems, 16-331aa
Docketing of, 16-41(f)
Enforcement of, 16-41(f)
Hearings,
Conduct of, 16-41(e)

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Penalties—Cont'd
Civil—Cont'd
Hearings—Cont'd
Request for, 16-41(d)
Imposition of, 16-41(a)
Notice to alleged violator, 16-41(c)
Video service providers, 16-331o
Graduated schedule of penalties, 16-357
Noncompliance with orders, 16-15, 16-41
Underground facilities, failure to mark location, 16-356
Performance standards,
Telecommunications, intrastate, restoration after emergencies, 16-247v
Poles and wires, location of, change in, 16-18
Poor people, study of effect of rates on, 16-19e(b)
Powers, 4-8
Pricing, flexible, implementation of, 16-19hh
Private power producers,
Avoided costs by purchase from, 16-243a(a)
Contracts with, approval of, 16-243a(d)
Defined, 16-243b(a)
Electric distribution company violation, hearing on petition alleging, 16-243a(f)
Interconnectivity standards, 16-243a(h)
Jurisdiction of department, 16-243b(b)
Project by, deemed industrial project, 16-243d
Purchases and sales from, 16-243a(b)
Rates and conditions of service, 16-243a(c)
Private power providers,
Defined, 16-243b(a)
Electricity, regulations re purchase and sale of, 16-243f
Proceedings—*See* Hearings by, this heading.
Procurement manager, 16-2*(l)*
Procurement plan,
Approval, 16-244m(d)
Implementation, 16a-3b
Procurement practices,
Competitive bidding, regulation of, 16-32a
Statement of, filed with, 16-32a
Professional engineers and land surveyors, corporations under control of, exempt from provisions re, 20-309
Public official or employee, employment to appear before,
Limitation, 1-84(d)
Prohibited, 1-84b(c)
Public schools, solar energy systems, 16-244ee
Public service companies—*See also* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.
Accidents, report of, 16-16

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Public service companies—Cont'd
Adjoining proprietors, rights of, enforced by, 16-234(f)
Advertising, not deemed an operating expense, 16-19d
Assets and franchises, transfer of, guidelines, 16-19e
Capital stock, increase or reduction of, procedure, 16-45
Classification of service, required, when, 16-24
Complaints concerning potential violations, 20-541
Condemnation of land owned by, 16-43
Consolidation, notice of, 16-44
Creditors, rights of, upon dissolution, 16-46
Discontinuance, notice of, 16-44
Dissolution of, procedure, 16-46
Electric distribution companies, rates, periodic review of, 16-19a(a)
Electricity,
Escape of, complaints as to, 16-14
Transmission lines, jurisdiction over, 16-243
Electrolysis, complaints concerning, 16-14
Emergency plans,
Definition of emergency, 16-32e(a)
Filing required, 16-32e(b)
Hearings, 16-32e(b)
Revisions, 16-32e(b)
Employees,
Ineligible to be commissioners, 16-4
Safety, 16-11
Energy adjustment clauses, procedure for approval of, 16-19b
Gas companies, rates, periodic review of, 16-19a(a)
Gas service work, recovering costs of, 20-541
Hearings,
Locality affected, hearings held in, 16-26
Holding companies,
Audits, 16-8c(b)
Proprietary commercial and financial information,
Confidentiality, 16-8c(c)
Restrictions on, 16-47
Statutory authority, 16-8c(f)
Individuals, failure to provide service to, 16-20(b)
Insurance applications, solicitation of, from employees, 16-50f
Labor contracts, provisions not to affect, 16-42

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Public service companies—Cont'd
Maps, local filing of, 16-50a
Merger of, approval for, 16-43
Meters, inspection of, 16-259
Fees, 16-259
Monitoring and review, 16-19a(b)
Motor carriers of property for hire—*See* MOTOR CARRIERS OF PROPERTY FOR HIRE.
Name, change of, notification, 16-44
Natural gas pipelines—*See* NATURAL GAS PIPELINES.
Notice of formation, 16-44
Orders, compliance with, 16-15
Penalties, 16-15
Payroll deductions, for insurance, 16-50f
Performance based incentives, 16-19a(b)
Performance based regulation, 16-244aa
Plants and equipment,
Dangerous conditions, complaints as to, 16-12
Procedure for, 16-13
Expansion of, 16-19e
Order for improvements in, 16-11
Poles and wires of, change in location of, 16-18
Pricing principles in rate structures, investigation of, 16-19e(b)
Procurement practices, statements of, filed with, 16-32a
Competitive bidding, regulations for, 16-32a
Property, acquisition of, local filing of maps, 16-50a
Public utility poles and underground communications duct system,
Gain, use by municipality, fire district, or transportation department, 16-233
Purchased gas adjustment clauses, procedure for approval of, 16-19b
Rate schedules, amendment of, procedure, 16-19
Recovering costs of gas service work, 20-541
Regulation by department, 16-11
Reports and returns from,
Amendments, 16-28
Annual audit report, 16-32
Exceptions, 16-32
Contents, 16-27(a)
Corrections, 16-28
Extension of time, 16-27(a)
False statements, crimes and offenses, 16-33

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Public service companies—Cont'd
Reports and returns from—Cont'd
Forms, furnished by, 16-27(a)
Securities and exchange commission form 8-K, 16-27(d)
Signed by, 16-27(c)
Safety of employees, 16-11
Salaries, listing, 16-44a
Sale of, approval required, 16-43
Exceptions, 16-43
Securities, issuance of, approval required, 16-43
Service, classification of, required, 16-24
Subsidiaries,
Statutory authority, 16-8c(f)
Termination of service—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES, *at* Termination of service for nonpayment.
Transmission lines, jurisdiction over, 16-243
Trees, removal or trimming of, consent required, 16-234
Trustee or receiver, operated by, rights and duties of, 16-40
Unimproved real property,
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, action by, to acquire, 16-50d
Municipality, action by, to acquire, 16-50d
Notice of intent to dispose of, 16-50c
Approval required, 16-50c
Hearings, 16-50c
State policy towards, 16-50b
Wires, discontinuance or removal of, hearings by, 16-238
Public Utility Environmental Standards Act—*See* PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT.
Purchased gas adjustment clauses, 16-19b
Applicability of, after approval, 16-19b(b)
Bills, disclosure of per unit rate in, 16-19b(e), 16-19b(f)
Effective date of, 16-19b(d), 16-19b(e)
Hearings on,
Application for, notice to, 16-19b(d), 16-19b(e)
Public, open to, 16-19b(d), 16-19b(e)
Modification, suspension, or discontinuance, 16-19b(k)
Monitored, by, 16-19b
Overhead and fixed costs, charging or reimbursing customer for, 16-19b(i), 16-19b(j)
PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Purchased gas adjustment clauses—Cont'd
Procedures re, establishing, 16-19b(h), 16-19b(i)
Suspension of, when, 16-19b(f), 16-19b(g)
Qualifications, 4-8, 16-2(e)
Railroads—*See* RAILROADS.
Rate design standards, 16-19f
Rates,
Amendment,
Customers, refunds to, when, 16-19(c)
Effective date of, 16-19(b)
Electric distribution companies, demand-side management, 16-19e(e)
Hearings on, 16-19(a)
Proceedings, proper parties to, 16-19e(d)
Proposed amendments, filed with, 16-19(a)
Customers, notification of, 16-19(a)
Public hearings on, 16-19(a)
Water companies, reopening for, 16-19h
Authority staff as party to proceedings, 16-19j
Charter or contract, change of rates fixed by, 16-21
Community antenna television systems,
Changes, notice, 16-331v(a)
Regulation, 16-333o
Conservation and load management program incentives, 16-19kk, 16-19oo
Construction costs,
Electric generating facilities, phase-in of certain costs, 16-19x
Electric distribution companies,
Periodic review of rates of, 16-19a(a)
Electric suppliers, rate board web site, consumer price comparisons, 16-244d(b)
Energy adjustment clauses, procedure for approval of, 16-19b
Factors considered during rate proceeding, 16-19gg
Flexible pricing, implementation of, 16-19hh
Gas companies, periodic review of rates of, 16-19a(a)
Hearings on,
Burden of proof, 16-22
Individuals, failure to provide service for, 16-20(b)
Interim rate decreases,
Hearing on need for, 16-19(g)
Interim rate increases, approval of, when, 16-19(d)
Bond, required, when, 16-19
Refunds, when, 16-19(d)
Investigations of, by, 16-19(a)
Interim rate decreases, 16-19(g)

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Rates—Cont'd
Municipalities, rate increases for, deferral, when, 16-19(e)
Purchased gas adjustment clauses, procedure for approval of, 16-19b
Rate filings, decision on, time limitations for, 16-19(a)
Failure to comply, effect of, 16-19(b)
Rate increases, for municipalities, deferral of, when, 16-19(e)
Sales-earnings relationship, investigation, 16-19kk(b)
Telecommunications, provisions inapplicable to, 16-19e(f)
Water companies,
Lands purchased, owned or retained by water companies for future water supply use, 16-19z
Reopening of rate proceedings, 16-19h
Satellite management services, 16-262r(c) to 16-262r(e)
Real-time energy alert system, 16a-47d
Real-time energy reports, 16a-47b
Records,
Maintenance of, by, 16-6
Regional water authority or district, annual report required, 16-32b
Failure to timely file, civil penalty, 16-41(b)
Regulations,
Adoption of, by, 16-6b
Electric distribution companies, generators, and suppliers, code of conduct, 16-244h
Electric rate information from distributors and suppliers, 16-245x(d)
Intrastate telecommunications services, 16-247f
Adoption of, 16-247j
Reasonableness, presumed, 16-23
Wireless telecommunications, 16-250b(b)
Removal of members, when, 16-5
Renewable energy resources,
Nondiscrimination for use of, 16-19e(a)
Renewable energy sources, implentation of programs, 16-244dd
Reports,
Compensation, stakeholder groups, 16-9c
Reports and returns,
Annual audit report, 16-32
Civil penalties, 16-41(b)
Community antenna television companies, 16-27(b)
Competition in electric industry, 16-245x(a)

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Reports and returns—Cont'd
Comprehensive plan for energy resource procurement, 16-3a(f)
Electric distribution companies, emergency response reports, 16-32h
Energy storage deployment, 16-243cc
Extension of time, 16-27(a)
False statements, crimes and offenses, 16-33
Municipalities, from, 16-29
Contents and corrections, 16-29
Procurement plan, implementation, 16-244m(b), 16-244m(d)
Public service companies, from, 16-27(a)
Contents of, 16-27(a)
Corrections, 16-28
Securities and exchange commission Form 8-K, 16-27(d)
Signatures, required, 16-27(c)
Rate differential between industrial and residential customers, 16-245x(b)
Real-time energy reports, 16a-47b
Self-generation facilities, 16-245w(e)
Request for proposals, uncontested proceeding, as, 16-35(c)
Resignation, 4-18
Retirement date, continuance in office after, 5-164
Revocation of franchises, 16-10a
Right of entry, for commissioners and employees, 16-7
Obstruction, penalties for, 16-7
Rivers, flow standards for, 26-141b
Sale, of public service companies, 16-43
Service,
Classification of, 16-24
Termination of—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES*, at* Termination of service.
Settlements, alternative dispute resolution, 16-19jj
Solar energy systems, public schools, 16-244ee
Stakeholder groups, compensation, 16-9c
Standards,
Telecommunications, intrastate, restoration after emergencies, performance standards, 16-247v
State water plan, posting draft, 22a-352(c)
State-wide emergency telecommunications division, cooperation with, 28-24(e)
Statewide energy efficiency and outreach account, 16a-47c
Statewide energy efficiency and outreach marketing campaign, 16a-47a

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Statutes, enforcement of, 16-10
Stay of enforcement, 16-35(d)
Stray voltage, 16a-3s
Streams, flow standards for, 26-141b
Subpoenas, designee may appear, 4-13a
Superior court orders, enforcement by, 16-10
Taxicabs—*See* TAXICABS.
Telecommunications,
Consultants,
Conflict of interest, 16-18a(b)
Hearings by,
Consultants, use, 16-18a(a)
Poles and wires, 16-18
Intrastate, restoration after emergencies, performance standards, 16-247v
Poles and wires, regulations re, 16-18
Location of, change in, when, 16-18
Provisions inapplicable to, 16-19
Telecommunication services firms and corporations, employment by prohibited, 16-4
Telephone companies—*See* TELEPHONE COMPANIES.
Television—*See* COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION SYSTEMS.
Termination of service—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES*, at* Termination of service.
Transmission lines for electricity, jurisdiction over, 16-243
Transmission rate adjustment clauses,
Procedures re, establishing, 16-19b(h)
Trees, 16-234
Removing, without consent, penalties, 23-65
Trustee or receiver, company operated by, rights and duties of, 16-40
Underground facilities,
Adoption of regulations, 16-357
Care to be exercised near, 16-354
Central clearing house receiving and giving notice,
Establishment, 16-348
Registration with, 16-347
Compliance with law prior to demolition, excavation or discharge of explosives, 16-346
Contact with, procedure, 16-355
Damage of, procedure where, 16-355
Hearings, noncompliance, 16-356
Information and assistance re location of, 16-351
Location,
Failure to mark, penalties, 16-356

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Underground facilities—Cont'd
Location—Cont'd
Registration with central clearinghouse, 16-347
Notice, life threatening hazards, 16-354
Notice of proposed excavation, discharge of explosives or demolition, 16-349
Central clearing house receiving and giving notice, 16-348
Civil penalties for failure to provide, 16-356
Hearing requested, 16-356
Safety standards, compliance with, 16-354
Unimproved real property, owned by public service companies, notification of intent to dispose of, 16-50c
Utility bills, government exception from late charges, when effective, 4a-74
Utility commissioners,
Appointment, 16-2(a)
Communications between, not constituting meeting, 16-2(n)
Conflicts of interest, 16-2(g)
Defined, 16-1(a)
Delegation of powers, 16-8
Electric supplier, employment by prohibited, 16-2(k)
Employment, outside, restrictions, 16-2(h)
Ethics office, financial statements, 16-2(d)
Information acquired, confidentiality of, 16-2(h), 16-2(i)
Lobby, employment by, 16-2(k)
Panels, appointment of, 16-2(c)
Partnerships, not to enter into, 16-2(j)
Public service company, employment by prohibited, 16-2(k)
Qualifications, 16-2(e)
Removal, when, 16-5
Right of entry, 16-7
Obstruction, penalties for, 16-7
Salaries, 16-2(d)
Stop work, 16-7a
Telecommunications providers, employment by prohibited, 16-2(k)
Terms, 16-2(a)
Vacancies, 16-3
Utility service, termination of—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES*, at* Termination of service.
Vacancies, 4-19
Vice-chairperson,
Selection of, 16-2(b)

PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Violations, penalties—*See* Penalties, this heading.
Water companies—*See also* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES*, at* Water companies.
Acquisition of,
Property tax, municipal option to abate, 12-81q
Drinking water supply plans, comments on, 25-32d(g)
Educational material on water conservation deemed operating expense, 16-19k
Incorporation and franchise of, report to General Assembly, 2-20a
Lands, permits to sell, lease or assign, 25-37e
Open space lands, sale or assignment of interest, authority to grant, 23-8b(d)
Rate proceedings, reopening of, 16-19h
Report to General Assembly re incorporation and franchise of, 2-20a
Water pollution control,
Clean water fund, project funding agreements,
Costs of recipient, review and approval of, 22a-479(f)
Whistle blowing, regulations, adoption, 16-8a(f)
Wind energy, agreements, approval, 16a-3n
Wireless telecommunications, jurisdiction over, 16-250b(a)
Wires, powers re, 16-18
Witnesses and documents, examination of, 16-8
Compelled testimony, prosecution for prohibited, 16-8
Fees and expenses, 16-8
Hearing examiner, qualifications of, 16-8
Holding companies and subsidiaries, 16-8c
Powers, 16-8
Wrongdoing by public service companies, disclosure by employees—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES*, at* Whistle blowing.
Zero emission generating resources,
Agreements,
Approval, 16a-3m

PUBLIC UTILITY COMPANIES
***See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.**

PUBLIC UTILITY CONTROL DEPARTMENT
Energy and environmental protection department,
Successor agency, as, 22a-2d(b)

PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT
Acquisition of land, 16-50z
Administration expenses, 16-50v
Advance planning—*See* Report of forecast of loads and resources, this heading.
Applications—*See* Certificate of environmental compatibility, this heading.
Attorney fees, judicial review, 16-50q(b)
Attorney General,
Counsel, appointment of, 16-50n
Enforcement powers, 16-50a
Certificate of environmental compatibility,
Agreements between parties,
Hearings records, inclusion in, 16-50o(c)
Recording and public inspection, 16-50p(a)
Amendments of,
Application for, 16-50*l*(e)
Hearings, 16-50m(b)
Decisions, issuance of, 16-50p
Application for,
Contents, 16-50*l*(a)
Copies, proof of service of, 16-50*l*(b)
Fees, 16-50*l*
Notice to electric distribution company's customers, 16-50*l*(b)
Public hearings, 16-50m
Decisions,
Issuance of, 16-50p
Location and commencement date, 16-50m(a)
Submission, 16-50*l*(a)
Condemnation proceedings, after issuance, priority, 16-50x(c)
Consultation with municipality concerning proposed or alternative sites of facilities, 16-50*l*(f), 16-50*l*(g)
Eminent domain, power of, after certification, 16-50x(b)
Enforcement of, 16-50u
Expenses, 16-50u
Superior court, actions brought in, by, 16-50u
Facilities, applicable to, 16-50k(d)
Fines and penalties, 16-50u
Fuel cells, exemption, 16-50k(a)
Hearings on, 16-50m
Amendments of, 16-50m(b)
Decisions, issuance of, 16-50p
Consolidation of parties, 16-50m(a)
Consultants, employment of, 16-50n(e)
Decisions,
Criteria for, 16-50p(a)

PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT—Cont'd
Certificate of environmental compatibility—Cont'd
Hearings on—Cont'd
Decisions—Cont'd
Issuance of, 16-50p
Service and publication of, 16-50p(f)
Evidence, 16-50o
Fines and penalties, 16-50u
Judicial review, 16-50q
Limited appearances, permitted, 16-50n(f)
Location, 16-50m(a)
Notice, 16-50m(c)
New facilities, alternative solutions, 16-50m(a)
Notice, 16-50m
Omission or misrepresentation of material fact, 16-50p(j)
Orders, served on, 16-50p(f)
Parties to, 16-50n
Grouping of parties, when, 16-50n(c)
Intervenor, 16-50n(b)
Records of, 16-50o(a)
Agreements, 16-50o(c)
Copies, 16-50o(d)
Time, 16-50m(a)
Notice, 16-50m(c)
Injunctions, 16-50u
Intent to submit additional applications, 16-50*l*(h)
Issuance, 16-50k(a)
Judicial review, 16-50q
Municipalities, consultation with, 16-50*l*(g)
Municipal participation fees, 16-50*l*(a)
Deposits, 16-50bb
Notice, violations, 16-50u
Public benefit determination, 16-50p(c)
Public information meetings, 16-50*l*(g)
Restraining orders, 16-50u
Transfers, 16-50k(b)
Utilities, expenditures by, consideration to be given to, 16-50s
Violations, notice, 16-50u
Citation as, 16-50h
Conflicting provisions, precedence of this act, 16-50w
Connecticut siting council,
Administration expenses,
Assessments for, paid by, 16-50v(b)
Certificate fees, used for, 16-50v(c), 16-50v(d)
Determination of, 16-50v(b)

PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT—Cont'd
Connecticut siting council—Cont'd
Administration expenses—Cont'd
Field inspections, fees and assessments for, 16-50v(h)
Review of, by, 16-50v(b)
Administrative services department,
Meetings with,
Electric generation facilities construction, re, 16-50jj
Assessments,
Anticipated expenses, review of, 16-50v(b), 16-50v(g)
Determination of, 16-50v(b)
Fees, used to pay, when, 16-50v(c), 16-50v(d)
Local telecommunications coverage, 16-50ff
Attorney General, appointment of counsel for, 16-50n(d)
Certificate of environmental compatibility—*See* Certificate of environmental compatibility, this heading.
Condemnation proceedings, priority, 16-50x(c)
Consumer protection department,
Meetings with,
Electric generation facilities construction, re, 16-50jj
Declaratory ruling, parties to, 16-50n
Intervenor, 16-50n(b)
Emergency services and public protection department,
Meetings with,
Electric generation facilities construction, re, 16-50jj
Eminent domain, power of, when, 16-50x(b)
Energy and environmental protection department,
Within, 16-50j(a)
Consultations with, 16-50j(i)
Establishment, 16-50j(a)
Executive director, 16-50j(h)
Facilities,
Construction,
Approval, 16-50ii(c)
Building certificates, prerequisites, 16-50ii(b)
Fair net return, computation of, certain expenditures excluded, 16-50t(d)
Fees, use of, 16-50v(c), 16-50v(d)
Hearings, conducted by,
Consideration of facts, 16-50m(e)

PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT—Cont'd
Connecticut siting council—Cont'd
Hearings, conducted by—Cont'd
Procedure, 16-50j(i)
Quorum, 16-50m(d)
Jurisdiction, when exclusive, 16-50x(a)
Labor department,
Meetings with,
Electric generation facilities construction, re, 16-50jj
Life-cycle costs for overhead and underground transmission line alternatives investigation,
Assessment of costs of experts, 16-50r
Conflict of interests of experts prohibited, 16-50r
Experts to conduct investigation, 16-50r
Hearings on, 16-50r
Local telecommunications coverage assessments, 16-50ff
Members, 16-50j(b), 16-50j(c)
Appointment, 16-50j(c)
Chairperson, 16-50j(e)
Conflicts of interest, 16-50j(c)
Public members, compensation of, 16-50j(f)
Substitute appointment, 16-50j(c)
Municipal regulation of locations, 16-50x(d)
Oaths, administration by chairperson or designee, 1-24
Public official or employee,
Employment to appear before, limitation, 1-84(d)
Former, certain activities restricted, 1-84b(c)
Public utilities regulatory authority,
Consultation with, 16-50j(i)
Real property, acquisition of, for transmission facility, regulations issued by, 16-50z
Regulations, promulgated by, 16-50j(h), 16-50kk, 16-50t(a), 16-50t(b), 16-50t(d)
Hearings, 16-50t
Staff and consultants, hiring of, 16-50v(g)
Standards, promulgated by, 16-50t(a), 16-50t(b), 16-50t(d)
Hearings, 16-50t(b)
Statewide telecommunications coverage database, 16-50dd
Statewide telecommunications coverage plans, 16-50ee
Studies by, 16-50v(g)
Telecommunications, towers and antennas, electric power, outages, backup power, reports, 16-50*ll*

PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT—Cont'd
Connecticut siting council—Cont'd
Utilities, expenditures by, consideration to be given to, 16-50s
Wind turbines,
Regulations, promulgated by, 16-50kk
Costs, judicial review, 16-50q(b)
Declaratory ruling, parties to, 16-50n
Intervenor, 16-50n(b)
Definitions, 16-50i
Electric transmission lines,
Burial, expenses deemed reasonable, 16-50cc
Construction, right of way, restoration and revegetation, 16-50p(i)
Electromagnetic fields,
Best management practices standards, 16-50t(c)
Buffer zones, 16-50p(a)
Research, notice, 16-50o(b)
Overhead lines,
Restrictions, 16-50p(i)
Right of way, restoration and revegetation, 16-50p(i)
Reconfiguration, expenses deemed reasonable, 16-50cc
Eminent domain, power of after certification, 16-50x(b)
Expenses and expenditures, 16-50u
Consideration given to, 16-50s
Facilities,
Administration expenses, assessments for, 16-50v
Certificate of environmental compatibility,
Amendments, 16-50k(c)
Issuance of, 16-50k(a)
Required, when, 16-50k(d), 16-50k(e)
Transfers, when, 16-50k(b)
Condemnation proceedings, priority of, 16-50x(c)
Construction,
Building certificates,
Prerequisites, 16-50ii(b)
Eminent domain, power of, after certification, 16-50x(b)
Expenditures by, consideration given to in proceedings, 16-50s
Facility defined, 16-50aa
Fair net return, computation of, certain expenditures excluded, 16-50t(d)
Gas pipes, cleaning, flammable gas, 16-50ii(a), 16-50ii(c)
Violations, penalties, 16-50ii(e)
Municipal regulation, of proposed locations, 16-50x(d)

PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT—Cont'd
Facilities—Cont'd
Real property, acquisition of for transmission facilities, regulations, 16-50z
Reliability,
Request for proposals, 16-244q
Report of forecast of loads and resources, 16-50r
Contents of, 16-50r
Copies, filed with, 16-50r
Filed with, when, 16-50r
Hearings on, 16-50r
Reliability concerns,
Request for proposals, 16-244q
Sharing of towers, 16-50aa
Application to Connecticut siting council, 16-50aa
Approval of Connecticut siting council, 16-50aa
Feasibility proceedings, 16-50aa
Fair net return, expenditures excluded from, 16-50t
Hearings,
Consultants, 16-50n
Counsel, 16-50n
Decisions, issuance of, 16-50p
Criteria for, 16-50p
Service and publication of, 16-50p
Judicial review, 16-50q
Limited appearances, by, 16-50n
Parties to, 16-50n
Grouping of, 16-50n
Record of, 16-50o
Jurisdiction, exclusive, when, exceptions, 16-50x
Legislative findings, 16-50g
Loads and resources, report of forecast of—*See* Report of forecast of loads and resources, this heading.
Local telecommunications coverage assessments, 16-50ff
Municipal participation account, 16-50bb
New facilities, alternative solutions,
Public hearings,
Certificate of environmental compatibility, 16-50m(a)
Request for proposals,
Certificate of environmental compatibility, 16-50*l*(a)
Power facility evaluation council—*See* Connecticut siting council, this heading.
Provisions, conflicting, precedence of, 16-50w
Purposes, 16-50g

PUBLIC UTILITY ENVIRONMENTAL STANDARDS ACT—Cont'd
Real property, acquisition of, for transmission facility, regulations, 16-50z
Regulations, promulgated by, 16-50kk, 16-50t
Report of forecast of loads and resources,
Contents, 16-50r
Copies, furnished to, 16-50r
Public hearings on, 16-50r
Public inspection, open to, 16-50r
Reliability concerns,
Request for proposals, 16-244q
Short title, 16-50h
Standards, promulgated by, 16-50t
Statewide telecommunications coverage database, 16-50dd
Statewide telecommunications coverage plans, 16-50ee
Towers,
Ecological effect of, 16-50g
Location,
Connecticut siting council, jurisdiction, 16-50x(a)
Preferences, municipalities, 16-50gg
Sharing of, 16-50aa
Application to Connecticut siting council, 16-50aa
Approval of Connecticut siting council, 16-50aa
Fair compensation, arbitration determining, 16-50aa
Feasibility proceedings, 16-50aa
Wind turbines,
Regulations, 16-50kk

PUBLIC WEIGHERS, LICENSED
***See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES*, at* Public weighers.**

PUBLIC WORKS
***See also* PUBLIC BUILDING CONTRACTS.**
Bond,
Liens, 49-41(a)
Municipalities,
Civil actions, 49-41(d)
Sovereign immunity, 49-41(d)
Construction safety and health courses, 31-53b(a)
Exemptions, 31-53b(d)
Noncompliance, removal of employee, 31-53b(b)
Regulations, implementation, 31-53b(c)
Electricians, supplemental refresher training, 31-53b(a)
Noncompliance, removal of employee, 31-53b(b)

PUBLIC WORKS—Cont'd
Electricians, supplemental refresher training—Cont'd
Regulations, implementation, 31-53b(c)
Employees,
Bond for protection of, liens, 49-41
Escrow account for, 49-41a
Liens—*See* LIENS.
Materialmen,
Bond for protection of, liens, 49-41
Municipalities—*See* MUNICIPALITIES, *at* Public works and improvements.
New miner safety training program, 31-53b(a)
Noncompliance, removal of employee, 31-53b(b)
Regulations, implementation, 31-53b(c)
Owner controlled insurance programs,
Limitations, 49-41(e)
Plumbers, supplemental refresher training, 31-53b(a)
Noncompliance, removal of employee, 31-53b(b)
Regulations, implementation, 31-53b(c)
Project labor agreements, 31-56a to 31-56d
Bidder not agreeing to, disqualification, 31-56b(d)
Contents of agreement, 31-56b(c)
Definitions, 31-56a
Fraud or collusion, not evidence of, 31-56b(b)
Public interest, determining factors, 31-56b(a)
Public school design build contract, use, 31-56c
Severability of provisions, 31-56d
Public-private partnerships between private entities and state agencies—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
State agencies, partnerships with private entities—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
Subcontractor, payment by general contractor to,
Enforcement of, 49-41a(b)
Telecommunications employees, training, 31-53b(a)
Noncompliance, removal of employee, 31-53b(b)
Regulations, implementation, 31-53b(c)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
Administrative services department, successor to, 4a-1(b)
Construction services department, successor to, 4b-1b(a)

PUERTO RICO
Teachers,
In-service training program,
State board of education, duties, 10-148c
Interstate agreements to facilitate certification of qualified educators, 10-146c

PUERTO RICO DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(10)

PUPPETRY
State museum of puppetry, 10a-112m

PURCHASER'S LIENS
***See* LIENS, *at* Purchaser's lien.**

PURCHASES
Municipal—*See* MUNICIPALITIES, *at* Purchases by.
State—*See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Purchases.

PUREBRED DOG DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(74)

PURE FOOD AND DRUGS
***See also* CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT.**
***See also* FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT, UNIFORM.**
Acidified food products,
Definitions, 21a-24a(a)
Preparation and sale, 21a-24a(b)
Alcohol, wood—*See* WOOD OR METHYL ALCOHOL.
Ale, adulterated, sale of, 21a-33
Appeals re, 21a-55
Apricot kernels, labeling requirements, 21a-67
Bakeries—*See* BAKERIES.
Beer, adulterated, sale of, 21a-33
Beverages, nonalcoholic—*See* NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Butter,
Print, sale of, requirements, 21a-21
Renovated,
Labeling, 21a-20
Notice, 21a-20
Violations, penalties for, 21a-19
Child Protection Act—*See* CHILD PROTECTION ACT.
Clinical thermometers,
Definitions, 21a-63
Inspections of, 21a-63
State standards,
Nonconformance with, 21a-63

PURE FOOD AND DRUGS—Cont'd
Clinical thermometers—Cont'd
State standards—Cont'd
Tests, 21a-63
Commissaries, inspections of, 21a-40
Consumer protection commissioner—*See* CONSUMER PROTECTION COMMISSIONER.
Cosmetics, sold at auctions, 21a-71
Drugs,
Definitions, 21a-70(a)
Distribution of, penalties for, 21a-64
Manufacturers and wholesalers, registration, 21a-70(b)
Certificate, 21a-70(b)
Term, 21a-70(b)
Denial, 21a-70(c)
Exceptions, 21a-70(b)
Fees, 21a-70(b)
Refusal to renew, 21a-70(d)
Requirements, 21a-70(b)
Revocation or suspension, 21a-70(d)
Reports, orders of controlled substances, 21a-70(i)
Sale,
Auctions, 21a-71
Limitations, 21a-70
Regulations, 21a-70(h)
Veterinary drugs, packaging of, 21a-68
Violations, penalties, 21a-70(j)
Emergency, retail prices during, 42-230
Equine meat, sale of, restrictions, 21a-22
Food,
Analysis of, when, 21a-62
Local health authority, authority over, 21a-62
State chemist, analysis by, 21a-62
Certificates, 21a-62
Expenses, 21a-62
Publication of, 21a-62
Sold at auctions, 21a-71
Frozen desserts,
Definitions, 21a-48
Labeling of product, 21a-57
Licenses,
Application for, 21a-51
Contents, 21a-51
Fees, 21a-52
Issuance of, 21a-53
False or misleading statements, 21a-53
Mislabeling, 21a-53
Revocation or suspension, 21a-54
Appeal, 21a-55
Venue, 21a-55

PURE FOOD AND DRUGS—Cont'd
Frozen desserts—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Revocation or suspension—Cont'd
Hearing, 21a-54
Notice, 21a-54
Term, 21a-51
Records, maintenance of, 21a-49
Contents, 21a-49
Regulations, promulgated by, 21a-58
Reports, filed with, by, 21a-50
Contents, 21a-50
Sales, restrictions on, 21a-56
Equipment, illegal use of, 21a-57
False labeling of product, 21a-57
Temporary permit, when issued, 21a-58
Violations, penalties for, 21a-59
Grits—*See* Corn meal and grits, this heading.
Honey,
Agriculture, defined as, 1-1(q)
Definition, 21a-24(a)
Labeling, 21a-24(b)
Mislabeling, penalties for, 21a-24(c)
Penalties, 21a-24(c)
Horse meat, sale of, restrictions on, 21a-22
Jams, jellies, and preserves,
Definitions, 21a-24a(a)
Preparation and sale, 21a-24a(b)
Labeling, universal product coding, 21a-79
Alternative systems, test audit program, 21a-79a
Liquors, adulterated, sale of, 21a-33
Margarine—*See* Oleomargarine, this heading.
Municipalities,
Health authorities, food analysis by, 21a-62
Vending machines, regulations, 21a-43
Nonalcoholic beverages—*See* NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Oleomargarine,
Colored, definition, 21a-15
Definition, 21a-14
Labeling, 21a-14
Sale of, labeling, 21a-16(a), 21a-16(b)
Serving, requirements, 21a-17
Notice, 21a-17
Violations, penalties for, 21a-19
Out-of-state commissaries, food from, regulations, 21a-42
Permits, unused, refund of fees, 21a-4
Poisons, distribution of, penalties for, 21a-64
Prices—*See also* Unit pricing, and Universal product coding, this heading.
Emergency, retail prices during, 42-230

PURE FOOD AND DRUGS—Cont'd
Quick-frozen foods, storage and transportation of, 21a-61
Conditions, approval of, 21a-61(a)
Exceptions, 21a-61(d)
Regulations, promulgated by, 21a-61(b)
Violations, penalties for, 21a-61(c)
Reports, orders of controlled substances, 21a-70(i)
Retail Drug Control Act—*See* RETAIL DRUG CONTROL ACT.
Retail sales,
Pricing, electronic labeling, 21a-79
Alternative systems, test audit program, 21a-79a
Universal product code scanning, retail price display, 21a-79(b)
State Child Protection Act—*See* CHILD PROTECTION ACT.
State clinical thermometer standard—*See* Clinical thermometers, this heading.
Stuffed toys—*See* STUFFED TOYS.
Substitutions of drugs, 20-619
Superior courts, appeals to, 21a-55
Unclaimed freight, sold at auctions, 21a-71
Uniform Food, Drug And Cosmetic Act—*See* FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT, UNIFORM.
Unit pricing,
Consumer commodity,
Advertising, 21a-74(c)
Defined, 21a-73(b)
Price, unit and total, disclosure of, 21a-74(a), 21a-74(b)
Definitions, 21a-73
Exceptions, 21a-76
Regulations, 21a-75
Violations, penalties for, 21a-77
Universal product coding, 21a-79
Alternative systems, test audit program, 21a-79a
Definitions, 21a-79(a)
Retail price marking, 21a-79(b)
Discount sale pricing exception, 21a-79(b)
Electronic price higher than posted price, 21a-79, 21a-79b
Electronic shelf labeling system exception, 21a-79(b)
Rules and regulations, 21a-79(c)
Violations,
Fines and forfeitures, 21a-79(d)
Warning citations, 21a-79(d)
Vending machines,
Adulterated or misbranded food,
Impounding of, 21a-39(b)
PURE FOOD AND DRUGS—Cont'd
Vending machines—Cont'd
Adulterated or misbranded food—Cont'd
Sale of, 21a-39(a)
Samples, examination of, 21a-39(a)
Commissaries, inspection of, 21a-40(a)
Conversion of, 21a-37(e)
Definitions, 21a-34
Exemptions, 21a-44
Information on, 21a-46
Violations, penalties for, 21a-47
Inspections, 21a-40
Inspectors, access to machines, 21a-40(b)
List, maintained, of all current machines, 21a-37(d)
Municipal ordinances, compliance with, 21a-43(b)
Operator's license,
Application for, 21a-35(b)
Form, 21a-35(b)
Display of, 21a-37(a)
Expiration, 21a-37(b)
Fees, 21a-36(a)
Exceptions, 21a-36(c)
Investigation, conducted by, 21a-35(c)
Issuance of, 21a-35
Location, change of, notification to, 21a-37(c)
Suspension or revocation, 21a-38(a)
Hearing, 21a-38(a)
Machines, seal or tag placed on, 21a-38(c)
Notice, 21a-38(a)
Orders, effectiveness of, 21a-38(b)
Out-of-state commissaries, food from, 21a-42
Regulations, promulgation of, 21a-43(a)
Sanitation provisions, 21a-41
Contamination, protection from, 21a-41(g)
Employees, cleanliness of, 21a-41(h)
Diseased, 21a-41(i)
Infection, transmission of, 21a-41(j)
Interior surfaces, cleanliness of, 21a-41(d)
Locations, cleanliness of, 21a-41(b)
Machine construction, cleanliness of, 21a-41(c)
Municipal health ordinances, compliance with, 21a-41(a)
Waste, disposal of, 21a-41(f)
Water, obtained from approved source, 21a-41(e)
Storage facilities, inspections of, 21a-40(a)
Violations, penalties for, 21a-45
Veterinary drugs, packaging of, 21a-68

PURE FOOD AND DRUGS—Cont'd
Vinegar,
Impure, defined, 21a-25(a)
Sale of, regulations, 21a-26
Exceptions, 21a-26
Violations, penalties for, 21a-25(b)
White bread—*See* BAKERIES, *at* Bread.

PUTATIVE FATHER
***See* PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.**

PUTNAM
Bridge tolls, 13a-157(d)
Civil process filed at, 51-346(a)
Health care services, primary care case management pilot program, 17b-307(b)
Memorial camp grounds, hunting in, 26-79
Off-track betting,
Simulcasting, 12-571a
Probate district, 45a-2(26)
Superior court, sessions at, 51-181

PUTNAM—Cont'd
Windham judicial district, included in, 51-344(13)
Writs filed at, 51-347(13)

PUTNAM BRIDGE
Tolls on, 13a-157(d)

PYELITIS
False advertisement of cure, 21a-114

PYRAMID SCHEMES
***See* CONTINGENT TRANSACTIONS.**

PYROTECHNICS
***See* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS*, at* Pyrotechnics.**

PYRRHOTITE
***See* CONCRETE.**

Q

QUADRUPEDS
***See* ANIMALS.**
***See* FISHERIES AND GAME.**

QUAIL
Designated game birds, 26-92
License to breed, 26-40

QUARANTINE
***See also* DOMESTIC ANIMAL DISEASES, *at* Quarantine.**
Agriculture commissioner, by, 22-279(a)
Penalties for violations re, 22-279(b)
Appeals,
Probate court, 19a-131b(f), 19a-221(e)
Superior court, 19a-131b(m), 19a-221*(l)*
Bees, for control of contagious diseases, mites, or parasites among, 22-90
Cats,
Rabies control, 22-359
Cattle, 22-296
Brucellosis, 22-298, 22-299a
Testing for, 22-388
Tuberculosis,
Testing for, 22-388
Communicable disease or contamination,
Continuation of confinement, 19a-131b(j), 19a-221(i)
Duration of confinement, 19a-131b(c), 19a-131b(e), 19a-221(b), 19a-221(c)
Forcible placement into confinement, 19a-131c
Hearing, 19a-221(d)
Burden of proof, 19a-221(h)
Notice, 19a-221(f)
Jurisdiction, 19a-131b(f), 19a-221(e)
Orders,
Appeals,
Probate court, 19a-131b(f), 19a-221(e)
Superior court, 19a-131b(m), 19a-221*(l)*
Confinement, modification of, 19a-221(k)
Contents, 19a-131b(c), 19a-131b(d), 19a-221(b)
Continuing, 19a-221(i)
Counsel, appointment of, 19a-221(f)
Enforcement, 19a-131c
Grounds, 19a-131b, 19a-221(a), 19a-221(d)
Vaccination, refusal, 19a-131e(b)
Hearings, 19a-131b(f), 19a-131b*(l)*
Burden of proof, 19a-131b(j)

QUARANTINE—Cont'd
Communicable disease or contamination—Cont'd
Orders—Cont'd
Hearings—Cont'd
Counsel, appointment of, 19a-131b(d), 19a-131b(g), 19a-221(b)
Notice, 19a-131b(g)
Transcripts, 19a-131b(i)
Identification of reactors, 22-388
Livestock dealers,
Identification of reactors, 22-388
Modification of, 19a-131b*(l)*
Notice, 19a-131b(d), 19a-221(b)
Records, access to, 19a-131b(h)
Refusal to obey, taking individual into custody, 19a-131c
Termination, 19a-131b*(l)*, 19a-221(k)
Vaccination, refusal, 19a-131e(b)
Place of confinement, 19a-131b(e), 19a-221(c)
Entry, authorized persons, 19a-131d
Prayer or spiritual means of treatment during confinement, 19a-131b(e), 19a-221(c)
Records, access to, 19a-131b(h), 19a-221(g)
Release from confinement, order for, 19a-131b(k), 19a-221(j), 19a-221(k)
Standards and principles, 19a-131b(b), 19a-221(b)
Dogs, 22-344(g)
Rabies control, 22-359
Ferrets,
Rabies control, 22-359
Fur-bearing animals for breeding, 22-12b
Goats, 22-296
Brucellosis, 22-298
Livestock, 22-279a
Identification of reactors, 22-388
Testing for brucellosis and tuberculosis, 22-388
Livestock dealers, 22-388
Identification of reactors, 22-388
Milk and milk products, 22-129a
Municipal health authorities, 19a-221
Plant pests, control by, 22-84
Poultry, 22-325
Public health emergencies, 19a-131 to 19a-131k
Swine,
Identification of reactors, 22-388
Testing, 22-388
Wild game birds or quadrupeds, 26-78

QUARANTINE—Cont'd
Wild hares or rabbits, imported, 26-56

QUARRIES
Commercial quarrying projects, municipalities, permitting program established by energy and environmental protection commissioner, 22a-349b
Property tax, 12-64(a)
Reports, aggregate,
Geological source reports, 22a-349c
Sulfur content, 22a-349d

QUASI-PUBLIC AGENCIES
Adoption of procedure, 1-121
Advertisements, Internet sites, notice posted on, 1-1t(d)
Annual report, 1-123(a)
Ash residue disposal areas,
Determination of need for, 22a-208bb
Audits, 1-122, 2-90(c), 2-90(e)
Restrictions on entities conducting financial audits, 1-127
Bonds and notes,
Issuance, approval by state treasurer, 1-124
Secondary market disclosure information, 3-20e(a)
Indemnification of public officials, 3-20e(b)
Borrowing of money, approval by state treasurer, 1-124
Code of ethics,
Compliance officers, 1-101rr
Crime in office, reemployment as lobbyist prohibited, 1-101a
State contracts,
Definitions, 4-250 to 4-252
Contracts,
Affirmative action, agreement to take, 4a-60
Agency head, family member, or associated business contracting with agency, prohibited, 1-84(i)
Consulting agreements, affidavits, 4a-81
Consulting agreements, representations, 4a-81
Employment with party of contract, 1-84b(e), 1-84b(g)
Investment services, for,
Third party fees, disclosure, 3-13j
Nondiscrimination clause, required, 4a-60
Sexual orientation, 4a-60a
Set-aside program for small contractors and minority business enterprises, 4a-60g
Administration, 4a-60h
Definitions, 1-120
Donated goods and services, 1-84c(a)
E mail, use of in lieu of mail or facsimile, 1-1t

QUASI-PUBLIC AGENCIES—Cont'd
Emergency adoption of procedure, 1-121
Employees,
Nondisparagement or settlement agreements, payments upon resignation or retirement, limitations, 1-125a(a)
Whistle blowing,
Nondisparagement or settlement agreements, 1-125a(b)
Facsimile transmissions, e mail as substitution, 1-1t
Financial assistance, applications, false statements, 1-126
Financial statements of employees, 1-83
Fiscal report, 1-123(b)
Gifts,
State contracts, certificates and certification, 4-252
Goods and services, donations, 1-84c(a)
Illegal, irregular or unsafe handling of state funds, notice, 4-33a
Indemnification of directors, officers, and employees, 1-125
Internet, advertisements, notice posted on, 1-1t(d)
Iran, contracts with entities making certain investments, certification, 4-252a
Liability of directors, officers, and employees, 1-125
Mail, e mail as substitution, 1-1t
Nondisparagement agreements, payments upon resignation or retirement, limitations, 1-125a
Notice prior to adoption of procedure, 1-121
Personnel status report, 1-123(c)
Prohibited activities, exemption of members from certain, 1-84
Property tax exemption,
Real estate, 12-88a
Public-private partnerships—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
Real estate,
Property tax exemption, 12-88a
Reports, 1-123
Set-aside program for small contractors and minority business enterprises, 4a-60g*(l)*
Settlement agreements, payments upon resignation or retirement, limitations, 1-125a
State agencies, public-private partnerships with—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
State contracts,
Fraud or collusion, certificates and certification, 4-252

QUASI-PUBLIC AGENCIES—Cont'd
Whistle blowing, 4-61dd
Nondisparagement or settlement agreements, 1-125a(b)
Retaliation prohibited, 4-61dd(e)

QUICK-FROZEN FOODS
***See* PURE FOOD AND DRUGS*, at* Quick-frozen foods, storage and transportation of.**

QUIET TITLE
***See* LAND TITLES*, at* Quiet title action.**

QUINNIPIAC UNIVERSITY
Medical school, dead bodies delivered, 19a-270 to 19a-270b

QUINNIPIAC VALLEY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Designation as development agency, 8-188

QUO WARRANTO
Action lies, when, 52-491
Bond required to complainant, 52-492
Complaint in the nature of, 52-491
Costs to prevailing party, 52-492
Nonresident officer of domestic corporation, service of process on, 52-65
Notice of rules and writs, 52-494
Order in the nature of prerogative writs, 52-493
Pleadings, 52-122
Procedural rules, 51-15(a)
Service on defendant, 52-494
Superior court proceedings upon, 52-491

R

RABBIS
***See* CLERGY.**

RABBITS
***See also* FISHERIES AND GAME.**
Damage by dogs, complaints, 22-358(i)

RABIES
Cats—*See* CATS*, at* Rabies control.
Dogs—*See* DOGS*, at* Rabies control.

RACCOON
License to breed, 26-40
Taking by certain methods, restricted, 26-89

RACIAL AND ETHNIC DISPARITY COMMISSION
Members and duties, 51-10c

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION
***See* DISCRIMINATORY PRACTICES*, at* Race, prohibition re.**

RACIAL EQUALITY IN PUBLIC HEALTH COMMISSION
Generally, 19a-133a to 19a-133c

RACIAL PROFILING
Generally, 54-1*l*
Alvin W. Penn Racial Profiling Prohibition Act, 54-1*l*
Data collection and reporting, 54-1m
Definitions, 54-1*l*
Training, data collection and reporting, 54-1m(c)
Written policy, 54-1m(a)

RACIAL PROFILING PROHIBITION PROJECT ADVISORY BOARD
Generally, 54-1s
Police, racial profiling, reports,
Standardized method, 54-1m(b)
Training, 54-1m(c)

RACING
Chronic gamblers prevention, treatment and rehabilitation program,
Informational materials, display of, 12-563a
Dog racing—*See* DOG RACING.
Horse racing—*See* HORSE RACING.
Motor vehicles,
Children, motor cross racing, 14-164a(b)

RACING—Cont'd
Motor vehicles—Cont'd
Go-carts, regulation exemption, 14-164a(a)
Highway, on, 14-224(c)
Fines and penalties, 14-224(h)
Permit, 14-164a
Restricted areas at racing locations, 14-164a(a)
Safety equipment, regulations, 14-164a(c)
Public highway, on, prohibited, 14-224(c)
Fines and penalties, 14-224(g), 14-224(h)
Minors, operator's license, seizure and suspension, 14-36i

RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS
***See* CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS AND RACKETEERING ACTIVITY.**

RACQUET BALL COURTS
***See* HEALTH CLUBS.**

RADAR DETECTORS
Not prohibited by regulation, 14-137

RADAR DEVICES
Police officers, state and municipal, use of devices emitting nonionizing radiation prohibited, 7-294z

RADIATION AND RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS
***See also* NUCLEAR ENERGY*, at* Radioactive materials.**
Action to enjoin act, practice, or omission that constitutes violation, 22a-158b
Civil actions, mitigation, 22a-159a
Contamination of water or food supply, terrorism, 53a-303
Criminal negligent violations, 22a-158c
Definitions, 22a-148, 22a-151
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Exemption, from ionizing radiation sources, 22a-154(b)
Hospitals, registration of radioactive materials, 22a-149
Ionizing radiation,
Investigations, mitigation, 22a-159a
Licenses, 22a-154
Sources, 22a-154
Powers and duties, 22a-153
Radiation exposure of personnel, records, 22a-158(b)

RADIATION AND RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS—Cont'd
Energy and environmental protection commissioner—Cont'd
Ionizing radiation—Cont'd
Records, maintenance of, by, 22a-158(b)
Regulation of, 22a-154(a)
Exemptions, 22a-154(b)
Source, operation of, 22a-148
Records of, 22a-158(a)
Registration, 22a-148(c)
New England Compact on Radiological Health Protection,
Administrator of, 22a-160
Duties, 22a-160
Nonionizing radiation, adoption of standards, 22a-162
Orders,
Cease and desist orders, 22a-158a
Compliance, extension of time, 22a-155(d)
Hearings, 22a-155(c)
Issuance, 22a-155(a)
Modification, 22a-155(d)
Service, 22a-155(b)
Radioactive materials, 22a-149
Possession, transportation, and disposal of, 22a-148(c)
Registration of, 22a-149
Records regulations, 22a-158(b)
Radiation exposure of personnel, records of, 22a-158(b)
Source operation, records of, 22a-158(a)
Regulation of, 22a-154(a)
X-ray devices, registered with, 22a-150
Exposure,
Isolation of contaminated persons,
Municipal health authorities, 19a-221
Public health department, 19a-131a to 19a-131d
National guard,
Depleted uranium exposure, treatment services, 27-140ii
Records, maintenance of, 22a-158
False statements, registration or notification documents, 22a-158c
Fines, criminal negligence, 22a-158c
Hospitals, registration of radioactive materials, 22a-149
Ionizing radiation, definitions, 22a-148(a), 22a-151
Licensing of sources, 22a-154(a)
Exemptions, 22a-154(b)
Registration to fulfill licensing requirements, 22a-154(c)
RADIATION AND RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS—Cont'd
New England Compact on Radiological Health Protection,
Administrators,
Aid, requested by, 22a-159 Art. II(b)
Authority, delegation of, 22a-159 Art. II(b)
Construction of, 22a-159 Art. VIII
Duties, 22a-159 Art. V
Enactment, 22a-159 Art. I
Facilities and equipment, outside use of, 22a-159 Art. IV(a), 22a-160
Liability, 22a-159 Art. III(b), 22a-159 Art. III(c), 22a-159 Art. III(d)
Outside aid, rendering of, 22a-159 Art. III
Party states,
Duties, 22a-159 Art. II
Facilities and equipment, outside use of, 22a-159 Art. IV(a)
Officers and employees, rendering outside aid,
Compensation and death benefits, 22a-159 Art. III(e)
Liability, 22a-159 Art. III(b), 22a-159 Art. III(c), 22a-159 Art. III(d)
Powers and duties, 22a-159 Art. III(a)
Other activities and responsibilities, affect on, 22a-159 Art. VI
Personnel, outside use of,
Provision for, 22a-159 Art. IV(b)
Reimbursement for, 22a-159 Art. IV(b)
Provision for, 22a-159 Art. IV(b)
Reimbursement for, 22a-159 Art. IV(b)
Rendering outside aid,
Liability, 22a-159 Art. III(b), 22a-159 Art. III(c), 22a-159 Art. III(d)
Reimbursement of, 22a-159 Art. III(d)
Public health commissioner designated as administrator, 22a-160
Severability of, 22a-159 Art. VIII
Withdrawal from, 22a-159 Art. VII
Nonionizing radiation, standards for operation of sources, 22a-162
Compliance with, 22a-162a
Operations,
Defined, 22-148(a)
Programs, federal, agreement for discontinuance of, 22a-152
Registration of operator, 22a-148(c)
Exceptions, 22a-148(c)
Regulations, 22a-148(b)
Effective date, 22a-148(b)
Standards to be complied with, 22a-148(b)
Penalties for violations, 22a-158c

RADIATION AND RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS—Cont'd
Prohibited acts, 22a-157
Records,
Contents, 22a-158
Maintenance, 22a-158
Violations,
Action to enjoin act, practice, or omission, 22a-158b
Criminal negligent violations, 22a-158c
Orders,
Cease and desist orders, 22a-158a
Compliance, extension of time, 22a-155(d)
Hearings, 22a-155(c)
Issuance, 22a-155(a)
Modification, 22a-155(d)
Service, 22a-155(b)
Penalties, 22a-158c
Weapons, manufacture, 53-209a

RADIOGRAPHERS AND RADIOLOGIC TECHNICIANS
Generally, 20-74aa to 20-74tt
Assistants, 20-74mm to 20-74tt
Construction of chapter, 20-74oo
Definitions, 20-74mm, 20-74nn
Disciplinary action, 20-74ss
Licenses,
Fees, 20-74oo
Implementation, appropriations, contingency, 20-74tt
Qualifications, 20-74oo
Renewal, 20-74oo
Required, 20-74oo
Permitted and prohibited activities, 20-74mm, 20-74qq
Professional liability insurance, 20-74rr
Professional titles, use, 20-74oo
Public health department, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Supervision, 20-74mm, 20-74pp, 20-74qq
Billing, unfair practices, 20-7f
Construction of chapter, 20-74ee
Radiologist assistants, 20-74oo
Continuing education, 20-74ff
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Attestation of professional registration, 20-74ff(c)
Contact hours, 20-74ff(b)
Exemption, 20-74ff(d)
Inactive licensees, 20-74ff(e)
Medically disabled persons, waiver or extension of time, 20-74ff(f)
Void licenses, reinstatement, 20-74ff(g)

RADIOGRAPHERS AND RADIOLOGIC TECHNICIANS—Cont'd
Definitions, 20-74aa
Radiologist assistants, 20-74mm, 20-74nn
Disciplinary action, 20-74cc
Radiologist assistants, 20-74ss
Drugs and medicine, administration, 20-74dd
Examinations, practice pending, 20-74bb
Intravenous medication administration, 20-74dd
Licenses, 20-74bb
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Suspension, delinquent child support, 46b-220
Physician's licensing, exemption from, 20-9
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Public health department, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Qualifications, 20-74bb
Scope of practice, 20-74bb
Supervising radiologists,
Duties, 20-74mm, 20-74qq
Qualifications, 20-74pp
Unprofessional conduct, 20-74cc
Venipuncture, 20-74dd

RADIOLOGICAL MAINTENANCE AND CALIBRATION FACILITY
Retirement credit for service at, 5-182(d)

RADIOS
Amateur licensee, special license plates for, 14-21
Property tax exemption, 12-81(33)
Service dealers and electronics technicians—*See* TELEVISION AND RADIO SERVICE DEALERS AND ELECTRONICS TECHNICIANS.
Tourism, visitor welcome centers, 10-399(b)

RADIO SATELLITE SERVICES
Contracts,
National guard, deployment, termination, 27-34a(b)

RADIO STATIONS
***See also* MEDIA.**
Amateur radio station licensees, hand held radios, use while driving, prohibited or restricted, 14-296aa
Amber alerts, broadcaster's immunity from liability, 52-557q
Broadcast employees,
Noncompete agreements prohibited, 31-50b

RADIO STATIONS—Cont'd
Children, abduction,
Emergency alert, broadcaster's immunity from liability, 52-557q
Connecticut radio information service, grants to, 17a-815
Defamation, nonliability for, 52-239
Employees of,
Admittance to floor of house and senate, 2-51
Governmental agencies, broadcasting meetings of, 1-226
Newspeople, presence at infliction of death penalty, 54-100
Committee on news media access, 54-100a
Real estate advertising, out-of-state, nonliability for, 20-329k
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(44)
Antennas and equipment for broadcast, 12-412(44)

RADIO TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICE
See also **RADIO STATIONS.**
Commercial mobile radio service,
Enhanced 911 telecommunications fund and firefighters cancer relief program, assessment of subscribers for, 16-256g
Public safety telecommunicator trading fund, assessment of subscribers for, 16-256g
Theft of services, 53a-119(15)
Profit or economic gain, class D felony, 53a-127c

RADIUM
Use of, restricted, 53-212

RADON
Abatement, healthy homes fund, 8-446
Certificate of registration of mitigation contractor, evidence of completion of educational requirements, 20-420(a)
Mitigators, diagnosticians and testing companies,
Definitions, 19a-14b(a)
List published by public health department, 19a-14b(b)
Regulations, 19a-14b(c)
Schools, measurement, evaluation and reduction regulations, 19a-37b

RAFFLES
See **BAZAARS AND RAFFLES.**

RAILROAD COMPANIES
See **RAILROADS***, at* **Railroad companies.**

RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX
Basis, 12-251
RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX—Cont'd
Credit,
Alcoholism prevention or treatment programs, investment in, 12-635a
Child care services, investment, 12-634
Deductions, 12-251
Definitions, 12-250
Exemptions,
Certification of eligibility for, by, 12-251, 13b-232
Declaration of policy towards, 13b-226
Modification of projects, 13b-229
Powers of transportation commissioner, 13b-231
Preservation and improvement projects, establishment of, 13b-227
Reports re, 13b-233
Gross earnings, tax on, 12-249
Property tax on dwellings owned by, 12-67
Rate, 12-251
Returns, 12-250
Tax in lieu of certain other taxes, 12-255

RAILROAD DEPOT ZONES
Businesses located in, enterprise zone benefits, 32-75a

RAILROAD PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION COMPACT
See **CONNECTICUT-NEW YORK RAILROAD PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION COMPACT.**

RAILROAD REHABILITATION AND IMPROVEMENT FINANCING PROGRAM
Loan agreements between state and U.S. Department of Transportation, 13b-78

RAILROAD RETIREMENT ACT
Benefits under, excluded from gross taxable estate, 12-349(c)

RAILROADS
See also **PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.**
Abandoned,
Lines, 13b-310
Stations, 13b-309
Access, volunteer canine search and rescue team, 53-330a
Accidents, notice to transportation commissioner, 13b-324(b)
Acquisition of property, filing re, 13b-225
Adverse possession, 47-26, 47-27(a)
Advertisements, outdoor, exemptions, 13a-123(e)

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Animals, transportation on, 53-252
Appeals, 13b-277
Approaches to stations, maintenance of, 13b-351
Assessments of railroad property, for public improvements, 7-138
Assignments of interests or liens, filing of, 13b-208
Attorney General, action re rates brought by, 3-130
Audible signals, use of,
Decibel levels, promulgation of, by, 13b-329(c)
Violations, penalties, 13b-329(a)
Engine, attached to, 13b-329(a)
Failure to comply, penalties, 13b-329(a)
Gasoline motor cars, warning devices on, requirements, 13b-330
Requirements, 13b-329(a)
Sounding of, required, when, 13b-329(a)
Wayside horns, 13b-329(b)
Automated renewal, monthly student passes, 13b-212e
Badges, certain employees to wear, 13b-365
Baggage, exchange of, service provided, 13b-204
Bells—*See* Audible signals, use of, this heading.
Bonds,
Branch lines, for, 13b-264
Commercial freight line, rails, rail beds and related facilities, bond issue for, 13b-236
Comptroller, duties re, 16-216
Denominations, limitations affixed by, 16-216
Issuance of, 16-216
Mortgages, bonds secured by,
Foreclosure, 16-218
Procedure, 16-217
Recording of, required, when, 16-217
Registration, 16-216
Special tax obligation bonds,
Fix-it-first program, railroad crossings, 13b-78t
Boroughs—*See* Municipalities, and Towns, this heading.
Branch lines,
Financing, 13b-264
Improvements, planning, 13b-200b
Necessity and convenience, finding of, 13b-264
Tracks at grade, laying of, procedure, 13b-308
Bridges over railroads, requirements, 13b-269
Additional, procedure, 13b-250, 13b-285
Construction, 13b-268(a)
RAILROADS—Cont'd
Bridges over railroads, requirements—Cont'd
Footways on, establishment of, when, 13b-297
Guard rails on, maintenance of, by, 13b-296
Violations, penalties for, 13b-296
Height of, 13a-130, 13b-251
Land taken for, 13b-282
Overhead bridge guards, maintenance of, 13b-295
Transportation commissioner, duties re, 13b-250, 13b-285
Bulletin of late trains, when, 13b-355
Buses, operation of, 13b-325
Cafe permits, liquor control, 30-22a
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, no liability for ordinary negligence, 52-557b(d)
Cars,
Defined as building for larceny purposes, 53a-100(a)
Gasoline, warning device on, 13b-330
Tops on cars, requirements, 13b-337
Cattle guards, required, when, 13b-298
Cemeteries, layout through, requirements, 13b-254
Certificates,
Reorganization, certificate of, 16-227
Required, when, 13b-201
Charters,
Granted to, when, 2-20
Statutes made part, 13b-288
Commercial sidetracks, laying of, procedure, 13b-308
Commuter rail service—*See* Passenger train service, this heading.
Compact—*See* CONNECTICUT-NEW YORK RAILROAD PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION COMPACT.
Companies—*See* Railroad companies, this heading.
Comptroller, bonds, duties towards, 16-216
Connecticut-New York Railroad Passenger Transportation Compact—*See* CONNECTICUT-NEW YORK RAILROAD PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION COMPACT.
Connecticut public transportation council, 13b-212b, 13b-212c
Connecting railroads,
Complaints, filed with, 13b-214
Crossing in construction, 13b-263
Consolidation, filing re, 13b-225
Construction,
Connecting two railroads, 13b-263

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Construction—Cont'd
Contractors, security required from, 13b-262
Crossing two roads, 13b-263
Enforcement of statutory provisions and orders of transportation commissioner re, 13b-315
Grade crossings, 13b-265, 13b-268
Highway crossing,
Procedure, 13b-265
Restrictions, 13b-267
Laborers, liability to, 13b-262
New highway, constructed across railroad, expenses, 13b-268(a)
Power to, 13b-244
Watercourse, across, procedure, 13b-265
Consumer protection department,
Powers and duties re board, 21a-9
Contractors,
Liability, of company, 13b-262
Security, requirement of, 13b-262
Conveyances, record of, 13b-208
Creditors—*See* Trustees for benefit of creditors, this heading.
Crossings,
Adjoining land owners, removal of obstructions, 13b-281
Alteration of, procedure, 13b-270
Appeals, 13b-277
Bells, use of—*See* Audible signals, use of, this heading.
Cattle guards, required, when, 13b-298
Commissioner, removal order by, 13b-274
Dangerous conditions at, elimination,
Orders, 13b-276
Petition for, 13b-275
Determination of location, 13b-263
Elimination of, 13b-283(c)
Petition for, 13b-273
Fix-it-first program,
Special tax obligation bonds, 13b-78t
Flagmen at, orders for, 13b-343
Violations, penalties, 13b-343
Gates at, orders for, 13b-343
Violations, penalties for, 13b-343
Grade crossings—*See* Grade crossings, this heading.
Guards for rails at, 13b-294
Inconvenience caused by, orders re, 13b-342
Malfunctioning gates or signals,
Emergency 911 number, sign advising public to call, 13b-345(b)
Investigation of reports, 13b-345(d)

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Crossings—Cont'd
Malfunctioning gates or signals—Cont'd
Local police or fireman to direct traffic at crossings, 13b-344(b)
Log listing crossing malfunctions, 13b-345(c)
Repair, 13b-345(d)
Traffic, local police or fireman to direct, 13b-344(b)
Mandatory stop on municipal or state highway approaching crossing at grade, petition by town for installation of, 13b-345a
Obstructions, removal of, 13b-281
Operation lifesaver committee, 13b-376(c)
Operation lifesaver program, 13b-376(a)
Duties, 13b-376(b)
Transportation department to regulate, 13b-376(e)
Orders, general, 13b-342
Violations, forfeitures for, 13b-342
Pavement markings, 13b-344(a)
Private crossings—*See* Private crossings, this heading.
Provisions re, effect on other provisions concerning removal of grade crossings, 13b-278
Reactivated railroad lines,
Hearings, 13b-343
Notice, 13b-343
Regulation of speed at, orders for, 13b-342
Reimbursement, of towns and cities, for removal of, 13b-284
Relocation of, procedure, 13b-272
Removal of, when, procedure, 13b-270
Signals,
Malfunctioning signals, local police or fireman to direct traffic at crossings, 13b-344(b)
Orders for, 13b-343
Regulation of, 13b-334
Violations, penalties, 13b-343
Special tax obligation bonds, fix-it-first program, 13b-78t
Temporary grade crossings, 13b-271
Warnings, failure to obey, 13b-344a
Whistles, use of—*See* Audible signals, use of, this heading.
Damaging property of,
Damage to public transportation property for terroristic purposes, 53a-304
First degree, 53a-117k
Second degree, 53a-117*l*
Third degree, 53a-117m

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Dangerous conditions, at crossings, elimination of,
Orders, 13b-276
Petition for, 13b-275
Deeds, 47-9
Definition of railroad company, 1-1(b)
Definitions, 13b-199
Depots—*See* Stations, this heading.
Discrimination, volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a
Dogs, volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a
Easements,
Elimination of,
Hearings, 13b-289
Petition for, 13b-289
Procedure, 13b-289
Taking of, when, 13b-281
Transmissible, 47-42
Emergency medical assistance, no liability for ordinary negligence, 52-557b(d)
Eminent domain—*See* Land taken for, this heading.
Employees,
Badges, worn by, 13b-365
Emergency medical assistance, no liability for ordinary negligence, 52-557b(c)
Engineers—*See* Engineers, this heading.
Fire caused by, liability of company, 23-42
Laborers, employment of, 13b-262
Rights and benefits of, upon acquisition of company, 13b-234
Sanitary, lighting and heating facilities for, 31-38a
Enforcement of statutory provisions and orders of transportation commissioner, 13b-235, 13b-315, 13b-375
Engineers,
Assistant engineer, delegation of duties to, 13b-332
Fireman, delegation of duties to, 13b-332
Laws, copies furnished to, 13b-331
Oath of compliance, 13b-331
Signaling by, 13b-329
Assistant, by, 13b-332
Liability re, 13b-329, 13b-332
Violations, convicted of, employment of, 13b-329
Examination of, by transportation commissioner, when, 13b-329
Facilities, 13b-36
Fares,
Increases, New Haven line, 13b-78m(a), 13b-78m(b)
RAILROADS—Cont'd
Fares—Cont'd
Payment not to be evaded, 13b-222
Fences,
Adjoining landowner, duty to fence, neglected, payment of cost, 13b-302, 13b-303
Lien on, 13b-302
Cattle guards and fences, 13b-298
Contract, fences affected by, payment of expenses, 13b-303
Erection and maintenance of, 13b-299, 13b-300
Order for fencing, 13b-300
Damages recoverable from, 13b-301
Penalties for failure to comply, 13b-301
Procedure, 13b-300
Trustees and receivers, duties re, 13b-304
Fire hazards—*See* FIRE WARDENS, *at* Railroads.
Fires caused by engine,
Claim re, notice of, 13b-361
Insurable interest, 13b-360
Liability, 23-42
Negligence, determination of, 13b-362
Railroad companies, liability of, 13b-360
Flagmen, required when, 13b-343
Footpaths, maintenance, 13b-283(f)
Footways on railroad bridges, 13b-297
Foreclosure,
Interest or lien in, filed for record, 13b-208
Mortgage,
Provisions for, 16-218
Trustee, duties re, 16-222
Forfeitures, recovery of, by state, 13b-223
Franchises, acquisition of, record, 13b-225
Free passage for transportation department employees, when, 13b-200
Freight railroads,
Commercial line, rails, rail beds and related facilities, bond issue for, 13b-236
Machinery, equipment, and supplies,
Disposal, transportation department, 13b-237
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(103)
Surplus, 13b-237
Strategic projects and initiatives,
Regional cooperation, 13b-79y
Fuel deliveries, reports re, 12-476a
Gasoline cars, operation of,
Warning devices on, requirements, 13b-330
Gates,
Malfunctioning gates,
Emergency 911 number, sign advising public to call, 13b-345(b)

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Gates—Cont'd
Malfunctioning gates—Cont'd
Investigation of reports, 13b-345(d)
Log listing crossing malfunctions, 13b-345(c)
Repair, 13b-345(d)
Traffic, local police or firemen to direct, 13b-344(b)
Required when, 13b-343
General Assembly, reports by transportation commissioner, 13b-202, 13b-230, 13b-233
Grade crossings,
Commissioner, duties re, 13b-345(a)
Investigations, 13b-345(a)
Construction, 13b-265, 13b-268
Creation, 13b-268(b)
Malfunctioning gates or signals,
Emergency 911 number, sign advising public to call, 13b-345(b)
Investigation of reports, 13b-345(d)
Log listing crossing malfunctions, 13b-345(c)
Repair, 13b-345(d)
Traffic, local police or fireman to direct, 13b-344(b)
Mandatory stop on municipal or state highway approaching crossing at grade, petition by town for installation of, 13b-345a
Pavement markings, 13b-344(a)
Relocation of, 13b-272
Removal of, 13b-270
Safety and condition,
Hearings, 13b-204a
Signs at, 13b-344(a)
Commissioner, duties towards, 13b-345(a)
Traffic control measures, 13b-345(a)
Special act, creation, 13b-268a(b)
Temporary, 13b-271
Traffic control measures for, 13b-345(a)
Grades,
Alteration of, 13b-249
Branch line tracks at, procedure, 13b-308
Commercial sidetracks at, procedure, 13b-308
Highway, construction over at, restricted, 13b-267
Grants,
Commercial freight line, rails, rail beds and related facilities, bond issue for, 13b-236
Guard rails, on bridges, 13b-296
Highways,
Access to, cut off, procedure, 13b-253
Alterations in construction,
Highways, of, 13a-132, 13a-133
RAILROADS—Cont'd
Highways—Cont'd
Alterations in construction—Cont'd
Railroads, of, 13b-265
Unsafe, 13a-131
Crossings,
Abandonment, 13b-290
Altering highway, 13a-131, 13b-265
Altering railroad, 13a-132, 13a-133
Bridges, 13b-269
Change in location of, 13b-282
Expenses of, 13b-282
Hearings, 13b-282
Construction of railroad, procedure, 13b-265
Discontinued when, 13b-290
At grade, restricted, 13b-267
Mandatory stop on municipal or state highway approaching crossing at grade, petition by town for installation of, 13b-345a
Multiple railroads,
Alterations required, determination of, by, 13b-279
Damage assessment, 13b-280
Expenses, apportionment of, 13b-279
Hearings on, 13b-279
Obstruction of highway at, penalties, 13b-339
Private crossings, access, single family dwellings, 13b-292a
Procedures, 13b-265, 13b-267
Railroad car, obstruction by, penalties, 13b-339
Speed regulated at, 13b-342
Damages, assessment of, 13b-280
Discontinued, taking land in, 13b-205
Ice or snow, deposit on, penalties, 13b-221
Maintenance of changed highways, 13b-293
Near railroad, change of location, petition by municipality for, 13b-285
Expenses, paid by, 13b-285
New, constructed across railroad, expenses, 13b-268(a)
Obstruction of, by railroad cars, penalties, 13b-338, 13b-339, 13b-342
Petition by railroad company, for change of highway location, expenses paid by,
By municipalities, for change of highway location, expenses paid by, 13b-285
Relocated, maintenance of, 13b-293
Structures, repair of, 13b-283
Switching, use for, regulations, 13b-340
Unsafe, alteration of, 13a-131

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Horns, wayside, 13b-329(b)
Ice and snow,
Deposited on highway, prohibited, 13b-221
Removal, structures over or under railroad tracks, 13b-283(f)
Incidents, electronic notice, prohibitions, 13b-79d
Indemnity, transportation department, 13b-34*(l)*
Infants, taking land from, restriction, 13b-245
Injunctions, procedure for obtaining, 13b-203
Injury to cars of—*See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Criminal mischief.
Insurance coverage, for municipalities, maintaining structures on railroad tracks, 13b-283(a)
Land taken for,
Access to highway, cut off, procedure, 13b-253
Damages, deposit of unclaimed, 48-19
Discontinued highways, taking land in, 13b-205
Grades, alteration of, procedure, 13b-249
Highways, change in location, 13b-287
Limitations, 13b-245
Infants, procedure for taking land of, 13b-245
Location, alteration of, approval required, 13b-248
Notice concerning, to, 13b-246
Powers and duties, 13b-36
Release for damages, 13b-245
Tracks, additional, 13b-248, 13b-250
Water supply, providing, 13b-248
Layout,
Alteration of, approval required, 13b-248
Cemetery, through, prohibited, exceptions, 13b-254
Changed highways, maintenance of, by, 13b-293
Grades, alteration of, procedure, 13b-249
Land taken for—*See* Land taken for, this heading.
Notice concerning, to, 13b-246
Plan of, deposited with town clerk, 13b-260
Leases, record of, 13b-208
Liens,
Foreclosure of, 13b-208
Services or materials, for, 49-38
Lights, track motor cars, requirements, 13b-336
Liquor control, cafe permits, 30-22a
Location—*See* Land taken for, and Layout, this heading.

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Locomotives, cars at rear of, when, 13b-349
Margins alongside tracks and rights-of-way, maintenance of,
Area within margins, 13b-354a(a)
Debris defined, 13b-354a(a)
Filing of complaint by railroad labor representative, 13b-354a(b)
Labor representative, filing of complaint by, 13b-354a(b)
Regulations, adoption of, 13b-354a(c)
Required, 13b-354a(a)
Materials, disposal, transportation department, 13b-237
Mechanic's lien on, 49-38
Merger, filing re, 13b-225
Metro-North Commuter Railroad Company, indemnification, claims by National Railroad Passenger Corporation, 13b-34(j)
Monthly student passes, automated renewal, 13b-212e
Mortgages,
Accounts, 16-222
Bonds, secured by, 16-217
Foreclosure, procedure for, 16-218
Prior encumbrances, unaffected by, 16-224
Procedures, 16-218
Motor buses, operation of, 13b-325
Municipalities,
Grade crossings, signs at, requirements, 13b-344(a)
Malfunctioning gates or signals at crossings, local police or fireman to direct traffic, 13b-344(b)
Private crossings, protection requirements, 13b-291
Reimbursement for removal of crossings, 13b-284
Speed of trains within, regulation, 13b-348
Stations, maintenance of, by, 13b-314
New Hartford-Springfield rail line, operators, indemnification, 13b-34(k)
New Haven commuter railroad line—*See* Passenger train service, this heading.
Notice, closing of private crossings, 13b-292(e)
Obstructions,
Criminal mischief, 53a-115, 53a-116
Highways, 13b-338, 13b-339, 13b-342
Officers, injunctions against, when, 13b-203
On-train employees,
Definition, 13b-234
Rights and benefits, upon acquisition, 13b-234
Opening, certificate for, 13b-201

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Operational plans, pesticides, 22a-66a(j)
Operation lifesaver committee—*See* Crossings, this heading.
Operation of, 13b-324
Compliance with orders of transportation commissioner re, 13b-324(a)
Enforcement of statutory provisions and orders of transportation commissioner re, 13b-375
Orphan bridges, structures over or under railroad tracks, repair of, 13b-283
Overhead bridge guards, 13b-295
Overhead clearances requirement, 13b-251
Approval of exemption from minimum height requirements, 13b-251(c)
Exceptions, 13b-252
Passengers,
Payment of fare, not to be evaded, 13b-222
Removal of, where, 13b-222
Passenger train service,
Cars,
Locomotive, requirement at rear of, 13b-349
Purchasing, 13b-79p
Smoking in, 53-198
Mass transportation systems,
Expansion, 13b-38g
Fares, changes, 13b-38h
New Haven-Hartford-Springfield rail line, contracts for operation, 13b-79u
New Haven line,
Contingency plan for disruption of service on, 13b-212a(a)
Motor bus service, designation as part of plan, 13b-212a(b)
Fares, increases, 13b-78m(a), 13b-78m(b)
Revitalization program, 13b-57t, 13b-78k to 13b-78q
Bids, solicitation, 13b-78n
Definitions, 13b-78k
Restricted capital project account, 13b-78m
Special tax obligation bonds, 13b-78p
Transportation commissioner, duties, 13b-78*l*
New Haven line revitalization account, 13b-78m
Public transportation council, 13b-212b, 13b-212c
Safety,
Training, 13b-38gg
Shore Line East rail line, contracts for operation, 13b-79u

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Passenger train service—Cont'd
Shuttle service, 13b-38cc
Strategic projects and initiatives, 13b-79o to 13b-79y
Bids or qualifications, soliciting, 13b-79t
Definitions, 13b-79o
Economic and community development funds, use, 13b-79v
Governor, transportation strategy implementation, 13b-79x
Grant anticipation revenue vehicle bonds, 13b-79r
Issuance, 13b-79r(c)
Tax-exempt status, limitations, 13b-79r(e)
List of projects, 13b-79p
Loans for, Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, 13b-79w
Massachusetts, cooperation, 13b-79u
Massachusetts, cooperation with, 13b-79y
New York, cooperation with, 13b-79y
Planning coordination, 13b-79s
Qualifications, soliciting, 13b-79t
Regional cooperation, 13b-79y
Rhode Island, cooperation with, 13b-79y
Special tax obligation bonds, 13b-79q
Transportation commissioner,
Contracts, 13b-79u
Powers and duties, 13b-79p
Vermont, cooperation, 13b-79u
Student passes, automated renewal, 13b-212e
Training,
Safety, 13b-38gg
Pesticide application, vegetation management plans, rights-of-way, notice, 22a-66a(j)
Plans, state, 13b-200a
Platforms, smoking, 19a-342(b)
Police,
Arrest without warrant, 54-1f
Special, 29-19(b)
Powers, 13b-244
Preservation and improvement projects for tax exemption purposes,
Declaration of policy, 13b-226
Eligibility, certification of, 13b-232
Inspections, 13b-230
Reports on, 13b-230
Modification of, 13b-229
Proposed projects, submission and review of, 13b-227(a)
Scope of projects, 13b-228
Transportation commissioner,
Certification of eligibility, issued by, 13b-232

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Preservation and improvement projects for tax exemption purposes—Cont'd
Transportation commissioner—Cont'd
Criteria for tax exemption projects, 13b-227(b)
Inspections by, 13b-230
Modification by, 13b-229
Powers of, 13b-231
Proposed projects, submitted to, 13b-227(a)
Reports, 13b-230, 13b-233
Review of, 13b-227(a)
Private crossings,
Closing of, 13b-292(e)
Condemnation of, 13b-289
Procedure for, 13b-289
Highways, access, single family dwellings, 13b-292a
Protection requirements, 13b-292
Expenses paid by, 13b-292(a)
Traffic control devices,
Erection of, 13b-292(b)
Violations, penalties for, 13b-292(h)
Violations, penalties for, 13b-292(b)
Warning signs, 13b-292(c)
Restoration of, 13b-291
Written request, 13b-291
Property,
Assessment for public works, 7-138
Damaging,
First degree, 53a-117k
Second degree, 53a-117*l*
Third degree, 53a-117m
Entry, right of, 13b-244
Grades, alteration of, 13b-249
Land cut off from highway access, taking of, procedure, 13b-253
Public transportation, right of first refusal, 13b-36
Sidewalks, responsibilities re, 7-138
Surveys, authority for, 13b-244
Taking of—*See* Land taken for, this heading.
Tax liens, priority, 12-268h(a)
Trespass on, 53a-110d
Public improvements, assessment of property for, 7-138
Public transportation,
Railroad facilities and properties, right of first refusal, 13b-36
Public transportation council, 13b-212b, 13b-212c
Purchaser of, right to reorganize company, 16-227

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Railroad companies,
Approaches to station, 13b-351
Bells, use of—*See* Audible signals, use of, this heading.
Bonds—*See* Bonds, this heading.
Branch lines, construction of, 13b-264
Bonds issued for, secured by mortgages, 13b-264
Charters, conflicting provisions overruled, 13b-264
Bridges,
Footways on, required to be constructed, when, 13b-297
Guard rails on, maintenance of, 13b-295
Penalties, for violations re, 13b-295, 13b-296
Bulletin of late trains, required, when, 13b-355
Cars, positioning of, 13b-349
Cattle guards, construction of, 13b-298
Cemeteries, layout through, when permissible, 13b-254
Certificates, required, when, 13b-201
Charters,
Granted to, 2-20
Statutes, incorporation by reference, 13b-288
Consolidation or merger of, record of, 13b-225
Filed with, 13b-225
Contractors for labor, security from, 13b-262
Company, liability of, 13b-262
Conveyances by, record of, 13b-208
Crossing of one railroad by another, procedure, 13b-263
Crossings,
Flagmen at, orders for, 13b-343
Violations, penalties for, 13b-343
Gates at, orders for, 13b-343
Violations, penalties for, 13b-343
Guards for rails at, 13b-294
Obstruction of highway at, penalties, 13b-339
Regulation of speed at, orders, 13b-342
Violations, penalties, 13b-342
Signals at, orders for, 13b-343
Violations, penalties for, 13b-343
Deeds of, 47-9
Defined, 1-1(b)
Discontinued highways, taking land in, 13b-205
Dwelling houses owned by, taxation of, 12-67
Easements—*See* Easements, this heading.

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Railroad companies—Cont'd
Employees,
Maintenance of way crews or employees working in area of double or multiple railroad tracks, 13b-354b
Rights and benefits of, upon acquisition, 13b-234
Engineers,
Copy of law given to, 13b-331
Oath of, 13b-331
Violations, convicted of, employment of, 13b-329
Fences required, when, 13b-299
Adjoining landowner, duty to fence neglected by, consequences, 13b-302
Order to erect or repair, 13b-300
Failure to comply, penalties, damages, 13b-301
Fires,
Caused by engines,
Claim re, notice of, 13b-361
Company, liability of, 13b-360
Insurable interest, 13b-360
Negligence, determination of, 13b-362
Foreclosure, 16-227
Forfeitures, recovery of, by state, 13b-223
Fuel tax, duties re, 12-476a
Gasoline cars, use of, warning devices on, 13b-330
Grade crossings,
Malfunctioning gates or signals,
Emergency 911 number, sign advising public to call, 13b-345(b)
Investigation of reports, 13b-345(d)
Log listing crossing malfunctions, 13b-345(c)
Repair, 13b-345(d)
Traffic, local police or fireman to direct, 13b-344(b)
Signs at, requirements, 13b-344(a)
Grades, alteration of, 13b-249
Guards at crossings, maintenance of, 13b-294
Highways,
Deposit of ice or snow on, penalties, 13b-221
Obstruction of, by cars, penalties, 13b-338
Injunctions against, granted, when, 13b-203
Labor contractors, security from, 13b-262
Land,
Additional tracks, land for, 13b-250
Cemetery, layout through, prohibited, exceptions, 13b-254
Grades, alteration of, 13b-249

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Railroad companies—Cont'd
Land—Cont'd
Highway, access to cut off, procedure, 13b-253
Location, alteration of, 13b-248
Notice, 13b-246
Overhead clearances, approval of, 13b-251
Exceptions, 13b-252
Taking of, rights limited, 13b-245
Discontinued highways, 13b-205
Late trains, bulletin of, required, when, 13b-355
Violations, penalties for, 13b-355
Lights on track motor cars, requirements, 13b-336
Violations, penalties for, 13b-337
Merger or consolidation of, records, 13b-225
Filed with, 13b-225
Mortgages—*See* Mortgages, this heading.
Motor buses, operation of, 13b-325
Officers, injunctions against, when, 13b-203
Passengers,
Payment of fare, not to be evaded, 13b-222
Removal of, 13b-222
Passenger train service, cars at rear of locomotive, requirement of, 13b-349
Powers, 13b-244
Purchasers under foreclosure, reorganization of, 16-227
Certificate of, 16-227
Real estate, powers re, 13b-244
Recommendations to, by, 13b-202
Road, taking land for, 13b-248
Signals—*See also* Signals, this heading.
Given by, 13b-331, 13b-332
Regulation of, by, 13b-334
Required, when, 13b-329, 13b-334
Snow or ice, deposit on highways, penalties, 13b-221
Stations,
Abandonment of, 13b-309
Procedure, 13b-309
Approaches to, complaints re, 13b-351
Maintained by, 13b-351
Violations, penalties for, 13b-351
Change of, when line moved, 13b-310
Procedure, 13b-310
Maintenance of, by municipality, 13b-314
Rebuilding or repairing, 13b-311
Water closets at, maintenance of, 13b-353
Working yard areas, maintenance of, 13b-354
Definition, 13b-354

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Railroad companies—Cont'd
Statutes, made part of charters, 13b-288
Streets, obstruction of, 13b-338
Structures, under railroad tracks, maintenance of, 13b-283(a)
Switching, use of highway for, regulations, 13b-340
Petition for, 13b-341
Taxation—*See* RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX.
Trains, speed in cities and boroughs regulated, 13b-348
Trustees—*See* Trustees for benefit of creditors, this heading.
Water closets in station, 13b-353
Whistles, use of—*See* Audible signals, use of, this heading.
Working yard area, maintenance of, 13b-354
Rates, Attorney General, action brought to obtain, 3-130
Real estate—*See* Property, this heading.
Receivers, railroad operated by, rights and duties, 13b-304
Recommendations by transportation commissioner to railroad companies, effect, 13b-202
Renewal, student passes, automated, 13b-212e
Reorganization on foreclosure, 16-227
Repairs, order to make, 13b-204
Rights-of-way,
Maintenance of margins alongside,
Area within margins, 13b-354a(a)
Debris, defined, 13b-354a(a)
Labor representative, filing of complaint by, 13b-354a(b)
Regulations, adoption of, 13b-354a(c)
Required, 13b-354a(a)
Pesticide application, vegetation management plans, notice, 22a-66a(j)
Protected river corridor, 25-210
Road,
Building of, 13b-262
Taking land for—*See* Land taken for, this heading.
Sales tax exemption,
Freight railroads, machinery, equipment, and supplies, 12-412(103)
Scheduling information, 13b-211
Scrap metal processing facilities, documentation, 21-11a(a)
Secretary of the state,
Conveyances or leases, record of, filed with, 13b-208
RAILROADS—Cont'd
Secretary of the state—Cont'd
Location, statement of, filed with, 13b-261
Railroad companies, merger or consolidation of, notice filed with, 13b-225
Securities, exempt from registration under Uniform Securities Act, 36b-21(a)
Selectmen,
Branch line tracks, applications for, 13b-308
Bulletin of late trains, petition for, 13b-355
Changed highways, discontinuance of use of parts of, when, 13b-293
Commercial sidetracks, applications for, 13b-308
Crossings, petition for removal or alteration of, brought by, 13b-270
Gates or flagmen, request for, 13b-343
Guards for rails at crossings, failure to maintain, report to, 13b-294
Railroad bridges, footways on, required, when, 13b-297
Railroads, examination of, requested by, 13b-200
Signal at highway crossing,
Petition for, regulations, 13b-334
Request for, 13b-343
Switching regulation, petition for, 13b-341
Sidetracks, commercial, establishment of, 13b-308
Sidewalks, maintenance and repair, 7-138, 13b-283(f)
Signals,
Audible signal—*See* Audible signals, use of, this heading.
Given by, 13b-332
Malfunctioning signals,
Emergency 911 number, sign advising public to call, 13b-345(b)
Investigation of reports, 13b-345(d)
Log listing crossing malfunctions, 13b-345(c)
Repair, 13b-345(d)
Traffic, local police or firemen to direct, 13b-344(b)
Regulated by, 13b-334
Required, when, 13b-329, 13b-334, 13b-343
Signs,
Advertising, exemptions, 13a-123(e)
Grade crossings, 13b-344(a)
Mandatory stop on municipal or state highway approaching crossing at grade, petition by town for installation, 13b-345a
Smoking, platforms, 19a-342(b)

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Smoking in passenger cars, 53-198
Snow—*See* Ice and snow, this heading.
Special police for, 29-19(b)
Special tax obligation bonds,
Fix-it-first program, railroad crossings, 13b-78t
Speed of locomotives, 13b-348
State rail plan, 13b-200a
Stations,
Abandoned, 13b-309
Petition for, 13b-309
Public hearing on, 13b-309
Notice, 13b-309
Railroad depot zone, businesses located in, enterprise zone benefits, 32-75a
Transportation commissioner, approval required, 13b-309
Approaches to, maintenance of, by, 13b-351
Violations, penalties for, 13b-351
Change of, when line is moved, 13b-310
Procedure, 13b-310
Rebuilding or repairing, 13b-311
Maintenance of, by, 13b-314, 13b-354
Retail sales and services, promotion, 32-6*l*
Rules as to, 13b-204
Structural guidelines, 13b-312
Trafficking in persons, victim services, notice, 54-234a
Underutilized, railroad depot zone, businesses located in, enterprise zone benefits, 32-75a
Water closets at, maintenance of, 13b-353
Working yard areas, maintenance of, 13b-354
Definition, 13b-354
Stops,
Grade crossing, 13b-345(a)
Mandatory stop on municipal or state highway approaching crossing at grade, petition by town for installation of, 13b-345a
Structures over or under railroad tracks, repair of, 13b-283
Student passes, automated renewal, 13b-212e
Superior court,
Injunctions issued by, when, 13b-203
Surveys, 13b-244
Switching,
Highway, use of for, 13b-340
Petition for regulation of, procedure, 13b-341
Taxes—*See* RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX.
Tax exemption preservation and improvement projects,
Declaration of policy, 13b-226
Eligibility, certification of, 13b-232
RAILROADS—Cont'd
Tax exemption preservation and improvement projects—Cont'd
Inspections for compliance, 13b-230
Reports on, 13b-230
Measures includable in, 13b-228
Modification of, 13b-229
Proposed projects, submission and review of, 13b-227(a)
Review of, 13b-227(a)
Transportation commissioner,
Certification of eligibility, issued by, 13b-232
Criteria for establishing, 13b-227(b)
Inspection for compliance, 13b-230
Reports on, 13b-230
Measures includable in, 13b-228
Powers of, 13b-231
Proposed projects, submitted to, 13b-227(a)
Report, 13b-233
Theft of services from, 53a-119(7)
Tickets, sale of, 13b-204
Towns,
Grade crossings, signs at, requirements, 13b-344(a)
Malfunctioning gates or signals at crossings, local police or fireman to direct traffic, 13b-344(b)
Mandatory stop on highway approaching crossing at grade, petition for installation of, 13b-345a
Private crossings, protection requirements, 13b-292
Reimbursement, for removal of crossings, when, 13b-284
Speed of trains within, regulation, 13b-348
Stations, maintenance of, by, 13b-314
Track motor cars,
Lights on, requirements, 13b-336
Tops on, requirements, 13b-337
Windshields on, requirements, 13b-337
Tracks,
Additional tracks, land for, 13b-250
Branch line—*See* Branch lines, this heading.
Grades, alteration of, procedure, 13b-249
Land for additional tracks, 13b-250
Location, alteration of, 13b-248
Maintenance of way crews or employees working in area of double or multiple railroad tracks, 13b-354b
Margins alongside tracks, maintenance of,
Area within margins, 13b-354a(a)
Debris defined, 13b-354a(a)
Filing of complaint by railroad labor representative, 13b-345a(b)

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Tracks—Cont'd
Margins alongside tracks, maintenance of —Cont'd
Labor representative, filing of complaint by, 13b-354a(b)
Regulations, adoption of, 13b-354a(c)
Required, 13b-354a(a)
Materials, disposal, transportation department, 13b-237
Overhead clearances for, 13b-251
Approval of exemption from minimum height requirements, 13b-251(c)
Exceptions, 13b-252
Raising of, when, 13b-249
Repair of structures over or under, 13b-283
Sidetracks, commercial, 13b-308
Switching—*See* Switching, this heading.
Trains, operation of, 13b-324
Investigation, 13b-324
Regulations, 13b-324
Speed of, in cities and boroughs, 13b-348
Transportation commissioner,
Access to highway cut off by railroad, procedure, 13b-253
Accidents, notice to, 13b-324(b)
Appeals, 13b-277
Approaches to stations, orders re, 13b-351
Bells, use of, regulations—*See* Audible signals, use of, this heading.
Branch line tracks, laying of, procedure, 13b-308
Construction of, approval required, 13b-264
Bridge guards, order to erect, 13b-295
Rails, order to install, 13b-296
Bridges,
Constructed over railroads, requirements, 13b-269
Footways on, to be constructed when, 13b-297
Recommendations re construction, 13b-250
Cars, positioning, regulations re, 13b-349
Cattle guards, construction of, when, 13b-298
Cemeteries, layout through, approval, 13b-254
Certificates for operation of railroad, issued by, 13b-201
Commercial sidetracks, laying of, procedure, 13b-308
Crossings,
Appeals, 13b-277
Dangerous conditions at, petition for elimination of, 13b-275
Orders necessary to eliminate, 13b-276

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Transportation commissioner—Cont'd
Crossings—Cont'd
Elimination of, hearing on, 13b-273
Guards for rails at, inspection of, 13b-294
Obstructions, orders for removal of, 13b-281
Other railroad, determination re, 13b-263
Private crossings,
Condemnation of, 13b-289
Protection of, 13b-292
Procedure, 13b-263
Regulation of speed at, orders, 13b-342
Violations, penalties, 13b-342
Reimbursement of towns and cities for removal, 13b-284
Removal of, petition for, 13b-270
Expenses, paid by, 13b-270
Hearings, 13b-270
Removal order by, 13b-274
Temporary grade crossings, establishing, 13b-271
Discontinued highways, taking land in, approval required, 13b-205
Duties, generally, 13b-204
Easements, petitions re, 13b-289
Emergency entry on premises, by employees of, 13b-200(b)
Enforcement of statutory provisions and orders of, application for, 13b-235, 13b-315, 13b-375
Examination of, 13b-200
Free passage for railroad, 13b-200
Fences, required, when, 13b-299
Orders re, 13b-300
Fire hazards,
Determination, 23-43
Protection, 23-44
Regulations, 23-45
Flagman, use of, order for, 13b-343
Forfeitures, recovery of, by state, 13b-223
Gasoline motor cars, warning devices on, requirements, 13b-330
Gate installation, order for, 13b-343
General Assembly, reports to, 13b-202, 13b-230, 13b-233
Grade alteration, approval of, 13b-249
Grade crossings,
Decisions re, 13b-283
Duties re, 13b-345(a)
Signs at, 13b-344(a)
Traffic control, 13b-345(a)
Elimination of dangerous conditions by, 13b-275 to 13b-277

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Transportation commissioner—Cont'd
Grade crossings—Cont'd
Malfunctioning gates or signals,
Emergency 911 number, sign advising public to call, 13b-345(b)
Log listing crossing malfunctions, 13b-345(c)
Relocation, application to, 13b-272
Safety and condition,
Hearings, 13b-204a
Highways,
Changed highways, maintenance of, 13b-293
Crossed by more than one railroad,
Alterations, determination of, 13b-279
Expenses, apportionment of, 13b-279
Hearings, held by, 13b-279
Crossed by railroad, change in location of, 13b-282
Expenses, 13b-282
Hearings, 13b-282
Damages, assessment of, 13b-280
Land taken for change in location, 13b-287
Railroad crossing, procedure, 13b-265
Injunctions, procedure for obtaining, 13b-203
Land,
Acquisition, 13b-283(d)
Rights, ingress and egress, 13b-283(d)
Taking, approval, 13b-205
Late trains, bulletin of, orders for, 13b-355
Violations, penalties, 13b-355
Layout of railroads, duties re, approval of, 13b-246
Location, alteration of, approval, 13b-245, 13b-248
Statement filed with secretary of the state, 13b-261
Operation of trains,
Compliance with orders re, 13b-324(a)
Enforcement of orders re, 13b-375
Overhead clearances for railroad, minimum requirements, 13b-250
Exceptions, 13b-252
Passenger train service,
Cars,
Locomotive to be followed by, 13b-349
Exceptions, 13b-349
Violations, penalties for, 13b-349
New Haven line, contingency plan for disruption of rail passenger service on, 13b-212a(a)
Motor bus service, designation as part of plan, 13b-212a(b)

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Transportation commissioner—Cont'd
Plans of railroad, deposited with town clerk, 13b-260
Private crossings,
Closing of, when, 13b-292(e)
Petition for condemnation of, 13b-289
Traffic control measures at, establishment of, 13b-292(d)
Warning signs erected by, when, 13b-292
Public utilities regulatory authority, reference to deemed to refer to commissioner of transportation, 13b-4b
Railroad companies,
Accidents, notifying commissioner of, 13b-324(b)
Appeals, 13b-277
Audible signals, use of, 13b-329
Discontinued highways, taking land in, approval required, 13b-205
Duties towards, 13b-204
Forfeitures, recovery by state, 13b-223
Gasoline motor cars, used by, warning devices on, 13b-330
Injunctions against, when, 13b-203
Investigation of, 13b-204
Signals, regulation of, by, 13b-334
Snow or ice, deposited on highways, penalties, 13b-221
Stations, abandonment of, 13b-309
Switching, use of highway for, regulated, 13b-340
Recommendations to, by, 13b-202
Regulations, adoption of, 13b-202
Reports to governor and transportation and finance committees, 13b-233
Rights, ingress and egress,
Land abutting project, 13b-283(d)
Sidetracks, commercial, order for, 13b-308
Signals, regulation of, 13b-334, 13b-344
Maximum decibels, establishing, 13b-329(c)
Noise emissions, regulating, 13b-329(d)
Order to install, 13b-343
Procedure, 13b-334
Snow or ice, deposit on highways, penalties, 13b-221
Speed, regulation of, 13b-342, 13b-348
State of emergency, declaration of, 13b-4d
Stations,
Abandonment of, 13b-309
Change of, when line is moved, procedure, 13b-310
Rebuilding or repairing, procedure, 13b-311

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Transportation commissioner—Cont'd
Structures, over or under tracks, maintenance of, 13b-283(b), 13b-283(c)
Switching,
Use of highway for, regulated by, 13b-340
Use of town for, regulated, 13b-341
Tax exemption preservation and improvement projects,
Certification of eligibility, for tax exemptions, 13b-232
Criteria for establishing, 13b-227(b)
Inspections for compliance, 13b-230
Measures includable in, 13b-228
Modification of, 13b-229
Policy, declaration of, 13b-226
Powers of commissioner, 13b-231
Proposed plans, submitted to, 13b-227
Report, 13b-233
Review of, 13b-227
Tracks, additional, taking land for, 13b-250
Utilities,
Order to readjust, relocate, or remove facility, 13b-283(e)
Whistles, use of, requirements—*See* Audible signals, use of, this heading.
Trespass on property of, 53a-110d
Trunk lines, railroads intersecting, equal facilities for, 13b-213
Complaints, 13b-214
Hearings, 13b-214
Trustees, railroads operated by, rights and duties, 13b-304
Trustees for benefit of creditors,
Accounts, filed with, required when, 16-222
Administration expenses, payment of, 16-226
Complaints, by, 16-219
Creditors, duties of, 16-220
Duties, 16-225
Foreclosure,
Liability of, 16-222
Purchasers under, reorganization of corporation, 16-227
Certificate, 16-227
Inventory, 16-221
Liability of, 16-223
Powers of, 16-225
Prior encumbrances unaffected, 16-224
Railroads operated by, 13b-304
Removal of, 16-223
Vegetation management plan, filing, 22a-66a(j)
Volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Wardens—*See* Selectmen, this heading.
Warning signs, at or approaching grade crossing, 13b-344(a)
Water closets, at stations, 13b-353
Watercourses, change of location of, crossing highway at, 13b-265
Wayside horns, 13b-329(b)
Whistles, use of—*See also* Audible signals, use of, this heading.
Gasoline motor cars, warning devices on, requirements, 13b-330
Windshields on cars, requirements, 13b-337
Work crews working in area of double or multiple railroad tracks, 13b-354b
Working yard areas,
Definition, 13b-354
Maintenance of, 13b-354

RAILWAYS
***See* RAILROADS.**

RAINCHECKS
Comparable merchandise, 42-215(b), 42-217(c)
Defenses, 42-217(b)
Exemptions, 42-215(a)
Notice, 42-215(b)
Penalties, 42-217(a)
Regulations, 42-216
Sale at discount to include raincheck, 42-215(a)

RAPE
***See also* CRIMINAL LAW, *at* Sex offenses.**
Crisis services,
Marriage license surcharge to fund, 7-73(b)
Referrals,
Victims of sex offenses, 54-102c
Police officers, training and rape crisis intervention, 7-294f
Privileged communications between domestic violence or sexual assault counselor and victim, 52-146k

RARE DISEASE ADVISORY COUNCIL
Generally, 19a-6t

RATE BILLS
***See* PROPERTY TAX, *at* Local levy and collection.**

RATEPAYER IMPACT STATEMENTS
Bills, accompanying, 2-24

RATITE
Damage to by dogs, complaints, 22-358(i)

RAW FUR DEALERS
***See* FISHERIES AND GAME.**

RAW MILK
***See* MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.**

RAYMOND E. BALDWIN MUSEUM OF CONNECTICUT HISTORY AND HERITAGE
Generally, 11-6a(a)
Advisory committee, 11-6a(b)
Director, 11-6a(b)

R.E. VAN NORSTRAND NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE ACT
***See* NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE, generally.**

READINESS PROGRAMS
***See* SCHOOLS.**

REAL ESTATE
***See also* LAND TITLES.**
Abandoned property, receivers, 8-6169aa
Adverse possession—*See* LAND TITLES*, at* Adverse possession.
Affidavit of facts, relating to title or interest in real estate, 47-12a
Agents—*See* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.
Agreements for sale, 47-33a
Agricultural land—*See* AGRICULTURAL LAND.
Aliens,
Rights of aliens re, 47-7a
Transfers to, validation of, 47-7a
Appraisal certificate, 47-15
Arbitrators, award of, 47-28
Attachment of, 52-285
Duration and release of lien on, 52-327
Record of, 7-30
Attorneys, closing, 51-88a
Bail, pledged as, 54-66(a)
Forfeiture of bond for failure to appear, 54-66(c)
Bankruptcy, referee's order or decree, re, 47-36
Boundaries, establishing, 47-34
Brokers—*See* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.
Capital gains—*See* CAPITAL GAINS AND DIVIDENDS TAX.
Cemeteries,
Maintained as, 47-2
Property tax exempt, 12-81(11), 12-88
Charitable uses, 47-2

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Churches,
Maintained as, 47-2
Property tax exempt, 12-81(12), 12-81(13), 12-81(14), 12-88
Civil actions,
Appraisers, consent to actions and suits, reciprocity, 20-515(b)
Joined with other causes of action, when, 52-97
Lis pendens—*See* LIS PENDENS.
Title, superior court may pass on, 52-22
Unrepresented land, 52-12
Venue, 51-345
Civil actions, residential property condition disclosure, 20-327c(b)
Closing,
Attorneys, 51-88a
Out-of-state acknowledgments, validity of, 1-37
Collateral warranties of title, abolished, 47-4
Colonial grants, validity of, 47-1
Commission,
Brokers and salesmen, duties re—*See* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS*, at* Real estate commission.
Consumer protection department, within, 21a-6
Employment of state officers to appear before, limitation, 1-84(d)
Real estate syndicates,
Advertisement of securities,
False or misleading, prohibited, 47-99(b)
Filing with commissioner, 47-99(a)
Cease and desist order, 47-111
Examinations by, 47-107(b)
Exemptions, 47-101
Expert opinions, 47-93
Injunctions, applications for, 47-112
Investigations by, 47-107(a)
Permits,
Amendment to application, effective date, 47-95(b)
Fees, 47-96
Hearing on, 47-94(b)
Issuance required for qualification of securities, 47-92(c)
Offering, notice of amendment, 47-95(a)
Refusal or suspension of, 47-94(a)
Qualification of securities, findings re, 47-97
Records,
Examination of, 47-105(b)

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Commission—Cont'd
Real estate syndicates—Cont'd
Records—Cont'd
Report on, 47-105(a)
Regulations, 47-103
Sales contracts, required form, 47-104
Common interest communities—*See* COMMON INTEREST COMMUNITIES, *at* Real property.
Condemnation—*See* EMINENT DOMAIN.
Condominiums—*See* CONDOMINIUMS.
Conservators, duties re, 45a-656b
Contingent interest, devise of freehold with, partition of, 52-496
Contracts on Sunday, valid, 53-300a
Controlling interest transfer and related real estate conveyance tax—*See* CONTROLLING INTEREST TRANSFER AND RELATED REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX.
Conveyances—*See* CONVEYANCES.
Deeds—*See* DEEDS.
Land titles—*See* LAND TITLES.
Tax—*See* CONTROLLING INTEREST TRANSFER AND RELATED REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX; REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX.
Cooperatives—*See* CONDOMINIUMS.
Court decree, title passed by, 52-22
Covenants, racial discrimination, voidness, 47-12b
Death of owner, recording of, 45a-322
Debt negotiation—*See* DEBT NEGOTIATION.
Deeds—*See* DEEDS.
Disclaimer of property, 45a-583
Disclosures—*See* Residential property condition disclosure, this heading.
Discrimination in sale or rental, 46a-64, 46a-64b, 46a-64c
Racial covenants, voidness, 47-12b
Distribution of,
Certificate of descent, issued, 45a-433
Recording of, 45a-450
Shares set out in, 45a-443
Donations to state agencies and institutions, 1-84c(a)
Easements—*See* EASEMENTS.
Economic development, 16a-35c to 16a-35g
Definitions, 16a-35c(a)
Priority funding areas,
Boundaries, delineation, 16a-35c(b)
Exceptions, 16a-35d
Federal projects, review, 16a-35g

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Economic development—Cont'd
Priority funding areas—Cont'd
Growth-related projects, funding, 16a-35d
Management coordination, regulations, 16a-35f
Villages, rural character preservation, 16a-35e
Ejectment,
Adverse possession—*See* LAND TITLES, *at* Adverse possession.
Mortgage foreclosure, execution of, 49-22, 49-23
Setoff of improvements, 47-30
Elderly owner, tax relief—*See* PROPERTY TAX, *at* Elderly persons, tax relief.
Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Eminent domain—*See* EMINENT DOMAIN.
Entailed estates,
Fee simple, becoming, 47-3
Partition of, 52-497
Enterprise zones, assessment of property in, 32-71
Entry, right of,
Environmental and geological investigations, Hartford stadium project, 32-658(h)
Fee simple, becoming, 45a-505
Long term care state ombudsman, 17a-878(a)
Reversion, 47-29
Right accruing, 52-575
Environmental information,
Residential property condition disclosure, 20-327f
Environmental land use restrictions—*See* ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, *at* Land use restrictions.
Equitable distribution in lieu of judicial sale, property owned by two or more persons, 52-500
Equitable owner, statement to zoning commission, 8-7c
Estates—*See* ESTATES, *at* Administration, and Sale, mortgage or partition.
Eviction—*See* SUMMARY PROCESS.
Execution—*See* POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES.
Family violence, protection orders, 46b-15(d), 46b-15(e)
Farm land—*See* AGRICULTURAL LAND.
Federal claims on, recording, 47-36
Fee simple,
Absolute title, 47-1
Determinable, becoming absolute, 45a-505
Fee tail, becoming absolute, 47-3

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Felony site, disclosure, 20-329ee
Fences—*See* FENCES.
Foreclosed property—*See* FORECLOSURE.
Foreign, advertising for sale—*See* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS*, at* Property in another state, advertising and sale of.
Forests—*See* FORESTS.
Conveyance tax—*See* REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX*, at* Forest land.
Fraudulent conveyances—*See* FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS.
Guardians, conveying ward's realty, 52-23
Hazardous waste facilities,
Residential property condition disclosure, 20-327f
Homeowner's equity recovery opportunity (HERO) loan program, 8-265ss
Homicide site, disclosure, 20-329ee
Hunting and shooting sport activities, residential property condition disclosure, 20-327g
Improvements, action by state or political subdivision,
Statute of limitations, 52-584c
Indexing,
Trustees, conveyances, 47-36bb
Indians—*See* NATIVE AMERICANS.
Injury to,
Contributory negligence defense, pleading of, 52-114
Joined with other causes of action, when, 52-97
Limitation period for civil action, 52-584
Insurance—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Property and casualty insurance.
Interest in, affidavit of facts, admissible in evidence, 47-12a
Interruption of possession, 52-575
Interstate land sales—*See* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS*, at* Property in another state, advertising and sale of.
Investment trusts,
Corporation business tax, net income deduction, 12-217(a)
Joint tenancy—*See* JOINT TENANTS.
Jurisdiction over sale of, 52-12
Landlord and tenant—*See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Land records—*See* LAND RECORDS.
Land titles—*See* LAND TITLES.
Leased cottage communities—*See* LEASED COTTAGE COMMUNITIES.
REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Leases—*See* LEASES.
Levy of execution—*See* POSTJUDGMENT REMEDIES.
Liens—*See* LIENS.
Light, right to, not gained by adverse possession, 4a-66(a)
Lis pendens—*See* LIS PENDENS.
Malicious erection of structure,
Action for, 52-570
Injunction against, 52-480
Management services, sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)
Maps,
Filing,
Index of, 7-32
Public service companies, 16-50a
Town clerk's office, 7-31
Recorded restrictions on, action to enforce, 52-575a
Marketable record title—*See* LAND TITLES*, at* Marketable record title.
Minor, guardianship over property, 45a-629
Receipt or use by guardian, 45a-631
Mortgage refinancing program for homeowners with fixed or adjustable rate mortgages, 8-265rr
Mortgages—*See* MORTGAGES.
Estates—*See* ESTATES*, at* Sale, mortgage or partition.
Municipal charters, provisions re, 7-194
Municipal land acquisition fund, 7-131r
Municipal land bank authorities,
Gifts and other means, 7-148p(f)
Municipal parking authority, tax exemption of, 7-212
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Municipal requirements for competitive bidding, 7-148v
Municipal group purchasing ability not limited by, 7-148v
Name change of owner, 47-12, 47-13
Native Americans—*See* NATIVE AMERICANS*, at* Reservations.
New home construction—*See* CONSTRUCTION*, at* New home construction.
New home warranties—*See* NEW HOME WARRANTIES.
Nonmaterial fact concerning real property, 20-329cc to 20-329ff
Defined, 20-329cc
Disclosure,
No cause of action, 20-329dd(b)
Not required, 20-329dd(a)

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Nonresident owner, conservator, 45a-659
Open space land, conveyance tax—*See* REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX*, at* Open space land.
Out-of-state advertising—*See* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS*, at* Property in another state, advertising and sale of.
Ownership by two or more,
Building and land owned by different parties, sale of property, 52-501
Partition or sale of,
Beneficiaries, sale of land to promote interest of, 52-499
Building and land owned by different parties, sale, 52-501
Committee, sale by, 52-502
Heirs property, 52-503j
Decedent's estates, 45a-325
Decrees recorded in land records, 52-497
Devise of freehold with contingent interests, 52-496
Estates in settlement in court of probate, partition forbidden, 52-503
Joint and common estates, partition of, 52-495
Order to protect parties and effectuate sale, 52-502
Ownership by two or more, sale of property, 52-500
Partition by guardian of estate, 45a-637
Probate court order of conveyance by guardian, 45a-638
Trust which cannot be executed, sale of land, 52-498
Venue of action re, 51-345(e)
Partnerships,
Acquisition of property by, 34-315
Factors determining partnership property, 34-316
Co-owners of property, partners not considered to be, 34-346
Merger, effect on, 34-390
Transfer of property, 34-323
Recovery of transferred property, 34-323
Perpetuities, rule against—*See* RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.
Pollution, existing or occurring prior to taking title, owner, immunity, 22a-133ee
Power of attorney,
Executed out of state, validity, 47-7
Release of, 49-9
Power of attorney, general authority, 1-351c
Practice of law by nonattorneys, closings, 51-88a
REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Prejudgment remedies—*See* PREJUDGMENT REMEDIES.
Presumptions,
Trustees, conveyances, 47-36bb
Private rental investment mortgage and equity program, 8-400 to 8-405
Probate, partition of estates in settlement in court of prohibited, 52-503
Property tax—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Real estate.
Psychologically impacted property,
Physical deficiencies, legal rights retained for, 20-329ff
Public services companies,
Residential property acquired by eminent domain, 16-50z
Unimproved land held by, 16-50b to 16-50d
Purchaser's lien—*See* LIENS*, at* Purchaser's lien.
Quasi-public agencies, property tax exemption, 12-88a
Quieting title—*See* LAND TITLES*, at* Quiet title action.
Race, restrictive covenants, voidness, 47-12b
Railroad land, adverse possession, 47-26, 47-27(a)
Real property electronic recording advisory committee, 7-35ee
Receivers, abandoned property, 8-6169aa
Recording,
Partition decrees in land records, 52-497
Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act—*See* UNIFORM REAL PROPERTY ELECTRONIC RECORDING ACT.
Records—*See* LAND RECORDS.
Recovery of, action for joined with other causes of action, when, 52-97
Redevelopment area,
Property acquired by redevelopment agency, 48-6(b)
Transfer of property in, 8-137, 8-137a
Rental—*See* LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASES.
Residential mortgage fraud, 53-379a
Judgment liens, 53-379b
Residential mortgage refinancing guarantee program, 8-265oo
Residential properties, foreclosure,
Definitions, 7-148hh
Maintenance, 7-148ii
Ordinances, 7-148jj
Registration, 7-148ii

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Residential property condition disclosure, 20-327b to 20-327g
Address of persons convicted of crime, information regarding availability, 20-327b(d)
Certification, 20-327b(c)
Credit due, failure to furnish report, 20-327c
Environmental information, 20-327f
Facsimile transmission, 20-327b(a)
Failure to furnish report, credit due, 20-327c
Form for report, 20-327b(b)
Foundations, 20-327b(d)
Crumbling, 20-327b(g), 20-327b(h)
Pyrrhotite, 20-327b(g), 20-327b(h)
Hazardous waste facilities, 20-327f
Hunting and shooting sport activities, 20-327g
Municipal assessments, 20-327b(d)
Representations construed to extend seller's actual knowledge only, 20-327e
Seller not required to secure inspections, tests, or other methods of determining property condition, 20-327d
Shooting sport activities, 20-327f
Warranties, no additional warranties created, 20-327d
Water tests, private wells, 20-327b(d)
Restrictive covenants, by race, voidness, 47-12b
Reversion,
Eminent domain, assessment of, 48-22
Right of entry, assignee of, 47-29
Rights of reversioner, 47-33d(e), 47-33h
Rule against perpetuities—*See* RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.
Sale,
Action on agreement to sell, 47-33a
Agricultural college fund property, 3-47
Agricultural land, Connecticut farm link program, 22-26*l*
Contract by decedent for, execution of, 45a-325
Estate—*See* ESTATES*, at* Sale, mortgage or partition.
Mobile manufactured homes and mobile manufactured home parks, 21-70b
Superior court jurisdiction re, 52-12
Tax on,
Conveyance—*See* REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX.
Exemptions, 12-81a
Liability of purchaser for, 12-81a
Temporary administrator, by, 45a-317
Salespersons—*See* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.
REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
School district tax—*See* SCHOOL DISTRICT TAX.
Securities dealers—*See* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS*, at* Real property securities dealers.
Security deposits, land titles, 47-2
Seizure—*See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Search and seizure.
Settling title—*See* LAND TITLES*, at* Quiet title action.
Shelley's Case, rule in, abolished, 47-4
Shooting preserves, residential property condition disclosure, 20-327g
Shooting sport activities,
Residential property condition disclosure, 20-327f
State—*See* STATE PROPERTIES REVIEW BOARD; STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS.
Statute of frauds, when applicable, 52-550
Statute of limitations,
Improvements, action by state or political subdivision, 52-584c
Succession and transfer taxes—*See* SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES.
Suicide site, disclosure, 20-329ee
Summary process—*See* SUMMARY PROCESS.
Sunday contracts, valid, 53-300a
Superior court,
Guardian, conveyance of ward's realty, 52-23
Jurisdiction over sale, 52-12
Passing title, 52-22
Supplemental collapsing foundation loan program, 8-265tt to 8-265xx
Survivorship—*See* JOINT TENANTS.
Sustainable energy program, 7-121n
Syndicates,
Actions,
Offer to repurchase, 47-109(b)
Remedies, 47-110
Statute of limitations, 47-109(a)
Cease and desist order, 47-111
Definitions, 47-91
Examinations by commission, 47-107(b)
Exemptions,
Burden of proof, 47-115
Commission, made by, 47-101(c)
Miscellaneous, 47-101(a)
Sale not public offering, 47-101(b)
False statements, 47-106
Hearings, 47-103(b)
Investigations by commission, 47-107(a)

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Syndicates—Cont'd
Offering, amendment to, commission approval required, 47-95(a)
Penalties re, 47-114
Records,
Examination, 47-105(b)
Report, 47-105(a)
Regulations, 47-103(a)
Remedy of buyers, 47-110
Sales contracts, required form, 47-104
Securities,
Advertisement,
False or misleading prohibited, 47-99(b)
Filing before publication, 47-99(a)
Media responsibility, 47-99(c)
Broker's license not required for sale, 47-100
Expert opinions, 47-93
Permits,
Application, 47-92(b)
Fees, 47-96
Hearing on denial of permit, 47-94(b)
Refusal, 47-94(a)
Revocation, 47-94(a)
Suspension, 47-94(a)
Prospectus, 47-92(e)
Qualification,
Amendment to application, 47-95(b)
Application, 47-92(e)
Effective, when, 47-92(c)
Endorsement not made by, 47-97
Records required, 47-105
Requirement, 47-92(a)
Sales contracts, required form, 47-104
Time effective, 47-92(d)
Unqualified securities, sale prohibited, 47-98
Sale, no broker's or salesperson's license needed, 47-100
Salesperson's license not needed for sale, 47-100
Uniform Securities Act, exempt from registration under, 36b-21(a)
Value of securities, determination, 47-96(a)
Service of process, applicant appoints commission chairman as attorney, 47-108
Violations,
Cease and desist order, 47-111
Fines, 47-113
Hearing on cease and desist order, 47-111
Imprisonment, 47-113
REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Syndicates—Cont'd
Violations—Cont'd
Injunction by commission, 47-112
Reservation of other punishments, 47-114
Restitution, order directing, 47-112
Waiver of chapter, 47-102
Tax increment districts,
Criteria, 7-339ee
Tax on—*See* PROPERTY TAX.
Tenants—*See* LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASES.
Tenants in common,
Action by, effect of nonjoinder, 52-77
Partition of estate, 52-495 to 52-502
Time shares—*See* TIME SHARES.
Titles—*See* LAND TITLES.
Transfers,
Data for preparation and equalized net grand lists, 10-261b
Taxation of—*See* CONTROLLING INTEREST TRANSFER AND RELATED REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX.
Transfers to minors,
Creation and transfer of custodial property, 45a-558f(a)
Transfer taxes—*See* REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX; SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES.
Treasurer, sale by, 3-47
Trespass—*See* TRESPASS.
Trustees—*See* TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act—*See* UNIFORM REAL PROPERTY ELECTRONIC RECORDING ACT.
Unit ownership—*See* CONDOMINIUMS.
Ward, of, conveyance by ward, 52-23
Warranties,
Collateral, abolished, 47-4
New home—*See* NEW HOME WARRANTIES.
Residential property condition disclosure, no additional warranties, 20-327d
Water company land, adverse possession, 47-27(c)
Weapons,
Shooting preserves, residential property condition disclosure, 20-327g
Shooting sport activities, residential property condition disclosure, 20-327f
Wills,
Devise of all real property, effect of, 45a-261
Lapsed devise, 45a-442
Legacies, charge on, 45a-426

REAL ESTATE—Cont'd
Wills—Cont'd
Sale under, 45a-324, 45a-427

REAL ESTATE AND URBAN ECONOMICS STUDY CENTER
Brokers and salesmen license fee, support of from, 10a-125
Established at University of Connecticut, 10a-123

REAL ESTATE APPRAISAL COMMISSION
***See* REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS*, at* Real estate appraisal commission.**

REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS
Generally, 20-500 to 20-528
Age requirements, 20-514(c)
Appeals, 20-520
Appraisal management companies,
Appeals, 20-529d(c)
Appraisal reports, 20-529a(d)
Appraiser panels,
Removal of appraiser from, 20-529c
Audits, 20-529a(b)
Bribery, 20-529b(d)
Civil penalties, 20-529d(a)
Clients,
Disclosure, 20-529a(c)
Coercion of appraiser, 20-529b(d)
Complaints, 20-529c(b)
Contractors,
Qualifications, 20-529b(b)
Contracts,
Restrictions, 20-529b(a)
Employees,
Qualifications, 20-529b(b)
Fees, 20-529(b), 20-529(e)
Hearings, 20-529d(b)
Influencing of appraisal, 20-529b(d)
Investigations, 20-529d(a)
Owner, revocation or suspension of license or certification, 20-529b(a)
Payment of appraiser, 20-529b(c)
Prohibitions, 20-529b, 20-529b(a)
Records,
Certification to commissioner, 20-529a(a)
Registration, 20-529
Denial, 20-529d(a)
Exemptions, 20-529e
Fees, 20-529(b), 20-529(e)
Issuance, 20-529(d)
Necessity, 20-529(a)
Qualifications, 20-529b, 20-529(c)

REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS—Cont'd
Appraisal management companies—Cont'd
Registration—Cont'd
Renewal, 20-529(e)
Suspension or revocation, 20-529d(a)
Regulations, 20-529e
Roster, 20-529(d)
Violations, 20-529d
Bribery,
Appraisal management companies, 20-529b(d)
Certification, 20-501
Applications, 20-508, 20-509(b)
Appraisal management companies, Employees or contractors, 20-529b(b)
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Continuing education requirements, 20-517
Criminal convictions, 20-521
Engaging in business without, 20-523(a)
Examinations, 20-510
Fees, 20-509(c)
Exceptions, 20-526
Expiration, 20-511(b)
Fees, 20-509(c), 20-511
Practice without, 20-523
Proof, fees, 20-516(b)
Qualifications, reciprocity, 20-515
Reciprocity, 20-515
Refusal,
Grounds, 20-514
Notice and hearing, 20-511(e)
Reinstatement fees, 20-511(d)
Renewal, 20-509(b), 20-517
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Fees, 20-511(b)
Revocation or suspension of, 20-518
Appeals, 20-520
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Notice and hearing requirements, 20-519
Validity, 20-513
Civil actions, consent, reciprocity, 20-515(b)
Coercion of appraiser,
Appraisal management companies, 20-529b(d)
Commission—*See* Real estate appraisal commission, this heading.
Complaints,
Appraisal management companies, 20-529c(b)
Investigations, 20-518
Consumer protection department, real estate appraisal commission, within, 20-502

REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS—Cont'd
Definitions, 20-500
Employee status, 20-507
Employee status defined, 20-507
Evidence of status, 20-516
Exceptions,
Certification, 20-526
Provisional appraiser licenses, 20-526
Expert witness fees, 52-260(f)
Fees for, 4-67b
Influencing appraisal,
Appraisal management companies, 20-529b(d)
Violations, penalties, 20-320b
Information and material relevant to, publication of, 20-525
Investigations, complaints, 20-518
Misrepresentations, applications or documents, 20-522
Payment,
Appraisal management companies, 20-529b(c)
Provisional appraiser licenses, 20-501
Applications, 20-508, 20-509(b)
Continuing education requirements, 20-517
Criminal convictions, 20-521
Engaging in business without, 20-523
Examinations, 20-510
Exceptions, 20-526
Expiration, 20-511(b)
Fees, 20-509(c), 20-511
Practice without, 20-523
Proof, fees, 20-516(b)
Qualifications, reciprocity, 20-515
Reciprocity, 20-515
Refusal,
Grounds, 20-514
Notice and hearing, 20-511(e)
Reinstatement fees, 20-511(d)
Renewal, 20-509(b), 20-517
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Fees, 20-511(b)
Revocation or suspension of, 20-518
Appeals, 20-520
Notice and hearing requirements, 20-519
Validity, 20-513
Qualifications, 20-509(a)
Real estate appraisal commission,
Appointment of members, 20-502
Chairperson, bond, 20-505
Certifications, powers and duties, 20-503(b)
Consumer protection department, within, 20-502

REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS—Cont'd
Real estate appraisal commission—Cont'd
Creation, 20-502
Duties, 20-503(b)
Expenses, reimbursement for, 20-502(c)
Fees, deposit of, 20-506
Files, 20-503(c)
Governor, report to, 20-524
Hearings, 20-503(d)
Information and material to be published at request of, 20-525
Location, 20-503(d)
Meetings, 20-503(a), 20-503(d)
Membership, 20-502
Minutes, recording of votes in, 20-503(e)
Misrepresentations in applications filed with, 20-522
Oath, 20-502(c)
Officers, selection of, 20-503(a)
Office space, 20-503(d)
Provisional licenses, powers and duties, 20-503(b)
Public members, 20-502
Quorum, 20-503(a)
Records, 20-503(c), 20-524
Removal of members, 20-502(c)
Terms of members, 20-502(c)
Votes, recording of, 20-503(e)
Registry, fees, 20-511(c)
Regulations, 20-517
Effective date, 20-528
Reciprocity, 20-515(c)
Schools, approval, 20-512
Removal of appraiser from appraiser panels,
Appraisal management companies, 20-529c
Schools,
Courses, approval, 20-512(d)
Registration, 20-512(b)
Fees, 20-512(c)
Regulations, approval, 20-512(a)
Use of title, 20-523(b)
Witness fees, 52-260(f)
Workers' compensation, 20-507

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS
Advertising property in another state—*See* Property in another state, advertising and sale of, this heading.
Agents,
Designated buyer and seller agents,
Appointment, 20-325i
Consent by parties to transaction, 20-325j
Duties, 20-325i

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS—Cont'd
Agents—Cont'd
Designated buyer and seller agents—Cont'd
Notice, 20-325j
Rules and regulations, 20-325j
Appeals, 20-322, 20-329aa, 20-329*l*
Arbitration of disputes between brokers and salespersons, 20-311f
Association of, discrimination in accepting members, 46a-59
Brokers,
Age, 20-316(c)
Associates, 20-312c
Escrow or trust account maintained by, 20-324k
Mortgage assistance program, 8-265f
Liability,
Principal, subagency offers and agreements, 20-325f
Salespersons affiliated as independent contractors, for, 20-312a
License—*See* Licenses, this heading.
Name filed with consumer protection department, 20-329h(a)
Qualifications, 20-314(d)
Salespersons, affiliation with as independent contractor, change of, 20-319a
Subagency offers and agreements, 20-325f
Buyers, designated agents, 20-325i, 20-325j
Certification—*See also* Licenses, this heading.
Applications, 20-312
Commercial brokerage agreements,
Out-of-state brokers and salespersons, 20-325*l*
Commercial property, leases, real estate commission, notice, municipal land records, 20-325k
Commission—*See* Real estate commission, this heading.
Commissions (payments),
Action to recover, 20-325a
Fees for referral of buyers by mortgage brokers and lenders prohibited, 49-7f
Notice in written agreements re, 20-325b
Complaints against, 20-320
Confidential information, 20-325h
Connecticut Association of Realtors, notice of space needs of state agencies, given to, 4b-34(a)
Consumer protection commissioner—*See* CONSUMER PROTECTION COMMISSIONER*, at* Real estate brokers and salespersons.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS—Cont'd
Consumer protection department—*See also* CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT.
Information and material, publication of, 20-327a
Powers and duties re commission, 21a-8, 21a-9
Real estate commission, within, 20-311a(a), 21a-6
Schools, registration, continuing education, 20-314d
Continuing education,
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Registration,
Courses, 20-314e
Schools, 20-314d
Corporations or partnerships, acting as, license of,
Individuals of, acting as, required for,
Brokers, 20-312(b)
Renewal, 20-319(a)
Renewal of, 20-314(g)
Criminal convictions, 20-316(a), 20-323
Custodians, 20-329hh
Death, custodians, 20-329hh
Definitions, 20-311
Designated buyer and seller agents, 20-325i, 20-325j
Disclosure,
Fair housing and discrimination laws, 20-327h
Representation, 20-325d
Discrimination,
Exemption from experience requirements, because of, 20-314a(b)
Membership in association, 46a-59
Disputes, arbitration, 20-311f
Dual agency listing and buyer representation agreements, 20-325g
Escrow or trust accounts,
Brokers, maintained by, 20-324k
Purchasers or lessees, deposits of, placed in, 20-329n
Records, retention schedule, 20-325m
Examinations, 20-314(c)
Waiver, 20-317
Exceptions, 20-329
Fair housing laws, disclosure, 20-327h
Federal Interstate Land Sales Full Disclosure Act, 20-329b(a), 20-329b(c)
Financial records, retention schedule, 20-325m
Fines, 20-320
Licenses, 20-312(d)

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS—Cont'd
Foreign property—*See* Property in another state, advertising and sale of, this heading.
Forms, interpreters, 20-327i
Governor, reports to, from commissions, 20-326
Housing discrimination laws, disclosure, 20-327h
Incapacity, custodians, 20-329hh
Independent contractor, affiliation of salespersons with broker as, change of, 20-319a
Information and material relevant to, publication of, 20-327a
Interpreters, forms, 20-327i
Interstate land sales—*See* Property in another state, advertising and sale of, this heading.
Investigations, complaints against, 20-320
Leases,
Commercial property, municipal land records, notice of commission, 20-325k
Leasing agents, 20-324*l*
Leasing agents,
Records, retention schedule, 20-325m
Lessees—*See also* LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Deposits of, to be held in escrow, 20-329n
Licenses,
Applications for, 20-313, 20-314(b)
Misrepresentation, penalty, 20-324
Regulations re, 20-328
Rejection of application, when, 20-316(b)
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Certificates, 20-318
Engaging in business without, 20-325
Actions to recover commissions prohibited, 20-325a(a)
Examinations for, 20-314(d)
Expiration of, 20-314(g)
Fees, 20-314(c), 20-314(d), 20-314(f), 20-314(g), 20-319a
Real estate and urban economics study, percentage used for support of, 10a-125
Real estate guaranty fund, additional fees payable to, 20-324b
Fines, 20-324
Hearings, 20-314(h)
Influencing appraiser, revocation or suspension of license, 20-320b
Misrepresentation, penalty, 20-324
Nonrenewal, grounds for, 20-324e(f)

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Penalties, 20-324
Qualifications, 20-314(a), 20-314(c)
Exemptions, 20-314a(b)
Reciprocity, 20-317
Refusal of, grounds for,
Appeals, 20-322
Notice and hearings, 20-321
Reinstatement, 20-314(g)
Renewal,
Continuing education requirements, 20-319(b)
Fees, failure to satisfy, 20-319(e)
Regulations, 20-319(d)
Fees, 20-314(f), 20-319(b)
Grounds for nonrenewal, 20-324e(f)
Issuance of, 20-319(a), 20-319(b)
Remedies for nonrenewal, 20-319(c)
Required, 20-312(a)
Revocation or suspension of,
Appeals, 20-322
Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Grounds for, 20-323, 20-329f(a)
Influencing appraiser, 20-320b
Notice and hearing, 20-321
Referral of buyer to attorney or mortgage broker, 20-320a
Transfers, fees, 20-319a
Validity of, 20-314b
Without examination, 20-317
Work experience, exemptions, 20-314a(b)
Liens, 20-325a
Claims,
Forms, 20-325e(b)
Hearings, 20-325e
Listing agreements,
Foreclosure by market sale, 49-24d
Records, retention schedule, 20-325m
Mortgage broker, real estate broker or salesperson acting as,
Disclosure,
Notice, 20-325c(b)
Required, 20-325c(a)
Lender, refusal to close because buyer has not paid fees, prohibited, 20-325c(c)
Municipalities, no further examination or licensing by, 20-314b
Notice,
Agents, buyer and seller, 20-325j
Out-of-state brokers and salespersons,
Commercial brokerage agreements, 20-325*l*

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS—Cont'd
Out-of-state property—*See* Property in another state, advertising and sale of, this heading.
Partnerships or corporations, acting as, license of,
Individuals of, acting as, required for,
Brokers, 20-312(b)
Renewal, 20-319(a)
Renewal of, 20-314(g)
Penalties, 20-324, 20-324f, 20-324k(d), 20-325, 20-329c(3), 20-329g, 20-329x
Property in another state, advertising and sale of,
Advertising, 20-329d(2)
Media, nonliability of, 20-329k
Reference to real estate commission or consumer protection department prohibited, 20-329g
Appeals, 20-329*l*
Bonds, posting of, 20-329c(2)
Brokers, filing of names, 20-329h(a)
Commission, duties regarding—*See* Real estate commission, this heading.
Definitions, 20-329a
Escrow, deposits placed in, 20-329n
Excepted activities, 20-329b
Fees for filing, 20-329b(b), 20-329d(4)
Investigation of information and subdivision by commission, 20-329e
Licenses for,
Application, 20-329d(3)
Fees, 20-329f(b)
Investigation of information and subdivision by commission, 20-329e
Issuance of, 20-329f(a)
Renewal of, 20-329f(a)
Required, 20-329c(3)
Revocation or suspension of, 20-329f(a)
Penalties, 20-329c(3), 20-329g
Prospectus, 20-329d(1), 20-329h(b), 20-329h(c)
Purchasers,
Deposits of to be held in escrow, 20-329n
Rights of, 20-329h
Regulations, 20-329m
Sales contracts, revocation of, 20-329h(c)
Secretary of the state, agent for service of process, 20-329c(1)
Violations, penalties for, 20-329c, 20-329g
Purchase contracts,
Records, retention schedule, 20-325m
Purchasers,
Deposits of, to be held in escrow, 20-329n

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS—Cont'd
Purchasers—Cont'd
Rights of, 20-329h
Real estate commission,
Appeals from, 20-322
Arbitration of disputes between brokers and salespersons, 20-311f
Brokers, examinations, qualifications for, 20-314(c)
Certificate, authority to issue, 20-318
Chairperson,
Bond of, 20-311d
Copies of records, attestation by, 20-326
Commercial property, leases, notice of commission, municipal land records, 20-325k
Community association managers, duties re—*See* COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION MANAGERS.
Consumer protection department,
Commission within, 20-311a(a), 21a-6
Complaints against, investigation of, 20-320
Examinations administered by, 20-314(c)
Information and materials, publication of, 20-327a
Creation, 20-311a(a)
Duties, 20-311b(c), 21a-7
Escrow or trust accounts, examined and audited by, 20-324k(b)
Examinations, 20-314(c)
Exemptions due to discrimination, 20-314a(b)
Waiver, when, 20-314(c)
Fees, deposit of, 20-311e
Governor, reports to, 20-326
Information and material to be published at request of, 20-327a
Leases, commercial property, notice of commission, municipal land records, 20-325k
Licenses,
Applications to, 20-313, 20-314(b)
Misrepresentations, penalty, 20-324
Engaging in business without, 20-325
Examinations for,
Exemptions due to discrimination, 20-314a(b)
Required, 20-314(c)
Issuance, authorization for, 20-311b(b)
Nonrenewal,
Grounds for, 20-324e(f)
Reciprocity, 20-317

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS—Cont'd
Real estate commission—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Refusal by, grounds for, 20-316
Renewal, authority for, 20-314(g), 20-319
Required by, 20-312(a)
Revocation or suspension by,
Appeal from, 20-322
Grounds for, 20-323
Hearing, 20-321
Location, 20-311b(d), 20-311b(e)
Meetings, 20-311b(a), 20-311b(f)
Membership, 20-311a(b)
Misrepresentations to, penalty for, 20-324
Property in another state, advertising and sale of,
Appeals from, 20-329*l*
Escrow accounts, deposits of purchasers and lessees to be held in, 20-329n
Exemptions, made by, 20-329b(b), 20-329b(c)
Licenses for,
Appeals, 20-329*l*
Members prohibited from participation in, 20-329j
Public members of, 20-311a(b)
Real estate and urban economics study center,
Supplying materials to, 10a-123
Support of program by license fees to, 10a-125
Real estate guaranty fund,
Actions for recovery from,
Application, 20-324e(b)
Notification to, 20-324e(a)
Procedure, 20-324e(c), 20-324g
Established by, 20-324a
False claims, penalty for, 20-324f
Level maintained by, 20-324c
Payments from, 20-324e(e), 20-324e(f), 20-324e(g), 20-324h
Regulations promulgated by, 20-324i
Waiver of requirements, 20-324e(d)
Real property securities dealers,
Appeals from, 20-329u
Endorsement of license required, 20-329p
Financial reports filed with, 20-329t
Limitation of commission's authority, 20-329w(a)
Materials used by, filed with and approved by, 20-329s
Permits to sell,
Applications, 20-329v(b)
False representations, 20-329x

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS—Cont'd
Real estate commission—Cont'd
Real property securities dealers—Cont'd
Permits to sell—Cont'd
Issuance, 20-329w(a)
Required, 20-329v(a)
Regulations, 20-329z
Violations of, 20-329x
Statements to purchasers, 20-329q
Violations, desist orders, 20-329u
Records of, 20-326
Regulations, 20-328
Reports to governor, 20-326
Salespersons,
Change of employment or affiliation, fees, 20-319a
Examinations, qualifications for, 20-314(d)
Schools,
Approval of, 20-314a(a)
Subdivisions—*See* Property in another state, advertising and sale of, this subheading.
Votes, recording of, 20-311b(f)
Real estate guaranty fund,
Actions for recovery from,
False claims, penalties, 20-324f
Limitation of, 20-324d
Procedures, 20-324e
Commission, duties regarding—*See* Real estate commission, this heading.
Establishment of, 20-324a
Fees payable to, 20-324b
Investment of, 20-324c
Level of, 20-324c
Limitation of actions, 20-324d
Payment from, 20-324h
Penalties for false or untrue claim, 20-324f
Procedures, 20-324e
Regulations, 20-324i
Real property securities dealers, 20-329o to 20-329bb
Advertising, fraudulent, 20-329x
Appeals, 20-329aa, 20-329u
Appraisal of real property, 20-329r
Civil actions for injuries from transactions, 20-329y
Definitions, 20-329o
Endorsements, required, 20-329p
Exemptions, 20-329bb
False representations, 20-329x
Filing and approval of materials used by, 20-329s
Financial reports of, 20-329t

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS—Cont'd
Real property securities dealers—Cont'd
Licenses,
Required, 20-329p
Materials used by, filing and approval of, 20-329s
Penalties, 20-329x, 20-329y
Permits to sell,
Applications, 20-329v(b)
Issuance of, 20-329w(a)
Refusal, hearings on, 20-329w(b)
Required, 20-329v(a)
Prohibited acts, 20-329x
Purchasers, statements to, 20-329q
Regulations for, 20-329z
Reports, financial, 20-329t
Violations, desist orders for, 20-329u
Records, retention schedule, 20-325m
Referral fees,
Attorneys referring real estate buyer to brokers or salespeople, commission prohibited, 51-87b
Fees for referral of buyers by mortgage brokers and lenders prohibited, 49-7f
Referral of buyer to attorney or mortgage broker, 20-320a
Registrations, teams,
Changes, 20-312(f)
Fees, 20-312(e)
Regulations, 20-328
Agents, buyer and seller, 20-325j
Representation, disclosure, 20-325d
Residential property condition disclosure, 20-327b
Address of persons convicted of crime, information regarding availability, 20-327b(d)
Credit due, failure to furnish report, 20-327c
Exemptions, 20-327b
Failure to furnish report, credit due, 20-327c
Hunting and shooting sport activities, 20-327g
Municipal assessments, 20-327b(d)
Representations construed to extend seller's actual knowledge only, 20-327e
Seller not required to secure inspections, tests, or other methods of determining property condition, 20-327d
Warranties, no additional warranties created, 20-327d
Salespersons,
Age, 20-316(c)
Change of employment or affiliation by, 20-319a

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS—Cont'd
Salespersons—Cont'd
Liability of brokers for, 20-312a
Licenses—*See* Licenses, this heading.
Qualifications, 20-314(d)
Schools for,
Approval of, 20-314a(a)
Secretary of the state, sale or advertising of property in another state, agent for service of process, 20-329c(1)
Securities dealers—*See* Real property securities dealers, this heading.
Sellers, designated agents, 20-325i, 20-325j
Subdivisions—*See* Property in another state, advertising and sale of, this heading.
Supervision, associates, 20-312c
Tenant representation agreements,
Records, retention schedule, 20-325m
Time shares, offerings, 42-103gg(c)
Unemployment compensation, inapplicable to, when, 31-222(a), 31-222(a)(5)(K)
Workers' compensation, 20-312b

REAL ESTATE COMMISSION
***See* REAL ESTATE, *at* Commission.**
***See* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS, *at* Real estate commission.**

REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX
***See also* CONTROLLING INTEREST TRANSFER AND RELATED REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX.**
Agricultural land—*See* AGRICULTURAL LAND, *at* Real estate conveyance tax.
Appeals, 12-502a, 12-504d
Deficiency assessments, 12-502b
Assessments,
Deficiency assessments, 12-502b
Comptroller,
Commissioner of revenue services, payments received by, recording, 3-114m
Credits, income tax, 12-704c(d)
Deficiency assessments, 12-502b
Delinquent mortgage conveyance, rate of tax, 12-494(b)
Endorsement of instrument,
Exemption, in cases of, 12-496
Payment of tax, 12-495
Exempt transactions, 12-498
Cemetery lots, 12-497a
Easements, state or political subdivision, 12-497a
Mobile manufactured homes and mobile manufactured home parks, 21-70c

REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX
—Cont'd
Farm land—*See* AGRICULTURAL LAND*, at* Real estate conveyance tax.
Federal transfer tax, effect of, 12-504
Forests—*See* FORESTS*, at* Real estate conveyance tax.
Hearings, 12-502a
Imposition of, 12-494
Income tax, credits, 12-704c(d)
Manufacturing plants, additional tax, 12-494
Maritime heritage land—*See* MARITIME HERITAGE*, at* Real estate conveyance tax.
Mobile manufactured homes and mobile manufactured home parks,
Exempt transactions, 21-70c
Open spaces—*See* OPEN SPACES*, at* Real estate conveyance tax.
Payment,
Endorsement by town clerk, 12-495
Exemption, in cases of, 12-496
Recording, condition precedent to,
Constructive notice, recording without payment as, 12-503
Exceptions, 12-497
Revenues,
Allocation of tax among municipalities, 12-500
Disposition of, 12-499
Town clerk, to, 12-495
Penalties, 12-502a
Deficiency assessments, 12-502b
Rate, 12-494
Recording of instrument,
Constructive notice, recording without payment of tax as, 12-503
Endorsement,
Exemption, in cases of, 12-496
Payment of tax, 12-495
Payment of tax, condition precedent to, exceptions, 12-497
Revenues from collection,
Allocation among municipalities, 12-500
Commissioner of revenue services, remittance to, 12-494
Disposition of, 12-499
Targeted investment communities, additional tax, 12-494
Town clerk,
Certificate of classification filed by tax assessor, 12-504f
Commissioner of revenue services, remittance of payments to, 12-494
Endorsement by,
Exemption, in cases of, 12-496

REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX
—Cont'd
Town clerk—Cont'd
Endorsement by—Cont'd
Payment of tax, upon, 12-495
Fees, 12-499
Payment of tax to, 12-495
Recording, duties re, 12-497
Unimproved land, definition, 12-494(b)
Wetlands and water courses,
Assessment of buffering property, 12-63g

REAL ESTATE SYNDICATES
***See* REAL ESTATE*, at* Syndicates.**

REAL PROPERTY
***See* REAL ESTATE.**

REAL PROPERTY ELECTRONIC RECORDING ACT
***See* UNIFORM REAL PROPERTY ELECTRONIC RECORDING ACT.**

REAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT BUREAU
***See* POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE.**

REAL PROPERTY SECURITIES DEALERS
***See* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS*, at* Real property securities dealers.**

REAPPORTIONMENT
Method of, Ct. Const. Am.XII, Ct. Const. Am.XVI:2, Ct. Const. Am.XXVI, Ct. Const. Am.XXX:2, Ct. Const. III:6

REBELLION
Aiding in, disqualified to hold office, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:3
Debts incurred during, when valid, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:4
Habeas corpus suspended during, U.S. Const. I:9

RECEIVERS
Abandoned property, petitions, 8-169aa(b)
Application for, 52-509
Associations, communities or corporations organized for support of members, application for receiver by selectmen of town, 52-505
Attachment, dissolution of, 52-514
Revival of attachment, 52-514
Banks—*See* BANKING COMMISSIONER AND DEPARTMENT; CONNECTICUT BANKS.

RECEIVERS—Cont'd
Bond, receiver to give, 52-506
Business corporations—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS*, at* Receivership.
Common interest communities,
Common expenses, assessments, liens, 47-258(k)
Connecticut banks—*See* CONNECTICUT BANKS, *at* Receivers and receiverships.
Connecticut credit unions—*See* CONNECTICUT CREDIT UNIONS.
Consumer goods and services, deposits on as preferred claims in receivership, 52-512
Continuing care facilities, 17b-532
Corporations—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS, at Receivership.
Corrupt organizations and racketeering activity, appointment upon conviction, 53-397(b)
Court order for, 53-398
Definitions,
Abandoned property, petitions, 8-169aa(a)
Deposits on consumer goods and services as preferred claims in receivership, 52-512
Disbursements, sale of property, 8-169aa(g)
Hearings, abandoned property, 8-169aa(c)
Insurance—*See* INSURANCE COMMISSIONER*, at* Receivership.
Insurance liquidation proceedings—*See* INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT*, at* Receiver.
Intellectually disabled persons, residential facilities for—*See* Residential facilities for intellectually disabled persons, this heading.
Levy of execution, dissolution of, 52-514
Revival of, 52-514
Liens, abandoned property, 8-169aa(f)
Limited partnerships, collection of judgment debts, 34-30
Money transmission, banking commissioner, notice, 36a-598(e)
Municipal waterworks system bonds, default on, appointment of, 7-243
Neighborhood revitalization zones, receiver of rents, use and occupancy of deteriorated property, 7-606
Nursing homes—*See* NURSING HOMES*, at* Receivership.
Orders of judge, 52-504
Partnerships, collection of judgment debt,
Appointment of receiver for, 52-509
Dissolution of attachment and levy of execution on receivership, 52-514
Revival, 52-514
RECEIVERS—Cont'd
Partnerships, collection of judgment debt—Cont'd
Modification or vacation of appointment of receiver, 52-511
Possession and control of partnership property, receiver entitled to, 52-511
Power of court over partnership property, 52-510
Wages as preferred claims in receivership, 52-512
Real estate brokers and salespersons, licensing provision not applicable to receiver, 20-329
Removal by court, 52-513
Rents, of—*See also* TENEMENT AND LODGING HOUSES*, at* Receiver of rents.
Property tax, for collection of, 12-163a
Residential care homes—*See* RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES*, at* Receivership.
Residential facilities for intellectually disabled persons,
Accounting, 17a-236(c)
Appointment of receiver,
Emergency orders, 17a-232(b)
Ex parte motions, 17a-232(b)
Filing of application, 17a-232(a)
Hearing, 17a-232(a), 17a-232(b)
Individuals who may be named as receiver, 17a-236(a)
Notice requirements, 17a-232(a), 17a-232(b)
Bonds, 17a-236(b)
Definitions, 17a-231
Duties of receiver, 17a-234
Fees, 17a-236(a)
Imposition of receivership,
Defenses to, 17a-233(b)
Grounds for, 17a-233(a)
Leases, authority of receiver concerning, 17a-235
Liability of receiver, 17a-236(a)
Mortgages, authority of receiver concerning, 17a-235
Powers of receiver, 17a-234, 17a-235
Secured transactions, authority of receiver concerning, 17a-235
Termination of, 17a-237
Sale of abandoned property, 8-169aa(g)
Security deposits,
Escrow accounts, duties re, 47a-21(h)
Liability for, 47a-21(e)
Return of, by, 47a-21(d)
Statements, semiannual, 52-508
Motion for hearing and approval, 52-508

RECEIVERS—Cont'd
Tax information, disclosure to, 12-15
Termination, abandoned property, 8-169aa(h)
Trust banks—*See* TRUST BANKS, *at* Receivers and receiverships.
Uniform Securities Act,
Violations of act, 36b-27(e)
Uninsured banks—*See* UNINSURED BANKS, *at* Receivers and receiverships.
Vacancy, filling of, 52-513
Wages as preferred claims, 52-512
Water companies, failure to provide adequate service, 16-262*l*

RECEIVING HOMES
Charges, 17a-94
Children and families commissioner, duties re, 17a-94
Placement in, 46b-29(d)
Defined, 17a-93(10)
Establishing, 17a-94
Expenses, payment, 17a-94
Religious and moral instruction in, 17a-95
Special education, allocation of costs, 10-76d(e)

RECEPTACLES
Beverage receptacles, marks on,
Description may be registered, 35-19
Penalty for unlawful use, 35-20
Presumption of unlawful use, 35-21
Unlawful use of name or mark, 35-20
Penalty, 35-20
Names and marks on, filing with secretary of the state, 35-19

RECEPTIONISTS
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Sick leave for service workers.

RECIPROCITY
***See* particular subject concerned.**

RECKLESS DRIVING
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES.**

RECOGNITION OF SUBSTITUTE DECISION-MAKING DOCUMENTS ACT
Generally, 1-360 to 1-369

RECOGNIZANCES
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, *at* Bail, and Recognizances.**

RECORDINGS
Court fees, 52-259(n)

RECORDINGS—Cont'd
Criminal procedure, custodial interrogations, admission, 54-1o
Equipment, sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(44)
Identification marks on, 53-142c
Penalties re, 53-142c
Performing and recording groups, deceptive promotion of impostor groups, 42-116aa
Police officers,
Body-worn recording equipment, 29-6d
Possession of unauthorized recordings,
Penalties, 53-142f
Sale or manufacture, prohibited without owner's consent, 53-142b, 53-142c
Transfer, sale or use of, 53-142b
Penalties re, 53-142c
Video—*See* VIDEOTAPES.

RECORDS
***See also* MEDICAL RECORDS.**
***See also* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS.**
Access to, 1-211
Long term care state ombudsman, 17a-878(a)
State police accident records, 29-10c
Accidents, 7-6, 29-10c
Administrative services commissioner, 5-200(f), 5-200(g)
Administrator of public records,
Approval of recording process, 1-16
Adoption—*See* ADOPTION, *at* Records.
Advance practice registered nurses, business records, admissibility, 52-174
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, workplace violence, 19a-490r
Alteration of, unlawful, 53-153
Arbitration agreement and award, filing of, 52-421
Arborist businesses, 23-61k
Arrest records—*See* ARREST RECORDS.
Assisted living facilities, workplace violence, 19a-490r
Assisted reproduction, donors, 46b-547
Banks—*See* BANKING COMMISSIONER AND DEPARTMENT; BANKS AND BANKING; CONNECTICUT BANKS.
Binding of, 1-24
Bingo, receipts and disbursements, 7-169(g)
Birth—*See* REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS, *at* Records, birth, marriage and death.
Business corporations—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS, *at* Records.

RECORDS—Cont'd
Business records, admissibility in evidence,
Freedom of Information Act, effect, 52-180
Caller identification, ex parte authority to compel disclosure, 54-47aa
Campaign financing, preservation, 9-607(f)
Certified copy, 1-14
Child advocate, access to, 46a-13m(a)
Child advocate office, confidentiality, 46a-13n(a)
Children, access of noncustodial parent, 46b-56(e)
Chiropractor, business records, admissibility, 52-174
Community health centers, workplace violence, 19a-490r
Completion of, attestation, 7-24
Computers,
Breach of security, notice, 36a-701b
Court records, papers or documents, retention or destruction, 51-36(a)
Computer-stored records, access to, 1-212
Confidential—*See also* CONFIDENTIALITY.
Address confidentiality program, 54-240m
Notice of disclosure of records, 54-240m
Adoption, 45a-754
Aging and disability services department, 17a-825
Auditors of public accounts, 2-90(h)
Birth certificates,
Children born out of wedlock,
Parent's name and Social Security number, 7-50
Reference to prohibited, 7-50
Illegitimacy,
Father's name and Social Security number, 7-50
Reference to prohibited, 7-50
Medical and health information, 7-50
Restrictions on access, 7-51
Social security numbers of mother and father, 7-48
Children and families department, 17a-28
Connecticut Community KidCare, 17a-22g
Communicable disease, report of, 19a-215
Communicable disease control clinics, 19a-216a
Corporation business tax, eminent domain taking of right to claim income exclusion for interest on bonds, 12-242uu
Family relations matter, 46b-11
Federal aid, medical care programs, required patient information, 17b-225
Fetal death records, 7-60(b)
RECORDS—Cont'd
Confidential—Cont'd
General Assembly, 2-46a
Guaranty associations, 38a-871(b)
Impeachment proceedings, General Assembly, 2-46a
Insurance commissioner, 38a-137
Jailhouse witnesses, use of, 51-286k
Juvenile matters, 46b-124
Library circulation records, 11-25(b)
Mental health department, 52-146h, 52-146i
Mental health facility, 52-146f(1), 52-146h
Motor vehicles, operator's license medical advisory board, received by, 14-46d
Pharmacy, 20-626
Public assistance beneficiaries, list, 17b-90
Public health department, 19a-25, 19a-499
Revenue services commissioner, returns to, 12-15
School medical and psychological examinations, oral health assessments, 10-209(a)
Social services commissioner, 17b-90
State employees, medical records, 4-67
Students, arrest reports, 10-233h
Tuberculosis cases reports, 19a-262
Veterans, discharge papers, 1-219
Vietnam herbicides information commission, 27-140cc(b)
Connecticut housing finance authority, supplemental collapsing foundation loan program, 8-265ww(b)
Connecticut Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, 1-266 to 1-286
Agreement between parties, 1-270
Applicability, 1-271
Consumer collection agencies, debtors and creditors, 36a-811(a)
Consumer credit sales, retention of, 36a-684(c)
Consumer protection department, liquor control, 30-6(b)
Courts—*See* COURTS*, at* Records.
Criminal investigation, denial of state police accident records, 29-10c
Criminal records—*See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, *at* Records, criminal.
Death—*See* REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS*, at* Records, birth, marriage and death.
Definitions,
Substitute decision-making documents, 1-361
Dentist, business records, admissibility, 52-174

RECORDS—Cont'd
Destruction of, 7-27a, 54-142d
Court records, papers or documents regarding title to land,
Electronic imaging, 51-36(d)
Felony convictions, when, 51-36(c)
Disabled and handicapped persons,
Health care facilities, workplace violence, 19a-490r
Elderly persons,
Abuse and neglect reports, 17b-452
Elections, campaign financing, preservation, 9-607(f)
Electronic imaging, 1-16
Court records, papers or documents, 51-36(a)
Destruction, 51-36(d)
Retention, 51-36(d)
Title to land, regarding,
Destruction, 51-36(d)
Retention, 51-36(d)
Electronic records—*See* ELECTRONIC RECORDS.
Emergency medical technicians, business records, admissibility, 52-174
Eminent domain—*See* EMINENT DOMAIN.
Erasure of,
Criminal, 54-142a to 54-142c
Consumer reporting agencies, 54-142e
Juveniles, 46b-146, 54-76o
Evidence, competency, 52-174
False statements, crimes and offenses, 16-33
Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, effect on disclosure, 1-213
Financial guaranty insurance corporations, 38a-92h
Fire-resistive vaults for, 7-27
Foreign banks keeping, 36a-428h(a)
Gas cylinder stewardship program, 22a-905h(i)
General Assembly impeachment proceedings, investigations and inquiries, 2-46
Geo-location data, ex parte authority to compel disclosure, 54-47aa
Gift tax, 12-649
Hazardous waste facilities, review of, 22a-129
Health care institutions, workplace violence, 19a-490r
Health care professional assistance program, 19a-12b
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Home health care agencies, workplace violence, 19a-490r
Homemaker-home health aide agencies, workplace violence, 19a-490r
RECORDS—Cont'd
Horse racing, 12-574(j)
Hospitals, 4-105
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Illegible instruments, 7-24(e)
Inspection and inspectors,
Temporary assistance for needy families, 17b-90
Intellectually disabled persons,
Residential facilities, workplace violence, 19a-490r
Internet,
Ex parte authority to compel disclosure, 54-47aa
Personal data, children and minors, 42-529b
Interstate insurance product regulation commission, 38a-37 Art. V, 38a-37 Art. VIII
Jai alai, 12-574(j)
Land records—*See* LAND RECORDS.
Land surveyors, business records, admissibility, 52-174
Litter control,
Beverage container deposit initiators, examination, 22a-245a(g)
Maintenance of, by, 16-6
Marijuana and controlled substances tax, 12-655(a)
Marriage—*See* REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS*, at* Records, birth, marriage and death.
Medical records—*See* MEDICAL RECORDS.
Meetings, public—*See* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS.
Mental health professionals, business records, admissibility, 52-174
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities—*See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES*, at* Records.
Micrographic process, 1-8
Milk and milk products, retail raw milk producers, drug residues or inhibitory substances, tests, 22-203a(c)
Minor children, access of noncustodial parent, 46b-56(e)
Money transmission,
Licensees, 36a-611
Motor carriers, highways, use fees, 12-493a
Motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Records.
Municipal—*See* TOWN CLERKS*, at* Records.
Municipal or regional resource recovery authority, 7-273bb(a)
Municipal parking authority, 7-203

RECORDS—Cont'd
Museums, property, 11-83
Naturopath, business records, admissibility, 52-174
Nursing homes—*See* NURSING HOMES*, at* Records.
Nursing homes, workplace violence, 19a-490r
Off-track betting, 12-574(j)
Optometrists, business records, admissibility, 52-174
Original documents,
Destruction of, when, 7-27a
Disposition of, 1-18
Outpatient surgical facilities, workplace violence, 19a-490r
Paper used for—*See* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS*, at* Paper standards.
Personal data—*See* PERSONAL DATA.
Personnel records,
Public agency employees' files, disclosure, 1-214
Pharmacy, confidential, 20-626
Photographs of, 1-98, 7-27a
Physical therapists, business records, admissibility, 52-174
Physician, business records, admissibility, 52-174
Physicians assistants, business records, admissibility, 52-174
Podiatrists, business records, admissibility, 52-174
Police, accidents, 7-282
Preservation, accident records, police, 29-10c
Professional engineers, business records, admissibility, 52-174
Professional liability insurance, cancellation, 38a-393
Public assistance, 17b-90
Public health department, 19a-14(d)
Public records—*See* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS.
Real estate sales, return to superior court, 52-12(c)
Recording system, 7-24(b)
Regulated wood fuel, sale or use of, 22a-209a(e)
Removal of, unlawful, 53-153
Repair of, 7-24
Residential care homes, workplace violence, 19a-490r
Rest homes, workplace violence, 19a-490r
Scrap metal processing facilities, purchasing or receiving scrap, 21-11a(a)
Secretary of the state, photographic or electronic records and copies, 3-98
RECORDS—Cont'd
Social services department, 17b-90
Social workers, business records, admissibility, 52-174
State agencies, executive department, within, 11-8
State bond commission, 3-20(j)
State employees, medical records, 4-67
Students,
Incarcerated parent, access, 10-15b(a)
Inspection of, 10-15b(c)
Parent or guardian, access to, 10-15b(a)
Nonresidential parent or guardian, 10-15b(b)
Subpoena, 10-15b(c)
Substitute decision-making documents, uniform recognition, 1-360 to 1-369
Supplemental collapsing foundation loan program, Connecticut housing finance authority, 8-265ww(b)
Telecommunications, ex parte authority to compel disclosure, 54-47aa
Town board of finance, of, 7-344
Town clerks—*See* TOWN CLERKS*, at* Records.
Town orders, 7-84
Transfers to minors, custodial property, 45a-558i(e)
Duties of custodians, 45a-559c(e)
Trusts and trustees, investments, separate trusts, 45a-499hhh
Truth-In-Lending Act, retention of records, 36a-684(c)
Uncorroborated allegations, destruction of records, 1-216
Underground storage tanks, storage, 22a-449q
Victim advocate office,
Access to, 46a-13d(a)
Confidentiality, 46a-13e
Vital statistics—*See* REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS.
War records collection, 11-6
Wireless telecommunications, ex parte authority to compel disclosure, 54-47aa
Women, infants and children nutrition programs—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.
Youthful offender, erasure of record, 54-76o

RECORDS MANAGEMENT OFFICER
Court clerks, placing records in custody of, 51-52
Seal, kept by, 51-58

RECREATIONAL AUTHORITIES
***See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Recreational facilities.**

RECREATIONAL FACILITIES
Electric distribution companies, submetering allowed at recreational campgrounds and other locations, 16-19ff(a)
Regulations, adoption of, 16-19ff(b)
Municipal improvements, taxation,
Air space, agreement between municipality and owner or lessee, 12-65b
Municipalities—*See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Recreational facilities.
Neighborhood youth center grant program—*See* NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CENTER GRANT PROGRAM.
Open space land on—*See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Open space land.
Owner of recreational land,
Definitions re, 52-557f
Liability of, 52-557g, 52-557h
Use of land of, 52-557i
Paintball facilities, minors,
Eye protective devices, 29-451
Instruction, use of paintball gun, 29-450
Urban action bonds, financing of, 4-66c(b)
Watershed areas, development for, 7-131*l*

RECREATIONAL VEHICLE
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES.**
Snowmobiles—*See* SNOWMOBILES AND ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.

RECREATION AND NATURAL HERITAGE TRUST PROGRAM
Acquisitions, payments to cooperating entities, 23-77(c)
Connecticut heritage areas, preservation and development, 23-81
Creation, 23-74
Definitions, 23-73
Expenditures, 23-77(b)
Matching funds, 23-78
Open space and watershed land acquisition grant program, funds from prohibited, 23-78
Funding sources, 23-77(a)
Investment earnings, 23-77(a)
Land acquisition,
Criteria, 23-75(a)
List of acquisitions, 23-76
Municipal cooperator, with assistance of, 23-75(c)
Restrictions, 23-75(b)
Matching funds, 23-78
Open space and watershed land acquisition grant program, funds from prohibited, 23-78

RECREATION AND NATURAL HERITAGE TRUST PROGRAM—Cont'd
Population centers, priority for sites near, criteria, 23-75(a)
Purpose, 23-74
Reports, 7-131e
Stewardship account,
Establishment of, 23-79
Income, 23-76
Natural area preserves, use of funds for management plans, 23-5c
Transfer of funds to, 23-79
Use of funds, 23-77(b)

RECREATION RESOURCES
***See* ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION*, at* Recreation resources.**
***See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Recreational facilities.**
***See* STATE PARKS AND FORESTS*, at* Natural area preserves system, and Open spaces.**

RECYCLE CT FOUNDATION INC.
Establishment and duties, 22a-228a

RECYCLING
***See also* LITTER CONTROL.**
***See also* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT*, at* Recycling.**
***See also* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT.**
Administrative services department,
Recycled products, use, promotion, 4a-67h
Authority—*See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT*, at* Materials innovation and recycling authority.
Directory publisher,
Recycled content standard, failure to meet, plans, filing, 22a-256ee
Gas cylinder stewardship program, 22a-905h(d)
Industries using, processing, or transporting recycled material, plan for support and promotion, 32-1e
Infrastructure investment programs, opportunities for new or expansion of existing, 22a-241m
Laser printer toner cartridges, administrative services department, 4a-67g
Machinery and equipment, property tax, exemptions, 12-81ff
Mercury thermostats, manufacturers and manufacturing establishments, 22a-625a

RECYCLING—Cont'd
Pyrrhotite, recycled material containing, use in structural concrete,
Prohibitions, 29-265g(a)
Violations, unfair or deceptive act, 29-265g(b)
Receptacles, zoning, rules and regulations, 8-2
Recycle CT Foundation Inc., establishment and duties, 22a-228a

REDDING
Danbury judicial district, included in, 51-344(2)
Probate district, 45a-2(45)

REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL
***See also* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.**
Abandoned industrial and commercial buildings, rehabilitation of,
Declaration of policy, 8-290
Definitions, 8-291
Urban rehabilitation agency,
Abatement of real property taxes, 8-296
Acquisition of abandoned property by, 8-293
Appeal from decision of, 8-293
Designation of, 8-292
Disposition of property by, 8-294
Financial assistance by, 8-296
Selection of applicants, 8-295
Taxes, real property, abatement of, 8-296
Air space, disposition of interests in, 8-137, 8-137a
Appraisal fees, awarding of, when, 8-133
Area Redevelopment Act, participation in, 8-164
Bonds, issuance of,
Authorization, 8-134
Definitions, 8-134
Downtown housing units, capital city project, 32-616
Hearings, 8-134
Municipality, bonds to be in name of, 8-138
Proceeds, use of, 8-226
Provisions, 8-134
State bond commission—*See* State bond commission, this heading.
State grants-in-aid, financing of, 8-154b
Terms, 8-134
Bridgeport, Steel Point project, financial assistance, 32-462b
Capital city projects, downtown housing units,
Bond authorization, 32-616

REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL—Cont'd
Capital city projects, downtown housing units—Cont'd
Grants for, 32-616
Capital improvement programs,
Definitions, 8-160
Housing commissioner, technical assistance for, provided by, 8-161
Preparation of,
State payments toward, 8-161
Technical assistance, 8-162
City and Town Development Act—*See also* CITY AND TOWN DEVELOPMENT ACT.
Not superseding, 7-487
Community development plans—*See* MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS*, at* Community development plans.
Declaration of policy, 8-201
Definitions, 8-202
Deteriorated, defined, 8-125
Displaced owner, payments to, 8-268
Statement of compensation, redevelopment area, 8-137
Downtown housing units, capital city project,
Bond authorization, 32-616
Grants for, 32-616
Downtown Torrington redevelopment limited liability company, financial assistance, 32-462a
Economic and community development department,
Federal aid—*See* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT*, at* Federal aid.
Eminent domain—*See also* EMINENT DOMAIN.
Appeals, 8-133
Appraisal fees, 8-133
Certificate of taking, 8-129
Equities, determination, 8-132a
Insurance, 8-129
Notice, 8-129
Payments, 8-131
Redevelopment area, real property located in, 8-128
Referees, 8-132, 8-132a
Statement of compensation, 8-133
Title of land, 8-138
Employees, restricted re political activities, 8-126a
Federal aid,
Application for, 8-166

REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL—Cont'd
Federal aid—Cont'd
Definitions, 8-163
Economic development commission, municipal or regional, preparation of overall economic development program, 8-165
Municipalities,
Application for, by, 8-166(b)
Federal acts, participation in by, 8-164
Overall economic development program, preparation of, 8-165
Public Works and Economic Development Act,
Application under provisions of, 8-166
Participation in, 8-164
Small business development centers, reimbursement of, 8-167(b)
Small Business Investment Act,
Application under provisions of, 8-166
Participation in, 8-164
Urban development action grants, 8-169f
Federal government, contracts with, 32-9
Funds, acceptance of, 8-135
Grants for, downtown housing units, capital city project, 32-616
Home ownership loans—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY*, at* Home ownership loans.
Housing, state aid for, 8-154a
Capital improvement programs, technical assistance for, provided by, 8-161
Redevelopment or urban renewal projects, state aid for,
Contracts re, made by, 8-154f
Grants-in-aid, additional, regulations re, made and enforced by, 8-154c
Municipalities, allocations among, made by, 8-154c
Redevelopment agency,
Technical and financial assistance to, 8-206(c)
Regulations re, made by, 8-154c
Housing department lead agency, 8-37r
Housing site development agencies and projects, 8-213a
Bond issue, 8-214a
Human resource development program,
Application and advisory opinion, submission of, 17b-853
Audits, 17b-853(b)
Definition, 17b-852
Financial assistance, state, limitation on, 17b-854

REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL—Cont'd
Human resource development program—Cont'd
Inquiry by social services commissioner, 17b-853(e)
Social services commissioner, responsibility for, 17b-852
State grants-in-aid for, 17b-853
Joint action, by two or more municipalities, 8-139
Judge trial referee,
Redevelopment agency, acquisition of property, by,
Approval of, when, 8-131
Hearing, 8-132a
When, 8-132(b)
Superior court, appointed by, when, 8-132a
Lead agency, 8-37r
Modification of redevelopment plan, 8-136
Municipal bond issues, limitation of indebtedness for, 7-374(b)
Municipalities,
Bonds to be in name of municipality, 8-138
Bridgeport, Steel Point project, financial assistance, 32-462b
Capital improvement programs of—*See* Capital improvement programs, this heading.
Development projects of—*See* MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS.
Downtown Torrington redevelopment limited liability company, financial assistance, 32-462a
Federal aid for—*See* Federal aid, this heading.
Housing projects of—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING FINANCE ASSISTANCE; MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS.
Joint action by, 8-139
Legislative body of, preparation of urban renewal program, authorization re, 8-145
Neighborhood assistance, programs for—*See* NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE.
Planning agency—*See* Planning agency, this heading.
Redevelopment agency,
Creation or designation of, by, 8-126(a)
Powers of, exercised on behalf of, 8-138
Exceptions, 8-138
Real property, acquisition of,
Approved by, 8-128
Payments in lieu of taxes, 8-133b
Redevelopment project, financed by, 8-135
State aid to—*See* State aid, this heading.

REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Title to land to be in name of municipality, 8-138
Urban renewal,
Contaminated real property,
Environmental protection,
Public risk environmental assessment,
Entry onto property, 22a-133dd(a)
Immunity from liability, 22a-133dd(b)
Objection by property owner, 22a-133dd(c)
Remediation plans approval by licensed environmental professionals required,
Entry onto property, 22a-133dd
Plan, rights and powers re, 8-144
Program, prepared by legislative body of, 8-145
Neighborhood assistance, tax credits—*See* NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE.
Plan—*See* Redevelopment plan, this heading.
Planning agency,
Defined, 8-125
Redevelopment plan, study of, by, 8-127(a)
Regional or metropolitan,
Creation of, 8-139(a)
Plan, made by, 8-139(a)
Policy, declaration of, 8-201
Prior bond proceeds, use of, 8-226
Property taxes, apportionment and abatement, 8-133a
Public service facilities,
Defined, 8-133a
Relocation from streets, when, 8-133a
Real property,
Defined, 8-125
Other authority unaffected, 8-137a
Transfer sale or lease of for redevelopment area, 8-137
Redeveloper,
Defined, 8-125
Public utilities extended to, when, 8-137
Redevelopment area, real property within, sold, leased or transferred to, 8-137
Redevelopment, 8-154a to 8-162
Agency—*See* Redevelopment agencies, this heading.
Area,
Easements and other interests in, sale, lease or transfer of, 8-137
Overall economic development program for, preparation of, 8-165

REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL—Cont'd
Redevelopment—Cont'd
Area—Cont'd
Real property in, sale, lease or transfer of, 8-137
Commercial or industrial, state aid for—*See* State aid, this heading.
Declaration of public policy, 8-124
Definitions, 8-125
Plan—*See* Redevelopment plan, this heading.
Project,
Financing of, 8-135
State aid for—*See* State aid, this heading.
Redevelopment agencies,
Acceptances to be filed, 8-131
Acquisition of rental or real property, 8-128
Apportionment and abatement of taxes upon, 8-129a
Appeal by owner, 8-132
Approval by statement regarding, 8-131
Bonds,
Authorization, increase in, 8-154b
Defined, 8-134
Issuance, 8-134
In name of municipality, 8-138
Community correctional centers, transferred to, when, 18-31b
Compensation, determination of, 8-129
Creation of, 8-126(a)
Deposit filed with superior court clerk, 8-130
Designation as, 8-126(a)
Dissolution, 8-126(b)
Eminent domain, limitation on, 8-127
Redevelopment plan, 8-127a
Employees, political activity of, prohibited, 8-126a
Federal funds, dissolution of agency to facilitate receipt and processing of, 8-126(b)
Federal government, contracts with, 32-9
Funds, accepted by, 8-135
Housing commissioner, assistance by, 8-206(c)
Members,
Appointment, 8-126(a)
Terms, 8-126(a)
Municipal employees' retirement fund, inclusion in, 7-247, 7-442c
Notice to owners and interested parties, 8-129
Officers, 8-126(a)
Plan—*See* Redevelopment plan, this heading.
Powers of, exercised on behalf of municipality, 8-138
Exceptions, 8-138

REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL—Cont'd
Redevelopment agencies—Cont'd
Powers to carry out urban renewal plans, 8-143
Preparation and approval of plan, 8-127
Promoting of political parties or members, agency employees not to, 8-126a
Public service facilities, relocated by, when, 8-133a
Real property, acquisition of,
Appeals, 8-133
Apportionment and abatement of taxes on, 8-213a
Certificate of taking, filed by, 8-129
Compensation for,
Acceptance of, by owner and interested parties, 8-131
Determined by, 8-129
Judge trial referee,
Approval of, by, when, 8-131
Hearing, when, 8-132(b)
Statement of, filed by, 8-130
Deposit, filed by, 8-130
Judge trial referee,
Approval of, when, 8-131
Hearing, 8-132a(b), 8-132(b)
Superior court, appointed by, 8-132a(b)
Owner and interested parties,
Appeal by, when, 8-132
Costs of, taxable against agency, 8-133
Motion for determination of equities in deposit or compensation, made by, 8-132a(a)
Notice to, 8-129
Possession of, by, 8-129
Taxes on,
Apportionment and abatement of, 8-129a, 8-213a
Payments in lieu of, 8-133b
Title to, in name of municipality, 8-138
Withdrawal from proceedings, 8-130
Redevelopment area,
Defined, 8-125
Easements in, sold, leased or transferred by, 8-137
Other authority re, unaffected, 8-137a
Real property in, sold, leased or transferred by, 8-137
State assistance to—*See* State aid, this heading.
Statement regarding, approval of, 8-131
Urban renewal,
Plans, powers re, 8-143

REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL—Cont'd
Redevelopment agencies—Cont'd
Urban renewal—Cont'd
Projects, authorized to plan and undertake, 8-141
Withdrawal of agency from proceeding, 8-130
Redevelopment plan,
Approval of, 8-127(c)
Bonds, issuance,
Administration, 8-134
For purposes of administering, Reimbursement, 8-134a
Defined, 8-125
Duration of, 8-127(c)
Eminent domain, limitation on, 8-127a
Initiation of, 8-127(a)
Modification of, 8-136
Municipal planning commissions, adopted by, 8-23
Property for, acquisition of—*See* Redevelopment agencies, this heading.
Public service facilities, relocation of, provided by, 8-133a
Rehabilitation, abandoned buildings, 8-290
Relocation assistance, repeal of, exception, 8-228 to 8-238
Economic and community development department,
Other powers, unaffected, 8-239
Successor to community affairs department, re, 8-239a
Rental housing projects, assessments for tax purposes, 8-135, 12-65a
Slum areas, policy re, 8-140
Small business development centers,
Defined, 8-163*(l)*
State aid for, 8-167
Small contractors, program re, 32-9
State aid,
Administrator of, 8-154c
Amount, 8-154a
Bond issue, 8-154b
Bridgeport, Steel Point project, financial assistance, 32-462b
Capital improvement programs, 8-160
Contracts with state financial assistance, 8-154a
Disposition of land by municipalities, 8-154a
Eligibility, 8-154a
Prior to October 1, 1977, valid and binding, 8-154f
Declaration of policy, 8-151

REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL—Cont'd
State aid—Cont'd
Downtown Torrington redevelopment limited liability company, 32-462a
Employees and persons performing work under contract, certification by agencies of, 8-154e
Federal approval, prerequisite for, 8-154f
Grants-in-aid,
State, not subject to repayment, 8-154f
Housing commissioner to assist, 8-161
Municipalities,
Bridgeport, Steel Point project, financial assistance, 32-462b
Capital improvements—*See* Capital improvement programs, this heading.
Downtown Torrington redevelopment limited liability company, 32-462a
Housing, land for, 8-154a
Preparation of program, state payments toward, 8-161
Procedure for obtaining technical assistance, 8-162
Redevelopment agency, grants-in-aid to,
Additional, 8-154a
Certified list of employees and persons working under contract, prepared by, as prerequisite for, 8-154e
Redevelopment projects, grants-in-aid for, 8-154f
Additional, 8-154a
Bonds, issuance of, 8-154b
Contract for, 8-154a
Regulations, 8-154c
Technical assistance, procedure for obtaining, 8-162
Urban renewal projects, grants-in-aid for, 8-154f
Additional, 8-154a
Bonds, issuance of, 8-154b
Contract for, 8-154a
State bond commission,
Bond authorization for urban renewal projects, maximum amounts, 8-154a
State grants-in-aid, financing of, issuance of bonds approved by, 8-154b
State loans for industrial and business projects,
Repayment, transfer of funds to Connecticut growth fund, 8-168a
Statement of compensation,
Acceptance of funds, 8-135
Appeal by owner, 8-132(a), 8-132a(a), 8-133

REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL—Cont'd
Statement of compensation—Cont'd
Filed with superior court clerk, 8-130
Modification of plan, 8-136
Payments on property acquired by, making of, 8-133b
Transfer, sale or lease of real property in area, 8-137
State referee,
Public service, facilities, cost of removal, determined by, 8-133a
State treasurer, bonds, issued by, for financing of,
State grants-in-aid, 8-154b
Superior court,
Clerk of,
Redevelopment agency, acquisition of real property, by,
Acceptance by owners and interested parties, filed with, 8-131
Certificate of taking, issued by, 8-129
Deposit, filed with, 8-130
Statement of compensation for, filed with, 8-130
Withdrawal, event of, filed with, 8-130
Public service facilities, cost relocation, state referee appointed by, 8-133a
Redevelopment agency, acquisition of property by,
Determination of equity of parties in deposit or compensation, 8-132a(a)
Owner of, appeal to, re, 8-133
Targeted investment communities,
Community economic development program, 8-240k to 8-240n
Taxes,
Allocation of on real or personal property and redevelopment project, 8-134a
Apportionment or abatement, 8-213a
Bonds, financing, 8-134
Deferral, increases, 8-265qq
Neighborhood assistance programs, tax credits, 12-632 to 12-635a
Payments in lieu of, 8-133b
Personal property, levy on, 8-134a
Real property,
Abatement of, 8-169u
Levied on, 8-134a
Title to land, to be in name of municipality, 8-138
Town clerk, redevelopment agency, acquisition of real property, by,
Certificate of taking, filed with, 8-129

REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL—Cont'd
Town clerk, redevelopment agency, acquisition of real property, by—Cont'd
Statement of compensation, filed with, 8-129
Withdrawal, event of, filed with, 8-130
Uniform Relocation Assistance Act—*See* UNIFORM RELOCATION ASSISTANCE ACT.
Unsafe structures, demolition of, state aid for, 8-209(a)
Urban homesteading,
Abandoned property,
Acquisition of, by homesteading agency, 8-169r, 8-169s
Defined, 8-169p
Disposition of, 8-169r, 8-169s, 8-169t
Foreclosure proceedings instituted by tax collector, when, 8-169r(b)
Sale of, 8-169s
Agency,
Abandoned property—*See* Abandoned property, this subheading.
Duties, 8-169q to 8-169u
Financial assistance, provided by, 8-169u
Priorities among applicants established by, 8-169t
Building official,
Certificate of occupancy issued when, 8-169s
Defined, 8-169p
Contaminated real property,
Environmental protection,
Public risk environmental assessment,
Entry onto property, 22a-133dd(a)
Immunity from liability, 22a-133dd(b)
Objection by property owner, 22a-133dd(c)
Remediation plans approval by licensed environmental professionals required,
Entry onto property, 22a-133dd
Declaration of state policy, 8-169o
Definitions, 8-169p
Federal government, acceptance of property from, 8-169v
Financial assistance for, 8-169u
Fund,
Assistance to municipalities through, 8-169w(a)
Authorizing loans from, 8-169w(a)
Bond authorization, 8-169w(d), 8-169w(e)
Bond issuance for, 8-169w(d), 8-169w(e)
Temporary notes issued in anticipation of, 8-169w(e)

REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL—Cont'd
Urban homesteading—Cont'd
Fund—Cont'd
Created, 8-169w(a)
Interest collected on, 8-169w(b)
Nonprofit corporations, aid to, 8-169w(a)
Regulations re, 8-169w(c)
Legislative findings, 8-169o
State policy, 8-169o
Taxes, real property, abatement of, 8-169u
United States government, acceptance of property from, 8-169v
Urban homesteader,
Defined, 8-169p
Selection of, 8-169t
Transfer of homesteading property by, 8-169s
Vacant municipally owned property,
Certification of, 8-169r(a)
Notice of availability, 8-169s(a)
Urban renewal, 8-154a to 8-162
Beautification programs, state aid for, 8-209(b)
Declaration of policy, 8-140
Findings, 8-140
Liens, unpaid fines to be, 7-148aa
Municipal powers re, 8-144
Legislative body to prepare program, 8-145
Plan, 8-142
Defined, 8-142
Preparation and approval of, 8-142
Policy concerning slum areas, 8-140
Powers of redevelopment agency, 8-143
Program, preparation of, 8-145
Projects,
Activities and undertaking included in, 8-141
Excess costs, grants-in-aid for, 8-154a(1), 8-154b
Redevelopment agency, authorized to undertake, 8-141
State aid for—*See* State aid, this heading.
Redevelopment agency,
Powers re, 8-143
Projects authorized, 8-141
Urban revitalization pilot program, 8-208c
Vacant buildings, demolition,
Capital city project,
Bond authorization, 32-616
Grants for, 32-616

REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES
Constitutional right to seek, Ct. Const. I:14, U.S. Const. Am.I

REFEREES
***See* STATE REFEREES.**

REFERENDA
Absentee ballots, 9-369c
Advertising, disclosure of payors, 9-621(c)
Agricultural land, removal of restriction, 22-26nn(d)
Airport acquisition, by state, 13b-42(d)
Ballots,
Form of, 9-369
Absentee ballots, 9-369c
Voting by, when, 9-272
Bazaars and raffles, 7-171
Bingo, 7-169(b)
Campaign financing—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Campaign financing.
Capital reserve fund, establishing by municipality, 7-492
Checkers, duties, 9-261
Close question vote, recanvass on, 9-370a
Community notification systems, 9-369b(a)
Consolidation commission, 7-199
Consolidation of governments, 7-199
Constitutional amendments, 9-369
Contingency plans, 9-174a
Counting of votes, contested, 9-371b
Date of, 7-9c
Defined, 1-1c(b), 9-1(n)
Disclosure of petition, 1-210(b)
Election contests, appeals, superior court, 9-371b
Emergency contingency plans, 9-174a
Environmental justice, licenses and permits, approval, 22a-20b
Expenditure of state or municipal funds to influence vote, 9-369b(a)
Civil penalty, 9-369b(b)
Fire, sewer and other districts, holding, 7-325(a), 7-327(a), 7-329
Firemen, work week, 7-304
Fraudulent voting, penalty, 9-360
Fronton, town referendum, 12-574a
Holding of, procedure, 9-369
Home rule ordinance, 7-191
Hours of voting, 7-9b, 7-9c
Influencing vote, 9-369b(a)
Civil penalty, 9-369b(b)
Jai alai, town referendum, 12-574a
Library fund, tax for, vote in town or borough on, 11-36
Liquor, sale of, 30-10
Local questions,
Explanatory text, 9-369b(a)

REFERENDA—Cont'd
Local questions—Cont'd
Moderator, duty to file election results, 9-369a(d)
Procedure for submitting, 9-369a
Submission at election, 9-370
Summaries of arguments for and against local questions, 9-369b(c)
Merit system, on, 7-407
Model plan,
Emergency contingency plans, 9-174a
Moderator,
Powers and duties,
Voters who are not electors, 9-369d(b)
Recanvass by, 9-370a
Municipal charter, 7-191
Municipal clerk,
Local questions, submitted at election, 9-369a, 9-369b(a)
Referendum results, notification to secretary of the state, 9-371
Municipal gas and electric plants, establishment of, 7-214
Municipal legislature,
Increase in salary of members, 7-460
Nonbinding solicitation of elector input, 9-371a
Municipal ordinance re, 7-157(a)
Municipal redevelopment, findings and determinations, 7-485
Municipal special services district, establishing, 7-339p
Municipal transit district bonds, 7-273g(b)
Notice, community notification systems, 9-369b(a)
Officials at,
Checkers, unofficial, prohibition from serving as, 9-235(f)
Rulings, errors in, complaint procedure, 9-371b
Voluntary service, 9-235c
Policemen work week, 7-292
Police reserve fund, 7-295
Political committee—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Campaign financing.
Polling place, activities prohibited in or near, 9-236
Procedure for holding, 9-369
Prohibited acts re, 9-364a
Public library and reading room, tax for, vote in town or borough on, 11-36
Racing, town referendum, 12-574a
Recanvass of vote, 9-370a
Regional school district referendum, 9-370a

REFERENDA—Cont'd
Regional school districts,
Establishment, 10-45
Explanatory texts, 9-369b(a)
Grades, adding or withdrawing, 10-45
Regional schools,
Bond issues, 10-46
Explanatory texts, 9-369b(a)
Registration, updated list and deadline for, 9-172b
Report of, notice to secretary of the state, 9-371
Results, report of, 9-371
Retirement system, coverage under, 7-455
School districts establishing, 10-45
Selection of legislative body, nonbinding, 9-371a
Social Security system, coverage under, 7-455
State elections enforcement commission, duties, 9-7b
Student trustee accounts, re, 4-54
Time limit for resubmitting, 9-370
Town and community meetings—*See* TOWN AND COMMUNITY MEETINGS*, at* Voting.
Voters who are not electors, 9-369d(a)
Absentee ballots, 9-369d(c)
Location of polling place, 9-369d(b)
Notice, 9-369d(d)
Moderators, powers and duties, 9-369d(b)
Separate equipment and ballots required, 9-369d(b)
Warning for election, including, 9-369

REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS
Children and families commissioner,
Connecticut Juvenile Training School donation fund, investments, 17a-27(a)
Long Lane School, relocation, use of donation fund, 17a-27(b)
Connecticut Juvenile Training School,
Donation fund, investments, 17a-27(a)
Correctional institutions—*See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.
Examinations by policy and management office, 4-66
Inmates, claims against the state by, 4-165b
Long Lane school,
Relocation, use of donation fund, 17a-27(b)
Women attendants at, 54-92c

REFRIGERATORS
Abandonment of, violation re, 53-215

REFUGEE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
Social services department, administration, 17b-2

REFUGES
***See* FISHERIES AND GAME.**

REFUNDING TRUST
***See* MUNICIPAL BOND REFUNDING TRUST ACT.**

REFUSE
Municipal sewerage systems—*See* MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS.
Solid waste management—*See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Solid Waste Management Services Act—*See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT.
Subsurface sewage disposal systems—*See* SUBSURFACE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.
Water pollution control—*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL.

REGENERATIVE MEDICINE RESEARCH
Generally, 32-41jj to 32-41nn
Advisory committee, 32-41kk(b)
Appointment, 32-41*ll*(a)
Chairperson, 32-41*ll*(b)
Conflict of interest, 32-41*ll*(d)
Public officials, deemed to be, 32-41*ll*(d)
Public purpose, 32-41*ll*(e)
Bond issues, 32-41nn
Definitions, 32-41jj(a)
Financial assistance, 32-41kk(c)
Connecticut bioscience innovation fund,
Applications for, 32-41cc(g)
Private equity, investment guidelines, 32-41cc(g)
Guidelines, 32-41mm(e)
Peer review, 32-41mm
Compensation, 32-41mm(d)
Conflict of interest, 32-41mm(c)
Qualifications, 32-41mm(b)
Regenerative medicine research fund, 32-41kk(a), 32-41kk(c)
Bonds, 32-41nn
Grants from, 4-28e
Peer review,
Compensation, 32-41mm(d)
Strategic plan, 32-41kk(e)
Umbilical cord blood,
Banking or donation, pregnant women, information provided, 19a-32n
Public cord blood collection operation, information request re, 19a-32m

REGENTS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION
***See* STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION*, at* Board of regents for higher education.**

REGIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION CENTERS
***See* EDUCATION*, at* Agricultural science and technology education centers.**

REGIONAL ASSET DISTRICTS
Establishment, review and report, 4-124t

REGIONAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION
***See* EDUCATION*, at* Regional boards of education.**

REGIONAL CANINE CONTROL OFFICERS
***See* DOGS.**

REGIONAL CHILDREN'S PROBATE COURTS
***See* PROBATE COURTS.**

REGIONAL COMMUNITY-TECHNICAL COLLEGES
***See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES*, at* Regional community-technical colleges.**

REGIONAL COUNCIL OF ELECTED OFFICIALS
Consolidation of operations, 4-124*l*
Regional council of governments,
Restructured to form, 8-31b(a)

REGIONAL COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS
Administrative offices, purchase of property, 4-124r
Agricultural enhancement matching grant program, 22-26j
Appointments, municipalities, 7-148rr
Appropriations for, 4-124p
Assessors,
Appointment, 7-100k(a)
Oaths and affirmations, 7-100k(b)
Assistance by,
Agreement for, adoption of, 8-35a(c)
Compensation for, 8-35a(c)
Feasibility studies, re physical facilities and services, 8-35c
Municipalities, to, 8-35a(c)
State agencies, to, 8-35a(c)
Assistance of economic development department, 32-7

REGIONAL COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS—Cont'd
Audited agency, included in definition of, 7-391
Audit of accounts, 4-124p
Bequests, gifts and contributions, acceptance of, 4-124p
Bylaws, 4-124n
Certification of creation of, 4-124*l*
Committees, 4-124n
Computers, state-wide high speed flexible network,
Connections, grants, 4-124s(d)
Conservation and development, state plan for, 16a-28
Consolidation of operations, 4-124*l*
Contracts, 4-124p
Cooperation among, 8-35c
Creation, 4-124j, 4-124*l*
Certification of, 4-124*l*
Ordinance, filing, 4-124*l*
Damages caused by employees, assumption of liability for, 7-465(b)
Definitions, 4-124i
Donations, acceptance, 8-31b(b)
Dues formula, establishment of, 4-124p
Economic and community development department, assistance, 32-7
Employees, 4-124p
Energy recovery systems or incinerators, funds for preliminary feasibility studies of, 22a-223
Expenses, appropriation of funds for, 4-124p
Foreign trade zones, comments re establishment of, 7-136e
Funds, receipt and use of, 4-124p
Grants, acceptance, 8-31b(b)
Grants-in-aid, 4-66r
Hazardous waste facilities, application for, submitted to, 22a-118(e)
Housing commissioner, assistance from, 8-206(c)
Intercouncil committees, establishing, 8-35e
Land, subdivision of, notice of proposal, 8-26b
Meetings, 4-124n
Membership, 4-124j, 4-124k
Municipalities,
Appointments, 7-148rr
Assisted by,
Facilities, joint operation of, 8-35c
Regional plan, carrying out of, 8-35a(c)
Joint liability for acts of employees, 7-465(b)
Physical facilities and services of,
Feasibility studies for, 8-35c

REGIONAL COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Physical facilities and services of—Cont'd
Metropolitan arrangements, recommendations by, 8-35b
Providing services, 8-31b(b)
Officers, 4-124n
Performance incentive program, 4-124s
Regional planning incentive account, 4-66k(a)
Planning region, defined, 4-124i(1)
Plan of conservation and development, 8-35a(a)
Hearings, 8-35a(b)
Uniform review procedures, 8-35a(b)
Policy and management office secretary,
Plan of conservation and development, 8-35a(b)
Zoning change proposal, transmitted to, 8-3b
Political subdivisions, agreements with, 8-31b(b)
Powers and duties, 8-31b(b)
Programs, participation, 8-31b(b)
Property tax exemptions, 12-81(77)
Proposed projects of regional significance, voluntary review process, 4-124u
Real property, purchase, 4-124r
Regional council of elected officials,
Restructured to form, 8-31b(a)
Successor to, 4-124*l*
Regional planning agencies,
Restructuring, 8-31b(a)
Substitution of terms, 8-31c
Successor to, 4-124*l*
Regional planning commissions,
Authority for, 4-124n
Regional planning incentive account,
Distributions, 4-66k
Funding, 4-66k
Regional services grants, 4-66*l*
Receivables, anticipated revenues, 4-66o
Reports,
Annual, 4-124p
Digital parcel files, 7-100*l*
Regional services grants, Expenditures, 4-66*l*
Revenge sharing agreements, 4-66q
Services, withholding based on failure to pay dues, 4-124p
Staff sharing, 8-35e
State agencies, assistance to, 8-35a(a)
State-wide high speed flexible network,
Connections, grants, 4-124s(d)

REGIONAL COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS—Cont'd
Successor to existing councils or agencies, 4-124*l*
Voluntary regional consolidation bonus pool,
Regional planning incentive account, funding, 4-66k
Water planning council, membership, 25-33o(a)
Withdrawal, 4-124j
Zoning commissions, proposed change by,
Notice to, 8-3b
Studied by, 8-3b
Transmitted by, 8-3b

REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AGREEMENTS
Municipalities, 7-148kk
Policy and management office, determination, 7-148*ll*

REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE REVOLVING FUND
Generally, 32-7e

REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSIONS
Assistance of economic development department, 32-7
Establishment of, 7-137
Grants-in-aid,
Revolving loan funds for municipalities,
Historic preservation areas, redevelopment, 4-66c(b)
Prior commissions, continuation of, 7-137a
Regional corporations, grants for regional revolving loan funds or participating agreements with small business lending corporations, 32-267
Applications, 32-269
Approval or rejection, 32-272
Audits, 32-282
Bond authorization, 32-284
Conditions, 32-277
Conflict of interest, 32-273
Definitions, 32-266
Eligibility, 32-268
Fees, 32-279
Job creation or retention, 32-271
Loans, 32-276
Priorities, 32-274
Referrals for positions opened by, 32-281
Restrictions, 32-278
Selection of regional corporations, 32-270
Working capital loan guarantees, 32-275

REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSIONS—Cont'd
Regional corporations, grants for regional revolving loan funds or participating agreements with small business lending corporations—Cont'd
Written procedures, 32-280

REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS
Generally, 32-741 to 32-745
Board of directors, 32-741(a)
Comprehensive economic development strategy, powers and duties, 32-742
Boundaries, 32-741(b)
Comprehensive economic development strategy, 32-743
Consolidation, 32-743(a)
Projects identified in, eligibility for funding, 32-745
Economic development district, approval and designation as, 32-743(b)
Establishment, 32-741(a)
Performance incentive program, 4-124s
Priority regional grants, 32-744
Reports, comprehensive economic development strategy, 32-742(d)

REGIONAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE CENTER MINORITY RECRUITING ALLIANCE
Minority teachers, recruiting, powers and duties, 10-155*l*

REGIONAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE CENTERS
***See* EDUCATION*, at* Regional educational service centers.**

REGIONAL GOVERNMENTS
Compacts between, Ct. Const. X:2
Establishing, Ct. Const. X:2

REGIONAL HUMAN SERVICES COORDINATING COUNCIL
Generally, 17a-760

REGIONAL MARKETS
Marketing authority,
Land,
Leased by, 4b-3(d)
Remodeling of facilities, commissioner of administrative services not responsible for, 4b-51(a)

REGIONAL MENTAL HEALTH BOARDS
***See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Regional mental health boards.**

REGIONAL OMBUDSMEN
***See* NURSING HOMES*, at* Regional ombudsmen.**

REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES
Regional council of governments,
Restructured to form, 8-31b(a)
Substitution of terms, 8-31c

REGIONAL RESOURCE RECOVERY AUTHORITY
***See* MUNICIPAL OR REGIONAL RESOURCE RECOVERY AUTHORITY.**

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS
***See* SCHOOL DISTRICTS*, at* Regional school districts.**

REGIONAL SCHOOLS
***See* SCHOOLS*, at* Regional schools.**

REGIONAL SEWER AUTHORITIES
Assessments, unpaid, assignment for collection, 49-92o
Liens,
Assessments, unpaid, 49-92o
Connection or use charges, 49-92o

REGIONAL TECHNICAL COLLEGES
***See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES*, at* Regional community-technical colleges.**

REGIONAL TOURISM DISTRICTS
***See* TOURISM*, at* Regional tourism districts.**

REGIONAL VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE CENTERS
***See* EDUCATION*, at* Agricultural science and technology education centers.**

REGIONAL WATER AUTHORITIES
Annual report,
Failure to timely file, civil penalty, 16-41(b)
Public utilities regulatory authority, to, 16-32b
Assessments, unpaid,
Assignment for collection, 49-92p
Contracts with municipalities, 7-121b
Guarantee of notes and bonds of, 7-121c
Liens,
Assessments, unpaid, 49-92p
Connection or use charges, 49-92p
Loans to, by member town, 7-121c

REGIONAL WATER POLLUTION CONTROL AUTHORITIES
***See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL*, at* Regional authorities.**

REGIONAL WORK FORCE DEVELOPMENT BOARDS
***See* LABOR DEPARTMENT.**

REGISTER AND MANUAL, STATE
Distribution by secretary of the state, 3-90
Price for, 3-90
Town clerk, kept for public use by, 7-35

REGISTERED NURSES
***See* NURSING.**

REGISTERED PUBLIC OBLIGATIONS
Consolidation of bonds having same security, 42b-15

REGISTERED STAFF LEASING COMPANIES
***See* PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS.**

REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS
Adopted persons—*See* Birth certificates, this heading.
Appointments, notice to secretary of the state and public health commissioner, 7-37
Assistant registrars,
Appointments, notice to secretary of the state and public health commissioner, 7-38
Duties, 7-38
Vacancies, notice to secretary of the state and public health commissioner, 7-38
Birth certificates,
Access, restrictions, 7-51(a)
Adopted persons,
Biological age established by probate court, 7-54(b)
Born inside state,
Copies of and preparation of, new and original, 7-53
Disclosure of information re, 7-53
Born outside country, certification of birth registration or certificate of foreign birth, 7-54
Uncertified copies, issuance, orders, 45a-751c
Amendments, 19a-42
Gender change, 19a-42
Out-of-state or foreign birth certificates, 19a-42b
Probate courts, fees, 45a-106a
Authentication, electronic format, 7-45
Certified copies,
Adopted persons born inside state, notation on original, 7-53
Fee, 7-74

REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS—Cont'd
Birth certificates—Cont'd
Certified copies—Cont'd
Force and effect of original, 7-55
Child born outside institution, 7-48(b), 7-48(c), 7-48(d)
Child born outside United States, 7-58
Children born out of wedlock,
Consent of both parents, entry of parent's name, 7-50
Parentage determined by court, parent's name entered, 7-50
Parent's Social Security number, 7-50
Prohibition, 7-50
Confidential portion, public health department, sent to, 7-48(a)
Copies of records at least 100 years old, purchase by any adult permitted, 7-51a
Delayed registration, issuance of certificate, 7-57
Probate courts, fees, 45a-106a
Doctor, failure to file, suspension, 7-49
Electronic filing, 7-44(b)
Electronic transmittal of information, 7-48(a)
Emancipated minors, access, 46b-150d
Examination, restrictions, 7-51
Fetus, 7-61
Filed in another town, when, 7-44(a)
Filing of, 7-48
Failure to, penalty, 7-49
Time for, 7-48
Filling out, 7-45
Foreign-born, 7-58
Adopted persons, 7-54
Gender change, 19a-42b
Foundling child, 7-59(a)
Gender change, 19a-42
Out-of-state or foreign birth certificates, amendment, 19a-42b
Genealogical research, open for, 7-51, 7-51a
Gestational agreements, replacement, 7-48a
Illegal issuance of, 7-62a
Illegitimacy,
Consent of both parents, entry of father's name, 7-50
Father's Social Security number, 7-50
Paternity determined by court, father's name entered, 7-50
Prohibition, 7-50
Information required, 7-48
Institutional records, used to complete, 7-47b(a)
Mother's name, 7-48a

REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS—Cont'd
Birth certificates—Cont'd
Name change, 19a-42(j)
Parentage, reflecting results, 19a-42(d)
Parent's name, 7-48a
Paternity proceedings, reflecting results, 19a-42(d)
Public health commissioner, copies, 7-42
Replacement, 7-48a
Gestational agreements, 7-48a
Surrogacy agreements, 7-48a
Signing of, 7-45
Social security numbers of mother and father, confidentiality, 7-48
Surrogacy agreements, replacement, 7-48a
Uncertified copies, issuance, 7-62a
Adopted persons, orders, 45a-751c
United States, child born outside of, 7-58
Voluntarily surrendered child, 7-59(b)
Birth registration,
Biological age of adoptee established by probate court, 7-54(b)
Certification of, 7-52(a), 7-54
Adopted persons, 7-54
Fee for, 7-74
Child born in moving conveyance, 7-48(d)
Delayed,
Affidavit required, 7-57(a)
Marking, 7-57(a)
Municipal system for, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Burial,
Permit,
Endorsement, 7-66
Fees for, 7-73(a)
Issuance of, 7-65
Receiving vault, placement in, effect of, 7-66
Reciprocity, 7-69
Return of, 7-66
Sexton, duties re, 7-66
Subregistrars, authority to issue, 7-65
Violations re, penalty, 7-66
Place of, recording of, 7-66
Certificate of foreign birth, adopted persons, 7-54
Child,
Born outside institution, 7-48(b), 7-48(c), 7-48(d)
Born outside United States, record, 7-58
Foundling, report, 7-59(a)
Cremation—*See also* CREMATORIES.
Certificates,
Body removed from state, 19a-322

REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS—Cont'd
Cremation—Cont'd
Certificates—Cont'd
Issuance, 19a-323(b)
Name of, reported to cemetery associations, 7-71
Permits,
Issuance, 19a-323(b)
Subregistrars, authority to issue, 7-65
Dead bodies,
Burial—*See* Burial, this heading.
Disinterment permits—*See* Disinterment permit, this heading.
Disposal of, 7-64
Embalmers, removal of bodies, authority, 7-69
Institutional records of, 7-47b(b)
Removal permits—*See* Removal permits, this heading.
Death certificates,
Administrative purposes information, 7-51a(c)
Amendments, 19a-42
Authentication, electronic format, 7-45
Body not disposed of until filing of, 7-64
Cause of death, errors, amendment procedures, 19a-42(f)
Certified copies, fee, 7-74(b)
Veterans, waiver, 7-74(c)
Copies, purchase by any adult permitted, 7-51a
Electronic filing, 7-44(b)
Fee for copying, 7-73(a)
Fetal death certificates—*See* Fetal death certificates, this heading.
Filing and registration with, 7-62b
Another town, when, 7-44(a)
Delayed filing, 7-62c
Filling out, 7-45
Genealogical research, open for, 7-51a
Illegal issuance of, 7-62a
Institutional records, used to complete, 7-47b(a)
Medical certification, time, 7-62b(c)
Public health commissioner, 7-42
Public health department regulations, 19a-40
Registrar, sent to, 7-65
Registration by municipalities, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Registration by public health authorities, public health emergencies, 19a-131h
Signing of, 7-45
Social Security number of deceased, inclusion, 7-62b(b), 17b-137a

REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS—Cont'd
Death certificates—Cont'd
Uncertified copies, issuance, 7-62a
Voters registrars, 7-42
Definitions, 7-36
Disinterment permits,
Applications, 7-67
Issuance, 7-67
Reciprocity, 7-67
Required, when, 7-67
Sexton, duties re, 7-66
Duties, generally, 7-42
Electronic death registry system,
Place of burial, recording, 7-66
Electronic filing, 7-44(b)
Access, 7-44(c)
Use of system, 7-52(b)
Fees, 7-73(a)
Birth, marriage, death certificates, certified copies of, 7-74
Veteran's death certificate, waiver, 7-74(c)
Birth registration, certification of, 7-74
Residents of other towns, records, 7-76
Fetal death,
Blood test of mother, 7-61
Defined, 7-60
Records,
Access, restrictions, 7-51
Institutional records, 7-47b(b)
Registration, 19a-40
Fetal death certificates, 7-61
Access, restrictions, 7-51(a)
Electronic filing, 7-44(b)
Authentication, 7-45
Filing, 7-60
Funeral directors and embalmers,
Disinterment permits, 7-67
Removal of bodies, 7-69
Genealogical research, records available for, 7-51, 7-51a
Health directors, notice of appointments, 19a-204
Indexes, 7-47
Institutions, record keeping by, 7-47b(a)
Destruction of, 7-47b(c)
Disposal of body or fetus, 7-47b(b)
Marriage certificates,
Address confidentiality program, 54-240f
Amendments, 19a-42
Certified copies, fee, 7-74
Copies, purchase by any adult permitted, 7-51a

REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS—Cont'd
Marriage certificates—Cont'd
Electronic filing, 7-44(b)
Authentication, 7-45
Fee for copying, 7-73(a)
Filing copy in another town, when, 7-44(a)
Filling out, 7-45
Gender change, 19a-42(k)
Genealogical research, open for, 7-51a
Illegal issuance of, 7-62a
Municipalities, registration, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Signing, 7-45
Uncertified copies, issuance, 7-62a
Marriage licenses—*See* MARRIAGE*, at* License.
Medicolegal investigations—*See* MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.
Midwife, filing of birth certificate, 7-48
Failure to, penalty, 7-49
Municipalities, registration of birth, marriages and deaths, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Oaths,
Administered by, 1-24
Taken by, 7-39
Parentage, acknowledgments of, confidentiality, 7-50
Parentage suit, parent's name entered under court order, 7-50
Paternity, acknowledgments of, confidentiality, 7-50
Paternity suit, father's name entered under court order, 7-50
Penalties,
Disposal of bodies, violations re, 7-64
Duties of sexton, violations re, 7-66
Removal of bodies, violations, 7-69
Permits,
Fees for, 7-73(a)
Removal, fee for, 7-73(a)
Physician,
Birth certificate, filing, 7-48
Failure to file, penalty, 7-49
Fetal death certificate, filing, 7-60
Blood test of mother, reported on, 7-61
Public health department, registration of births, marriages, deaths, and fetal deaths, 19a-40
Records, birth, marriage and death,
Address confidentiality program, 54-240f
Attested copies, 7-42
Birth,
Child born outside United States, 7-58

REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS—Cont'd
Records, birth, marriage and death—Cont'd
Birth—Cont'd
Disclosure of, 1-213(a)
Examination, restrictions, 7-51
Certified copies of, fee for, 7-74
Veteran's death certificate, waiver, 7-74(c)
Completed, when certificate not returned, 7-46
Confidential records, access, 7-51(a)
Copies,
Purchase by any adult permitted, 7-51a
Restrictions, 7-51(b)
Correction, 7-42
Electronic records, 7-44(c)
Date of incorporation, kept since, 7-46
Electronic filing, 7-44(b)
Authentication, 7-45
Certified copies, issuance, 7-51a(d)
Fetal death,
Access, restrictions, 7-51
Institutional records, 7-47b(b)
Filing copies in another town, when, 7-44(a)
Genealogical research, available for, 7-51, 7-51a
Index of, 7-47
Made and perfected by, 7-42
Municipal registration, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Payment, via Internet, 7-74(e)
Place of burial, 7-65
Public health commissioner, copies, 7-42
Storage, 7-42
Uncertified copies, issuance, 7-62a
Removal permits,
Burial outside of state, reciprocity, 7-69
Corrections, 19a-323(b)
Fees, 7-73(a)
Information required, 7-69
Reciprocity, 7-69
Sexton, duties re, 7-66
Subregistrar of vital statistics, authority to issue, 7-65
Towns, between, 7-69
Violations, penalty, 7-69
Returns to, contents, 7-41
Seal of, 7-40
Sextons,
Burial permit,
Duties re, 7-66
Disinterment permit,
Duties, re, 7-66
Electronic death registry system, place of burial, recording, 7-66

REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS—Cont'd
Sextons—Cont'd
Fines, 7-66
Place of burial, recording, 7-66
Removal permit,
Duties, re, 7-66
Reports, 7-66
Transit permit,
Duties, re, 7-66
Subregistrars,
Appointment of, 7-65
Burial permits, authority to issue, 7-65
Cremation permits, authority to issue, 7-65
Oath, 7-65
Removal permits, authority to issue, 7-65
Transit permits, authority to issue, 7-65
Town clerk, ex-officio registrar, exception, 7-37
Transit permits,
Burial outside of state, reciprocity, 7-65
Fees, 7-73(a)
Reciprocity, 7-69
Sexton, duties re, 7-66
Subregistrar of vital statistics, authority to issue, 7-65
Vacancies,
Notice to secretary of the state and public health commissioner, 7-37

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS
***See* ELECTIONS*, at* Registrar of voters.**
***See* ELECTORS*, at* Registrar of voters.**

REGISTRATION
***See also* particular subject.**
Aircraft—*See* AERONAUTICS*, at* Aircraft.
Alteration, 21-121
Applications, false statements, 21-120
Beverage containers, stewardship program, 22a-246b
Boxing and wrestling, sparring matches, 29-143j(f)
Children and minors, intellectually disabled persons, voluntary registration, 7-294qq
Bonds, 7-294rr
Deadly weapons, offenders convicted of using, 54-280 to 54-280b
Dry cleaning establishments, 12-263m(b)
Electronic devices, manufacturers, 22a-630
Fines and forfeitures, 21-121
Intellectually disabled persons, children and minors, voluntary registration, 7-294qq
Bonds, 7-294rr

REGISTRATION—Cont'd
Microbiological and biomedical biosafety laboratories, 19a-31a(b) to 19a-31a(d)
Misrepresentation, 21-121
Motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Registration.
Offenders convicted of using deadly weapons, 54-280 to 54-280b
Operators, school buses, 14-276(b)
Real estate appraisal management companies, 20-529
Seeds, lawns, labels, 22-61d(d)
Snowmobiles—*See* SNOWMOBILES AND ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES*, at* Registration.
Special needs children, 19a-54
State agencies and institutions, special needs children, 19a-54
Surrender, 21-121
Suspension or revocation,
Offenders convicted of using deadly weapons, 54-280(c)
Temporary nursing services agencies, 19a-118(b)
Void, 21-121
Voters—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Registrar of voters; ELECTORS*, at* Registrar of voters.

REGISTRY
Anatomical donations, donor registry, 19a-289s
Bond issuance, one-stop business registry, 32-349
Cancer, Connecticut tumor registry, 19a-72
Electors—*See* ELECTORS*, at* Registry list.
Electronic commerce and information technology intensive businesses, 32-8a
Electronic commerce businesses, 32-8a
Family child care providers, 17b-705a(c)
Home inspectors, 20-492a
Intern permits, 20-493a
Homemaker-companion agencies, names, posting, notice, 20-679a
Immunization information system,
Information collection services, appropriations, 19a-7j
Information technology intensive businesses, 32-8a
Mentally ill and psychiatrically disabled persons, employees discharged for abuse or neglect of patients, 17a-247b
Availability of information, 17a-247b(c)
Confidential information, 17a-247d
Contents, 17a-247b(b)
Definitions, 17a-247a

REGISTRY—Cont'd
Mentally ill and psychiatrically disabled persons, employees discharged for abuse or neglect of patients—Cont'd
Inquiries, 17a-247c(a)
Limitations, 17a-247b(d)
Names,
Removal, 17a-247b(f)
Submission, 17a-247b(e)
Notice, 17a-247c(b)
Retaliation, damages, civil liability, 17a-247b(g)
Rules and regulations, 17a-247e
One-stop business registry, bond issuance, 32-349
Personal care attendants, 17b-706a(f)
Tax preparation and facilitation services, 12-790a
Traumatic brain injury registry, 19a-6e
Tumor registry, 19a-72
Veteran's health registry, 27-109a

REGULATION REVIEW COMMITTEE
Duties of, 4-170

REGULATIONS, STATE
***See also* ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT*, at* Legislative regulation review committee, and Regulations.**
***See also* particular subject concerned.**
Activity and welfare funds, procedures re, excepted from, 4-56a
Electronic Legal Material Act—*See* UNIFORM ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT.
Executive reorganization, continuance of, 4-38d(b)
Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, rulemaking under, 54-133 Art. VII
Personal data systems, 4-196
Personnel, 5-200(h), 5-200(j)
Uniform Electronic Legal Material Act—*See* UNIFORM ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT.

REHABILITATION
Accelerated program, 54-56e
Reports, 54-56n
Center, state payments to, 17b-243
Children, surrogate parent program, 10-94g
Comprehensive rehabilitation services, group health insurance, coverage, 38a-523
Department—*See* REHABILITATION SERVICES DEPARTMENT.
Fee schedule for services, 17b-243(a)

REHABILITATION—Cont'd
Insurers—*See* INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION ACT.
Medical assistance programs, complex rehabilitation technology, 17b-278j
Vocational—*See* EDUCATION, *at* Vocational rehabilitation; VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.

REHABILITATION SERVICES DEPARTMENT
Blind persons, education—*See* EDUCATION OF THE BLIND, *at* Rehabilitation services department.
Deaf and hard of hearing persons—*See* DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING PERSONS, *at* Rehabilitation services department.
Education of the blind—*See* EDUCATION OF THE BLIND, *at* Rehabilitation services department.
Elderly persons,
Long term care facilities, duties of division, 17a-877(a)
Executive department, within, 4-38c
False claims—*See* CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE, *at* Health or human services programs, false claims and other prohibited acts.
Products and services rendered by persons with disabilities, sale, 17a-796
Vocational rehabilitation,
Articles made or manufactured by persons with disabilities, sale, 17a-796
Services,
Provision of,
Persons with disabilities, 17a-796

REINDEER
***See also* CERVIDS.**
Businesses, maintenance, pilot program, 26-57a(c)
Importing, 26-57a(d)
Permits, pilot program, 26-57a(c)
Time, importing, 26-57a(d)

REINSURANCE
***See* INSURANCE.**

REINSURANCE INTERMEDIARY ACT
Generally, 38a-760 to 38a-760j
Definitions, 38a-760a
Licensing, 38a-760b
Reinsurers, 38a-760h
Prohibited practices, 38a-760e
Reinsurance intermediary-managers, 38a-760g

REINSURANCE INTERMEDIARY ACT—Cont'd
Records,
Examination by commissioner, 38a-760i
Transactions, 38a-760i
Reinsurance intermediary-brokers,
Defined, 38a-760a(6)
Licensing, 38a-760b
Statements of financial condition, 38a-760e
Reinsurance intermediary-managers,
Defined, 38a-760a(7)
Examination of, 38a-760i
Licensing, 38a-760b
Material noncompliance, penalties, 38a-760j
Prohibited practices, 38a-760g
Statements of financial condition, 38a-760g
Suspension or revocation of license, 38a-760j
Service of process on commissioner, 38a-760b
Short title, 38a-760
Statements of financial condition,
Reinsurance intermediary-brokers, 38a-760e
Reinsurance intermediary-managers, 38a-760g
Surety bonds, 38a-760b
Transactions,
Minimum provisions, 38a-760f
Records, 38a-760d
Written authorization required, 38a-760c

RELATIVES
***See* SUPPORT, *at* Relatives, by.**
Decedent's remains,
Custody, 45a-318
Next of kin,
Life support systems removal, notice, 19a-580
Small estate, settlement without administration, 45a-273
Removal of parent as guardian, bringing petition, 45a-614(a)
Visitation rights, 45a-612

RELEASE
Defects, 47-36aa
Defined, 52-572e(a)
Discriminatory practices, appeal rights of complainant, 46a-83a
Executed outside state, 47-7
Joint debtor, one of, 52-142
Joint tortfeasor, of, 52-572e(b)
Omissions, 47-36aa
Power of appointment—*See* POWER OF APPOINTMENT.
Secondary mortgages, 36a-498b
Student loan servicers,
Release of cosigners, 36a-850a

RELEASE—Cont'd
Validation, 47-36aa
Voidable, when, 52-572a

RELIGION
See also **RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS AND SOCIETIES.**
Absentee voting, secular activity prohibited, 9-135(a), Ct. Const. VI:7
Bigotry or bias, intimidation based on,
Definitions, 53a-181i
First degree, 53a-181j
Second degree, 53a-181k
Third degree, 53a-181*l*
Chaplain for General Assembly, compensation, 2-9
Children,
Children and families commissioner, child committed to place of like affiliation, 46b-129(j)
Foster home, like religious affiliation, 17a-96
Immunizations, exemptions, 10-204a(a), 10-204a(b)
Preschool, 10-204a(c)
Transferring schools, 10-204d
Clergy, visit to mentally ill persons, 17a-547
Common interest communities, entry doors, objects, display, 47-230a
Compulsion to join prohibited, Ct. Const. VII
Denominational preference prohibited, Ct. Const. VII
Deprivation of civil rights by person wearing mask or hood, 53-37a
Discrimination,
Constitutionally prohibited, Ct. Const. Am.V, Ct. Const. I:20
Discriminatory labor practice, as, 46a-60
Gender identity or expression, exemptions, 46a-81aa
State employment, in, prohibited, 5-227
Establishment, prohibited, U.S. Const. Am.I
Freedom of, Ct. Const. I:3, U.S. Const. Am.I
Burdening by state prohibited, 52-571b
Discrimination on basis of prohibited, Ct. Const. Am.V, Ct. Const. I:20
Ritual slaughter of animals, 22-272a(e)
Free exercise guaranteed, U.S. Const. Am.I
Gender identity or expression, discrimination, exemptions, 46a-81aa
Health insurance, contraceptives, mandatory coverage, exceptions, 38a-503e(c), 38a-503e(f), 38a-530e(c), 38a-530e(f)
Immunizations, exemptions, 10-204a(a), 10-204a(b)
Preschool, 10-204a(c)

RELIGION—Cont'd
Immunizations, exemptions—Cont'd
Transferring schools, 10-204d
Medical treatment objection to,
Eye inflammation, newborns, 19a-219(b)
Mentally ill and psychiatrically disabled persons,
Special limited conservators, 17a-543a
Preference of one denomination, prohibited, Ct. Const. VII
Receiving home, instruction at, 17a-95
Religious corporations and societies—*See* RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS AND SOCIETIES.
Religious holiday,
Personal leave of state employees for, 5-250(c)
Primary, not held on, 9-376
Proclaimed by governor or president, 1-4
Ridicule because of, prohibited, 53-37
Schools,
Absence from, because of, 10a-50
Silent meditation in, 10-16a
State employment examinations, questions re prohibited, 5-227
Test, not required of federal and state officials, U.S. Const. VI
University of Connecticut, buildings for religious activities, 10a-136
Vaccinations, exemptions, 10-204a(a), 10-204a(b)
Preschool, 10-204a(c)
Transferring schools, 10-204d

RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS AND SOCIETIES
Actions by and against, 52-73
Adoption services, provided by, marriage equality law, effect, 46b-35b
Alcohol and drug counselors, certification exemptions, 20-74s(s)
Assets, distribution on dissolution, 33-264e
Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church,
Swedish Lutheran Evangelical Church, change of name from, 33-278
Trustees, election and powers, 33-277
Bazaars and raffles,
Conducted by, 7-185a(a)
Sponsorship of, 7-172
Bingo,
Sealed tickets, sales of, 7-169h
Sponsorship of, 7-169(c)
Bylaws, power to adopt, 33-264c(b)
Catholic Church—*See* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS AND SOCIETIES—Cont'd
Cemetery associations, receipt of funds by, 33-264g
Certificate of incorporation, filing, 33-264b
Civil actions by or against, 52-73
Civil unions,
Refusal to solemnize or participate in ceremony on religious grounds, 46b-22b
Construction of chapter, 33-264k
Corporation, religious,
Definition, 33-264a
Formation, 33-264a
Society, change from, 33-264d
Dissolution, 33-264e
Distribution of assets, 33-264e, 33-264f
Judicial, 33-264f
Donations, power to accept, 33-264c
Ecclesiastical societies,
Condemnation of land for municipal purposes, exemption from, 48-7, 48-8
Constitutional provisions, Ct. Const. I:3, Ct. Const. VII, U.S. Const. Am.I
Conveyances by, 33-264h
Dissolution of, 33-264i
Funds, receipt of, 33-264g
Meetings in—*See* TOWN AND COMMUNITY MEETINGS.
Records, as evidence, 52-170
Tax exemption, 12-81(12), 12-81(13), 12-81(14)
Unemployment compensation, applicability of provisions to, 31-222(a)
Vote to dissolve, 33-264i
Episcopal Church—*See* Protestant Episcopal Church, this heading.
Filing of certificate, 33-264b
Formation, 33-264a
Foster care services, provided by, marriage equality law, effect, 46b-35b
Funds—*See* UNIFORM PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.
Gender identity or expression, discrimination, exemptions, 46a-81aa
Institutional funds—*See* INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS; UNIFORM PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.
Liabilities, prior, unaffected, 33-264*l*
Library associations, receipt of funds by, 33-264g
Liquor control, wine, permits, 30-37s
Lutheran Church in America,
Dissolution, 33-278b(d)

RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS AND SOCIETIES—Cont'd
Lutheran Church in America—Cont'd
Formation, 33-278a(e)
Incorporation, 33-278a(e)
Merger, 33-278b(c)
Name changes authorized, 33-278a
Powers, 33-278b
Marriage,
Baha'is, spiritual assembly of, authority to perform marriages, 46b-22(a)
Equality law,
Adoption, foster care and social services provided by, effect, 46b-35b
Refusal of services or accommodations, religious grounds, 46b-35a
Refusal to solemnize or participate in ceremony on religious grounds, 46b-22b
Meetings—*See* TOWN AND COMMUNITY MEETINGS.
Members,
Distribution of assets to on dissolution, prohibited, 33-264e
Nonliability to creditors, 33-264c(d)
Power to adopt provisions re, 33-264c(c)
Methodist Church,
Change of name, 33-276
Corporation,
Certificate, 33-271
District superintendent may form, 33-271
Elder, presiding, may form, 33-271
Formation, 33-271
Powers, 33-272
Real estate, conveyance of, 33-274
Trustees, appointment, 33-273
Episcopal, change of name from, 33-276
Officers, board of trustees, 33-270
Treasurer's report, 33-270
Trustees,
Appointment of, 33-273
Corporation, as, 33-270
Election of, 33-268
Number, 33-269
Officers, 33-270
Organization, 33-270
Powers, 33-270
Real estate, power to convey, 33-274
Term of office, 33-269
Union of churches, 33-275
Minimum wage law, inapplicable to, 31-58(f)
Powers, 33-264c
Property tax exemptions,
Camp, nonprofit, 12-81(14)

RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS AND SOCIETIES—Cont'd
Property tax exemptions—Cont'd
Cemetery property, 12-81(11), 12-88
Child care centers, 12-81(14)
Children, home for, 12-81(14)
Clergyman's dwelling, 12-81(15), 12-88
Houses of worship, 12-81(13), 12-88
Infirmary, 12-81(14)
Orphan asylum, 12-81(14)
Personal property for religious use, 12-81(12)
Recreational facility, 12-81(14)
Reformatory, 12-81(14)
Taxable, when, 12-66(a)
Thrift shop, 12-81(14)
Protestant Episcopal Church,
Constitution, regulations re, 33-266
Membership, 33-266
Officers, 33-266
Organizations, two in one society, 33-267
Powers, 33-265
Regulations, 33-266
Status, legal, 33-265
Rights, prior, unaffected, 33-264*l*
Roman Catholic Church—*See* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.
Sales tax exemption, 12-412(8)
Schools operated by—*See* EDUCATION, NONPUBLIC, generally.
Secretary of the state,
Certificates filed with, 33-264b
Methodist Church, filing of certificate, 33-271
Religious society, change to religious corporation, filing of certificate, 33-264d
Societies established prior to October 1, 1969, filing not necessary, 33-264j
Roman Catholic Church, filing of certificate, 33-279
Social services, provided by, marriage equality law, effect, 46b-35b
Society, religious,
Corporation, change to, 33-264d
Defined, 33-264a
Formation, 33-264a
Gifts to, unaffected by change to corporation, 33-264d(d)
Succession and transfer tax exemption, 12-347
United Methodist Church, change of name of Methodist and Evangelical United Brethren Churches, 33-281a
Voluntary association, formation of, 33-264a, 33-264j
Wills, beneficial interest of witness, not affected, 45a-258

RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS AND SOCIETIES—Cont'd
Youthful offenders, committed to, 54-76j

RELIGIOUS HOLIDAYS
***See* RELIGION, *at* Religious holiday.**

RELOCATION ASSISTANCE
***See also* UNIFORM RELOCATION ASSISTANCE ACT.**
Conversion condominiums, 47-88b(b), 47-88b(f)
Mobile manufactured home park residents, land use change, 21-70a
Public health nuisances, displaced residents or occupants, 19a-206(f)

REMAINDERMEN
Completion of trust, distribution upon, 45a-481
Defined, principal and income, 45a-542a
Inoperable trust, distribution of assets to, 45a-482
Interest in personal property, securing of, 45a-451
Lien for repairs and improvements, 45a-334
Summary process action by, 47a-29

REMEDIATION
Brownfields—*See* BROWNFIELDS.

REMEDIES
***See also* CIVIL ACTIONS.**
***See also* PREJUDGMENT REMEDIES.**
Right of redress for injuries, Ct. Const. I:10
Substitute decision-making documents, 1-366

REMITTITUR
Appeal from, 52-228a
Clerical error or mistake, 52-228
Order for, 52-216a
Setting aside, when, 52-228b
Health care provider, negligence action against, noneconomic damages, excessive, 52-228c

REMOTE LEARNING COMMISSION
Generally, 10-15j

RENEWABLE ENERGY RESOURCES
Contracts,
Certifications, contractors, 31-53d(c)
Community benefits agreements, 31-53d(b)
Defined, 16-1(a)
Electricity transmission and distribution services for electric cooperatives using, 16-243c

RENEWABLE ENERGY RESOURCES—Cont'd
Generating capacity available from, consideration of, 16-243a(e)
Rates, 16-243a

RENTAL
***See also* HOUSING.**
***See also* LANDLORD AND TENANT.**
***See also* LEASES.**
Apartment listing services—*See* APARTMENT LISTING SERVICES.
Boats, 15-150
Boat livery, 15-150
Consumer rent-to-own agreements—*See* CONSUMER CONTRACTS*, at* Rent-to-own agreements.
Discrimination in, prohibited, 46a-64, 46a-64b, 46a-64c
Prohibitions, applicability of, 46a-64(b)
Dwelling, sanitation in, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7), 47a-52
Elderly renter, tax relief—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Elderly persons, tax relief.
Fair rent commission—*See* FAIR RENT COMMISSION.
Housing projects—*See* HOUSING PROJECTS; MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS.
Mobile home rental agreement—*See* MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS*, at* Rental agreements.
Motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Rental.
Private rental investment mortgage and equity program, 8-400 to 8-405
Receivership—*See* TENEMENT AND LODGING HOUSES*, at* Receiver of rents.
Rental assistance for low-income families living in privately-owned rental housing, 8-346
Energy efficiency audits, 16a-46k
Weatherization standards, 16a-46k
Short term rentals,
Sales and use taxes, 12-408h
State parks and forests, special events of limited duration, 23-15e
Temporary administrator, collection of rent by, 45a-317
Tenement houses—*See* TENEMENT HOUSE ACT.
Trucks—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Rental.
Vessels, 15-150

RENTAL ASSISTANCE FOR LOW-INCOME FAMILIES LIVING IN PRIVATELY-OWNED RENTAL HOUSING
Generally, 8-346
Energy efficiency audits, 16a-46k
Weatherization standards and procedures, 16a-46k

RENTAL HOUSING ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND
Connecticut housing finance authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY.

RENT BANK PROGRAM
Administration, 8-347(a)
Eligibility for assistance, 8-347(b)
Establishment of, 8-347(a)
Maximum amount of benefits, 8-347(c)
Regulations, 8-347(d)

RENTSCHLER FIELD PROJECT
Generally, 32-650 to 32-668
***See* ADRIAEN'S LANDING AND RENTSCHLER FIELD.**

RENT-TO-OWN AGREEMENTS
***See* CONSUMER CONTRACTS*, at* Rent-to-own agreements.**

REORGANIZATION OF GOVERNMENT
***See* EXECUTIVE REORGANIZATION.**

REPAIRS
Consumer goods—*See* TRADING PRACTICES*, at* Repair of consumer goods.
Motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Repairers.

REPEAL OF STATUTE
Actions pending, not affected by, 1-1(u)
Punishment, penalty or forfeiture incurred before repeal, not affected by, 1-1(t)
Revival of, 1-1(s)

REPLEVIN
Action maintainable when, 52-515
Affidavit,
Attachment to writ required, 52-518
Form, 52-519
Attachment, replevin for property held pursuant to writ of, 52-517
Burden of proof, 52-529
Commencement of action, 52-516
Common carrier, costs not taxed against, 52-530

REPLEVIN—Cont'd
Complaint, 52-523
Statement of title, 52-525
Costs, 52-531
Common carrier, not taxed against, 52-530
Damages, 52-529
Property not replevied, 52-530
Defenses, 52-524
Statement of title, 52-525
Evidence, 52-529
Failure of plaintiff to appear, procedure upon, 52-528
Form of writ, affidavit and recognizance, 52-519
General or special property interest, 52-515
Immediate possession, right to, required, 52-515
Investment securities,
Adverse claims to financial assets, 42a-8-502, 42a-8-510
Judgments, 52-526
Lease of goods, 42a-2A-737
Nonresident defendant, security for costs, 52-531
Nonsuit of plaintiff, procedure upon, 52-528
Pleading, 52-522
Complaint, 52-523
Counterclaim, 52-524
Defenses, 52-524
Statement of title, 52-525
Prejudgment remedy, as, 52-516
Recognizance,
Attachment to writ required, 52-518
Form, 52-519
New bond required, when, 52-521
Sale of goods, 42a-2-716
Service of process, 52-521
Voiding of process, 52-521
Superior court judges, orders and rules re, 51-15(a)
Title, statement of, 52-525
Voiding of process, 52-521
Withdrawal of plaintiff, procedure upon, 52-528
Writ, 52-518
Form of writ, affidavit and recognizance, 52-519
Recognizance and affidavit required, 52-518
Writ of summons or attachment, 52-516

REPORTER OF JUDICIAL DECISIONS
***See* COURT REPORTERS.**
***See* JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT*, at* Reporter of judicial decisions.**

REPORTER OF JUDICIAL DECISIONS—Cont'd
***See* SUPREME COURT*, at* Reporter of judicial decisions.**

REPORTING AGENCIES
Audited agency, included as, 7-391

REPORTS
***See also* specific topics.**
Accelerated rehabilitation, pretrial program, 54-56n
Accessible parking advisory council, 14-253c
Accident—*See* ACCIDENT REPORTS.
Achievement and resource equity in schools commission, 10-15i
Administrative services department,
General Obligation Bond Procedure Act, bonds issued under, 3-21d
Adriaen's Landing and Rentschler Field, project status, 32-669
Advanced nursing practice, children, birth defects, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Aeronautics—*See* AERONAUTICS*, at* Reports.
Aircraft registration fees, 13b-39g
Airports, 15-120o
Aircraft based or primarily used at facility, 13b-49a
Alcohol and drug abuse,
Treatment facilities,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Alcohol and drug abuse, health insurance, benefits, 38a-477ee
Apprenticeship and education committee, 10-21j
Assisted living facilities,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Asthma, schools, assessment of pupils, 10-206
Autistic persons, abuse or neglect, 17a-247f
Banking commissioner and department,
Student loan ombudsman, 36a-25(d)
Banks and banking—*See* BANKS AND BANKING.
Boxing matches,
Deaths and injuries, 29-143j(d)
Burn injuries, health care providers, treatment, 19a-510a

REPORTS—Cont'd
Business assistance or incentives,
Audits, 2-90c
Business corporations—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS*, at* Reports.
Check cashing services, 36a-584(c)
Child abuse or endangering—*See* CHILD WELFARE*, at* Child abuse or endangering, subheading Reports of cases.
Child advocate office—*See* CHILD ADVOCATE OFFICE*, at* Reports.
Child poverty and prevention council, 4-67x
Recession effect on children, reduction, 4-67y(d)
Children and families commissioner,
Homeless youth program, 17a-62a
Chronic kidney disease advisory committee, 2-119(g)
Clinical laboratories, errors, 19a-565a
Communicable diseases,
Death resulting from, 19a-91
Community gun violence prevention and intervention commission, 19a-112j(i)
Community health centers,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Connecticut bioscience innovation fund, 32-41cc(j)
Connecticut educator preparation and certification board, 10-150b
Connecticut Home Visiting System, 17b-751b(d)
Connecticut-Ireland trade commission, 32-780
Connecticut lottery corporation, operation of corporation, 12-802(d)
Connecticut premium pay program, 31-901(k)
Conservators,
Accounts, audits, 45a-181
Continuing care facilities, 17b-527
Corporations,
Benefit corporations, 33-1364
Business—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS.
Nonstock—*See* CORPORATIONS, NONSTOCK.
Correctional institutions,
Discharge, reentry program, 18-81w
Restrictive housing status, 18-96b(i)
Correction department,
Employees, workers' compensation claims, 18-81t
REPORTS—Cont'd
Correction department—Cont'd
Inmates,
Assaults, 18-81t
Disciplinary reports, 18-81t
Mental health services, 18-96a(d)
Population density reports, 18-81t
Recidivism risk, assessment strategy, 18-81z
Population density reports, 18-81t
Council on the collateral consequences of a criminal record, 54-142f
Developmental services department, 17a-238a
Developmental services ombudsperson, 17a-210a(d)
Disabled and handicapped persons,
Health care facilities,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Early childhood care and education fund advisory commission, 10-511a
Economic and community development department—*See* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT*, at* Reports.
Education,
Surrogate parent program, 10-94*l*
Elderly persons—*See* ELDERLY PERSONS*, at* Reports.
Elderly persons, abuse,
False statements, 17b-451(d)
Retaliation or discrimination, remedies, 17b-451(e)
Electronic devices, statewide recycling program, 22a-639(b)
Energy and environmental protection department—*See* ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION DEPARTMENT*, at* Reports.
Energy and environmental protection department, permitting efforts of, 22a-6r
Estates, heirs property, partition or sale, 52-503p
Financial statements and reports, definitions, 4-250
Firefighters cancer relief program, 7-313k
Foreign limited partnerships, 34-38s
Failure to file, default, 34-38t
Incorrect, 34-38t
Foreign trust companies, 36a-434c
Foster care, licensing, 17a-114g
Fraud early detection system, 17b-7a

REPORTS—Cont'd
Gas cylinder stewardship program, 22a-905h(j), 22a-905h(m)
General Assembly—*See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY*, at* Reports to.
Governor—*See* GOVERNOR*, at* Reports to.
Greenhouse gases,
Climate change action plan, 22a-200a
Steering committee on climate change, 22a-200a, 22a-200e
Hate crimes advisory council, 51-279f
Hazardous waste disposal sites, remediation, review and approval, 22a-133k(b)
Healthcare advocate office, 38a-1050
Healthcare associated infections and antimicrobial resistance committee, 19a-490o
Health care facilities,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Health care institutions,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Health care providers—*See* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS*, at* Reports.
High cost home loans, payments, 36a-746d
Highways, sewer grates, contracts, 13a-97e
Home health care agencies,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Homemaker-home health aide agencies,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Hospitals—*See* HOSPITALS*, at* Reports.
Housing commissioner, housing production, 8-37s
Incentive housing zones, 8-13u
Insurance,
Mutual insurance companies, reorganization, 38a-156e
Risk management assessments, 38a-142(c) to 38a-142(h)
Insurance commissioner—*See* INSURANCE COMMISSIONER*, at* Reports
Insurance producers, criminal law, foreign states, 38a-702o
REPORTS—Cont'd
Intellectually disabled persons,
Residential facilities,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Internet access,
Lobbyist financial reports, 1-96c
State treasurer's reports, 3-37(c)
Invasive plants council, 22a-381a
Joint enforcement commission on employee misclassification, 31-57h(c)
Juvenile justice policy and oversight committee, 46b-121n(d), 46b-121n(k), 46b-121n(m), 46b-121n(n)
Labor and employment—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Reports.
Labor department—*See* LABOR DEPARTMENT*, at* Reports.
Law enforcement agencies, telecommunications, Internet, records, disclosure, 54-47aa(i)
Lead, poisoning, prevention programs, 19a-111i
Legal defense funds, 1-86d
Licensing authorities,
Military training or experience, relevancy, 4-61bb
Limited partnerships, 34-13e
Failure to file, default, 34-13f
Incorrect, 34-13f
Litter control,
Beverage container deposit initiators, 22a-245a(d)
Litter control, single use plastic checkout bags, fees, 22a-246a
Long term care planning committee, 17b-337
Manufacturers and manufacturing establishments, financial assistance, 32-7o(n)
Market conduct examinations, 38a-15(c)
Medicaid care management subcontractors, claims, 17b-28f
Medical assistance program oversight council, 17b-28
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities—*See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES*, at* Reports.
Mercury, collection system, 22a-620(c)
Midwifery, working groups, 19a-59*l*
Military to Machinists program, 31-11ss
Mixed martial arts,
Deaths and injuries, 29-143j(d)
Natural heritage, open space and watershed land acquisition review board, 7-131e

REPORTS—Cont'd
Nurse-midwife, children, birth defects, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Nursing homes—*See* NURSING HOMES.
Nurturing Families Network, 17b-751b(d)
Offender reentry strategy monitoring, 18-87k
Opioid settlement fund, 17a-674c, 17a-674f
Outpatient surgical facilities,
Adverse events, 19a-127n
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Palliative care advisory council, 19a-6o
Petrographic analysis or geological source, aggregate, concrete foundation, 22a-349e, 22a-349g
Sulfur content, 22a-349f
Pharmacy,
Marketing firms, 21a-70i
Physicians assistants, children, birth defects, 19a-53(d)
Confidentiality, 19a-53(g)
Planning and zoning commissions, mediation, 8-8a(f)
Police—*See* POLICE.
Pretrial drug education and community service program, 54-56n
Pretrial drug education program, 54-56j
Pretrial drug intervention and community service program, 54-56n
Pretrial impaired driving intervention program, 54-56n
Pretrial supervised diversionary program, 54-56n
Prison and jail overcrowding, 18-87k
Professional liability insurance, cancellation, 38a-393
Professional liability insurance, nurses, advanced practice registered, 20-94c
Protecting Women's Health Council, 19a-911
Provisional pardons and certificates of rehabilitation, 54-301
Public defenders, parole, revocation and rescission hearings, pilot programs, 51-296b
Public utilities regulatory authority—*See* PUBLIC UTILITIES REGULATORY AUTHORITY*, at* Reports and returns.
Quarries, aggregate,
Geological source reports, 22a-349c
Sulfur content, 22a-349d
Quasi-public agencies—*See* QUASI-PUBLIC AGENCIES
REPORTS—Cont'd
Racial and ethnic disparity commission, 51-10c
Rare disease advisory council, 19a-6t
Rental companies,
Machinery and equipment,
Personal property tax, 12-692(f)
Motor vehicles,
Personal property tax, 12-692(f)
Trucks,
Personal property tax, 12-692(f)
Residential care homes,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Residents, abuse, mandated reporters, 17a-412
Rest homes,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, to, 19a-490s
Workplace violence, 19a-490r
Retirement security advisory board, 31-426(a)
River commission, 25-234(e)
Security of state buildings and property, 4b-136
Set-aside program for small contractors and minority business enterprises,
Annual, 4a-60g*(l)*
Quarterly, 4a-60g(m)
Single use plastic checkout bags, fees, 22a-246a
Sparring matches, deaths and injuries, 29-143j(d)
Start Early - Early Childhood Development Initiative, 10-510
State advisory council on children and families, 17a-4(c)
State agencies and institutions, sharing high value data, 4-67z
State agency procurements, compliance reports, 4e-6(b)
State parks and forests, admission fees, 23-15g
State parks and forests, hazardous tree removal, 23-4d
Syringe services programs, 19a-124(d)
Task force to diversity the educator workforce, 10-156aa
Technology talent advisory committee, 32-7p(h)
Telehealth services, 17b-245e
Temporary nursing services agencies, 19a-118(e)

REPORTS—Cont'd
Tire stewardship programs, 22a-905i(h), 22a-905i(k)
Tobacco and health trust fund, 4-28f(c)
Transportation policy advisory council, 13b-13b
Trust companies, foreign trust companies, 36a-434c
Tumor registry, 19a-72
Two-generational advisory board, 17b-112*l*(f)
Veterans,
Military to Machinists program, 31-11ss
Veterans Platform to Employment program, 31-11tt
Veterinarians, fighting animals exhibited for amusement or gain, 20-204b
Victim advocate office, 46a-13b(e)
Water planning council, 25-33o(d)
Women, children, seniors, equity and opportunity commission, 2-128

REPOSSESSION
***See* REPLEVIN.**
***See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.**

REPRESENTATIVES
Trusts and trustees—*See* TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

REPRESENTATIVES, STATE
***See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY*, at* House of Representatives.**

REPRESENTATIVES, U.S.
Age limitation, U.S. Const. I:2
Arrest, privilege from, U.S. Const. I:6
Canvass of votes for, 9-316
Compensation, U.S. Const. I:6
Disqualification, when, U.S. Const. I:6
Districts, 9-9
Dual job ban, U.S. Const. I:6
Election of,
Canvass for, 9-315
Contests and complaints in, 9-323
Notice of election, 9-316
Vacancy, 9-316
General Assembly member, not to be, Ct. Const. III:11
Notice of election, 9-316
Oath by, U.S. Const. VI
Breaking by aiding in rebellion, disqualified to hold office, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:3
Presidential electors, not to be, U.S. Const. II:1
Residency requirement, U.S. Const. I:2
Salaries, increases, U.S. Const. Am.XXVII

REPRESENTATIVES, U.S.—Cont'd
Speech or debate, questioning as to prohibited, U.S. Const. I:6
Term of office, U.S. Const. Am.XX:1, U.S. Const. I:3
Vacancies, 9-212

REPRIEVES
Granted by governor, Ct. Const. IV:13

REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM
Employees using or producing substances hazardous to, informing employees re, 31-40g

REPTILES
***See also* FISHERIES AND GAME.**
Exhibition of, unlawful, 53-250
Municipalities, regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Prize, use as, unlawful, 53-250

REPUBLIC OF CHINA ON TAIWAN-AMERICAN DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(35)

RESCUE SERVICES
***See* EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.**

RESEARCH
Advanced technology centers, purpose and funding, 32-40a to 32-40c
Animals, potentially dangerous, possession, 26-40a
Corporation business tax, credits,
Credit refund, unused credits, 12-217ee
Court support services division files, access to, for, 54-63d(f)
Grants, outreach and development,
Colleges and universities, 4-124hh
Hemp, pilot program, 22-61*l*
High technology research and development program,
Applications, evaluation of, 32-41u(b)
Definitions, 32-41t
Establishment, 32-41u(a)
Financial assistance, 32-41u(c)
Recruitment, 32-41u(d)
Industrial development and research projects, provisions repealed, 8-170 to 8-185
Innovation, economic development grants program, 32-7f
Insurance information, disclosed for, 38a-980, 38a-988(9)
Joint research and development ventures, compliance with Antitrust Act, 35-46
Legislative office of, 2-71c

RESEARCH—Cont'd
Marijuana—*See* MARIJUANA, *at* Palliative use, subheading Research programs.
New product development, Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, 32-39e
Psychiatric communications and records, access to for, 52-146g
Regenerative medicine research—*See* REGENERATIVE MEDICINE RESEARCH.
Social services commissioner, duties re, 17b-855
Stem cell research—*See* REGENERATIVE MEDICINE RESEARCH.
Technology deployment research, 32-41k
High performance work practices training, 32-41k

RESEARCH FOUNDATION
University of Connecticut—*See* UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT.

RESERVATIONS
***See* NATIVE AMERICANS.**

RESERVE CORPS
***See also* ARMED FORCES.**
Leave of absence for field training, 7-461

RESERVE FUND, MUNICIPAL
***See* MUNICIPAL RESERVE FUND.**

RESERVOIRS
***See* DAMS AND RESERVOIRS.**

RESIDENCE
***See also* HOUSING.**
Consumer protection department,
Personnel, classified and unclassified, 12-559
Estate tax, compromise agreements, resident of more than one state, 12-395a
Minors, 45a-603

RESIDENCE MOBILITY COUNSELING PROGRAM
Generally, 8-348

RESIDENT BIRD CONSERVATION STAMP
Generally, 26-27c
Account, 26-27c

RESIDENT BIRDS
Hunting, regulation of,
Out-of-state license, 26-27f
Stamp required, 26-27b

RESIDENT GAME BIRD CONSERVATION STAMP
Generally, 26-27b

RESIDENT GAME BIRD CONSERVATION STAMP—Cont'd
Citizens' advisory board, 26-27d

RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES
Alzheimer's disease,
Special care units or programs, 19a-562
Direct care staff, training, 19a-562a(b)
Pain recognition and management, training, 19a-562a(b)
Treatment, disclosures, 19a-562(b)
Unlicensed or unregistered staff, training, 19a-562a(c)
Symptoms and care, staff, training, 19a-562b
Appeal,
Penalties, 19a-526, 19a-529
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s
Assistive personnel duties, 19a-495a(c)
Attorney General, injunctions, requests, 19a-523
Audits, 19a-498(d)
Beds, clearance space between, number of beds, 19a-521b
Certificates and certification, drugs or medicine, administration, 19a-495a
Charges for family or estate of deceased, limitations, 19a-522(b)
Citations for violations,
Appeal, 19a-526
Classification, 19a-527a
Contests, 19a-525
Final order, effect, 19a-525, 19a-526
Governmental immunity, no defense, 19a-524
Issuance, 19a-524
Notice, 19a-524
Contests, 19a-525
Collective bargaining, statement of strategy or negotiation, 19a-497(f)
Complaints, complainants, discrimination, prohibited, 19a-532
Definitions, 19a-521
Dementia, symptoms and care, staff, training, 19a-562b
Discharge plans, preparation, 17a-484c
Drugs,
Administration, 19a-495a
Veterans affairs department prescription drug program, 19a-521c
Elderly persons,
Abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
State supplement program, 17b-601
Emergency action against licensees, 19a-534a

RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES—Cont'd
Employees,
Alzheimer's disease and dementia, symptoms and care, training, 19a-562b
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s
Continuing education,
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Shared personnel,
Chronic and convalescent nursing homes or rest homes, 19a-495b(a)
Strikes, contingency plans, filing, 19a-497
Workplace violence,
Patient care assignments adjustment, 19a-490q(e)
Prevention and response plans, 19a-490q(c), 19a-490q(d)
Records, 19a-490r
Regulations, 19a-490q(f)
Reports, 19a-490r
Risk assessments, 19a-490q(c)
Employer, 19a-490q
Definitions, 19a-490q(a)
Financial records,
Examination, 19a-498(d)
Failure to maintain, penalties, 19a-502(b)
Fines and forfeitures, 19a-527a
Food establishments, application of law, 19a-36m(d)
Hearings,
Strikes, contingency plans, penalties, 19a-497(d)
Violations, 19a-525
Heating temperatures, 19a-495b(b)
Injunctions, issuance, 19a-523
Inspections,
Advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Complainants, discrimination, prohibited, 19a-532
Labor disputes, strikes, contingency plans, filing, 19a-497
Licenses,
Criminal conviction or disciplinary action involving licensee,
Civil penalty for failure to comply with notification requirement, 19a-491b(a)
False statements, 19a-491b(b)
Notification requirements, 19a-491b(a)
Revocation or suspension, financial records, failure to maintain, 19a-502(b)
Management services, audits, 19a-498(d)
Meal times, 19a-495b(c)
Approval, exceptions, 19a-495b(d)

RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES—Cont'd
Medication, 19a-495a
Mentally ill and psychiatrically disabled persons, placement in, 17a-509
Noncompliance notice, 19a-524, 19a-527a
Notice,
Inspections, advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Strikes, contingency plans, penalties, 19a-497(d)
Transfer of residents, 19a-534
Emergency transfer, 19a-534
Operational requirements, 19a-495b
Orders, strikes, contingency plans, filing, 19a-497(b)
Payments, 17b-340
Rates, 17b-244(b), 17b-340(j)
Penalties,
Appeals, 19a-526, 19a-529
Classification, 19a-527a
Criteria for imposing, 19a-528
Inspections, advance notice, 19a-531
Payment, 19a-526
Personal funds, patients, management, 19a-552
Strikes, contingency plans, filing, 19a-497(c), 19a-497(d)
Personal funds, residents, management, 19a-551
Penalties, 19a-552
Physical and mental certificates, exceptions, 19a-495b(d)
Powers and duties, unlicensed staff, 19a-495a(b)
Public Health Code, amendment, 19a-495b(e)
Public health department, annual report concerning, 19a-538
Receivership,
Applications, 19a-542(a)
Appointment, ex parte motion, 19a-542(c)
Defenses, 19a-544
Definitions, 19a-541
Emergency order, 19a-542(c)
Hearings, 19a-542(a)
Imposition, 19a-543
Parties, 19a-542(b)
Receivers,
Accounting, 19a-548
Appointment, 19a-547
Authority, 19a-546
Bond, 19a-547
Duties, 19a-545
Fees, 19a-547
Removal, 19a-547

RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES—Cont'd
Receivership—Cont'd
Residents, appearance filing not required, 19a-542(b)
Termination of, when, requirements, 19a-549
Regulations, strikes, contingency plans, filing, 19a-497(e)
Reinstatement,
Complainants, discrimination, retaliation, 19a-532
Reports,
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Public health department, 19a-538
Residents,
Bill of rights,
Damages for deprivation of rights, 19a-550(e)
Definitions, 19a-550(a)
Deprivation of rights, liability, 19a-550(e)
Establishment, 19a-550(b)
Notice, 19a-551
Specific rights, 19a-550(b)
Deceased, charges for family or estate, limitations, 19a-522(b)
Discrimination, prohibited, 19a-532
Emergency transfer, 19a-534
Personal funds,
Charges, lists, 19a-551
Consent required, 19a-551
Management duties, 19a-551
Penalties, 19a-552
Statements, 19a-551
Retaliation, complainants, prohibited, 19a-532
Sales tax exemption, items sold not more than one hundred dollars each, 12-412(56)
Strikes, contingency plans, filing, orders, 19a-497
Transfer or discharge of residents,
Affidavits, public health commissioner, 19a-535a(e)
Appeals, 19a-535a(d)
Authorized, when, 19a-535a(b)
Death, imminent danger of, 19a-535a(b)
Definition, 19a-535a(a)
Discharge plan required, 19a-535a(c)
Emergency, 19a-534
Medical contraindication, 19a-535a(b)
Notice, 19a-534
Notification requirements, 19a-535a(b)
Placement, assistance in finding, 19a-535a(c)
Unlicensed staff, 19a-495a
Veterans affairs department prescription drug program, 19a-521c

RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES—Cont'd
Violations,
Appeals, 19a-526, 19a-529
Citations—*See* Citations for violations, this heading.
Classification, 19a-527a
Emergency actions against licensees, 19a-534a
Enforcement, 19a-526
Factors, 19a-528
Hearings, 19a-525
Regulations, 19a-527a
Workplace safety committees, 19a-490q(b)

RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES
***See* INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS.**

RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE GUARANTEE PROGRAMS
***See* HOUSING DEPARTMENT*, at* Home-ownership loans.**

RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE REFINANCING GUARANTEE PROGRAM
***See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY.**

RESIDENTIAL SERVICES FACILITY
***See* VETERANS.**

RESIDENTIAL STAIR LIFTS
Generally, 20-330 to 20-341
Technicians, licenses, 20-340f

RESORTS
Access, volunteer canine search and rescue team, 53-330a
Armed forces, discrimination against members, penalty, 52-571bb
Breastfeeding, limitation prohibited, 46a-64(a)(3)
Children and minors, leaving child unsupervised in place of public accommodation or motor vehicle, 53-21a
Discrimination, volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a
Dogs, volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a
Guide and assistance dogs, admittance,
Discrimination prohibited, 46a-64(a)(5)
Militia, discrimination against members, penalty, 52-571bb
Minimum wage law, inapplicable to, 31-58(f), 31-58(g)
Public health department, reports to, 19a-47(a)

RESORTS—Cont'd
Service animals, admittance, 46a-44
Volunteer canine search and rescue team, access, 53-330a

RESOURCE CONSERVATION AND RECOVERY ACT OF 1976
Regulations implementing Subtitle C, 22a-6z

RESOURCES
***See* ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION.**
***See* WATER RESOURCES.**

RESOURCES RECOVERY AUTHORITY
***See* MUNICIPAL OR REGIONAL RESOURCE RECOVERY AUTHORITY.**
***See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT*, at* Materials innovation and recycling authority.**

RESOURCES RECOVERY FACILITIES
***See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS
Generally, 20-162n to 20-162r
Billing, unfair practices, 20-7f
Complaints, notice, 19a-14(f)
Continuing education, 20-162r
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Contact hours, 20-162r(b)
Exemptions, 20-162r(d)
Medically disabled persons, waiver or extension of time, 20-162r(e)
Records, 20-162r(c)
Reinstatement of void license, 20-162r(f)
Definitions, 20-162n
Disciplinary action, grounds, 20-162p
Licensure,
Application for, 20-162o(a)
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Canadian respiratory therapists, 20-162o(b)
Continuing education, 20-162r
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Disciplinary action pending, 20-162o(e)
Fee, 20-162o
Qualifications, 20-162o(a)
Renewal, 20-162o(d)
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Subscription, by, 20-162o(b)
Suspension, child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Temporary permits, 20-162o(c)
Unlicensed individuals, practice by, 20-162q(a)

RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS—Cont'd
Practice by other medical professionals, 20-162q(c)
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Public health department, regulation of, 19a-14
Regulations, 20-162o(f)
Title, use of, 20-162q(b)
Unfair billing practices, 20-7f
Unlicensed individuals, practice by, 20-162q(a)

RESPITE CARE SERVICES PROGRAM
Alzheimer's disease caregivers, 17a-860

RESTAURANTS
Alcoholic beverages served at—*See* LIQUOR CONTROL.
Allergies,
Posters, 19a-36q
Signs, notice of, 19a-36p
Alternate food protection managers, 19a-36i(c)
Appeals, 19a-36*l*
Application of law, 19a-36m
Breastfeeding, limitation of right prohibited, 46a-64(a)(3)
Children and minors, leaving child unsupervised in place of public accommodation or motor vehicle, 53-21a
Correction orders, appeals, 19a-36*l*
Delivery services,
Third parties, 42-900
Diseases, food-borne,
Investigations, 19a-36k
Source, disclosure, 19a-36n
Donation of perishable food during state of emergency, coverage under commercial risk insurance policy, 38a-313b
Electronic cigarettes, smoking, 19a-342a(b)
Employees, hours of labor, 31-18
Farmers' markets, 22-6s
Farm products, sales to, 22-6r
Food protection managers, 19a-36i(c)
Exceptions, 19a-36m(c)
Food trucks, licenses and permits, 19a-36i(d)
Fresh produce,
Sales to, 22-6r
Gloves, natural rubber latex, 19a-36f
Horse meat, sold at, 21a-22
Inspections, 19a-36i(b)
Frequency, 19a-36j(d)
Violations, correction orders, appeals, 19a-36*l*

RESTAURANTS—Cont'd
Investigations, food-borne illnesses or outbreak, 19a-36k
Itinerant food vending establishments, licenses and permits, 19a-36i(d)
Labor peace agreements, in place during state investment, 32-704
Licenses and permits, 19a-36i(a)
Itinerant food vending establishments, food trucks, 19a-36i(d)
Revocation or suspension, appeals, 19a-36*l*
Liquor control—*See* LIQUOR CONTROL.
Margarine, served at, 21a-17
Milk served at, regulated, 22-193
Minimum wage,
Applicability to, 31-60(b)
Gratuities, 31-60(d)
Minors, employed in,
Hours of labor, 31-18
Prohibited, when, 31-23(a)
Outdoor service, accessory use, 8-1cc
Posters, allergies, 19a-36q
Property tax, state-owned property, liability of lessee for property taxes, exceptions, 12-64(c)
Risk classification, 19a-36j(d)
Service animals, admittance, 46a-44
Service workers, sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Sick leave for service workers.
Signs, notice of allergies, 19a-36p
Smoking, 1-21b(b), 19a-342(b)
Electronic cigarettes, 19a-342a(b)
Sous vide cooking, public health code, variances, 19a-36o
Sushi rice, acidification, public health code, variances, 19a-36o
Theft of services from, 53a-119(7)
Third party delivery services, 42-900
Unsafe food, hold, destroy or disposal orders, appeals, 19a-36*l*
Zoning, outdoor service as accessory use, 8-1cc

REST HOMES
See also **NURSING HOMES.**
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s
Audits, 17b-99a
Beds, clearance space between, number of beds, 19a-521b
Bedtime nourishment, 19a-522d
Bodies, deceased, removal of, 19a-504
REST HOMES—Cont'd
Climate control, standards, 19a-522a
Comprehensive medical history, 19a-522g
Controlled substances, records of, 21a-254(e)
Deceased persons, removal of, 19a-504
Discharge of residents, 19a-535
Elector residents not all counted, voting tabulators, 9-436
Employees,
Assault and related offenses,
Local law enforcement agencies, reporting to, 19a-490s
Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Fire safety training and education, 29-315a
In-service training, 19a-522c
Shared personnel,
Residential care homes or chronic and convalescent nursing homes, 19a-495b(a)
Workplace violence,
Patient care assignments adjustment, 19a-490q(e)
Prevention and response plans, 19a-490q(c), 19a-490q(d)
Records, 19a-490r
Regulations, 19a-490q(f)
Reports, 19a-490r
Risk assessments, 19a-490q(c)
Employer, 19a-490q
Definitions, 19a-490q(a)
Exit conference, audits, 17b-99a(g)
False statements, audits, 17b-99a(j)
Final report, audits, 17b-99a(h)
Fire safety training and education plans, 29-315a
Food service, maximum time between meals, 19a-522d
Hearings, 17b-99a(k)
Inspections, 19a-521a
Advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Investigations, 17b-99a(k)
Licensing of, 19a-490 to 19a-503
Discontinuing, 19a-491i
Meals, maximum time between meals, 19a-522d
Medicaid payments, 17b-340
Medicaid program participant provider agreement, 17b-346
Medical examinations, 19a-522g
Medical records, maintenance and preservation, 19a-522b
Noncontrolled drugs, emergency stock, labeling, 21a-70a

REST HOMES—Cont'd
Nonprofit, sales and use tax exemption, sales or service to or by, 12-412(5)
Notice,
Audits, 17b-99a(b)
Inspections, advance notice, penalties, 19a-531
Overpayment, 17b-99a(d)
Patient medical records, 19a-522g
Maintenance and preservation, 19a-522b
Penalties, inspections, advance notice, 19a-531
Preliminary report, audits, 17b-99a(f)
Rehearings, audits, 17b-99a(i)
Room and area temperature, standards, 19a-522a
Sales tax exemption, items sold not more than one hundred dollars each, 12-412(56)
Self-pay rates regulated, 17b-341
State assistance, payments, rates, 17b-340
Stretchers, 19a-522e
Transfer of residents, 19a-535
Transfer to another room, restrictions and procedures, 19a-550(c)
Underpayments, 17b-99a(d)
Voting by absentee ballot, persons in, 9-159q
Application for ballot, 9-159r(b)
Supervision of, 9-159r
Workplace safety committees, 19a-490q(b)

RESTITUTION
***See* VICTIM SERVICES*, at* Compensation.**

RESTRAINING ORDERS
***See* INJUNCTIONS.**

RESTRAINT OF TRADE
***See* ANTITRUST ACT.**

RESTRAINTS
Disabled and handicapped persons—*See* DISABLED AND HANDICAPPED PERSONS.
Mentally ill persons—*See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES.

RESTROOMS
***See* TOILETS AND LAVATORIES.**

RESUSCITATION
***See* CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION.**

RETAIL BUSINESS INVENTORY
Holder in due course, defense against, 52-572g
Property tax exemption, 12-81(54)

RETAIL CREDIT TRANSACTIONS
***See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.**

RETAIL DRUG CONTROL ACT
Advertising,
Accounts, inaccurate, 21a-127(d)
Employees' salary, paid by manufacturer, 21a-127(f)
Illegal, 21a-127
Lotteries, 21a-127(e)
Sales, influence on, 21a-127(d)
Underselling competitors, 21a-127(c)
Charitable purposes, exemption, 21a-128
Definitions, 21a-126
Sales exempted from,
Dentists, to, 21a-128
Hospitals, to, 21a-128
Physicians, to, 21a-128
Unemployment relief agencies, to, 21a-128
Unfair competition, prohibited, 21a-128
Damaged merchandise, 21a-128
Prices, 21a-128

RETAIL ESTABLISHMENTS
***See* STORES.**

RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING
Acknowledgment of receipt of notice and statement, 36a-777
Additional charges, 36a-784
Advertisements, sales finance companies, 36a-539(d)
Assignment,
Chattel paper, assigned contracts constitute, 36a-779
Installment contract, 36a-779
Payments, 36a-780
Retail installment contract, 36a-779
Attorney's fees in case of collection, 36a-778
Banking commissioner, enforcement actions by, 36a-788
Billing charges, 42-100c
Cancellation of contract on payment in full, 36a-782
Collection charges, 36a-778
Recovery barred by willful violations, 36a-786
Confession of judgment provision invalid, 36a-775
Consumer leases, exceptions, 42-393, 42-393(e)
Contracts, 36a-771(a)
Contents, 36a-771(a), 36a-771(b)

RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING—Cont'd
Contracts—Cont'd
Defined, 1-1a
Disclosure of consequences of deferred payment sales contract, 36a-771(d)
Installment loans—*See* Installment loan contracts, this heading.
Required statements, 36a-771(c)
Retail installment contract—*See* Retail installment contract, this heading.
Truth-In-Lending Act requirements, 36a-771(b), 36a-771(d)
Definitions, 36a-676, 36a-770
Credit transactions, 42-100b
Delinquency charges, 36a-778
Recovery barred by willful violations, 36a-786
Enforcement action, 36a-788
Errors in statement of retail credit account, 42-100c
Extension of installments,
Agreement to be in writing, 36a-784
Charges for, 36a-784
Filing and recording, 36a-770(b)
Finance charge,
Goods other than motor vehicles, 36a-772(b)
Maximum, 36a-772
Motor vehicles, 36a-772(a)
Principal amount, finance charge computed on, 36a-772(c)
Refunds, 36a-783
Foreclosure,
Notice of intention to repossess, 36a-785(b)
Redemption, 36a-785(c)
Regulations, 36a-785*(l)*
Repossession, 36a-785(a)
Statement of unaccelerated sum, 36a-785(c)
Fraud and false pretenses, sales finance companies, 36a-539(d)
Goods other than motor vehicle, finance charge, 36a-772(b), 36a-772(c)
Inclusion of other goods in contract void, 36a-776
Installment loan contract,
Assignment, 36a-779
Payments after, 36a-780
Cancellation upon payment in full, 36a-782
Cats, 22-354a
Collection charges, 36a-778
Recovery barred by willful violations, 36a-786
Deficiency charges,
Recovery barred by willful violations, 36a-786

RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING—Cont'd
Installment loan contract—Cont'd
Defined, 36a-770(c)
Delinquency charges, 36a-778
Dogs, 22-354a
Prepayment,
Rebate upon, 36a-783(a)
Refund upon, 36a-783(b), 36a-783(c)
Receipts, 36a-781
Requirements, 36a-774
Service fees, delinquency payments, collection, 36a-778
Statement of payments made, 36a-781
Insurance in retail installment contract, 36a-773
Late fee notice, required, 49-6c
Definitions, 49-6b
Exception, 49-6c
Motor vehicle sale,
Finance charge, 36a-772(a), 36a-772(c)
Repossession, 36a-785(a), 36a-785(b)
Personal items, retrieval, 36a-785(c)
Resale, fair market value, 36a-785(g)
Notice, acknowledgment of receipt of, 36a-777
Payment of contract in full, cancellation, 36a-782
Payments after assignment of contracts, 36a-780
Penalty, 36a-787
Power of attorney invalid, 36a-775
Prepayment of contract, rebate and refund upon, 36a-783
Rebate on prepayment of contract, 36a-783(a)
Receipts for cash payments, 36a-781
Recording requirements, 36a-770(b)
Redemption, 36a-785(c)
Refund on prepayment of contract,
Prepayment of renewed or extended contract, 36a-783(b)
Statement of refund, 36a-783(c)
Regulations, foreclosure, 36a-785*(l)*
Renewal of installments,
Agreement to be in writing, 36a-784
Charge for, 36a-784
Repossession, 36a-785
Election of remedies, 36a-785(h)
Fair market value, 36a-785(g)
Insurance, unearned premiums, applying to balance of obligation, 36a-773
Loss, 36a-785(k)
Motor vehicles,
Lease termination, 14-15c

RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING—Cont'd
Repossession—Cont'd
Notice of intention, 36a-785(b)
Recovery of partial payments, 36a-785(i)
Redemption, 36a-785(c)
Resale, 36a-785(d)
Deficiency on, 36a-785(f)
Proceeds, application of, 36a-785(e)
Waiver of statutory protection, 36a-785(j)
Resale, compulsory,
Deficiency on resale, when recovery possible, 36a-785(f)
Recovery in case of motor vehicle, 36a-785(g)
Disposition of proceeds, written statement, 36a-785(e)
Election of remedies, 36a-785(h)
Failure to comply with foreclosure law,
Actual damages, recovery, 36a-785(i)
Part payments, recovery of, 36a-785(i)
Fair market value of motor vehicle, 36a-785(g)
Notice to retail buyer, 36a-785(d)
Proceeds, disposition of, 36a-785(e)
Risk of loss, 36a-785(k)
Time for, 36a-785(d)
Waiver of statutory protection, not possible, 36a-785(j)
Retail credit account statement, errors in,
Creditor's investigation, 42-100c(a)
Failure of creditor to investigate and correct account, 42-100c(b)
Notification to creditor, 42-100c(a)
Retail credit transaction, defined, 42-100b
Retail installment contract,
Assignment, 36a-779
Payments after, 36a-780
Cancellation upon payment in full, 36a-782
Collection charges, 36a-778
Recovery barred by willful violations, 36a-786
Defined, 36a-770(c)
Delinquency charges, 36a-778
Recovery barred by willful violations, 36a-786
Inclusion of other goods in contract void, 36a-776
Insurance in, 36a-773
Prepayment,
Rebate upon, 36a-783(a)
Refund upon, 36a-783(b), 36a-783(c)
Receipts, 36a-781
Statement of payments made, 36a-781

RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING—Cont'd
Sales finance companies, fraud and false pretenses, 36a-539(d)
Security interest, unperfected, 36a-770(b)
Statement, acknowledgment of receipt of, 36a-777
Statement of payments made, 36a-781
Unfair sales practices, sales finance companies, 36a-539(d)
Uniform Commercial Code, applicability, 36a-770(a)
Vendor and vendee, defined, 1-1a
Violations of law,
Enforcement action, 36a-788
Penalty for, 36a-787
Willful, recovery of charges barred by, 36a-786

RETAIL TRADE
***See* STORES.**

RETALIATION
Child abuse or endangering, reports of cases, employer retaliating against reporter, prohibition, 17a-101e
Hospitals, adverse event reporting, 19a-127n(g)
Managed care organizations, providers, 38a-478h
Nursing homes,
Complainants, prohibited, 19a-532
Training, in-service training, 19a-522c
Residential care homes, complainants, prohibited, 19a-532
Whistle blowing, retaliation against state employee, prohibited, 4-61dd(e)

RETIREMENT
Alternative retirement program—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT*, at* Alternative retirement program.
Architect emeritus, 20-292(d)
Attachment of retirement fund income or annuity contracts, exemptions, 52-321a
Automatic enrollment retirement plans, employer's liability for investment decisions, 31-71j
Definitions,
Authorities, 31-416
Escheats, self-employed retirement plan presumed abandoned, 3-57a(b)
Individual retirement accounts—*See* INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS.
Judges—*See* JUDGES*, at* Retired judges, Retirement, Retirement fund, and Senior judges.

RETIREMENT—Cont'd
Librarians, 11-10a
Mandatory retirement, 46a-60(c)
Municipal employees—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Retirement.
Police, schools, security personnel, firearms, 10-244a
Power of attorney, general authority, 1-351n
Probate court—*See* PROBATE COURT*, at* Retirement fund.
Public defenders, 51-49, 51-295
Retirement security authority—*See* RETIREMENT SECURITY AUTHORITY.
Sale of business, notice of benefit status to retirees, 31-51s
Savings bank employees, 36a-100
State employees—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT.
State retirement commission—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT*, at* Retirement commission.
Teachers—*See* TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Trustee, receipt of benefits from, 45a-471
Trust funds, investment of, to mortgage lenders, 3-13e
Unemployment compensation, effect on, 31-235, 31-236(a)
Veterans,
Retirement pay, eligibility, 27-108(b)
War service credit, 5-180

RETIREMENT COMMISSION, STATE
***See* STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT*, at* Retirement commission.**

RETIREMENT SECURITY ADVISORY BOARD
Generally, 31-416 to 31-429
Accounts and accounting, 31-426
Civil actions, violations, 31-425
Costs, Internet web site, 31-427(c)
Definitions, 31-416
Directors, 31-417
Political contributions, prohibition, 31-429
Standard of care, 31-421(a)
Violations, civil actions, 31-425
Establishment, 31-417
Internet web site,
Employers, 31-427
Participants, 31-428
Vendors, 31-427
Liability, 31-420(d)
Powers and duties, 31-418(a)
Reports, 31-426

RETIREMENT SECURITY ADVISORY BOARD—Cont'd
Retirement security exchange,
Vendors,
Internet web site,
Removal, 31-427(d)
Retirement security program,
Deferment of effective date, 31-422(a)
Design features, 31-424(b)
Distribution of funds, rules and procedures, 31-424
Enrollment of participants, 31-422(a), 31-422(c)
Civil action to enforce, 31-425(c)
Exempt employers, 31-422(a)
Fees,
Definitions, 31-416
Minimizing, 31-420(f)
Notice, 31-419(c)
Individual retirement accounts,
Contributions,
Compliance with federal law, 31-420(c)
Employer contribution prohibited, 31-422(f)
Failure to remit, 31-425(b)
Roll over funds, 31-422(d)
Transmission by employer, 31-422(e)
Definitions, 31-416
Establishment, 31-420(a)
Interest, allocation, 31-420(b)
Investment earnings and losses, allocation, 31-420(b)
Investment vehicles, 31-423
Maintenance, 31-420(a)
Statements, 31-419(b)
Unclaimed funds, 31-420(e)
Informational materials for plan participants, 31-419(a), 31-422(a)
Opting out, 31-422(a)
Policies and procedures, electronic dissemination, 31-419(d)
Purpose, 31-418(a)
Small businesses, tax credits, information, 31-422(g)
Small employers, 31-422(b)
Vendors,
Appeals by, 31-427
Definitions, 31-416
Internet web site,
Listing, 31-427(b)
Standard of care, 31-421(b)
Withdrawal of funds, rights, 31-424(c)
State liability, 31-420(d)

RETIREMENT SECURITY ADVISORY BOARD—Cont'd
Violations, civil actions, 31-425

RETIREMENT SECURITY AUTHORITY
Board of directors—*See* Directors, this heading.

RETURNS
Elections—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Canvass and returns.
Process—*See* SERVICE OF PROCESS.

REVENUE BOND MORTGAGE INSURANCE FUND
Claims, payment of, 32-67
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, powers, 32-68a
Creation, 32-62
Definitions, 32-61
Deposit of funds, 32-62
Eligibility for loan, 32-64
Eligible financial institutions, 32-65
Faith and credit of state pledged, 32-67
Industrial project, insuring, 32-63
Investment of, 32-62
Legislative findings, 32-60
Loan payments, insured by, 32-63
Powers of Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, 32-68a
Premiums for insurance of loan payments, determining, 32-67
Temporary borrowing for, 32-62

REVENUE BONDS
***See* BOND ISSUES.**

REVENUE SERVICES COMMISSIONER
Abatement, uncollected taxes, limitation of time, 12-35
Abatement review committee, membership on, 12-3b
Administrative pronouncements, 12-2(b)
Admissions tax—*See* ADMISSIONS AND DUES TAX.
Agreements, closing agreements, 12-2e
Amusement places tax—*See* AMUSEMENT PLACES TAX.
Annual report re state tax data, 12-7b
Applications, electronic, 4-60s
Appointment of, 4-19
Attorneys,
Appointment for representation of succession and transfer tax appeals, 12-389
Failure to pay occupational tax, procedure, 51-81b

REVENUE SERVICES COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Bond required, 4-20(a)
Capital gains and dividends tax—*See* CAPITAL GAINS AND DIVIDENDS TAX.
Certificates, denial, revocation or suspension, lists, 12-7a(c)
Child support enforcement bureau,
Information sharing, assets and income of obligors, 17b-179a
Cigarette tax—*See* CIGARETTE TAXES*, at* Revenue services commissioner.
Collection of taxes owed other state or District of Columbia, 12-34e
Compromise, authorization of, 12-2d
Computer transmission, filings with, 12-690
Controlling interest transfer and related real estate conveyance tax—*See* CONTROLLING INTEREST TRANSFER AND RELATED REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCE TAX.
Corporation business tax, 12-213 to 12-242i
Mergers or consolidations, deductions from gross income,
Regulations, adoption of, 12-217(d)
Reports, 12-7c
County taxes, collection and disbursement of, 6-2a
Credit card, payment of taxes by means of, 12-39r
Criminal history records checks, 12-3c
Data match system, financial institution records, 12-39cc
Data-sharing program for executive agencies, 4-67n
Death, notice, 4-8a
Delinquent state taxes,
Data match systems, financial institution records, 12-39cc
Lists, preparation and maintenance, 12-7a
Department, within executive department, 4-38c
Department head, designated as, 4-5
Deputies, 4-8
Dividends tax—*See* CAPITAL GAINS AND DIVIDENDS TAX.
Domestic insurance companies, statement certifying amount of taxes and charges imposed, 38a-48(a)
Dues tax—*See* ADMISSIONS AND DUES TAX.
Duties, 4-8, 12-2(a)
Facility needs, 4b-23

REVENUE SERVICES COMMISSIONER —Cont'd
Elderly persons, tax relief, transfer of functions to policy and management office, 12-1d
Electronic documents and notification to client, 4-60r
Electronic filing system, proceedings, 4-60s
Electronic signatures, tax liens, 12-35a(h)
Electronic transmission, filings with, 12-690
Employees,
Criminal history records checks, 12-3c
Escheats,
Payment of, notice to, 3-70a(d)
Possibility of, notification of, 45a-332
Estate tax—*See also* ESTATE TAXES.
Escheat of, notice to, 3-70a(d), 45a-332
Income tax—*See* ESTATE INCOME TAX*, at* Revenue services commissioner.
Fees, payment of court fees, exemption, 52-259a
Filing deadline requirements,
Extension request, signature of taxpayer's agent, 12-39k
Firearms, motor vehicles, storage, 29-38g
First assistant, duties re succession and transfer taxes, 12-389
Forms,
Electronic, 4-60s
Inventory, 4-60s
Fuel tax refund, duties re, 12-459
Gift tax, duties concerning, appraisal of property, 12-646
Hazardous waste assessment, paid to, 22a-132
Health and social services, coordination of, 4-60p
Hemp, sales licenses, suspension or revocation, 22-61m
Hospital and medical service corporations tax, 12-201 to 12-212c
Income tax—*See also* INCOME TAX, generally.
Duties concerning, 12-740
Jeopardy assessments, collection of taxes, 12-729a
Regulations, time for submitting to legislative regulation review committee, 12-741
Reports, 12-7c
Rules and rulings, 12-741
Incumbent serving beyond length of term, 4-6
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Inspection or disclosure of tax returns or return information, limitations on, 12-15

REVENUE SERVICES COMMISSIONER —Cont'd
Insurance and financial services export zone companies, regulation, investigation, and examination, 32-536
Insurance commissioner, statement certifying amount of taxes and charges imposed on domestic insurance companies, 38a-48(a)
Insurance companies tax, 12-201 to 12-212c
Inventories, waiver of filing requirements, 45a-345
Issuance of tax warrants, 12-35j
Jai alai, tax on, rules and regulations re, 12-580
Jury, persons subject to, lists, 51-222a(a)
Legal services corporation, payment of state expenses and costs, to, 38a-242
Licenses, denial, revocation or suspension, lists, 12-7a(c)
Limitation of time, abatement of uncollected taxes, 12-35
Lists,
Abated taxes, 12-39
Jury, persons subject to, 51-222a(a)
Litter control,
Beverage container deposit initiator's records, examination by, 22a-245a(g)
Local levy and collection, transfer of functions to policy and management office, 12-1d
Lotteries, tax on, rules and regulations re, 12-580
Managed audit agreements, 12-420c
Definitions, 12-420a
Managed compliance agreements,
Definitions, 12-420a
Sales and use tax, 12-420b
Marijuana and controlled substances tax, duties concerning,
Administration authority, 12-657
Deficiency, assessment, 12-655(b)
Oaths and subpoenas, 12-656
Records of dealers, examination, 12-655(a)
Regulations and rulings, 12-657
Stamps, provision, 12-654
Medical service corporations tax, 12-201 to 12-212c
Motor carrier road tax—*See* MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX.
Motor fuels tax—*See* MOTOR FUELS TAX.
Motor vehicles, storage of firearm, 29-38g
Municipal agencies, sharing sales and use tax revenue on vessels with, 12-416a
Municipal finance functions, transferred to policy and management office, 12-1c

REVENUE SERVICES COMMISSIONER —Cont'd
Municipal grant functions, transferred to policy and management office, 12-1c
Municipalities, collection of taxes, fines, and charges owed to, 12-2
Notice,
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Service by first class mail, 12-2f
Occupational tax, on attorneys, failure to pay, procedure, 51-81b
Off-track betting facilities, tax on, rules and regulations re, 12-580
Pari-mutuel betting facilities, tax on, rules and regulations re, 12-580
Partial payments of tax, application to penalties, 12-39h
Penalties, time to request waiver, 12-3d
Penalty review committee,
Membership, 12-3a
Waiver of penalties, 12-3a
Permits, denial, revocation or suspension, lists, 12-7a(c)
Petroleum products sale gross earnings tax—*See* PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX.
Plans and specifications, tax gap, 12-7d
Policy and management office, transfer of certain functions to, 12-1c
Powers, 4-8, 12-2(a)
Probate court clerk, reports re administration to, 12-358
Pronouncements, administrative, 12-2(b)
Property tax, reports, 12-7c
Public services companies tax—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES TAX.
Qualifications, 4-8
Reciprocal enforcement of tax laws, agreements with other states re, 12-34c
Records of department, 12-39bb
Regulations by,
Administrative pronouncements, to implement, 12-2(b)
Authority, generally, 12-2(a)
Cigarette tax, 12-313
Corporation business tax, 12-242, 12-242h
Insurance companies tax, 12-204g
Jointly owned property, taxable succession, Certificate of release of lien, probate judge issuing, 12-364
Motor carrier road tax, 12-484
Numbering of, 12-2(a)
Publication and distribution of, 12-2(a)
Public service companies tax, 12-268m

REVENUE SERVICES COMMISSIONER —Cont'd
Rental housing assistance trust fund, adoption of regulations, 8-395(k)
Reproduction of records, 12-39bb
Resignation, 4-18
Road tax, motor carrier—*See* MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX.
Rules, issuance, 12-2(b)
Rulings, promulgation of, 12-2(a)
Sales tax—*See* SALES AND USE TAXES.
Service fee on credit card tax payments, 12-39r
Solid waste assessment,
Amount, 22a-232(a)
Disposition, 22a-232(f)
Penalty, 22a-232(c), 22a-232(e)
Quarterly return, submitted to, 22a-232(b)
Reimbursement to owner, 22a-232(d)
Waste processed at resources recovery facility or mixed municipal solid waste landfill, 22a-234a
State taxes, monthly reports to committees of General Assembly having cognizance of state revenue re,
Refunds,
Certification of, 12-39f
Offset of payments due taxpayer against payments owed by taxpayer, 12-39g
Storage of firearm, motor vehicles, 29-38g
Subpoenas,
Cigarette taxes, 12-310
Corporation business tax, 12-232
Designee may appear, 4-13a
Insurance company tax, 12-207
Public service companies tax, 12-268f(b)
Succession and transfer taxes—*See* SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES.
Suspension, paper submissions, 4-60s
Tax abatements, list of, 12-39
Tax and assessment functions, transferred to policy and management office, 12-1c, 12-1d
Tax data, annual report re, 12-7b
Tax evasion by nonresident contractors, discouragement,
Definitions, 4a-77
Identification numbers,
Licenses,
Applicants to furnish number, 4a-78
Number to appear on license, 4a-79
Tax gap, plans and specifications, 12-7d
Tax liens,
Definitions, 12-35a(a)

REVENUE SERVICES COMMISSIONER—Cont'd
Tax liens—Cont'd
Discharge, 12-35a(g)
Electronic signatures, 12-35a(h)
Perfection, 12-35a(b)
Personal property, perfection, 12-35a(b)
Tax preparation and facilitation services, definitions, 12-790
Tax returns,
Disclosure,
Auditors of public accounts, corruption in state agencies, 4-61dd(c)
Limitations on inspection or, 12-15
Police departments, 12-15a
Rounding off to whole dollar amount, 12-39z
Tax warrants, issuance of, 12-35j
Tobacco products—*See* TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX.
Unauthorized insurers,
Premium receipt tax, on, 38a-277(c)
Attorney General, recovery by, 38a-277(i)
Liability of insured for, 38a-277(e)
Report of insureds involved with, 38a-277(a)
Urban and industrial site reinvestment program, tax credits, 32-9t(m)
Vacancy, 4-19
Waiver,
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Penalties, time to request, 12-3d

REVENUE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
***See* REVENUE SERVICES COMMISSIONER.**

REVENUE SHARING
Property tax revenues,
Municipal agreements, 7-148bb
Regional revenue sharing, 12-62u to 12-62y
Administrative auditors, 12-62x
Commercial and industrial property assessment, 12-62w
Definitions, 12-62u
Municipal contribution, 12-62v
Revenue distribution, 12-62y
Regional and tax-based, review and report, 4-124t
Trust fund, treated as general fund revenues, 4-29a

REVERSIONS
Escheats—*See* ESCHEATS.
Right of entry upon vesting, 47-29
State, to—*See* ESCHEATS.
Summary process action by holder of, 47a-29

REVIEW OF GOVERNMENT ENTITIES AND PROGRAMS
***See* SUNSET LAW.**

REVISED UNIFORM ANATOMICAL GIFT ACT
Generally, 19a-289 to 19a-289v
***See also* ANATOMICAL DONATIONS.**

REVISED UNIFORM ARBITRATION ACT
Generally, 52-407aa to 52-407eee
***See also* ARBITRATION.**

REVISED UNIFORM FIDUCIARY ACCESS TO DIGITAL ASSETS ACT
Generally, 45a-334b to 45a-334s
***See also* FIDUCIARIES*, at* Access to Digital Assets.**

REVOLVERS
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Firearms.**
***See* FIREARMS*, at* Pistols and revolvers.**

REWARDS
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.**

RHODE ISLAND
Commercial fishing, flounder, dual landing agreements, 26-142d
Pawcatuck River Commission—*See* BI-STATE PAWCATUCK RIVER COMMISSION.

RIBICOFF RESEARCH CENTER
***See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT.**

RICE
***See* PURE FOOD AND DRUGS*, at* Rice.**
Sushi rice, acidification, public health code, variances, 19a-36o

RICO
***See* CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS AND RACKETEERING ACTIVITY.**

RIDESHARING
***See* TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANIES.**

RIDE-SHARING ORGANIZATION
Van owned by, property tax exemption, 12-81e

RIDGEFIELD
Danbury judicial district, included in, 51-344(2)
Probate district, 45a-2(45)

RIFLES
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Firearms.**

RIGHT OF ENTRY
State marshals, authority of, 6-38a
Vesting of reversion, upon, 47-29

RIGHTS
***See* DISCRIMINATORY PRACTICES.**
***See* HUMAN RIGHTS AND OPPORTUNITIES COMMISSION.**

RIGHT TO COUNSEL
***See* ATTORNEYS*, at* Right to counsel.**

RIGHT TO KNOW LAWS
***See* FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.**
***See* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS.**

RIGHT TO TRY LAW
Generally, 20-14q
Liability of manufacturers, 21a-70g

RIOTS
***See also* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Riot.**
Armed forces,
Called in case of, 27-17
Immunity from liability re, 27-60
Correctional institutions, rioting at, 53a-179b, 53a-179c
Dispersing of, 27-8
Federal riot reinsurance reimbursement fund—*See* INSURANCE*, at* Riot reinsurance reimbursement fund.
Municipalities,
Liability for damages caused by, 7-108
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
State police, suppression by, 29-8

RIPARIAN RIGHTS
***See also* FLOWAGE PETITION.**
***See also* WATER RESOURCES*, at* Diversion of water.**
Attorney General, protection and negotiation re, 3-127
Marine vegetable deposits, 50-8

RISK MANAGEMENT
***See* MUNICIPAL RISK MANAGEMENT POOLS.**

RISK RETENTION GROUPS
***See* INSURANCE.**

RIVERFRONT INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT AND IMPROVEMENT PROJECT
Bond authorization, 32-616
Grants for, 32-616

RIVER PROTECTION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Model river protection ordinance, preparation of, 25-102xx

RIVERS
***See also* FLOOD CONTROL AND BEACH EROSION*, at* Connecticut River Flood Control Compact, and Thames River Valley Flood Control Compact.**
***See also* HARBORS.**
Compost containing phosphates, application near, use of spreader, 22-111yy(e)
Diversion of rivers, Attorney General action to prevent, 3-127
Dividing line between marine and inland waters, 26-109
Eightmile River, wild and scenic rivers, designation as, 25-199
Fertilizers, application near, use of spreader, 22-111yy(e)
Five Mile River Commission, 15-26a
Harbor superintendent, 15-26a(c)
Lakes, rivers and ponds preservation account, 14-21aa
Lower Connecticut River conservation zone—*See* LOWER CONNECTICUT RIVER CONSERVATION ZONE.
Multiple use rivers,
Agriculture commissioner,
Appeal of decisions by, 25-236(g)
Duties, coordination of activities, 25-236(g)
Guidance for development of management plan, 25-238
Inventory of agricultural land, 25-234(a)
River corridor management plan and map, approval by, 25-235
Definitions, 25-231
Land, acquisition to protect or preserve river corridors, 25-236(f)
Regional plan of conservation and development to be consistent with river corridor management plan, 25-236(e)(3)
River commission,
Establishment, 25-232(a)
Instream river flow study, results included in plan, 25-234(f)(3)
Inventory, resource, 25-234(a)
Map, 25-234(c)
Approval by commissioner, 25-235
Revision, 25-235
Membership, 25-233(a)
Municipalities,
Appeal of commissioner's decisions, 25-236(g)

RIVERS—Cont'd
Multiple use rivers—Cont'd
River commission—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Joining, conditions for, 25-232(b)
Land use regulations and laws,
Amendment to conform to plan, 25-236(b)
Variances after amendment, restrictions on, 25-236(c)
Plan of development to be consistent with river corridor management plan, 25-236(e)(4)
River corridor management plan, approval by, 25-235
Withdrawal by, 25-232(c)
Notice, public hearing, 25-234(d), 25-234(f)
Procedures for conducting business, establishing, 25-233(b)
Public hearing,
Inventory, statement of objectives, and map, comments on, 25-234(d)
River corridor management plan, comments on, 25-234(f)
Report, 25-234(e)
Resource inventory, 25-234(a)
River corridor management plan, 25-234(f)
Approval by municipalities and commissioner, 25-235
Contents, 25-234(f)(2), 25-234(f)(3)
Municipal plan of development to be consistent with, 25-236(e)(4)
Regional plan of conservation and development to be consistent with, 25-236(e)(3)
Revision by, 25-232(d), 25-234(f)(1), 25-235
State plan for conservation and development to be consistent with, 25-236(e)(2)
State plans to be consistent with, 25-236(e)
Statement of objectives, preparation of, 25-234(b)
Short title of act, 25-230
State plan for conservation and development to be consistent with river corridor management plan, 25-236(e)(2)
State plans to be consistent with river corridor management plan, 25-236(e)
Structures and uses, reauthorization of, 25-237
Municipal—*See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Waterways.
RIVERS—Cont'd
Mystic River—*See* MYSTIC RIVER.
Navigation—*See* HARBORS AND RIVERS.
Niantic River gateway commission—*See* NIANTIC RIVER GATEWAY COMMISSION.
Protection,
Act, short title, 25-200 to 25-210
Definitions, 25-201
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, powers and duties, 25-102qq
Management and protection program, 25-102qq
Model river protection ordinance, 25-102xx
Protected river corridor,
Bantam River, applications affecting, 25-102ww
Definition, 25-102pp
Designation by General Assembly, 25-205
Hydropower development, 25-210
Railroad rights-of-way, 25-210
River corridor protection plan, 25-204
Approval, 25-205
Shepaug River, applications affecting, 25-102ww
River committees,
Boundary map, preparation of, 25-204
Establishment, 25-203
Membership, 25-203
Procedures, 25-203
Public hearings, 25-204
Reports, 25-204
Resources inventory, 25-204
River corridor protection plan, 25-204
Approval, 25-205
Statement of objectives, 25-204
River corridor protection plan, 25-204
Acquisition of land, 25-208
Amendment of state and municipal land use laws, 25-206
Approval, 25-205
Guidance by energy and environmental protection commissioner in development of plan, 25-209
Prior structure and uses exemptions, 25-207
Studies, water planning council, 25-33o(b)
Wild and scenic rivers, Eightmile River, designation as, 25-199
Restoration account—*See* WATER POLLUTION CONTROL*, at* Clean water fund.
Soil amendments, application near, use of spreader, 22-111yy(e)
Standards for flow of water in, 26-141a
Procedure, 26-141b

RIVERS—Cont'd
Standards for flow of water in—Cont'd
Violation of regulations, 26-141c
Upper Connecticut River conservation zone—*See* UPPER CONNECTICUT RIVER CONSERVATION ZONE.
Wild and scenic rivers, Eightmile River, designation as, 25-199

RIVERVIEW HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH
Annual report, state advisory council on children and families, 17a-32a

ROADS
***See* HIGHWAYS.**
Municipalities—*See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Streets.

ROAD TAX
***See* MOTOR CARRIER ROAD TAX.**

ROBBERY
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Larceny, robbery, etc.**

ROBIN
State bird, 3-109

ROCK GROUPS
Performing and recording groups, deceptive promotion of impostor groups, 42-116aa

ROCKVILLE
Civil process returnable at, 51-346(a)
Superior court,
Accommodations at, established by, 51-27c
Time for sessions at, 51-181
Writs filed at, 51-347(11)

ROCKY HILL
Connecticut River Assembly, member on, 25-102dd(a)
Ferry, operated at, 13a-252
Mediation of criminal complaints, 54-56m
New Britain judicial district, included in, 51-344(7)
Probate district, 45a-2(7)
Superior court sessions, lease of facilities for, 51-27d(b)
Venue of civil actions, 51-345(a)
Veterans,
Hospital—*See* VETERANS*, at* Healthcare Center.
Residential services facility—*See* VETERANS*, at* Residential services facility.

ROENTGEN-RAYS
***See* X-RAYS.**

ROLLER SKATES
Highways, motor vehicle operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
Persons using, attached to motor vehicle, prohibited, 14-286b(c)
Protective headgear, 14-286d(e)

ROLLS
***See* PURE FOOD AND DRUGS*, at* Rolls.**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
Corporation, organization as, 33-279
Certificate of incorporation, 33-279
Subject to laws of church, 33-281
Laws of church, corporation subject to, 33-281
Property rights, 33-280

ROMANIAN-AMERICAN DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(34)

ROOMERS
***See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.**
***See* TENEMENT HOUSE ACT.**

ROTON POINT
Oyster beds, marked by buoys, 26-203

ROXBURY
Litchfield judicial district, included in, 51-344(5)
Probate district, 45a-2(22)

ROYALTIES
Power of attorney, powers and duties, 1-351
Trusts and trustees, principal and income, 45a-542s

RUBELLA
Vaccination—*See* VACCINATION, generally.

RUFFED GROUSE
License to breed, 26-40

RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES
Age contingency, reduction of, to preserve interest, 45a-504
Application of law,
Nonvested property interest, 45a-491(f)
Power of appointment, 45a-491(f)
Application of rule, 45a-507
Common interest communities,
Governing documents, 47-222(b)
Exemption of certain employees' trust funds from rule against perpetuities, 45a-508
Fee simple determinable or subject to right of entry to become absolute, when, 45a-505
Limitations not invalidated, when, 45a-506

RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES—Cont'd
Majority defined for trust executed prior to October 1, 1972, 45a-504
Period of vesting or termination, inoperative language, 45a-491(e)
Power of appointment, law re not violating, 45a-572(b)
Second look doctrine, 45a-503
Uniform statutory rule,
Application,
Prospective, 45a-495
Uniformity of, 45a-496
Class gift, reformation of, 45a-493
Construction, uniformity of, 45a-496
Exclusions, 45a-494
Nonvested property interest,
Creation,
Property law principles, 45a-492(a)
Transfer of property to previously funded trust or other existing property arrangement, 45a-492(c)
Unqualified beneficial owner, 45a-492(b)
Exclusions, 45a-494
Reformation, 45a-493
Validity, 45a-491(a)
Possibility of birth of child after individual's death disregarded, 45a-491(d)
Period of vesting or termination, inoperative language, 45a-491(e)
Power of appointment,
Creation,
Property law principles, 45a-492(a)
Transfer of property to previously funded trust or other existing property arrangement, 45a-492(c)
Unqualified beneficial owner, 45a-492(b)
Exclusions, 45a-494

RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES—Cont'd
Uniform statutory rule—Cont'd
Power of appointment—Cont'd
Reformation, 45a-493
Trusts and trustees, 45a-491(f)
Validity,
General power of appointment, 45a-491(b)
General testamentary power of appointment, 45a-491(c)
Nongeneral power of appointment, 45a-491(c)
Possibility of birth of child after individual's death disregarded, 45a-491(d)
Prospective application, 45a-495
Reformation, 45a-493
Short title, 45a-490
Uniformity of application and construction, 45a-496

RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE
Abolished, 47-4

RULES OF THE ROAD
***See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY.**

RUNAWAYS
***See* CHILD WELFARE.**
***See* INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR JUVENILES.**
***See* JUVENILES.**

RUNNING BAMBOO
Restrictions, 22a-381e

RURAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
Generally, 32-710

S

SABBATH
Saturday observance, persons who observe Saturday excepted from Sunday law, 53-303

SABITARIANS
***See* ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS.**

S.A.F.E. MORTGAGE LICENSING ACT
Implementation, 36a-486(c)

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES
Connecticut credit unions, 36a-455a
Consumer leases, exceptions, 42-393(e)
Corporation organized to conduct a safe deposit business on banking premises, 36a-250(a)(6)
Foreign banks,
Commissioner taking possession of banks, grounds,
Disposition of unclaimed property, 36a-428n(h)
Notice to customers to remove personal property from, 36a-428n(h)
Involuntary liquidation,
Disposition of unclaimed property, 36a-428n(h)
Notice to customers to remove personal property from, 36a-428n(h)
Inventories, unclaimed property, receiver's duties, 36a-226a(b)
Leases, termination, banks in receivership, 36a-226a(a)
Notice, unclaimed property, receiver's duties, 36a-226a(b)
Opening, receiver's powers, 36a-226a(b)
Order to open,
Jointly owned stocks, bonds, annuities or certificates of deposit, 45a-277(a)
Bank's fees, 45a-277(c)
Removal order, 45a-277(b)
Petitions, filing fees, 45a-107(i)
Will, search for, 45a-284
Rental or storage charges, refunds, banks in receivership, 36a-226a(a)
Safe deposit business, power of Connecticut bank to conduct, 36a-250(a)(6)
Trust banks—*See* TRUST BANKS*, at* Safe-deposit boxes.

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES—Cont'd
Unclaimed property,
Escheat, 3-57a(a)
Receiver's duties, 36a-226a(b)
Uninsured banks—*See* UNINSURED BANKS*, at* Safe-deposit boxes.

SAFE DRIVING COURSE
Motor vehicle operator's license,
Affidavits, parent or guardian, attendance by, 14-36j
Certificate of successful completion of course, 14-36b, 14-36(d)
Applicant without license from any state, territory or foreign country, 14-37b
Minors, 14-36j
Examinations, 14-36(d)
Fees, 14-36(d)
Regulations, 14-36(j)
Amendment, 14-36j

SAFE HAVEN ACT
Courses of study, 10-18g

SAFE HAVEN DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(71)

SAFETY
Motor vehicles,
Schools,
Vision zero program, 13b-23d

SAFETY AND HEALTH ACT, OCCUPATIONAL
***See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Occupational Safety and Health Act.**

SAINT FRANCIS HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER
Connecticut institute for primary care innovation, collaborative enterprise with University of Connecticut school of medicine, 10a-109jj

SALARIES
***See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Wages.**
***See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT*, at* Employees.**

SALEM
Boating on Gardner's Lake, 53-191
New London judicial district, included in, 51-344(9)
Probate district, 45a-2(32)
Route 11 Greenway authority commission, 13a-142e

SALES
***See* CLOSING-OUT SALES.**
***See* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.**
Commercial financing,
Brokers, registration, 36a-870
Definitions, 36a-861
Disclosure, 36a-863 to 36a-867
Fines and forfeitures, 36a-872
Injunctions, 36a-872
Regulations, 36a-871
Specific offers, revocation, withdrawal, or modification, 36a-869
Statement of intended purpose, reliance on, 36a-862
Waiver, prejudgment remedies, not enforceable, 36a-868
Common interest communities—*See* COMMON INTEREST COMMUNITIES, *at* Sales contracts.
Consumer commodities,
Price at point of sale higher than posted or advertised price, 21a-79, 21a-79b
Pharmacy,
Marketing firms,
Registration, 21a-70i
Pharmacy, prescription drug coverage, 38a-477cc
Running bamboo, disclosure statement, 22a-381e(d)

SALES AND USE TAXES
Accounts receivable, worthless, credit for tax remitted, 12-408(2)
Act, 12-406 to 12-432a
Administration of, 12-426
Employees and representatives of commissioner, hiring of, 12-426(2)
Enforcement by commissioner, 12-426(1)
Information, publication and disclosure by commissioner, 12-427(3)
Proceeds, disposition of, 12-427(1)
Records required by commissioner, 12-426(3)
Examination of records, 12-426(4)
Penalties, failure to comply, 12-426a
Regulations by commissioner, 12-426(1)
Reports re use tax liability, 12-426(5)
Advertising,
Notices, signs or advertisements subject to approval, 12-408(5)
Unlawful, 12-408(4), 12-408(5), 12-411(5)
Agent of retailer, liability, 12-407c
Air conditioning repair services, 12-407(a)(37)
Aircraft, 12-407(a)(23)
Casual sales, tax on, 12-431
SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Aircraft—Cont'd
Flight instruction services, 12-407(a)(37)
Flyable, sale and use of, exemption, 12-412(20)
Liability of purchaser, 12-411(12)(b)
Manufacturing facility, exemption for materials, tools, fuel, machinery, and equipment used in, 12-412(78)
Maximum certificated takeoff weight of six thousand pounds exempt, 12-412(99)
Registration, evidence of payment of tax, 12-430(3)
Repair or replacement parts, exemption, 12-412(76)
Repair services, exemption, 12-412(77)
Sales tax on trade-in, 12-430(4)
Air pollution control facilities, personal property incorporated into or consumed in, exemption, 12-412(22)
Amendments, effectiveness, contingent upon estimated tax revenue, 12-432c
Animals,
Boarding and grooming services, 12-407(a)(37)
Another state, defined, 12-407(a)(30)
Antique coins exempt, 12-412(45)
Appeal to superior court, 12-422
Armored cars, services, 12-407(a)(37)
Assessments,
Deficiency assessment, 12-416(d)
Deficiency assessments, 12-415(a)
Interest, 12-415(b)
Limitation, 12-415(a)
Notice of, 12-415(e)
Limitations, 12-415(f)
Waiver of, 12-415(g)
Penalties,
Fifteen per cent or fifty dollars, negligence or intentional disregard, 12-415(c)
Twenty-five per cent, fraud or evasion, 12-415(d)
Failure to file return, 12-416(a)
Interest, 12-416(b)
Notice of assessment, 12-416(c)
Revenue sharing with agencies of other states for providing information in making assessment, 12-416b
Jeopardy assessments, 12-417(a)
Due and payable immediately, 12-417(b)
Interest, 12-417(b)
Penalty, 12-417(b)
Reassessment, petition for, 12-417(c)
Security required, 12-417(c)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Assessments—Cont'd
Reassessments,
Appeal to superior court, 12-422
Commissioner, authority of, 12-418(c)
Decrease of assessment, 12-418(c)
Due date of assessment, 12-418(e)
Finality date of order or decision of commissioner, 12-418(d)
Hearing, oral, 12-418(b)
Increase of assessment, 12-418(c)
Notice, service of, 12-418(f)
Written protests, 12-418(a)
Athletic club services, 12-407(a)(37)
Aviation fuel, exemption, 12-412(75)
Bed and breakfast establishments,
Definitions, 12-407(a)(42)
Imposition of tax, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Beer, manufacturing equipment, exemptions, 12-412m
Bicycle helmets, exemptions, 12-412(102)
Bracket system, for adding and collecting tax, 12-408(3)
Bradley International Airport, payment of certain sales tax revenue for use at, 12-408a
Brandy, manufacturing equipment, exemptions, 12-412m
Broadcast productions, 12-412(44)
Business, termination of,
Definition of business, 12-407(a)(10)
Payment of taxes, 12-424
Successors,
Liability for taxes and release, 12-424(2)
Withholding of tax by purchaser, 12-424(1)
Business management services, 12-407(a)(37)
Calibration services, exemptions, 12-412(104)
Cannabis-type drugs, 12-330*ll* to 12-330nn
Canned or prewritten software, defined, 12-407(a)(35)
Car wash services, 12-407(a)(37)
Cash registers, phantom ware, 12-428a
Certified air carrier, defined, 12-407(a)(22)
Certified competitive video service, defined, 12-407(a)(39)
Child car seats, exemption, 12-412(108)
Cited as, 12-406
Closed circuit television equipment used as reading aid for visually impaired, exemption, 12-412(19)
Clothing—*See* CLOTHING*, at* Sales and use taxes.
Coin and currency services provided to financial services company, 12-407(a)(37)
SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Coins, rare or antique exempt, 12-412(45)
Collection,
Building material suppliers, remission of tax upon receipt of payment, 12-408
Records required by commissioner, 12-426(3)
Delinquent taxes, 12-420
Lien, procedures re, 12-420
Sales tax, collection by retailer, 12-408(2)
State contractors, 12-411b
Use tax, collection by retailer, 12-411(3)
Registration of retailers, 12-411(8)
Unlawful acts, 12-411(7)
Warrant, issuance of, 12-420
College textbooks, exemption, 12-412(109)
Commercial trucks, tractors and semitrailers, exemption, 12-412(70)
Community antenna television service, defined, 12-407(a)(27)
Comptroller,
Funds recorded with, 12-427(1)
Recording of estimated sales and use tax to be received after close of fiscal year, 3-114b
Computer and data processing services, 12-407(a)(37)
Exemption, 12-412(74)
Imposition of tax, 12-408(1)
Connecticut credit unions, exemptions, 12-412(121)
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated sales, exemption, 32-23h
Construction equipment or machinery, trade-in on purchase, 12-430a
Contractors,
Nonresident, deposit or bond requirement for, 12-430(7)
State contractors, collection, 12-411b
Cosmetic medical procedures, 12-407(a)(37)
Credit information and reporting services, 12-407(a)(37)
Credits,
Accounts receivable, worthless, 12-408(2)
E-commerce studies or work force development programs, capital resources provided to colleges and universities, 12-413b
Custom software, defined, 12-407(a)(36)
Deficiency assessments—*See* Assessments, this heading.
Definitions, 12-407
Delinquent taxes,
Collection, 12-420
Motor vehicles, dealers' and repairers' licenses, 14-52a(b)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Deposits, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Diapers, exemptions, 12-412(123)
Diesel fuel,
Calculation of rate, 12-458h
Used in portable generators, exemptions, 12-412(107)
Digital goods,
Definitions, 12-407(a)(43)
Directory assistance, defined, 12-407(a)(40)
Disabled and handicapped persons,
Meals delivered to, exemption, 12-412(46)
Medical devices and equipment, exemption, 12-412(19)
Drugs, exemptions,
Nonprescription, 12-412(120)
Prescription, 12-412(4)
Due date, 12-414(a)
Legal holiday, 12-29a
Weekend or holiday, on, 12-30a
E-commerce studies or work force development programs, capital resources provided to colleges and universities, credit, 12-413b
Elderly persons,
Centers servicing, exemption, 12-412(35)
Meals delivered to, exemption, 12-412(46)
Electronic cash registers, phantom ware, 12-428a
Employment agencies, 12-407(a)(37)
Energy systems, renewable systems or systems using cogeneration technology, recovery of tax, 12-408b
Enforcement by commissioner, 12-426(1)
Engaged in business in the state, defined, 12-407(a)(15)
Enterprise zones, replacement parts in, exemption, 12-412(43)
Estimated tax, recording of, 3-114b
Exemptions, 12-412
Active solar water or space heating systems, 12-412(117)
Adrian's Landing site and stadium facility, sales of tangible personal property or services used to construct or improve, 12-412(1)
Adult day care centers, items not more than one hundred dollars each, 12-412(56)
Affiliated business entities, transactions between for services, 12-412(62)
Agricultural production,
Burden of proving that sale is for exempt purpose, 12-412h
Farmer engaged in such production as business, items sold for use by, 12-412(63)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Agricultural production—Cont'd
Gas and electricity sold for use in, 12-412(3)
Aircraft,
Flyable, 12-412(20)
Manufacturing facility, materials, tools, fuel, machinery, and equipment used in, 12-412(78)
Maximum certificated takeoff weight of six thousand pounds, 12-412(99)
Repair or replacement parts, 12-412(76)
Repair services, 12-412(77)
Air pollution control facilities, personal property incorporated into or consumed in, 12-412(22)
Antique coins, 12-412(45)
Apnea monitors, 12-412(19)
Aviation fuel, 12-412(75)
Experimental testing of products, used in, 12-412(59)
Beer, manufacturing equipment, 12-412m
Bicycle helmets, 12-412(102)
Biotechnology industry, machinery, equipment, tools, materials, supplies and fuel used in, 12-412(89)
Blood or blood plasma for medical use, 12-412(19)
Brandy, manufacturing equipment, 12-412m
Broadcast by television or radio, 12-412(44)
Bullion, gold or silver, 12-412(45)
Burial or cremation, personal property used in, with value up to two thousand five hundred dollars, 12-412(55)
Cable television service, 12-412(3)
Calibration services, 12-412(104)
Charitable organizations, sales to, 12-412(8)
Homes for the aged, nonprofit, sales or services to or by, 12-412(5)
Hospitals, nonprofit charitable, sales or services to and by, 12-412(5)
Nursing homes, nonprofit, sales or services to or by, 12-412(5)
Rest homes, nonprofit, sales or services to or by, 12-412(5)
Child car seats, 12-412(108)
Closed circuit television equipment used as reading aid for visually impaired, 12-412(19)
Clothing, articles costing less than $50, Regulations, 12-421b
Coins, rare or antique, 12-412(45)
Colleges and universities,
Meals and food products sold at, 12-412(9)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Colleges and universities—Cont'd
Textbooks, 12-412(109)
Commercial motor vehicles with seventy-five per cent of day-in-service revenues from out-of-state trips, 12-412(82)
Commercial trucks, tractors and semitrailers, 12-412(70)
Commodities in form traded on boards of trade, 12-412(30)
Commuter vehicles, high-occupancy, fuel for use in, 12-412(37)
Computer and data processing services, 12-412(74)
Computer related cleaning equipment, 12-412(64)
Connecticut, state of, sale of tangible personal property or services to, 12-412(1)
Connecticut credit unions, 12-412(121)
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated sales, 32-23h
Containers, 12-412(14)
Convalescent homes, items not more than one hundred dollars each, 12-412(56)
Diabetes, test strips and tablets, lancets and glucose monitoring equipment used in care of, 12-412(54)
Diapers, 12-412(123)
Diesel fuel used in portable generators, 12-412(107)
Disabled and handicapped persons,
Meals delivered to, 12-412(46)
Medical devices and equipment, 12-412(19)
Drugs,
Nonprescription, 12-412(120)
Prescription, 12-412(4)
Educational institution, meals at, 12-412(9)
Elderly persons,
Centers of service for, 12-412(35)
Meals delivered to, 12-412(46)
Electricity, sale, furnishing or service of, 12-412(3)
Electric recharging station for vehicles, 12-412(69)
Eleemosynary organizations, nonprofit, sales of not more than twenty dollars for purposes of youth activities, 12-412(26)
Elementary schools, sales of not more than twenty dollars, 12-412(26)
Enterprise zones, replacement parts in, 12-412(43)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Fabrication of product, sale of gas, electricity and fuel for heating for use in, 12-412(3)
Burden of proving that sale is for exempt purpose, 12-412h
Farmer engaged in agricultural production as business, items sold for use by, 12-412(63)
Farmers' market, women, infants and children nutrition program vouchers, 22-6m(b)
Federal exemptions, 12-412(2)
Filling stations, compressed natural gas equipment, 12-412(69)
Firearm safety devices, 12-412(101)
Fishing vessels, commercial, 12-412(40)
Flags of the United States and Connecticut, 12-412(23)
Food products, 12-412(13)
Footwear,
Repair services, 12-412(105)
Freight railroads, machinery, equipment and supplies, 12-412(103)
Fuel,
Commuter vehicles, high-occupancy, fuel for use in, 12-412(37)
Gas, sale, furnishing or service of, 12-412(3)
Heating purposes, 12-412(16)
Marine, 12-412(79)
Motor vehicle, 12-412(15)
Fuel cell manufacturing, materials used in, 12-412(113)
Funeral, personal property used in burial or cremation, 12-412(55)
Geothermal energy resources, 12-412(117)
Gold bullion, 12-412(45)
Handicapped persons, sale or repair of crutches, walkers and wheelchairs, 12-412(19)
Health and care facility meals, 12-412(9)
Hearing aids and repairs to hearing aids, 12-412(19)
Heating fuel, 12-412(16)
High mileage motor vehicles, 12-412(110)
High-speed data transmission or broadband Internet services equipment, 12-412(112)
Highways, paving materials, 12-412*l*
Historical societies, 12-412(98)
Homes for the aged, nonprofit, sales or services to or by, 12-412(5)
Honor boxes, food sales, 12-412(27)
Horticulture services, persons eligible for Social Security total disability benefits, 12-412(85)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Hospitals,
Acute care hospitals, sales or services to or by, 12-412(5)
Meals, 12-412(9)
Nonprofit charitable, sales to or by, 12-412(5)
Housing authorities, services, 12-412(29)
Housing facilities for low and moderate income persons, 12-412(29)
Housing for low and moderate income families, services used in development, construction, renovation or repair, 12-412(100)
Human health, services to determine effect of consumption or use of product or substance, 12-412(41)
Ice storage systems for cooling, 12-412(118)
Incontinence, disposable pads used for, 12-412(53)
Interior designers, 12-412(124)
Internet access services, 12-411(1)
Invalids, sale or repair of crutches, walkers, wheelchairs, and stairway chairlifts, 12-412(19)
Joint ventures, research and new product development, services related to personnel, management or research, 12-412(58)
Landscaping and horticulture services at residence of person eligible for permanent total disability benefits under Social Security, 12-412(85)
Legal tender, 12-412(45)
Libraries, public, sales by, 12-412(24)
Library support groups, book sales, 12-412(24)
Life support equipment, 12-412(19)
L.P. gas, 12-412(3)
Machinery assembly, component parts, 12-412(73)
Machinery used in manufacturing, 12-412(34)
Machinery used on commercial fishing vessel, 12-412(40)
Magazines by subscription, 12-412(114)
Maintenance services at residence of person eligible for permanent total disability benefits under Social Security, 12-412(85)
Manufacturing,
Beer, 12-412m
Materials, tools, fuels, machinery, and equipment used in, 12-412i

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Manufacturing—Cont'd
Sale of gas, electricity and fuel for heating for use in, 12-412(3)
Burden of proving that sale is for exempt purpose, 12-412h
Marine vessel brokerage services, 12-412(116)
Meals, 12-412(9), 12-412(13)
Medical devices and equipment, 12-412(19)
Medical or surgical training films or tapes and equipment used in connection with, 12-412(44)
Medicines,
Nonprescription, 12-412(120)
Prescription, 12-412(4)
Menstrual products, 12-412(122)
Metal casting foundries,
Molds, dies, and patterns for pattern shops, 12-412(66)
Molds, dies, patterns and sand handling equipment, 12-412(65)
MIRA dissolution authority projects, 12-412(92)
Mobile manufactured homes, resale of, 12-412c(b)
Modular or prefabricated homes, resale of, 12-412c(b)
Motion picture film, lease or rental for display by theater owner or operator, 12-412(50)
Motion picture production equipment, 12-412(44)
Motor buses with seventy-five per cent of day-in-service revenues from out-of-state trips, 12-412(83)
Motor vehicles,
Child car seats, 12-412(108)
Clean alternative fuel or electricity, powered by, 12-412(67) to 12-412(69)
Commuter vehicles, high-occupancy, fuel for use in, 12-412(37)
Driver service performed out of state, 12-412(36)
Equipment for physically disabled, 12-412(80)
High mileage vehicles, 12-412(110)
Hybrid passenger cars, 12-412(115)
Leases, property tax payments under, 12-412(49)
Nonresident, purchased by, 12-412(60)
Municipal,
Auctions, sale of property at, 12-412(24)
Publications, sale of, 12-412(24)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Mutual housing associations, 12-412(29)
Needles by prescription, 12-412(4)
Newspapers, 12-412(114)
Nonprescription drugs and medicine, 12-412(120)
Nonprofit organization sales of not more than twenty dollars, 12-412(26)
Nursing homes,
Items not more than one hundred dollars each, 12-412(56)
Nonprofit, sales or services to or by, 12-412(5)
Optical lenses, machinery, equipment, tools and materials used in fabricating, 12-412(81)
Organizations exempt from federal income tax under section 501(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 or determined exempt by the U.S. treasury department, 12-412(8)
Oxygen for medical use, 12-412(19)
Passive solar energy heating or cooling systems, 12-412(117)
Paving contracts, products used to fulfill, 12-412*l*
Personal property,
Incorporation into,
Solid waste-to-energy facility, 12-412(95)
Nonprofit organizations selling at bazaars, fairs, picnics, or tag sales, 12-412(94)
Tourism districts, 12-412(93)
Personal services, 12-412(11)
Photographic film and paper processing materials, commercial, 12-412(88)
Plasma, 12-412(19)
Political subdivisions, sales of tangible personal property or services to, 12-412(1)
Prescription medicine, syringes and needles, 12-412(4)
Printed material manufactured for purchaser to be delivered for use outside state, 12-412(31)
Printing equipment and supplies, 12-412(71), 12-412(72)
Production materials, 12-412(18)
Propane gas, 12-412(3)
Property tax payments under motor vehicle leases, 12-412(49)
Prostheses, 12-412(19)
Public utilities, call before you dig services, 12-412(106)
SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Radio and television, antennas and equipment for broadcast, 12-412(44)
Rare coins, 12-412(45)
Religious organizations, sales or services to, 12-412(8)
Research and new product development, services related to, 12-412(58)
Residential care homes,
Items not more than one hundred dollars each, 12-412(56)
Rest homes,
Items not more than one hundred dollars each, 12-412(56)
Nonprofit, sales or services to or by, 12-412(5)
Sales by affiliate participating in implementation of community economic development program, 12-412(86)
Sales of eligible benefits under Title XVIII or XIX of Social Security Act or CHAMPUS, 12-412(87)
Schools, sales of not more than twenty dollars, 12-412(26)
Science and exploration, Connecticut center for, sale of tangible personal property or services to, 12-412(1)
Secondary schools, sales of not more than twenty dollars, 12-412(26)
Services,
Housing authorities, 12-412(29)
Mutual housing associations, 12-412(29)
Nonprofit housing organizations, 12-412(29)
Solid waste-to-energy facility, 12-412(95)
Tourism districts, 12-412(93)
Service transactions, professional, insurance or personal, 12-412(11)
Shoes,
Repair services, 12-412(105)
Silver bullion, 12-412(45)
Solar energy electricity generating systems, 12-412(117)
Solar energy systems, 12-412(33)
Solar space heating systems, 12-412(117)
Solar water heating systems, 12-412(117)
Stadium facility site, sales of tangible personal property or services used to construct or improve, 12-412(1)
State, equipment purchased or transferred to, 12-412(1)
State or subdivisions, sales of tangible personal property or services to, 12-412(1)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Statutory trusts, 34-509(b)
Steam, sale, furnishing or service of, 12-412(3)
Supplemental nutrition assistance, items purchased with, 12-412(57)
Support hose, medically necessary, 12-412(19)
Syringes by prescription, 12-412(4)
Telephone equipment designed exclusively for deaf or blind persons, 12-412(38)
Telephone services, 12-412(3)
Television, cable services, 12-412(3)
Theater owner or operator, lease or rental of motion picture film for display, 12-412(50)
United States,
Federal exemptions, 12-412(2)
Sales of tangible personal property or services to, 12-412(1)
University of Connecticut Educational Properties Incorporated, sales of good and services to, 12-412(84)
Use tax, 12-413
Governmental entity or tax-exempt organization, property donated to, 12-413(4)
Resident, purchases brought into state by, 12-413(3)
Sales tax applicable, where, 12-413(1)
United States, purchases from, 12-413(2)
Utility services, 12-412(3), 12-412(16)
Vending machines,
Fifty cents or less, 12-412(27)
Food sales, 12-412(27)
Vessels, 12-408(1)
Commercial fishing, 12-412(40)
Interstate commerce, 12-412(79)
Maintenance or repair services, vessels brought into state exclusively, 12-413a
Nonresidents, 12-412(60)
Storage, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Vessels brought into state exclusively, 12-413a
Video production or sound recording equipment, 12-412(44)
Waste treatment facilities, personal property for incorporation into or used in, 12-412(21)
Water, sale, furnishing or service of, 12-412(3)
Water companies, 12-412(126)
Wheelchairs, 12-412(19)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Exemptions—Cont'd
Wigs or hairpieces custom-made for persons with medically diagnosed permanent hair loss due to disease or treatment, 12-412(19)
Window cleaning services, persons eligible for Social Security total disability benefits, 12-412(85)
Wine, manufacturing equipment, 12-412m
Yarn for noncommercial use, 12-412(96)
Exterminating services, 12-407(a)(37)
Farm tractors, trade-in of, tax on, 12-430(4)
Filling stations,
Compressed natural gas equipment, exemption, 12-412(69)
Financial services companies, coin and currency services, 12-407(a)(37)
Firearm safety devices, exemptions, 12-412(101)
Flight instruction services, 12-407(a)(37)
Footwear—*See* SHOES*, at* Sales and use taxes.
Foreign state,
Payment of sales or use tax to, 12-430(5)
Purchases in, exempt from use tax, when, 12-413(3)
Fraudulent acts, penalties, 12-428
Freight railroads, machinery, equipment and supplies, exemptions, 12-412(103)
Fuel cell manufacturing, materials used in, exemption, 12-412(113)
Funds from, depositing and recording of, 12-427
Furniture upholstering or repair dealers, 12-407(a)(37)
Governmental entities, property donated to exempt from use tax, 12-413(4)
Gross receipts,
Defined, 12-407(a)(9)
Handicapped persons, exempted sale of crutches, walkers, wheelchairs, and stairway chairlifts, 12-412(19)
Health club services, 12-407(a)(37)
Hearing by commissioner, 12-421
Appeal to superior court, 12-422
High mileage motor vehicles, exemption, 12-412(110)
High-speed data transmission or broad-band Internet services equipment, exemption, 12-412(112)
Highways,
Use fees, 12-493a
Highways, paving materials, exemptions, 12-412*l*
Historical societies, exemption, 12-412(98)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Horticulture services, persons eligible for Social Security total disability benefits, exemption, 12-412(85)
Hospitals,
Definitions, 12-407(a)(28)
Patient care services, 12-408(1)
Defined, 12-407(a)(29)
Rate of tax, 12-411(1)
Hotels,
Defined, 12-407(a)(16)
Imposition of tax, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Lodging houses, defined, 12-407(a)(17)
Occupancy defined, 12-407(a)(19)
Room, defined, 12-407(a)(20)
Housing authorities, exemption, services, 12-412(29)
Housing for low and moderate income families, services used in development, construction, renovation or repair exemption, 12-412(100)
Imposition of sales tax, 12-408(1)
Insurance and financial services export zone companies, exemption, 32-538(c)
Interest and penalties, failure to pay tax, 12-419
Janitorial services, 12-407(a)(37)
Jeopardy assessments—*See* Assessments, this heading.
Jewelry,
Articles costing over $5000, rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Landscaping services, 12-407(a)(37)
Persons eligible for Social Security total disability benefits, exemption, 12-412(85)
Larceny, trust accounts, 12-414(e)
Lease or rental of tangible personal property, subject to, 12-407(a)(2)
Licensed marine dealer, 12-407(a)(25)
Lien against real estate, delinquent tax as, 12-420
Limitation of actions, 12-428
Limitation of liability, marketplace facilitators and sellers, 12-408g
Lobbying services, 12-407(a)(37)
Locksmiths, 12-407(a)(37)
Lodging houses—*See* Hotels, this heading.
Luggage,
Articles costing over $1000, rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Mail-order sales from outside Connecticut,
Civil actions not allowed by retailer failing to comply with chapter, 12-432a

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Mail-order sales from outside Connecticut—Cont'd
Severability in application of sales and use tax, 12-432b
Managed audit agreements,
Definitions, 12-420a
Powers and duties of commissioner, 12-420c
Termination, 12-420c
Managed compliance agreements, 12-420b
Definitions, 12-420a
Provisions, 12-420b
Taxpayer rights, 12-420b
Termination and audit, 12-420b
Manicure services, 12-407(a)(37)
Manufacturing exemptions,
Gas and electricity, 12-412(3)
Burden of proving that sale is for exempt purpose, 12-412h
Materials, tools, fuels, machinery, and equipment, 12-412i
Manufacturing machinery, component parts for assembly, exemption, 12-412(73)
Marine fuel, exemption, 12-412(79)
Marketplace facilitators and sellers, 12-408e
Limitation of liability, 12-408g
Media payroll services company, defined, 12-407(a)(38)
Medical devices and equipment, exemption, 12-412(19)
Medical or surgical training films or tapes, exemption, 12-412(44)
Medicines, exemptions,
Nonprescription, 12-412(120)
Prescription, 12-412(4)
Menstrual products, exemptions, 12-412(122)
MIRA dissolution authority projects exempt, 12-412(92)
Mobile manufactured home, 12-412c(a)
Resale of, exemption, 12-412c(b)
Modular or prefabricated homes, 12-412c(a)
Resale of, exemption, 12-412c(b)
Motion picture production equipment exempt, 12-412(44)
Motor fuels tax—*See* MOTOR FUELS TAX.
Motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Sales and use taxes.
Music, prerecorded services, 12-407(a)(37)
Mutual housing associations, services, exemption, 12-412(29)
Nail services, 12-407(a)(37)
New or remanufactured parts, trade-in of core components or core parts, 12-412j
Newspapers sales by producer or wholesaler, 12-408(2)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Nonprescription drugs and medicine, exemptions, 12-412(120)
Nonprofit housing organizations, services, exemption, 12-412(29)
Nonprofit organizations sales at bazaars, fairs, picnics, or tag sales exempt, 12-412(94)
Notice,
Operation of tax, retail establishments, subject to approval, 12-408(5)
Referrals, 12-408f
Offsets,
Aeronautics, manufacturing, 32-4n, 32-4p
Operator, defined, 12-407(a)(18)
Out-of-state use or consumption of property, refunds, 12-408c
Overpayments and refunds, 12-425
Appeal to superior court, 12-422
Claims,
Conditions, sales tax reimbursement, 12-425(2)
Content of, 12-425(3)
Failure to file, effect of, 12-425(4)
Form of, 12-425(3)
Limitation period, 12-425(1)
Notice of action on, 12-425(5)
Validity, determination, 12-425(5)
General fund, refunds to be made from, 12-427(2)
Marketplace facilitators and sellers, 12-408e
Out-of-state use or consumption of property, refunds, 12-408c
Sales tax reimbursement, requirement, 12-425(2)
Paints and painters, services, 12-407(a)(37)
Paving contracts, products used to fulfill, exemptions, 12-412*l*
Payment,
Business, termination of, 12-424
Successor's liability, 12-424(2)
Withholding of tax by purchaser, 12-424(1)
Contractors, nonresident, deposit or bond requirement, 12-430(7)
Due date, 12-414(a)
Extension of time for payment, 12-414(f)
Overpayments—*See* Overpayments and refunds, this heading.
Penalties for failure to make,
Willful failure, 12-428
Personal liability of responsible persons for willful nonpayment, 12-414a
Quarterly, definitions, 12-414(a)
Receipt upon request, 12-427(1)
SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Payment—Cont'd
Refunds—*See* Overpayments and refunds, this heading.
Return periods, other than monthly or quarterly, 12-414(e)
Returns—*See* Returns, this heading.
Penalties, 12-428
Deficiency assessments, 12-415(c), 12-415(d)
Examination of records, failure to comply, 12-426a
Failure to comply, examination of records, 12-426a
Failure to file return when no tax is due, 12-419b
Failure to pay tax, penalties and interest, 12-419
Interest and penalties, failure to pay tax, 12-419
Jeopardy assessments, 12-417(b)
Liability subject to penalty outstanding on July 1, 1990, 12-419a
Phantom ware, 12-428a
Sales suppression devices, 12-428a
Tax liability subject to penalty or interest outstanding on July 1, 1990, 12-419a
Waiver of, 12-419
Willful nonpayment, personal liability, 12-414a
Permit,
Seller's—*See* Seller's permit, this heading.
Personal liability, willful nonpayment, 12-414a
Pet boarding or grooming services, 12-407(a)(37)
Petroleum products sale gross earnings tax—*See* PETROLEUM PRODUCTS SALE GROSS EARNINGS TAX.
Phantom ware, 12-428a
Photography studio services, 12-407(a)(37)
Pollution abatement facility,
Air pollution control facilities, personal property used in, exemptions, 12-412(22)
Waste treatment facilities, personal property used in, exemptions, 12-412(21)
Prepaid telephone calling service, defined, 12-407(a)(34)
Presumptions,
Purchase for use, 12-411(9)
Purchase from retailer, 12-411(13)
Printing equipment and supplies, exemption, 12-412(71), 12-412(72)
Private investigators, 12-407(a)(37)
Probate fees, not subject to, 45a-111(e)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Professional employer agreement, defined, 12-407(a)(31)
Professional employer organization, defined, 12-407(a)(32)
Publication and disclosure of information, 12-427(2)
Public utilities, call before you dig services, exemptions, 12-412(106)
Purchase or purchasing, defined, 12-407(a)(7)
Radio and television,
Antennas and equipment for broadcast, exemptions, 12-412(44)
Broadcasts, exemption, 12-412(44)
Service dealers, 12-407(a)(37)
Rare coins exempt, 12-412(45)
Rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Amendments, effectiveness, contingent upon estimated tax revenue, 12-432c
Real estate management services, 12-407(a)(37)
Reassessments—*See* Assessments, this heading.
Recording of estimate of, 3-114b
Records,
Examination by revenue services commissioner, 12-426(4)
Penalties, failure to comply, 12-426a
Required by revenue services commissioner, 12-426(3)
Referrals,
Aircraft,
Liability of purchaser, 12-410(d)(b)
Direct payment permits, 12-409a
Gross receipts,
Presumption of taxability, 12-410(a)
Resale certificates, 12-410(a)
Effect of, 12-410(b)
Form of, 12-410(c)
Liability of purchaser, 12-410(d)
Notice, 12-408f
Permit,
Direct payment, 12-409a
Presumptions,
Gross receipts subject to tax, 12-410(b)
Resale certificates,
Effect of, 12-410(b)
Form of, 12-410(c)
Liability of purchaser, 12-410(d)
Revenue services commissioner,
Seller's permits, duties real estate, 12-409
Seller's permit, 12-409
Application for, 12-409(b)
Cancellation, 12-409(g)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Referrals—Cont'd
Seller's permit—Cont'd
Denial, penalty, 12-409(h)
Display of, 12-409(d)
Fee, 12-409(c), 12-409(e)
Issuance of, 12-409(d)
Reissuance, 12-409(e)
Notice, cancellation, 12-409(g)
Presumption of taxability of gross receipts, 12-410(a)
Renewal, 12-409(c)
Required, 12-409(a)
Revocation, 12-409(f)
Surrender, 12-409(d)
Suspension, 12-409(f)
Unlawful acts, penalty, 12-409(h)
Services,
Records, purchaser of service for resale to maintain, 12-410(e)
Resale, conditions under which sale of service considered sale for resale, 12-410(e)
Refunds—*See* Overpayments and refunds, this heading.
Regional planning incentive account,
Deposits, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Regulations,
Adoption and enforcement, 12-426(1)
Publication, 12-427(3)
Reimbursement, 12-408(2)
Remanufactured parts, trade-in of core components or core parts, 12-412j
Rent, defined, 12-407(a)(21)
Repair or maintenance services,
Vessels, rate of tax, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Reports, 12-7c, 12-427(2)
Referrals,
Notice, 12-408f(c)
Use tax liability, 12-426(5)
Resale certificates,
Effect of, 12-411(10)
Form of, 12-411(11)
Liability of purchaser, 12-411(12)
Retailer,
Agents, liability, 12-407c
Defined, 12-407(a)(12)
Retail sale, defined, 12-407(a)(3)
Returns,
Contents, 12-414(c)
Corporate returns, signature of officer required, 12-414(b)
Disaggregation of information, multi-town retailers, 12-408d

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Returns—Cont'd
Due date, 12-414(a)
Failure to file,
Assessment for, 12-416
No tax due, 12-419b
Filing, 12-414(b)
Payment of tax, filing, 12-414(d)
Filing required,
Return periods, 12-414(e)
Time extension, 12-414(f)
Fraudulent, penalties, 12-428
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Multi-town retailers, disaggregation of information, 12-408d
Penalties for failure to file, willful failure, 12-428
Periods, additional, provision for, 12-414(e)
Time, 12-414(b)
Time for filing,
Extension, 12-414(f)
Revenue services commissioner,
Administration of taxation, 12-426
Appeal from, 12-422
Business, sale of, duties re taxes due, 12-424
Collection of taxes, warrant signed by, 12-420
Deficiency assessments, duties re, 12-415
Employees and representatives, hiring of, 12-426(2)
Enforcement by, 12-426(1)
Hearing before,
Application for, 12-421
Authority to hold, 12-429
Notification of hearing or denial, 12-421
Information, publication and disclosure, 12-427(2)
Jeopardy assessments, duties re, 12-417
Oaths, authority to administer, 12-429
Overpayments, duties re, 12-425
Payment of tax, extension of time for, 12-414(f)
Personnel employed by, 12-426(2)
Reassessments, duties re, 12-418
Records,
Examination of, 12-426(4)
Penalties, failure to comply, 12-426a
Required, 12-426(3)
Refunds, duties re, 12-425
Regulations by, 12-426(1)
Reports, 12-7c, 12-427(2)
Use tax liability, 12-426(5)
Representatives employed by, 12-426(2)
Returns,
Assessments if no return made, 12-416

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Revenue services commissioner—Cont'd
Returns—Cont'd
Payment, 12-414(d)
Time for filing, authority to extend, 12-414(f)
Security for tax, required when, 12-430(1)
Subpoenas, issued by, 12-429
Revenue sharing with agencies of other states for providing information in making assessment, 12-416b
Sale and selling, defined, 12-407(a)(2)
Sales price, defined, 12-407(a)(8)
Sales suppression devices, 12-428a
School buses, purchasing, vehicles equipped with seat belts, sales tax offset program, 14-275d
Security for, required when, 12-430(1)
Seller, defined, 12-407(a)(11)
Services,
Certain services included within definition of sale, 12-407
Defined, 12-407(a)(37)
Imposition rate of tax, 12-408(1)
Use tax, conditions under which purchase of service shall be considered sale for resale, 12-411(14)
Affiliates, 12-411(15)
Shoes—*See* SHOES*, at* Sales and use taxes.
Short term rentals, 12-408h
Snowmobiles—*See* Motor vehicles, this heading.
Solar energy systems, recovery of tax, 12-408b
Solid waste-to-energy facilities, 12-412(95)
Spa services, 12-407(a)(37)
Special transportation fund,
Deposits, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
State treasurer, funds deposited with, 12-427(1)
Stenographer services, 12-407(a)(37)
Storage, defined, 12-407(a)(4), 12-407(a)(6)
Superior court, appeal to, 12-422
Supplemental nutrition assistance, items purchased with, exemption of, 12-412(57)
Support hose, exemption for medical necessity, 12-412(19)
Swimming pools,
Cleaning services, 12-407(a)(37)
Tangible personal property, defined, 12-407(a)(13)
Tax-exempt organizations, property donated to exempt from use tax, 12-413(4)
Telecommunications service,
Basis for determining whether telecommunications service is subject to tax, 12-407a

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Telecommunications service—Cont'd
Definitions, 12-407(a)(26)
Telephone equipment, designed exclusively for deaf and blind persons, exemption, 12-412(38)
Telephone service,
Coin-operating telephones, computation of tax for purposes of, 12-408(7)
Toll telephone service, computation of tax for purposes of, 12-408(7)
Television broadcasts exemption, 12-412(44)
In this state, defined, 12-407(a)(14)
Tourism districts, services and personal property, 12-412(93)
Tourism fund,
Deposits, 12-408(1)
Trade-in of core component or core part for new or remanufactured part, 12-412j
Transportation department interest-free van pool program, transfer of vehicles used in,
Calculation of tax, 12-412g
Trust accounts, 12-414(e)
Unpaid tax, interest and penalties, 12-419
Tax liability subject to penalty or interest outstanding on July 1, 1990, 12-419a
Use, defined, 12-407(a)(5), 12-407(a)(6)
Use tax,
Advertising, unlawful, 12-411(5)
Penalty, 12-411(7)
Collection by retailer, 12-411(3)
Unlawful acts, penalty, 12-411(7)
Debt, owed as, 12-411(4)
Exemptions, 12-413
Foreign state,
Payment to, 12-430(5)
Purchase in, exemption, 12-413(3)
Governmental entity or tax-exempt organization, exemption for property donated to, 12-413(4)
Imposition of, 12-411(1)
Income tax return form, tax table, 12-700c
Liability for, 12-411(2)
Penalty, 12-411(7)
Presumptions,
Purchase for use, 12-411(9)
Purchase from retailer, 12-411(13)
Rate, 12-411(1)
Amendments, effectiveness, contingent upon estimated tax revenue, 12-432c
Resale certificate,
Effect of, 12-411(10)
Form of, 12-411(11)

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd
Use tax—Cont'd
Resale certificate—Cont'd
Liability of purchaser, 12-411(12)
Retailers,
Advertising, unlawful, 12-411(5)
Penalty, 12-411(7)
Collection by, 12-411(3)
Unlawful acts, penalty, 12-411(7)
Registration required, 12-411(8)
Statement of tax displayed separately from price, 12-411(6)
Tax as debt, 12-411(4)
Returns—*See* Returns, this heading.
Separate statement of tax required, 12-411(6)
Service, purchase considered sale for resale, conditions, 12-411(14)
Affiliates, 12-411(15)
Unlawful acts, 12-411(7)
Vertical service, defined, 12-407(a)(41)
Vessels—*See* VESSELS*, at* Sales and use taxes.
Video production or sound recording equipment exempt, 12-412(44)
Violations, 12-428
Watchmen, 12-407(a)(37)
Water companies, exemptions, 12-412(126)
Wheelchairs, exemption, 12-412(19)
Willful violations, penalties, 12-428
Window cleaning services, 12-407(a)(37)
Persons eligible for Social Security total disability benefits, exemption, 12-412(85)
Wine, manufacturing equipment, exemptions, 12-412m
Worksite employee, defined, 12-407(a)(33)
Yarn for noncommercial use, exemption, 12-412(96)

SALES FINANCE COMPANIES
Advertisements,
Retail installment contract, 36a-539(d)
Unique identifiers, 36a-542(d)
Banking commissioner,
Actions by, 36a-543(d)
Regulations, 36a-544
Violations, enforcement action, 36a-543(d)
Bankruptcy,
License, surrender, 36a-540(d)
Notice, 36a-542(b)
Books and records, preservation, 36a-545
Cease and desist orders, 36a-543(f)
Change of control,
Defined, 36a-540(a)
Change of information, filing, 36a-542(a)

SALES FINANCE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Definitions, 36a-535, 36a-676
Change of control, 36a-540(a)
Enforcement action, 36a-543(d)
Fraud and false pretenses, retail installment contract, 36a-539(d)
Investigation and examination of,
Cost of investigations, payment of, 36a-538
License,
Applications, 36a-537
Abandonment, 36a-537
Withdrawal, 36a-541
Change,
Control person, notice, 36a-540(a)
Names, 36a-540(b)
Change of control,
Defined, 36a-540(a)
Control person, notice of change, 36a-540(a)
Denial, 36a-541
Notice, 36a-542(b)
Fees, 36a-539, 36a-542
Payment not accepted, automatic suspension, 36a-539(b)
Surrender, revocation, or suspension of license, no abatement of fee, 36a-539(c)
Withdrawal of application, surrender, revocation, or suspension of license, no abatement of fee, 36a-539(c)
Hearings,
Suspension or revocation, 36a-540(c)
Indictment, notice, 36a-542(b)
Issuance, 36a-541
Multiple licenses to same licensee, 36a-539
Names, 36a-540(b)
Notice,
Change in control person, 36a-540(a)
Suspension or revocation, 36a-540(c)
Renewal, 36a-539(a), 36a-541(b)
Denial, 36a-543
Required, 36a-536
Surrender, 36a-540(d)
Suspension or revocation, 36a-540(c)
Automatic suspension, fees, payment not accepted, 36a-539(b)
Causes for, 36a-543(a)
Contract or agreement, obligation unaffected, 36a-543(c)
Findings, 36a-543(a)
Notice, 36a-542(b)
Which licenses, 36a-543(b)
Licensees, books and records, duty to keep or make available, 36a-545

SALES FINANCE COMPANIES—Cont'd
Notice,
Bankruptcy, indictment, 36a-542(b)
Office, location, 36a-540
Penalties for violations, 36a-546
Records, duty to keep or make available, 36a-545, 36a-547
Regulations, 36a-544
Retail installment contract, fraud and false pretenses, 36a-539(d)
Retail installment sales financing—*See* RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCING.
Temporary cease and desist orders, 36a-543(f)
Termination of operations,
License, surrender, 36a-540(d)
Unfair sales practices, retail installment contracts, 36a-539(d)
Unique identifiers, advertisements, 36a-542(d)
Violations,
Enforcement action, 36a-543(d)
Penalties, 36a-546
Voluntary dissolution,
License, surrender, 36a-540(d)

SALESPERSONS
***See* HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS.**
***See* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.**
***See* SALES REPRESENTATIVES.**

SALES REPRESENTATIVES
Commissions, 42-481 to 42-484
Definitions, 42-481
Doing business within state, 42-482(e)
Failure to pay, 42-482(b)
Acceptance of partial commission not constituting release, 42-483
Attorneys' fees, 42-482(d)
Bad faith, 42-482(c)
Inapplicable to insurance producers, 42-484(c)
Inapplicable to real estate brokers and salespersons, 42-484(d)
Restriction of remedies prohibited, 42-484(a)
Waiver of provisions prohibited, 42-484(a)
Written demand to pay,
Failure to respond, 42-482(c)
Termination of contract with principal, 42-482(a)
Waiver of provisions prohibited, 42-484(a)

SALES TAX
***See* SALES AND USE TAXES.**

SALISBURY
Litchfield judicial district, included in, 51-344(5)
Probate district, 45a-2(24)

SALMON
***See also* CONNECTICUT RIVER ATLANTIC SALMON COMPACT.**
***See also* FISHERIES AND GAME.**
Buying, selling, exchange, restricted, 26-114
Fines and forfeitures, 26-117
Defined, 26-1(22)
Fishing for, regulations re, 26-159a
Issuance of permits, tags or stamps for, 26-48a
Management of, 26-48a(a)
Permits, tags and stamps,
Application for, 26-48a(b)
Fees for, 26-48a(a)
Amount retained by town clerk, 26-48a(b)
Issuance by town clerk, 26-48a(b)

SALMON BROOK
Wild and scenic river, portion designated as, 25-199a

SALMONELLA INFECTION
Turtles, sale regulated, 19a-102a

SALMON RIVER
Discharge of sewage into, 22a-417(e)

SALT
Road salt,
Regulations re storage of, 22a-474
Training, Green Snow Pro, 22a-474a
Applicators, certification, 22a-474b
Runoff, home or well damage, reports, 22a-474c

SANATORIUMS
Malpractice, limitation on action for, 52-584
Property tax exemption, 12-81(16), 12-88

SAND AND GRAVEL
***See also* FLOOD CONTROL AND BEACH EROSION.**
Removal of,
Municipalities, regulation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(8)
Water—*See* WATER RESOURCES*, at* Sand and gravel, removal of.

SANITARIANS
***See* ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS.**

SANITARY CODE
***See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT*, at* Public health code.**

SATELLITE TELEVISION
***See* COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION SYSTEMS.**

SAUGATUCK RIVER
Shellfish, taking regulated, 26-280

SAUNAS
***See* HEALTH CLUBS.**

SAVIN FARM
Conservation or preservation restriction, 22-26pp

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
***See* CONNECTICUT BANKS.**

SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE
***See* CONNECTICUT BANKS*, at* Savings bank life insurance.**

SAVINGS BANKS
***See* CONNECTICUT BANKS.**

SAVINGS CLAUSE
Secured transactions, effect of revision of article, 42a-9-702

SAWYER SCHOOL
Hartford and Hamden, certificates of completion, 10a-22z

SCALLOPS
***See* SHELLFISHERIES*, at* Local.**

SCALPING TICKETS
Penalty for, 53-289c

SCARLET FEVER
Cure, false advertisement of, 21a-114
Death caused by, use of body for anatomical study, prohibited, 19a-282

SCENIC EASEMENTS
***See* LOWER CONNECTICUT RIVER CONSERVATION ZONE.**

SCENIC RESOURCES
Harbor management commissions, powers and duties, 25-102m

SCENIC ROADS
Designation and maintenance of, 7-149a

SCHAGHTICOKE INDIAN TRIBE
***See also* NATIVE AMERICANS.**
Definitions re, 47-63

SCHAGHTICOKE INDIAN TRIBE—Cont'd
Indian affairs council, membership on, 47-59b(a)
Powers and duties, 47-59a(b)

SCHOLARSHIPS
Athletic scholarships, disclosures, 10a-55k
Demonstration program—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Demonstration scholarship program.
Eligibility, baby bond trust, not affecting, 3-36f
Information technology scholarship pilot program, 10a-169a
Local scholarship funds,
Motor vehicle property tax checkoff provision, 12-169a
Policies, displacement, 10a-55gg
Property tax, motor vehicles, local scholarship fund, checkoff provision, 12-169a
Roberta B. Willis scholarship program, 10a-173
Anti-lapse of appropriations for, 4-89(f)
Teachers of children requiring special education, 10a-168

SCHOOL-BASED HEALTH CENTERS
***See* SCHOOLS*, at* Health centers.**

SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS
***See* SCHOOLS*, at* Building projects.**

SCHOOL BUSES
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* School buses.**

SCHOOL DISTRICTS
***See also* SCHOOLS.**
Accountability index,
Alliance districts, 10-223f
Actual hours of school work, providing, 10-16
Alliance districts, 10-262u
Accountability index, 10-223f
Definitions, 10-262u(a)
Designation, 10-262u(b)
Early literacy, tiered supports, 10-14y
Expenditure reports,
School building improvement grants, 10-265h
Funds, increase, disbursement by commissioner of education, 10-262u(c)
Annual expenditure report, 10-262u(g)
Board of education applying for, 10-262u(d)
Guidelines and criteria, 10-262u(e)
Minority candidate certification, retention or residency year program, 10-262u(c)
Remaining balance, carrying forward, 10-262u(h)

SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd
Alliance districts—Cont'd
Funds, increase, disbursement by commissioner of education—Cont'd
Withholding funds, 10-262u(c), 10-262u(f)
Grants, 10-4q
Equalization, through state aid, 10-262h
Social and emotional well-being of children, development, preschool to grade three, 10-516
Improvement plans,
Publication, 10-262u(d), 10-262v
Minority candidate certification, retention or residency year program, 10-156gg
Municipal aid for new educators grant program, 10-265o
Readiness programs,
Grants, 10-16p(d)
Reading, 10-14y
Reading readiness programs, 10-14y
Regional children's probate courts,
Truancy clinic, 45a-8c
Reports, education commissioner, 10-262w
School building improvement grants, 10-265h
Social and emotional well-being of children, development, preschool to grade three, grants, 10-516
Appropriations,
Exceeding, penalty, 4-100
Making of, 7-121
Audits, 7-392(c)
Reports,
Filing, 7-395
Generally accepted accounting and auditing principles,
Regulations re, adopted by policy and management office, 7-394a(c)
Review by secretary, 7-395
Birth-to-three program, school readiness liaisons, 17a-248k
Bond issues,
Certification by bank, 7-373
Indemnity of employees for providing information re, 7-380a
Issuance before June 23, 1993, 7-380b
Provisions re nonresident owners, not applicable to, 7-372
Budget submission date, defined, 10-153b
Bullying—*See* SCHOOLS*, at* Bullying.
Civil actions by and against, 52-73
Clerk, 10-243
Service on, 52-57
Condemnation, 10-241a, 48-12
Conflict of interest, 7-479

SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd
Consolidation of, 7-200
Correction department, special school district, 18-99a, 18-99b
Health and accident insurance, Military service, 5-259d
Data, inclusion in public school information system, 10-10a(c)
Deposit of public money and trust funds, Designation of depositories, 7-401
Detention facilities, students confined in, liaisons, 10-253(h)
Dropout prevention grant program, eligibility for, 10-202f
Early childhood education grants, 10-266p
Early reading intervention grants, 10-266p
Education accountability, summer school program grants, 10-265m
Educational reform districts,
Defined, 10-262u(a)
Early literacy supports, 10-14y
Reading, early literacy supports, 10-14y
Science grant program, 10-265q
Wraparound services grant program, 10-265p
Eminent domain, 10-241a, 48-12
Employees—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES.
Family resource centers, colocation, school based health clinics, 4b-31a
Fiscal year—*See also* FISCAL YEAR.
Applicability to, 7-381
Funds, deposit of, 7-401
Grants,
Adjustments, 10-263(b)
Consolidated school construction grants, 10-283c
Data to be transmitted, 10-257h
Dropout prevention grant program, eligibility for, 10-202f
Early childhood education grants, 10-266p
Early reading intervention grants, 10-266p
Overpayments, 10-263(b)
Priority schools and school districts—*See also* Priority school district grant program, this heading.
Phase-out grants, 10-276a
Summer school programs, 10-265m
Transitional districts, 10-263c
Phase-out grants, 10-263d
Readiness program grants, 10-16u
Underpayments, 10-263(b)
Injury to child being transported to school, action against, 52-557
Interdistrict attendance program, 10-266aa
Interdistrict education programs, diverse learning environment, 10-276b

SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd
Liaisons, detention facilities, students confined in, 10-253(h)
Liaisons, residential centers, students confined in, 10-253(h)
Mass transportation, use permitted, 14-275a
Medical advisers, assigned to, 10-205
Meetings in, 10-242
Moderators, oaths administered by, 1-24
Model school district responsibilities agreement, 10-223*l*
Municipal employees, public safety, reemployment after retirement, 7-438(c)
New district, not to be formed, 10-245
Powers, 10-241
Priority school district grant program,
Academic and recreational activities in nonschool hours, 10-266q(b)
Administration of, 10-266p
Amount, 10-266q(b)
Authorization of award, 10-266q(a)
Evaluation of program,
School district, 10-266r(b)
State board, 10-266r(a)
Financial statement of expenditures, 10-266r(c)
Nonschool locations, 10-266t(a)
Proposed use of grant, 10-266q(a)
Renewal, 10-266q(c)
Repayment, 10-266q(b)
Priority schools and school districts—*See* SCHOOLS.
Public safety, municipal employees, reemployment after retirement, 7-438(c)
Red ribbon PASS program, 10-21i
Regional school districts,
Adult education programs, established by, 10-52
Audits,
Independent auditor, 7-396
Reports, 7-393
Generally accepted accounting and auditing principles, 7-394a
Requests to deviate from standards, 7-394a(b)
State grant agreement, provisions for, 7-394a(d)
Bonds, notes or other obligations, 10-56
Borrowing in addition to, 10-60
Default of district in payment on, 10-58a
Investment of proceeds, 10-56(d)
Issuance, 10-56(a)
Payment, default in, procedure for recovery, 10-58a

SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd
Regional school districts—Cont'd
Bonds, notes or other obligations—Cont'd
Purchase price of property, assumption of, 10-56(b)
Refunding bonds, 10-60a
Temporary notes, issuance of, 10-56(c)
Budget for, 10-51(a)
Payment by towns, adjustment of, 10-51(b)
Building projects, grants, 10-285a(b)
Compulsory school age, enumeration of children residing within, 10-249
Report re, 10-250
Corporate powers, 10-56
Dissolution of,
Application, 10-63a(b)
Committee to study issues,
Duties, 10-63b
Membership, 10-63b
Report by, 10-63c
Obligations existing, effect on, 10-63f
Procedure, 10-47b(b)
Restrictions on, 10-63g
Duties of, 10-186
Establishment, 10-39
Referenda, 10-45
Excepted provisions re, 10-63h
Expenditures when budget not approved by beginning of fiscal year, 10-51(a)
Fiscal year, time of, specified, 10-51(a)
Funds, 10-51
Grades, adding or withdrawing, 10-47b(a)
Referenda, 10-45
Grants to, 10-54
Building projects, 10-285a(b)
Health services for children attending private nonprofit schools, 10-217a
Mass transportation system, permitted, 14-275a
Municipal audit report, filed with, 7-393
Net expenses, 10-51
Prior to June 24, 1969, established, regulations re, 10-63h, 10-63i
Red ribbon PASS program, 10-21i
Referenda, 9-369b
Establishment, 10-45
Reimbursements to, when, 10-54
Special education facility, school construction grant for, 10-76e
State grants-in-aid, provision for, 10-54
Towns, withdrawal,
Application, 10-63a(a)
Committee to study issues,
Duties, 10-63b

SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd
Regional school districts—Cont'd
Towns, withdrawal—Cont'd
Committee to study issues—Cont'd
Membership, 10-63b
Report by, 10-63c
Obligations existing, effect on, 10-63f
Restrictions on, 10-63g
Transportation,
Grants, procedure re, 10-54
Required, 10-186
Suspension of services, 10-277(d)
Technical education and career schools, transporting students to, 10-97
Withdrawal or dissolution from, 10-63b, 10-63g
Remote learning,
Actual hours of school work, providing, 10-16
Reports,
Athletics, concussions, 10-149e
Reading, reduction of student achievement gap, 10-265f
Residential centers, students confined in, liaisons, 10-253(h)
Residential requirements for teachers prohibited, 10-155f
School based health clinics, colocation, family resource centers, 4b-31a
School buses, contract for use of, 14-275a
School climate coordinators, 10-222dd
School readiness liaisons, 17a-248k
Service of process on, 52-57
Special education programs, reimbursement for cost of, 10-76g
Staff reports, salary levels, certain teachers reported at, 10-257(b)(2)
Tax—*See* SCHOOL DISTRICT TAX.
Teachers, residency requirement prohibited, 10-155f
Towns as, 10-240
Transitional district grant program,
Phase-out grants, 10-263d
Transitional districts, readiness program grants, 10-16u
Transportation—*See* EDUCATION.
Underground storage tank systems, extension of time for replacement of, 22a-449h
Unified school districts, 17a-37
Children and families department, 17a-37
Correction department, 18-99a, 18-99b
Health and accident insurance, military service, 5-259d
Transfer of student from,
Enrollment in previous district, 10-186(e)

SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd
Unified school districts—Cont'd
Transfer of student from—Cont'd
Notice, 10-200h
Transfer of student records, 10-220h
Voters, defined, 1-1(o)

SCHOOL DISTRICT TAX
Assessment,
Separate assessment of real estate partly in district, 12-198
Title change, real estate, 12-199
Town list, real estate omitted from, 12-199
Assessors,
Compensation, 12-200
Evaluation of property by, 12-200
Omission from town list or title change, 12-199
Separate assessment of real estate partly in district, 12-198
Property to be taxed, 12-196
Selectmen, valuation of property, 12-200
Valuation of property, 12-200

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICE ASSOCIATION
School breakfasts and lunches, regulations re,
Local farms, purchases from, 10-215d(b)
Nutrition standards, 10-215d(a)

SCHOOL FUND
Accounts,
Moneys paid on, 3-52
Registration of, 3-49
Agricultural college fund—*See* AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE FUND.
Assets, annual schedule of, 3-51
Bonds of, certified copies of, 3-50
Care and management of, 3-40
Claims against estate, mortgage to state, 3-53
Debts of, accounts, 3-49
Execution against prohibited, 3-35
Federal programs, record of funds received, 3-39a
Interest,
Civil list funds, transfer to, 3-41
Overdue loans, 3-44
Payment, 3-27a
Rate of, loans from, 3-42
Loans,
Expenses of, collected from borrower, 3-43
Interest,
Overdue, 3-44
Rate of, 3-42
Out-of-state, prohibited, 3-40
Payments on, 3-52

SCHOOL FUND—Cont'd
Moneys paid on account, 3-52
Mortgages,
Affidavit of title, 3-54
Appraisals, when, 3-46
Claims against estate, 3-53
Foreclosures, 3-43
Mortgage, on, security unencumbered, 3-45
Reappraisals, 3-46
Waste on premises, 3-55
National banks stock investments, 3-48
Performance bond as to, 3-40
Real estate,
Appraisal of, 3-46
Mortgage of, loan on, 3-45
Sale of, 3-47
Report to governor on, 3-40
Short term investment fund, trustees,
Bonds and notes of, as legal investments and securities of, 3-27i
Interest from investment, 3-27a
State-owned land, sale of, 3-14b
Stock,
National bank, invested in, 3-48
State bank or trust company, treasurer votes on, 3-34
Student tuition, disclosure of information re, 1-210(b)
Treasurer administers, 3-40
Trust fund, included in definition of, 3-13c
Vote on stock of, treasurer, 3-34

SCHOOLS
***See also* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.**
***See also* EDUCATION.**
***See also* SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**
***See also* TEACHERS.**
Academic achievement gap,
Case plans, 17a-65
Interagency council for ending the achievement gap, 10-16nn
Mathematics, model curricula and frameworks, 10-16oo
Plans, 17a-65
Reports, 17a-65
Task force to address, 10-16mm
Academic choices of students, success plan, 10-221a(k)
Academic student support, grants, Sheff goals, 10-266aa(o)
Accountability index,
Charter schools located in alliance districts, data inclusion, 10-223f
Defined, 10-223e(a)(1)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Accountability index—Cont'd
Scores, schools listed, Internet, 10-223k
Accounts and accounting, uniform system, 10-10c
Achievement and resource equity in schools commission, 10-15i
Activity vehicles, defined, 14-1(1)
Administrators,
Alternate route to certification programs, 10-155d(c)
Eligibility to participate, 10-145p(a), 10-145p(d)
Initial education certificates,
Issuance, 10-145p(b)
Masters' degree, time for obtaining, 10-145p(c)
Proposals, 10-145p(a)
Athletic directors, qualifications and responsibilities, 10-149d
Child abuse or endangering, conviction, notice, 10-149a
Physical restraint of pupils, training, 10-236b(o)
Professional development programs,
Literacy leadership training, 10-14y
Participation, 10-148a
Seclusion of pupils, training, 10-236b(o)
State certificate, prerequisite to employment, 10-145
Administrators' unit, definitions, 10-153b(a)
Adult education, 10-52
Withdrawal from school, 10-184
Advanced manufacturing certificates, 10a-80f
Advanced placement courses—*See* High schools, this heading.
African-American history,
Courses of study, 10-16b(d), 10-16ss
Audits, 10-16tt
In-service training program for faculty, State board of education, duties, 10-148c
After school committee, 10-16v
After school programs,
Director, administration of medicines, 10-212a(a)
Epinephrine, administration, cartridge injectors, 19a-900
Grants, 10-16x
Air—*See* Indoor air quality, this heading.
Airspace over schools, conveyance of, 10-290d
Alcohol, nicotine, tobacco and drugs, effect of, 10-19
Teaching of, 10-19(a)
Training of personnel, 10-19(a)
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Allergic reactions, emergency first aid, training program, 10-212g
Alternate professions,
Alternate route to certification programs, 10-145w
Alternate route to certification programs,
Alternate professions, 10-145w
Support staff, 10-145t
Teacher certification, temporary, 10-145f(c)
Alternative education, 10-74j, 10-74k, 10-220(a)
Cooperative arrangements, 10-158a
Cooperative arrangements between boards, 10-158a
Expulsion, following, 10-233d(d)
Special education, child requiring, 10-233d(i)
Standards, 10-233o
Strategic school profile reports, 10-220(c)
Alternative vehicles, grants or rebates, 16a-14f
Animals, dissection, excusing from participation or observation, 10-18d
Applicants,
Criminal history records checks, 10-232d
Application, sunscreen, 10-212h
Application of laws, interdistrict magnet schools, 10-264s
Apprenticeship and education committee, 10-21j
Arrested students,
Inclusion in public school information system, 10-10a(c)
Reports,
Disaggregated data, 10-233n
Disclosure and confidentiality, 10-233h
Arts, adjunct instructor permits, 10-145n
Asian-American studies,
Courses of study, 10-16b(d), 10-16ww
Assessments,
Reading readiness, 10-14y
Security and vulnerability assessments, 10-222n
Asthma,
Inhaler, student's possession, regulations, 10-212a(c)
Surveys, 19a-62a
Athletic coaches—*See* TEACHERS.
Athletic directors, qualifications and responsibilities, 10-149d
Athletics,
Coaches—*See* TEACHERS*, at* Athletic coaches.

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Athletics—Cont'd
Competitions, recruiting prohibited, 10-220d
Concussions,
Coaches,
Training courses, 10-149b
Violations, permit to coach, revocation, 10-149b(f), 10-149c(b)
Concussion education plan,
Development, 10-149b(c)
Students and parents, training, 10-149b(d)
Informed consent form, 10-149b(e)
Reports, 10-149e
Student exhibiting signs of,
Clearance to return, 10-149c(a)(2)
Removal from participation, 10-149c(a)(1)
Emergency action plans, 10-212i
Emergency action response plans, 10-212d(c)
Exceptional heat illness, 10-149h
Coaches,
Annual review of program, 10-149h(b)
Permit, revocation, violations, 10-149h(g)
Informed consent form,
Concussions, 10-149b(e)
Sudden cardiac arrest, 10-149f(c)
Interscholastic athletic events, admissions tax not applicable to, 12-541
Mental health, plans, 10-212*l,* 10-212m
Sudden cardiac arrest,
Awareness education program, 10-149f
Coaches,
Annual review of program, 10-149g(a)
Permit, revocation, violations, 10-149g(b)
Duties, 10-149g(d)
Immunity from liability, 10-149g(c)
Swimming pools, monitoring, safety, 10-220*l*
Athletic trainers, administration of medicine to pupils, 10-212a(a)
Attendance,
Attendance review teams, 10-198c
Board of education, failure to furnish school accommodations, penalty, 10-186
Appeal from, 10-187
Chronic absenteeism,
Prevention and intervention plan, 10-198d
Rate of ten per cent or more, attendance review teams, 10-198c
Disciplinary absence, state board of education to define, 10-198b

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Attendance—Cont'd
Dropout prevention grant program—*See* Dropout prevention grant program, this heading.
Employment of children—*See* Employment of children, this heading.
Excused absence,
Deployment or return from deployment of parent, 10-198a(e)
State board of education to define, 10-198b
Habitual truants,
Attendance officers, duties of, 10-199
Policies and procedures concerning, 10-198a
Interdistrict attendance program, 10-266aa
Mandatory age, 10-184
Penalty for failure to comply with, 10-185
Officers, attendance,
Duties, 10-199
Fees for arresting truants, 10-201
Truants, habitual, 10-200
Warrant and hearing, 10-202
Parents, duties, 10-184
Private schools, mandatory reports of attendance, 10-188
Readmission of child over age sixteen, 10-186
Review teams, 10-198c
School accommodations, failure of board of education to provide, penalty, 10-186
School and community-based truancy prevention initiative demonstration projects, 46b-149d
Truancy clinic,
Regional children's probate courts, 45a-8c
Waterbury, hearings, probate magistrates or attorney probate referees, 45a-123(b)
Truancy prevention initiative demonstration projects, 46b-149d
Unexcused absence, state board of education to define, 10-198b
Withdrawal from school, 10-184
Audits,
Community schools, designation, 10-74i(c)
Courses of study,
African-American history, Puerto Rican history, 10-16tt
Financial reports, 10-10c
Automatic external defibrillators, 10-212d
Training, 10-16b(d)
Awards, community service recognition awards, 10-221a(g)
Barbed wire fences, prohibited, 47-47
Behavioral assessments of pupil, frequency of physical restraint or seclusion, 10-236b(g)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Behavioral health services, health centers, 19a-6p
Behavioral intervention plans,
Seclusion, use on pupils, 10-236b(d)
Behavior analysts, alternate route to certification programs, 10-145t
Behavior intervention meetings, 10-236c
Bilingual and bicultural program, 10-17a
Federal funds, application for and receipt of, re, 10-17d
Eligible students, defined, 10-17e
Grants to aid in, application for, 10-17g
Program of bilingual education, 10-17e, 10-17f
Standards for extension, 10-17k
Teacher certification, 10-145h
Alternative standards development, 10a-10a
English as a second language teachers, 10-17j
Biliteracy, state seal of, affixing to high school diploma, 10-5, 10-221a*(l)*
Bingo, sealed tickets, sales of, 7-169h
Black and Latino studies,
Courses of study, 10-16uu
Blood glucose self-testing by diabetic pupils, 10-220j
Boards of education—*See* EDUCATION, at Boards of education.
Bonds, issuance,
Indoor air quality, 10-265t
Boxing and wrestling, emergency services and public protection commissioner, jurisdiction, exception, 29-143j(b)
Breakfast program—*See* Feeding programs, this heading.
Budget, worksheets, 10-10f
Building projects,
Additions to eligible projects list,
Purposes, 10-283(c)
Secured funding authorization, 10-283(d)
Administrative services department,
Bond proceeds, use, 10-290f(d)
Leadership and guidance to grant recipients, 10-290f(b)
Standard school construction contracts, development, 10-290f(a)
State Education Resource Center, using services, 10-290f(c)
Advisory council, powers and duties, 10-292q
Advisory services re school planning,
Provision for, 10-290a
Publication and distribution of information, 10-290b

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Building projects—Cont'd
Architects, designs and plans, submission to clearinghouse, 10-292u
Architectural consultants, services agreements, 10-290e
Architectural management services, public selection process, 10-287(b)
Asbestos,
Abatement,
Compliance inspection, 19a-332c(a)
Local officials, review of final plans, 10-292(b)
Regulations, 19a-333
Testing for, 10-292t
Audits, 10-286e
Deficiencies, waiver, 10-286g
Boards of education, approval of plans of, 10-221(a), 10-221(b)
Bonds, issuance, 10-287d, 10-289
Appropriation to retire, 7-378c
Maximum amount, 10-287d
Municipal bond issues, limitation of indebtedness for, 7-374(b)
Building management systems, installation, 10-283(b)
Change in scope or cost, listing, 10-283(a)
Change orders, grant assistance, 10-286(c)
Submission to commissioner of administrative services, 10-286(d)
Charter schools, grants, 10-66hh(a)
Refunding, when, 10-66hh(b)
Checklist, 10-292t
Clearinghouse, 10-292u
Code violations,
Exceptions, building expansion, 10-291a
Local officials, review of final plans, 10-292(b)
Remedying, 10-283(b)
Commissioner of administrative services,
Advisory services re school planning, 10-290a
Applications,
Disapproval, 10-284
Review and approval, 10-284
Assignment of grants, 10-285a
Change orders and directives, submission to, 10-286(d)
Final plans, review, 10-292(a), 10-292(c)
Grants,
Cancellation, construction not yet begun, 10-284
Regulations,
Applicability to additional commitment and subsequent advances, 10-287c

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Building projects—Cont'd
Commissioner of administrative services —Cont'd
Grants—Cont'd
Regulations—Cont'd
Duty to prescribe, 10-287c
Incomplete projects, 10-287c
Information, duties of publication and distribution, 10-290b
Rules and regulations re, 10-287c
Commissioner of education,
Grants,
Hardships, regulations regarding issuance of, 10-288
Construction contracts,
Bidding, subject to, 10-287(b)
Standard school construction contracts, development, 10-290f(a)
Construction industry, members, 10-292v
Construction management services, public selection process, 10-287(b)
Consultant fees, limitation, 10-286f
Damage from fire or catastrophe, 10-283(b)
Definitions, 10-289
Designs, clearinghouse, 10-292u
Diversity schools, 10-286h
Elevators, installation, 10-283(b)
Eligible projects, list, 10-283
General Assembly committee to review, 10-283a
Energy conservation projects, local officials, review of final plans, 10-292(b)
Funds, applications, 10-284
Grants,
Amount, determination of, 10-285a, 10-286
Applications, 10-284
Assignment, 10-285a
Audits, 10-286e
Deficiencies, waiver, 10-286g
Civil actions, costs, eligibility, 10-285a(i)
Class size reduction programs, 10-285d
Consolidated school construction grants, 10-283c
Construction, 10-286
Construction services department,
Successor department to education department re, 4b-1b(c)
Diversity schools, 10-286h
Eligibility, notice, 10-283(b)
Final grant application, submission of, 10-287(d)
Fire extinguishing system required, 29-315(a)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Building projects—Cont'd
Grants—Cont'd
Forfeiture of state grant, 10-287(d)
Full-day kindergarten programs, 10-285d
Hardship, issuance of grants, 10-288
Inclusive municipalities, 10-285a(k)
Incorporated or endowed high schools and academies, to,
Amount of grant, 10-285b(a)
Applications, 10-285b(a)
Eligibility, 10-285b(d)
Ranking, 10-285b(b)
Installment payments, when, 10-287(a)
Temporary notes, retiring, 10-287(a)
Legislative authorization, grant commitments, 10-283
Magnet schools, 10-264h
Notice,
Completion, 10-287(d)
Eligibility, 10-283(b)
Payment of, 10-283(b), 10-287
Progress payments, 10-287i
Special education, 10-76e
Ranking, 10-285a
Reductions in class size, 10-285d
Regional school districts, 10-285a(b)
Repayment, 10-287(c)
Roof replacement, 10-286
Secondary school, replacement or relocation of, 10-288a
Short term financing, 10-289a
Site acquisition, 10-286d
Net costs, determination of, 7-378d
Title reversion to state, 10-285c
Withholding of payment, 10-287(c)
Incorporated or endowed high schools and academies, grants to,
Amount of grant, 10-285b(a)
Applications, 10-285b(a)
Eligibility, 10-285b(d)
Ranking, 10-285b(b)
Indoor air quality emergency, to remedy, 10-283(b)
Insulation, installation, 10-283(b)
Interdistrict magnet schools, 10-283(a)
Leases, reimbursement, 10-285e
Oil tank replacement, review of final plans by local officials, 10-292(b)
Photovoltaic panels, installation, 10-283(b)
Plans,
Approval of, 10-291
Clearinghouse, 10-292u

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Building projects—Cont'd
Plans—Cont'd
Review,
Administrative services commissioner, 10-292(a), 10-292(c)
Local officials, 10-292(b), 10-292(c)
Polychlorinated biphenyls, testing for, 10-292t
Portable classrooms, 10-283(b)
Probation, school on, preservation of accreditation, addition to list, 10-283(c)
Professional engineers, designs and plans, submission to clearinghouse, 10-292u
Professional fees, limitation, 10-286f
Project labor agreements, use, 31-56c
Replacement of school taken for public purposes, addition to list, 10-283(c)
Roof replacement, 10-283(b)
Review of final plans by local officials, 10-292(b)
Safety assessments, 10-292s
School boards,
School building projects, issued for, 10-289
School building construction fund, establishment of, 10-287e
School building projects advisory council, 10-292r
School safety infrastructure criteria,
Compliance measures, 10-292s
Development, 10-292r
School building projects advisory council, powers and duties, 10-292q
Waiver, 10-284
Secondary schools, replacement of, grants for, 10-288a
Sheff goals, assistance, addition to list, 10-283(c)
Short term financing, 10-289a
Site, approval of, 10-291
Site-acquisition grant,
Amount, 10-286d
Approval for, 10-286d
Use, 10-286d
Solar feasibility assessments, 10-292w
Standard checklist, 10-292t
State board of education,
Standards and categories, regulations, 10-283(a)
State contracts, 10-292
Technical high schools, 10-283b
Bonds, issuance, 10-287d
Temporary notes,
Appropriation to retire, 7-378c
Installment payments to retire, 10-287(a)
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Building projects—Cont'd
Temporary notes—Cont'd
Issuance of, 10-289
Short term financing, 10-289a
Title reversion to state, 10-285c
Turn-key purchase, costs, 10-286(a)
Wind generation systems, installation, 10-283(b)
Windows, installation, 10-283(b)
Buildings projects,
Building projects,
Asbestos,
Abatement,
Local officials, review of final plans, 10-292(b)
Code violations,
Local officials, review of final plans, 10-292(b)
Commissioner of administrative services,
Final plans, review, 10-292(c)
Energy conservation projects, local officials, review of final plans, 10-292(b)
Oil tank replacement, review of final plans by local officials, 10-292(b)
Plans,
Review,
Administrative services commissioner, 10-292(c)
Local officials, 10-292(b), 10-292(c)
Roof replacement,
Review of final plans by local officials, 10-292(b)
Safety,
Plans,
Review,
Administrative services commissioner, 10-292(a)
Bullying,
Parent or guardian, immunity for reporting, 10-222*l*(b)
School employees,
Immunity for reporting, investigating, or responding, 10-222*l*(a)
Training, 10-222j
Student, immunity for reporting, 10-222*l*(b)
Buses—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* School buses.
Business administrators,
Child abuse and endangering, conviction, notice, 10-149a
Standards for certification, adoption by state board of education, 10-145d

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Business administrators—Cont'd
Tenure laws, applicability of, 10-145d(d)
Business representatives, involvement in schools, state plan, 10-28b
Capitol region education council, capital improvement plans, 10-264t
Carbon monoxide detection and warning equipment, 29-292(a)
Carcinogenic and toxic substances,
Art and craft materials containing,
Exemptions from labeling and purchase restrictions, 10-217g
Labeling requirements, 10-217c, 10-217d
Purchase restrictions, 10-217e
List of, availability, 10-217f
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation,
Courses of study, 10-16qq
Training, 10-16b(d), 10-212d, 10-220a(a)
Career choices of students, success plan, 10-221a(k)
Cartridge injectors,
Student retention, regulations, 10-212a(c)
Students carrying, transportation, access not to be denied, 10-220i
Category one schools,
Defined, 10-223e(a)(8)
Category two schools,
Defined, 10-223e(a)(7)
Category three schools,
Defined, 10-223e(a)(6)
Regional educational service centers, collaboration, 10-223e(d)(2)
Category four schools,
Commissioner's network of schools, participation—*See* Commissioner's network of schools, this heading.
Defined, 10-223e(a)(5)
Low achieving school, designation as, 10-223e(d)
Plans to elevate status, 10-223e(d)(1)
School governance councils, 10-223j(a)(3)
Category five schools,
Commissioner's network of schools, participation—*See* Commissioner's network of schools, this heading.
Defined, 10-223e(a)(4), 10-223e(a)(6)
Low achieving school, designation as, 10-223e(d)
School governance councils, 10-223j(a)(3)
Cellular mobile telephones, possession by students, 10-233j
Certificates and certification,
Advanced manufacturing certificates, 10a-80f

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Charter schools, 10-66aa to 10-66uu
Accounts and accounting, uniform system, 10-10c
Administrators, 10-66dd
Performance evaluations, conducting and supervising, 10-66dd(b)
Aggregate spending information, publication, 10-222o
Alliance districts, accountability index, 10-223f
Alternate route to certification programs, 10-145w
Amendments to charter, 10-66ss
Anti-nepotism policies, 10-66oo
Applications, 10-66bb
Approval, limitations, 10-66bb(f)
Contents, 10-66bb(d)
Preferences for granting, 10-66bb(c)
Start-up grants, 10-66nn(b)
Submission to local or regional board, 10-66bb(e)
Submission to state board, 10-66bb(f)
Audits, 10-66cc(b)
Financial reports, 10-10c, 10-66pp
Internet, 10-66qq
Random comprehensive audits, 10-66*ll*
Best practices, reports, distribution, 10-66ii
Capital expenses, bonds for, 10-66jj
Child abuse or endangering registry, governing councils, 10-66rr
Commissioner of education,
Capital expense grants, 10-66hh(a)
Financial audits, 10-66*ll*
Reports to General Assembly, 10-66gg
Conflict of interest policies, 10-66oo
Contracts for services, 10-66ee(j)
Child abuse or endangering registry, checks for contractors, 10-66rr
Criminal history record information, checks for contractors, 10-66rr
School management, 10-66tt
Cooperative arrangements, participation, 10-66ee(m)
Criminal history record information for governing council, 10-66rr
Definitions, 10-66aa
Educator permits,
Issuance, 10-145q
State teachers' retirement system, participation upon obtaining professional certification, 10-66dd(d)
Waiver of certain requirements, 10-66dd(b)
Employees,
Child abuse and neglect registry, check, 10-221d(a), 10-221d(b)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Charter schools—Cont'd
Employees—Cont'd
Criminal history records checks, 10-221d(a), 10-221d(b)
Education department information re applicants, disclosure, 10-221d(f), 10-221d(h)
Fingerprinting, 10-221d(b)
Hiring policy, 10-222c
Protection against liability, 10-235
Enhancement of educational choice and opportunity, 10-226h(a)
Enrollment, 10-66ee
Lottery, 10-66bb(d)
Waiver, application for, 10-66bb(j)
Maximums, 10-66bb(c)
Notice to previous district or school, 10-220h
Submission to department, 10-264u
Federal assistance, 10-66ee(h)
Freedom of information,
School management organizations, 10-66uu
Governing council,
Child abuse and neglect registry, 10-66rr
Criminal history record information, 10-66rr
Employees, conflict of interest, 10-66aa
Meeting schedule, agenda and minutes, Internet posting, 10-66kk(a)
Members,
Conflict of interest, 10-66aa
Qualifications, 10-66kk(b)
Policies, conflict of interest, 10-66oo
Training, 10-66oo
Grants,
Capital expenses, 10-66hh(a)
Refunding, when, 10-66hh(b)
Newly approved schools, 10-66ee*(l)*
Start-up costs, 10-66nn
Grants, HVAC systems, 10-265r
Health care services,
Cooperative arrangements, participation, 10-66ee(m)
Indemnification of teachers, members and employees in negligence actions, 10-235
Liability for acts of corporation, 10-66ff
Management organizations,
Contracts for services, 10-66tt
Freedom of information, 10-66uu
Management organizations, regulations, 10-66mm
New schools, funding, 10-66ee(k)
Parents, information re available programs, 10-220d
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Charter schools—Cont'd
Per student grants, 10-66ee(c)
Powers and duties, 10-66ff
Probation, 10-66bb(h)
Professional employees, 10-66dd
Public school laws to govern, 10-66dd(b)
Random comprehensive audits, 10-66*ll*
Recruitment of students, 10-220d
Renewal of charter, 10-66bb(g)
Reports, 10-66cc
Retirement system participation, 10-66dd(d)
Revocation of charter, 10-66bb(i)
School accommodations services,
Cooperative arrangements, participation, 10-66ee(m)
Short-term investment fund, participation in, 10-66ff(c)
Special education,
Cooperative arrangements, participation, 10-66ee(m)
Funding, 10-66ee(d)
Grants, 10-66ee(g)
Repayment for inconsistent use, 10-66ee(h)
Start-up costs, grants, 10-66nn
Strategic school profile reports, 10-66cc
Teachers, 10-66dd
Child abuse and neglect registry, check, 10-221d(a), 10-221d(b)
Criminal history records checks, 10-221d(a), 10-221d(b)
Education department information re applicants, disclosure, 10-221d(f), 10-221d(h)
Fingerprinting, 10-221d(b)
Hiring policy, 10-222c
Substitute teachers, criminal history records checks, 10-221d(c), 10-221d(d)
Towns, payments by, 10-66ee(n)
Start-up costs, 10-66nn
Training for governing council, 10-66oo
Transportation services, 10-66ee(f)
Unexpended state funds, use of, 10-66ee(e)
Chart of accounts, 10-10c
Child abuse or endangering,
Careline telephone number, posting, 10-221s(a)
Confidential rapid response teams, 10-221v
Investigations,
Board of education to conduct own investigation, 10-221s(b)
Cooperation with children and families department or local law enforcement, 10-221s(b)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Child abuse or endangering—Cont'd
Model mandated reporting policy, 17a-101(d)
Registry, check of employees, 10-221d(a), 10-221d(b)
Report when suspected, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
School employees—*See* Employees, this heading.
Sexual abuse, exploitation or assault, awareness and prevention program, 17a-101q(a)
Child care centers, exclusions, 19a-77(b)
Child nutrition outreach program, 10-215h
Children and families department,
Academic progress reports, 17a-65
Case plans, 17a-65
Children in out-of-home care, school placement, 17a-16a
Plans, 17a-65
Unified school district in, 17a-37
Cleaning, green cleaning program, 10-220(a), 10-231g
Coaches—*See* TEACHERS*, at* Athletic coaches.
College informational forums, parents, 10-222f
College readiness,
Early assessment of potential, 10a-157c
Eleventh grade mastery examination, 10-14n(b), 10-14x
Colleges and universities, professors, alternate route to certification programs, 10-145w
Commencement exercises, 10-16*l*
Commissioner's network of schools,
Collective bargaining agreements, continuation, 10-223h(g)
Early literacy, tiered supports, 10-14y
Establishment, 10-223h(a)
Exit of school, evaluation, 10-223h(h)
Higher education institutions compiling strategies and best practices, 10-223h(f)
Operations and instructional audit, 10-223h(c)
Submission to General Assembly committee, 10-223h(i)
Reading readiness programs, 10-14y
Reports, 10-223h(j)
Selection of schools, 10-223h(a)
Special master, appointment, 10-223h(d)
Term of participation, 10-223h(h)
Turnaround committee,
Members, 10-223h(b)(1)
Powers and duties, 10-223h(b)(2)
Turnaround plan, development, 10-223h(d)
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Commissioner's network of schools—Cont'd
Turnaround plan,
Approval by state board of education, 10-223h(d)
Certified employees, negotiating agreement with, 10-153s
Referees, 10-153t
Development, 10-223h(d)
Education commissioner, by, 10-223h(e)(1)
Not-for-profit educational management organizations,
Defined, 10-223h(e)(4)
Governing school, 10-223h(e)(2)
Employer of school employees, not considered to be, 10-223i(d)
Enrollment policies, 10-223i(c)
Number permitted, 10-223h(e)(3)
Operations reports, 10-223i(a)
Services provided, statement in contract, 10-223i(b)
Termination of contract, 10-223i(b)
Strategies and best practices, compilation, 10-223h(f)
Submission to General Assembly committee, 10-223h(i)
Committees,
School climate, 10-222ff
Security and safety committees, 10-222m
CommPACT schools, 10-74g
Communications grant program, 11-23c
Community antenna television service,
Free service for, 16-331y, 16-333g
Instructional television channel,
Noninstructional programming, utilization for, 16-333h
Community involvement in schools, state plan, 10-28b
Community outreach, health centers, 19a-6p
Community schools, 10-74i
Audits, designation, 10-74i(c)
Definitions, 10-74i(a)
Designation, 10-74i(b)
Plans, 10-74i(d)
Reports, 10-74i(e)
Community service by students,
Half-credit toward graduation, 10-221a(g)
Uncompensated, 10-20b(c)
Computer-assisted writing, instruction, and testing pilot program, 10-262r
Computers, donation to, tax credit for, 10-228b
Computer science education account, 10-21*l*

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Computer technology competence standards, 10-262p
Connecticut achievement and resource equity in schools commission, 10-15i
Connecticut career certificate program, 10-20a to 10-20f
Career cluster, defined, 10-20a(d)
Compensation of students, 10-20b(c)
Coordination between school-based and work-based instruction, 10-20a(b)
Credit, award of, 10-20c(b)
Eligibility of students, 10-20a(c)
Establishment, 10-20a(a)
Grants for,
Awarding, 10-20d(a)
Biennial program evaluation reports, 10-20d(c)
Job training grants, priority, 10-20e
Repayment required, when, 10-20d(b)
Instruction,
Coordination between school-based and work-based instruction, 10-20a(b)
Subject matter, 10-20a(b)
Issuance of certificate, 10-20c(a)
Replacement of employees by students prohibited, 10-20b(b)
Retention of funds for administrative purposes by education department, 10-20f
State and federal labor laws, applicability, 10-20b(a)
Subject matter instruction, 10-20a(b)
Worksheet experience, 10-20a(b)
Connecticut school reform resource center, 10-357b
Construction—*See* Building projects, this heading.
Contractors,
Criminal history records checks, 10-222c(g)
Student records and information, providing web site, online service or mobile application, 10-234aa to 10-234ff
Controlled substance, sale or distribution of, expulsion based on, 10-233d(a), 10-233d(a)(2)
Notice to state police, 10-233d(e)
Courses of study, 10-16b(d)
African-American history,
Audits, 10-16tt
Asian American studies, 10-16ww
Black and Latino studies, 10-16uu
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, 10-16qq
Career technical education programs, 10-18e
Holocaust and genocide education and awareness, 10-18f

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Courses of study—Cont'd
Holocaust education and, 10-18e
Native American studies, 10-16vv
Pacific Islander studies, 10-16ww
Puerto Rican history,
Audits, 10-16tt
Resources, 10-16ss
Safe Haven Act, 10-18g
Criminal history records checks,
Applicants, 10-232d
Contractors, 10-222c(g)
Employees—*See* Employees, this heading.
Substitute teachers, 10-222c(f)
Volunteers,
Persons with direct contact, 10-232c
Crisis intervention teams,
Behavior intervention meetings, 10-236c
Physical restraint and seclusion of pupils, 10-236b(o)
Crisis response drills, 10-231(b)
Cultural diversity opportunities, 10-4a
Cultural diversity programs,
Grants,
Colleges, resident summer programs, 10-266bb
Implementation plan, 10-4p
International education advisory committee, 10-27(b)
Public policy, 10-27(a)
Reports, 10-226h(b)
Commissioner of education, by, 10-226h(c)
Types of programs offered, 10-226h(a)
Curriculum—*See* Mandatory courses, this heading.
Custodial costs, repayment for, use of funds derived from, 10-222a
Data, inclusion in public school information system, 10-10a(c)
Dating violence—*See* Teen dating violence, this heading.
Defibrillation, automatic external defibrillators, 10-212d
Deployment or return from deployment of parent, excused absence, 10-198a
Detention facilities, students confined in,
Discharge, assessment of school work, 10-253(g)
Disclosure of educational records, 10-220k
Enrollment, 10-253(g)
Expulsion, 10-233d*(l)*
General and special education services, local or regional board of education, duties, 10-253(g)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Detention facilities, students confined in—Cont'd
Liaisons, 10-253(h)
Diabetic pupils,
Blood glucose self-testing, 10-220j
Glucagon, administration by trained school employee, 10-212a(e)
Discipline, 10-233a to 10-233g
Disaggregated data, reports, 10-233n
Physical exercise, 10-221u
Time, curtailing, 10-221o
Physical restraints, 10-236b
Resource officers,
Memorandum of understanding, local law enforcement agency, 10-233m
Seclusion, 10-236b
Discrimination,
Marijuana, palliative use, student's status as patient or caregiver, 21a-408p
Marijuana, palliative use, student's status as patient or primary caregiver, 21a-408p
Public schools, prohibition, 10-15c
Disruptive behavior, expulsion based on, 10-233d(a)
Dissection, animals, excusing from participation or observation, 10-18d
Districts—*See* SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
District tax—*See* SCHOOL DISTRICT TAX.
Diversion plans, juveniles, 10-76ww
Diversity schools, building project grants, 10-286h
Domestic violence,
In-service training for faculty, 10-220a(a)
State board of education, duties, 10-148c
Orders, transmission to, 46b-15(h)
Protective orders, 46b-38c(d)
Doors, security infrastructure, construction criteria, 10-291(b)
Dr. Joseph S. Renzulli Gifted and Talented Academy, grants, 10-266ee
Driver education—*See* DRIVER EDUCATION.
Dropouts,
Prevention,
Grant program, 10-202e, 10-202f
On-line credit recovery program, 10-223g
Protection from falling into homelessness, 8-359b(b)
Drugs,
Advisory councils, assistance with prevention of substance abuse, 10-19b
Board of education policy, 10-221(d), 10-221(e)
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Drugs—Cont'd
Medicines, administration by school personnel, 10-212a
Possession of near school property, 21a-279(b)
Psychopharmacologic agents, use on pupils, 10-236b(e)
Psychotropic drugs,
Defined, 10-212b(a)
Policies prohibiting recommendation, 10-212b(b)
Dual credit, weighted grading, 10-220g
Dyslexia,
Assessments, identification of students at risk, 10-14t
In-service training program for faculty, 10-220a(a)
E. O. Smith school,
Education statutes, applicability to, 10-15d
Retirement system,
Credit for teachers at, 5-192d
Participation by certain teachers, 5-190b
Special education program, 10-76i
Early childhood education—*See* EDUCATION.
Educational quality and diversity, 10-264e to 10-264k
Regional plans,
Applications for grants, 10-264e
Grants,
Applications, 10-264e
Districts and schools, 10-264f
Interdistrict magnet schools,
Operation grants, 10-262*l*
Transportation grants, 10-264i
Interdistrict programs,
Implementation, 10-264j
Educational technology,
Purchasing assistance, 4d-83
Status reports, 10-262p
Teacher training program grants, 10-262o
Electric power, overhead lines, restrictions, 16-50p(i)
Electric vehicle charging stations, inclusion in building plans, 10-291(b)
Electronic cigarettes, smoking, 19a-342a(b)
Electronic superhighway, grant program, 32-23xx
Emergency action plans, athletics, 10-212i
Emergency interventions,
Physical restraints, use on pupils, 10-236b(b)
Seclusion, use on pupils, 10-236b(d)
Emergency medical assistance,
Allergic reactions, training program, 10-212g

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Emergency medical assistance—Cont'd
Cardiac arrest or similar emergencies, emergency action response plans, 10-212d(b)
School personnel not required to administer, 52-557b
No liability for ordinary negligence, 52-557b
Employees,
Administrators—*See* Administrators, this heading.
Alternate route to certification programs, 10-145t
Applicant's employment history, 10-222c(a)
Athletic coaches—*See* TEACHERS*, at* Athletic coaches.
Bullying prevention, identification and response, training, 10-222j
Child abuse and neglect registry check, 10-221d(a), 10-221d(b)
Child abuse or endangering,
Conviction, notice, 10-149a
Discipline, notice to education department, 10-222c(b)
Education department, notice, 17a-101g(b), 17a-101p
Hiring policy, 10-222c
Information, providing to another school, 10-222c(j)
Investigations,
Applicants, disclosure, 10-222c(a)
Records and information, quality assurance reviews, 17a-103e
Labor and employment, debarment, 17a-101i(a)
Mandated reporters, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Failure or delay in reporting, 17a-101o
Model mandated reporting policy, 17a-101(d)
Training programs, 17a-101(c), 17a-101i(g)
Written policy, distribution, 17a-101i(f)
Records, 10-220(a), 10-220(f)
Registry, check, 10-221d(a), 10-221d(b)
Reports of cases,
Failure or delay in reporting, 17a-101o
Model mandated reporting policy, 17a-101(d)
Training programs, 17a-101(c)
Written policy, distribution, 17a-101i(f)
Report when suspected, 17a-101b(d), 17a-101c
Sexual abuse, exploitation or assault, awareness and prevention training, 17a-101q(a)
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Employees—Cont'd
Child abuse or endangering—Cont'd
Suspected, reports, 17a-101b(d), 17a-101c
Suspension, termination or resignation, 17a-101i
Criminal history records checks, 10-221d
Nurses, 10-212(c)
Education department information re applicants, disclosure, 10-221d(f), 10-221d(h)
Fingerprinting, 10-221d(b)
Health insurance, agreements between boards of education and municipalities, 7-464b
Hiring policy, 10-222c
Indemnification, 10-235
Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps program instructors, 10-230a
Lunch services, 10-215
Paraprofessionals—*See* Paraprofessionals, this heading.
Physical restraint of pupils, training, 10-236b(i), 10-236b(o)
Previous employers, contacting, 10-222c(a), 10-222c*(l)*
Salaries, payment, schedule, 31-71b(c)
Seclusion of pupils, training, 10-236b(i), 10-236b(o)
Sexual assault in fourth degree, 53-73a
Sexual assault in second degree, 53-71(a)
Sexual misconduct,
Definitions, 10-222c(k)
Discipline, notice to education department, 10-222c(b)
Hiring policy, 10-222c
Information, providing to another school, 10-222c(j)
Investigations, applicants, disclosure, 10-222c(a)
Teachers—*See* TEACHERS.
Teen dating violence, training, 10-222j
State board of education, duties, 10-148c
Trafficking in persons, training, 17a-106h
Youth suicide, training, 10-222j
Employers, accredited courses, may offer, 10-21a
Employment of children—*See also* Attendance, this heading.
Age, evidence of, 10-195
False statement as to age, 10-198
Penalty for employment under 14, 10-197
Certain occupations, certificate of age for minors in, 10-193
Evidence of age, 10-195

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Employment of children—Cont'd
Penalty, 10-194
English language,
English as a second language teachers, certification, 10-17j
Medium of instruction, 10-17
Exception, 10-17
Special education programs, disproportionate or inappropriate identification, 10-76kk
Enrollment,
Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Notice to previous district or school, 10-220h
Unified school districts, transfer of student from,
Enrollment in previous district, 10-186(e)
Notice, 10-220h
Environmental site assessment, 10-291(a)
Epileptic medication, administration to pupils, 10-212a(f)
Epinephrine,
Before and after school programs, cartridge injectors, 19a-900
Storage and administration to students, 10-212a(c), 10-212a(d)
Equipment, repayment for, use of funds derived from, 10-222a
Equivalent instruction authority of parents or guardians, 10-184b
Estheticians, 20-265g
Evacuation,
Threats, causing evacuation, 53a-61aa
Pardon, offenses committed as minor, 54-130g
Evaluation, pupils in physical restraints or seclusion, 10-236b(m)
Exceptional children,
Special education—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Special education programs.
Exchange of professional personnel and students, 10-27(c)
Exemplary schools, recognition, 10-15g
Exemplary veterans education program distinction, 10-230b
Expanded health sites, 19a-6r
Expenditures, uniform system of accounting, 10-10c
Expulsion of pupils, 10-233b, 10-233d
Adult education, participation, 10-69(a)
Alternative educational opportunity, 10-233d(d)
Special education, child requiring, 10-233d(i)
Standards, 10-233o
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Expulsion of pupils—Cont'd
Arrests, disclosure and confidentiality of reports, 10-233h
Attorneys, representation of pupils, hearings, 10-233d(a)
Disaggregated data, reports, 10-233n
Expungement from pupil's record, 10-233d(f)
Hearings, 10-233d(a)
Board, 10-233d(b)
Juvenile detention center, while committed to, 10-233d*(l)*
Past disciplinary problems, consideration, 10-233d(c)
Preschool programs, 10-233*l*
Readmission, 10-233d(j)
Records, 10-233d(f), 10-233d(h)
Return to school following residential placement, 10-233d*(l)*
Shortening expulsion period, 10-233d(c)
Special education, child requiring, 10-233d(i)
Waiver of expulsion, 10-233d(c)
Withdrawal before hearing completed, 10-233d(h)
Extended school building hours, grants for academic and recreational activities,
Annual basis, 10-266u(b)
Annual evaluation reports, 10-266u(f)
Annual program reports, 10-266u(d)
Applications for, 10-266t(c), 10-266t(d)
Award, 10-266t(a)
Estimates, 10-266t(b)
Fees, 10-266t(h)
Financial statements of expenditures, 10-266u(e)
Negotiation or refusal of application, 10-266t(g)
Phase-out grants, 10-266t(i)
Requirements, 10-266t(e)
Retention of funds for administrative purposes by education department, 10-266u(a)
Use of funds, 10-266t(f), 10-266u(c)
Extracurricular activities,
Athletics—*See* Athletics, this heading.
Personal injury to employee, workers' compensation coverage, 31-275
Eyelash technicians, 20-265g
Facilities, use, child care facilities, municipalities, 17b-737
Facility usage assessments, 10-221g
Failing students, protection from falling into homelessness, 8-359b(b)
Farm to school program, 22-38d
Feeding programs,
Beverages, nutrition standards, 10-221q

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Feeding programs—Cont'd
Breakfast,
Grant program,
Amount of grant, 10-266w(c)
Applications for grants, 10-266w(b)
Eligibility, 10-266w(a)
Financial statement of expenditures, 10-266w(d)
Report, 10-266w(d)
Waiver, 10-266w(e)
In-classroom school breakfast pilot program, 10-215g
Program, provision for, 10-215
Regulations,
Local farms, purchases from, 10-215d(b)
Nutrition standards, 10-215d(a)
Child nutrition outreach program, 10-215h
Compliance, monitoring, 10-215b(c)
Farm products,
Farm to school program, 22-38d
Food service management programs, consistency, bidding preference, 10-215j
Local farms, purchases from, 10-215d(b)
Food management companies, bidding preferences, consistency with farm to school program, 10-215j
Low-fat foods, availability, 10-221p
Lunch,
Daily period, time for, 10-221o
HUSKY health program, information sharing, 17b-297b
Information sharing, 17b-297b
National school lunch program, participation, 10-215f
Program, provision for, 10-215
Regulations,
Local farms, purchases, 10-215d(b)
Nutrition standards, 10-215d(a)
National school lunch program, participation, 10-215f
Nonpublic schools and nonprofit agencies, participation in, 10-215a
Operation of, 10-215
Outreach and information, 17b-790b
Penalty for violation, 10-217
State board of education, duties of, 10-215b
Expenses, payment of, 10-216
Waiver, 10-215b(d)
Field trips by students, uncompensated, 10-20b(c)
Financial assistance, state—*See* STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION*, at* Financial assistance, state.
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Financial literacy,
Courses of study, 10-16b(d)
Financial literacy instruction, high school students, 10-16pp
Firearms,
Firearm safety programs,
Curriculum guides, development of, 10-18b
Exemption from participation, 10-18c(b)
Opportunity for nonparticipating students to study or perform other academic work, 10-18c(c)
Program offered to students in grades kindergarten to eight, 10-18c(a)
Possession, 53a-217b
Security personnel, 10-244a
Security personnel, 10-244a
Fire drills, 10-231
Fire extinguishing system required, 29-315(a)
First aid, emergency, training program, 10-212g
Five-year-olds, school attendance by, 10-15c
Focus schools,
Defined, 10-223e(a)(9)
Identification, 10-223e(b)
Low achieving school, designation as, 10-223e(d)
Foods—*See also* Feeding programs, this heading.
Purchase by schools, farm products, Connecticut grown, promotion, 22-38d
Purchase by students,
Beverages, nutrition standards, 10-221q
Low-fat foods, availability, 10-221p
Nutrition standards, 10-215e
Beverages, 10-221q
Certification, 10-215f(a)
Food exempted from certification, 10-215f(b)
Food stamp program,
Information provided to boards of education, 10-215i(a)
Parents and guardians, notice to, 10-215i(b)
Foreign countries, exchange of professional personnel and students with, 10-27(c)
Foreign languages,
Proficiency recognized on permanent record of student, 10-17i
Second language acquisition,
In-service training program for faculty, State board of education, duties, 10-148c
State seal of biliteracy, affixing to high school diploma, 10-5, 10-221a*(l)*

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Foreign schools, sister school partnership programs with, 10-27(b)
Recognition of school by board of education, 10-27a(b)
Foster care placements, grants, 10-262m
Free elementary and secondary, Ct. Const. VIII:1
Fund—*See* SCHOOL FUND.
Funds, establishment of, Ct. Const. VIII:4
Future Scholars pilot matching grant program, 10-19e
Future teachers' clubs, grants, 10-155*l*(c)
General Assembly bills distributed to, 11-2
Generation Next pilot program, 10-21g
Gifted and talented students, education department employee designated to provide information and assistance to, 10-3e
Gilbert School—*See* GILBERT SCHOOL.
Glycogen storage disease, pupils with,
Food or dietary supplements, actions relating to, immunity, 10-212e
Management, 10-212c
Graduation exercises, 10-16*l*
Graduation requirements—*See* High schools, this heading.
Grants,
Building projects—*See* Building projects, this heading.
Children in out-of-home care, nexus school district, 17a-16a
Distance learning, 10-266bb
Dr. Joseph S. Renzulli Gifted and Talented Academy, 10-266ee
Future Scholars pilot matching grant program, 10-19e
Generation Next pilot program, demonstration projects, 10-21g
Health center expansion, 19a-6u
High school mathematics and science challenge pilot program, demonstration projects, 10-19d
Lighthouse schools, 10-266cc
Hartford, 10-266dd
Magnet schools, 10-252a
Estimates, 10-252b
Safe learning program, 10-263e
Smart start competitive grant program, 10-506
Green cleaning program, 10-220(a), 10-231g
Guidance counselor, report of suspected child abuse or endangering, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Hairdressers and cosmeticians, graduation from, 20-262(a)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Hartford—*See* HARTFORD.
Health,
Assessments, 10-206, 10-206a
Developmental screenings, 19a-905a
Oral health assessments, 10-206d
Reports to local or regional school districts, 10-209(b)
Audiometric testing, 10-214
Breakfast program—*See* Feeding programs, this heading.
Dental hygienists, 10-213
Disease, notice of given to parent or guardian, 10-210
Emergency medical assistance, no liability for ordinary negligence, 52-557b
Examinations, provisions for, 10-205
Exemption of student from examination or treatment, 10-208
Eye-protective devices in laboratories and workshops, 10-214a
Failure to provide screening, explanation, 10-214
Food allergies, training, 10-212c
Glycogen storage disease,
Food or dietary supplements, actions relating to, immunity, 10-212e
Management, 10-212c
Grants, health center expansion, 19a-6u
Immunizations required, 10-204a(a)
Immunity of boards of education from liability re, 10-204c
Reports to local or regional school districts, 10-209(b)
Waiver, shortages, 10-204a(b), 10-204a(f)
Life-threatening food allergies, training, 10-212c
Lunch programs—*See* Feeding programs, this heading.
Medical advisers for schools,
Appointment of, 10-205
Duties of, 10-207
Health assessments, 10-206, 10-206a
Health examinations of pupils by, 10-205
Medicines, administration of by school personnel, 10-212a
Ordinary negligence, exemption from liability re, 10-212a
Nonprofit private schools, services for children in, 10-217a
Oral health assessments, 10-206d
Physical health needs of students,
Guidelines, 10-203a(a), 10-203a(b)
Local and regional boards of education, plans, 10-203a(c)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Health—Cont'd
Postural testing, 10-214
Records not to be public, 10-209(a)
School nurses, 10-212
Vision testing, 10-214
Health center advisory committee, 19a-6i
Health centers, 19a-6r
Behavioral health services, 19a-6p
Community outreach, 19a-6p
Expansion of services, 19a-6p, 19a-6r
Health insurers, contracts with, 38a-472e
Hours, 19a-6p
Nonresident students, services, 19a-6p
Reimbursement for services, 19a-6p
Health clinics, constructed with separate entrance, 10-292p
Health insurance of pupils, annual report, 10-206c
Health services,
Cooperative arrangements, 10-158a
Higher education, maintaining, Ct. Const. VIII:2
High schools,
Academy, 10-34
Employees, fingerprinting for criminal records check, 10-221d
Accredited courses offered by employers, 10-21a
Advanced placement courses,
Program establishment, 10-221r(a)
Teachers, training, 10-221r(b)
Weighted grading, 10-220g
Apprenticeship and education committee, 10-21j
Collaborative partnerships, regional community-technical colleges, 10a-72j
Credits required for graduation, 10-221a
Curriculum, alignment with public institutions of higher education, 10a-157b
Diploma, 10-5
Discontinuance of high school service to nonresidents, notice of, 10-35(a)
Dual credit,
Weighted grading, 10-220g
Education statutes, applicability to incorporated or endowed high schools or academies, 10-15e
Endowed, 10-34
Employees of, permitted to serve as elected officials, 10-156e
Examination for diploma, 10-5
Expelled students, graduation, 10-221a(g)
Financial literacy instruction, 10-16pp

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
High schools—Cont'd
Generation Next pilot program, 10-21g
Gilbert School, teacher negotiation law applicable to, 10-153n
Graduation exercises, 10-16*l*
Graduation requirements, 10-223a
Community service half-credit, 10-221a(i)
FAFSA, 10-221z
Mastery demonstration of subject matter, 10-221a(g)
Minimum credits, 10-221a
On-line coursework, 10-221a(g)
On-line credit recovery program, 10-223g
Student support and remedial services, 10-221a(e)
Technical assistance for implementation, 10-5d
Honors diploma, 10-5
Incorporated, 10-34
International baccalaureate,
Weighted grading, 10-220g
Mathematics and science challenge pilot program, 10-19d
Motor vehicles, issuing citations, 14-145(d)
Nonresident, discontinuance of facilities to, 10-35(a)
Plans and specifications, colleges and universities, 31-11ff(b)
Regional community-technical colleges, collaborative partnerships, 10a-72j
Registrar of voters,
Eligibility for admission, information, 9-17(c)
Sessions, 9-17(c)
Registrar of voters, sessions, 9-17(c)
Remote learning, 10-4w
School governance councils, 10-223j(b)(1)
Technical education and career schools—*See* TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND CAREER SCHOOLS.
Technology education grants, 10-266y
Temporary assistance for needy families, recipients, courses, 17b-689d
Towns with none, procedure re, 10-33
Tuition to be paid by town where no high school maintained, 10-33
State board of education, approval of, 10-34
Work education programs, corporation business tax human capital investment credit, 12-217x
Holiday occurring on school day, 1-4
Holocaust and genocide education and awareness, 10-16b(d)
Courses of study, 10-18f

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Holocaust and genocide education and awareness—Cont'd
Teacher in-service training,
State board of education, duties, 10-148c
Homeless children,
Educational services, 10-253(f)
Home schooling,
Equivalent instruction authority of parents or guardians, 10-184b
Special education provisions inapplicable to, when, 10-184a
Honors classes, weighted grading, 10-220g
HVAC systems,
Building project grants, increase, 10-286(c)
Maintenance and operation, 10-231e
Identity cards, students, Suicide prevention lifeline, 10-222x
Improvement, schools in need of,
Evaluation and monitoring, 10-223e(c)
School governance councils, 10-223j(a)(1)
Incarcerated parent,
Access to student's records, 10-15b(a)
Individualized education plans,
Seclusion, use on pupils, 10-236b(d)
Indoor air quality,
Bonds, 10-265t
Emergency, building project to remedy, 10-283(b)
Guidelines, inclusion in building plans, 10-291(b)
Inspections, standardized reporting forms, 10-231h
Program, 10-220(a), 10-220(d)
Radon, measurement, evaluation and reduction regulations, 19a-37b
Indoor air quality committee, 10-231f
Information system, 10-10a
Information technology,
Interdistrict magnet school programs with emphasis on information technology curriculum, creation, 10-264m
Information technology, sharing of educational records, 10-10e
Innovation schools, 10-74h
Annual evaluation, 10-74h(d)
Collective bargaining agreements, effect on existing, 10-74h(c)
Current students may retain enrollment, 10-74h(e)
Defined, 10-74h(a)
Plans, 10-74h(b)
Suspension of components, 10-74h(d)
Priority school districts, conversion of existing public school, 10-74h(a)
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Innovation schools—Cont'd
Termination of authorization, 10-74h(d)
Innovative programs for educational improvement, demonstration program, 10-266x
In-school suspension of pupils, 10-233f(a)
Inspections,
Estheticians, eyelash technicians, nail technicians, 20-265g
Fire marshals and fire hazards, reports, 29-305
Indoor air quality program, 10-220(d)
Standardized reporting forms, 10-231h
Instructional time assessments, 10-221g
Intellectually disabled persons,
Special education—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Special education programs.
State training schools for—*See* TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS.
Interagency council for ending the achievement gap, 10-16nn
Interdistrict attendance program, 10-266aa
Interdistrict magnet schools—*See* Magnet schools, this heading.
Interdistrict programs for enhancement of educational choice and opportunity, 10-226h(a)
International baccalaureate, weighted grading, 10-220g
International studies programs, 10-27(b)
Recognition of school by board of education, 10-27a(a)
Internet,
Access,
Communications grant program, 11-23c
Rules, 10-221(a), 10-221(b)
Accountability index scores, schools listed, 10-223k
Alternative education information, 10-74j
Buildings, condition and air quality, 10-220(d)
Content rules, 10-221(a), 10-221(b)
Contractors providing, 10-234aa to 10-234ff
Glycogen storage disease, management, 10-212c(b)
Life-threatening food allergies, management plan, 10-212c(b)
Pesticide application in buildings or grounds, notice, 10-231c, 10-231d(d)
Statewide performance management and support plan, 10-223k
Internships, uncompensated, 10-20b(c)
Providers, immunity from liability, 10-235a

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Interscholastic athletic events, admissions tax not applicable to, 12-541
Ireland's great famine,
Courses of study, 10-16b(d)
In-service training program for faculty,
State board of education, duties, 10-148c
Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps program instructors, employment, 10-230a
Juveniles, diversion plans, 10-76ww
Kindergartens—*See* KINDERGARTEN.
Kitchen facilities, centralized, 10-289h
Labor history and law, courses of study, 10-16b(d)
Law enforcement agencies,
Resource officers,
Memorandum of understanding, 10-233m
Reports, investigations, behavioral interventions, 10-233p
Liability,
Employment history of former employees, providing, immunity, 10-222c(i)
Library media centers,
Advice and assistance to, 10-28a
Repayment for school materials, use of funds derived from, 10-222a
Rules for control of, 10-221
Lifeguards, swimming pools, safety, 10-220*l*
Life-threatening physical restraints, use on pupils, prohibition, 10-236b(c)
Lighthouse school, grant for, 10-266cc
Competitive grant program, 10-74d(a)
Local boards of education—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Local boards of education.
Low achieving schools or districts,
Actions to improve student performance, 10-223e(e)
Commissioner's network of schools—*See* Commissioner's network of schools, this heading.
Control reassigned to another entity, 10-223e(f)
District improvement officer, 10-223e(e)
Turnaround plans, implementation, 10-223h(d)
Educational programs ordered by education commissioner, 10-223e(g)
Evaluation, 10-223e(c), 10-223e(g)
Monitoring progress, 10-223e(f)
Number of sessions or hours per session, increase, 10-15
Parent involvement policy, development, 10-223j(h)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Low achieving schools or districts—Cont'd
Public hearing, school governance council's recommendations for school, 10-223j(g)
Reconstitution,
Number permitted, 10-223j(i)
Recommendation for, 10-223j(g)
Reports, 10-4s(c), 10-4s(d)
School governance councils, 10-223j
Reports, 10-4s
Statewide performance management and support plan, 10-223e(c)
Study, academic achievement of individual students, 10-223e(h)
Training for board members, 10-223e(e)
Lunch program—*See* Feeding programs, this heading.
Magnet schools,
Capital expenditures, reimbursement, 10-264h
Enhancement of educational choice and opportunity, 10-226h(a)
Goodwin University Magnet Schools,
Tenure, sick leave, 10-156f
Interdistrict magnet schools,
Application of laws, 10-264s
Building projects, 10-283(a)
Grants, 10-264h
Capital expenditures, reimbursement, 10-264h
Capital improvement, long range plans, 10-264t
District participation agreements, operation without, 10-264o
Employees,
Child abuse and neglect registry, check, 10-221d(a), 10-221d(b)
Criminal history records checks, 10-221d(a), 10-221d(b), 10-232a
Education department information re applicants, disclosure, 10-221d(f), 10-221d(h)
Fingerprinting, 10-221d(b)
Hiring policy, 10-222c
Enrollment, submission to department, 10-264u
Enrollment standards, 10-264*l*
Financial audits, 10-264*l*(n)
Financial penalties,
Enrollment standards, failure to maintain, 10-264*l*(b)
Limits, grants, 10-264*l*
Lottery for student enrollment, 10-264o
Notice to school district, students' enrollment, 10-264*l*(m)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Magnet schools—Cont'd
Interdistrict magnet schools—Cont'd
Operation grants, 10-262*l,* 10-264*l*
Parents, information re available programs, 10-220d
Per pupils grants, 10-264*l*
Private use of building after operator received building project grant, reports, 10-283(a)
Recruitment of students, 10-220d
Reduced-isolation enrollment standards, 10-264r
Sheff goals not assisted and noncompliance with racial minority enrollment, operation grants, continuation, 10-264q
Sheff region, additional schools, establishment, collaborative planning, 10-264n
Teachers,
Child abuse and neglect registry, check, 10-221d(a), 10-221d(b)
Criminal history records checks, 10-221d(a), 10-221d(b)
Education department information re applicants, disclosure, 10-221d(f), 10-221d(h)
Fingerprinting, 10-221d(b)
Hiring policy, 10-222c
Substitute teachers, criminal history records checks, 10-221d(c), 10-221d(d)
Transportation grants, 10-264i
Tuition,
Authorization to charge, 10-264*l*
Formula, 10-264*l,* 10-264o
Unpaid, commissioner to withhold from town, 10-264o
Interdistrict programs,
Special education, 10-264*l*
Interdistrict programs with emphasis on information technology curriculum, creation, 10-264m
Reimbursement for capital expenditures, 10-264h
Sick leave, Goodwin University Magnet Schools, 10-156f
Teachers,
Goodwin University Magnet Schools, tenure, sick leave, 10-156f
Tenure, Goodwin University Magnet Schools, 10-156f
Mandatory courses,
African-American history, 10-16ss
Credits required for graduation, 10-221a

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Mandatory courses—Cont'd
Democracy, participatory learning, 10-18
Effect of alcohol, nicotine, tobacco, and drugs, 10-19(a)
Motor vehicle operation and highway safety, 14-36e
Fee when course offered outside regular school hours, 10-24b
Puerto Rican history, 10-16ss
Textbooks to present achievements of ethnic and racial groups, both sexes, 10-18a
Traditional family structure, presentation not precluded by, 10-18a
United States history, government and citizenship, 10-18
Mandatory length of school year, 10-15
Marijuana, testing, 21a-422b
Mastery test data of record, defined, 10-223e(a)(3)
Mathematics,
Failure to meet performance benchmarks, reorganization, 10-74f
Mathematics and science challenge pilot program, 10-19d
Model curricula and frameworks, schools with academic achievement gaps, 10-16oo
Medical assistance programs, expansion,
Interagency coalition, 10-206f
Nurses, 10-206g
Plan amendments, 10-206e
Medical evaluation of child, recommendation, policies, 10-212b(b)
Medical schools—*See* MEDICAL SCHOOLS.
Menstrual products, 10-212k
Mental health days, 10-198f
Mental health programs,
Athletics, 10-212*l,* 10-212m
Definitions, 10-76t
Diversion plans, juveniles, 10-76ww
Early detection and prevention programs,
Community volunteers, selection, training and supervision of, 10-76v(c)
Duties of mental health professionals, 10-76v(b)
Identification of children experiencing adjustment problems, 10-76v(a)
Paraprofessionals, selection, training and supervision of, 10-76v(c)
Parental consent to acceptance, 10-76v(d)
Provision of services, 10-76v(a)
Education department, duties of, 10-76w
First aid training for teachers,
State board of education, duties, 10-148c

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Mental health programs—Cont'd
Grant program,
Applications, solicitation of, 10-76u(b)
Establishment of, 10-76u(a)
Peer-to-peer support, 10-211a to 10-211c
Teachers, training, 10-220a(a)
Middle schools,
Apprenticeship and education committee, 10-21j
School governance councils, 10-223j(b)(2)
Military facilities, use for athletic events, 27-39(d)
Milk served at, regulated, 22-193
Minority students,
Special education programs, disproportionate or inappropriate identification, 10-76kk
Mixed martial arts, emergency services and public protection commissioner, jurisdiction, exception, 29-143j(b)
Mobile applications,
Contractors providing, 10-234aa to 10-234ff
Model student work release policy, 4-124*ll*
Monitoring, pupils in physical restraints or seclusion, 10-236b(m)
Motor vehicles,
Alternative vehicles, grants or rebates, 16a-14f
Buses—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* School buses.
Energy efficient devices, grants or rebates, 16a-14f
Safety,
Vision zero program, 13b-23d
Municipalities,
Establishing and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Facilities, use as child care facilities, 17b-737
Well belonging to municipality, supplying water to school administration building, not considered water company, 25-32n
Mystic educational center—*See* EDUCATION OF THE DEAF*, at* Mystic Educational Center.
Nail technicians, 20-265g
Native American history,
Courses of study, 10-16b(d)
In-service training program for faculty, State board of education, duties, 10-148c
Native American studies,
Courses of study, 10-16b(d), 10-16vv
Network of schools—*See* Commissioner's network of schools, this heading.
No Child Left Behind Act,
Statewide education accountability plan, 10-223e(b)(1)
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Nondiscriminatory employment practices, 46a-72(a)
Nonpublic—*See* EDUCATION, NONPUBLIC.
Nonresident students, health services, 19a-6p
Notice,
Applicants,
Criminal history records checks, 10-232d
Green cleaning program, 10-231g
Physical restraint of pupil, 10-236b(h)
School health survey, 10-217j
Seclusion of pupil, 10-236b(h)
Serious juvenile offenders, 10-233k
Student reading below proficiency, notice to parents, 10-14u(d)
Number of actual hours of school work, 10-16
Nursery schools—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Preschool programs.
Nurses, 10-212
Administration of medicines, 10-212a(a)
Advisory council, 10-212f
Appointment and duties, 10-212
Criminal history records checks, 10-212(c)
Medicaid, 10-206g
Privileged communication with student, 10-154a
Professional development, 10-211f, 10-212(d)
Nutrition—*See* Feeding programs, this heading.
Occupational therapists, administration of medicine to pupils, 10-212a(a)
Officials,
Delinquency status disclosure to, 46b-124(d)
Extracurricular activities, personal injury to employee, workers' compensation coverage, 31-275
Juvenile delinquency status disclosure to, 46b-124(d)
Sexual assault,
Nolo contendere or Alford plea requiring violation of probation, 53a-32a
Official student documents,
Student's unique identifier, inclusion, 10-10b
On-line courses,
Credits required for graduation, 10-221a(g)
On-line credit recovery program, 10-223g
On-line learning coordinator, 10-223g
On-line services, contractors providing, 10-234aa to 10-234ff
Opioid antagonists, storage and administration to students, 10-212a(c)
Optimal thermal comfort range, 10-231i
Optometrists, administration of medicine to pupils, 10-212a(a)
Oral health assessments,
Records not to be public, 10-209(a)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Oral health assessments—Cont'd
Reports to local or regional school districts, 10-209(b)
Orders,
Estheticians, eyelash technicians, nail technicians, 20-265g
Other states, exchange of professional personnel and students with, 10-27(c)
Pacific islander history,
Courses of study, 10-16b(d)
Pacific Islander studies,
Courses of study, 10-16ww
Paging devices, possession by students, 10-233j
Paraeducators,
Advisory council, 10-155k
Alternate route to certification programs, 10-145t
Family and medical leave benefits, 31-51rr
Organ or bone marrow donation, leave for, 31-51rr
Professional development activities, 10-155j
Paraprofessionals,
Administration of medicine to pupils, 10-212a(d)
Alternate route to certification programs, 10-145w
Cartridge injection, administration to pupil, 10-212a(d)
In-service training for faculty, participation, 10-220a(a)
Report of suspected child abuse or endangering, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Parents or guardians,
Access to student's records, 10-15b(a)
Nonresidential parent or guardian, 10-15b(b)
College informational forums, 10-222f
Deployment or return from deployment, excused absence for student, 10-198a(e)
Equivalent instruction authority, 10-184b
Involvement in schools, state plan, 10-28b
Parent-teacher communication policy, 10-221(f), 10-221(g)
Peer-to-peer mental health support programs, 10-211a to 10-211c
Performance index,
Defined, 10-223e(a)(2)
Personal financial management,
Courses of study, 10-16b(d)
In-service training program for faculty, State board of education, duties, 10-148c
Personal injuries due to physical restraint or seclusion, reporting incidents, 10-236b(n)
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Persons with direct contact,
Criminal history records checks, 10-232c
Pesticide application, 10-231a to 10-231d, 22a-66*l*
Physical education,
Licensed practitioner's notice of restrictions on physical activity of student, boards required to honor, 10-208a
Medical reasons for nonparticipation, 10-221a(f)
Physical exercise,
Discipline, 10-221u
Plans, 10-203a(b)
Time for, 10-221o
Physical restraints, use on pupils, 10-236b
Physical therapists, administration of medicine to pupils, 10-212a(a)
Pilot programs,
Advanced manufacturing certificates, 10a-80f
Pipeline for Connecticut's future program, 10-21k
Placement, children in out-of-home care, 17a-16a
Plans,
Athletics, emergency action plans, 10-212i
Community schools, 10-74i(d)
Physical restraint or seclusion of pupils, training, 10-236b(o)
School climate, 10-222hh
Security and safety plans, 10-222m
Standards, 10-222n
Swimming pools, safety, 10-220*l*
Play based learning, 10-24f
Playgrounds, universal design principles, 10-220r
Pledge of allegiance, 10-230(c)
Police training schools, standards set by police training council, 7-294d
Policies,
Administration of drugs to pupils, 10-212a(a)
Restorative practices, 10-222jj
Preschool programs—*See* EDUCATION.
Principals,
Professional development, scientifically-based reading research and instruction, 10-148b
Report of suspected child abuse or endangering, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Priority schools and school districts,
Common core state standards, incorporation into curriculum, pilot program, 10-15h
Conversion of existing public school into innovation school, 10-74h
Definitions, 10-265e

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Priority schools and school districts—Cont'd
Early childhood learning model programs, 10-265j
Early reading success grants, 10-265f
Longitudinal study of participants, 10-265k
Federal funds as part of local share for construction projects, 10-283d
Grants—*See* SCHOOL DISTRICTS*, at* Priority school district grant program.
Individual reading plans, 10-265g
Library book purchase grants, 10-265i
Personal reading plans, 10-265*l*
Phase-out grants, 10-276a
Readiness programs,
Cost of providing to children not being served, reports, 10-16r(b)
Grants, 10-16p(d)
Reading,
Individual reading plans, 10-265g
Personal reading plans, 10-265*l*
Reading level assessments, 10-265g(b)
Reemployment of retired teachers, 10-183v(b)
Summer reading programs, 10-265g(a), 10-265g(f)
Summer school programs, 10-265*l*
Grants, 10-265m
Private academy—*See* EDUCATION, NON-PUBLIC*, at* Private academy.
Probation, students on, conditional return to school, 10-233i
Promotion policies, 10-223a
Protective orders,
Transmission to, 54-1k(a)
Witnesses, harassment of in criminal cases, 54-82r
Psychologists,
Private sector, activities in, 20-195(b)
Use of title, 20-195(b)
Psychopharmacologic agents, use on pupils, 10-236b(e)
Public school building projects—*See* Building projects, this heading.
Public school information system, 10-10a
Puerto Rican history,
Courses of study, 10-16b(d), 10-16ss
Audits, 10-16tt
In-service training program,
State board of education, duties, 10-148c
Puerto Rican studies,
Courses of study, 10-16b(d)
Purple star school program, 10-15m
Racial imbalance,
Existence of, 10-226b
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Racial imbalance—Cont'd
Plan to correct, 10-226c
Approval by state board of education, 10-226d
Pupils of racial minorities,
Defined, 10-226a(b)
Number of, 10-226a(a)
Regulations re, 10-226e
Radon,
Effect on site approval, 10-291(b)
Measurement, evaluation and reduction regulations, 19a-37b
Readiness programs,
Accreditation, 10-16q(b)
Administration, 10-16p(g)
Admission policies, 10-16q(a)
Appropriations, 10-16p(e)
Bonds, issuance by health and educational facilities authority, 10a-194h
Classrooms, start-up, grants, 10-505
Co-location of services, 4b-31
Co-location with child care services, 17b-733
Content, 10-16q(a)
Coordination of resources, 10-16p(g), 10-16q(a)
Costs,
Increase, 10-16q(b)
Limitation, 10-16q(b)
Councils, 10-16r(a)
Powers and duties, 10-16r(b)
Regional councils, 10-16r(c)
Definitions, 10-16p(a)
Director, administration of medicine, 10-212a(a)
Discrimination prohibited, 10-16p(f)
Early childhood information system, 10-501
Eligible providers, 10-16p(b)
Evaluations, 10-16q(a)
Fees, 10-16q(a)
Local and regional boards, 10-16q(c)
Five-year-old children, participation, 10-16t
Grants for, 10-16p(c), 10-16p(d)
Applications, 10-16p(d)
Classrooms, start-up, 10-505
Competitive district grant account, 10-16aa
Competitive grant program, 10-16p(d)
Appropriations, allocation, 10-16p(k)
Facility or staff preparation programs, 10-16p(h)
New spaces, 10-505
Prohibitions, 10-16p(g)
Unexpended funds, 10-16p(e)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Readiness programs—Cont'd
Health services referrals, 10-16q(a)
Interdistrict magnet schools,
Regional educational service centers, 10-264*l*(k)
Kindergarten transition plans, 10-16q(a)
Lead agency designation, 10-16p(b)
Library involvement, 10-16q(a)
Literacy programs, 10-16q(a)
Early literacy, tiered supports, 10-14y
New spaces, grants, 10-505
Nonresident children,
Census of students, prohibition, 10-16p(j)
Purchase of space, 10-16p(i)
Parent involvement, 10-16q(a)
Preliteracy skills development, 10-16q(a)
Preschool experience data, failure to collect, 10-16q(b)
Professional development, 10-16p(b)
Program evaluation, 10-16p(g)
Providers, failure to obtain accreditation, 10-16q(b)
Public library involvement, 10-16q(a)
Purposes, 10-16o
Quality enhancement grants, 17b-749c(b)
Reading, 10-14y
Records, 10-16q(a)
Reports, 10-4(d)
Schedules, waivers, 10-16q(d)
Scope and purpose, 10-16o
Staff,
Professional development, 10-16p(e), 10-16q(a)
Qualifications, 10-16p(b)
Providers, compliance, reports, 10-520a
Standards, 10-16p(b)
State employees' children, encouragement of establishment of facilities for, 4b-23(n)
Transitional school districts, 10-16u
Reading,
Failure to meet performance benchmarks, reorganization, 10-74f
Incentive program, improvement of reading test scores and skills, 10-14w
Kindergarten to grade three,
Assessments, identification of students below proficiency, 10-14t
Coordinated state-wide reading plan, 10-14v
Intensive instruction program to improve student literacy, 10-14u(b)
Intensive intervention strategy, 10-14u(c)
Remediation plan, 10-14u(d)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Reading—Cont'd
Kindergarten to grade three—Cont'd
Reports, 10-14u(e), 10-14u(f)
Summer school program, 10-14u(e)
Supplemental reading instruction, 10-14u(d)
Readiness program, 10-14y
Reading success program, 10-221j to 10-221m
Assessment of needs, priority districts, 10-221k
In-service training, 10-221m
Institute, 10-221*l*
Priority districts, needs assessments, 10-221k
Statewide institute, 10-221*l*
Teachers, in-service training, 10-221m
Reassignment of pupils, 10-233f(b)
Recess, time for, 10-221o
Reconstitution—*See* Low achieving schools or districts, this heading.
Records,
Arrested students, disclosure and confidentiality of reports, 10-233h
Controlled substances, administration to pupils, 10-212a(b)
Drugs, administration to students, 10-212a(b)
Exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, 1-210(b)
Expulsion, 10-233d(f), 10-233d(h)
Homeless children, unaccompanied, access, 10-253(f)
HVAC systems, maintenance, 10-231e
Information technology, sharing of educational records, 10-10e
Inspection and subpoena of, 10-15b(c)
Incarcerated parent, 10-15b(a)
Student records—*See* Student records, this heading.
Recruitment of students, 10-220d
Recycling, source-separated organic material, 22a-226e
Regional boards of education—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Regional boards of education.
Regional educational service centers—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Regional educational service centers.
Regional school districts—*See* SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
Regional schools,
Adult education, 10-52
Applicability to existing regional school districts, 10-63h, 10-63i
Audits, 7-392(c)
Boards of education—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Regional boards of education.

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Regional schools—Cont'd
Building projects,
Obligations not affected by dissolution or withdrawal, 10-63f
Child abuse or endangering, conviction, notice, 10-149a
Commissioner of education, dissolution of, study of issues, 10-63b
Cultural diversity programs, 10-226h(a)
Grants,
Colleges, resident summer programs, 10-266bb
Implementation plan, 10-4p
Reports, 10-226h(b)
Commissioner of education, by, 10-226h(c)
Dissolution of district, vote for, 10-63a
Committee to study issues, 10-63b
Report of committee, 10-63c
Employees, previous employers, contacting, 10-222c
Facility usage assessments, 10-221g
Graduation exercises, 10-16*l*
Grants,
Distance learning, etc., 10-266bb
Interdistrict magnet school programs, 10-264*l*
Instructional time assessments, 10-221g
Interdistrict programs for enhancement of educational choice and opportunity, 10-226h(a)
Kitchen facilities, 10-289h
Magnet schools,
Enhancement of educational choice and opportunity, 10-226h(a)
Obligations not affected by dissolution or withdrawal, 10-63f
Parent-teacher communication policy, adoption by regional board of education, 10-221(f), 10-221(g)
Preschool programs,
Bonds, issuance by health and educational facilities authority, 10a-194h
Psychotropic drugs, policies prohibiting recommendation, 10-212b(b)
Pupils, required attendance unless prior approval, 10-55
Reapportionment plans,
Applicability of, 10-63t
Approval or rejection of reapportionment plan, 10-63m
Commissioner of education, assistance by, 10-63s

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Regional schools—Cont'd
Reapportionment plans—Cont'd
Constitutionality of, notification as to, 10-63q
Execution of, 10-63o
New plan of representation, 10-63r
Referendum for, 10-63n
Regional school reapportionment committee to recommend, 10-63k, 10-63*l*
Time limits for, 10-63p
Weighted vote, 10-63s
Regional school districts—*See* SCHOOL DISTRICTS*, at* Regional school districts.
Registrar of voters,
Eligibility for admission, information, 9-17(c)
Sessions, 9-17(c)
Registrar of voters, sessions, 9-17(c)
Representation defined, 10-63j
Special and remedial education programs, 10-74d(c)
State board of education,
Architect's fee, approval of inclusion in costs, 10-42
Establishment of, approval pursuant to referendum, 10-45
Study committee,
Records filed with, 10-44
Report of, 10-45
Temporary regional school study committee, 10-39
Appointment of committee members, 10-40
Consultant with, 10-40
Disposition of records, 10-44
Dissolution of, 10-43
Officials records, transfer of, upon, 10-44
Procedure for, 10-43
Employment by, 10-39(b)
Establishment, 10-39(b), 10-39(c)
Expenses, 10-42
Meeting of, procedure re, 10-41
Membership on, 10-39(d), 10-40
Officers, 10-41
Records, 10-41
Referendum,
Amendments to plan, 10-47c
Holding of, 10-45
Procedure re, 10-45
Reports by, 10-43
Reports to towns, 10-43
Terms of service, specified, 10-39(b)
Transportation, 10-54
Grants, 10-266m(a)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Regional schools—Cont'd
Withdrawal of town,
Application for, 10-63a
Committee to study issues, 10-63b
Conditions, 10-63b
Obligations unimpaired, 10-63f
Preliminary plans, hearing, 10-63c
Restrictions, 10-63g
Withheld, when, 10-58a
Regional vocational agriculture centers—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Agricultural science and technology education centers.
Registries,
Pesticide application, notice to parents and staff, 10-231d(c)
Religious grounds for exemption from immunizations or medical treatment, 10-208
Remedial services, weekend programs, 10-15
Remote learning,
Actual hours of school work, providing, 10-16
Remotely activated paging devices, possession by students, 10-233j
Renovation—*See* Building projects, this heading.
Reorganization model, 10-74f
Reports,
Social and emotional learning and school climate advisory collaborative, 10-222q
Reports, superintendents, academic progress reports, 17a-65
Residential centers, students confined in,
Discharge, assessment of school work, 10-253(g)
Enrollment, 10-253(g)
General and special education services, local or regional board of education, duties, 10-253(g)
Liaisons, 10-253(h)
Residential facilities, students confined in,
Disclosure of educational records, 10-220k
Resource officers,
Memorandum of understanding, local law enforcement agency, 10-233m
Reports, investigations, behavioral interventions, 10-233p
Restorative practices response policies, 10-222jj
Return to school following residential placement, 10-233d*(l)*
Revenues, uniform system of accounting, 10-10c
Roofs, construction criteria, 10-291(b)
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Safe Haven Act,
Courses of study, 10-18g
Safe learning grant program, 10-263e
Safety,
Building projects, safety assessment, 10-292s
School building projects advisory council, 10-292r
Sales tax exemption, 12-412(26)
Sanitation, 10-203
School accommodation services,
Cooperative arrangements, 10-158a
School-based health center advisory committee, 19a-6i
School-based health centers—*See* Health centers, this heading.
School-based health clinic projects, 10-292p
School climate, 10-222aa to 10-222hh
School governance councils, 10-223j
School health survey, 10-217h to 10-217j
School houses, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Before school programs,
Administration of medicines, 10-212a(a)
Epinephrine, administration, cartridge injectors, 19a-900
School reform resource center, 10-357b
School savings, 36a-300
School zone, speed limit violations, increased fine, 14-212b
Science,
Mathematics and science challenge pilot program, 10-19d
Search and seizure, lockers, 54-33n
Seclusion, use on pupils, 10-236b
Security,
Consultants, registry, 29-452
Local capital improvement projects, 7-536
Security and safety committees and plans, 10-222m
Standards, 10-222n
Security personnel,
Firearms possession, 10-244a
Training, 7-294x
Seizure disorders, pupils, emergency management procedures, 10-212a(f)
Serious juvenile offenders, notice to principal, 10-233k
Sexual assault in fourth degree, employees, by, 53-73a
Sexual assault in second degree, employees, by, 53-71(a)

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Sheff region,
Interdistrict magnet schools,
Additional schools, establishment, collaborative planning, 10-264n
Preschool programs,
Tuition, 10-264*l,* 10-264o, 10-264p
Sheff settlement funds, transfer to certain grant programs, 10-262s
Silent meditation, 10-16a
Smart start competitive grant program, 10-506
Bonds, authorization, 10-508
Smoking, 1-21b(a), 19a-342(b)
Electronic cigarettes, 19a-342a(b)
Smoking areas for employees, 1-21b(b)
Social and emotional learning and school climate advisory collaborative, 10-222q
Working groups, 10-222w
Social-emotional learning, standards, 10-222u
Social-emotional support strategy, 10-222u
Solar energy systems, public utilities regulatory authority, 16-244ee
Source-separated organic material, recycling, 22a-226e
Special education programs—*See* EDUCATION.
Speed limit violations, increased fine, 14-212b
Standards,
School climate, 10-222bb
Social-emotional learning, 10-222u
Standing criminal protective orders, 53a-40e
State board of education—*See* EDUCATION*, at* State board of education.
Statewide education accountability plan, 10-223e(b)(1)
State-wide interdistrict attendance program, 10-266aa
Statewide performance management and support plan, 10-223e(b)(2)
Failure to meet performance benchmarks in reading or mathematics, reorganization, 10-74f
Internet, 10-223k
Statewide sexual abuse and assault awareness and prevention program, 17a-101q(a)
Strategic school profile reports, charter schools, 10-66cc
Student debt collection, parents or guardians, actions against, 36a-648a
Student generated content,
Contractor providing web site, online service or mobile application, 10-234aa to 10-234ff
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Student housing, interest on security deposits, 47a-21*(l)*
Student information,
Contractor providing web site, online service or mobile application, 10-234aa to 10-234ff
Student records,
Arrests, disclosure and confidentiality of reports, 10-233h
Contractor providing web site, online service or mobile application, 10-234aa to 10-234ff
Contracts,
Contents, 10-234bb
Data privacy, terms of service, 10-234ff
Notice to student and parents, 10-234bb
Definitions, 10-234aa
Disclosure of student information, 10-234cc
Unauthorized, 10-234dd
Notice, breach of security, 10-234dd
Security, 10-234bb, 10-234cc
Breaches, duties, 10-234dd
Targeted advertising, 10-234cc
Use of student information, 10-234cc
Detention facilities, students confined in, disclosure to, 10-220k
Foreign language proficiency, 10-17i
Incarcerated parent, access, 10-15b(a)
Inspection of, 10-15b(c)
Official student documents, inclusion of unique identifier, 10-10b
Parent or guardian, access to, 10-15b(a)
Nonresidential parent or guardian, 10-15b(b)
Physical restraint use, documentation, 10-236b*(l)*
Public school information system, 10-10a
Residential facilities, students confined in, disclosure to, 10-220k
Seclusion use, documentation, 10-236b*(l)*
Subpoena of, 10-15b(c)
Suspensions, 10-233c(f)
Expungement, 10-233c(f)
Transfer, 10-220h
Student success plans, 10-221a(k)
Students' unique identifiers,
Official student documents, inclusion, 10-10b
Tracking by institutions of higher education, 10a-55j
Suicide prevention,
Employees, training, 10-222j
Risk assessments, 10-212n

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Suicide prevention—Cont'd
Written policy and procedures, 10-221(e), 10-221(f)
Summer school,
Charges for courses, 10-74a
Reading program, 10-14u(e)
Sunscreen, application, 10-212h
Superintendents,
Academic progress reports, 17a-65
Acting superintendent, probationary period, 10-157(b)
Alternate route to certification programs, 10-155d(c)
Initial education certificates, Issuance, 10-145p(b)
Chief executive officer of board of education, 10-157(a)
Child abuse or endangering,
Conviction, notice, 10-149a
Mandated reporters, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Children not attending school, ascertaining reason for, 10-249(b)
Contract of employment, 10-157(a)
Election, 10-157(a)
Evaluation of performance of, 10-157(a)
Joint employment,
Multiple towns, 10-157a
Report of, 10-157(a)
Salary, fixing of, 10-157(a)
School bus,
Accidents at school bus stops, reporting of, 10-221c(b)
Operators aged 70 or older, request for physical examination of, 14-275c(b), 14-276(a)
State certificate required, 10-145(a)
Student transportation vehicles,
Operators aged 70 or older, request for physical examination of, 14-275c(b)
Transportation safety, development of policy for reporting of complaints re, 10-221c
Verification of certification, 10-157(a)
Waiver of certification, 10-157(c)
Supervision of schools, by boards of education, 10-221(a), 10-221(b)
Supervisors,
State certificate, prerequisite to employment, 10-145
Supplemental educational services,
Providers' employees, criminal records checks, 10-221d
Weekend programs, 10-15
Supplemental nutrition assistance program,
Information provided to boards of education, 10-215i(a)
SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Supplemental nutrition assistance program—Cont'd
Parents and guardians, notice to, 10-215i(b)
Suspension of pupils, 10-233c, 10-233f(a)
Cumulative education record, notice included in, 10-233c
Danger to persons or property, 10-233c(g)
Disaggregated data, reports, 10-233n
Exclusion from school during, 10-233c(g)
Expungement from educational record, 10-233c(f)
Inclusion of educational record, 10-233c(f)
In-school suspensions, 10-233c(g)
Preschool programs, 10-233*l*
Juveniles,
Reports, 46b-121n(o)
Physical harm, 10-233c(g)
Plans to reduce, 10-220(h)
Preschool programs, 10-233*l*
School privileges, 10-233c
Shortening suspension period, 10-233c(e)
Transportation services, suspension based on conduct of pupil, 10-233c
Waiver of suspension, 10-233c(e)
Swimming pools, monitoring, safety, 10-220*l*
System of higher education, maintaining, Ct. Const. VIII:2
Teachers—*See* TEACHERS.
Technical education and career schools—*See* TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND CAREER SCHOOLS.
Teen dating violence,
In-service training for faculty, 10-220a(a)
State board of education, duties, 10-148c
Parent or guardian, immunity for reporting, 10-222*l*(b)
School employees,
Immunity for reporting, investigating, or responding, 10-222*l*(a)
Training, 10-222j
State board of education, duties, 10-148c
Student, immunity for reporting, 10-222*l*(b)
Telecommunications, grant program, 11-23c
Temporary restraining orders,
Witnesses, harassment of in criminal cases, 54-82q
Textbooks—*See* TEXTBOOKS.
Threats,
First degree, 53a-61aa
Pardon, offenses committed as minor, 54-130g
Second degree, 53a-62

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Title IX compliance toolkit,
Women, children, seniors, equity and opportunity commission, 2-128a
Toilets, construction criteria, 10-291(b)
Towns to maintain, 10-15
Toxic substances—*See* Carcinogenic and toxic substances, this heading.
Training,
Peer-to-peer mental health support programs, 10-211a to 10-211c
Training schools for intellectually disabled persons—*See* TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED PERSONS.
Transfer of student records, 10-220h
Transportation—*See* EDUCATION.
Buses—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* School buses.
Children and families department, children in out-of-home care, 17a-16a(c)
Trauma-informed practices,
In-service training for faculty,
State board of education, duties, 10-148c
Truancy—*See also* Attendance, this heading.
Additional policies and procedures permitted, 10-198a(c)
Attendance review teams, 10-198c
Chronic absenteeism,
Prevention and intervention plan, 10-198d
Rate of ten per cent or more, attendance review teams, 10-198c
Data, 10-220(c)
Definition of truant, 10-198a(a)
Definitions, 10-198c
Disciplinary absence, state board of education to define, 10-198b
Equivalent instruction children, exemption, 10-198a(d)
Habitual truants,
Arrest, 10-200
Defined, 10-200
Fees for arresting, 10-201
Hearings after arrest, 10-202
Ordinances, adoption, 10-200
Parents, notification of, 10-202
Penalties, 10-200
Warrant for arrest, 10-202
Intervention models, 10-198a(b), 10-198e
Policies and procedures, adoption and implementation of, 10-198a(b)
Regional children's probate courts, truancy clinic, 45a-8c
Unexcused absence, state board of education to define, 10-198b

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Truancy—Cont'd
Warning notice, 10-198a(b)
Unified school districts—*See* SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
University of Connecticut, setting up, Ct. Const. VIII:2
Vaccinations and immunizations—*See* Health, this heading, *at* Immunizations required.
Veterans, alternate route to certification programs, 10-145w
Video service providers, free service, 16-331n
Violence prevention program,
Applications for participation, 54-56j
Content, 54-56j
Costs, 54-56j
Dismissal of charges, 46b-133e(g), 54-56j
Eligibility of pupil, 46b-133e(b)
Bail commission, powers and duties, 54-56j
Failure to comply, effect, 54-56j
Fees and costs, 46b-133e(c)
Monitoring of participation, 54-56j
Notice of compliance, 46b-133e(f)
Records, sealing, 54-56j
Standards of programs, 54-56j
Supervision, 46b-133e(d)
Suspension of delinquency proceedings, 46b-133e(a)
Denial of motion, 46b-133e(e)
Dismissal of charges, 46b-133e(g)
Vision zero program,
Motor vehicles,
Safety, 13b-23d
Vocational agriculture centers—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Agricultural science and technology education centers.
Vocational education—*See* EDUCATION.
Volunteers,
Criminal history records checks,
Persons with direct contact, 10-232c
Indemnification, 10-235
Information and technical assistance, 10-28b
State plan, 10-28b
Statewide coordinator, 10-28b
Water bottles, construction criteria, 10-291(b)
Weapons, possession,
Expulsion, 10-233d(a), 10-233d(a)(2)
Information submitted to education commissioner, 10-233d(k)
Notice to state police, 10-233d(e)
Preschool programs, 10-233*l*
School grounds, 53a-217b
School-sponsored activities, 53a-217b

SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Web sites—*See* Internet, this heading.
Weekend programs,
Supplemental and remedial education services, 10-15
Withdrawal from school, 10-184
Witnesses,
Harassment of in criminal cases, Temporary restraining orders, 54-82q
Yale College, charter confirmed, Ct. Const. VIII:3

SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(7)

SCIENCE
Promotion of by Congress, U.S. Const. I:8

SCIENCE AND EXPLORATION, CONNECTICUT CENTER FOR
Capital region development authority, financial and construction management, 32-602a
Sales and use tax exemption, tangible personal property or services used to construct or improve, 12-412(1)

SCIENTIFIC CORPORATIONS
Property tax exemption, 12-81(7), 12-87

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES DIVISION
DNA databank,
Expungement of records, 54-102*l*
Fees, 54-102j
Duties of, 21a-283
Internet crimes against children task force, 29-7b
NIBIN databank, test fires, 29-7h(f)
Powers and duties, 29-7b
NIBIN databank, 29-7h(b)

SCIRE FACIAS
Garnishee, on, 52-388
Garnishment, cost accrued on, 52-333
Order of priorities, declaratory judgment to determine, 52-235a

S CORPORATIONS
Income tax—*See* INCOME TAX.
Taxation, 12-284b, 12-699
Installments, 12-699a

SCOTLAND
Probate district, 45a-2(28)
Windham judicial district, included in, 51-344(13)

SCRAP METAL PROCESSING FACILITIES
Generally, 21-11a
Architectural artifacts, notice to local law enforcement authority, 21-11a(c)
Beer kegs, purchase or receipt prohibited, 21-11a(d)
Cannons and cannon balls, notice to local law enforcement authority, 21-11a(c)
Highways, control near, 13a-123c to 13a-123j
Historical markers, notice to local law enforcement authority, 21-11a(c)
Inspection of premises and records, 14-67w(c)
Lighting, notice to local law enforcement authority, 21-11a(c)
Motor vehicle junk,
Receipt, 14-67w(b)
Regulations, 14-67w(d)
Motor vehicle recyclers, exemptions, 14-67w
Municipal property, purchasing or receiving, prohibitions, 21-11a(e)
Photographs,
Catalytic converters, 21-11a(f)
Vehicles delivering scrap, 21-11a(a)
Records, purchasing or receiving scrap, 21-11a(a)
Recycler businesses licensing, exemptions, 14-67w
Reports, 22a-208f
Scrap metal processor, defined, 14-67w(a)
Solid waste management, exempt from permit requirement, 22a-208f
Statues, notice to local law enforcement authority, 21-11a(c)
Stolen and returned material, causes of action by processor, 21-11a(g)
Violations, 21-11a(h)

SCULPTURE
Acceptance for placing in state capitol, 4b-54(b)
Fine art secured lenders—*See* FINE ART SECURED LENDERS.
Municipalities, erection and maintenance, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)

SEAFOOD ADVISORY COUNCIL
***See* CONNECTICUT SEAFOOD ADVISORY COUNCIL.**

SEAFOOD DEALERS
***See* FISHERIES AND GAME.**

SEALS
Alteration prohibited, Ct. Const. IV:23
Architects, 20-293

SEALS—Cont'd
Counterfeiting, illegal use, 53-153
Court seals, 51-58
Interior designers, 20-377*l*(b)
Municipal bond issue, 7-380
Municipal electric energy cooperatives, 7-233e
Municipal transit districts, 7-273b(d)
Notary public, 3-94j, 3-94k
Official seals, filing with secretary, 51-58
Port authority, 7-329c
Professional engineers and land surveyors, 20-304
Registrar of vital statistics, 7-40
State—*See* STATE SEAL.
Telecommunications infrastructure layout technicians, 20-357m(e)
Town, 7-101

SEARCH AND RESCUE
Volunteer canine search and rescue teams—*See* VOLUNTEER CANINE SEARCH AND RESCUE TEAMS.

SEARCH AND SEIZURE
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Search and seizure.**

SEARCH WARRANT
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Search and seizure.**

SEA STURGEON
***See* FISHERIES AND GAME.**

SEAT BELTS
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Seat belts.**

SEAWEED
***See* AQUACULTURE.**

SECONDHAND DEALERS
Bonds, 21-47d(b)
Definitions, 21-39a
Description, property sold to, 21-47e(c)
  Exemptions, 21-47e(d)
Disposal of acquired property, time for, 21-47e(i)
Internet web site or account, disclosure, 21-47d(e)
Licenses,
  Appeal, disciplinary action, 21-40(i)
  Applications, 21-47d(d), 21-47d(e)
  Bonds, 21-47d(b)
  Conducting business without, 21-47d(a)
    Penalty, 21-47d(k)
  Conviction of felony, issuance prohibited, 21-47d(f)

SECONDHAND DEALERS—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
  Criminal history record checks, 21-47d(f)
  Denial, 21-47d(g)
  Display, 21-47d(c)
  Exemptions, 21-47d(a), 21-47d(j)
  Fees, 21-47d(b)
  Hearings, revocation or suspension, 21-47d(h)
  Issuance, 21-47d(g)
  Renewal, 21-47d(g)
  Required, 21-47d(a)
  Revocation or suspension, 21-47d(h)
Locations, disclosure, 21-47d(c)
Minors, transactions with, 21-47e(g)
Pawnbroker licensed as, exemptions, 21-40(b)
Photographs, property sold to, 21-47e(b)
Police, examination of premises and records, 21-47e(b)
Records, 21-47e(b)
Reports to licensing authority, 21-47e(h)
Sale of acquired property, time for, 21-47e(i)
Seizure of property by law enforcement,
  Receipt, contents, 21-47d(j)
  Restitution order, 21-47d(j)
Sellers,
  Payments, 21-47e(e), 21-47e(f)
  Proof of identification, 21-47e(a)
  Records, 21-47e(b)
Tags, property sold to, 21-47e(b)
Violations, penalties, 21-47e(k)

SECOND INJURY FUND
***See* WORKERS' COMPENSATION.**

SECOND OFFENDERS
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Persistent offenders.**

SECRETARIES
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.

SECRETARY OF THE STATE
Absentee voting, duties re—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Absentee voting.
Address confidentiality program, 54-240 to 54-240o
Agricultural college fund property, acknowledgment of conveyance of out-of-state property, 3-47
Agricultural lands, state acquisition of development rights to, 22-26cc(b)
Amusements, licensing, nonresident owners, 29-138
Appropriations, certified by, 3-81

SECRETARY OF THE STATE—Cont'd
Arms of state,
Description of, 3-105
Drawing, filed with, 3-105
Reproduction, approval of, 3-106a
Attachments, duties re, 52-283, 52-283a
Certificate of attachment, filed with, when, 52-287
Certificate of discharge, issued by, 52-283a
Notice of, 52-283
Attorney General, appearance for, 3-125
Bank assets, acquisition, 36a-210
Bank liquidation certificate, approval by, 36a-210(a)
Bills—*See* General Assembly, this heading.
Bodies of water, names filed with, 3-100
Bond, performance, 4-20(a)
Filed with, 4-20(c)
Records kept of, 4-20(c)
Bottles, filing of names or marks on, 35-19
Burial, gravestone for, 3-2b
Business corporations—*See* CORPORATION, BUSINESS, *at* Secretary of the state.
Business services division,
Electronic business portal, establishment, 3-99d
Certificate of, fee for affixing, 3-99a(a)
Certificates filed in secretary's office, form and size of, 3-99b
Charter, municipal, filed with, 7-191
Collective and certification marks, registered with, 35-18c
Commissions, attested to, Ct. Const. IV:14
Compensation, 3-77
Connecticut business registry, verification of data, 3-99e
Connecticut corporation law book, fees for, 3-99a(c)
Constitutional amendment, proposed,
Legislative commissioner's office, statement of legislative action filed by secretary with, 3-82
Voter registrars, transmittal to, 2-30a(b)
Constitutional duties, Ct. Const. IV:23
Contracts, power to enter into,
Discharge of duties, purpose, 3-99
Cooperative associations,
Annual reports to, 33-188
Articles of association filed with, 33-183
Franchise tax paid to, 33-187
Cooperative marketing corporations,
Annual license fee, 33-217
Franchise fee paid to, 33-216
Copyright of official legal publications, 51-216a(f)

SECRETARY OF THE STATE—Cont'd
Corporations—*See also* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS, *at* Secretary of the state; CORPORATIONS, NONSTOCK, *at* Secretary of the state.
Certificate filed with, use as evidence, 52-167
Corporations division, overpayments to, 3-99a(c)
Foreign corporations, registered agent, as, 33-926(b)
Court seals, filing with, 51-58
Credit accounts,
Filing, recording and processing of documents and copies, 3-99a(g)
Credit cards,
Filing, recording and processing of documents and copies, 3-99a(g)
Deceased, footstone, flag, guards for, 3-2b
Deputy, appointment and duties, 3-78
Diskette, fees for, 3-99a(c)
Documents filed in the secretary's office,
Facsimile transmission, 3-99a(e)
Form and size of, 3-99b
Identification numbers, 3-99a(f)
Internet, use of, 3-99a(e)
Domestic limited liability partnerships,
Failure to file annual report, 34-421
Fees, 34-413
Filing of annual report, 34-420
Filing of certificates, 34-419
Interrogatories, 34-412
Duties, 3-77, Ct. Const. IV:23
Civil preparedness, 28-9
Collective and certification marks, registration, 35-18c to 35-18g
Contractual agreements to aid in discharge of, 3-77
Devices on beverage receptacles, registration, 35-19
Election of,
Campaign financing—*See* ELECTIONS, *at* Campaign financing.
Candidates, cross endorsements, 9-373b
Canvass and returns for, Ct. Const. III:4
Contested, 9-325
Plurality required for, 9-173
Procedure, Ct. Const. IV:4
Time of election for, 9-181, Ct. Const. Am.I, Ct. Const. IV:1, Ct. Const. IV:2
Elections, duties re,
Absentee ballots,
Facsimile ballot, provided to municipal clerk, 9-139a(a)
Filing of ballot and affidavit, 9-135b(c)

SECRETARY OF THE STATE—Cont'd
Elections, duties re—Cont'd
Absentee ballots—Cont'd
Forms, furnishing of, 9-139a, 9-139c
Changing forms, authorization re, 9-139b
Omission or error, examination for, 9-135b(e)
Party designations, ballot without, approval of, 9-135a(b)
Alternate moderators, instructional and certification sessions, 9-229
Approval of voting tabulators, 9-241(a)
Audit of votes, 9-320f(a)
Electronic equipment, authorization, 9-320g
Ballots,
Challenge envelope for, provided by, 9-232e
Sample, examination of, 9-256
Campaign financing—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Campaign financing.
Candidates for U.S. President, registration of, 9-175
Canvass and returns by, 9-319, Ct. Const. III:7, Ct. Const. IV:4
Canvass to determine changes of residence, regulations re, 9-32(a)
Commissioner of elections, 9-3
Commissioner of elections, as,
Duties as, 9-4
Conference,
Municipal clerks and registrars, with, 9-6
Contests, notice of, 9-328, 9-329a
Copies of election laws for moderators, provision of, 9-5
Database, right to vote, 9-368k
Date of primary in vacancy election, fixing of, 9-450
Deaf and hard of hearing electors, 9-20(c)
Deaf and hard of hearing electors, copies of videotape of elector's statement, 9-20(c)
Discrepancy recanvass of votes, investigation and report, 9-320f(d)
Duties, 9-3, 9-4
Election laws, copy for moderator, provision for, 9-5
Electoral rights, transmittal of list to registrars of persons convicted of crime causing forfeiture of, 9-45(a)
Elector registering in other state, district or territory, notification, 9-21(b)
Enrollment, statistics re registrations, enrollment, addition and removal, 9-65
Examination of voting tabulators, 9-241(a)

SECRETARY OF THE STATE—Cont'd
Elections, duties re—Cont'd
Filing,
Absentee ballot by clerk with, 9-135a
Candidacy for state or district office with, 9-400
Foreign languages, assistance, 9-368*l*
Forms,
Absentee ballot, 9-135a, 9-139a(a)
Admission of electors, prescribing of, 9-19e
Armed forces members, printing and distribution for, 9-29
Cancellation of registration, 9-21
Canvass forms, transmittal to town clerk, 9-313
Changes in, 9-139b
Electors, application forms printed and distributed by, 9-29
Erasure or transfer of name in enrollment list of party, 9-59
Moderator's return, 9-259(c)
Overseas ballot, preparation and distribution of, 9-158i
Petition forms, prescribed by, 9-410(a)
Presidential elections, forms and ballots, 9-158i
General Assembly,
Receipt of returns for, Ct. Const. III:9
Vacancy in, certified to, 9-215(a)
Instruction materials for moderators, furnished by, 9-5
Justice of the peace vacancy, notice to, 9-184
Lists,
Candidates,
Delivered by convention secretary, 9-388
Filing, 9-461
Minor party nominees, 9-452
State and district offices, 9-462
Offices to be filled, 9-254
Returns, filing, 9-322a
Meeting of presidential electors at office of, 9-176
Moderators,
Identification of,
Reports to, 9-228a(b)
Instructional and certification sessions, 9-229
Removal of, 9-228a(c)
Return, forms described by, 9-259(c)
Municipalities, preclearance, 9-368m
National Voter Registration Act of 1993, 9-23k
Nomination petition, signing and certification of circulators statement, 9-453k

SECRETARY OF THE STATE—Cont'd
Elections, duties re—Cont'd
Number of electors, unaffiliated electors and voting tabulators, reported to, 9-238a
Paper ballots, to prescribe form of, 9-436
Party designation, reserved with, 9-378m
Petitioning,
Application, 9-453b
Approval of petitions, 9-453o
Duties regarding, 9-453k
Form of petition, 9-404a, 9-404b, 9-453a
Independent review of petition, 9-453o
Rejection of defective pages, 9-453o
Submission of petition, 9-453i
Time for submission to, 9-453i
Withdrawal of candidacy, actions to be taken, 9-453p
Withdrawal of signatures, written notice to, 9-453h
Petition of candidacy for nomination to municipal office, form of, 9-410(a)
Polling place,
Access allowed, 9-235e
Preclearance, municipalities, 9-368m
Presidential and vice presidential electors,
Forms for, 9-175
Names of, filed with, 9-388
Recanvass on close vote, 9-445
Training videos, 9-311c
Registrar of voters certification, examination and training advisory committee, 9-192a(b)
Registration, duplicate, transmission to registrar of voters, 9-21a(a)
Regulations, 9-4(2), 9-23g(h)
Foreign languages, assistance, 9-368*l*
Preclearance, 9-368m
Reports,
Alleged violations, 9-7b
Moderators, identification of, 9-228a(b)
Voting tabulators, number of, 9-238a
Representative in Congress, notice of election, 9-316
Sample ballots,
Examination of, 9-256
Senator, U.S., notice of election, 9-316
Special elections,
Sole candidate declared elected by, 9-224a
Write-in candidates, registration with, 9-224b
State or district office, filing certificate of candidacy with, 9-400
Superior court certifying findings upon completion to, 9-329a

SECRETARY OF THE STATE—Cont'd
Elections, duties re—Cont'd
Tabulation of results, declaration of, 9-440
Tie vote, 9-446
Unaffiliated electors, report to re, 9-238a
Vacancy election, providing list of candidates, 9-217
Vacancy in nomination, 9-460
Voter registration,
Statewide centralized voter registration system, 9-50b
Intrastate and interstate data sharing, 9-50c
Statewide student voter registration drive, 9-23q
Voter Registration Act of 1993, 9-23k
Voters Bill of Rights, copies, polling places, 9-236b
Voting tabulators,
Examined by, 9-241(a)
Number of, reported to, 9-238a
Report to re, 9-238a
Supplies for, furnished by, 9-248
Withdrawal procedure for candidates,
Letter to be filed with, 9-460
Write-in candidates, registration, 9-373a
Electric companies, mergers, agreement recorded with, 16-257
Electric Cooperative Act,
Articles of dissolution, delivered to, 33-232
Fees to, 33-234
Filing of articles, 33-233
Name, corporate, filed with, 33-220
Electronic records, 3-98
Executive assistants, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Expedited services, fee for, 3-99a(d)
Extradition proceedings, application for return of accused filed with, 54-179(c)
Federal tax lien registration, 49-32a
Fees, 3-99a
Connecticut credit unions,
Certificates of incorporation, certification, 36a-436a
Deposit, general fund, 3-99c
Foreign limited liability partnerships, 34-413
Fireworks permits, nonresidents, 29-360
Foreign limited liability partnerships,
Failure to file annual report, 34-432
Fees, 34-413
Filing of certificates, 34-429
Interrogatories, 34-412

SECRETARY OF THE STATE—Cont'd
Foreign limited partnerships,
Registration with, transaction of business without registration, limited amnesty program, 34-38r
Reports, annual,
Accepting, requirements, 34-38t
Filing with, 34-38s
Incorrect, 34-38t
Revocation of certificate of registration, 34-38u
Form of documents filed in secretary's office, 3-99b
Franchise fees, Connecticut credit unions, certificates of incorporation, 36a-436a
Fuel distributor, nonresident, service of process, 12-456
Full time job, 3-77
Gas companies, mergers, agreement recorded with, 16-257
General Assembly,
Appropriations, certification of, 3-81
Bills,
Distributed to, 2-27
Governor, presentation to, 2-30
Return to governor, Ct. Const. IV:15
Veto, filed by, Ct. Const. IV:15
Convening of senate, 2-1
Election laws, codification and publication of, 3-87
Engrossed bills, binding of, 3-85
File bills, distributed to, 2-27
Journals, distributed to, 2-49
Keeper of records of, Ct. Const. IV:23
Legislative acts,
Copies sent to public libraries, 3-86
Statement of, filed by, 3-82
Members, roll of, preparation and delivery of, 3-79
Members-elect, list of, transmittal of, 3-80a
Reconvened session, notice of, 2-7(b)
Special sessions, notice of, 2-7(a)
General statutes,
Distribution of, 2-61
Sale of, 2-60
Governor,
Presentation of bills to, 2-30
Return of bill, 2-30
Home rule ordinances, filed with, 7-191
Hospital service corporations, approval of liquidation, rehabilitation, or merger, 38a-204
Identification numbers of documents and instruments, 3-99a(f)

SECRETARY OF THE STATE—Cont'd
Information and telecommunication systems, interagency agreement providing for, 4d-43
Instruments filed in the secretary's office,
Facsimile transmission, 3-99a(e)
Form and size of, 3-99b
Identification numbers, 3-99a(f)
Internet, use of, 3-99a(e)
Insurance companies, mergers or consolidations, 38a-154
Judgment lien on personal property, filing of release, 52-380d(c)
Justices of the peace,
Qualifications of, certified by, 51-95
Vacancy in,
Notice to, 9-184
Labels, fees for, 3-99a(c)
Lakes, list of names filed with, 3-100
Legislative appointments, notice of, 2-44a
Legislative commissioners,
Engrossed public acts, use of allowed by, 2-62
Statement of constitutional amendments and vetoes sent to, 3-82
Libraries, laws, documents and journals sent to, 3-86
Limited liability companies—*See* LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.
Limited partnerships—*See* PARTNERSHIPS, *at* Uniform Limited Partnership Act.
List, fees for, 3-99a(c)
Manuals,
Register, state background book, 3-90
Sent to members-elect of General Assembly, 3-80a
Medical foundations, filings, 33-182bb(g)
Meetings, state agencies and institutions, notice of, posting on web site, 1-225
Microfilm subscription, fees for, 3-99a(c)
Military forces, private, sworn statement filed with, 27-102
Minority leaders, appointments by, notice to, 2-44a
Municipal charter and amendments,
Advisory duties re, 9-4
Filed with, 7-191
Municipal clerks, conferences for, 9-6
Municipal election, notification of change in date of, 9-164d
Municipal electric energy cooperatives—*See* MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC ENERGY COOPERATIVES.
Municipalities, impaired right to vote, approval of remedies, 9-368j

SECRETARY OF THE STATE—Cont'd
Municipal ordinances and special acts, deposited with, 7-148a
Compilation of, when, 7-148a
New Haven colony, keeping of records of, 3-97
Nonstock corporations—*See* CORPORATIONS, NONSTOCK, *at* Secretary of the state.
Notary public—*See* NOTARY PUBLIC.
Oaths, administered by, 1-24
Office facilities, 2-71h
Official legal publications, copyright for kept in name of, 51-216a(f)
Papers filed in the secretary's office,
Facsimile transmission, 3-99a(e)
Form and size of, 3-99b
Identification numbers, 3-99a(e)
Internet, use of, 3-99a(e)
Parking facilities, 2-71h
Partnerships,
Limited partnerships—*See* PARTNERSHIPS, at Uniform Limited Partnership Act.
Merger, duties, 34-389(b)
Powers and duties, 34-308
Statements, fees, 34-305(f)
Photographic copies of records, admissibility of, 3-98
Preclearance, municipalities, elections, 9-368m
President pro tempore, senate, appointments by, notice to, 2-44a
Probate judge, fee for certifying incumbency, 3-99a(a)
Procurement contracting,
Standards board to assist, 4e-11
Professional associations, filing of articles of association, 34-82(b)
Professional engineers and land surveyors, roster placed on file with, 20-301
Professional service corporations, filing of certificate of incorporation,
Notification of illegality, 33-182g
Prohibited acts, business entities, filings submitted on behalf of, 3-99f
Public acts, distributed by, 2-61
Public health code regulations, filed with, 19a-36(a)
Public records, keeper of, 3-77, Ct. Const. IV:23
Copies of, as legal evidence, 3-77
Public service companies,
Excavations in highways by, bond filed with, 16-230

SECRETARY OF THE STATE—Cont'd
Public service companies—Cont'd
Mortgages on property of, filed with, 49-5
Pyrotechnics permits, nonresidents, 29-360
Railroad companies, records of conveyances or leases, filed with, 13b-208
Railroads, liens on, 49-38
Real estate, acknowledgment of conveyances of, seal placed on, 3-47
Reapportionment, plans submitted to, Ct. Const. Am.XII, Ct. Const. Am.XVI:2, Ct. Const. Am.XXVI
Special session for, notice of, Ct. Const. Am.XVI:2, Ct. Const. Am.XXVI
Receptacles, filing of names or marks with, 35-19
Records, copies filed with,
Evidence, admissibility, 3-98
Fees, 3-99a
Furnishing of, 3-98
Reel tape from the mainframe, fees for, 3-99a(c)
Referenda,
Duties re, 9-4, 9-369
Report of results to, 9-369a, 9-371
Register and manual,
Composition, preparation and publication of, 3-90
Sale of through agents, 3-90
Registrars of voters,
Certification, examination and training advisory committee, 9-192a(b)
Conferences for, 9-6
Regulations, state,
Certified electronic copies filed with, 4-172
Electronic copies filed with, 4-172
Secured transactions, filing, 42a-9-526
Technical amendments, submission to, 4-168(h)
Religious corporations and societies,
Change from religious society to corporation, filing of, with, 33-264d
Filing of certificate, 33-264b
Methodist Church, certificate of incorporation filed with, 33-271
Roman Catholic Church, filing of organization as corporation, 33-279
Societies established prior to October 1, 1969, no necessity to file, 33-264j
Reports filed in secretary's office, form and size of, 3-99b
Rivers, list of names filed with, 3-100
Salary, 3-77
Seal, state, 3-106, 3-106a
Description, 3-106

SECRETARY OF THE STATE—Cont'd
Seal, state—Cont'd
Fee for affixing, 3-99a(a)
Reproduction, approval of, 3-106a
State departments, seals for, 4-51
Seals, official, when filed with, 51-58
Secured transactions records, license or sale offer, 42a-9-523
Service of process on,
Ambulance liens on accident and liability policies, nonresident defendant, 49-73
Amusements, nonresident owners, 29-138
Cigarettes, nonresident authorized to affix tax stamps, 12-301
Ethics violations, nonresidents, 1-101oo
Fireworks display operators, nonresident, 29-360
Foreign corporation,
Executor, appointment of secretary as attorney, 45a-206
Trustee, appointment of secretary as attorney for, 45a-206
Foreign limited partnerships, 34-38p, 34-38q
Foreign partnership, 52-59b(c)
Executor or administrator of, 52-59b(c)
Foreign voluntary associations, 52-59b(c)
Executor or administrator of, 52-59b(c)
Gasoline distributors, nonresident, 12-456
Hospital liens on accident and liability policies, nonresident defendant, 49-73
Insurer, unauthorized, action against, 38a-273
Long arm jurisdiction, 52-59b
Nonresident individual, 52-59b(c)
Executor or administrator of, 52-59b(c)
Partnerships, 52-57
Foreign limited partnerships, 34-38p, 34-38q
Precinct officer, authority to serve, 52-56(c)
Pyrotechnics display operators, nonresident, 29-360
Real estate out of state, offeror of, 20-329c
Voluntary associations, 52-57
Shipping and handling, fees for, 3-99a(c)
Size of documents filed in secretary's office, 3-99b
Speaker of the house, appointments by, notice to, 2-44a
Special acts, distribution of, 2-61
State banks, merger or consolidation, 36a-125
State chemists, certification of appointment, 4-22
State insurance and risk management board, purchasing for state officers, 4-20
State marshals, list kept by, 3-96
SECRETARY OF THE STATE—Cont'd
State officers, report of misconduct sent to, 4-12
State police division, official insignia filed with, 29-6a
State properties review board, financial statement of members filed with,
Duties generally, 4b-3, 4b-23
State regulations—*See* Regulations, state, this heading.
State's attorneys, list kept by, 3-96
Statewide centralized voter registration system, 9-50b
Intrastate and interstate data sharing, 9-50c
Statewide student voter registration drive, 9-23q
Statutory trusts—*See* STATUTORY TRUSTS.
Streams, list filed with, 3-100
Superior court,
Clerks of,
Chief court administrator, furnishing of list of, 3-96
List of, kept by secretary, 3-96
Judges of, list of, kept by, 3-96
Term of office, 9-181, Ct. Const. IV:2
Trademark registration,
Actions re, secretary not a party, 35-3c
Duties, 35-11d
Trading stamps, duties re, 42-126a(h)
Transportation emergency proclamation, filed with, 3-6b(b)
Unauthorized insurers, agent for service of process on, 38a-273
Unemployment compensation, agreements, reciprocal, filed with, 31-255(a)
Uniform Administrative Procedure Act, regulations filed with, 4-172
Vacancy in office, 9-213(a)
Legislative offices, notice of, 2-44a
Verification of data, Connecticut business registry, 3-99e
Vessel liens, notice of, 49-55a, 49-56a
Veterans organizations, copies of statutes provided upon request, 27-134
Voting machines—*See* Elections, duties re, this heading.
Waters, names of all bodies of water to be filed with, 3-100

SECTIONAL HOUSES
Motor vehicles, towing, permits, standards, 14-262d

SECURED PARTIES
See also **UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.**

SECURED PARTIES—Cont'd
Defined, 1-1a
Defrauding of, 53-129a
Tax lien, state holding rights, 12-35a(e)

SECURED TRANSACTIONS
***See* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.**

SECURITIES
***See also* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE*, at* Investment securities.**
***See also* UNIFORM SECURITIES ACT.**
Bucket shop,
Defined, 53-313
Prohibited, 53-315
Call options, 3-13d
Clearing corporation, deposit with, 45a-207
Combined investment funds, loans from, 3-13d(a)
Connecticut credit unions, 36a-459a
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated,
Guarantees issued by as investment securities, 32-39d
Counterfeiting, punishment for, U.S. Const. I:8
Credit revenue bonds, 3-20j*(l)*
Defined, 36b-3(17)
Deposit in clearing corporation, 45a-208
Enterprise zone facility bonds, as, 7-620e
Investment securities—*See* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE*, at* Investment securities.
Issuance of, 16-43
Approval, 16-43
Municipal, destruction of bonds, notes and coupons after payment, 7-377a
Port authority bonds, 15-31e(b)
Public utilities regulatory authority, validity of securities issued pursuant to order of, 16-43a
Secured transactions, other articles, rights under, 42a-9-331
Securities and Business Investments Law, 36b-1 to 36b-80
Securities Exchange Act of 1934,
Public accounting firms,
Violations, prohibited, 33-1334
Unfair or deceptive trade practices, 33-1335
Short term investment fund,
Bonds and notes of declared as, 3-27i
Investment in, 3-27d
Special obligation bond, as, 3-76k(a)
State contracts, substitute for deposit on, 3-112a

SECURITIES—Cont'd
State investment policy, 3-13d(a)
Transfer of jury causes, not affecting, 51-347a
Transfer on death, *See* UNIFORM TRANSFER ON DEATH SECURITY REGISTRATION ACT.
Transfers to minors, registration, creation and transfer of custodial property, 45a-558f(a)
Trust funds, state, loans from, 3-13d(a)
Uniform Act—*See* UNIFORM SECURITIES ACT.
University of Connecticut, UConn 2000 projects, 10a-109f, 10a-109g
Actions on, superior court jurisdiction, 10a-109o
Indenture expenses as part of university operating expenses, 10a-109h(b)
Investment of proceeds, 10a-109q(c)
Legal investments, deemed to be, 10a-109r
Negotiable instruments, securities as, 10a-109h(c)
Pledge deemed statutory lien, 10a-109h(a)
Refunding indebtedness, 10a-109m
Remedies for holders, 10a-109*l*
State covenant with purchasers and subsequent owners, 10a-109u
Tax exemption, 10a-109q
Validity, 10a-109t
Validity of, 16-43a

SECURITIES AND BUSINESS INVESTMENTS LAW
Generally, 36b-1 to 36b-80

SECURITY
Airports, tampering or interfering with security devices, 15-69
Business,
Cybersecurity, 42-901
Casinos, regulations, 12-578a
Computers, breach, notice, 36a-701b
Consumer credit reports,
Security freezes, 36a-701a
Definitions, 36a-701
Mass gatherings, licenses, applicants, information required, plan for availability of services, 19a-437(2)(G), 19a-438(c)
Nonprofit organizations, infrastructure, grants, 29-1bb
Bonds, 29-1cc

SECURITY DEPOSITS
***See also* LANDLORD AND TENANT*, at* Security deposits.**

SECURITY DEPOSITS—Cont'd
Consumer leases, 42-409
Electric service,
Deposit index, 16-262j(c)
Interest, 16-262j(c)
Refusal to provide based on inability to pay, prohibited, 16-262j(a)
Regulations, adoption of, 16-262j(a)
Guarantee program,
Amount of guarantee, 8-339(a)
Deduction from other assistance, prohibited, 8-339(c)
Establishment, 8-339(a)
Grants, 8-339(e), 8-339(f)
Payments to landlord, 8-339(b)
Refund of deposit, 8-339(b)
Regulations, 8-339(i)
Special need or special benefit payments, limitations on, 8-339(d)
Tenant's contribution, 8-339(h)
Income tax, withholding from wages and other payments, 12-707
Small claims procedure, applicability of, 51-15(d)
Telephone service, candidate or committee, payment by credit card, 16-262j(b)
Utility service,
Deposit index, 16-262j(c)
Interest, 16-262j(c)
Refusal to provide based on inability to pay, prohibited, 16-262j(a)
Regulations, adoption of, 16-262j(a)

SECURITY GUARDS
***See* PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND SECURITY PERSONNEL.**

SECURITY INTERESTS
***See* UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.**

SECURITY TREATMENT CENTERS
***See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Whiting Forensic Hospital.**

SEDIMENT CONTROL
Subdivision of land, municipal planning commission regulations for, 8-25(a)
Zoning, rules and regulations, 8-2

SEDITION
Criminal advocacy, 53a-179

SEEDS
Generally, 22-61b to 22-61j
Appeals, stop-sale orders, 22-61h
SEEDS—Cont'd
Best practices, insecticide dust, 22-61k
Condemnation of, 22-61i(a)
Definitions, 22-61b
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, purchase and sale by, 23-23(a)
Enforcement, 22-61g
Exemptions, 22-61d to 22-61f
Exposure for sale, restrictions on, 22-61d
File samples, retention, 22-61e
Genetic engineering, misbranded, 21a-102(b)
Hermetically sealed containers, exempt from restrictions, 22-61d(b)
Injunctions, issued without bond, 22-61i(b)
Insecticide dust, best practices, 22-61k
Inspections, 22-61e
Labels,
Alteration or destruction, 22-61d(c)
Lawns, 22-61d(d)
Requirements, 22-61c
Misbranded, 21a-102(b)
Penalty, 22-61j
Preemption of municipal law or ordinance, 22-61g(c)
Prohibited conduct, 22-61d
Records of seeds handled, 22-61e
Registration, lawns, labels, 22-61d(d)
Regulations, 22-61g(b)
Seed control officers, duties, 22-61g
Seizure, 22-61i(a)
Stop-sale orders, 22-61h
Defined, 22-61b
Issuance and enforcement, 22-61g(b)
Notice, 22-61g(a)
Testing, 22-61d, 22-61g
Transportation for sale, restrictions on, 22-61d
Tree or shrub seeds, label requirements, 22-61c(b)
Violations, penalty, 22-61j
Weeds, label requirements, 22-61c

SEGREGATION
Constitutional protection against, Ct. Const. I:20

SEINES
***See* FISHERIES AND GAME*, at* Commercial fishing.**

SEIZURE
***See also* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Search and seizure.**
Animals,
Big six African species, 26-317(e)

SEIZURE—Cont'd
Animals—Cont'd
Biting animals, 22-358(c)
Seizure of neglected or cruelly treated, 22-329a
Animals, seizure of neglected or cruelly treated, 22-329a
Contraband, authority of probation officers, 54-108d(b)
Fertilizers, agriculture commissioner by, 22-111n
Fisheries and game,
Derelict gear,
Lobsters, 26-23(b)
Tobacco, contraband goods, 12-330g
Seized property, claims, procedure, 12-330h

SEIZURE DISORDERS
School, pupils, emergency management procedures, 10-212a(f)

SELECTMEN
Accounts, duties re, 7-12
Advertising matter, removal of illegal, 21-60
Advertising signs,
Exemptions as to location, 21-61
Removal of, 21-60
Appointments by,
Cemetery committee, perpetual fund, 19a-302
Directors of health, 19a-200(a)
Elderly persons, municipal agent for, 7-127b
Finance, town board of, 7-342
Land records, examiner of, 7-14
Municipal agent for elderly persons, 7-127b
Town clerk, acting, 7-20
Town manager, 7-98
Tree wardens, 23-58
Vacancy appointments, 7-220
Auctioneers' licenses, issuance and revocation by, 21-2
Board of finance, duties re, 7-342
Board of selectmen,
Municipal charter,
Appointing authority of commission re, 7-187
Required provisions, 7-193(a)
Public schools, appropriations for, 10-222
Recommendations,
Public schools,
Appropriations and spending, 10-222
Record of meetings, 7-12b
Student tuition, disclosure of information re, 1-210(b)
Town manager, nominated to, 7-98

SELECTMEN—Cont'd
Boating, town marine officers and police auxiliaries appointed by, 15-154a
Boundaries, disputed, committee to resolve, 7-115
Budget-making authority, defined as, when, 7-359
Cemeteries,
Bylaws, care and management, 19a-297
Neglected cemeteries, care of, 19a-308
Perpetual funds, cemetery committee for, 19a-302
Charters, required provisions re, 7-193
Chief executive officer of town, as, 7-12a
Child care and placement agencies, notice of license application to selectmen, 17a-151
Children, petition re neglected, uncared-for, or abused, 46b-129
Child welfare—*See* CHILD WELFARE*, at* Selectmen.
Claims, settlement of, 7-12
Clams, authority re taking within town limits, 26-235(b)
Closing-out sales, license issued by, 21-35d
Conservator, temporary, appointment of, 45a-654
Crematories, approval of location of, 19a-320
Dead bodies, disposition of unclaimed, 19a-270
Deceased persons, custody of remains, 45a-318
District departments of health, members, appointment of, 19a-241(b)
Dogs—*See* DOGS*, at* Selectmen.
Donations, 19a-299
Drainage obstructions, duties re, 52-461
Duties, generally, 7-12
Elderly persons,
Municipal agent for, appointment, 7-127b
Election of, 9-188
Elections, duties re—*See* ELECTIONS*, at* Selectmen.
Electors, board for admission of, member of, 9-15a
Exhibitions, licensing and regulation of, 21-6
Fences,
Appointees to perform duties, 47-45
Division fence,
Apportionment of fence, 47-53
Appraisal of fence, 47-49
Division of fence, 47-50
New division fence, 47-54
Repairs, duties, 47-51
Home lot fences, duties, 47-56

SELECTMEN—Cont'd
Fences—Cont'd
Specifications, discretion, 47-43
Stream or pond dividing line, determination re fence, 47-52
Viewing, compensation for, 47-44
Financial report,
Preparation and publication of, 7-406
Verification of, 7-398
Fire, sewer and other districts, calling vote on, 7-325
First selectmen,
Billiard and pool rooms, permit, 53-280
Ex-officio member of boards and commissions, 7-12a
Mentally ill persons, application for commitment, 17a-497
Fiscal year, uniform, duties re, 7-381
Frauds on, re general assistance, penalty for, 17b-127
Freedom of information—*See* FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.
Gas and electric commissioners, selected by, 7-216
Reports to, 7-216
Returns, additional, made to, 7-221
Gasoline station applications, hearing on suitability, 14-324
General Assembly, request to enact special legislation, 2-14
Harbors and rivers, removal of obstructions from, 15-12
Highways,
Cleared land abutting construction site, debris not to be placed upon, 13a-139
State, agreement for town maintenance of, 13a-97
Town,
Assessment of benefits, 13a-83
Bounds of highway, selectmen to define, 13a-39
Discontinuance, 13a-49
Layout, 13a-61
Refusal of selectmen to lay out or alter, 13a-63
Snow removal, duties re, 13a-107, 13a-108
Incompatible offices, 9-210
Indexes, examining and making of, 7-14
Junk dealer licenses, issuance of, 21-11
Landlord and tenant, summary process, action by selectmen, 47a-28
Land records, duties re, 7-14
Appointment of examiner, 7-14
Condition of, determining, 7-14
SELECTMEN—Cont'd
Land records, duties re—Cont'd
General index, making of, 7-14
Lockup, erecting or leasing building for, 7-134
Lodging house keepers, issuance of licenses to, 21-48
Maps, filing cases provided for clerk's office, 7-31
Marine officers and auxiliaries, town, appointed by, 15-154a
Meetings, records of, to be kept, 7-12b
Mentally ill persons, commitment application, 17a-497
Minority representation, 9-188
Motor vehicle recyclers, certificate of approval of location, appeals, 14-67u
Municipal agent for elderly persons, appointment, 7-127b
Municipal agent for elderly persons, appointment of agent for, 7-127b
Municipal bond issues—*See also* MUNICIPAL BOND ISSUES.
Authority to issue, 7-370
Interest rate, 7-370, 7-370a
Selectmen or board of finance to determine, when, 7-370
Municipal district, appointments to board of, 7-330
Municipal finance, town report, preparation and publication, 7-406
Municipal funds, designation of bank depository, 7-402(b)
Municipal gas and electric plants—*See* MUNICIPAL GAS AND ELECTRIC PLANTS, *at* Selectmen.
Municipal health authorities, district departments of health, selectmen, boards of, appointments, 19a-241(b)
Municipalities—*See* MUNICIPALITIES.
Municipal police and fire protection—*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION, *at* Selectmen.
Municipal tax liens—*See* MUNICIPAL TAX LIENS, *at* Selectmen.
Municipal transit district, hearing on acquisition, notice to, 7-273e(b)
Number, 9-188
Oaths,
Administered by, 7-12
Taken by, 7-10
Orders on town treasurer, 7-83
Planning—*See* MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION.
Playgrounds—*See* PLAYGROUNDS.

SELECTMEN—Cont'd
Police commissioners, duties re appointment, 7-275
Police reserve fund, duties re, 7-300
Pond weirs and nets, authority to construct, 26-135
Primaries—*See* PRIMARIES.
Private ways, discontinuance of, 13a-49
Property taxes—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Local levy and collection, subheading Selectmen.
Public records and meetings—*See* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS.
Public service companies, areas of control, 16-235
Railroads, operation of—*See* RAILROADS*, at* Selectmen.
Rate bill, made when town fails to lay sufficient tax, 12-123
Receivers, for certain associations, communities or corporations, application for, 52-505
Records,
Land records, duties re, 7-14
Meetings, of, 7-12b
Records building, condemning land for, 48-8
Report to treasurer, 7-12
Rivers, removal of obstructions from, 15-12
School district tax, valuation of property, 12-200
Service of town by serving, 52-57
Shellfish—*See* SHELLFISHERIES*, at* Local.
Signposts, place designated by, 7-102
Summary process action, 47a-28
Superior court, petition re neglected, uncared-for, or abused child, 46b-129
Support—*See* SUPPORT*, at* Selectmen.
Swampy land, jurisdiction re, 19a-212
Taxes—*See* PROPERTY TAX*, at* Local levy and collection, subheading Selectmen.
Tenements and lodging houses,
Licenses issued by, 21-48
Records inspected by, 21-48
Town and community meetings, warning of meetings, 7-2
Town board of finance, duties re, 7-348
Town board or commission, appointment to, by, 7-107
Town clerks,
Acting, appointment of, 7-20
Assistant, approval of appointment, 7-19
Oath filed with, 7-10
Town manager, appointment of, 7-98
Town marine officers and police auxiliaries, appointment of, 15-154a

SELECTMEN—Cont'd
Town meetings,
Special,
Application for, received by, 7-2
Convening of, 7-1
Submission of item to voters, prior to, 7-7
Voting at, called by, 7-7
Warning of, 7-3
Town treasurer,
Bonds, duties re, 7-12
Orders on,
Drawing of, 7-13
Signing of, 7-83
Report to, 7-12
Transit districts, appointment of directors, 7-273c
Tree wardens, appointed by, 23-58
Vacancies filled by, 7-275
Zoning—*See* ZONING.

SELF-HELP GROUPS
Alcohol and drug counselor licensing, exception, 20-74s(w)

SELF-INCRIMINATION
Armed forces, state, 27-172
Bribery at elections, witness to testify re, 54-85
Constitutional privilege against, Ct. Const. Am.XVII, Ct. Const. Am.XXIX, Ct. Const. I:8, U.S. Const. Am.V
Courts, 51-35, 52-199
Immunity from prosecution, 54-47a
Judgment debtor, protection from criminal proceeding, 52-398
Paternity proceedings,
Mother, testimony of, 46b-564
Silence of accused, unfavorable inferences, 54-84

SELF-INJURY AWARENESS DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(57)

SELF-INSURANCE
***See* WORKERS' COMPENSATION.**

SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES
Definitions, 42-159
Lien of owner upon property of defaulting occupant, 42-160
Notice to occupant and holders of security interest of intent to satisfy lien, 42-161(b)
Contents of notice, 42-162
Redemption of property by occupant or holder of security interest, prior to sale, 42-165

SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES—Cont'd
Lien of owner upon property of defaulting occupant—Cont'd
Sale or disposition of property,
Advertisement of sale, 42-164(a)
Purchaser in good faith, rights of, 42-166
Time of sale, 42-164(b)
Where held, 42-163
Satisfaction of lien,
Disposition of balance of proceeds after, 42-167
Procedures for, 42-160(a)
Motor vehicles,
Lien on, defaulting occupant, 42-160(b)
Regulations, title transfer of abandoned vehicle, 42-160(c)
Towing, 42-160(e)
Other rights of parties, not impaired, 42-168

SEMI-TRAILERS
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Trailers.**

SENATE, STATE
***See* ELECTIONS.**
***See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY*, at* Senate.**
***See* SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.**

SENATE, U.S.
***See* CONGRESS.**
***See* CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES.**
***See* SENATORS, U.S.**

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS
Division of state into, 9-10a
Plurality of votes in, Ct. Const. III:7
Residency of senator in, Ct. Const. Am.II:1, Ct. Const. III:3
Vacancy in, writ of election to town clerk, 9-215(b)

SENATORS, U.S.
***See also* CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES*, at* Senate.**
Age limitation, U.S. Const. I:3
Arrest, privilege from, U.S. Const. I:6
Compensation, U.S. Const. I:6
Disqualifications, U.S. Const. I:6
Dual job ban, U.S. Const. I:6
Election of, 9-168
Canvass for, 9-315
Contests and complaints in election of, 9-323
Notice of election, 9-316
Vacancy, 9-211
Canvass, 9-316
Certification of election, 9-317

SENATORS, U.S.—Cont'd
Election of—Cont'd
Vacancy—Cont'd
Nominations and political parties, 9-450
Notice of election, 9-316
Number per state, U.S. Const. Am.XVII, U.S. Const. I:3
Oath by, U.S. Const. VI
Broken by aiding in rebellion, disqualified to hold office, U.S. Const. Am.XIV:3
Qualifications, U.S. Const. I:3
Term of office, U.S. Const. Am.XVII, U.S. Const. Am.XX:1, U.S. Const. I:3
Vacancies, filling of, U.S. Const. Am.XVII, U.S. Const. I:3
Elections, 9-211
Canvass, 9-316
Certification of election, 9-317
Nominations and political parties, 9-450
Governor, appointment by, 9-211, 9-211a

SENIOR CENTERS
Enrollees and members, contact information, exempt from disclosure under Freedom of Information Act, 1-210(b)
Financed by urban action bonds, 4-66c(b)
Reports, elderly persons, suspected abuse, 17b-451
Sales tax exemption, 12-412(35)

SENIOR CITIZENS
***See* ELDERLY PERSONS.**

SENIOR CITIZENS DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(5)

SENIOR JUDGES
***See* JUDGES.**

SENIOR NUTRITION PROGRAMS
***See* ELDERLY PERSONS, *at* Nutrition programs.**

SENIORS, COMMISSION ON
***See* WOMEN, CHILDREN AND SENIORS COMMISSION.**

SENTENCE REVIEW DIVISION
***See* SUPERIOR COURT.**

SENTENCES
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Felony, Imprisonment, and Misdemeanors.**
***See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Sentence.**

SENTENCING COMMISSION
Generally, 54-300
Provisional pardons and certificates of rehabilitation, reports, 54-301

SEPARATION, LEGAL
***See* DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE, *at* Legal separation.**

SEPTEMBER FREEDOM TRAIL MONTH
Coordination and organization, 10-412(b)

SEPTIC TANK SERVICEMEN
***See* SUBSURFACE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.**

SERVICE ANIMALS
***See* GUIDE OR ASSISTANCE DOGS**

SERVICE BUSES
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES, *at* Service bus.**

SERVICE CONTRACTORS
Service contract agreements, fee disclosure required, 42-110q

SERVICE CONTRACTS
Governmental functions, foundations performing, 4-37k
Insurance, exemption of insurance guaranty associations, 38a-837

SERVICE MARKS
***See* TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS.**

SERVICE OF PROCESS
Administrative services department investigator, service by, 52-50
Adverse parties, nonresident, notice to, 52-68
Aircraft, nonresident owners and operators, fee, 15-87
Alteration between signing and service of, not to abate, 52-127
Amended process, 52-72
Amusements, nonresident owners, 29-138
Animals, temporary care and custody orders, neglected or cruelly treated dogs, 22-329a(d), 22-329a(e)
Annulment of marriage, 46b-45
Apportionment complaints, 52-102b
Arbitration, 52-407ii
  Motions,
    Judicial relief, 52-407ee
Attaching creditor, nonresident, service on attorney of record, 52-59c
Attachment,
  Cost, 52-247
  Foreign, 52-56
  Writ of, 52-284
Attorney, by, when, 52-57a
Attorney General, on, 52-56(c)

SERVICE OF PROCESS—Cont'd
Bank, garnishment, 52-337
Boating accidents, nonresident owner or operator, 15-140a
Bond, failure of officer to give, action to abate, 52-51
Borough, service on, 52-57
  Bailiffs, execution of process by, 52-50
Bricks, removal of not necessary, 52-283
Business corporations—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS, *at* Service of process on.
Business transacted within state, 52-59b
Capias, 52-56(d)
Capias mittimus orders,
  State marshals, 6-38b(e)
City, service on, 52-57
Civil process,
  Bond, service before giving, 52-51
  Civil action, commenced by, 52-45a
  Contents of, 52-45a
  Forms for, 52-45b
  Signature on, 52-45a
  Superior court,
    Return day of process, 52-48
    Time for return, 52-46a
    Time for service, 52-46
  Supreme court,
    Time for return, 52-46a
    Time for service, 52-46
Common interest communities, unit owners' associations, 47-244a, 47-244b
Completion on death, removal or inability of officer to serve, 52-55
Compulsory, witnesses for accused, Ct. Const. Am.XVII, Ct. Const. Am.XXIX, Ct. Const. I:8, U.S. Const. Am.VI
Conservator, nonresident, service on, 52-61
Conservators and conservatorship,
  Notice, 45a-649(a)
Constables, powers of, 7-89
  Direction of process to, 52-50
  Special constables, 7-92
Contempt motions,
  Child support matters, 52-50
  State assistance recipient, on, 52-50
Contents of civil process, 52-45a
Contracts, joint, service of action re, 52-67
Corporations,
  Business corporations—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS.
  Foreign, 52-57
  Private, 52-57

SERVICE OF PROCESS—Cont'd
Correction department, inmates, state, action against, service on, 52-64(b)
Cost of examination of judgment debtor, inclusion, 52-400
Counseling compact, 20-195hh Sec.XII
Criminal cases, 54-2a
Defective corporate actions,
Civil actions, 33-606g
Defendant's usual place of abode, service at, 52-54
Derivative action, 52-572j(b)
Direction of process, 52-50
Disbursing agent of garnishee, 52-336
Discharge, application for, 52-325a(a)
Discriminatory practices, complaints, 46a-83(a)
Dissolution of marriage, 46b-45
Mental illness, confinement for, 46b-47
Domestic relations officers, service by, 52-50
Electors, privilege from arrest by, Ct. Const. VI:6
Endorsement on process for fees, 52-70
Engines, removal of not necessary, 52-283
Estates, partition or sale, heirs property, publication, 52-503i
Execution against debts due,
Banking institution, from, 52-367b
Financial institution, from, 52-367a
Executors and administrators, service on nonresident, 52-57a, 52-59b, 52-61
Fees for, 52-261
Endorsement on process for, 52-70
Illegal, penalty for exacting, 52-70
Service for state, 52-261a
Fiduciaries, nonresident, 52-61
Fireworks displays, nonresident operator, service on secretary of the state, 29-360
Foreign attachment—*See* FOREIGN ATTACHMENTS; GARNISHMENTS.
Foreign jurisdiction, in, 52-59d, 52-87
Foreign limited liability companies,
Limited liability companies, agent for, 34-243n
Form of legal process, 52-45b
Forms for commencement of civil action, 52-91
Freedom of information, civil actions, 1-242
Fuel distributor, nonresident, service on secretary of the state, 12-456
Garnishment—*See* FOREIGN ATTACHMENTS; GARNISHMENTS.
Guardians,
Intellectually disabled persons, petition for, 45a-671

SERVICE OF PROCESS—Cont'd
Guardians—Cont'd
Nonresident, service on, 52-61
Habeas corpus petition, 52-466
Heirs, notice of complaint to, where no executor or administrator, 52-69
Hospitals, service on nonresident insurer, 49-73
Illegal fees, penalty for exacting, 52-70
Indifferent person, service of process, when, 52-50, 52-325(c)
Cost for, 52-246
Individuals, manner of service upon, 52-57
Domiciled in state, 52-57a
Leaving copy at usual place of abode, 52-57
Subject to jurisdiction of courts of state, 52-57a
Insurance commissioner—*See* INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.
Interested parties, nonresident or unknown, notice to, 52-68
Interlocal risk management agency, agent for, 7-479d
Judgment lienor, nonresident, service on attorney of record, 52-59c
Judicial proceedings, orders of notice, 52-52
Landlord, nonresident, 47a-21(f)
Late service, right of action not lost, when, 52-593a
Legal notices, 52-52
Legal proceedings, orders of notice, 52-52
Long arm jurisdiction, service on secretary of the state, 52-59b
Manner of service, 52-57
Mentally ill persons confined to institutions, 4a-17
Mercury, abatement or correction orders, 22a-626
Mobile manufactured home park owner,
Real estate, sale, 21-70b
Mobile manufactured home park owner, on, 21-69(b)
Mortgages,
Foreclosure as bar to further action, when, 49-1
Nonresident mortgagee, service on attorney of record, 52-59c
Motor vehicle,
Negligent operation by nonresident, service on, 52-62
Operator or owner not found at recorded address, service upon, 52-63
Motor vehicles commissioner,
Intoxication, hearing on suspension of license, 14-227b(g)

SERVICE OF PROCESS—Cont'd
Motor vehicles commissioner—Cont'd
Service on, 52-56(c), 52-63
Municipality, service on, 52-57
Nonresidents,
Adverse or interested parties, notice to, 52-68
Aircraft owner or operator, 15-87
Alleged genetic parent, on, 46b-560(b)
Amusement owners, 29-138
Attaching creditor, 52-59c
Conservators, 52-61
Ethics office, state, 1-101oo
Executors and administrators, 52-57a, 52-59b, 52-61
Fiduciary, probate judge as attorney for process, 52-61
Fireworks display operators, 29-360
Foreign partnerships, 52-59b
Foreign voluntary associations, 52-59b
Garnishment, 52-338
Gasoline distributors, service on secretary of the state, 12-456
Guardians, 52-61
Hospital action against nonresident patient re insurance policy, 49-73
Individuals, 52-57a, 52-59b
Judgment lienor, 52-59c
Long arm jurisdiction, service on secretary of the state, 52-59b
Mortgagee, 52-59c
Motor vehicle operator, 52-62
Putative fathers, on, 46b-560(b)
Pyrotechnics display operators, 29-360
Quo warranto action, re domestic corporation office, 52-65
Trustees, 52-61
Notice to nonresident adverse or interested parties and unknown interested parties, 52-68
Officer serving,
Completion by another officer, when, 52-55
Fees of, 52-70
Inability to serve, 52-55
Out of officer's precinct, service commenced within, 52-56
Outside precinct of, 52-56
Process not to be drawn by, 52-127
Summons, writ of, 52-54
Orders of notice of legal or judicial proceedings, 52-52
Parentage proceedings, alleged genetic parent, on, 46b-560(b)
Partnership,
Foreign limited partnerships, 34-38p, 34-38q

SERVICE OF PROCESS—Cont'd
Partnership—Cont'd
Garnishment, 52-339
Limited, 34-13b
Paternity proceedings, putative fathers, on, 46b-560(b)
Paymaster of garnishee, 52-336
Police officer, on, 52-143
Municipal, 7-281
Prejudgment remedies, re, 52-278c(d), 52-278d, 52-278m
Notice to defendant, 52-278e(b)
Probate court, judges, nonresident fiduciary, attorney for, 52-60
Pyrotechnic displays, nonresident operator, service on secretary of the state, 29-360
Quo warranto action against nonresident, 52-65
Reinsurance Intermediary Act, service on insurance commissioner, 38a-760b
Returns,
Day of, 52-48
Orders of notice, 52-52
Place of abode, service at, noted in, 52-54
Small claims, corporations and limited liability companies, 51-345(g)
Summary process, 52-46a
Superior court, 52-46a
Supreme court, 52-46a
Revenue services commissioner, notice, first class mail, 12-2f
School district, service on, 52-57
Secretary of the state, agent for—*See* SECRETARY OF THE STATE*, at* Service of process on.
Separation, legal, 46b-45
Sexual abuse, protective orders, 46b-16a(d)
Sexual assault, protective orders, 46b-16a(d)
Signature on civil process, 52-45a
False entry, 53a-132
Small claims, return of process, 51-347(b)
Social services department,
Investigator, service by, 52-50
State marshals, forwarding to, 17b-55a
Stalking, protective orders, 46b-16a(d)
State, action against, service on, 4-160(e), 4-160(j), 52-64
State marshals,
Authority of, 6-32(a), 6-38a
Capias mittimus orders, 6-38b(e)
Direction of process to, 52-50
Erroneous, liability insurance re, 6-30a
Failure to accept for service, 6-38b(f)
False or illegal return, liability, 6-32(a)

SERVICE OF PROCESS—Cont'd
State marshals—Cont'd
Liability, 6-32(a)
Special deputation by, 52-53
Statutory trusts, 34-508
Foreign statutory trusts, 34-533
Subpoenas,
Connecticut interstate depositions and discovery act, 52-658
Social services department, state marshals, forwarding to, 17b-55a
Subsequent service, additional fees, 52-261(a)
Summary process, 47a-23a(a), 47a-23b
Return day of, 52-48
Return of, 52-46a
Summons,
Animals, owners, neglected or cruelly treated animals, 22-329a(c), 22-329a(e)
Form for, 52-45b
Real estate liens, 20-325e(b)
Left at place of abode, 52-54
Motor vehicles,
Stopped school bus, duty of vehicles to stop, 14-279b(a)
School buses, stopped, duty of vehicles to stop, 14-279b(a)
Social services department, state marshals, forwarding to, 17b-55a
State marshals, forwarding to, 17b-55a
State police accident reports, access by person involved, 29-10c
Writ of, civil action commenced by, 52-45a
Superior court, civil process,
Return day of process, 52-48
Time for,
Return, 52-46a
Service, 52-46
Support enforcement officers, service by, 52-50
Support services investigator, service by, 52-50
Supreme court, civil process,
Return of, 52-46a
Time for service, 52-46
Tenant, failure to quit premises, 47a-23a(a), 47a-23b
Tortious act within state, 52-59b
Without state, causing injury within, 52-59b
Town, service on, 52-57
Trust company, garnishment, 52-337
Trustee, nonresident, service on, 52-61
Unemployment compensation,
Child support,
Withholding to enforce obligation, 31-227(h)
SERVICE OF PROCESS—Cont'd
Unknown parties, notice to, 52-68
Vessel, nonresident owner or operator, 15-140a
Voluntary associations, service on, 52-57
Wage execution,
Child support matters, involving, 52-50
Domestic relations officer, service by, 52-50
State assistance recipient, involving, 52-50
Warrant, 52-56(d)
Social services department, state marshals, forwarding to, 17b-55a
Zoning, appeal from board to court, 8-8(f), 8-8(g), 8-8(q)

SERVICE PERSONNEL
***See* ARMED FORCES.**
***See* MILITIA.**
***See* VETERANS.**

SERVICE STATIONS
***See* GASOLINE AND MOTOR OIL SALES, *at* Service stations.**

SERVICE WORKERS
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Sick leave for service workers.

SETOFF
***See* PLEADING, *at* Setoff.**

SETTLEMENTS
Acceptance of, 52-192a(a), 52-194
Attorney general, opioids, 3-129h
Effect of failure to accept, 52-19f
Offer of, 52-193
Health care provider, applicability, 52-192b
Not accepted, effect, 52-195
Plaintiff, 52-192a
Opioids,
Attorney general, 3-129h
Funds, 17a-674b to 17a-674g
Advisory committees, 17a-674d
Payment, 52-195c
Plaintiff, effect of failure to accept, 52-195
Quasi-public agencies, whistle blowing, nondisparagement or settlement agreements, 1-125a(b)
Third parties,
Notice by insurer to claimant, 52-225e

SEVERE WEATHER EVENT EMERGENCIES
Consumer goods and services, excessive prices, 42-235

SEWAGE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
See also **SUBSURFACE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.**
See also **WATER POLLUTION CONTROL.**
Alternative on-site treatment systems, 19a-35a
Appeals, 19a-35a(d)
Capacities of 5,000 gallons or less per day, 19a-35a
Discharge categories, establishment and definition of, 19a-35a(b)
Jurisdiction, 19a-35a(a), 19a-35a(c)
Minimum requirements, 19a-35a(b)
Permits and approvals, 19a-35a(a)
Priority of laws, 19a-35a(c)
Water supply watershed, in, permits, limitations, 22a-430(b)
Appeals,
Permits for new discharges, denial of, 22a-430(g)
Bypasses,
Maps, 22a-424a(b)
Notice, reports, 22a-424a(c)
Categories of discharges, 22a-430(g)
Common interest communities, cost sharing arrangements, 47-219b
Continuing education, operators, classes of, qualifications, 22a-416(d)
Disposal systems, approval of, 22a-416(a)
Delegation of authority, 22a-416(c)
Operators, classes of, qualifications, 22a-416(d)
Eligible water quality projects,
Sewer collection and conveyance system improvements, loans, 22a-478(c)
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Categories of discharges, 22a-430(g)
Duties, 22a-424a
Energy source, use of, 7-247
Environmental justice communities,
Asbestos-containing material storage, 22a-20a
Grants,
Stormwater and sanitary sewer separation programs, 22a-440
Applications, 22a-497
Priority municipalities, 22a-497
Selection criteria, 22a-497
Household and small commercial systems, 22a-430(f), 22a-430(g)
Liens,
Regional sewer authorities,
Assessments, unpaid, 49-92o
Connection or use charges, 49-92o

SEWAGE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL—Cont'd
Mass gatherings, licenses, applicants, information required, plan for availability of services, 19a-437(2)(C), 19a-438(c)
Municipalities,
Conservation and development plan, 8-23(g)
Discharge of sewage by, prohibited, 22a-417
Sewage treatment facility improvement trust fund, 7-121e
Stormwater and sanitary sewer separation programs, 22a-440, 22a-497
Municipal stormwater authority pilot program, 22a-497, 22a-498
Reports, 22a-499
On-site sewage disposal systems, capacities of 5,000 gallons or less per day, permits, expiration, 19a-35b
Plumbers—*See* PLUMBERS.
Public health commissioner,
Disposal systems, permits issued by, 22a-430(g)
Regional sewer authorities, liens,
Assessments, unpaid, 49-92o
Connection or use charges, 49-92o
Regulations,
Household and small commercial systems, 22a-430(g)
Reports,
Electronic submission, 22a-424a(d)
Salmon River, discharge of sewage into, 22a-417(e)
Sewage companies, defined, 16-1(a)
Sewage spills, notice, 22a-424a(d)
Report, 22a-424a(c)
Sewer overflows, maps, 22a-424a(b)
Sewer overflows and spills, maps, 22a-424a(b)
Sewer overflows and spills, notice,
Reports, 22a-424a(c)
Small community sewerage systems, 22a-430(g)
Small on-site treatment systems, 19a-35a
Small town economic assistance program, 4-66(e)
Stormwater and sanitary sewer separation programs, state grants, 22a-440, 22a-497
Stormwater authority, 22a-497
Budgets, 22a-498
Members, 22a-498
Powers, 22a-498
Reports, 22a-499
Vessels, discharge of sewage from,
Civil penalties, 15-173(b)

SEWAGE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL—Cont'd
Vessels, discharge of sewage from—Cont'd
Compliance with requirement or order, reasonable time for, 15-176
Criminal penalties, 15-173(c)
Definitions, 15-170
Failure to equip vessel with marine sanitation device, 15-175(b)
Misuse of marine sanitation device, 15-175(a)
No discharge zone, discharge within, prohibited, 15-171
Penalties,
Civil, 15-173(b)
Criminal, 15-173(c)
Failure to equip vessel with marine sanitation device, 15-175(b)
Misuse of marine sanitation device, 15-175(a)
Public nuisance, docking facility in violation of requirement or order deemed to be, 15-173(a)
Pump-out facilities,
Authority of commissioner to require, 15-172(a)
Facts and circumstances considered by commissioner, 15-172(b)
Reasonable time for compliance with requirement or order, 15-176
Regulations, 15-174
Time for compliance with requirement or order, 15-176
Violations,
Civil penalties, 15-173(b)
Criminal penalties, 15-173(c)
Public nuisance, 15-173(a)
Water supply impoundments, discharge of sewage into, 22a-417(a)

SEWER DISTRICTS
***See also* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS.**
Bond issues,
Certification by bank, 7-373
Indemnity of employees for providing information re, 7-380a
Issuance before June 23, 1993, 7-380b
Provision re nonresident owners, not applicable to, 7-372
Fiscal year, uniform, applicability to, 7-381
Purpose of district, 7-326
Tax assessment for, 7-328
Voters, defined, 1-1(o)

SEWERS
Districts—*See* SEWER DISTRICTS.
SEWERS—Cont'd
Fire, sewer and other districts—*See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS.
Municipal sewerage systems—*See* MUNICIPAL SEWERAGE SYSTEMS.
Sewage and refuse disposal—*See* SEWAGE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL.
Sewerage system repair and improvement fund, 7-621
Solid waste management—*See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
Solid Waste Management Services Act—*See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT.
Subsurface sewage disposal systems—*See* SUBSURFACE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.

SEX
Deprivation of civil rights by person wearing mask or hood, 53-37a
Discrimination—*See* DISCRIMINATORY PRACTICES*, at* Sex discrimination.
Gender identity or expression—*See* GENDER IDENTITY OR EXPRESSION.
Harassment, 46a-60(b)(8)
Police, stopping, detention or search, discriminatory profiling, 54-1m
Reproductive systems, employees using or producing substances hazardous to, informing employees re, 31-40g
Rights, privileges and immunities, deprivation of, misdemeanor, 46a-58
Sexual orientation—*See* SEXUAL ORIENTATION.
Sterilization as condition of employment, prohibited,
Private right of action re, 31-40i
Voting rights not to be abridged on account of, U.S. Const. Am.XIX

SEX OFFENDERS REGISTRATION
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Sex offenders.**

SEX OFFENSES
***See also* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Sex offenses.**
Abuse, inmates,
Prevention, detection, monitoring and response, 18-81cc
Aggravated assault,
Damages,
Limitation of actions, 52-598
Motions to revive judgment, 52-598
Personal injury, limitation of actions, 52-577e
AIDS services for victims, referrals, 54-102c
AIDS testing, 54-102a, 54-102b
Victims, 19a-112b, 54-102c

SEX OFFENSES—Cont'd
Assault—*See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Sexual assault.
Children and minors,
AIDS testing, 54-102a, 54-102b
Computer, interactive service, use of,
Sexual activity with a minor, 53a-90a
Forfeiture of moneys and property derived from, 54-36p
Crimes against,
Endangering, 53-21(a)
Forfeiture of moneys and property derived from, 54-36p
Intimate parts, contact with, class B felony, 53-21(a)
Morals, impairing, 53-21(a)
Sale of children, 53-21(a)
Victim services, 54-209(d)
Danger, exposing to, penalty, 53-21(a)
Enticement, misrepresentation of age to entice, 53a-90b
Injury to, risking, 53-21(a)
Intimate parts, contact with, class B felony, 53-21(a)
Morals, impairing, 53-21(a)
Personal injury actions, settlement or judgment prohibiting disclosure not permitted, 52-231b
Sale of children, 53-21(a)
Sexual abuse, exploitation or assault of minor,
Evidence, 54-86m
Limitation of action for damages, 52-577d
Personal injury actions, settlement or judgment prohibiting disclosure not permitted, 52-231b
Statewide sexual abuse and assault awareness and prevention program, 17a-101q
Sexual assault,
Aggravated sexual assault, 53a-70c
Confidentiality of identifying information, 54-86e
Disclosure of address or telephone number, 54-86d
Nolo contendere or Alford plea requiring violation of probation, 53a-32a
Sexual contact with intimate parts, class B felony, 53-21(a)
Sexually transmitted disease examination may be ordered, 54-102a
Statement by child, 54-6*l*
Admissibility, 54-86*l*
Cohabitation, sexual assault,
Nolo contendere or Alford plea requiring violation of probation, 53a-32a
SEX OFFENSES—Cont'd
Commission on standardization of collection of evidence in sexual assault investigations, 19a-112a
Computer, interactive service, use of,
Sexual activity with a minor, 53a-90a
Forfeiture of moneys and property derived from, 54-36p
Correctional institutions,
Sexual abuse, prevention, detection, monitoring and response, 18-81cc
Sexual assault in second degree,
Nolo contendere or Alford plea requiring violation of probation, 53a-32a
Disciplinary authority, sexual assault in second degree,
Nolo contendere or Alford plea requiring violation of probation, 53a-32a
Electronic images, dissemination, 53a-189c
Evidence. transfers, analysis, preservation, 19a-112a(d)
Family violence, criminal history record information, 46b-38h
Guardian, sexual assault in second degree,
Nolo contendere or Alford plea requiring violation of probation, 53a-32a
Health care facility staff, training, sexual assault evidence collection kit, 19a-112a(f)
Hospital patient, sexual assault in second degree,
Nolo contendere or Alford plea requiring violation of probation, 53a-32a
Inmates,
Sexual abuse, prevention, detection, and monitoring and response, 18-81cc
Sexual assault in second degree,
Nolo contendere or Alford plea requiring violation of probation, 53a-32a
Intimate body parts, electronic images, dissemination, 53a-189c
Jails and workhouses, sexual assault in second degree,
Nolo contendere or Alford plea requiring violation of probation, 53a-32a
Juvenile delinquents and dependents, serious sexual offender prosecutions, 46b-133d
Limitation of actions, not applicable to minor victims, 54-193
Misrepresentation of age to entice a minor, 53a-90b
Polygraph examination of victims of sexual assault restricted, 54-86j
Privileged communications between domestic violence or sexual assault counselor and victim, 52-146k

SEX OFFENSES—Cont'd
Rape crisis intervention, police training in, 7-294f
Rape kits, 19a-112a
Referral services, AIDS services, 54-102c
Registration of sex offenders—*See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Sex offenders.
Results of AIDS test, disclosure to victims, 54-102c
Sex offenders—*See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Sex offenders.
Sexual abuse,
Civil protection orders, 46b-16a
Inmates, prevention, detection, monitoring and response, 18-81cc
Minors,
Damages, limitation of actions, 52-577d
Limitation of prosecution inapplicable, 54-193
Personal injury actions, settlement or judgment prohibiting disclosure not permitted, 52-231b
Protective orders,
Civil, 46b-16a
Duration, 46b-16a(c)
Extensions, motions, 46b-16a(c)
Hearings, 46b-16a(b)
Postponement of hearings, ex parte orders, 46b-16a(b)
Sexual assault counselors,
Child abuse or endangering, suspected, reports, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Nursing homes, abuse, mandated reporters, 17a-412
Sexual assault evidence collection kit, 19a-112a(c)
Costs, 19a-112a(e)
Health care facility staff, training, 19a-112a(f)
Holding of evidence, 19a-112a(d)
Sexual assault examiner program, 19a-112a(g)
Sexual assault forensic examiners, 19a-112g
Title, use of, 19a-112e
Sexual assault forensic examiners advisory committee, 19a-112f
Sexual assault victims account, 19a-112d
Sexually transmitted disease examination may be ordered, 54-102a
Statute of limitations not applicable,
Assault, DNA evidence available, 54-193b
Therapeutic deception,
Sexual intercourse between psychotherapist and patient or former patient, sexual assault in second degree,
Nolo contendere or Alford plea requiring violation of probation, 53a-32a

SEX OFFENSES—Cont'd
Victims,
AIDS testing, 19a-112b, 54-102c
Counseling, 19a-112b
HIV, referrals, 54-102c
Educational materials, 19a-112c, 54-102c
Emergency medical treatment, standard of care, 19a-112e
Financial assistance, AIDS prophylaxis, 19a-112h
Rape crisis services referrals, 54-102c
Results of AIDS test, disclosure, 54-102c
Sexual assault forensic examiners, 19a-112g
Voyeurism, 53a-189a
Disseminating voyeuristic material, 53a-189b
Forfeiture of moneys and property derived from, 54-36p

SEXTONS
Burial, duties re, 7-66
Disinterments, duties re, 7-66
Interments, disinterments and removals, list made by, 7-66
Penalties, interments, disinterments and removals, failure to report, 7-66
Registrar of vital statistics,
Name, reported to, 7-71
Removal permits, filed with, 7-66
Report to, 7-66
Violations of provisions, penalty for, 7-66

SEXUAL ABUSE
***See* CRIMINAL LAW.**
***See* SEX OFFENSES.**

SEXUAL ASSAULT
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Sexual assault.**
Victims—*See* VICTIMS OF CRIME, *at* Sexual assault victims.

SEXUAL HARASSMENT
Discriminatory practice, as, 46a-60(b)(8)
Evidence, admissibility, 52-180c
Workplace education and training, 46a-54

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES
Advertisement of cure, false, 21a-114
Antibiotics for chlamydia or gonorrhea, medical practitioner dispensing, 20-14e(e)
Blood test,
Pregnant women, 19a-90
Recorded on birth and fetal death certificates, 7-61
Chlamydia, antibiotics, medical practitioner dispensing, 20-14e(e)

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES—Cont'd
Gonorrhea, antibiotics, medical practitioner dispensing, 20-14e(e)
Hospitals, state-aided, not to deny treatment for, 4-106
Inmates, correctional or charitable institutions, 18-94
Minors,
Costs, liability for, 19a-216(b)
Examination or treatment, parental consent not required, 19a-216
Pregnant women, syphilis, testing, 19a-90
Sex offense, examination of person accused of, 54-102a
State-aided hospitals, not to deny treatment, 4-106
Syphilis, pregnant women, testing, 19a-90

SEXUAL MISCONDUCT CLIMATE ASSESSMENT COUNCIL
Generally, 10a-55r

SEXUAL ORIENTATION
Bigotry or bias, intimidation based on,
Definitions, 53a-181i
First degree, 53a-181j
Second degree, 53a-181k
Third degree, 53a-181*l*
Civil unions—*See* CIVIL UNIONS.
Conversion therapy—*See* CONVERSION THERAPY.
Deprivation of rights based on, prohibited, 46a-58(a)
Discrimination on basis of, 46a-81b to 46a-81q
Credit practices, prohibition, 46a-81f
Employment, prohibition, 46a-81c
State practices, 46a-81h
Health insurance, infertility, 38a-509
Group policies, 38a-536
Housing, prohibition, 46a-81e
State practices, 46a-81*l*
Licensing practices, 46a-81k
Life insurance, 38a-447
Municipal public works contractors, 4a-60a
Occupational and professional associations, prohibition, 46a-81b
State practices, 46a-81*l*
Public accommodations, prohibition, 46a-81d
State practices, 46a-81*l*
Quasi-public agency contractors, 4a-60a
Religious organizations, exemption, 46a-81p
Reserve Officer Training Corps, exemption, 46a-81q

SEXUAL ORIENTATION—Cont'd
Discrimination on basis of—Cont'd
State agencies,
Sexual orientation discrimination, 46a-81g to 46a-81o
State contractors, 4a-60, 4a-60a
State practices, prohibitions, 46a-81b to 46a-81q
Benefit allocations, 46a-81n
Educational and vocational programs, 46a-81m
Employment, 46a-81h
Licensing, 46a-81k
Professional associations, public accommodations and housing, 46a-81*l*
Reports of agencies, 46a-81o
Services of agencies, 46a-81i
Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, and Queer Justice and Opportunity Network, 46a-175
Police, stopping, detention or search, discriminatory profiling, 54-1m
Veterans, discharge due to, restoration of benefits, 27-102q

SEYMOUR
Ansonia-Milford judicial district, included in, 51-344(1)
Probate district, 45a-2(41)

SHADE TREES
***See* TREES.**

SHARE EXCHANGE
Corporations, business—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS.

SHAREHOLDERS
Banks—*See* BANKS AND BANKING*, at* Shareholders.
Business corporations—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS*, at* Shareholders, and Shares.
Dividends tax—*See* CAPITAL GAINS AND DIVIDENDS TAX.

SHARON
Litchfield judicial district, included in, 51-344(5)
Probate district, 45a-2(24)

SHEEP
***See also* ANIMALS.**
***See also* LIVESTOCK.**
Confinement within enclosure, required, 22-355(f)
Dogs damaging or injuring, 22-355

SHEEP—Cont'd
Import permits, certificates and certification, veterinary inspection, 22-308c
Property tax exemption, 12-81(39), 12-81(40)
University of Connecticut, encouragement of sheep industry, 10a-113

SHEET METAL WORK
See **HEATING, PIPING, COOLING AND SHEET METAL WORK.**

SHEFFIELD SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL
Connecticut agricultural experiment station, member of board of control appointed by, 22-79
Property tax exemption, 12-81(8)

SHELLEY'S CASE, RULE IN
Abolished, 47-4

SHELLFISHERIES
Contracts, vessels, cultch material, deposit on shellfish beds, 26-237a
Environmental education sites, leases, nonprofit organizations, 26-194b
Leases, nonprofit organizations, environmental education sites, 26-194b
Local,
Agriculture, taking defined as, 1-1(q)
Branford,
Regulation of grounds, 26-266(a)
Selectmen of, powers re shellfisheries in, 26-266(a)
Utility line or public use structure impacting, payment for removing or relocating shellfish, 26-266(b)
Buoys, markers and stakes, 26-241(a)
Specifications, 26-241(b)
Clams,
Beds,
Improperly staked, procedure for removal of, 26-247
Natural,
Location of, 26-258
Not to be designated, 26-251
Grounds—*See* Planting or cultivating, this subheading.
Hammonasset River, limitation on taking from, 26-276
Special constables to enforce, 26-278
Hard, taking of, 26-252
Milford, taking in, restrictions on, 26-260
Niantic River, taking from, 26-287
Old Lyme, taking from, regulated, 26-285
Ownership rights, private, 26-249

SHELLFISHERIES—Cont'd
Local—Cont'd
Clams—Cont'd
Planting or cultivating, grounds for, designation of,
Disputed lines, procedure for settling of, 26-246
Evidence of, recording of, 26-243
Granting of,
Condition precedent, 26-242
Validity, 26-239
Lost title, redesignation, 26-244
Provision for, 26-240(a)
Regulations, 26-240(a)
Reports, commercial shellfish harvesters, 26-157b(a)
Round, taking of, 26-252
Sale of, 26-252
Stonington, regulations re taking in, 26-291a
Waterford-East Lyme shellfish commission, 26-287
West Haven, taking in, restrictions on, 26-260
Westport,
Cockenoe Flats, transfer of jurisdiction, 26-292a
Restrictions on taking from, 26-280
Clinton, special constables of,
Appointment and duties of, 26-277
Jurisdiction of, 26-278
Constables, 26-278
Creeks or inlets, procedure for obtaining right to dam, 26-248
Definition of shellfish, 26-192i
Dredges, power, regulatory authority, 26-215(b)
East Haven,
Evidence of title, loss of, redesignation, 26-244
East Lyme,
Oysters, taking from inland waters of, 26-286
Waterford-East Lyme shellfish commission—*See* Waterford-East Lyme shellfish commission, this heading.
Escallops—*See* Scallops, this subheading.
Groton, taking of scallops in, 26-290
Hammonasset River, limitation on taking from, 26-276
Special constables to enforce, 26-278
Harvest water classification, municipal sample collection, 26-237d

SHELLFISHERIES—Cont'd
Local—Cont'd
Licenses, 26-257a(b), 26-280
Little Narragansett Bay, scallops, taking from, 26-288
Madison,
Special constables of,
Appointment and duties of, 26-277
Jurisdiction of, 26-278
Town rights, 26-279
Maps of boundaries and designations, 26-259
Markers, buoys and stakes, 26-241(a)
Specifications, 26-241(b)
Milford, taking of clams from, selectmen may prohibit, 26-260
Municipalities,
Lease of state recreational bed to, 26-194a
Ordinances re shellfish, 26-192e
Mussels,
Beds, natural, location of, appointment of committee to determine, 26-258
Grants of grounds, validity of, 26-239
Hammonasset River, limitation on taking from, 26-276
Special constables to enforce, 26-278
Natural clam beds for cultivation of prohibited, 26-251
Ownership rights, private, 26-249
Planting or cultivating, designation of grounds for,
Disputed lines, procedure for settling of, 26-246
Evidence of, recording of, 26-243
Fees, 26-245
Granting of, condition precedent, 26-242
Lost title, redesignation, 26-244
Provision for, 26-240(a)
Regulations, 26-240(a)
Westport, restrictions on taking from, 26-280
Niantic River, taking shellfish from, 26-287
Old Lyme, taking from, regulated, 26-285
Ownership rights, private, 26-249
Oysters,
Beds,
Improperly staked, procedure for removal of, 26-247
Natural, location of, appointment of committee to determine, 26-258
East Lyme, taking from, restricted, 26-286
Grounds—*See also* Planting or cultivating, this subheading.
Grants, validity of, 26-239
Trespass on, 26-253

SHELLFISHERIES—Cont'd
Local—Cont'd
Oysters—Cont'd
Hammonasset River, limitation on taking from, 26-276
Special constables to enforce, 26-278
Natural clam bed for cultivation of prohibited, 26-251
Niantic River, taking from, 26-287
Old Lyme, taking from, regulated, 26-285
Ownership rights, private, 26-249
Planting or cultivating—*See also* Grounds, this subheading.
Designation of grounds for,
Disputed lines, procedure for settling, 26-246
Evidence to be recorded, 26-243
Granting of, condition precedent, 26-242
Lost title, procedure re, 26-244
Regulations, 26-240(a)
Ponds, dams or gates of,
Penalty for injury to, 26-256
Procedure to dam creek or inlet, 26-248
Reports, commercial shellfish harvesters, 26-157b(a)
Stonington, regulations re taking in, 26-291a
Thames River, restrictions on taking from, 26-284
Trespass on designated grounds, 26-253
Waterford, taking in, restricted, 26-286
Waterford-East Lyme shellfish commission, 26-287
Westport, restrictions on taking from, 26-280
Penalties, 26-294
Buoys, 26-241(a)
Clams, 26-285, 26-291a(c)
East Lyme, taking from, 26-28b
Groton, taking from, 26-290
Grounds, designation of, 26-253
Hammonasset River, taking from, 26-276
Niantic River, taking from, 26-287(e)
Old Lyme, taking from, 26-285
Oysters, 26-286, 26-291a(c)
Pond gates and dams, injury to, 26-256
Saugatuck Shores, taking from, 26-280
Scallops, 26-292
Shellfish commissions, violation of regulations issued by, 26-257a(b)
Stonington, taking from, 26-291a(c), 26-292
Thames River, taking from, 26-284

SHELLFISHERIES—Cont'd
Local—Cont'd
Penalties—Cont'd
Waterford, taking from, 26-286
Waterford-East Lyme shellfish commission, violation of regulations issued by, 26-287(e)
Westport, taking from, 26-280
Power dredges, regulatory authority, 26-215(b)
Public use structure impacting, payment for removing or relocating shellfish, 26-240(b)
Recreational beds, lease to municipality, 26-194a
Recreational clamming permits, 26-292a
Reports, commercial shellfish harvesters, 26-157b(a)
Saugatuck Shores, restrictions on taking from, 26-280
Scallops,
Groton, taking in, 26-290
Limits, 26-287(b)
Little Narragansett Bay, taking from, 26-288
Niantic River, taking from, 26-287
Stonington, taking in, 26-292
Taking of, regulations re, 26-288
Waterford-East Lyme shellfish commission, 26-287(b)
Selectmen,
Creeks or inlets, procedure to dam, 26-248
Local shellfish commissions established by, 26-257a(a)
Planting or cultivating grounds, designated by, 26-240(a)
Lost title, redesignation, 26-244
Record book provided by, 26-243
Shellfish commission,
Beds improperly staked, duties re removal of, 26-247
Designations by, 26-240(a), 26-251
Duties of, 26-257a(b)
Establishment of, 26-257a(a)
Fees of, 26-245
Grants, validity of, 26-239
Management plan,
Preparation of, 26-257a(c)
Updating, 26-257a(d)
Maps, filed by, 26-259
Membership of, 26-257a(a)
Natural shellfish beds, applications to determine location of, 26-258
Ponds, duties re dams, gates or locks, 26-248

SHELLFISHERIES—Cont'd
Local—Cont'd
Shellfish commission—Cont'd
Regulation of grounds, 26-266(a)
Starfish, deposit in bed,
Control of population, 22a-47a
State control of, when, 26-257
Stonington,
Clams, taking from, 26-291a
Oysters, taking from, 26-291a
Scallops, taking from, 26-292
Stonington Harbor, dredging for scallops in, regulations, 26-292
Taking, defined as agriculture, 1-1(q)
Taxation of grounds for, 12-64(a)
Thames River, taking oysters from, restricted, 26-284
Utility line impacting, payment for removing or relocating shellfish, 26-240(b)
Water classification sample collection, 26-237d
Waterford, taking oysters from inland waters of, 26-286
Waterford-East Lyme shellfish commission,
Duties of, 26-287(a)
Membership, 26-287(a)
Officers, enforcement by, 26-287(c), 26-287(d)
Scallops, taking of regulated by, 26-287(b)
Violations and penalty, 26-287(e)
West Haven, selectmen of,
Clams, taking of,
Long or soft-shell clams, 26-260
Maps, filed by, 26-259
Natural shellfish beds, application to determine location of, 26-258
Westport,
Cockenoe Flats, transfer of jurisdiction, 26-292a
Saugatuck Shores, restrictions on taking from, 26-280
Nonprofit organizations, leases, environmental education sites, 26-194b
Research and survey vessel, John H. Volk, named as, 26-192*l*
State,
Agriculture, taking defined as, 1-1(q)
Agriculture commissioner,
Beacon ground, leasing of by, 26-202
Boats, licensing of by, 26-212
Boundary disputes, determination of by, 26-196
Buoys, regulations re, 26-229
Capital projects, review of, 22-6

SHELLFISHERIES—Cont'd
State—Cont'd
Agriculture commissioner—Cont'd
Dredging, regulations re, 26-215(a)
Fees for recording or copying, 26-198
Grants interfering with fishing rights void, 26-204
Imported shellfish, depositing in tidal waters,
Regulations, 26-224a
Leasing of, by, 26-194(a)
Beacon grounds, 26-202
Designation of agents to exercise authority, 26-194(f)
Small-scale aquaculture operations, 26-194(g)
Licenses issued by, 26-213
Maps prepared by,
Natural oyster beds, 26-193
State shell fisheries, 26-192
Survey and staking, 26-200
Oyster beds,
Buoys, placing of by, 26-203
Maps of prepared by, 26-193
Release of to state, approval required of, 26-201
Transfers of, recording with, 26-199
Shellfish,
Depositing of in tidal waters, regulations, 26-224a
Housatonic River, closing of season by, 26-232(b)
Shellfish beds,
License to work on, issued by, 26-213
Spills, duties, 26-192j
Shellfish fund, use of, 26-237b(b)
Shellfish police, appointed by, 26-206
Spawning beds, designated by, 26-220
Taxation by,
Appeals re, 26-209
Collection procedure, 26-210
Property valuation, statements re, 26-207
Rate of, 26-208
Unpaid taxes, reversion of land for, 26-211
Agriculture department,
Boundaries of closed areas, promulgation of, 26-192e(b)
Classification of coastal waters, shores and tidal flats for taking of shellfish, 26-192e(a)
Delegation of authority, 26-192c(b), 26-192e(a), 26-192e(d)
Health standards for shellfish testing, recommendations by public health department, 26-192b

SHELLFISHERIES—Cont'd
State—Cont'd
Agriculture department—Cont'd
Inspection of shellfish beds, 26-192c
Lead agency on shellfish, 26-192a
Regulations for sanitary growth, production, purification and preparation of shellfish, 26-192c(a)
Sign posted by, penalty for defacing or removing, 26-192f
Attorney General, approval of forms by, 26-194(a)
Beacon grounds, leasing of, 26-202
Boats,
Dredges, power, 26-215(a), 26-216
License to work on required, 26-213
Licensing and numbering of, 26-212
Persons working on, licensing of, 26-213
Boundary disputes,
Determination of by agriculture commissioner, 26-196
Superior court, petition to, 26-192
Buoys, placing of, requirements re, 26-227
Injury to, penalty, 26-229
Clams,
Reports, commercial shellfish harvesters, 26-157b(a)
Taking of,
Length requirements, 26-235(a)
Quantity, determination of, 26-235(b)
Recreational harvest limit, 26-235(a)
Violations, penalty, 26-235(d)
Classification of coastal waters, shores and tidal flats for taking of shellfish,
Activities allowed in each classified area, 26-192e(a)
Appeal of classification decisions, 26-192e(a)
Boundaries of areas closed to shellfishing, promulgation of, 26-192e(b)
Delegation of authority, 26-192e(a), 26-192e(d)
Emergency closure, 26-192e(c)
Enforcement, 26-192g
Health emergency, notice of closure, waters, 26-192e(c)
Penalties, 26-192f
Specific, classifications, 26-92e(a)
Taking prohibited from conditional-closed, restricted, conditionally restricted or prohibited areas, 26-192e(d)
Contamination,
Boundaries of areas closed to shellfishing, promulgation of, 26-192e(b)

SHELLFISHERIES—Cont'd
State—Cont'd
Contamination—Cont'd
Classifications of coastal waters, shores and tidal flats, 26-192e(a)
Emergency, notice of closure, 26-192e(c)
Enforcement, 26-192g
Health emergency, notice of closure, 26-192e(c)
Penalties, 26-192f
Taking from areas classified as conditional-closed, restricted, conditionally restricted or prohibited, 26-192e(d)
Cultch material, deposit on shellfish beds,
Program for, 26-237a
Shellfish fund, use of, 26-237b(b)
Definition of shellfish, 26-192i
Dredges,
Chain or net bags, use of, 26-217
License forfeited on conviction, 26-218
Power, regulations re, 26-215(a), 26-216
Towing prohibited, 26-231
Dumping, injurious substances, penalty for, 26-224
Eastern oysters, restrictions on taking, 26-234b
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, shellfish beds, spills, duties, 26-192j
Fishing rights, interference with, 26-204
Grounds,
Designated but unmarked, taking from, 26-227
Restricted relay, 26-192k
Speculation in and staking of, 26-230
Uncertified natural, regulations re quantity to be taken from, 26-236
Harvest locations, tag identification information, confidentiality, 26-192k
Hours of taking, 26-228
Housatonic River, closing of season by agriculture commissioner, 26-232(b)
Imported shellfish, depositing in tidal water, regulations, 26-224a
Inspection of shellfish beds, 26-192c(a)
Jurisdiction over, 26-192
Leasing of, 26-194(a)
Beacon grounds, 26-202
Designation of agent to exercise authority, 26-194(f)
Investigations of alleged corruption, unethical practices, violation of laws or mismanagement,
Retaliation for disclosure, remedies, 4-61dd*(l)*

SHELLFISHERIES—Cont'd
State—Cont'd
Leasing of—Cont'd
Minimum fee, 26-194(a)
Utility line or public use structure impacting,
Assessment of host payment fee, 26-194(c)
Payment for removing or relocating shellfish, 26-194(d)
Liability, spills, 26-192j(c)
Licenses,
Appeals from orders, suspension or revocation of, 26-192d
Boats, 26-212
Closed areas, taking of shellfish for certain purposes, 26-192h
Dredging without, 26-218
Fees, 26-192c(a)
Required, 26-192c(a)
Revocation of, 26-218
Shellfish beds, working on, 26-213
Suspension of revocation, 26-192c(a)
Maps,
Boundary disputes, 26-196
Fees for recording or copying, 26-198
Natural oyster beds, 26-193
Survey and staging, 26-200
Monuments, penalty for injury to, 26-229
Municipalities,
Lease of state recreational bed to, 26-194a
Oyster beds,
Boats or vessels—*See* Boats, this heading.
Buoying, regulations re, 26-203
Chain or net bags, use of, 26-217
Deposit of injurious substances, 26-224
Dredging—*See* Dredges, this heading.
Injuries to enclosure, penalties, 26-226
Maps of, on file, 26-193
Natural, jurisdiction over, 26-193
Release of to state, 26-201
Seasons, prohibited from taking during, 26-232
Transfers, recording required, 26-199
Oysters,
Eastern oysters, restrictions on taking, 26-234b
Housatonic River, restrictions on taking from, 26-232
Natural beds, taking from, 26-232
Reports, commercial shellfish harvesters, 26-157b(a)
Saugatuck River, restrictions on taking from, 26-232

SHELLFISHERIES—Cont'd
State—Cont'd
Oysters—Cont'd
Stealing, penalty, 26-225
Penalties, 26-237
Buoys, 26-227
Clams, 26-235(d)
Dredging, 26-231
Dumping, 26-224
Imported shellfish, depositing into tidal waters, 26-224a(d)
Licensing, 26-213
Monuments, injury to, 26-229
Oyster beds, 26-230
Oysters, 26-232
Shellfish, depositing into tidal waters, 26-224a(d)
Spawning beds, 26-220
Stealing oysters, 26-225
Sunset and sunrise, taking between, 26-228
Taxation, misuse of information, 26-207
Police, shellfish, 26-206
Public health department,
Testing, recommendations re standards, 26-192b
Recreational beds, lease to municipality, 26-194a
Regional agricultural science and technology education centers, designation to, 26-194(e)
Regulations,
Imported shellfish, depositing in tidal waters, 26-224a
Sanitary growth, production, purification and preparation of shellfish, 26-192c
Reports,
Commercial shellfish harvesters, 26-157b(a)
Seafood dealers, 26-157b(a)
Restricted relay, 26-192k
Shellfish beds, 26-192j
Cultch material deposits, program for, 26-237a
Shellfish, 26-237b(b)
Shellfish fund, 26-237b
Deposits in, 26-237b(a)
Investments, 26-237b(a)
Shellfish police, 26-206
Spawning beds, 26-220
State treasurer,
Fees paid to, 26-198
Licenses, moneys received for, 26-213
Taxes paid to, 26-210
Sunset and sunrise, penalty for taking shellfish between, 26-228

SHELLFISHERIES—Cont'd
State—Cont'd
Taking, defined as agriculture, 1-1(q)
Taxation of,
Appeals, 26-209
Collection procedure, 26-210
Penalties, 26-207
Property valuation, 12-64(a)
Statements re, 26-207
Rate, 26-208
Transfers, recording required, 26-199
Unpaid taxes, reversion of land for, 26-211
Vessels—*See* Boats, this subheading.

SHELTERS
Air raid shelters, private property, 28-21
Alcohol and drug abuse, intoxicated persons, assistance in obtaining, 17a-683(g)
Animals—*See* ANIMALS*, at* Shelters for.
Child abuse or endangering, victims, 17b-850
Financed by urban action bond, 4-66c(b)
Civil preparedness and emergency services,
Acquisition, construction and installation of, 7-122a
Domestic violence—*See* DOMESTIC VIOLENCE*, at* Shelters.
Fallout shelters, 7-122a
Homeless persons—*See* HOMELESS PERSONS*, at* Shelters.
Menstrual products, guidelines, 19a-131*l*
Tax shelters, promoting abusive tax shelters, penalties, 12-30c

SHELTON
Ansonia-Milford judicial district, included in, 51-344(1)
Housatonic River Estuary commission, establishment of, 25-170(a)
Nonpublic school transportation services pilot program, 10-280c
Probate district, 45a-2(42)

SHEPAUG RIVER
River protection, applications affecting, 25-102ww

SHERIFFS
***See also* STATE MARSHALS, generally.**
Arrest,
Complaint and summons, issuance of, 54-1h
Code of ethics—*See* CODES OF ETHICS*, at* Public officials.
County sheriff system eliminated, Ct. Const. Am.XXX
Death benefits, 5-142a

SHERIFFS—Cont'd
Deputies,
Court security personnel serving on December 1, 2000, continuation as judicial marshal, 6-38i
Death benefits, 5-142a
Ethics—*See* CODES OF ETHICS*, at* Public officials.
Fees and expenses, 52-261
Notice of desire to be appointed as state or judicial marshal, 6-38f
Retirement status, 5-187, 5-187a
Special,
Collective bargaining statutes applicable to, 6-43
Court security personnel serving on December 1, 2000, continuation as judicial marshal, 6-38i
State Employees Retirement Act, subject to, 6-43
State employees retirement system membership, 5-187b, 5-187c
State Personnel Act, subject to, 6-43
Transportation and custody of prisoners, responsibility for,
Serving on December 1, 2000, continuation as judicial marshal, 6-38i
Transportation and custody of prisoners, responsibility for,
Serving on December 1, 2000, continuation as judicial marshal, 6-38i
Travel expenses, 52-261
Disability compensation, 5-142a
Ethics—*See* CODES OF ETHICS*, at* Public officials.
Expenses, taxation for, 52-261
Fees, 52-261
Illegal, 52-70
Process, 52-261
High sheriffs,
Notice of desire to be appointed as state marshal, 6-38g
State marshals, appointments, applications, 6-38n
Judicial marshals—*See* JUDICIAL MARSHALS.
Misdemeanors, arrest for commission of, 54-1h
Process, fees, 52-261
Reapportionment session of General Assembly, call delivered by, Ct. Const. Am.XXVI
Retirement status, 5-187
State marshals—*See* STATE MARSHALS.

SHERIFFS—Cont'd
State referee, attendance before, 52-434
Statute of limitations on action against, 52-583
Transferred functions following abolition of sheriff system,
Chief court administrator, employment of staff to carry out, 6-32h
Travel expenses, 52-261

SHERMAN
Danbury judicial district, included in, 51-344(2)
Probate district, 45a-2(44)

SHETUCKET RIVER
National heritage corridor—*See* QUINEBAUG AND SHETUCKET RIVERS NATIONAL HERITAGE CORRIDOR.

SHIATSU
***See* MASSAGE THERAPISTS.**

SHIP, STATE
USS Nautilus as, 3-110d

SHIPS
***See* BOATING*, at* Vessels.**
Navigation—*See* HARBORS.
Pilots—*See* HARBORS.
Vessels—*See* VESSELS.

SHOES
Fluoroscopic x-ray shoe-fitting devices, use prohibited, 53-212a
Repair services, sales tax exemption, 12-412(105)
Sales and use taxes,
Articles costing less than $100, suspension for one week in August, 12-407e
Articles costing over $1000, rate, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Repair services, exemptions, 12-412(105)
Suspension for one week in August, articles costing less than $100, 12-407e

SHOE-SHINING ESTABLISHMENTS
Employment, hours of labor of minors, 31-18, 31-23

SHOOTING PRESERVES
***See* FISHERIES AND GAME*, at* Shooting preserves.**

SHOOTING RANGES
Lists, town clerk to maintain, 7-32k
Noise pollution, exemption, 22a-74a

SHOPLIFTING
***See also* CRIMINAL LAW, *at* Larceny, robbery, etc.**
Civil liability,
Costs of maintaining action, 52-564a(a)
Criminal conviction not condition precedent to maintenance of civil action, 52-564a(b)
Failure of plaintiff to prevail, award of costs and attorney fees to defendant, 52-564a(c)
Punitive damages, 52-564a(a)
Retail value of goods, merchandise or produce taken, 52-564a(a)
Organized retail theft, 53-142k
Possession of shoplifting device, 53a-127f

SHOPPING CENTERS
Disabled and handicapped persons,
Automatic doors, 29-270a
Proposed projects of regional significance, voluntary review process, 4-124u
Reckless driving in parking areas, 14-222
Speeding in parking areas, 14-219
State highway traffic, affecting,
Developed parcels of land separately owned and utilized together for single development, 14-311c
Regulations re, 14-311

SHORELINES
***See* COASTAL MANAGEMENT.**

SHORTHAND REPORTERS
***See* COURT REPORTERS.**

SHORT TERM INVESTMENT FUND
***See* TREASURER, *at* Investments, and Short term investment fund.**

SHORT TERM RENTALS
Sales and use taxes, 12-408h

SHOTGUNS
***See also* FIREARMS.**
***See also* WEAPONS.**
Sawed-off, possession prohibited, 53a-211

SHRUBS AND SHRUBBERY
Advertisements or signs, distributing or posting on, penalties for, 23-65
Cutting, permits, 23-65
Damages, 23-65(b)
Cutting, 52-560
Defacement,
Appraised value, determination of, 23-65(b)
Penalties, 23-65

SHRUBS AND SHRUBBERY—Cont'd
Injuring, penalties, 23-65(b)
Littering, prohibited, penalty, 23-65(c)
Pruning or removal, 23-65(f)
Penalties, 23-65(b)
Permits, 23-65
Restoration to original condition, 23-65(b)

SHUTTERS
Homeowners insurance,
Failure to install to mitigate loss,
Refusal to issue or renew policies prohibited, 38a-316a(a)
Permanent shutters, premium discounts, 38a-316b

SICKLE CELL DISEASE
Newborn screening program, 19a-55(a)

SIDEWALKS
***See also* HIGHWAYS, *at* Sidewalks.**
***See also* MUNICIPALITIES, *at* Sidewalks.**
Barbed wire fences, 47-48
Bicycles, riding on, 14-286(a)
Crosswalk—*See* HIGHWAYS.
Defined, 14-286(e)
Demolition near, safety requirements, 29-409
District established to maintain, 7-326
Tax assessment for, 7-328
High-mileage vehicles, driving on, 14-286(h)
Injuries sustained on, damages for, 13a-144
Maintenance, pending completion of highway project, 13a-258
Motor-driven cycles, driving on, restrictions, 14-286(b)
Motor vehicle operation,
Electric personal assistive mobility devices, exception, 14-250a
High-mileage vehicles, prohibited, 14-286(h)
Prohibited, 14-250a
Snow and ice on,
Liability for injuries caused by, 7-163a
Removal, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)

SIGNATURE MACHINES
Attorney General, use of authorized by, 3-128

SIGNATURES
Commercial financing, disclosure, 36a-865
Connecticut Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, 1-266 to 1-286
Electronic signatures,
Connecticut Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, 1-270
Elections forms, 9-4c
Priority of laws, 47-213a

SIGNATURES—Cont'd
Electronic signatures—Cont'd
Tax lien, state taxes on state property, 12-35b
Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act—*See* ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES IN GLOBAL AND NATIONAL COMMERCE ACT.
Insurance, risk management assessments, reports, 38a-142(e)
Limited liability companies,
Documents, 34-247b
Court orders, 34-247c
Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act, 7-35aa to 7-35gg

SIGNPOSTS
Towns, erected and maintained by, 7-102

SIGNS
Advertising—*See* ADVERTISING SIGNS.
Antique dealers, 32-6w
Farmers' markets, Connecticut-Grown products, 22-38(c)
Gasoline service stations, refueling privileges for persons with disabilities, 14-325b
Litter control, beverage containers, foreign states, 22a-245(h)
Motor vehicle repairers, shop sign to be posted, 14-65i
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Opticians, places for sale, when optician not present, 20-150
Smoking, 1-21b(b), 1-21b(c), 19a-342a(d), 19a-342(b), 19a-342(d), 19a-342(e)
Electronic cigarettes, 19a-342a(b)
Splash pads, spray parks, water recirculation, 19a-916
Temporary health care structures, 8-1bb(f)
Traffic—*See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY, *at* Signs.
Trafficking in persons, victims services, 54-234a

SIKH GENOCIDE REMEMBRANCE DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(85)

SILOS
Property tax, 12-64(a)

SILVER
Coin silver, defined, misrepresentation of articles, 53-327
Dealers—*See* PRECIOUS METAL AND STONES DEALERS.
Manufacture and sale of silver articles, 53-328
Sales tax exemption, 12-412(45)
Sterling silver, defined, misrepresentation of articles, 53-326

SILVERSMITHS
Lien for work, 49-60
Repairs, return of parts, equipment and components replaced to consumer, 42-110t

SIMSBURY
Hartford judicial district, included in, 51-344(4)
Probate district, 45a-2(9)

SIMULTANEOUS DEATH
Disposition of property on,
Applicability of provisions re, 45a-440(e)
Insufficient evidence of survivorship, when, 45a-440(a)
Joint tenants, distribution to, 45a-440(c)
Life or accident insurance, distribution of proceeds of, 45a-440(d)
Successive beneficiaries, procedure for distribution to, 45a-440(b)
Husband and wife, presumption re, 45a-440a

SINGULAR WORDS
May extend to plural, 1-1(f)

SINUS INFECTION
Cure, false advertisement of, 21a-114

SITING COUNCIL
***See* CONNECTICUT SITING COUNCIL.**

SKATEBOARDS
Attaching skateboards to vehicle, prohibited, 14-286b(c)
Highways, motor vehicle operators, exercise of reasonable care, near, 14-300i
Protective headgear, 14-286d(e)

SKIING
Attaching to vehicles, prohibited, 14-286b(c)
Landowner liability for recreational use of land, 52-557f
Patrol,
Defibrillation, training requirements, 19a-197b
Emergency medical assistance, no liability for ordinary negligence, 52-557b
Skier, defined, 29-201(e)
Tramways—*See* PASSENGER TRAMWAYS.
Water-skiing—*See* BOATING.

SKINDIVERS
Marking of position, 15-135
Underwater breathing apparatus, regulations re compressed air, 19a-113

SKUNKS
***See also* FISHERIES AND GAME, generally.**

SKUNKS—Cont'd
Possession restricted, 26-40

SLANDER
Attachment, under court order, 52-279
Broadcasting stations, networks, CATV systems, liability, when, 52-239
Complaint on, attachment prohibited, exception, 52-279
Limitation of action, 52-597
Municipalities, not liable in action against employees, 7-465
Small claims procedure, applicability of, 51-15(d)
State marshal, liability insurance re, 6-30a

SLAPP (STRATEGIC LITIGATION AGAINST PUBLIC PARTICIPATION)
Special motion to dismiss, 52-196a

SLAUGHTER OF ANIMALS
***See* MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS*, at* Slaughter.**

SLAVERY
Abolished, U.S. Const. Am.XIII:1
Enforcement by appropriate legislation, U.S. Const. Am.XIII:2
Minority history sites designated as part of Freedom Trail, 10-412(b)
Return of escapees to owners, U.S. Const. IV:2
Trafficking in persons—*See* TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS.

SLEDS
Attaching to vehicles, prohibited, 14-286b(c)

SLEEPING
Newborns, safety, 19a-55b

SLOANE, ERIC
Historical museum, operation, 10-409(a)

SLUGS
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Forgery and related offenses.**

SMALL BUSINESS AFFAIRS OFFICE
Established within economic and community development department, 32-9n(a)
Duties, 32-9n(b)
Report, 32-9n(c)

SMALL BUSINESSES
Air pollution control,
Small business stationary source assistance program, 22a-188
Small business stationary source technical and environmental compliance program, 22a-188a

SMALL BUSINESSES—Cont'd
Assistance program, 32-341
Board of regents for higher education, seminars, cybersecurity, 10a-80g
Bond issues, development,
Small business express program, 32-235(a)
Connecticut credit consortium, 32-9yy
Connecticut development research and economic assistance matching grant program, 32-345
Cybersecurity, seminars, board of regents for higher education, 10a-80g
Financial assistance,
Bridgeport, Steel Point project, 32-462b
Connecticut credit consortium, 32-9yy
Definitions, 32-462
Downtown Torrington redevelopment limited liability company, 32-462a
High performance work environment,
Definitions, 32-475
Development of goals, objectives, and outcome measures, 32-479
Encouragement of utilization of high performance work practices, 32-480
Priority for applicants establishing, 32-476
Limitations, 32-462
Small business express program, 32-7g
Small business express assistance account, 32-7h
Grants,
Subsidized training and employment program, 31-3pp
Health insurance, group benefits, 5-259(i)
Hotline,
Providing information, 32-1v
Incubator facilities, small business incubator program,
Economic development grants program, 32-7f
Information,
Telephone hotline, 32-1v
Innovation research assistance program,
Application for grants, 32-345(b)
Definitions, 32-344
Establishment, 32-345(a)
Factors considered for grants, 32-345(c)
Increase of available funds, 32-357
Phase III assistance program revolving account, 32-346
International trade,
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated export division, 32-503
Definitions, 32-500
Export extension service program, 32-502
Exporting services database, 32-512

SMALL BUSINESSES—Cont'd
International trade—Cont'd
Foreign recruitment program, 32-510
Information and education programs to promote exports, 32-508
International trade account, 32-504
International trade representative program, 32-505
Trade consortium program, 32-507
Trade development companies, 32-509
Trade shows, 32-506
Job creation incentive component,
Small business express program, 32-7g
Job creation tax credit program, 12-217nn
Loans,
Connecticut credit consortium, 32-9yy
Small business express program, 32-7g
Small business express assistance account, 32-7h
Micro businesses—*See* MICRO BUSINESSES.
Next generation manufacturing competitiveness enhancement program, 32-238
One-stop business registry, 32-349
Recovery Act, 32-347
Regulations, 4-168a
Seminars, cybersecurity, board of regents for higher education, 10a-80g
Small business assistance account, 32-9yy(d)
Small business express program, 32-7g
Bond issues, development, 32-235(a)
Reports, 32-1m, 32-7g
Small business express assistance account, 32-7h
Small business incubator account, 32-356
Small business technology transfer program,
Application for grants, 32-345(b)
Definitions, 32-344
Establishment, 32-345(a)
Factors considered for grants, 32-345(c)
Increase of available funds, 32-357
Status as,
Professional employer organization agreement not to affect, 31-221b(d)
Subsidized training and employment program, 31-3pp
Tax credits,
Guarantee fee for financing from federal Small Business Administration, 12-217cc
Small business job creation tax credit program, 12-217nn
Technical assistance to owners, economic development grants program, 32-7f
Technology partnership assistance program revolving account, establishment, 32-346
SMALL BUSINESSES—Cont'd
Telephone hotline,
Providing information, 32-1v
Threshold projects, 32-450 to 32-457
Confidential or proprietary information, 32-457
Contracts, 32-455
Definitions, 32-450
Financial assistance,
Criteria, 32-453
Liabilities of applicants, 32-458
Information statement, 32-452
Logs of pending requests for economic development assistance, 32-456
Public policy objectives, 32-451
Reports, 32-454
Trade secrets, 32-457
Transportation commissioner, contracts awarded by, 13a-95a
University of Connecticut, program to assist small and medium businesses that develop advanced manufacturing technologies, 10a-125b

SMALL BUSINESS FINANCIAL RECOVERY ACT
Generally, 12-217o, 32-340 to 32-346

SMALL BUSINESS JOB CREATION TAX CREDIT PROGRAM
Generally, 12-217nn

SMALL BUSINESS RECOVERY ACT
Generally, 32-349

SMALL CLAIMS
Claims against the state, commissioner included as state officer for purposes of, 4-141
Scope of employment of, 4-165(b)
Commissioners of superior court,
Claims against the state,
Included as state officer for purposes of, 4-141
Scope of employment, 4-165(b)
Compensation, 52-549d(a)
Hearings before, 52-549c
List of names of, to conduct hearings, 52-549d(b)
Corporations, return of process, 51-345(g)
Electronic filings, 51-193c(d)
Facsimile filings, 51-193c(d)
Fees for, 51-15(b), 52-251a, 52-259(b), 52-259c(a)
Hearing before commissioner,
Application for, 52-549a(a)

SMALL CLAIMS—Cont'd
Hearing before commissioner—Cont'd
Appointment of, 52-549c(a)
Award of commissioner, 52-549c(c)
Judgment entered upon, 52-549c(c)
Consent, statement of required, 52-549a(b)
Counsel, either party may be represented by, 52-549c(a)
Evidence, rules of not binding on commissioner, 52-549c(a)
Record of proceedings not kept, 52-549c(a)
Where held, 52-549b
Withdrawal of parties, 52-549c(b)
Limited liability companies, return of process, 51-345(g)
Magistrates,
Authority to hear, 51-193t(a)
Evidence, 51-193t(b)
Record of proceedings not required, 51-193t(b)
Nonresident property owner, actions against, 51-15(b)
Out-of-state corporation, action against, 51-15(b)
Procedure, rules of, 51-15
Return of process, 51-347(b)
Corporations and limited liability companies, 51-345(g)
Security deposits, applicability of procedures to, 51-15(d)
Transfer to regular docket,
Attorney fees, 52-251a
Costs, 52-251a, 52-259(b)
Moving party paying fee, for entering civil cause, 51-15(b)
Venue, 51-346(b)
Venue, 51-345(g)
Transfer of cases, 51-346(b)

SMALL CONTRACTORS
Connecticut growth fund,
Transfer of assets and liabilities from employment incentive revolving fund and small contractors revolving loan fund, 32-9q(c), 32-23o(a)
Set-aside program, 4a-60g to 4a-60j, 32-9n(b)
Administration, 4a-60h
Audit of financial, corporate and business records, 4a-60g(g)
Award of contract based on competitive bidding, 4a-60g(b)
Certification, 4a-60g(k)
Definitions, 4a-60g(a), 7-148u(a)
Disability, individuals with, 4a-60h

SMALL CONTRACTORS—Cont'd
Set-aside program—Cont'd
Documentation required, 4a-60g(f)
Exceptions, 4a-60g(n)
Letters of credit, 4a-60g(i)
Guidelines, 4a-60h
Municipal, 7-148u(b)
Negotiation and approval by agency heads, 4a-60i
Notice of contract to commissioner of economic and community development, 4a-60g(d)
Performance of contract by eligible contractors or subcontractors, 4a-60g(e)
Regulations, 4a-60h
Time for payment, 4a-60j
Value of contract, 4a-60g(b), 4a-60g(h)

SMALL LOAN LENDERS
Generally, 36a-555 to 36a-573
Accounts and accounting, 36a-569
Advertisements,
Restrictions, 36a-558(h), 36a-568(b)
Unique identifiers, 36a-568(a)
Agents, license required, 36a-556(d)
Application for loan,
Unique identifiers, 36a-568(a)
Attorney General, action by, filing notice, 36a-567
Bankruptcy, filing notice, 36a-567
Bona fide error in loan, enforceability, 36a-558(c)
Branch offices, 36a-562
Manager,
Bankruptcy, filing notice, 36a-567
Call provision, 36a-558(d)
Cease and desist orders,
Temporary cease and desist orders, 36a-570(d)
Change in information, filing notice, 36a-567
Change of name, 36a-566(b)
Class action, waiver of participation, 36a-558(d)
Condition of business,
Reports, 36a-569(c), 36a-569(d)
Control persons,
Bankruptcy, filing notice, 36a-567
Credit accident and health insurance, 36a-559
Open end loans, 36a-558(g), 36a-559(c)
Credit agreements, material adverse action, filing notice, 36a-567
Credit life insurance, 36a-559
Open end loans, 36a-558(g), 36a-559(c)
Criminal convictions, license denial, 36a-565(c)

SMALL LOAN LENDERS—Cont'd
Criminal history record information, 36a-563
Criminal proceedings, filing notice, 36a-567
Deceptive or misleading statements, 36a-561
Advertisements, 36a-568(b)
Default charge, 36a-558(d)
Definitions, 36a-555
Change of control, 36a-566(a)
Disclosures, failure to make, 36a-570
Employees,
Order to remove, 36a-570
Enforcement,
Actions and orders, 36a-570
Loan containing prohibited provisions, 36a-558
Regulations, 36a-573
Exemptions from licensure, 36a-557
Fees and charges,
Credit life or credit accident and health insurance, 36a-559(c)
Open end loans, 36a-558(f), 36a-558(g)
Permitted fees, 36a-558(e)
Prohibitions, 36a-558(d)
Financial responsibility lacking, license denial, 36a-565(b)
Financial statements, 36a-563
Fraud,
Enforcement actions and orders, 36a-570
Prohibitions, 36a-561
Funds available, amount, 36a-565(d)
Decrease, filing notice, 36a-567
Hearings,
Surrender, revocation or suspension of license,
Branch managers or other qualified individuals, failure to designate, 36a-566(c)
Interest,
Adjustable rate, 36a-558(d)
Maximum rate, 36a-558(d)
Open end loans, 36a-558(f)
Internet web sites,
Unique identifiers, 36a-568(a)
Investigations, 36a-565, 36a-570
Lead generation activities,
Prohibitions, 36a-558(h)
Licensees,
Prohibited practices, 36a-561
Qualifications, 36a-565
Restrictions, 36a-560
Unique identifiers, 36a-568(a)
Licenses,
Applications, 36a-563
Abandonment, 36a-563(b)

SMALL LOAN LENDERS—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Assignment, 36a-566(a)
Change of control, defined, 36a-566(a)
Denial, 36a-565
Filing notice, 36a-567
Erroneous issuance, order to cease business, 36a-570(d)
Exemptions, 36a-557
Expiration, 36a-564, 36a-565(e)
Fees, 36a-563, 36a-564
Investigations, 36a-565, 36a-570
Loan business to be licensed, 36a-555
Necessity, 36a-555
Renewal, 36a-564
Standards, 36a-565(e)
Sale of loan, 36a-556(c)
Surrender, revocation or suspension of license, 36a-564, 36a-565(f), 36a-565(g), 36a-570
Branch managers or other qualified individuals, failure to designate, 36a-566(c)
Filing notice, 36a-567
Transfer of license, 36a-566(a)
Transfer of loan, 36a-556(c)
Main office, 36a-562
Material misstatements, 36a-570
Maximum amount of loan, 36a-560
Misappropriating funds, 36a-570
Multiple loans, 36a-560
Names, 36a-566(b)
Open end loans, 36a-558(f), 36a-558(g)
Credit accident and health insurance, 36a-558(g), 36a-559(c)
Credit life insurance, 36a-558(g), 36a-559(c)
Payment schedule, prohibitions, 36a-558(d)
Permitted provisions, 36a-558(e)
Prepayment,
Penalty, 36a-558(d)
Products or services offered in connection with, 36a-560
Prohibited acts, 36a-555, 36a-558
Records, 36a-569
Regulations, 36a-573
Renewal or refinancing of loan, restrictions, 36a-560
Reports to banking commissioner, 36a-569(c), 36a-569(d)
Sale of loan, license required, 36a-556(c)
Security interest, 36a-558(d)
Supervision, 36a-561
Temporary cease and desist orders, 36a-570(d)

SMALL LOAN LENDERS—Cont'd
Transfer of loan, license required, 36a-556(c)
Unique identifiers, licensees, 36a-568(a)
Violations,
Enforcement actions and orders, 36a-570
Void loans, 36a-558(c)

SMALL LOANS
Consumer leases, exceptions, 42-393(e)
Lenders—*See* SMALL LOAN LENDERS.

SMALLPOX
Death caused by, use of body for anatomical study prohibited, 19a-282
Vaccination, health directors' powers over, 19a-222

SMALL TOWNS COUNCIL
Advisory commission on intergovernmental relations, representation on, 2-79a
E 911 commission, representation on, 28-29a(b)

SMELT
***See also* FISHERIES AND GAME.**
Greenwich, taking in, prohibited, 26-171
Groton, taking by net prohibited, 26-179
Mystic River, taking in, 26-177

SMOKE DETECTORS
***See also* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS.**
Installation or delivery,
Fire departments, immunity from liability, 52-557r
Public awareness campaign, 29-315c
Requirements re, 29-292
Residential buildings,
One or two family private residences, temporary installation during alterations or additions requiring building permit, 29-315b
Permit for new occupancy, affidavit of transferor re equipment, 29-453
Residential real estate condition disclosure, 20-327b(d)

SMOKESTACKS
Emission regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(8)

SMOKING
***See also* CIGARETTES.**
Bakeries, prohibited in, 21a-157
Business, smoking in places of,
Definitions, 31-40q(a)
Rules, establishment and posting by employers, 31-40q(b)

SMOKING—Cont'd
Business, smoking in places of—Cont'd
Smoking rooms, 31-40q(b), 31-40q(c)
Ventilation systems and physical barriers, 31-40q(b)
Cessation, Medicaid coverage, 17b-278a
Drugs and medicine, 17b-280a
Defined, 1-21b, 19a-342(a)
Discrimination against smokers, prohibition, 31-40s
Electronic nicotine delivery systems—*See* CIGARETTES*, at* Electronic nicotine delivery systems and vapor products.
Exceptions, 19a-342(b)
Food manufacturing establishments, prohibited in, 21a-157
Food warehouses, prohibited in, 21a-157
Grants for prevention, education, and treatment programs, 4-28e
Plan, submission to public health department, 4-28g
Medicaid coverage, treatment for cessation, 17b-278a
Motor buses, prohibited in, 53-198
Public places, 19a-342
Electronic cigarettes, 19a-342a
Public places, prohibitions, 1-21b
Railroad cars, prohibited in, 53-198
School buses, prohibited in, 53-198
Schools, smoking areas, 1-21b(b), 19a-342(b)
Signs, 1-21b, 19a-342
Electronic cigarettes, 19a-342a(b)
Vapor pens, 19a-342a
Workplace, in,
Definitions, 31-40q(a)
Exemption of employer, 31-40q(b), 31-40q(c)
Rules, establishment and posting by employers, 31-40q(b)
Ventilation systems and physical barriers, 31-40q(b)

SNAKEHEAD FISH
Selling or purchasing prohibited, 26-114a

SNAKES
Use of, restricted, 53-250

SNAP
***See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Supplemental nutrition assistance program.**

SNOW AND ICE
***See* ICE AND SNOW.**

SNOWMOBILES AND ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES
Abandonment, notice of, 14-382(a)

SNOWMOBILES AND ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES—Cont'd
Administration by motor vehicle commissioner, 14-389
Advertising, 14-390f
Brakes, 14-387
Consent decree, effect of, 14-390f
Contest, operation in, 14-380
Damages, 14-388
Dealer,
Consent decree, compliance with, 14-390f
Defined, 14-379
Definitions, 14-379
Destruction, notice of, 14-382
Drugs, operating under the influence of, 14-386a
Enforcement,
Officers, authorized, 14-386(a)
Stop, failure to, upon request by officer, 14-386
Forfeiture, municipal ordinances, violations, 14-390
Ice, operation on, 14-387
Identification number, 14-381
Landowner, not liable for operation on property, 52-557j
Leasing,
Duty to keep record of, 14-385
Registration, other vehicles, failure to pay property taxes, 14-33
Liability, 14-388
Lighting requirements, exemptions, 14-387
Liquor, operating under the influence of, 14-386a
Motor vehicle commissioner,
Administration by, 14-389
Equipment, determination of standards for, 14-389
Reciprocal agreements, 14-389
Registration, issuance of, 14-381
Regulations, issuance of, 14-389
Safety devices, determination of standards for, 14-389
Muffler requirements, 14-387
Municipal regulation, 14-390
Operation,
Drugs, operating under the influence of, 14-386a
Endangering person or property, 14-386a
Liability, 14-388
Liquor, operating under the influence of, 14-386a
Registration, without valid, prohibited, 14-380
Rules of, violation of, 14-387

SNOWMOBILES AND ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES—Cont'd
Operation—Cont'd
Speed, 14-386a
Ordinances, 14-390
Owner,
Address change, notice of, 14-382
Liability, 14-388
Lists, commissioner to furnish to town assessors, 14-163
Transfer of ownership, 14-382
Penalties, 14-388
Municipal regulation of, 14-390
Property tax,
Leasing and rental firms, failure to pay, 14-33
Situs, 12-71(f)
Property tax, exemptions, 12-81(82)
Registration,
Application, 14-381
Plates, display required, 14-381
Property tax, renewal of registration denied for failure to pay, 14-33
Rental,
Duty to keep record of, 14-385
Registration,
Other vehicles, failure to pay property taxes, 14-33
Safety warning, 14-390f
Sales, forfeited vehicles, 14-390(c)
Situs, property tax, 12-71(f)
Speed, 14-387
Stop, failure to, upon request by officer, Enforcement, 14-386
Towed vehicles, unclaimed property, sale, 14-66c
Transfer of, 14-382
U.S. District Court consent decree, 14-390f

SOBER LIVING HOMES
Generally, 17a-716

SOCIAL CLUB
Bazaars and raffles, sponsorship of, 7-172
Delinquent property taxes, municipal option to waive interest on, 12-146f
Dues or initiation fee, tax on, 12-543

SOCIAL INNOVATION INVESTMENT ENTERPRISES
Contracts with policy and management office, 4-68aa

SOCIAL INVITEE
Standard of care owed to, 52-557a

SOCIAL MEDIA
Children and minors, unpublishing, 42-528

SOCIAL MEDIA—Cont'd
Definitions, elections, campaign financing, 9-601

SOCIAL MEDIA SAFETY AND AWARENESS WEEK
Designation, 10-29a(a)(102)

SOCIAL REFERRAL SERVICES
Contracts,
Notice of cancellation, 42-321(b)
Requirements, 42-321
Definitions, 42-320
Violations, unfair or deceptive trade practices, 42-322

SOCIAL SECURITY
Adoption of child, effect on benefits of, 45a-731(9)
Block grants,
Social services department, administration, 17b-2
Children, eligibility, 17a-15b
Cross-matching of numbers of public assistance recipients and financial institution depositors, 17b-108(a)
Discrimination by financial institutions, prohibited, 17b-108(b)
Disability benefits, policies, children and minors, 17a-15d
Execution, benefits exempt from, 52-352b(g)
Municipal employees, relation to—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Retirement.
Numbers—*See* SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS.
Permanent total disability benefits, persons eligible for,
Sales tax exemption for landscaping, horticultural, window cleaning, or maintenance services performed at residence of, 12-412(85)
Power of attorney, general authority, 1-351m
Probate judges and employees, effect of coverage under, 45a-41
Deductions for retirement fund, computation based on, 45a-44, 45a-45
State employees, relation to—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT*, at* Social Security.
Taxpayers, identification number,
Computers,
Breach of security, 36a-701b
Taxpayers, identification of using Social Security number, 12-148

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS
Adoption records, confidentiality, 7-51(a)

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS—Cont'd
Birth certificates,
Children born out of wedlock, parent's Social Security number, 7-50
Confidentiality, 7-48
Gestational agreements, 7-48a
Surrogacy agreements, 7-48a
Illegitimate children, father's Social Security number, 7-50
Confidentiality—*See also* PERSONAL DATA.
Adoption records, 7-51(a)
Birth certificates, 7-48
Gestational agreements, 7-48a
Surrogacy agreements, 7-48a
Death certificates, 7-51a
Fetal death certificates, 7-51(a)
Gestational agreements, 7-48a
Marriage certificates, 7-51a
Recording on certain documents, 17b-137a
Records, birth, marriage and death, 7-51(a)
Surrogacy agreements, 7-48a
Death certificates,
Access, 7-51a(c)
Confidentiality, 7-51a
Required, 7-62b(b)
Display, prohibitions, 42-470
Electoral admission applications, 9-19h(b), 9-20, 9-23h
Governmental agency forms, 9-26
Electoral canvass, 9-32(c)
Fetal death certificates, confidentiality, 7-51(a)
Gestational agreements, birth certificates, confidentiality, 7-48a
Identification,
Criminal law, identity theft, 53a-129a
Presentment, 54-1d(e)
Municipal land records, removal, 7-27b
Prohibitions, 42-470
Recording on certain documents, 17b-137a
Marriage certificates, confidentiality, 7-51a
Marriage licenses, 46b-25
Access, 7-51a(b)
Numbers of both parties required, 7-42
Motor vehicles, operator's license, applicants without, 14-36m
Privacy—*See also* PERSONAL DATA, generally.
Protection policy, 42-471(b)
Public service companies,
Minor not liable for unpaid bill, fraudulently obtained Social Security number, 16-49f(b)

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS—Cont'd
Public service companies—Cont'd
Verification, identification, new accounts, 16-49f(a)
Records, birth, marriage and death, confidential records, access, 7-51(a)
Support obligation of relatives, 46b-218
Surrogacy agreements, birth certificates, confidentiality, 7-48a
Violations,
Investigations and hearings, 42-472
Penalties, 42-470

SOCIAL SERVICES
***See also* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.**
***See also* SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT.**
***See also* SUPPORT.**
Religious organizations, provided by, marriage equality law, effect, 46b-35b

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT
***See also* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.**
***See also* SUPPORT.**
Abuse of nursing home residents, mandated reporters, 17a-412
Accounts, two-generation poverty reduction account, 17b-55b
Address of benefits recipient, disclosure, 17b-16a
Administrative services organization providing services, 17b-261m
Adoption—*See* ADOPTION.
AFDC program—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Temporary assistance for needy families.
Agency goals, 17b-6(b)
Aid,
Application for,
Client-friendly process, 17b-4a(c)
Investigation, 17b-80(a)
Simplification, 17b-4a
Asset limits, 17b-80(c)
Medical assistance, program for, eligibility,
Income sources considered, to determine eligibility, 17b-261(b)
Medical assistance, programs, eligibility, 17b-261
Recipients, transportation to another state, when, 17b-105
Transfer of property to establish eligibility, 17b-261
Transfer of property to establish eligibility for, 17b-600
AIDS,
Demonstration project, skilled and intermediate nursing home care for persons with,
Rates, 17b-348(a)

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
AIDS—Cont'd
Demonstration project, skilled and intermediate nursing home care for persons with—Cont'd
Regulations, 17b-348(b)
Drug payment programs,
Rebates payable to, 17b-491c
Aid to families with dependent children—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Temporary assistance for needy families.
Appeals, 17b-61(c)
Extensions, 17b-61(d)
Applications, electronic, 4-60s
Assisted living services, pilot program, state funding, 17b-366
Autism spectrum disorders,
Definitions, 17a-215f
Medicaid waivers, 17a-215g
Family caregivers, compensation, 17a-215h
Services, administration, 17b-2
State residents, services and programs, 17a-215c
Autism spectrum disorder services division, 17a-215c
Abuse or neglect, reports, 17a-247f
Records, 17a-215c(c)
Regulations, 17a-215c(b)
Beds, reservation of, in nursing homes, payments, 19a-537
Behavioral health partnership—*See* BEHAVIORAL HEALTH PARTNERSHIP.
Behavioral health services,
Connecticut Community KidCare, confidentiality, 17a-22g
Beneficiaries of public assistance—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Beneficiaries.
Biometric identifier system for assistance recipients, 17b-30
Block grants, 17b-26(d)
Burial or cremation expenses, payment, 17b-84
Capital equipment, purchase fund, allocation, 211 Infoline program, 4a-10a
Child care,
Programs, payments to, 17b-245
Collective bargaining agreements, reimbursement for reasonable costs mandated by included, 17b-246
Providers, collective bargaining, 17b-705 to 17b-705b
Urban action bonds, financing by, 4-66c(b)
Grants-in-aid, proceeds used for, 4-66c(b), 4-66c(c)

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Child care subsidy program, fraud early detection system, 17b-7a
Child poverty and prevention council, 4-67x
Children and minors—*See* CHILDREN AND FAMILIES DEPARTMENT; CHILDREN AND MINORS; CHILD WELFARE; JUVENILES
Commitment of, papers for, 17b-732
Attorney General, prepared by, 17b-732
Exceptions, 17b-732
Notice, required, 17b-732
Child support enforcement,
Parent's fair share program, waiver to participate in federal program, 17b-31
Plan, administration, 17b-2
Child support enforcement bureau,
Information sharing, assets and income of obligors, 17b-179a
Child support services office,
Affidavit of overdue support, 52-367b(b)
Automated system for collections, 17b-179*(l)*
Cooperation with other officials, agencies, 17b-179(c), 17b-179(e)
Costs in nonTFA, Medicaid or foster care cases, recovery, 17b-179(h), 17b-179(i)
Debit card system for support payments, 17b-179(j)
Definitions, 52-362f(a)
Electronic transfer of support payments, 17b-179(j)
Employment compensation, withholding, 17b-179(d), 17b-179(e)
Federal funds, deposit of, 17b-179(j)
Federal parent locator service, referrals, 17b-179(f)
General Assembly, recommendations, 17b-179(g)
Genetic test, additional testing, 46b-502
Governor, recommendations, 17b-179(g)
Investigators, 17b-179(k)
Lien against property of obligor for unpaid child support, notice of intent to place, 52-362d(a)
NonTFA, Medicaid or foster care cases, 17b-179(h)
Application fee, 17b-179(i)
Officers and investigators, oaths, administered by, 1-24
Parents, financial condition, investigations, 17b-179(b)
Performance standards,
Cooperative agreements, 17b-179(c)

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Child support services office—Cont'd
Performance standards—Cont'd
Emergency regulations, adoption of, 17b-179(m)
Establishment of, 17b-179(m)
Reports concerning, 17b-179(n)
Programs, development, 17b-179(a)
Public assistance recipients, support payments redirected to state of Connecticut, 17b-179(b)
Special police, appointment and duties, 29-1g
State child support enforcement plan, 17b-179(a)
Purchase of service agreements, 17b-179(d)
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act, 46b-303(b)
Enforcement agencies, 46b-303(b)
Chronic and convalescent hospitals,
Payments, rates, 17b-239
Prior authorization, procedures, 17b-230b
Rates of payments to, established by commissioner, 17b-238
Clean claims, payment of re public assistance beneficiaries, 17b-83
Co-location and integration of services, 4b-31
Commissioner,
Abuse and neglect allegations,
Investigation, 17a-247f
Administrative services commissioner, disclosure, 17b-90(b)
Adult payment standard, increases, 17b-106(a)
Advisory boards and councils, advice, consideration, 17b-59b
Agreements with other states for social services and aid, 17b-22
AIDS,
Nursing home care, regulations concerning rates for, 17b-348(b)
Alcohol and drug policy council, membership, 17a-667(b)
Appointment of, 4-19, 17b-1(a)
Appointments by,
Deputy, 4-8
Personal secretary, 4-8
Audits, 17b-99a
Protocols and procedures, reports, 17b-99c
Autism spectrum disorders,
Definitions, 17a-215f
Home and community based programs, 17a-215c(d)
Medicaid waivers, 17a-215g
Family caregivers, compensation, 17a-215h

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Autism spectrum disorders—Cont'd
Services and programs, Regulations, 17a-215c(b)
Bond required, 4-20(a)
Burial expenses, 17b-84
Case records, maintenance of, 17b-104(a)
Child care programs, payments, 17b-245
Children and minors,
Committed to, accompaniment in court, 54-199
Commitment of, notice to, 17b-732
Newborn children, medical assistance for, presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(c)
Child support guidelines commission, member of, 46b-215a(b)
Child support obligors, delinquent,
Notice, suspension of professional, occupational, recreational, or motor vehicle license, 46b-221
Chronic and convalescent nursing homes, payments,
Allowable services, regulations, 17b-340(d)
Audits, 17b-99a
Excess payments, recovery, 17b-340(c), 17b-340(d)
Overpayment, 17b-99a(d)
Rates, 17b-340(a)
Self-pay patients, rates for, 17b-341
Appeals, 17b-341(d)
Rate increases, notice, standards, 17b-341(c)
Superior court, enforcement by, 17b-341(e)
Suspension, 17b-99a(j)
Traumatic brain injury patients, separate rate, 17b-340(a)
Underpayments, 17b-99a(d)
Chronic disease hospitals, audits, 17b-99a
Commitment of minors, notice to, 17b-732
Community action agencies,
Distribution of funds to, 17b-888
Financial assistance, 17b-892, 17b-893
Regulations re, 17b-895
Community health centers, Medicaid participants, payments, rates, adjustment, 17b-349
Comprehensive care plans, 17b-24
Conservator for elderly persons with limited resources, appointment as, 45a-651
Conservator hearing, notice to, when, 45a-649(a)

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Continuing care facilities management,
Advisory committee, 17b-535
Filing, acknowledgment, 17b-521
Hearings, 17b-531(a)
Injunction, request for, 17b-531(b)
Investigations, 17b-531(a)
Liquidation of facility, duties re, 17b-532
Receiver, duties re, 17b-532
Regulations, 17b-533
Rehabilitation of facility, duties re, 17b-532
Reports, forms, 17b-527
Restitution, 17b-531(b)
Contracts,
Comprehensive health care, 17b-24
Coordination of health and social services, 4-60p
Correction department commissioner, disclosure, 17b-90(b)
Cost of living, changes in, 17b-104
Court orders,
Service of process, state marshals, forwarding to, 17b-55a
Cremation expenses, 17b-84
Crime prevention and safety program for elderly and disabled persons, 17b-801(c)
Criminal justice policy advisory commission, member, 18-87j
Death, notice, 4-8a
Demonstration family resource center program,
Bequest, devise or gift, acceptance of, 10-4o(e)
Department head, 4-5
Deputies, 4-8
Deserting parents, information for locating, 4a-18
Disabled persons, subsidized nongroup health insurance product for,
Contracts, 17b-611(a)
Outreach program, 17b-611(c)
Regulations, 17b-611(d)
Domestic violence,
Notification of services to temporary family assistance recipients, 17b-112a(c)
Policies and procedures, 17b-112a(d)
Programs, 17b-112a(e)
Shelter program for, 17b-850
Duties, 4-8, 4b-23, 17b-3, 17b-104
Elderly persons—*See also* Elderly persons, this heading.
Regulations, promulgation of, 17b-461

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT
—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Emergency services and public protection commissioner, disclosure, 17b-90(b)
Executive assistants, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Executive reorganization, reports re, 4-38j
Facility needs, 4b-23
Family child care homes—*See* Family child care homes, this heading.
Federal funds,
Acceptance of, 17b-3(b), 17b-11(a)
Federal requirements, conformance to, 17b-11(a)
Federal Social Security Act, 17b-11(a)
Living arrangements, increase in income disregarded for unrelated recipients who share, 17b-11(b)
Child support services office, 17b-179(j)
Management of, 17b-11(a)
Federal programs,
Coordination, 17b-59a
Cross-matching of Social Security numbers with recipients of, 17b-108(a)
Discrimination by financial institutions, prohibited, 17b-108(b)
Medical assistance, 4-67c
Notification of federal sanctions, 17b-14
Federal sanctions and fines, notification of, 17b-14
Federal Social Security increases, disregarded, when, 17b-11(b)
Regulations, 17b-11(b)
Federal waivers, assistance program requirements, 17b-8
Fee schedule for health services, established by, 4-67c
Financial record disclosure,
Certificate for, 36a-42, 36a-43(c)
Subpoena for, 17b-137, 36a-43(a)
Forms, for commitment papers, 17b-732
Fraudulent conveyances, to obtain assistance, action by commissioner, 17b-100
Power to rescind or revoke transfer, subrogated to state, 17b-101
Freestanding medical clinics, Medicaid participants, payments, rates, adjustment, 17b-349
Fuel assistance and weatherization assistance programs, 17b-801(b)
Fuel assistance program for elderly and disabled persons, 17b-801(a)
Funding,
Federal—*See* Federal funds, this subheading.

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT
—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Funeral allowances, 17b-84
General Assembly, annual report to, 17b-9
General assistance,
Implementation, 17b-190
Regulatory authority, 17b-198
Health and educational facilities authority reports to, 10a-194a
Health care services, contracts, 17b-24
Health information exchange, development, 17b-59a, 17b-59d
Health information technology, procurement and disbursement of federal funds, 17b-34
Health information technology plan,
Revisions, approval, 17b-59c
Submission, 17b-59c
Hearings, 17b-60
Appeals, 17b-61(c)
Extensions, 17b-61(d)
Applications for, requirements, 17b-60
Attorneys, representation by, 17b-60
Continuances, when, 17b-60
Criminal proceedings, use of evidence in, 17b-60
Documents, refusal to produce, procedure, 17b-60
Community correctional center, commitment to, 17b-60
Final decision, time limitation, 17b-61(a)
Notice of, 17b-60
Nursing homes, increased bed capacity, 17b-351(b)
Records, 17b-60
Costs, 17b-60
Transcription of, when, 17b-60
Request for, 17b-66
Subpoena power, 17b-60
Testimony, refusal to give, 17b-60
Time limitations, 17b-60
Home care program for the elderly,
Administration, 17b-342(a)
Contracts for services, 17b-342(b)
Information re program, 17b-342(f)
Redetermination of eligibility, notice to administering agency, 17b-342(k)
Regulations,
Revised criteria, implementation, 17b-342(i)
Reports, 17b-342(g), 17b-342(j)
Home care providers, registries, 17b-374
Home care services, rates of payment, 17b-343

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Home health care agencies, ventilator dependent Medicaid recipients, pilot program, 17b-242b
Home heating oil planning council, 16a-23t
Hospitals, payments, rates, 17b-239
Human resource development agency—*See* HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AGENCY.
Human resource development programs,
Coordinated by, 17b-852
State aid for, 17b-853
Human service programs coordinated by, 8-221a
Implementation of certain programs, notice, 17b-689b
Incentive earning programs, encouragement of, 17b-104(a)
Increase or decrease in level of assistance payments, 17b-89
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Indigent persons, interstate transportation of, 17b-136
Inmates, employed in work-release programs, notice to of disposition of compensation, 18-101(c)
Innovation waiver, medical assistance, expansion, 17b-313
Intellectual disability partnerships, 17a-211e
Intellectually disabled, residential facilities,
Audits, 17b-99a
Capital expenditures, hearing and regulations, 17b-353
Judicial enforcement, 17b-354a
Payments,
Excess payments, 17b-340(c)
Excess payments, recovery, 17b-340(d)
Rates, 17b-340(a)
Regulations, adoption, 17b-340(b)
Intensive care management,
Expenditures, submission, 17b-241a
Intermediate care facilities for individuals with intellectual disabilities,
Audits, 17b-99a
Payments, 17b-340(g), 17b-340(h)
Resident day user fee, 17b-340a
User fees, 17b-340b
Resident day, 17b-340a
Investigator employed by, service of process by, when, 52-50
Jobs first program, service pilot program, 17b-112k

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Land, conveyance of, by, 17b-138
Leasing, power, 17b-25
Legal services programs for indigent persons, grants to, 17b-21
Lien against property of obligor or offset of money payable by state for unpaid child support, adoption of regulations, 52-362d(g)
Management personnel, appointment, 17b-25
Medicaid eligible special education and related services, determination of rates, 10-76d(a)
Medicaid programs,
Contract authority concerning, 38a-559
Medicaid programs,
Electronic health record incentive program, 17b-34(b), 17b-34(c)
Medical assistance program oversight council, 17b-28
Medical programs—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Social services commissioner, subheading Medical assistance programs.
Medicare savings programs, 17b-256f
Needy pregnant women, medical assistance, 17b-277(a)
Presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(b)
Newborn children, medical assistance for, presumptive eligibility, 17b-277(c)
Notice,
Audits, 17b-99a(b)
Federal waiver of assistance program requirements, 17b-8(c)
Intent to adopt certain regulations, 17b-689b
Medicaid plan amendments, 17b-8(c)
Notice of appeal, juvenile proceedings, 46b-143
Nursing homes,
Admissions, regulation by, 17b-262
Advance payments, 17b-340c
Application for receivership, 19a-542(a)
Audit of records, 19a-498(d)
Health care institution facilities,
Additional beds, approval, 17b-356
Moratorium, additional beds or modification of prior approval of capital cost requests, 17b-354(a)
Quality of care, comparisons, 17b-4b
Rates, medical assistance, guidebooks, 17b-340g

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Nursing homes—Cont'd
Violations, investigations, 17a-413
Officers, subpoenas, cost paid by, 17b-60
Organ transplant account, 17b-288
Parentage proceedings, 46b-567
Alleged genetic parent, disclosure of name of, 46b-567(a)
Erroneous determination, refund, 46b-569(b)
Petition made by, 46b-562
Service of petition, investigator of, 46b-560(a)
Settlement agreements, approval by, 46b-568
Parental support,
Independent determination of obligations, 17b-81(b)
Promulgation of guidelines, 17b-81(b)
Paternity proceedings, 46b-567
Erroneous determination, refund, 46b-569(b)
Petition made by, 46b-562
Putative father, disclosure of name of, 46b-567(a)
Service of petition, investigator of, 46b-560(a)
Settlement agreements, approval by, 46b-568
Paupers, interstate transportation of, 17b-136(a)
Photo identification cards, 17b-109
Pilot projects or demonstrations,
Dual Medicaid and Medicare eligibility, 17b-265c
Grants for, 17b-20
Hispanics and communities of color, community based organizations, 17b-857
Primary care case management pilot program, 17b-307
Planning function of designated departments, coordinating, 17b-59a
Policies and procedures, implementation, 17b-10b
Poor or indigent persons, interstate transportation of, 17b-136
Powers, 4-8, 17b-3
Delegation of, 17b-104(a)
Presumptive eligibility, regulations, 17b-342(m)
Property, purchase or lease, 17b-25
Costs, 17b-25

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Public assistance, administration of—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Social services commissioner.
Public housing approved by, duties re interest on security deposits, 47a-22a
Qualifications, 4-8
Recipients of aid, transportation to another state, when, 17b-105
Regional areas, formation of,
Adoption and enforcement, 17b-3(a)
Procedure, 17b-10
Registries, home care providers, 17b-374
Regulatory authority, 17b-198
Rehabilitation centers, payments to, 17b-243
Reports,
Audits, protocols and procedures, 17b-99c
Elderly persons, abuse, neglect, exploitation, abandonment or need for protective services, 17b-451, 17b-452a
Evaluation of, findings and recommendations, 17b-452(a)
Federal matching funds, acceptance and use, 17b-11(a)
Home care program for the elderly, 17b-342(j)
Medicaid care management subcontractors, Claims, 17b-28f
Nursing home violations, investigations, 17a-413
Personal care attendants, career pathways program, 17b-706f
Research activities, 17b-855
Residential care homes,
Application for receivership, 19a-542(a)
Resignation, 4-18
Respite care services program, 17b-350
Rest homes, audits, 17b-99a
Retirement age, continuance after, 5-164
Revenues received by, 4-58(a)
School lunch program participation,
Information, interagency cooperation, 17b-297b
Service of process, state marshals, forwarding to, 17b-55a
Social Security numbers, cross-matching of, 17b-108(a)
Discrimination by financial institutions, prohibited, 17b-108(b)
Standards of need, determination of, 17b-104(a)
State agencies, uniform information, technology standards and regulations, development, 17b-59a

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
State checks, cashing of, regulations re, 36a-305
Strategic planning unit, 17b-6(b)
Subpoena, designee may appear, 4-13a
Supplemental nutrition assistance program, Outreach activities, 17b-790b
Supplemental nutrition assistance program, development of full participation plan for, 17b-790
Supplemental security income program, administration of supplementation program, 17b-104(a)
Support, duties re—*See* SUPPORT*, at* Social services commissioner.
Tax refunds, withholding for child support arrearages, regulations, 52-362e(e)
Temporary assistance for needy families, Service pilot program, 17b-112k
Temporary assistance for needy families emergency contingency fund, disbursement of federal funds received from, 17b-112h
Term of, 4-6
Toll-free vendor fraud telephone line, 17b-25a
Vacancy, filling of, 4-19
Vocational training programs, payments to, 17b-245
Warrants,
Service of process, state marshals, forwarding to, 17b-55a
Welfare, administration of programs for—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Social services commissioner.
Workers' compensation, payments due children committed to commissioner, 31-306a
Commission on women, children and seniors—*See* WOMEN, CHILDREN AND SENIORS COMMISSION.
Community action agencies—*See* COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCIES.
Community-based services program for persons with disabilities,
Long term care demonstration project, 17b-370
Community centers, financed by urban action bonds, 4-66c(b)
Community collaboratives, employment and training activities, supplemental nutrition assistance program, 17b-105e
Community-technical colleges, improvements, recommendations, 4-124z

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Comprehensive health care plans, contracts, 17b-24
Comprehensive state service approach, plan, 17b-4a(b)
Computerized management information system, sharing of information, 17b-6(c)
Connecticut Community KidCare, confidentiality, 17a-22g
Connecticut energy assistance program, administration, 17b-2
Connecticut fatherhood initiative, 17b-27b
Councils, powers and duties, 17b-27c
Conservators,
Applying assets exceeding limits of public assistance toward cost of care, 45a-655(d)
Distribution of gifts of income and principal from estate, notice of application for authorization, 45a-655
Continuing care facilities management,
Advisory committee, 17b-535
Continuing care contract,
Home care, applicability, 17b-524(d)
Standard form, attachment to disclosure statement, 17b-522(i)
Definitions, 17b-520
Disclosure statement,
Amendment, 17b-522(e)
Contents, 17b-522(b)
Continuing care contract, attachment as exhibit to, 17b-522(i)
Language, easily readable and understandable, 17b-522(h)
Required, 17b-522(b)
Residents, availability, 17b-522(c)
Revisions, filing, 17b-522(d)
Entrance fee escrow account,
Agreement, filing of copy, 17b-524(c)
Escrow agent, name, address and telephone number of, 17b-524(c)
Establishment of, 17b-524(a)
Release of,
Amount, 17b-524(b)
Conditions, 17b-524(a)
Escrow account,
Entrance fees, 17b-524
Reserve fund, 17b-525
Filing fee, 17b-521
Hearings, 17b-531(a)
Injunction, 17b-531(b)
Investigations, 17b-531(a)
Liability for violation, misstatement or omission, 17b-529

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Continuing care facilities management—Cont'd
Misstatement or omission, liability, 17b-529
Penalty, 17b-530
Preconstruction requirements, 17b-526
Receiver,
Appointment of, application for, 17b-532(a)
Rehabilitation of facility,
Bond, posting of, 17b-532(g)
Costs and expenses assessment, 17b-532(h)
Liquidation order, 17b-532(d) to 17b-532(f)
Order for, 17b-532(b)
Termination of, 17b-532(c)
Welfare of persons who have contracted with provider, consideration of, 17b-532(f)
Registration, 17b-521
Regulations, 17b-533
Reports, 17b-527
Reserve fund escrow account, 17b-525
Exemption from, 17b-534
Violation, liability, 17b-529
Conveyance of land, by commissioner, 17b-138
Councils, Connecticut fatherhood initiative, 17b-27c
Court fees, exemption, 52-259a
Court orders,
Service of process, state marshals, forwarding to, 17b-55a
Data sharing,
Program for executive agencies, 4-67n
Public health department, 19a-45a
Day care, children—*See* Child care, this heading.
Demonstration projects,
Grants for, 17b-20
Department head, 4-5
Dependent children, aid to—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Temporary assistance for needy families.
Deserting parents, information for locating, 4a-18
Disabled children, support grant program, 17b-616
Disabled persons,
Personal care assistance programs, 17b-605a
Social work in-home support program for persons with disabilities, 17b-605b
Subsidized nongroup health insurance product,
Benefits, 17b-611(b)

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Disabled persons—Cont'd
Subsidized nongroup health insurance product—Cont'd
Contracts, 17b-611(a)
Outreach program, 17b-611(c)
Payments to private facilities,
Rates, determination, 17b-244(a)
Regulations, adoption, 17b-244(d)
Regulations, 17b-611(d)
Working persons with disabilities program—*See* Working persons with disabilities program, this heading.
Domestic violence, victims of,
Diversion assistance, 17b-112g
Fuel assistance and weatherization assistance programs, 17b-801(b)
Shelter for, 17b-850
Financed by urban action bonds, 4-66c(b)
Drugs and medicine,
Prescription drugs,
Prior authorization, 17b-491a
Rebates, 17b-491c
Utilization review, 17b-279
Duties, 17b-4
Early childhood office as successor department, certain powers and duties, 10-500
Earned income credit program, information to be provided re, 17b-16
Education programs—*See* Work, education and training programs, this heading.
Elderly persons,
Abuse,
Mandated reporters, 17a-412(a)
Reports,
False statements, 17b-451(d)
Retaliation or discrimination, remedies, 17a-412(f), 17b-451(e)
Action to insure health, safety and welfare, 17b-454
Assistance to, by public and private agencies, 17b-457
Caregivers, interference, injunctions, 17b-453(b)
Congregate housing and congregate housing project joint pilot program,
Establishment of, 8-119m(a)
Regulations, adoption of, 8-119m(b)
Conservator, appointment, 17b-456(c)
Court authorization to provide necessary services, 17b-455, 17b-456
Crime prevention and safety program, 17b-801(c)

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Elderly persons—Cont'd
Fuel assistance and weatherization assistance programs, 17b-801(b)
Fuel assistance program for, 17b-801(a)
Medicare assistance program—*See* Medicare assistance program, this heading.
Payment for protective services, regulations, 17b-459
Periodic review of cases, evaluation re, 17b-458
Protective services for, regulations, 17b-461
Regulations, 17b-459, 17b-461
Electronic documents and notification to client, 4-60r
Electronic filing system, proceedings, 4-60s
Electronic health information systems,
Connection, 17b-59e
Data standards, 17b-59a
Employees,
Registry, employees discharged for abuse or neglect of patients,
Availability of information, 17a-247b(c)
Definitions, 17a-247a
Employment and training program, supplemental nutrition assistance, 17b-105f to 17b-105i
Employment services program,
Federal waiver, council to monitor, 17b-29
Energy assistance programs, duties re, 16a-41
Entrepreneurial training program, 32-290a
Establishment, 17b-1
Estate of person confined to institution, 4a-16
Executive department, within, 4-38c
Families-in-training programs, 17b-851
Family support grant program, 17b-616
Amount of subsidy, criteria, 17b-616(d)
Definitions, 17b-616(a)
Establishment, 17b-616(b)
Regulations re, 17b-616(c)
Federal funds, commissioner's powers and duties, 17b-3(b)
Federal parent locator service, referrals, 17b-179(e)
Federal sanctions and fines, notification of, 17b-14
Federal supplemental security income program,
Adult payment standards, increases, 17b-106(a)
Denial or termination of benefits, appeal of, attorney's fees, 17b-197
Final decisions, notification of, 17b-61(a)

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Forms,
Electronic, 4-60s
Inventory, 4-60s
Public assistance programs, 17b-76
Fraud early detection system, 17b-7a
Fraud in obtaining payment for goods and services sold to beneficiary of aid, 53a-290 to 53a-296
Conviction, notice of, 17b-99(a)
Financial incentive for reporting fraud, regulations providing, 17b-102
Investigation and prosecution funds, 51-279b
Notice requirements, 17b-99(b)
Penalties, 17b-99(a)
Prohibited acts, 17b-99(a)
Reimbursement, ineligibility upon conviction, 17b-99(a)
Rules and regulations, distribution to vendors, 17b-99(c)
Termination of agreement, 17b-99(b)
Fraudulent conveyances, to obtain assistance, 17b-100
Power to rescind or revoke, subrogation of, 17b-101
Funeral and burial expenses,
Allowances, 17b-84
Social services commissioner, expenses, payment, 17b-131
Goals, 17b-6(b)
Governor, report to, re social services and community services block grants implementation, 17b-26(c)
Grants,
Demonstrations, 17b-20
Pilot projects, 17b-20
Grants, Connecticut fatherhood initiative council, 17b-27c
Handicapped persons—*See* Disabled persons, this heading.
Health care, contracts, 17b-24
Health information technology advisory council, 17b-59a, 17b-59f
Health information technology plan,
Implementation and review, 17b-59a
Health insurance, assignment of insurance proceeds,
Insurers prohibited from imposing requirements denying or limiting, 38a-472
Hearings,
Appeals, 17b-61(c)
Extensions, 17b-61(d)
Applications for, 17b-60

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Hearings—Cont'd
Community correctional center, commitment to, when, 17b-60
Continuances, grant of, 17b-60
Documents, refusal to produce, penalties, 17b-60
Final decision, time limitation, 17b-61(a)
Request, failure to decide in time, 17b-61(b)
Fraud in supplemental nutrition assistance or temporary assistance for needy families programs, administrative hearing process, 17b-88
Nursing homes, increased bed capacity, 17b-351(b)
Record, maintenance of, 17b-60
Transcriptions, cost, 17b-60
Refusal to testify, penalties, 17b-60
Request for, 17b-66
Subpoenas, issuance of, fees for, 17b-60
Time limitations, 17b-60
Home and community-based long term care services demonstration project, 17b-370
Home health aide agencies, monitoring of rates, 17b-242(b)
Home health care agencies, monitoring of rates, 17b-242(b)
Home heating oil planning council, 16a-23t
Homeless persons,
Fuel assistance and weatherization assistance programs, 17b-801(b)
Hospital admissions and services, information sharing with mental health and addiction services department, 17a-451(w)
Hospitals,
Payments, rates, 17b-239
Psychiatric disabilities, persons with, plan for discharge, 17a-542
Rate plan, 17b-239e(a)
State aid, hospitals receiving, determination of costs at, 17b-238(a)
Supplemental payments, 17b-239e(b)
Quality measures, 17b-239e(c)
Supplemental pools, 17b-239e(b)
Quality measures, 17b-239e(c)
Hospitals tax,
Delegation of authority, 12-263d, 12-263t
Delinquent taxes,
Withholding, 12-263c
Household abuse—*See* Domestic violence, victims of, this heading.
Housing, redevelopment and urban renewal, research activity concerning, 17b-855

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Human resources development programs—*See* Commissioner, this heading.
Human services, committee on, report to, 17b-26(c)
HUSKY plan—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Medical assistance programs.
Immunization information system, 19a-7h
Incumbent serving beyond length of term, appointment of, 4-6
Indigent or poor persons,
Interstate transportation of, 17b-136
Nursing home applicants, discrimination prohibited, 19a-533
Investigations, of complaints, 19a-533
Integrated behavioral health service delivery system, 17a-22a
Intellectual disability partnerships, 17a-211e
Intellectually disabled, residential facilities,
Capital expenditures, hearing and regulations, Factors to be considered, 17b-355
Change in services, ownership, or bed capacity, review of request, 17b-352
Intermediate care facilities for individuals with intellectual disabilities,
Resident day user fees,
Delegation of authority, 12-263t
Internet, disabled persons, services, 17b-606
Interstate Compact on Welfare Services—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON WELFARE SERVICES.
Investigations of aid applications, 17b-80(a)
Involuntary representation, termination of conservatorship, 45a-660
Job opportunity and basic skills program for assistance recipients, 17b-2
Job training programs—*See* JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS.
Land, conveyance of, 17b-138
Leasing, property, power, 17b-25
Legalization impact assistance grant program, administration, 17b-2
Local department of welfare, support order directing payments to, 17b-743
Long term care partnership program,
Amendments to Medicaid regulations and state plan, 17b-253(a)
Establishment, 17b-252
Federal approval, 17b-254
Foundation funds, 17b-254
Medicaid regulations, amendments, 17b-253(a)
Reciprocity, 17a-253(b)

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Long term care partnership program—Cont'd
Regulations, 17b-253(a)
Report, 17b-254
State plan, amendment, 17b-253(a)
Long term care services demonstration project, home and community-based, 17b-370
Low-income home energy assistance block grants, submitting information for reports re, 16a-41a(b)
Managed care companies, sanctions on, deposit in account for children's health programs and services, 17b-266(e)
Medicaid—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, at Medical assistance programs.
Medical assistance program oversight council, 17b-28
Medical assistance programs—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Medical assistance programs.
Memoranda of understanding,
Public assistance, eligibility, 31-254(e)
Special education, 10-74m
Minors—*See* Children and minors, this heading.
Multi-purpose human resource centers,
Urban action bonds, financed by, 4-66c(b)
Names, aid recipients, furnished, 17b-90(b)
Need based programs, economic stimulus tax refunds, counting as income or resource, 1-141, 1-141a
Neighborhood facilities, development, state aid, 8-210
Bond issue for, 8-210a
Nonemergency transportation services,
Competitive bidding process for, 17b-276
Disclosure of payment source, 17b-276
Expenditures, 17b-276a
Fee schedules, 17b-276
Prior authorization, 17b-276b
Rate adjustments, 17b-340(f)
Northeastern Region Pilot Program,
Definitions, 17a-750
Development and implementation, 17a-751(b)
Establishment, 17a-751(a)
Negotiating council,
Adoption of agreements, 17a-752(c)
Institute of public service, powers and duties, 17a-752(a)
Meetings, 17a-752(d)
Members, 17a-751(c)
Memorandum of understanding, 17a-752(c)

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Northeastern Region Pilot Program—Cont'd
Negotiating council—Cont'd
Preparatory arrangements, 17a-752(b)
Resolution of differences, 17a-752(c)
Negotiating teams, 17a-751(d)
Scope, 17a-751(a)
Strategic plan, 17a-753(a)
Approval, 17a-751(d)
Content, 17a-753(b)
Existing programs not to be impacted, 17a-753(c)
Notice,
Child support obligors, delinquent,
Licenses, professional, occupational, recreational, or motor vehicle operator's, suspension of, 46b-221
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Nurse practitioner pilot training program, 17b-32
Nursing homes—*See also* NURSING HOMES.
Additional beds or modification of prior approval of capital costs allowed, when, factors to be considered, 17b-355
Audit of records, 19a-498(d)
Default on obligations,
Notification of other agencies, 10a-194b
Withholding of funds, 10a-194b
Federal law, compliance with, duties of department, 17b-357, 17b-358
Intellectually disabled persons, preadmission screening process, duties, 17b-360(b)
Mentally ill persons, 17b-359
Patients, reservation of beds for, 19a-537
Rates of payment to facilities for room, board and services, 17b-340(f)
Reports, quality metrics, 17b-340d
Resident day user fees,
Delegation of authority, 12-263t
Small house nursing homes pilot program, 17b-372
Subpoenas, 19a-498(d)
Title XVIII and Title XIX participants,
Capital construction project, 17b-351
Increased bed capacity, 17b-351
Nutrition education, program of, 17b-790
Nutrition programs,
Supplemental nutrition commodities assistance program, 17b-791
Optional state supplementation, regulations, 17b-600
Orders of predecessor department, continuation, 17b-1(d)

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Organ transplant account, 17b-288
Outpatient hospital services, payments, 17b-239d
Outreach programs, development of, 17b-26(b)
Overpayment, procedure to collect, 17b-88
Attorney General, referred to, 17b-88
Fraud in supplemental nutrition assistance or temporary assistance for needy families programs, administrative hearing process, 17b-88
State police, referred to, 17b-88
Parentage proceedings, oaths and affirmations, administration of, 1-24
Parental support,
Commissioner,
Independent determination of obligations, 17b-81(b)
Promulgation of guidelines, 17b-81(b)
Parent education, families-in-training programs, 17b-851
Payment of clean claims re public assistance beneficiaries, 17b-83
Personal care assistance programs,
Disabled persons, ages eighteen or older, 17b-605a
Attendants, collective bargaining, 17b-706 to 17b-706e
Waiver, 17b-706c
Physicians, nursing home residents, abuse, mandated reporters, 17a-412
Pilot projects,
Assisted living services, 17b-366
Disabled persons home care services pilot program, 17b-617
Dual Medicaid and Medicare eligibility, 17b-265c
Grants for, 17b-20
Hispanics and communities of color, community based organizations, 17b-857
Nurse practitioner training program, 17b-32
Policies and procedures, implementation, 17b-10b
Policy manual,
Distribution, 17b-10(a)
Format, 17b-10c
Regulations, 17b-10(c)
Policy manuals, 17b-10
Poor persons—*See* Indigent or poor persons, this heading.
Poverty reduction strategies,
Defined, 17b-105e

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Poverty reduction strategies—Cont'd
Federal matching funds, use, 17b-105g, 17b-105h
Powers, 17b-4
Powers and duties, Connecticut fatherhood initiative council, 17b-27c
Prescription drug utilization review, 17b-279
Probate court proceedings, participation of employees of department in, 45a-131
Programs,
Cost-benefit analysis, reports, 4-68s
Inventory, 4-68s
Property, purchasing or leasing, power, 17b-25
Refugee assistance program, administration, 17b-2
Regional ombudsman—*See* NURSING HOMES.
Regional service delivery areas,
Administrators, 17b-6(a)
Establishment, 17b-6(b)
Regulations, 17b-10, 17b-10b
Commissioner, power to adopt and enforce, 17b-3(a)
Enforcement by commissioner, 17b-3(a)
Licenses, professional, occupational, recreational, or motor vehicle operator's,
Suspension of, 46b-222
Predecessor department's regulations, continuation, 17b-1(d)
Social work in-home support program for persons with disabilities, 17b-605b(c)
Working persons with disabilities program, 17b-597(d)
Reports,
Autism spectrum disorders,
Medicaid waivers, 17a-215g
Community based organizations, pilot programs, grants, 17b-857
Connecticut fatherhood initiative council, 17b-27c
Nursing homes, quality metrics, 17b-340d
Research activity, 17b-855
Safety net services, 17b-112e
Safety net services account, 17b-112f
Income tax refund contributions, 12-743
Sanctions on managed care companies, deposit in account for children's health programs and services, 17b-266(e)
Section 8 housing certificate program, administration, 17b-2
Security deposits, return, 17b-114

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT
—Cont'd
Self-pay patients, rates for, 17b-341(d)
Appeals, 17b-341(c)
Rate increases, procedure, 17b-341
Notification required, 17b-341
Superior court, enforcement by, 17b-341(e)
Services provided, 17b-4
Shelter facilities,
Domestic violence victims, 17b-850
Financed by urban action bonds, 4-66c(b)
Homeless persons, for, 4-66c(b)
Short-term general hospitals,
Interim disproportionate share payments, 17b-239c
State aid, 17b-239a
Small house nursing homes pilot program, 17b-372
Social Security Act, block grant programs, administration, 17b-2
Social services, coordination of public and private sectors, 4-60p
Social services and community services block grants, implementation of, 17b-26
Social services plan, publication of, 17b-26(a)
Social work in-home support program for persons with disabilities, 17b-605b
Special education,
Federal matching funds, deposits, 17b-221b
Memoranda of understanding, 10-74m
Standard of need, 17b-104(a)
State ombudsman—*See* NURSING HOMES.
State's claims for repayment—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Claims by state.
State social services plan, developing, 17b-26
State supplement program,
Applications for, 17b-77
Licensed residential care homes, payments, 17b-601
State treasurer, federal aid disbursed by, 17b-13
Sterilization, counsel, appointed, compensation, 45a-694
Subrogation, power to rescind fraudulent transfers, 17b-101
Subsidized assisted living services demonstration project, 17b-347e
Successor department to certain other departments, 17b-1(a) to 17b-1(d)
Supplemental nutrition assistance program,
Administration, 17b-2
Employment and training program, 17b-105f(a)
Streamlining, 17b-105c

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT
—Cont'd
Supplemental nutrition assistance program
—Cont'd
Aliens, eligibility, 17b-790a
Award, unlawful,
Misappropriation by person having administrative duties, 17b-97(e)
Penalty for violation, 17b-97(e), 17b-97(f)
Solicitation or acceptance or benefits, 17b-97(f)
Community collaboratives, 17b-105g
Defined, 17b-105e
Coupon or public assistance card, fraudulent use of, 17b-97(d)
Elderly persons, 17a-852
Eligibility,
Aliens, 17b-790a
Controlled substance felons, 17b-112d
Eligibility, colleges and universities, work study, 17b-105d(c)
Employment and training program, 17b-105f
Administration, 17b-105f(a)
Community collaboratives, 17b-105g
Defined, 17b-105e
Federal matching funds, 17b-105f(b)
Administrative use, 17b-105h(a)
Community collaboratives, use, 17b-105g
Distribution, 17b-105f(d)
Allocation basis, 17b-105h(b)
Reports, 17b-105i
Poverty reduction strategies,
Defined, 17b-105e
Federal matching funds, use, 17b-105g, 17b-105h
Provider selection, 17b-105f(c)
Community collaboratives, 17b-105g
Extension, 17b-105b
Fraud in obtaining,
Administrative hearing process, 17b-88
Penalties, 17b-97
Statewide fraud early detection system, 17b-7a
HUSKY health program, eligibility, redetermination, 17b-292a
Increase in state-administered assistance, computation of costs, 4-71c
Information to applicants as to rights and responsibilities under, 17b-790
Monetary award, obtaining by intentionally false statement or misrepresentation, 17b-97(b)
Operational efficiency measures, 17b-105c

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Supplemental nutrition assistance program—Cont'd
Outreach activities, 17b-105d
Participation limit exemption, 17b-105a
Photo identification cards, 17b-109
Poverty reduction strategies, defined, 17b-105e
Sales and use taxes, items purchased with, exemption of, 12-412(57)
Self-sufficiency measurement standards, 4-66e
Social Security numbers, cross-matching of, 17b-108(a)
Supplemental nutrition commodities assistance program, 17b-791
Supplemental security income program,
Commissioner, administration of supplementation program, 17b-104(a)
Living arrangements, increase in income disregarded for unrelated recipients who share, 17b-11(b)
State supplement, administration, 17b-2
Support—*See also* SUPPORT.
Arrearage adjustment program, 17b-179b
Persons supported by state, procedure, 17b-745(a)
Suspension, paper submissions, 4-60s
Technical high schools, improvements, recommendations, 4-124z
Teenage pregnancy,
Comprehensive plan for reduction, development, 17b-851a
Temporary assistance for needy families—*See also* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Temporary assistance for needy families.
Administered by commissioner, 17b-104(a)
Administration, 17b-2
Diversion assistance, 17b-112g
Education expenses of minor, waiver to retain assets, 17b-183
Entrepreneurial training program, 32-290a
Fraud in obtaining, administrative hearing process, 17b-88
Full-time students, income disregarded for, 17b-80(b)
Immunizations and health screenings for children, 17b-185
Photo identification cards, 17b-109
Regulations re, 17b-104(a)
Supplemental nutrition assistance program, extension, 17b-105b
SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Temporary assistance for needy families emergency contingency fund, disbursement of federal funds received from, 17b-112h
Temporary assistance for needy families emergency fund,
Maximization of federal funds available from, 17b-112i
Termination of conservatorship, 45a-660
Toll-free vendor fraud telephone line, 17b-25a
Training programs—*See* Work, education and training programs, this heading.
Transportation, authority to furnish out-of-state for recipients of aid, 17b-105
Two-generation poverty reduction account, 17b-55b
211 Infoline program, capital equipment, purchase fund, allocation, 4a-10a
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act, 46b-303(b)
Vendor fraud, 17b-99, 53a-290
Appeal from decision, 17b-99(d)
Penalties, 17b-99(d)
Toll-free telephone line, 17b-25a
Vocational training programs, payment to, 17b-245
Collective bargaining agreements, reimbursement for reasonable costs mandated by included, 17b-246
Voluntary representation, termination of conservatorship, 45a-660
Voter registration information and materials, availability, 9-19h
Waiver,
Electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Warrants,
Service of process, state marshals, forwarding to, 17b-55a
Weatherization program,
Duties re, 16a-41
Participation in, 8-206d
Welfare Services, Interstate Compact on—*See* INTERSTATE COMPACT ON WELFARE SERVICES.
Women, children and seniors commission—*See* WOMEN, CHILDREN AND SENIORS COMMISSION.
Work, education and training programs,
Employable person, definition, 17b-194
Exemption, domestic violence victims, 17b-112b
Grants, employment placement projects for public assistance recipients, 17b-694

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT—Cont'd
Work, education and training programs—Cont'd
Job readiness standard, 17b-194
Transitional person, definition, 17b-194
Unemployable person, definition, 17b-194
Working persons with disabilities program,
Elimination of income and asset limits, 17b-597(c)
Establishment, 17b-597(a)
Medical assistance programs, amendment to allow persons under program to qualify for, 17b-597(b)
Persons unable to maintain work effort, waiver for, 17b-598
Regulations, 17b-597(d)
Work incentive demonstration projects, cooperation with Social Security Administration re, 17b-599

SOCIAL WORKER LICENSURE COMPACT
Generally, 20-195w
Amendments, 20-195w Sec.XIV
Armed forces, 20-195w Sec.VIII
Boards and commissions, 20-195w Sec.X
Construction of statutes, 20-195w Sec.XV
Criminal history records checks, 20-195w Sec.III, 20-195w Sec.IV
Default, 20-195w Sec.XIII
Definitions, 20-195w Sec.II
Disciplinary actions, 20-195w Sec.IX
Eligibility, 20-195w Sec.III
Investigations, 20-195w Sec.IX
Mediation, 20-195w Sec.XIII
Policy, 20-195w Sec.I
Rules and regulations, 20-195w Sec.XII
Subpoenas, 20-195w Sec.IX
Termination, 20-195w Sec.XIII
Venue, 20-195w Sec.XIII
Withdrawal, 20-195w Sec.XIV

SOCIAL WORKERS
Assistants,
Service in public schools, teachers' retirement system credit, 10-183e(b)
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* Sick leave for service workers.
Child abuse or endangering, mandated reporters, 17a-101 to 17a-101q
Clinical social workers,
Billing, unfair practices, 20-7f
Children, conversion therapy, prohibitions, 19a-907a

SOCIAL WORKERS—Cont'd
Clinical social workers—Cont'd
Continuing education, 20-195u
Failure to comply, 20-195u(c)
Definitions, 20-195m
Disciplinary action, grounds, 20-195q
Employment exempted, 20-195q(b)
Licensure, 20-195n
Application for, 20-195o(a)
Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
Continuing education, 20-195o(c)
Conviction of crime, eligibility, 20-195o(d)
Disciplinary action, 20-195p
Endorsement by, 20-195n(d), 20-195n(e)
Examinations, notice of testing accommodations, 20-195n(g)
Fee, 20-195o(a), 20-195o(c)
Interstate compacts, 20-195w
Necessity, 20-195n(a)
Nonconformance with standards of profession, action by commissioner, 20-195p
Qualifications, 20-195n(c)
Reciprocity, 20-195n(d), 20-195n(e)
Reinstatement, 20-195u(g)
Renewal, 20-195o(c), 20-195u
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Without examination, 20-195o(b)
Work experience in another state, 20-195n(f)
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Professional educator certificates, Continuing education, 20-195u(d)
Professional titles, use of, 20-195q(b)
State employees in classified service prior to October 1, 1996, 20-195r
Scope of practice, 20-195s(b)
Students, 20-195q(d)
Communications by person consulting, definitions, 52-146q(a)
Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Criminal history records checks, licensure, 20-195x
Deceased or disabled, admissibility of records as evidence, 52-174(a)
Disclosure of privileged communication or information by,
Prohibitions and exceptions, 52-146q(b), 52-146q(c)
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451

SOCIAL WORKERS—Cont'd
Emergency certificates for examination of suspected mentally ill persons, 17a-503(d)
Examination of defendant to determine competency to stand trial, 54-56d(d)
Independent social workers, certification, suspension, child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Limited liability companies,
Restriction on transaction of business, 34-243h(d)
Master social workers,
Continuing education, 20-195u
Examinations, 20-195n(b)
Licensure,
Application for,
Fee, 20-195o(a)
Conviction of crime, eligibility, 20-195o(d)
Examinations, 20-195n(b)
Implementation, appropriations, 20-195v
Interstate compacts, 20-195w
Qualifications, 20-195n(b)
Renewal, 20-195o(c), 20-195u
Without examination, 20-195o(b)
Permits, temporary, 20-195t
Powers and duties, 20-195s
Professional titles, use of, 20-195q(a)
Qualifications, temporary permits, 20-195t
Scope of practice, 20-195s
Supervision, 20-195s
Temporary permits, 20-195t
Police officer standards and training council, collaborations, guidance, 7-294tt
Professional titles, use of, 20-195q(c)
Psychological work, not prevented, 20-195(a)
Public health department, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Records, business entries, admissibility as evidence, 52-174
Collateral source payments, reduction in damages in personal injury and wrongful death actions, 52-225a(b)
Reports,
Elderly persons, abuse, mandated reporters, 17b-451
Sick leave—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* Sick leave for service workers.
Teachers' retirement system credit, service as social worker assistant in public schools, 10-183e(b)

SOCIETIES
Agricultural—*See* AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.
SOCIETIES—Cont'd
Charity—*See* CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS.
Civic—*See* CIVIC ORGANIZATIONS.
Educational—*See* EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS.
Fraternal—*See* FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.
Person, definition extended to, 1-1(k)
Religious—*See* RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS AND SOCIETIES.
Veterans—*See* VETERANS*, at* Organizations of.

SODIUM FLUOROACETATE
***See* PESTICIDE CONTROL*, at* Sodium fluoroacetate.**

SODOMY
***See* CRIMINAL LAW.**

SOFT DRINKS
***See* NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.**

SOIL AMENDMENTS
***See* AGRICULTURE*, at* Soil amendments.**

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION
***See also* DAMS AND RESERVOIRS.**
***See also* FLOOD CONTROL AND BEACH EROSION.**
Boards,
Duties of, 22a-315(b)
Establishment of, 22a-315(a)
Not state agencies, 22a-315(f)
Contamination,
Activity increasing human exposure, Notice, 22a-6u*(l)*
Buildings, indoor air quality monitoring program, 22a-6u(e)
Mitigation or remediation plan, 22a-6u(k)
Municipality and local health director, notice, 22a-6u(m)
Notice to energy and environmental protection commissioner, 22a-6u
Owner's duties, 22a-6u(d)
Plan to monitor, abate, or mitigate, submission, 22a-6u(f)
Council,
At-large members, 22a-315(c)
Executive director, 22a-315(d)
Funds, receipt and distribution of, 22a-315(d)
Membership of, 22a-315(c)
Regulations approved by, 22a-315(e)
Soil erosion and sediment control, development of guidelines for, 22a-328

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION —Cont'd
Districts,
Establishment of, 22a-315(a)
Expenses and expenditures, payment, 23-15h
Not state agencies, 22a-315(f)
Representatives on council selected from, 22a-315(c)
State grants to, 22a-317
Employees of district boards, immunity from personal liability, 4-165(a)
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Boards,
Duties re, 22a-315(b)
Established by, 22a-315(a)
Council,
Established by, 22a-315(c)
Member of, 22a-315(c)
Districts, established by, 22a-315(a)
Duties and powers, generally, 22a-314
Entry, right of, 22a-314
Equipment account, 22a-316
Guidelines for soil erosion and sediment control, availability to public, 22a-328
Interstate agreements, authority to enter into, 22a-322
Notice,
Contamination of soil and water, 22a-6u
Powers and duties, generally, 22a-314
Public service companies, reimbursement by, 22a-321
Regulations of, 22a-315(e)
Watershed protection and flood prevention projects,
Cooperation and development of, 22a-319
Duties re, 22a-320
Initiation of, advice and assistance re, 22a-319
Local organization, authorized to act as, 22a-318
Real property, conveyance and transfer of, 22a-324
Equipment account, uses of, 22a-316
Grants for, 22a-317
Interstate agreements, 22a-322
Municipalities,
Agreements with, 22a-320
Initiation and approval of watershed protection and flood prevention project, 22a-319
Parks and recreation purposes, use of flood water detention areas for, 22a-323
Watershed areas, development of, 7-131*l*

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION —Cont'd
Parks and recreation purposes, acquisition of land for, 22a-323
Public service companies, reimbursement for relocation of facilities, 22a-321
Soil Erosion and Sediment Control Act,
Definitions, 22a-327
Guidelines for soil erosion and sediment control, development of, 22a-328
Legislative findings, 22a-326
Municipal land use regulations, 22a-329(a)
Extension of time for adoption of, 22a-329(b)
Policy, state, 22a-326
Short title, 22a-325
Subdivision of land, municipal planning commission regulations for control of, 8-25(a)
Watershed protection and flood prevention projects,
Definitions, 22a-318
Development for recreation purposes, 7-131*l*
Financing, state and federal, 22a-320
Initiation of, 22a-319
Land, acquisition of for, 22a-320
Municipalities,
Agreements with, 22a-320
Approval of, 22a-319
Initiation by, 22a-319
Preauthorization planning, 22a-319
Real property, conveyance and transfer of, 22a-324
United States Secretary of Agriculture, duties re, 22a-319
Watershed committee, duties re, 22a-319
Zoning, soil erosion, control, 8-2

SOIL EROSION AND SEDIMENT CONTROL ACT
***See* SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.**

SOIL REMOVAL
Municipalities, regulation of, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(8)

SOLAR ENERGY SYSTEMS
Active solar energy heating or cooling systems,
Property tax exemption, 12-81(56)
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(117)
Cogeneration systems,
Property tax exemption, 12-81(63)

SOLAR ENERGY SYSTEMS—Cont'd
Continuing education,
Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Historic districts, appropriateness of, 7-147f(a)
Hybrid solar energy heating or cooling systems,
Property tax exemption, 12-81(62)
Defined, 12-81(62)
Incentives for developers, zoning, rules and regulations, 8-2
Passive solar energy heating or cooling systems,
Property tax exemption,
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Definition, 12-81(62)
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(117)
Passive solar energy techniques, subdivisions, 8-2, 8-25(b)
Municipal planning commission, land, plan for subdivision, approval, 8-26(e)
Property tax exemption,
Active solar energy heating or cooling systems, 12-81(56)
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Cogeneration systems, 12-81(63)
Electricity generating systems, 12-81(57)
Elimination of sunset date, 12-81(56)
Generating and cogeneration systems, 12-81(63)
Hybrid solar heating or cooling systems, Defined, 12-81(62)
Passive solar energy heating or cooling systems, 12-81(62)
Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Definition, 12-81(62)
Passive solar water or space heating systems, Class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Resources recovery facilities, exemption inapplicable, 12-81(63)
Solar thermal systems, class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Space solar energy heating or cooling systems, class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Water solar energy heating or cooling systems, class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Public schools, public utilities regulatory authority, 16-244ee

SOLAR ENERGY SYSTEMS—Cont'd
Residential solar photovoltaic systems, 16-245ff
Inspections, 16-245nn
Permits, 16-245nn
Renewal energy credits, master purchase agreement, 16-245gg
Sales and use tax,
Exemption,
Active solar energy heating or cooling systems, 12-412(117)
Passive solar energy heating or cooling systems, 12-412(117)
Recovery, 12-408b
Schools, building projects, solar feasibility assessments, 10-292w
Solar photovoltaic rebate program,
Electricians, eligibility as photovoltaic contractors, 16a-38q
Solar thermal systems,
Property tax exemption, class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Space solar energy heating or cooling systems,
Property tax exemption, class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(117)
Standards for, energy and environmental protection commissioner to establish, 16a-14
Subdivisions, regulations encouraging use of, 8-25(b)
Testing programs, for energy related products, 16a-14b
Water solar energy heating or cooling systems,
Property tax exemption, class I renewable energy sources, 12-81(57)
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(117)

SOLAR WORK
Generally, 20-330 to 20-341
Apprentices, consumer protection commissioner, cease and desist orders, 20-341(b), 20-341(c)
Building permit applications, 20-338b
Contracts, private residences, 20-338d
Invoices, work orders, 20-338e
Criminal penalties, 20-341(a)
Definitions, 20-330
Penalties for violations, 20-341
Permit required prior to work commencement, 20-338c
Solar thermal work,
Apprentice program for plumbing and piping work, 20-334b

SOLAR WORK—Cont'd
Solar thermal work—Cont'd
Certificates, 20-334g
Contractor's license, issuance, 20-334a(b)
Education and training, 20-334b, 20-334g
Journeyman's license, issuance, 20-334a(b)
Unfair trade practices, 20-341(f)
Violations, penalties for, 20-341

SOLAR YOUTH INC.
Child care services,
Licenses, exceptions, 19a-77(d)

SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES FUND
See **VETERANS.**

SOLICITATION OF CHARITABLE FUNDS ACT
See **CHARITABLE FUNDS SOLICITATION.**

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT
See also **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT.**
Agriculture, anaerobic digestion facilities, permits, 22a-208cc
Anaerobic digestion facilities, permits, 22a-208cc
Asbestos, disposal of, 22a-252
Ash residue disposal,
Asbestos-containing material storage, 22a-20a
Municipal solid waste incinerators, 22a-20a
Municipal solid waste incinerators, plan for disposal or recycling of ash residue generated by, 22a-208g
Need for disposal area, written determination of,
Applicability of provisions, 22a-208d(e)
Information provided to commissioner, 22a-208bb(b), 22a-208d(d)
Publication of notice of preliminary determination of need, 22a-208d(b)
Required, 22a-208bb(a), 22a-208d(a)
Resources recovery facility, plan for disposal or recycling of ash residue generated by, 22a-208g
Attorney General, authority to institute civil action for injunctive relief, 22a-226
Batteries—*See* BATTERIES.
Biomass gasification, wood, construction and demolition waste, 22a-208x(b), 22a-208x(c)
Biomedical waste,
Definitions, 22-209b, 22a-207(20) to 22a-207(22), 22a-209b

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Biomedical waste—Cont'd
Delivered placenta, 19a-490v(e)
Disposal, requirements, 22a-209c
Illegal disposal, penalty for, 22a-226c
Incinerators, 22a-209c(c), 22a-209c(d)
Permits, application fee for, 22a-208a(a)
Plan, disposal and treatment, 22a-209c(g)
Procedures for disposal or treatment, written, 22a-209c(g)
Sharps,
Alteration, 22a-209c(f)
Definitions, 22a-209b
Sterilization, 22a-209c(e)
Treatment procedures, written, 22a-209c(g)
Bodily injury, placing another in imminent danger of, penalty, 22a-226b
Bulky waste,
Definitions, 22a-208x(a)
Disposal, 22a-208x(b), 22a-208x(c)
Casting metals, sand from, permitted uses for, 22a-209d
Civil actions based on violation of orders, 22a-226
Composting facilities,
Definitions, 22a-207(29), 22a-207a, 22a-260(26)
Pilot projects, grass clippings, 22a-208v
Source-separated organic material,
Definition of, 22a-260(27)
Recycling, 22a-226e
Composting of leaves, regulations, 22a-208i(a)
Construction and demolition waste,
Disposal, 22a-208x(b), 22a-208x(c)
Plan, 22a-208y
Consumer product recycling,
Batteries,
Mercuric oxide, 22a-256c
Nickel-cadmium, contained in consumer products, 22a-256a
Sale of, 22a-256b(a)
Exemption, 22a-256b(b)
Definition of consumer product, 22a-256
Contracts, 22a-221 to 22a-221b
Approval by legislative body, 22a-221(d)
Assistance, for, 22a-220(g)
Authority to contract, 22a-221(a)
Bonded indebtedness, not, 22a-221(d)
Committee,
Appointment and duties of members, 22a-221(c)
Operating committee as public instrumentality and political subdivision, 22a-221a

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Contracts—Cont'd
Full faith and credit, 22a-221(a)
Payments,
Appropriation of funds for, 22a-221(b)
Bonded indebtedness, not, 22a-221(d)
Other municipalities, obligations of, 22a-221(e)
Terms, 22a-221(b)
Thirty-year limitation, 22a-221(a)
Death, placing another in imminent danger of, penalty, 22a-226b
Definitions, 22a-207, 22a-207a
Anaerobic digestion facilities, permits, 22a-208cc
Biomedical waste, 22a-209b
Chemotherapy waste, 22a-209b
Wood, processed, 22a-209a
Demonstration project approval by energy and environmental protection commissioner, 22a-208a(j)
Demonstration resource recovery systems, established by commissioner, 22a-210
Disposal,
Biomedical waste, requirements, 22a-209c
Contracts,
Approvals, 22a-213
Automatic renewal provisions, enforceability, 42-158aa
Electronic devices, solid waste facilities, knowing placement in, prohibition, 22a-636
Operation costs, grants for, 22a-217
Restrictions, 22a-208c
Unpermitted areas, closure, 22a-208a(c)
Education program on waste reduction, 22a-255f
Electronic devices,
Disposal, solid waste facilities, knowing placement in, prohibition, 22a-636
Recycling, 22a-629 to 22a-640
Cease and desist orders, 22a-637
Civil actions, 22a-637
Collection,
Expenses,
Customers, payment by, 22a-635(b)
Manufacturers, payment by, 22a-631(d)
Private programs, 22a-631(e)
Standards, 22a-632(b)
Compacts, 22a-640
Covered electronic recyclers, 22a-631(c)
Definitions, 22a-629
Duties, 22a-631(c)

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Electronic devices—Cont'd
Recycling—Cont'd
Covered electronic recyclers—Cont'd
Expenses, manufacturers, reimbursement, 22a-631(d)
Regulations, 22a-638
Standards, 22a-632(b), 22a-638
Definitions, 22a-629
Kiosks, 21a-446
Expenses,
Customers, payment by, 22a-635(b)
Manufacturers, payment by, 22a-631(d)
Federal laws and regulations, 22a-632(a)
Fees, 22a-630
Interstate compacts, 22a-640
Kiosks, 21a-446
Manufacturers,
Brand, labeling of covered devices, 22a-633
Collection, expenses, payment by, 22a-631(d)
Compliant manufacturers list, 22a-634
Labeling of covered devices, 22a-633
Orphan devices, expenses, 22a-631(d)
Recycling expenses, payment by, 22a-631(d)
Registration, 22a-630
Fees, 22a-630
Private programs, filing with, 22a-631(e)
Regulations, 22a-630(d)
Renewal, 22a-630(c)
Revocation or suspension, 22a-637
Transportation expenses, payment by, 22a-631(d)
Municipalities, 22a-631(b)
Ordinances, 22a-632(a)
Orphan devices, expenses, 22a-631(d)
Penalties, 22a-637
Plans, 22a-639
Private programs, 22a-631(e)
Regional compacts, 22a-640
Regulations, 22a-638
Compliance, 22a-632(a)
Manufacturers, registration, 22a-630(d)
Retailers,
Compliant manufacturers list, consultation before sale, 22a-634
Information provided to customers by, 22a-635
Standards, 22a-632(b), 22a-638
Statewide program, 22a-631
Plans, 22a-639(a)

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Electronic devices—Cont'd
Recycling—Cont'd
Statewide program—Cont'd
Reports, 22a-639(b)
Transportation,
Expenses,
Customers, payment by, 22a-635(b)
Manufacturers, payment by, 22a-631(d)
Private programs, 22a-631(e)
Standards, 22a-632(b)
Violations, penalties, 22a-637
Solid waste facilities, knowing placement in, prohibition, 22a-636
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Appeal of final orders, 22a-225(f)
Batteries,
Disposal of,
Inspection of retailer's place of business, 22a-256i
Warnings and citations to retailers, 22a-256i
Nickel-cadmium, sale of, 22a-256b(b)
Composting of leaves, regulations, 22a-208i(a)
Demonstration project approval, 22a-208a(j)
Demonstration resource recovery systems, establishment of, by, 22a-210
Disposal contracts, approval, 22a-213
Education program on waste reduction, 22a-255f
Electronic device recycling,
Cease and desist orders, 22a-637
Manufacturers,
Compliant manufacturers list, 22a-634
Registration,
Regulations, 22a-630(d)
Revocation or suspension, 22a-637
Regulations, 22a-638
Manufacturers,
Registration, 22a-630(d)
Reports, 22a-639
Evaluation of costs, permit applications, 22a-208a(h)
Facilities,
Closure of, 22a-208(a)
Performance bonds, 22a-208a(c)
Plans, 22a-208a(b), 22a-208a(c)
Modification, 22a-208a(d)
Examination of, 22a-208(a)
Existing facilities,
Alteration of, permits, modification, 22a-208a(d)

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Energy and environmental protection commissioner—Cont'd
Facilities—Cont'd
Grants, 22a-219
Improvements, contracts for, 22a-210
Operator, qualifications of, 22a-208a(f)
Permits,
Applications, forms, 22a-208a(b)
Authority of commissioner, 22a-208a(a)
Denial of,
Authority of commissioner, 22a-208a(a)
Existing facilities,
Alteration of, 22a-208a(d)
Finding requirement, 22a-208a(a)
Hearing, 22a-208a(e)
Issuance of, 22a-208a(b)
Authority of commissioner, 22a-208a(a)
Housing developments, near, 22a-208aa
Land records, filing of copy of permit, 22a-208a(d)
Notice, application filed, 22a-208a(b)
Operating without, closure, 22a-208a(c)
Zoning,
Certificate of approval, 22a-208b
Plans submitted to, 22a-208
Remediation, plans, 22a-208a(c)
Reports, 22a-208e(b)
Unpermitted, closure, 22a-208a(c)
Fees, regulations setting, evaluation of, 22a-208a(h)
Funds,
Acceptance, 22a-216
Administration and control of, 22a-214
Federal, applications for, 22a-215
Federal government, cooperation with, 22a-216
Grants,
Authority, 22a-212
Disposal operation costs, for, 22a-217, 22a-218
Improvements of waste disposal facilities, for, 22a-219
Municipalities, to, 22a-219c
Assignment, 22a-219b(e)
Tipping fee fund, 22a-219d, 22a-219e
Solid waste volume reduction, for, 22a-217, 22a-218
Grass and leaves, composting of, regulations, 22a-208i(a)

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Energy and environmental protection commissioner—Cont'd
Grass clippings,
Recycling credits, information re, 22a-208w
Regulations, 22a-208v
Incentive programs, unit based pricing, 22a-220f
Leaves, composting of, regulations, 22a-208i(a)
Municipalities,
Grants, to, 22a-219e
Tipping fee fund, 22a-219d, 22a-219e
List of municipalities without contracts to dispose of solid waste, 22a-235a
Solicitation of solid waste from municipalities on list prepared by commissioner, 22a-235b
Requests for proposals, agreement to provide services, 22a-268h
Newsprint,
Exemptions, granting of, 22a-256r(b)
Penalties, requesting action to enforce, 22a-256o, 22a-256q
Regulations, 22a-256u
Reports, annual report by newsprint users to commissioner, 22a-256r(a)
Orders,
Appeals, 22a-225(f)
Basis for, statement of, 22a-225(b)
Compliance or revocation, certificate showing, 22a-225(e)
Effective date, 22a-225(c)
Hearing,
Action on order after hearing, 22a-225(d)
Request for, 22a-225(c)
Issuance of, 22a-225(a)
Joint and several liability for compliance, 22a-225(a)
Land records, filing requirements, 22a-225(e)
Penalty for violation, 22a-226
Service of, 22a-225(b)
State-wide plan, implementation of, 22a-230
Packages and packaging components composed of lead, mercury, cadmium and hexavalent chromium, inspection and copying of records, 22a-255m(b)
Packaging material, regulations re, 22a-255d
Permits,
Application forms, 22a-208a(b)
Authority of commissioner, 22a-208a(a)

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Energy and environmental protection commissioner—Cont'd
Permits—Cont'd
Costs, review and rendering of decision, evaluation of, 22a-208a(h)
Denial, authority of commissioner, 22a-208a(a)
Exemptions, 22a-209d
Factors to be considered, 22a-208a(a)
Finding requirement, authority of commissioner, 22a-208a(a)
General permit, solid waste, beneficial use, 22a-209f
Hearing, 22a-208a(e)
Issuance of, 22a-208a(b)
Authority of commissioner, 22a-208a(a)
Housing developments, near, 22a-208aa
Land records, filing of copy of permit, 22a-208a(g)
Notice, application filed, 22a-208a(b)
Operating without, closure, 22a-208a(c)
Zoning,
Certificate of approval, 22a-208b
Pilot programs, solid waste, beneficial use, 22a-209f
Pilot projects, composting of grass clippings, authorization of, 22a-208v
Plans,
Municipal, approved by, 22a-227(c)
Special waste, disposal of, review by, 22a-208y
State-wide,
Adoption of, 22a-228(a)
Landfill capacity assessment, amendment to include, 22a-228(c)
Municipal plans, incorporation of, 22a-228(b)
Orders to implement, 22a-230
Recycling, revision, 22a-241a
Regulations, 22a-228(a)
Reuse, revision, 22a-241a
Source reduction component, revision of plan to include, 22a-228(d)
Recycling,
Delivery of items to processing center, order, 22a-241e
Orders, 22a-241e
Packaging material, regulations re, 22a-255d
Regulations, 22a-241b(a)
State-wide plan, revision, 22a-241a
Recycling credits, information re, 22a-208w
Regulations, promulgated by, 22a-209

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Energy and environmental protection commissioner—Cont'd
Resources recovery facilities,
Complaints by municipal officials, time allowed for response, 22a-239
Dioxin levels, study, 22a-240a(a)
Inspection of, regulations, 22a-237
Municipal solid waste recycling program,
Establishment of, 22a-241(a)
Submission of plan for approval, 22a-241(b)
Plan for disposal of special waste, review by, 22a-208y
Regulations re operating procedures for, 22a-231
Reports,
Dioxin levels, 22a-240a(a)
Quarterly, 22a-208e(a)
Solid waste account,
Testing costs from, 22a-233a
Use by commissioner, 22a-233a
Study of dioxin levels, 22a-240a(a)
Testing, reimbursement of expenses for, 22a-240a(b)
Tipping fee fund, 22a-219d
Written determination of need, 22a-208d
Reuse,
State-wide plan, revision, 22a-241a
Solid waste disposal contracts, approval of, 22a-213(a)
Conditions, 22a-213(b)
Telephone directory recycling, 22a-256ee
Annual reports to, 22a-256bb(a)
Exemptions, granting of, 22a-256bb(b)
Wood burning facilities, moratorium on permits for, 22a-208j
Exempt materials, 22a-209d
Facilities,
Closure, 22a-208(a)
Fees and costs, 22a-208a(c)
Plans, 22a-208a(b), 22a-208a(c)
Modification, 22a-208a(d)
Cover material, crushed recycled glass, 22a-208z(b)
Electronic devices, knowing placement in, prohibition, 22a-636
Examination of, 22a-208(a)
Existing facilities,
Alteration of, permits, modification, 22a-208a(d)
Grants, 22a-219
Grass clippings prohibited, 22a-208v
Housing developments, near, 22a-208aa

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Facilities—Cont'd
Improvements, 22a-210
Operators, qualifications of, 22a-208a(f)
Permits,
Applications, 22a-208a(b)
Authority of commissioner, 22a-208a(a)
Denial,
Authority of commissioner, 22a-208a(a)
Existing facilities,
Alteration of, 22a-208a(d)
Hearing, 22a-208a(e)
Issuance of,
Authority of commissioner, 22a-208a(a)
Land records, filing of copy of permit, 22a-208a(g)
Notice, application filed, 22a-208a(b)
Operating without, closure, 22a-208a(c)
Required, 22a-208a(b)
Written determination of need, 22a-208(i)
Zoning, certificate of approval, 22a-208b
Plans submitted to commissioner, 22a-208
Remediation, plans, 22a-208a(c)
Reports, 22a-208e(b)
Fluorescent lamps, universal waste rule, 22a-209i
Furniture and mattresses, disposal, 22a-208x(c)
Glass, pilot programs, recycling, 22a-220e
Grants,
Disposal operation cost, for, 22a-217, 22a-218
Improvements of waste disposal facilities, for, 22a-219
Municipalities, to, 22a-219c
Assignment, 22a-219b(e)
Tipping fee fund, 22a-219d
Solid waste volume reduction, for, 22a-217, 22a-218
Grass clippings, 22a-208v
Hazardous waste disposal sites, energy and environmental protection commissioner to inventory, 22a-8a
Illegal dumping, reward for information, 22a-250b
Injunctions, 22a-226
Inspection, anaerobic digestion facilities, permits, 22a-208cc
Lamp recycling facility considered volume reduction plant, 22a-209e
Landfills,
Asbestos-containing material storage, 22a-20a
Burning of brush in, allowing, 22a-174(f)
Grades for, 22a-218(b)
Municipal landfill, civil penalty for illegal disposal of solid waste, 7-152d

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Laser printer toner cartridges, state agency disposal, 4a-67g
Leaves, composting of, regulations, 22a-208i(a)
Lighting,
Fluorescent lamps, disposal, 22a-209i
Mercury vapor lamps, disposal, 22a-209h
Litter control—*See* LITTER CONTROL.
Livestock, anaerobic digestion facilities, permits, 22a-208cc
Mercuric oxide batteries, 22a-256c
Mercury, products containing,
Mercury vapor lamps, 22a-209h
Recycling, 22a-209g
Universal waste rule, 22a-209i
Metal casting sand, permitted uses for, 22a-209d
Modernization of infrastructure, 22a-241a
Municipal authorities,
Contracts, made by—*See* Contracts, this heading.
Energy recovery systems or incinerators, funds for preliminary feasibility studies of, 22a-223
Grants for plans, 22a-212
Landfills, grants for, 22a-218(b)
Municipal resource recovery authority, as, 22a-207(13)
Volume reduction, grants for, 22a-217, 22a-218(a)
Waste disposal,
Contracts,
Approval of, 22a-213(a), 22a-213(b)
Writing, required, 22a-213(c)
Operation costs, grants, 22a-217
Waste facilities, improvements for, 22a-219
Municipalities,
Agents, designation of, 22a-220(i)
Amount, 22a-219b(a)
Applicability of law, 22a-234a(e)
Approval of facility, system or incinerator, 22a-219b(b)
Areas for solid waste disposal, designation of, 22a-220a
Approval of other areas, 22a-220a(a)
Collector, defined, 22a-220a(g)
Dumping in areas not designated, penalties, 22a-220a(f)
Information provided upon delivery, 22a-220a(k)
Notice of intent to designate, 22a-220a(b)
Private vehicles used to haul solid waste, door markings, 22a-220a(e)

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Areas for solid waste disposal, designation of—Cont'd
Recyclable material, removal or segregation of, 22a-220a(c)
Registration of solid waste collectors, 22a-220a(d)
Reports by solid waste collectors, 22a-220a(d)
Violations, penalties, 22a-220a(f)
Fines, 22a-226d
Ash residue generated by municipal solid waste incinerators, plan for disposal, 22a-208g
Asbestos-containing material storage, Municipal solid waste incinerators, 22a-20a
Collection and disposal of waste, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Collectors,
Contract with customer for solid waste collection, provision for recycling, 22a-241*l*
Curbside or backyard recycling, Offering to all customers, 22a-241j(b)
Defined, 22a-220a(g)
Information provided upon delivery, 22a-220a(k)
Recycling,
Contract with customer for solid waste collection, provision for recycling, 22a-241*l*
Curbside or backyard recycling, offering to all customers, 22a-241j(b)
Registration, 22a-220a(d)
Reports by, 22a-220a(d), 22a-220a(j)
Scavenging, 22a-220a(j)
Composting facilities—*See* Composting facilities, this heading.
Contracts made by—*See* Contracts, this heading.
Definitions, 22a-219a
Disposal areas, unpermitted, closure, 22a-208a(c)
Disposal facilities, maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Disposal provisions, 22a-220
District established for, 7-326
Electronic devices, statewide recycling program, participation, 22a-631(b)
Enforcement, orders for, 22a-220(j)
Fines, violations, 22a-226d

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
General fund,
Newsprint, penalties for failure of printers and publishers to achieve percentages, deposit of revenue into, 22a-256t
Telephone directory publishers, penalties for failure to achieve percentages, deposit of revenue into, 22a-256cc
Grants, 22a-219c
Assignment, 22a-219b(e)
Resources recovery facilities, systems or incinerators, 7-272bb(a)
Tipping fee fund, 22a-219d, 22a-219e
Hearing, 22a-227(c)
Injunctive relief, action for, 22a-220(d)
Joint long term agreements between two or more municipalities,
Agent for, 22a-219b(c)
Pregrant agreements, 22a-219b(d)
List of municipalities without contracts to dispose of solid waste, 22a-235a
Solicitation of solid waste from municipalities on list prepared by commissioner, 22a-235b
Mixed municipal solid waste landfill,
Assessments,
Amount, 22a-234a(a)
Quarterly return, 22a-234a(b)
Unpaid assessments, penalty, 22a-234a(c)
Forms for returns, distribution of, 22a-234a(c)
Reimbursement of owners, 22a-234a(d)
Notice of disapproval, 22a-227(c)
Payments by operators of facilities, 22a-220b
Plans,
Approval, 22a-227(c)
Disapproval, 22a-227(c)
Grants, 22a-212
Hearing, 22a-227(c)
Notice of disapproval, 22a-227(c)
Provisions, 22a-227(b)
State-wide plan,
Consistency with plan, 22a-229
Incorporation of municipal plans, 22a-228(b)
Landfill capacity assessment, amendment to include, 22a-228(c)
Management in accordance with, 22a-227(c)
Strategy, 22a-227(b)
Submitting, 22a-227(a)
Polystyrene packaging, 22a-229(b) to 22a-229(d)

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Prior agreements, interference with not intended, 22a-220(e)
Provisions of, 22a-227(b)
Rates and charges, delinquent, licenses and permits, revocation, 12-146a
Recycling,
Boxboard, 22a-241b(a)
Defined, 22a-241b(e)
Common gathering venues,
Defined, 22a-241k(a)
Receptacles, providing, 22a-241k(b)
Contract between customer and collector for solid waste collection, provision for recycling, 22a-241*l*
Curbside or backyard collection, 22a-241j
Collectors offering to all customers, 22a-241j(b)
Defined, 22a-241j(c)
Exemptions, 22a-241j(a)
Delinquent tipping fees, notice to, 22a-220c(c)
Delivery of items, order of commissioner, 22a-241e
Enforcement, orders for, 22a-220(j)
Fines, violations, 22a-226d
Glass, pilot programs, 22a-220e
Goal, 22a-220(f)
Inspection of facilities, 22a-220(c)
Magazines, 22a-241b(a)
Notification to collectors, 22a-220c(a)
Paper, 22a-241b(a)
Pilot programs, glass, 22a-220e
Plan, noncompliance, 22a-241g
Polyethylene plastic containers, 22a-241b(a)
Processing centers, delivery to,
Orders, 22a-241e
Time for, 22a-241b(b)
Receptacles,
Common gathering venues,
Defined, 22a-241k(a)
Providing, 22a-241k(b)
Separation of types, 22a-241b(d)
Records, 22a-220(b)
Regulations, 22a-241b(b)
Reports, 22a-220a(d), 22a-220a(j), 22a-220(h)
Representative, 22a-220(f)
Resources recovery facilities, duties of, 22a-220c(b)
Grass clippings prohibited, assessing compliance, 22a-220c

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Municipalities—Cont'd
Recycling—Cont'd
Separation, collection, processing and marketing of items for, 22a-220(f)
Separation of types, 22a-241b(c)
Combining, prohibition, 22a-241b(e)
Receptacles, 22a-241b(d)
Solid waste facilities, duties of, 22a-220c(b)
Solid waste management plan, noncompliance, 22a-241g
Violations,
Fines, 22a-226d
Penalties, 22a-220a(i)
Warning to owner or operator of resources recovery facility or landfills, 22a-220d
Regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Reports,
Annual, 22a-220(h)
Requirements, 22a-220(a)
State-wide plan,
Consistency with plan, 22a-229(a)
Incorporation of municipal plans, 22a-228(b)
Landfill capacity assessment, amendment to include, 22a-228(c)
Management in accordance with, 22a-227(c)
Strategy, 22a-227(b)
Submission to commissioner, 22a-227(a)
Tipping fee fund, 22a-219d, 22a-219e
Toxic or hazardous substances, disposal of, 22a-220
Violations, fines, 22a-226d
Newsprint,
Alternative standards for recycled newsprint, 22a-256v
Annual reports,
Contents, 22a-256r(a)
Required, 22a-256r
Definitions, 22a-256m
Deposit of revenue into general fund, 22a-256t
Exemptions from compliance, 22a-256r(b)
General fund, deposit of revenue into, 22a-256t
Printers,
Certification of reason for failure to comply, 22a-256r(b)
Penalty for failure to achieve percentages, 22a-256q
Schedule for use of newsprint with recycled content, 22a-256p
SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Newsprint—Cont'd
Publishers,
Certification of reason for failure to comply, 22a-256r(b)
Penalty for failure to achieve percentages, 22a-256o
Schedule for use of newsprint with recycled content, 22a-256n
Regulations, 22a-256u
Orders,
Appeals, 22a-225(f)
Basis for issuance, statement of, 22a-225(b)
Compliance or revocation, certificate showing, 22a-225(e)
Effective date of, 22a-225(c)
Hearing,
Action of commissioner after hearing, 22a-225(d)
Request for, 22a-225(c)
Issuance of, 22a-225(a)
Joint and several liability for compliance, 22a-225(a)
Land records, filing requirements, 22a-225(e)
Notice of action on order after hearing, 22a-225(d)
Penalty for violation, 22a-226
Service of, 22a-225(b)
State-wide plan, implementation of, 22a-230
Packaging,
Lead, cadmium, mercury or hexavalent chromium,
Attorney General, referral of violations to, 22a-255*l*(c)
Certificates of compliance, 22a-255k
Civil penalty, 22a-255*l*(a)
Components, restrictions on sale of,
Exempt components, 22a-255j
Incidental concentration levels, 22a-255i(c)
Intentional introduction of metals, 22a-255i(a)
Concentration levels, determination of, 22a-255i(d)
Definitions, 22a-255h
Exempt packages and packaging components, 22a-255j
Fines, 22a-255*l*(b)
Injunctive relief, 22a-255*l*(c)
Legislative finding, 22a-255g
Packages, restrictions on sale of,
Exempt packages, 22a-255j
Incidental concentration levels, 22a-255i(c)

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Packaging—Cont'd
Lead, cadmium, mercury or hexavalent chromium—Cont'd
Packages, restrictions on sale of—Cont'd
Intentional introduction of metals, 22a-255i(b)
PFAS, 22a-255i(e)
Reports,
Contents, 22a-255m(a)
Inspection and copying of records, 22a-255m(b)
Polystyrene, 22a-229
Regulations re packaging material, 22a-255d
Paper bags at retail establishments, 22a-255e
Penalties,
Biomedical waste, illegal disposal of, 22a-226c
Bodily injury, penalty for violations placing another in imminent danger of, 22a-226b
Death, penalty for violations placing another in imminent danger of, 22a-226b
Orders, violation of, 22a-226, 22a-226a
Permits, violation of, 22a-226a
Regulations, violation of, 22a-226a
Permits,
Anaerobic digestion facilities, 22a-208cc
Construction, alteration or operation of solid waste facility, 22a-208a
Exemptions, 22a-209d
General permit, 22a-208a(i)
Solid waste, beneficial use, 22a-209f
Penalty for violation, 22a-226a
Receipt, disposal, processing or transporting solid waste, 22a-208c
Recycling facilities exempt from requirement of permit for solid waste facility, 22a-208i(b)
Scrap metal processor exempt from permit requirement, 22a-208f
Wood burning facilities, moratorium on permits for, 22a-208j
Pilot projects, grass composting, 22a-208v
Plans,
Biomedical waste, 22a-209c(g)
Grants, 22a-212
Municipalities—*See* Municipalities, this heading.
Statewide—*See* Statewide plan, this heading.
Plastic bags at retail establishments, 22a-255e
Polystyrene packaging, 22a-229(b) to 22a-229(d)
Processed wood, not constituting, 22a-209a
Processing of solid waste, restrictions, 22a-208c

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Projects for, financed by urban action bonds, 4-66c(b)
Receipt of solid waste, restrictions, 22a-208c
Recycle CT Foundation Inc., establishment and duties, 22a-228a
Recycling,
Administrative services commissioner, cooperative plans for purchase of recycled paper, notification to municipalities, 4a-53(c)
Administrative services department, Laser printer toner cartridges, 4a-67g
Asbestos-containing material storage, 22a-20a
Commercial establishment, penalty, 22a-241i
Consumer products,
Batteries,
Mercuric oxide, 22a-256c
Nickel-cadmium, 22a-256a
Defined, 22a-256
Laser printer toner cartridges, state agency disposal, 4a-67g
Electronic devices—*See* Electronic devices, this heading.
Glass, pilot programs, 22a-220e
Lamp recycling facility considered volume reduction plant, 22a-209e
Materials innovation and recycling authority—*See* SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT*, at* Materials innovation and recycling authority.
Mercury, products containing, 22a-209g
Municipalities—*See* Municipalities, this heading.
Newsprint—*See* Newsprint, this heading.
Packaging material, regulations re, 22a-255d
Permit for solid waste facility, exemption from requirement of, 22a-208i
Plan,
Noncompliance, 22a-241g
State-wide plan to include, 22a-241a
Policies,
State agencies, separation and collection of recyclable material, 4b-15
Polystyrene packaging, 22a-229
Reports, quarterly, by owners or operators of recycling facilities, 22a-208e(b), 22a-208e(c)
Solid waste management plan, noncompliance, 22a-241g
Source-separated organic material, 22a-226e
State-wide plan, revision to include, 22a-241a
Telephone directories—*See* Telephone directory recycling, this heading.

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Recycling—Cont'd
Transportation commissioner, specifications to encourage use of recycled material in projects, 13a-98*l*
Violations, penalties,
Fines, municipalities, 22a-226d
Reduction of waste, public education program, 22a-255f
Regional authorities,
Contracts, made by—*See* Contracts, this heading.
Grants for plans, 22a-212
Improvements in waste facilities, grants for, 22a-219
Landfills, grants for, 22a-218(b)
Volume reduction, grants for, 22a-217, 22a-218(a)
Waste disposal,
Contracts, for, 22a-213
Operation costs, grants for, 22a-217
Reports, recycling, source-separated organic material, 22a-226e(e)
Resource recovery authority—*See* MUNICIPAL OR REGIONAL RESOURCE RECOVERY AUTHORITY.
Resource recovery system, demonstration, when, 22a-210
Resources recovery facilities,
Applicability of law, 22a-234a(e)
Applicability of statutes to, 22a-236
Ash residue generated,
Disposal or recycling,
Plans, 22a-208d
Assessment on solid waste processed at,
Amount, 22a-234a(a)
Forms for submitting returns, distribution of, 22a-234a(c)
Hearing and appeal procedure, 22a-234a
Quarterly returns, 22a-234a(b)
Reimbursement of owner, 22a-234a(d)
"Tax" as assessment, 22a-234a(e)
Unpaid assessment, penalty for, 22a-234a(c)
Audits, independent management, 22a-239a
Composting—*See* Composting facilities, this heading.
Construction and demolition waste,
Plan for disposal of, 22a-208y
Determination of need, 22a-208d(e)
Dioxin levels, study of, 22a-240a(a)
Dioxins and furans, testing for, 22a-231
Grass clippings prohibited, 22a-208v
Assessing compliance, 22a-220c

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Resources recovery facilities—Cont'd
Inspection of facilities,
Appointment of inspector by municipality or group of municipalities, 22a-238
Chief elected official's right of access, 22a-239
Qualifications for inspectors and operators, establishment of, 22a-238
Regulations, 22a-237
List of municipalities without contracts to dispose of solid waste, 22a-235a
Solicitation of solid waste from municipalities on list, 22a-235b
Management, independent audits, 22a-239a
Municipal solid waste recycling program,
Advisory council,
Establishment of, 22a-241(c)
Members, 22a-241(c)
Recycling study, 22a-241(c)
Development of, 22a-241(a)
Establishment of, 22a-241(a)
Submission of plan for approval, 22a-241(b)
Trust fund,
Eligibility of single municipality and regional solid waste authorities or operating committees for funding from, 22a-241h
Operating procedures for, regulations re, 22a-231
Operations, independent management audits, 22a-239a
Operations and maintenance plan,
Municipal contracts, provisions for funding of maintenance costs, 22a-235(b)
Submission to commissioner for approval, 22a-235(a)
Reports,
Dioxin levels, 22a-240a(a)
Quarterly, 22a-208e(a)
Solid waste assessment,
Amount, 22a-232(a)
Penalty, 22a-232(c), 22a-232(e)
Quarterly return, 22a-232(b)
Reimbursement, 22a-232(d)
Solid waste account,
Dioxin and furan testing, use of account for, 22a-233a
Emissions testing costs, from, 22a-233a
Testing costs, use of account, 22a-233a
Special waste, plan for disposal of, 22a-208y
Study of dioxin levels, 22a-240a(a)
Testing, costs of, reimbursement, 22a-240a(b)

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Resources recovery facilities—Cont'd
Written determination of need for,
Exemption, 22a-208d(f)
Information provided to commissioner, 22a-208d(c)
Publication of notice of preliminary determination of need, 22a-208d(b)
Required, 22a-208d(a)
Reuse, state-wide plan to include, 22a-241a
Sand from metal casting, permitted uses for, 22a-209d
Schools, source-separated organic material, recycling, 22a-226e
Scrap metal processor exempt from permit requirement, 22a-208f
Sharps,
Biomedical waste,
Alteration, 22a-209c(f)
Definitions, 22a-209b
Solid waste management plans, noncompliance with recycling, 22a-241g
Source-separated organic material,
Definition of, 22a-260(27)
State-wide plan,
Adoption of, 22a-228(a)
Consistency with plan, 22a-229(a)
General Assembly, revisions, approval, 22a-241o
Landfill capacity assessment, amendment to include, 22a-228(c)
Modernization of infrastructure, 22a-241a
Municipal plans, incorporation of, 22a-228(b)
Orders to implement plan, 22a-230
Out-of-state disposal facilities, 22a-228(e)
Recycling, revision, 22a-241a
Regulations, 22a-228(a)
Reuse, revision, 22a-241a
Source reduction,
Revision of plan to include source reduction component, 22a-228(d)
Specific goals, 22a-228(b)
Temporary variances, granting of, 22a-228(a)
Technology development demonstration project approval, 22a-208a(j)
Telephone directory recycling, 22a-256ee
Annual reports, 22a-256bb(a)
Certification of reason for failure to comply, 22a-256bb(b)
Definitions, 22a-256y
Deposit of revenue into general fund, 22a-256cc
Exemption, 22a-256bb(b)
General fund, deposit of revenue into, 22a-256cc

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT—Cont'd
Telephone directory recycling—Cont'd
Penalty for failure to achieve percentages, 22a-256aa
Rates, inclusion of expenses, 22a-256dd
Schedule for use of directory stock with recycling fiber, 22a-256z
Televisions, recycling, 22a-631
Toxic waste disposal sites, energy and environmental protection commissioner to inventory, 22a-8a
Transfer stations, construction permits, restrictions, 22a-208a(a)
Transportation of solid waste, restrictions, 22a-208c
Treatment plans, 4-28(d)
University of Connecticut, waste disposal service, 10a-138
Unpermitted solid waste disposal areas, closure, 22a-208a(c)
Vehicle containers, securing of, 14-271(c)
Violations, penalties, 22a-220a
Volume reduction plant,
Lamp recycling facility, considered as, 22a-209e
Permits, 22a-208a(a)
Water treatment solids, best management practices and controls, 22a-209d
Wood,
Construction and demolition waste disposal, 22a-208x(b), 22a-208x(c)
Processed, not constituting, 22a-209a
Biomass gasification, 22a-208x(b), 22a-208x(c)
Wood burning facilities,
Air emissions monitoring, 22a-208n
Ambient air quality sampling, 22a-208n
Cooling tower use, use of groundwater and surface waters for, 22a-208o
Demolition debris disposed of, 22a-208k
Location of facility in area classified GC,
Appeal of decision of commissioner, 22a-208p(b)
Conditions, 22a-208p(a)
Moratorium on permits for, 22a-208j
Permits, 22a-208o
Types of wood to be burned, 22a-208*l*

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT
See also **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**
Connecticut resources recovery authority,
Electric generation services, sale, licensing, 16-245(b)
MIRA dissolution authority as successor to, 22a-260a

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT—Cont'd
Definitions, 22a-260
Intermediate processing facilities,
Definition of, 22a-260(25)
Legislative findings, 22a-258
MIRA dissolution authority, 22a-260 to 22a-284e
Board,
Ad hoc, appointed when, 22a-261(f)
Appointment, 22a-261(b)
Duties, delegation of, 22a-261(g)
Personal liability of members, 22a-261(j)
Quorum, 22a-261(f)
Reimbursement, 22a-261(d)
Removal, when, 22a-261(h)
Restrictions on, 22a-261(e)
Terms of members, 22a-261(b)
Chairperson,
Appointment of, 22a-261(b)
Municipal solid waste recycling program, member of advisory council, 22a-241(c)
President, appointed by, 22a-261(c)
Deeds and conveyances, 22a-284c
Duties, delegation of, 22a-261(g)
Electric aggregator, as,
Certificates of registration, 16-245*(l)*
Environmental remediation, costs, 22a-284d
Establishment, 22a-260a, 22a-261(a), 22a-284a
Existence, termination of, 22a-261(i)
Fuel tax, refund of, 12-459
Funds, deemed necessary, 22a-284d
Liabilities, 22a-284c
Liability, personal, 22a-261(j)
Memoranda of understanding, 22a-284b
Powers, 22a-284b
Purposes, 22a-262
Quorum, 22a-261(f)
Reports, 22a-284b
Sales and use tax exemption for projects, 12-412(92)
Successor agency, administrative services department, 22a-284e
Successor to Connecticut resources recovery authority, 22a-260a
Policy, declaration of, 22a-259
Purposes, 22a-258
Recycling, definition of, 22a-260(4)
Resources recovery, definition of, 22a-260(3)
Short title, 22a-257
Solid waste,
Definition of, 22a-260(7)

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT SERVICES ACT—Cont'd
State policy, declaration of, 22a-259

SOLID WASTE-TO-ENERGY FACILITY
Sales and use tax exemption, 12-412(95)

SOMERS
Correctional institution—*See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS*, at* Connecticut Correctional Institution, Somers.
Probate district, 45a-2(11)
Tolland judicial district, included in, 51-344(11)

SONG, STATE
Beautiful Connecticut Waltz as second state song, 3-110p
Yankee Doodle as, 3-110c

SORA
Game birds, designated as, 26-92

SOUND RECORDINGS
Digital animation production companies tax credit vouchers, 12-217*ll*
Film production infrastructure tax credit vouchers, 12-217kk
Film production tax credit vouchers, 12-217jj
Highways, permits, 13a-259
Transportation department, permits, 13a-259

SOUP KITCHENS
Food protection managers, exceptions, 19a-36m(c)
Public health code, exceptions,
Volunteer nonprofit organizations, 19a-36b

SOUS VIDE FOOD PROCESSING
Public health code, variances, 19a-36o

SOUTHBURY
Mediation of criminal complaints, 54-56m
Probate district, 45a-2(22)
Venue of civil actions, 51-345(a), 51-345(b)
Waterbury judicial district, included in, 51-344(12)

SOUTHBURY TRAINING SCHOOL
Admissions, suspension of new admissions, 17a-218a(b)
Continuing operation, 17a-218a
Criteria for evaluation of current population, 17a-218a(a)
Farm,
Conservation easement, nonprofit organization, 22-26oo(b)

SOUTHBURY TRAINING SCHOOL
—Cont'd
Farm—Cont'd
Conservation plan, 22-26oo(d)
Leases or licenses, agricultural purposes, 22-26oo(c)
Transfer of care, custody and control to agriculture commissioner, 22-26oo(a)
Fire chief, authority in emergency, 7-313f
Notice of commitment, to social services commissioner, 17b-732
Placement in, 17a-274
Support of inmate, liability for, notice, 4-66d

SOUTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT
Regional community-technical college for, 10a-78(a)

SOUTHERN CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY
See also **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, generally.**
See also **EDUCATION.**
Special police force, police assistance agreements, 7-277a(b)
State to maintain, 10a-87

SOUTHINGTON
New Britain judicial district, included in, 51-344(7)
Probate district, 45a-2(18)

SOUTH WINDSOR
Connecticut River Assembly, member on, 25-102dd(a)
Hartford judicial district, included in, 51-344(4)
Probate district, 45a-2(4)
Venue of civil actions, 51-345(a), 51-345(b)

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
See **GOVERNMENT,** *at* **Immunity.**

SPACE HEATERS
See **FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS.**

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR VETERANS
See **VETERANS,** *at* **Spanish-American War.**

SPARKLERS
Sale, purchase, or use, 29-357

SPARRING MATCHES
See **BOXING.**

SPAS
Health spas—*See* HEALTH CLUBS.
SPAS—Cont'd
Managers and management,
Estheticians, eyelash technicians, nail technicians, 20-265h
Medical spas, 19a-903c

SPECIAL ACTS
See also **GENERAL STATUTES.**
See also **LEGISLATIVE COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE.**
See also **MUNICIPAL CHARTERS AND SPECIAL ACTS.**
Amendments to special acts, form of, 2-18
Appointments pursuant to, notice of, 2-44a
Claims against the state, exception to time limitations on presentation of claim, 4-148(b)
Compilation of, 7-148b
Cumulative supplement to, 7-148b
Distribution, 2-61
Effective date of, 2-32
Fertilizers, superseded, 22-111s
Fire, sewer and other districts—*See* FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS.
Home rule ordinance, superseding, 7-191a
Legislative Commissioners' Office, preparation and publication of, 2-58
Local,
Compilations of, 7-148a
Initiation of, 2-14
Municipal charter, adoption or amendment, effect on, 7-188
Municipalities, restrictions on, Ct. Const. X:1
Municipal parking authority, not affecting rights under, 7-211
Numbering, 2-31
Persons designated in, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Preparation and publication of, 2-58
Railroad crossing at grade, creation, 13b-268(b)
Referendum result, report of, 9-371
Right to enact, not abridged, 7-159
State agencies, distribution to, 2-61
Town clerk, kept for public use by, 7-35

SPECIAL COLLECTIBLE DEALERS
Definitions, 21-39a

SPECIAL CONTAMINATED PROPERTY REMEDIATION AND INSURANCE FUND
See **ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION.**

SPECIAL DISTRICTS
See **FIRE, SEWER AND OTHER DISTRICTS.**

SPECIAL EDUCATION
Private—*See* EDUCATION, NONPUBLIC*, at* Special education.
Public—*See* EDUCATION*, at* Special education programs.

SPECIAL FUNDS
Municipalities, creation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(2)
Municipal resource recovery authority, payment of bonds and notes by, 7-273*ll*

SPECIALLY CHARTERED CORPORATIONS
***See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS.**
***See* CORPORATIONS, NONSTOCK.**

SPECIAL OBLIGATION BONDS
***See* MUNICIPAL BOND REFUNDING TRUST ACT.**

SPECIAL REVENUE DIVISION
***See* CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT.**

SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICT
***See* MUNICIPAL SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS.**

SPECIAL TOWN MEETINGS
***See* TOWN AND COMMUNITY MEETINGS.**

SPECIAL TRANSPORTATION FUND
***See* TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.**

SPEECH
Freedom of, Ct. Const. I:4, Ct. Const. I:5, U.S. Const. Am.I

SPEECH AND LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS
Generally, 20-408 to 20-417
Administrative proceedings, 20-416(a)
Appeals, 20-416(a)
Continuing education, 20-411a
  Armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Definitions, 20-408
Disciplinary action, 20-414
Examinations, 20-411(a)
  Fees, 20-412
  Waiver, 20-411(b)
Exemptions, 20-413
Infants, deaf and hard of hearing persons, identification, plans, consultation, 19a-59
Licenses,
  Appeals, 20-416
  Applications,
    Renewal, 20-411a(c)

SPEECH AND LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
  Armed forces training, education credits or exemptions, 27-102b
  Disciplinary action, 20-414
  Examinations, 20-411(a)
    Waiver, 20-411(b)
  Exemptions, 20-413
  Expiration of, 20-412
  Fees, 20-412
  Foreign states, reciprocity, 19a-915
  Qualifications, 20-411(a)
  Reinstatement,
    Continuing education, 20-411a(g)
  Renewal, 20-412
    Continuing education, 20-411a
    Fees, 20-412
  Required, 20-410
  Revocation or suspension, 20-414
    Child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Out-of-state practitioners, 20-411(b), 20-413
Penalties for violation, 20-417
Permitted activities, 20-413
Professional assistance program, 19a-12a to 19a-12e
Public health department, regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Regulations, 20-416(b), 20-416(d)
Supervised support personnel, exemptions, 20-413

SPEECH IMPAIRED PERSONS
Telecommunications relay service program, 16-247e

SPEECH THERAPY
Medical assistance program, prior authorization of services, 17b-242a

SPEEDING
***See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* Speed.**

SPENDTHRIFT TRUST
Creditors, liability to, 52-321

SPERM WHALE
State animal, 3-109a

SPINAL DAMAGE
Marijuana, medical use—*See* MARIJUANA*, at* Palliative use.

SPINAL MUSCULAR ATROPHY
Newborn screening program, 19a-55(b), 19a-55(d)

SPINAL MUSCULAR ATROPHY WITH RESPIRATORY DISTRESS AWARENESS DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(69)

SPITE FENCE
Civil action, 52-580
Injunction, 52-570

SPORT FISHING
***See* FISHERIES AND GAME*, at* Sport fishing.**

SPORTING CLUB
Dues or initiation fee, tax on, 12-543

SPORTS
Athletes—*See* ATHLETES.
Boxing—*See* BOXING.
Colleges and universities, student athletes, compensation for endorsements, 10a-56
Deceptive trade practices,
Tickets, 53-289d
Tickets, automated purchasing software, 53-289e
Fantasy contests—*See* FANTASY CONTESTS.
Fire protection at events, 29-143a
Franchises, municipalities, ownership and operation, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(4)
Gambling,
Agreements,
XL Center, Hartford,
Policy and management office, 32-602(i)
Excepted activities, 53-278g
Prohibited wagers, 12-864
Grants, municipalities, youth sports, 4-68aaa
Inhuman, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Military facilities used, 27-39
Mixed martial arts—*See* MIXED MARTIAL ARTS.
Municipalities, grants, youth sports, 4-68aaa
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Police protection at events, 7-284
Professional athletic teams,
Income tax, composite return for nonresident members, 12-719(d)
Prohibited wagers, gambling, 12-864
Rigging event, criminal provisions, 53a-162 to 53a-164
Schools—*See* SCHOOLS*, at* Athletics.
Ticket resellers, 53-289b
Resale within fifteen hundred feet of event, 53-289c
Tickets,
Automated purchasing software, unfair trade practices, 53-289e

SPORTS—Cont'd
Tickets—Cont'd
Independent transferability, 53-289d
Ticket scalping, 53-289c
Trainers—*See* ATHLETIC TRAINERS.
Youth athletic activities,
Coaches, guidelines for interaction, 17a-101r
Concussions, statements, availability, 21a-432
Youth athletic activities, concussions, statements, availability, 21a-432

SPORTSPLEX
***See* ADRIAEN'S LANDING AND RENTSCHLER FIELD.**

SPOUSE
***See* HUSBAND AND WIFE.**
***See* MARRIAGE.**

SPRAGUE
New London judicial district, included in, 51-344(9)
Probate district, 45a-2(29)

SPRING WATER
***See* NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.**

SPRINKLER SYSTEM CRAFTSMEN
***See* FIRE PROTECTION SPRINKLER SYSTEM CRAFTSMEN.**

SQUARE DANCE
State folk dance, as, 3-110k

SQUARES, PUBLIC
Condemnation of land for, 48-7

SQUIRRELS
***See* FISHERIES AND GAME.**

SSI
***See* SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME.**

ST. PATRICK'S DAY
Designation, 10-29a(a)(15)

STABLES
Commission sales stables, licensing and supervision of, 22-277
Branding and identification of animals, 22-277
Payment required promptly, 22-277a
Suspension or revocation of license, 22-277

STADIUM AT RENTSCHLER FIELD
***See* ADRIAEN'S LANDING AND RENTSCHLER FIELD.**

STAFF LEASING COMPANIES
***See* PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS.**

STAFFORD
Probate district, 45a-2(11)
Tolland judicial district, included in, 51-344(11)

STAIR LIFTS, RESIDENTIAL
Generally, 20-330 to 20-341
Technicians, licenses, 20-340f

STALKING
***See* CRIMINAL LAW.**

STAMFORD
Banks and banking, economic development financial assistance to, 32-236
Definitions, 32-236(b)
Number and specification of qualified employees, agreement executed with economic and community development commissioner, 32-236(c)
Civil process returnable at, 51-346(a)
Convention center authority—*See* LOWER FAIRFIELD COUNTY CONVENTION CENTER AUTHORITY.
Fishing restrictions—*See also* FISHERIES AND GAME.
Nets and seines, prohibited, 26-169
Penalty, 26-186
Harbor master, appointment of, 15-1
Municipal revenue sharing grants, 4-66*l*
Neighborhood youth center grant program—*See* NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CENTER GRANT PROGRAM.
Nonpublic school transportation services pilot program, 10-280c
Probate district, 45a-2(53)
Stamford-Norwalk judicial district—*See* STAMFORD-NORWALK JUDICIAL DISTRICT.
State charter schools,
National corps of teachers' training program graduates, employment, 10-145j
Venue of civil actions, 51-345(a)
Writs filed at, 51-347(10)

STAMFORD-NORWALK JUDICIAL DISTRICT
Certification of authority of justice of the peace or commissioner of the superior court, 51-52b
Civil actions involving land, venue, 51-345
Civil process, returnable, where, 51-346(a)
Criminal actions, venue, 51-352

STAMFORD-NORWALK JUDICIAL DISTRICT—Cont'd
Housing matters,
Clerk for, 51-51v
Placement on docket, 47a-70(a)
Separate docket for, 51-348b
Venue, 51-348(d)
Housing mediators, assistance of, 47a-69(a)
Justices of the peace, certification re authority of, 51-52b
Norwalk included in, 51-344(10)
Pleadings, where filed, 51-347(10)
Stamford included in, 51-344(10)
Superior court, time and place of sitting, 51-181
Towns, included in, 51-344(10)
Venue of actions in certain towns, 51-345(a), 51-345(b)
Writ, filed, where, 51-347(10)

STAMPS
Children and families department, records, confidentiality, 17a-28(k)
Cigarettes—*See* CIGARETTE TAXES*, at* Stamps.
Food stamps—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE*, at* Supplemental nutrition assistance program.
Forgery or counterfeiting, penalty, 53-347a
Trading stamps—*See* TRADING STAMPS.
WIC program—*See* PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT*, at* Women, infants and children nutrition programs.
Wildlife, 26-107i

STANDARDIZATION COMMITTEE
Conflict of interest of members, 4a-64
Members, 4a-58(a)

STANDARD OF CARE
School buses, owners and operators of, 52-557c
Social invitee, owed to, 52-557a

STANDARD OF TIME
Generally, 1-6
Daylight saving, 1-6

STARFISH
Control in shellfish beds, lime not a pesticide, 22a-47a
Return after taking, prohibited, 26-288
Tidal waters, depositing in, prohibited, 26-224

STATE
Agencies—*See* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS.
Bequest to, 3-32

STATE—Cont'd
Building services companies, contract with state, standard wage and benefit rate for employees, 31-57f
Claims against—*See* CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.
Claims by the state—*See* CLAIMS OF STATE.
Controversies between citizen and, U.S. Const. Am.XI, U.S. Const. III:2
Controversies between states, U.S. Const. III:2
Counties, successors to property and liabilities of, 6-2a
County commissioner, reference to, refers to state, 6-28a
Credit to record of other states, U.S. Const. IV:1
Debt limitation, 3-21
Departments—*See* particular department by name.
Disability compensation, payment and reimbursement of, 5-142
Eminent domain—*See* EMINENT DOMAIN.
Employees—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES.
Equipment service companies, contract with state, standard wage and benefit rate for employees, 31-57f
Escheated property,
Liability for, 3-62g
Responsibility for, 3-67a
Financial obligations, notice to Treasurer, 3-16a
Food service companies, contract with state, standard wage and benefit rate for employees, 31-57f
Full faith and credit, given to other states, U.S. Const. IV:1
Gifts to, 3-33
Notice of application for, 4-66a(e)
Hunted game,
Liability, consumption of hunted game donated to charitable or nonprofit organization, 26-78a
Immunity from liability,
Epinephrine cartridge injectors, 52-557v
Social services delivery, economic recession provisions, 4-165c
Institutions—*See* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS.
Land—*See* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS, *at* Land.
Leases—*See* LEASES.
Management companies providing property management services, contract with state, standard wage and benefit rate for employees, 31-57f
STATE—Cont'd
Motor vehicles not conforming to weight, height and length restrictions, highway permit fee exemption, 14-270(f)
Northern Ireland, investments in companies doing business in, 3-13h
Permit fee exemption, motor vehicles not conforming to weight, height or length restrictions, 14-270(f)
Private source, aid from, notice of application for, 4-66a(e)
Property—*See* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS.
Purchases—*See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Purchases.
Real estate—*See* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS, at Land, and Real estate.
Records and recording,
Electronic imaging, 1-7
Micrographic process, 1-7
Records of other states, credit to, U.S. Const. IV:1
Regional water pollution control authorities, obligations of,
Impair, pledge by state not to, 22a-513
Representation in first Congress, U.S. Const. I:2
Revenue—*See also* REVENUE SERVICES COMMISSIONER; TAXATION.
Collection and disbursement of by treasurer, 3-17
Sales, unclaimed articles, disposition of revenue, 4-58(a)
Service of process against, 52-64
Sudan, investments in companies doing business in, 3-21e
Trust fund income, notice of application for, 4-66a(e)
Unclaimed articles, disposition, 4-58(a)
Inmate property, correction commissioner regulations, 4-58(b)
Utility bills, late payment of, 4a-74
Water company lands, sale to, public auctions, exceptions, 16-43(a)

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS
Activity funds,
Correctional institutions, 4-57a
General welfare funds, procedures re not state regulations, 4-56a
Institutional general welfare funds, sale of unclaimed articles, revenue credited to, 4-58(a)
Procedures re, not state regulations, 4-56a
Additional facilities, request for, 4b-23(k)

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Administrative purposes only, agency assigned, defined, 4-38f
Advertisements, Internet sites, notice posted on, 1-1t(d)
Advisory opinions, disclosure of, 1-210(e)
Affirmative action,
Plan, 46a-68
Services for state agencies, memorandum of understanding with administrative services department, 4a-5b
Agency data officers, 4-67p
Air pollution, restriction on purchase of products manufactured using controlled substances, 22a-194g
Air quality evaluation, 4b-15b
Transportation department, exemptions, 4b-15b
Allocation of space and facilities to, 4b-29
Alternative grant funding, employee liaison, 4-31d(b)
Appraisal services, 4-67b
Appropriations and budgets of state agencies committee—*See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY, *at* Committees.
Archaeological preservation, review by state agencies of policies and practices for consistency with, 10-387
Artificial intelligence, policies, impact assessments, 4-68jj
Assignment of state employees to, 5-239a
Attorney-client relationship, privileged communications,
Government attorneys, 52-146r
Audits of, 2-90(c), 2-90(g), 7-392(e), 7-396a
Contracts for auditing services, notice to auditors of public accounts, 2-90d
Independent auditor, 7-396
Automatic lawn sprinkler systems,
Rain sensor devices, 29-265b
Bills, fiscal review of, 2-27a
Blind persons, contact persons, 4-61pp
Board of trustees, employment of personnel from classified positions, 5-242(a)
Budgetary request, review by legislative management committee, 2-71b
Budget document,
List of agency programs, 4-73(a)
Schedule of agency expenditures, 4-73(c)
Support for programs, 4-73(b)
Budgeted agencies—*See also* POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE, *at* Budget.
Annual report of, 4-60

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Budgeted agencies—Cont'd
Budget,
Allotment requisitions, governor, reduction or modification of, exceptions, 4-85(e)
Estimate of expenditures, 4-77(a)
Failure to submit, 4-77(d)
Financial and personnel status reports, 4-77(b)
Statement of revenue and estimated revenue, 4-77(b)
Unappropriated moneys status reports, Monthly transmission to, 4-77(c)
Buildings, decarbonization, 16a-38r
Building services companies, contract with state agency, standard wage and benefit rate for employees, 31-57f
Business activity, action on license, permit, or permission, providing authorizing statutes or regulations, 4-60v
Business office functions,
Services for state agencies, memorandum of understanding with administrative services department, 4a-5b
Career entry and mobility programs, 4-61u(a), 4-61w
Charging stations, electric vehicles, 4b-13a
Children, special needs children, registration, 19a-54
Claims against—*See* CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.
Claims commissioner office, not to hear claims for, 4-142(a)
Clean claims, payment of re public assistance beneficiaries, 17b-83
Cleaning products,
Environmental standards, 4b-15a
Products excluded from definition, 4b-15a
Code of ethics, compliance officers, 1-101rr
Collection services for, 4a-12
Committees, freedom of information considerations, 1-202
Communications, Latin American community, 4-60w
Compensation not prescribed by law, 4-40
Complaints against,
Child advocate office, investigations, 46a-13*l*(a)
Retaliation by agency against employee prohibited,
Victim advocate office complaints and investigations, 46a-13e
Victim advocate office,
Confidentiality of identity of person making, 46a-13e

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Complaints against—Cont'd
Victim advocate office—Cont'd
Investigations, 46a-13c
Cooperation with, discrimination prohibited, 46a-13e
Comptroller, reports to, 3-112
Connecticut Health Information Network,
Personal identification information, disclosure, 19a-25f
Contact persons, blind persons, deaf and hard of hearing persons, 4-61pp
Contracts,
Audits, notice to auditors of public accounts, 2-90d
Head of agency, family member, or associated business contracting with agency, prohibited, 1-84(i)
Human services,
Nonprofit organizations, retention of savings, 4-220
Paycheck protection loans, offset disallowed, 4-216a
Investigation of corrupt or illegal practices, 4-6dd(a)
Payment of—*See* Payment of obligations, this heading.
Programs and services, public utilization electronically, agreements to facilitate, 4-60u
Controlled substances, prescription information, disclosure to, 21a-254(j)
Conveyances by, state property, option to municipality, prior to, 3-14b
Cooperation between—*See* INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION.
Coordination by governor, 3-6
Corruption in, investigation of, 4-61dd
Credit program, use of governmental instruments in connection with, 36a-682
Criminal history records checks,
Prospective employees, time for inquiries, 46a-80(b)
Criminal offenders, employment of, 46a-79, 46a-80(a)
Effect of statute, 46a-81
Law enforcement agencies, excepted, 46a-81
Prisoner transportation system, not applicable to, 6-32e
Prospective employees, time for inquiries, 46a-80(b)
Rejection of, procedure, 46a-80(c), 46a-80(d)
Data and data processing,
Agency data officers, 4-67p

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Data and data processing—Cont'd
Definitions, 4-67o
Equipment and services, 4a-51
Capital equipment purchase fund, use, 4a-9
Inventories, high value data, 4-67p
Open data, plans, 4-67p
State data plan, 4-67p
Data sharing agreements, 4-67aa
Deaf and hard of hearing persons, contact persons, 4-61pp
Declaratory rulings re regulations, 4-176
Adoption of regulations, 4-176(b)
Copies, 4-176(f)
Effective date, 4-176(h)
Granting status as party of intervenor, 4-176(d)
Hearings, 4-176(g)
Issuance of ruling, 4-176(e)
Petitions, 4-175(a)
Notice of, 4-176(c)
Records, 4-176(j)
Digital media, requests for proposals,
Notice to economic and community development department, 32-1q
Disabled persons,
Tests administered to, adaptation, 4-61nn
Disclosure of records of, 1-210
Civil penalties, violations, 1-217(e)
Complaints, 1-217(e)
Connecticut Health Information Network,
Personal identification information, 19a-25f
Employee photographs or computerized images, 1-17a
Employees' personnel or medical files, 1-214(b), 1-214(c), 1-217
Notice of appeal to freedom of information commission, 1-206(b)
Nonemployee's residential address,
Redaction of record, 1-217(c)(2)
Request for confidentiality, 1-217(c)(1)
Discrimination by, prohibited, 46a-71
Aid, public or private agencies practicing discrimination, withheld, 46a-76(b)
Appeals re, 46a-99
Benefits of state, allocation of, 46a-76
Charters, 46a-73
Commission, cooperation with, required, 46a-77
Contracts, 4a-60, 46a-71(b), 46a-71(d)
Sexual orientation, 4a-60a
Criminal history records checks, erasure, 46a-80f

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Discrimination by, prohibited—Cont'd
Directives re, 46a-70(b)
Minorities, utilization of, 46a-70(c)
Diversity training program,
Human rights and opportunities commission, development of program, 4a-2c
Educational programs, 46a-75
Equal employment opportunity practices,
Affirmative action plans, developing and filing, 46a-68
Criminal offenders, 46a-79, 46a-80
Guarantee of, exceptions, 46a-70(e)
Job placements, 46a-72
Governor, reports to, 46a-78
Human rights and opportunities commission, cooperation with, 46a-72(b), 46a-77
Job placement, 46a-72
Labor department, enforcement of regulations, 46a-72(c)
Licenses, 46a-73
Criminal offenders, 46a-80, 46a-81
Prior conviction of crime, 46a-80
Professional or occupational associations, 46a-74, 46a-81e
Public Accommodations Act, 46a-74
Report to governor, statement of action taken re, 46a-78
Services of, exception, 46a-71(a)
Sexual orientation discrimination—*See* SEXUAL ORIENTATION*, at* Discrimination on basis of.
State contracts, 46a-71(b)
State employment examinations, 5-227
Vocational programs, 46a-75
Disposable products, policy for reduction of use of, 4b-15
Duplicating room for, 4a-51
Elderly persons, assistance to social services department, 17b-457
Electric power, forecast of loads and resources, made available to, 16-50r
Electric vehicles, charging stations, 4b-13a
Electronic records,
Implementation, 1-282
Web site, duty to post on, 1-225
E mail, use of in lieu of mail or facsimile, 1-1t
Emergency services and public protection department, cooperation and assistance, 28-1a(e)
Employees—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES; STATE PERSONNEL ACT.
Endangered species,
Conservation required, 26-310(a)

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Endangered species—Cont'd
Exemptions, 26-310(b)
Incidental takings, written statement provided to agency, 26-310(d)
Mitigation of adverse impacts of actions on, 26-310(b)
Energy,
Conservation and efficiency, test programs, 16a-4d(b), 16a-4d(c)
Municipal tests, identification of technology or process, 16a-4d(e)
Renewable energy, test programs, 16a-4d(b), 16a-4d(c)
Municipal tests, identification of technology or process, 16a-4d(e)
Shared energy savings program,
Incentives to achieve savings through energy conservation, establishment of program, 16a-37c(a)
Regulations, adoption of, 16a-37c(b)
Environmentally preferable products, use, 4a-67h
Equal employment—*See* Discrimination by, prohibited, this heading.
Equipment service companies, contract with state agency, standard wage and benefit rate for employees, 31-57f
Ethics statement, development, 1-83(a)
Examination by policy and management office, 4-66
Executive reorganization—*See* EXECUTIVE REORGANIZATION.
Facsimile transmissions, e mail as substitution, 1-1t
Federal aid for, 4-28(a)
Application, 4-28(c)
Designated to administer, 4-28(b)
Federal grant funding, employee liaison, 4-31d(b)
Fertilizers, agriculture commissioner, cooperation and agreements with, 22-111x
Financial assistance provided by,
Audit of agencies disbursing, 4-230 to 4-236
Audit of recipients—*See* STATE AID*, at* Audit of recipients.
Financial statements of employees and members, 1-83
Fire code, application, 29-252a(c)
Fire protection mutual aid pacts, for municipalities, 4-58a
Fiscal agent, Connecticut credit unions, 36a-455a

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Fiscal review of bills, consultation, 2-27a
Food service companies, contract with state agency, standard wage and benefit rate for employees, 31-57f
Foster children, preference, internships, 4-61oo
Foundations established for support or improvement of,
Accounting principles, 4-37f(7)
Audits,
Required, when, 4-37f(8)
Review of reports,
Auditors of public accounts, transmittal of copy of letter and report to, 4-37g(b)
Definitions, 4-37g(a)
Community-technical colleges, limitations on purposes of foundations, 4-37(f)(3)
Confidentiality of donor identity, 4-37h
Connecticut State University System, limitations on purposes of foundations, 4-37(f)(3)
Definitions, 4-37e
Facilities and resources of agency, use by foundation, 4-37f(10)
Financial recordkeeping and reporting, use of generally accepted accounting principles, 4-37f(7)
Governing board,
Membership, 4-37f(2), 4-37f(4)
Colleges and universities, 4-37f(4)
Filing of list of members, 4-37f(5)
Required, 4-37f(1)
Investigation policies, 4-37j
Prohibition on compensation or funds from foundation to state officer or employee without approval, 4-37i
Requirements for, 4-37f
Salaries, benefits and expenses of officers and employees, 4-37f(6)
Solicitations, procedures, 4-37h
Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act, 4-37f(10)
Whistle blower protection, foundation employees, 4-37j
Fraudulent claims for benefits from, 53a-119(6)
Freedom of information considerations, 1-202
Funds, deposit of, out-of-state banks and foreign countries, 3-24
General Assembly committee on appropriations and budgets of state agencies—*See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY*, at* Committees.

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
General fund, sale of unclaimed articles, revenues credited to, when, 4-58(a)
General welfare fund—*See* Activity funds, this heading.
Gifts to, notice of application for, 4-66a(e)
Goods and services, donations, 1-84c(a)
Grants,
Applications, consideration, compliance with smart growth principles, 4-37*l*
State, provisions for audit, 7-396a
Hartford County, metropolitan district, affirmative action plan, 46a-68
Heads,
Classified service, exempt from, 5-198
Deputies, assistants and secretary, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Contract with own agency, prohibited, 1-84(i)
Examinations, delegation of authority to administer to, 5-220(b)
Healthcare advocate, cooperation with, 38a-1044
Hearings—*See* ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT.
Illegal use of state funds, duties re, 4-33a
Immunity from liability,
Social services delivery, economic recession provisions, 4-165c
Information systems—*See* INFORMATION AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS.
Inmates, employment of, 18-98
Institutional activity funds—*See* Activity funds, this heading.
Institutional general welfare fund—*See* Activity funds, this heading.
Insurance information, disclosure to, 38a-988(6), 38a-988(16)
Intergovernmental cooperation—*See* INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION.
Internal management consultant services, 4-70b(c)
Internet, advertisements, notice posted on, 1-1t(d)
Internships, foster children, preference, 4-61oo
Inventories,
High value data, 4-67p
State property, 4-36
Investments, participation certificates sold to, 3-27b
Iran, contracts with entities making certain investments, certification, 4-252a

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Judicial notice of regulations, 52-163
Land sales,
State-owned land, 3-14b
Notice of sale or transfer, 4b-47
Transportation commissioner, by, offer to agencies, 13a-80(b)
Leasing of facilities, 4b-30, 4b-35, 4b-36, 4b-39
Space needs of state agencies—*See* Space needs, this heading.
Subleasing, 4b-30a
Supervision of, 4b-12, 4b-52
Leasing of personal property,
Administrative services commissioner, approval of, 3-116b(a)
List of leased items to be filed with legislative committee, 4a-6(b)
Record keeping requirements, 3-116b(a)
Legislative committee on state planning and development—*See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY*, at* Committees.
Legislative intern program, grants to, 2-82
Letters, interagency or intra-agency, disclosure of, 1-210(e)
Librarian, state, designation of agency employee to serve as records management liaison officer, 11-8a(f)
Lobbying and lobbyists, prohibitions, 1-101bb
Long range planning, 4b-23
Mail, e mail as substitution, 1-1t
Mailing room for, 4a-51
Management companies providing property management services, contract with state agency, standard wage and benefit rate for employees, 31-57f
Mass transportation, program to encourage use by state employees, 4b-13(c)
Medical records, refusal to disclose, 4-195
Meetings of—*See* PUBLIC RECORDS AND MEETINGS*, at* Governmental agencies, meetings of.
Memoranda, disclosure of, 1-210(e)
Memorandum of understanding, contracts, 4-97b
Menstrual products, guidelines, 19a-131*l*
Military facilities, use, 27-39(d)
Mismanagement, investigation of, 4-61dd
Motion pictures, requests for proposals,
Notice to economic and community development department, 32-1q
Motor vehicles,
Construction vehicle, reflectors, 14-96g
Exempt from certificate of title fees, 14-192(c)

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Motor vehicles—Cont'd
Flashing lights, 14-96q(a)
Registration fee, exemption, 14-49(o)
Service bus inspection fees, exemption, 14-96g
Nuclear energy, studies re, 16a-103(8)
Office space for, 4b-23, 4b-30
Open data, plans and specifications, 4-67p
Organization of—*See* EXECUTIVE REORGANIZATION.
Patient activity funds—*See* Activity funds, this heading.
Payment of license fees to, method of payment, 1-1j
Payment of obligations,
Clean claims, payment of re public assistance beneficiaries, 17b-83
Estimates, 4a-76
Prompt payment, 4a-71
Administration of, 4a-73
Exceptions, 4a-72
Interest penalties, 4a-71, 4a-73
Revolving fund for, 4a-75
Payments to subcontractors, statement re withholding of, 49-41c
Payroll services for state agencies, memorandum of understanding with administrative services department, 4a-5b
Personal data—*See also* PERSONAL DATA.
Confidentiality of,
Administrative Practice Act, not repealing, 4-189
Definitions, 4-190
Duties re, 4-193
Refusal to disclose,
Denial, when, 4-194(b)
Judicial relief in case of, 4-195
Permitted, when, 4-194(a)
Regulations, adoption of required, 4-193(h), 4-196
Tax returns and return information, 12-15
Violation by agency, action against, 4-197
Connecticut Health Information Network, disclosure to, 19a-25f
Public records, access to, 1-210 to 1-213
Personal service agreements, 4a-7a
Amendments, 4-219
Contractors, hiring, 4-213
Cost and term, 4-214 to 4-216
Definitions, 4-212
General Assembly, services for, 2-71t
Extension, 2-71u

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Personal service agreements—Cont'd
Procedures, 4-217
Proposals, requests for, 4-217
Reports, 4-218
Exemptions, 4-218
Requests for proposals, 4-217
Standards, 4-217
Term, 4-214 to 4-216
Written procedures, 4-217
Personnel—*See also* STATE EMPLOYEES; STATE PERSONNEL ACT.
Services for state agencies, memorandum of understanding with administrative services department, 4a-5b
Pesticide control, 22a-66*l*
Photocopies, paper standard, 1-9a
Plans, chief data officer, 4-67p
Police officer standards and training council, cooperation with, 7-294d
Port authority, aid to, 7-329c
Powers and duties,
Agency data officers, 4-67p
Printing,
Paper standards,
Alternative standards, grounds, 4a-67f
Revision to incorporate federal regulations or guidelines, 4a-67f
Stationery, party symbol prohibited, 4a-70a
Private property use, action on license, permit, or permission, providing authorizing statutes or regulations, 4-60v
Private source, aid from, notice of application for, 4-66a(e)
Probate court, 45a-98e
Procurement, plans and specifications, 4-67i
Programs and services, public utilization electronically, agreements to facilitate, 4-60u
Property, sale of,
Approval of disposition, 4b-21(i)
Municipal notice requirements for sale of surplus, 4b-21(b)
Notice of surplus, 4b-21(b)
Powers and duties of state agencies, effect of law, 4b-21(j)
Transfer to other agencies, 4b-21(c)
Public Accommodations Act, violations by prohibited, 46a-74
Public and special acts, distribution to, 2-61
Public-private consortia for help and social services delivery,
Coordinating functions, 4-60p(a)

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Public-private consortia for help and social services delivery—Cont'd
Long term contracts re, 4-60p(b)
Purposes, 4-60p(a)
Public-private partnerships—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
Public records of, access to, 1-210(a), 1-210(e)
Administrative services commissioner, rulings by, 1-210(d)
Exemptions, 1-210(b)
Internal administration, 1-213(a)
Judicial records, 1-213(b)
Public utilization of government services and programs electronically, agreements to facilitate, 4-60u
Purchases,
Administrative services department, by—*See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Purchases.
State contracts—*See* STATE CONTRACTING, *at* State agency procurements.
Quasi-public agencies—*See* QUASI-PUBLIC AGENCIES.
Racial equality in public health commission, structural racism, best practices, 19a-133c
Real estate,
Donations, 1-84c(a)
General Assembly requiring sale, transfer, or disposal, hearings, Ct. Const. Am.XXXIII, Ct. Const. III:20
Needs, 4b-23
Recurring appropriations, no amounts specified, 2-33
Recyclable items, separation and collection, 4b-15
Recycled products, use, 4a-67h
Register and manual, distributed to, 3-90
Regulations—*See also* ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT.
Adoption of, 4-196
Judicial notice, 52-163
Reorganization—*See* EXECUTIVE REORGANIZATION.
Reports,
Annual, budgeted agencies, 4-60
Comptroller, to, 3-112
Governor, to, upon demand, 3-1
Operations, form of, 4-66
Policy and management office, to, 4-67
Purchases, 41-52a(e)
Sharing high value data, 4-67z

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Reports—Cont'd
Veteran's benefits, annual report, 27-102p
Requests by,
Disapproval of, reason given in writing, 4-68j
Legislation, for, 2-17
Resignation payments, settlements and nondisparagement agreements, definitions, 4-40b(a)
Revenue services commissioner, disclosure of information to, 4a-77 to 4a-79
Revenues received by, accounting for and disposition of, 4-32
Salaries not determined by law, 4-40
Seals for, 4-51
Service of process against, 52-64
Services and programs,
Discrimination, criminal history records checks, erasure, 46a-80j
Services and programs, public utilization electronically, agreements to facilitate, 4-60u
Set-aside program for small contractors and minority business enterprises,
Audit of financial records, 4a-60g(g)
Award of contract based on competitive bidding, 4a-60g(b)
Definitions, 4a-60g(a)
Documentation required, 4a-60g(f)
Letters of credit, 4a-60g(i)
Guidelines, 4a-60h
Negotiation and approval of contracts by agency heads, responsibilities not affected by, 4a-60i
Notice of contracts to economic and community development commissioner, 4a-60g(d)
Performance of contract by eligible contractors or subcontractors, 4a-60g(e)
Reports,
Annual, 4a-60g*(l)*
Quarterly, 4a-60g(m)
Subcontractors, set aside program for, 4a-60g(c)
Value of contract, 4a-60g(b), 4a-60g(h)
Sharing high value data, reports, 4-67z
Short term investment fund, sale of participation certificates to, 3-27b
Single use products, reduction of use of, 4b-15
Space needs,
Advertising for, 4b-34(a)
Allocation of, 4b-29
Leases for, 4b-23, 4b-30

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Space needs—Cont'd
List of prospective lessors, 4b-34(b)
Political subdivisions, leasing from, 4b-34(d)
Special education, allocation of costs, 10-76d(e)
Special needs children,
Registration, 19a-54
State building code,
Appeals, 29-252a(g)
Application to, 29-252a(a)
Certificate of compliance, 29-252a(c)
Exemptions, 29-252a(h)
Inspections, 29-252a(e)
Order to comply, 29-252a(e)
Substantial compliance required, 29-252a(c)
State buildings, contractors, evaluation forms, 4a-101
State facilities plan, 4b-23
State-owned land, sale of, 3-14b
State planning and development, legislative committee on—*See* GENERAL ASSEMBLY*, at* Committees.
State property—*See also* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS.
Management and sale of,
Option of municipality to purchase, 3-14b
Stationery, party symbol prohibited, 4a-70a
Statutes, distribution to, 2-61
Stress awareness and prevention program, 4a-2a(a)
Structural racism, best practices, 19a-133c
Student activity funds—*See* Activity funds, this heading.
Suggestion awards program, 5-263b
Supervision of state property, 4b-12, 4b-52
Telecommunication systems—*See* INFORMATION AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS.
Telephone access to, toll-free, 4-60q
Television coverage, funding, 2-71
Toll-free telephone access to, 4-60q
Transfer of functions—*See* EXECUTIVE REORGANIZATION.
Trustee accounts,
Appropriations for, 4-53
Audit of, 4-55
Defined, 4-52
Establishment of, 4-53
Management, 4-54
Student control of, 4-54
Separate account for student or client funds, transfer of funds to, 4-56

STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd
Trustee accounts—Cont'd
Statement of operations of, 4-55
Trustees, acquisition of property, General Assembly not in session, 4b-3
Trust fund income, notice of application for, 4-66a(e)
Truth-in-Lending Act, effect of use of governmental instruments, 36a-682
Unclassified positions, authority to employ personnel for, 5-242(a)
Veteran's benefits, annual report, 27-102p
Vexatious requester, relief from, freedom of information commission, 1-206(b)
Violence awareness, prevention and preparedness program, 4a-2a(b)
Voluntary action council—*See* VOLUNTARY ACTION COUNCIL.
Volunteers—*See* VOLUNTEERS IN STATE GOVERNMENT.
Web site, link to eRegulations System, 4-173b(c)
Workplace stress awareness and prevention program, 4a-2a(a)
Workplace violence awareness, prevention and preparedness program, 4a-2a(b)

STATE AID
Audit of agencies disbursing, 4-230 to 4-236
Accounting standards, establishment, 4-236(b)
Additional audits, 4-234(b) to 4-234(d)
Cognizant agencies, designation and duties, 4-235
Conduct of audit, 4-233, 4-234(c) to 4-234(e)
Contracts to conduct, 4-234(c), 4-234(d)
Costs, 4-236(a)
Definitions, 4-230
Exemptions, 4-231(b)
Independent auditor, designation, 4-232
Recovery of funds based on audit findings, 4-236(b)
Regulations, adoption, 4-236
Report, 4-233(b)
Required, when, 4-231
Retention of records, 4-231(c)
Scope of audit, 4-233
Single audit in lieu of other audits, 4-234(a)
Audit of nonstate entities disbursing,
Corrective action plans, 4-233(d)
Coverage, 4-233(c)
Pass-through entities, 4-235(c)
Subrecipient agencies, 4-235(b)
STATE AID—Cont'd
Audit of recipients, 4-230 to 4-236, 7-396a
Independent auditor, designation, Municipalities, 7-392(a)
Municipal housing finance assistance, 8-309(c)
Municipalities, 7-392
Borrowing in anticipation of receipt of, 7-405a
Budget document, estimated amount determined from, 4-71a
Buildings, moving, 8-209a
Call centers, relocation,
Eligibility, 31-57aa(e)
Remittance, 31-57aa(f)
Director of aided institution, failure to attend meetings, 4-17
Disabled and handicapped persons, independent living opportunities for, 8-119t
Drug enforcement grant program, 21a-274a
Economic development department, flexible manufacturing networks, 32-240
Bond authorization, 32-241
Education—*See* EDUCATION*, at* State aid; STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION*, at* Financial assistance, state.
Exporting businesses, new business matching grants, 32-9tt
Grant agreement, provision for audit, 7-396a
Hazard mitigation and floodplain management grant program, 25-68j to 25-68n
Healthcare advocate, to, 38a-1048
Interlocal agreement, under, 7-339h(a)
Mass transit, 7-273k
Municipal bond issues, temporary notes re, 7-378, 7-378b
Sewer project, 7-378b
Municipalities,
Reduction, overspending, 12-130(a)
Municipalities, grants to,
Calculation of amount due, 7-505(a)
Definitions, 7-504
Distribution formula, 7-505(b)
Time for payment, 7-505(a)
Municipalities, overspending, reduction, 12-130(a)
Municipal police departments, recording equipment, reimbursement, 7-277b, 7-277c
Neighborhood youth center grant program—*See* NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CENTER GRANT PROGRAM.
Open space land, conservation, 7-131d to 7-131i
Port authority, to, 7-329c

STATE AID—Cont'd
Property tax, local levy and collection, statements, 12-130(a)
Redevelopment and urban renewal—*See* REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL*, at* State aid.
Reduction, municipalities, overspending, 12-130(a)
Regional corporations, grants for regional revolving loan funds or participating agreements with small business lending corporations, 32-267
Applications, 32-269
Approval or rejection, 32-272
Audits, 32-282
Bond authorization, 32-284
Conditions, 32-277
Conflict of interest, 32-273
Definitions, 32-266
Eligibility, 32-268
Fees, 32-279
Job creation and retention, 32-271
Loans, 32-276
Priorities, 32-274
Referrals for positions opened by, 32-281
Restrictions, 32-278
Selection of regional corporations, 32-270
Working capital loan guarantees, 32-275
Written procedures, 32-280
Schools, technology use improvement grants, 10-262n
Sewage disposal systems, repair or reconstruction of residential systems, 8-423
Technology use improvement grants, schools, 10-262n
Towns, estimated amount of funds for, 4-71a
Trustee of state aided institution, failure to attend meeting, 4-17
Victim advocate office, 46a-13d(c)
Voluntary regional consolidation bonus pool,
Regional planning incentive account, funding, 4-66k

STATE AIRCRAFT
F4U Corsair, 3-110n, 10-29a(a)(49)

STATE ANIMAL
Sperm whale, as, 3-109a

STATE APPOINTIVE OFFICERS
***See* STATE OFFICERS*, at* Appointed.**

STATE ARCHAEOLOGIST
Appointment, duties, 10a-112
Historic preservation council, member of, 10-409(a)

STATE ARCHAEOLOGIST—Cont'd
Native American cultures, policies concerning archaeological investigations,
Human burials, duties re, 10-389
Inventory of Native American burial sites and cemeteries, 10-391
Permit for archaeological investigation on state lands, issuance of, concurrence of state archaeologist required, 10-386(a)
State archaeological preserve, designation of site as, concurrence of state archaeologist required, 10-384
Natural history museum,
Appointment, powers and duties, 10a-112(b)

STATE ARCHIVES
Official, 11-1c
State archivist, appointment of, 11-1c

STATE ARMORIAL BEARINGS
Description, 3-105
Reproduction of, 3-106a

STATE ART MUSEUM
University of Connecticut—*See* UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT.

STATE ATTORNEY
***See* STATE'S ATTORNEY.**

STATE AUDITORS
***See* AUDITORS*, at* Public accounts, of.**

STATE BANKING FUND
Amounts expended from pursuant to appropriation by General Assembly, 36a-65(b)
Bank and credit union assessments,
Comptroller to determine expenses of banking department, 36a-65(b)
Costs and expenses of regulation of withdrawals and receipts of deposits, assessed against banks, 36a-216
Expenses of banking department, 36a-65(a)(1)
Not to exceed budget estimates, 36a-65(a)(1)
Payment of, 36a-65(b)
Surplus, 36a-65(a)(1)
Comptroller to determine expenses of banking department, 36a-65(b)
Credit union service organizations assessments,
Expenses of banking department, 36a-65(a)(1)
Payment of, 36a-65(b)
Reduction, 36a-65(a)(3)
Surplus, 36a-65(a)(1)
Estimates of expenditures, submission of by commissioner, 36a-13

STATE BANKING FUND—Cont'd
Expenditure requirements, estimates of, 36a-13
Expenses incurred in the administration of receiverships and conservatorships, reimbursement of credited to fund, 36a-222(c)
Expenses of banking department, assessments to meet, 36a-65(a)(1)
Fees,
Application investigation and processing fees, 36a-65(d)(1)
Entities exercising fiduciary powers, annual license fee, 36a-382
Trust department examinations, 36a-65(c)
Trustees under mortgage, annual fee, 36a-396(c)
Policy and management office secretary to examine annually, 36a-65(b)
Special fund known as, 36a-65(b)
State treasurer to place funds received from commissioner in, 36a-65(b)
Student loan ombudsman account, 36a-25(e)

STATE BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
***See* CONNECTICUT BANKS.**

STATE BIRD
American robin as, 3-109

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION
***See* EDUCATION*, at* State board of education.**

STATE BOARD OF LABOR RELATIONS
***See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES*, at* Labor Relations Act.**

STATE BOARD OF MEDIATION AND ARBITRATION
***See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES*, at* Mediation and arbitration board.**

STATE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
***See* BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND DEPARTMENTS, STATE.**
***See* particular boards and commissions.**

STATE BOND COMMISSION
***See also* GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND PROCEDURE ACT.**
***See also* TREASURER*, at* State bond commission.**
Agricultural lands,
Development rights offered to state, list of, 22-26kk
Preservation program, 3-20f(a)

STATE BOND COMMISSION—Cont'd
Agricultural lands—Cont'd
Projects taking prime farm land, filing of statements from commissioner of agriculture, 3-20(g)
State acquisition of development rights to, 22-26hh
Appropriations not to lapse, 3-20c
Bicycles, Connecticut bikeway, pedestrian walkway, recreational trail and greenway grant program, authorization of bonds, 23-103
Bond Act, defined, 3-20(b)
Bonds,
Anticipation notes, 3-20(m)
Authorization of, 3-20(d)
Consolidation of, 3-20(h)
Energy conservation loan fund, proceeds deposited in, 16a-40d(a)
Green Connecticut loan guaranty fund, proceeds deposited in, 16a-40d(b)
Nonprofit collaborative incentive grant program, 4-124v
Proceeds of sale, use of, 3-20(f)
Public water system improvement program, 22a-483f
Secondary market disclosure information, 3-20(v)
Indemnification of public officials, 3-20(w)
Small town economic assistance program, 4-66g(a)
Transfer of funds, 3-20(q)
Bradley International Airport, bonds of, duties re, 15-101*l*
Business outreach center challenge grant program, issuance of bonds, 32-9qq(f)
Capital city projects, grants for, 32-616
Capital development impact statement, filed with, 4-66b
Capital equipment purchase fund, 4a-10, 4a-11, 4a-11a
Charter schools capital expenses, bonds for, 10-66jj
Clean and distributive generation grant program, bond authorization, 16a-38o
Clean water fund, 22a-483
Climate resiliency revolving loan fund, 22a-6hh
Community housing development corporations, low and moderate income housing, 8-218b
Connecticut bioscience collaboration program, authorization of bonds, 32-41z
Connecticut development authority, bond issuance,
Guarantee of loans and investments, 32-262

STATE BOND COMMISSION—Cont'd
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, bond issuance, 32-23o(c)
Connecticut capital access fund, 32-265
Small and medium-sized business line of credit program, 32-264
Connecticut State University,
CSCU 2020 Infrastructure improvement program,
Approval and issuance of bonds, 10a-91e
Connecticut student loan foundation,
Bond issues for, declared as legal investment, 3-27f
Consolidation of bonds by, 3-20(h)
Construction of state building, allocation of proceeds for, 4b-53(b)
Credit facilities for redemption of bonds, 3-20a(b)
Credit revenue bonds, savings, 3-20j(m)
Emergency municipal public works employment,
Authorization required, 31-391(b)
Issuance of bonds for grants to municipalities, 31-387(a)
Provisions of section 3-20 apply, 31-391(a)
Emergency services and public protection department, unmanned aircraft, municipalities, 29-1gg
Energy conservation loan fund, issuance of bonds authorized, 16a-40c
Entrepreneurial development of low-income persons, financial assistance, issuance of bonds,
Powers broadly interpreted, 32-299
Flexible manufacturing networks, issuance of bonds for, 32-241
Flood control and beach erosion, 25-81
Funds for construction or acquisition projects, authorization not required, 4b-23(h)
Greenways, Connecticut bikeway, pedestrian walkway, recreational trail and greenway grant program, authorization of bonds, 23-103
High technology projects and programs,
Authorization of funds, 10a-25c
Federal, private, or other moneys for projects, use of, 10a-25d
Issuance of bonds, 10a-25b
Proceeds of bonds, use of, 10a-25b(b), 10a-25e
Highways—*See* HIGHWAYS*, at* Bonds.
Homeless persons, housing programs for, 8-359
Housing purchase and rehabilitation fund, bond issue authorized, 8-288

STATE BOND COMMISSION—Cont'd
Housing receivership revolving fund,
Provisions of section 3-20 applicable to, 47a-56k(b)
State bonds authorized to issue for, 47a-56k(a)
Housing site development agencies, 8-214a
Intellectually disabled persons, community residential facilities revolving loan fund, 17a-225
Interest rates, establishment, state loan programs, 3-20(t)
Meetings, 3-20(j)
Members, 3-20(c)
Compensation, 3-20(c)
Deputies of, 3-20(c)
Secretary of, 3-20(j)
Municipal housing projects, provisions applicable to—*See* MUNICIPAL HOUSING PROJECTS*, at* State bond commission.
Nonprofit collaborative incentive grant program, bond issue, 4-124v
One-stop business registry, bond issuance, 32-349
Passenger train service strategic projects and initiatives, special tax obligation bonds, 13b-79q
Public works capital projects revolving fund, issuance of bonds, 4b-1a
Railroads, New Haven line revitalization program, special tax obligation bonds, 13b-78p
Real property management bureau fund, 4-67h
Records of, 3-20(j)
Recreational trails, Connecticut bikeway, pedestrian walkway, recreational trail and greenway grant program, authorization of bonds, 23-103
Redemption of bonds, credit facilities for, 3-20a(b)
Regional corporations, grants for regional revolving loan funds or participating agreements with small business lending corporations,
Issuance of bonds, 32-284
Regional economic development, 32-329
Rental housing programs for low and moderate income persons, state financial assistance to, 8-367
Resolution,
Anticipation notes authorized by, 3-20(m)
Certification by treasurer, 3-21(e)
Defined, 3-20(b)

STATE BOND COMMISSION—Cont'd
Resolution—Cont'd
Procedure for issuance, 3-20(g)
Treasurer, delegation of power to, 3-20(g)
Savings,
Credit revenue bonds, 3-20j(m)
Secretary of, 3-20(j)
Shellfish grounds, projects taking, filing of statements from agriculture commissioner, 22-6
Stadium project, bond issuance, 32-383
State buildings,
Combined heat and power projects, state bonds, 16a-38p
Energy services projects, 16a-38m
Renewable energy projects, state bonds, 16a-38p
State facility plan, cost overrun, approval to continue, 4b-23*(l)*
State loan program, interest rates, establishment, 3-20(t)
Supervision of, 4b-53
Surety guarantee program, 32-343
Tax exemptions,
Agreements to ensure exemption of interest, 3-20(r)
Issuance of nonexempt bonds, 3-20(s)
Technical high schools, bonds for maintenance and equipment, 3-20f(b)
Transit-oriented development projects, authorization of bonds, 13b-79*ll*(a)
Treasurer, delegation of powers to, 3-20(g)
Trusteeships, 3-20b
Underground storage tank petroleum clean-up program, 22a-449u
Urban action bonds, authorizing, 4-66c(a)
Urban homesteading loan fund, bonds issued for, 8-169w(d), 8-169w(e)
Vocational education equipment grants, redemption privileges for bonds set by, 10-265d
Walkways, Connecticut bikeway, pedestrian walkway, recreational trail and greenway grant program, authorization of bonds, 23-103
Water facilities, drinking, grants for, 25-33a
Water pollution control, 22a-444, 22a-446(a)

STATE BONDS
See BOND ISSUES, at State.

STATE BOUNDARY MARKERS
Maintenance of, 3-8

STATE BUDGET
See BUDGET, at State budget and appropriations.

STATE BUDGET—Cont'd
See POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE, at Budget.

STATE BUILDING CODE
***See also* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS, *at* Fire safety code.**
Accessibility requirements, 29-272
Americans with Disabilities Act, compliance, 29-269(a)
Automatic doors in shopping malls or retail businesses, 29-270a
Complexes, 29-273
Construction to accommodate disabled persons, 29-269(a)
Modifications, 29-269(b)
Definitions, 29-272
Exemptions, 29-269(b), 29-274
Multifamily residential buildings, 29-273
Poles or obstructions preventing removal of shopping carts, restrictions, 29-275a
Residential buildings and complexes, accessibility or adaptability requirements, 29-273
State assisted rental housing, units for physically disabled in, 29-271
Placement, priority, 29-271
Waiver of requirements re, 29-271
Symbol of access, 29-269b, 29-269c
Administrative services commissioner,
Code, promulgation of, 29-252(a)
Codes and standards committee, appointed by, 29-251
Educational programs, 29-258
Municipal building official, approval of, 29-262(a)
Educational programs for, 29-262(b)
Regulations adopted by, 29-261(b)
Revisions, purposes, 29-256
Variations and exemptions from code, list, duties, 29-254b
Adoption, 29-252b
Agency regulations, review for conflicts, 29-251a
Alterations, permit required for, 29-263(a)
Alternative energy systems, use of, 29-265(b)
Amendments, 29-252b, 29-254(a)
Americans with Disabilities Act, compliance, 29-269(a)
Appeals, 29-266
Applicability, 29-282
Architects,
Review of implementation of design, 29-276c(a)

STATE BUILDING CODE—Cont'd
Architects—Cont'd
Sealing of plans and specifications by, 29-276c(a)
Statement of professional opinion re completed structure, 29-276c(b)
Bed and breakfast establishments, 29-256c
Board of appeals—*See* Municipalities, this heading.
Broadband access, 16-330f
Building code standards committee—*See* Codes and standards committee, this heading.
Building inspector—*See* State building inspectors, this heading.
Building officials—*See* Municipal building officials, this heading.
Building permits,
Closure, 29-265(c)
Contractors applying for, 20-338b
Name, address, and registration number, inclusion on application, 29-263(a)
Fee, training and education programs, 29-252a(b), 29-263(b)
Municipal building official, issuance, 29-263(a)
Sole proprietorships, exemption from proof of workers' compensation coverage, 31-286b(a)
State agencies, exemption of, 29-252a(g)
State assisted rental housing, units for physically disabled in, 29-271
Training and education programs, fee, 29-252a(b)
Uniform application form, 29-262a
Workers' compensation, proof of coverage required before issuance of, 31-286b
Certificate of occupancy, 29-252a(d), 29-265
Alternative energy systems, authorized in single family dwellings, 29-282
Concrete,
Appeal of reassessments, 29-265d
Confidentiality of records, 29-265e
Reassessments, 29-265d
Suppliers and installers, 29-265c
Implied warranty with, action on, 47-121
State agencies, exemption of, 29-252a(g)
Codes and standards committee,
Administration, 29-252(a)
Appeal from board of appeals panel, 29-266(b)
Appeal from committee ruling, to superior court, 29-266(c)
Appeal from decision of fire marshal, procedures established by, 29-309

STATE BUILDING CODE—Cont'd
Codes and standards committee—Cont'd
Appointment of, 29-252(a)
Assistants, 29-251
Duties, 29-251
Economic and community development department, cooperating with, 10-409(b)
Energy efficiency, revision of code, 29-256a
Local fire marshals, adopting minimum standards for, 29-298(b)
Members, 29-251
Municipal building official, licensure of, 29-262(a)
Educational programs for, 29-262(b)
Suspension or revocation of license, 29-262(d)
Physically handicapped persons, construction to accommodate, 29-269(a)
Revisions, purposes, 29-256
Superior court, appeal to, 29-266
Variations and exemptions, duties, 29-254(b)
Appeals, 29-254(b)
List, creation, 29-254b
Code training and education board of control, 29-251c(b)
Concrete, 29-265c to 29-265e
Confidentiality, concrete, certificate of occupancy, 29-265e
Connecticut airport authority,
Appeals, 29-252a(g)
Application of code to, 29-252a(a)
Certification of compliance, 29-252a(c)
Exemptions, 29-252a(h)
Inspections, 29-252a(e)
Order to comply, 29-252a(e)
Substantial compliance required, 29-252a(c), 29-252a(d)
Threshold limits, state building or structure exceeding, filing of application to construct or alter, 29-252a(b)
Construction,
Lift-slab, 29-276a
Permit, required, when, 29-263(a)
State assisted rental housing, units for physically disabled in, 29-271
Demolition—*See* STATE DEMOLITION CODE.
Design of buildings, review by architect and engineer, 29-276c
Diaper changing tables, 29-256e
Disabled and handicapped persons—*See* Accessibility requirements, this heading.
Disapproval by legislature, adoption and amendment, 29-252b(g), 29-252b(h)

STATE BUILDING CODE—Cont'd
Educational programs, 29-251c
Building permits, fees, 29-252a(b), 29-263b(b)
Effective date, adoption and amendment, 29-252b(i)
Electric vehicles, garages, charging circuits, inclusion, 29-252(a)
Energy efficiency, revision of code re, 29-256a
Engineers,
Review of implementation of design, 29-276c(a)
Sealing of plans and specifications by, 29-276c(a)
Statement of professional opinion re completed structure, 29-276c(b)
ERegulations System, omission, 4-173
Exemptions,
Disabled persons, 29-269(b)
Fire marshals, authority of, unaffected, 29-255
Fire safety code, review and revision of, 29-256
Fire safety code standards committee, review and revision of building code, 29-256
Rehabilitation subcode, 29-256
Fire sprinkler system installation or repair, working drawings to include evidence of licensure, 29-263a
Formaldehyde, urea-formaldehyde foamed-in-place insulation, certification, 29-277
Geotechnical, defined, 29-252(a)
Hearings, adoption and amendment, 29-252b(c)
Historic structures, preservation and restoration of, 29-259
Building code, exemption from, 29-259(b)
Housing and urban development department, federal standards, 29-269(a)
Housing commissioner,
Units for physically disabled, waiver of provisions re, 29-271
Housing projects, units for physically disabled in, 29-271
Internet, broadband access, 16-330f
Interpretations of code by state building inspector, 29-252(c)
Lift-slab construction, 29-276a
Municipal building officials, 29-260 to 29-262
Acting building official, appointment, 29-260(a)
Certificate of occupancy,
Issued by, 29-265
Single family dwellings, alternative energy systems authorized in, 29-265(b)

STATE BUILDING CODE—Cont'd
Municipal building officials—Cont'd
Certificate of occupancy—Cont'd
Return of plans and specifications, 29-261(e)
Certificate of occupancy, issued by, when, 29-265
Construction site worker license inspection, 29-261(c)
Continuing education, 29-262(a)
Dismissal, 29-260(b)
Public hearings, procedure, 29-260(b), 29-260(c)
Duties, 29-261(b)
Educational programs for, 29-262(b)
Fees, 29-262(c)
Emeritus certification, 29-262(a)
Implied warranty, compliance with, 47-121
Indemnification, 29-262(e)
International Code Council, membership required, 29-260(d)
Interpretations of code, review by state building inspector, 29-252(d)
Licensure, 29-262(a)
Suspension or revocation of license, 29-262(d)
Permits, issuance, 29-263(a)
Qualifications, 29-261(a)
Return of plans and specifications, 29-261(e)
Right of entry, 29-261(d)
Municipalities,
Boards of appeals,
Absence of board of appeals, filing of appeals in case of, 29-266(c)
Appeals to, 29-266(b)
Appointment of, 29-266(a)
Chairman, duties, 29-266(b)
Codes and standards committee, appeal to, from decision of, 29-266(b), 29-266(c)
Hearings, procedure for, 29-266(b)
Members, 29-266(a)
Appointment of, 29-266(a)
Notice of failure to appoint, 29-266(c)
Superior court, appeal to, 29-266(d)
Building officials—*See* Municipal building officials, this heading.
Code applicable to, 29-253
Notice, adoption and amendment, 29-252b(c)
Occupancy, certificate of, 29-265
Penalties for violations, 29-254a
Permits—*See* Building permits, this heading.
Plumbing fixture standards, precedence of more stringent regulations, 21a-86e
Port authority,
Application to, 29-252a

STATE BUILDING CODE—Cont'd
Preparation of code, 29-252(a)
Public assembly halls, public safety in,
Entrances and exits, access, capacity standards, 29-381a
Public comments, adoption and amendment, 29-252b(b)
Public inspection, 4-173
Public service companies, structures of, applicable to, 29-282
Purposes, 29-252(a), 29-256
Records, adoption and amendment, 29-252b(e)
Regulations,
Public hearings on, 29-269(c)
Set aside by court, effect, 29-269(d)
Review of design of structure or addition by architect and engineer, 29-276c
Revisions, 29-252(a), 29-256
Single exit stairways, 29-256f
Standards, exemptions from, 29-274
State agencies,
Appeals, 29-252a(g)
Application of code to, 29-252a(a)
Certification of compliance, 29-252a(c)
Exemptions, 29-252a(h)
Inspections, 29-252a(e)
Order to comply, 29-252a(e)
Substantial compliance required, 29-252a(c), 29-252a(d)
Threshold limits, state building or structure exceeding, filing of application to construct or alter, 29-252a(b)
State assisted rental housing, units for physically disabled in, 29-271
State building inspectors,
Administrative services department, within, 29-250, 29-252(a)
Appointments, 29-252(b)
Building plans, approval of, 29-264
Permits, issuance of, 29-264
Disabled persons,
Construction to accommodate, 29-269(a)
Symbol of access, 29-269b, 29-269c
Duties, 29-252(b)
Economic and community development department, cooperating with, 10-409(b)
Energy efficiency, revision of code, 29-256a
Exemptions, 29-259
Hearings, 29-259(c)
Regulations, set aside by court, effect, 29-259(d)
Hartford stadium project, 32-665

STATE BUILDING CODE—Cont'd
State building inspectors—Cont'd
Interpretations of code, 29-252(c)
Review of local building officials' interpretations, 29-252(d)
Lifts, installation of, approval of, 29-200
Municipal building official, licensure of, 29-262(a)
Educational programs for, 29-262(b)
Office, 29-250
Qualifications, 29-252(b)
Regulations, public hearings on, 29-269(c)
Set aside, effect, 29-269(d)
Revisions, purposes, 29-256
Variations and exemptions, duties, 29-254(b)
Appeals, 29-254(b)
List, creation, 29-254b
Symbol of access, disabled persons, 29-269b, 29-269c
Tenement House Act, inapplicable when, 29-267
Theaters, public safety in,
Entrances and exits, access to, capacity standards, 29-381a
Threshold limits,
Defined, 29-276b(a)
Exceeding, 29-276b(c)
Independent structural engineering consultant to review, 29-276b(c)
Permits, 29-276b(d)
Testing of materials, 29-276b(e)
Use groups, 29-276b(b)
Training council, 29-251b
Training programs, 29-251c
Building permits, fees, 29-252a(b), 29-263b(b)
Ungraded lumber, use of, 29-256b
Urban homesteading property, exemption from code, 29-259
Urea-formaldehyde foamed-in-place insulation,
Certification, 29-277(b), 29-277(c)
Defined, 29-277(a)
Violations, penalties, 29-277(d)
Variations and exemptions from, 29-254(b), 29-259
Appeals, 29-254(b)
List, creation, 29-254b
Violations, penalties, 29-254a
Visitable feature construction in residential home, variation or exemption not needed, 29-269(e)

STATE BUILDING INSPECTORS
***See* STATE BUILDING CODE*, at* State building inspectors.**

STATE BUILDINGS
***See also* BUILDINGS, *at* Public buildings.**
***See also* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS.**
Air quality evaluation, 4b-15b
Transportation department, exemptions, 4b-15b
Alterations, fire code, application, 29-252a(d)
Art work on, 4b-53
Biodiesel, program to encourage use of, 16a-37w
Bus routes, proximity, consideration when leasing or purchasing, 4b-24a
Capitol—*See* CAPITOL CENTER; STATE CAPITOL.
CERCLA, state lands acquired pursuant to,
Deeds and conveyances, operation and preservation, 22a-26
Cleaning products,
Environmental standards, 4b-15a
Products excluded from definition, 4b-15a
Construction,
Alterations, repairs or additions, 4b-51, 4b-52(b)
Costs limits inapplicable to leased premises, 4b-52(d)
Contracts,
Lease with option to purchase, 4b-36, 4b-37
Private developers, by, 4b-35
Employment regulations—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT.
Remodeling, 4b-53
Contracts—*See* PUBLIC BUILDING CONTRACTS.
Demolition plans, submitted to municipalities, 4b-63(a)
Bid for building, by municipality, 4b-63(b)
Designs, submission to administrative services commissioner, 4b-54(a)
Eastern states exposition account, 32-6(b)
Energy—*See* ENERGY, *at* State buildings.
Fire code, application, 29-252a(d)
Flags displayed on, 4b-14
Manufactured in USA required, 4b-14a
Heating and cooling,
Capitol area system, 4b-17
District system, connection to, 16a-37u(f)
Historic preservation and cooperative use of, state facility plan, 4b-23(n)
Injury due to defective condition of, 4-146
Leased, security requirements, 4b-135
Legislative management, joint committee on, control of art works, 4b-54(b)
Lights and lighting,
Nonessential lighting, 4b-16a

STATE BUILDINGS—Cont'd
Lights and lighting—Cont'd
Outdoor luminaire standards, 4b-16
Public buildings, defined as, 1-1(e)
Railroad routes, proximity, consideration when leasing or purchasing, 4b-24a
Security of facilities, 4b-130 to 4b-136
Audits, 4b-52(d), 4b-133
Coordination of activities, 4b-136
Disclosure of information, exemption, 4b-131
Improvements, 4b-133
Inventory for security audit, 4b-131
Leased property, 4b-135
New construction, design review, 4b-134
Personnel, 4b-132
Renovation of structures, 4b-134
Reports, 4b-136
Standards, establishment and publication, 4b-132
Statewide security management council, 4b-136
Waiver of audit, 4b-133
Supervision of, 4a-2(a), 4b-11, 4b-12, 4b-52
Trespass, 4b-11
Water consumption, benchmarking, 16a-37t

STATE CANDY
Lollipop, 3-110s

STATE CANTATA
"Nutmeg" by Stanley L. Ralph, as, 3-110*l*

STATE CAPITAL STOCK BANKS
***See* CONNECTICUT BANKS.**

STATE CAPITOL
Battle flags, display of, 27-77
Building and parking facilities, 2-71h(a)
Buildings adjacent to, restrictions on, 4b-65
Capitol center commission, 4b-66a
Demonstrations at, 2-1c
Flags displayed on, 2-71h(c)
Legislative publications, received at, 2-23
Management of, 2-71h(a)
Supervision of building, grounds and parking facilities, 2-71h(a), 4b-12
Transportation allowance to and from, General Assembly, 2-15

STATE CAPITOL PRESERVATION AND RESTORATION COMMISSION
Duties of members, 4b-60

STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEES
Conventions, state or district, duties re, 9-383 to 9-385

STATE CHEMISTS
***See* CHEMISTS, STATE.**

STATE CHILD PROTECTION ACT
***See* CHILD PROTECTION ACT.**

STATE COAT OF ARMS
Description, 3-105
Reproduction of, 3-106a

STATE COLLECTION AGENCIES
Defined, for purposes of collection of state taxes, 12-35
Duties of, 12-35

STATE COLLEGES
***See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.**

STATE COMMERCE ACT
***See* ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.**

STATE COMPOSER
Generally, 3-110i

STATE COMPTROLLER
***See* COMPTROLLER.**

STATE CONSTRUCTION SERVICES SELECTION PANELS
Community court project, defined, 4b-55
Consultants,
Defined, 4-55(b)
Establishment and members, 4b-56(e)
Invitation of responses, 4b-57(a)
Consideration, 4b-57(c)
Correctional facility project, defined, 4b-55
Definitions, 4b-55
Downtown Hartford higher education center project, defined, 4b-55
Juvenile detention center project, defined, 4b-55
Juvenile residential center project, defined, 4b-55
Not deemed to be board or commission, 4b-56(b)
Projects,
Defined, 4b-55
Establishment and members, 4b-56(a)
Invitation of responses, 4b-57(b)
Term, 4b-56(a)

STATE CONTRACTING
Generally, 4e-1 to 4e-50
***See also* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* State contracting.**
***See also* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS.**

STATE CONTRACTING—Cont'd
Anticompetitive practices, notice to Attorney General, 4e-31
Architectural services, 4e-41
Attorney General procurement contracting, standards board to assist, 4e-11
Bidders and proposers,
Anticompetitive practices, notice to Attorney General, 4e-31
Brownfields, remediation, 4e-50
Collusion, notice to Attorney General, 4e-31
Disqualification, 4e-34
Errors and omissions insurance, 4e-43
Nonresident bidders, reciprocal preferences, 4e-48
Reciprocal preferences, 4e-48
Resident bidders,
Program to increase awards to, 4a-57d(b)
Reciprocal preferences, 4e-48
Reports, 4a-57d(a)
Reverse auctions, 4a-60b
Suspension of qualification, 4e-35
Appeal, 4e-37
Issuance of decisions, 4e-38
Bidding,
Bid requests, electronic portal for contracting opportunities, 4e-13
Privatization contracts, bid solicitation notice, 4e-16(i)
Procurement of supplies, materials, equipment and services,
Bid invitations, 4e-20
Waiver of competitive bids or proposals, 4e-23
Record retention, 4e-33
Reciprocal preferences, 4e-48
Reverse auctions, 4a-60b
Security of bids, 4e-42
Solicitation of bids or proposals, violations, 4e-39, 4e-40
Brownfields, remediation, contracts, 4e-50
Buildings—*See* PUBLIC BUILDING CONTRACTS.
Collusion, notice to Attorney General, 4e-31
Comptroller procurement contracting, standards board to assist, 4e-11
Construction contracts,
Change orders, 4e-46
Competitive sealed bidding, bid security, 4e-42
Modifications, 4e-46
Price adjustments, 4e-46
Consultant services, 4e-44
Contract awards,
Contest of award by bidder or proposer, 4e-36

STATE CONTRACTING—Cont'd
Contract awards—Cont'd
Reciprocal preferences, 4e-48
Reverse auctions, 4a-60b
Violations, 4e-39, 4e-40
Contracting standards advisory council, 4e-8
Contractors,
Accounting system documentation, 4e-28
Audit of books and records, 4e-30
Disqualification, 4e-34
Inspection of premises, 4e-29
Reverse auctions, 4a-60b
Suspension of qualification, 4e-35
Appeal, 4e-37
Issuance of decisions, 4e-38
Cost-reimbursement contracts, limitations, 4e-27
Definitions, 4e-1
Design-bid-build procurement,
Competitive sealed bidding, bid security, 4e-42
Electronic portal for contracting opportunities, 4e-13
Engineering services, 4e-41
Errors and omissions insurance, 4e-43
Hartford county metropolitan district, contracting procedures, regulations, 4e-49
Information dissemination, electronic portal for contracting opportunities, 4e-13
Infrastructure facilities, contract adjustments, 4e-45
Iran, contracts with entities making certain investments, certification, 4-252a
Janitorial work pilot program unaffected, 4e-15
Judicial branch procurement contracting code, 4e-12(a)
Contents, 4e-12(b)
Leases—*See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Property and facilities; LEASES*, at* State.
Legislative branch procurement contracting code, 4e-12(a)
Contents, 4e-12(b)
Nonresident bidders,
Reciprocal preferences, 4e-48
Privatization contracts, 4e-16
Applicability of provisions, 4e-17
Bid solicitation notice, 4e-16(i)
Business case, 4e-16(c)
Amendment, 4e-16(j)
Contents, 4e-16(d)
Development standards and procedures, 4e-16(n)
STATE CONTRACTING—Cont'd
Privatization contracts—Cont'd
Business case—Cont'd
Documentation, 4e-16(g)
Evaluation reports, 4e-16(h)
Review, 4e-16(f)
Submission, 4e-16(e)
Collective bargaining compliance, 4e-16(k)
Cost-benefit analysis, 4e-16
Definitions, 4e-16(b)
Emergencies re public health, safety or welfare, 4e-16(o)
Evaluation by state contracting agency, 4e-16(p)
Federal funded expenditures exemption, 4e-16(q)
Policy and management office, duties, 4e-16(m)
Review, 4e-16*(l)*
Procurement of supplies, materials, equipment and services,
Alternative source selection regulations, 4e-20
Bid invitations, 4e-20
Contract awards, 4e-19
Sole source providers, 4e-22
Cost documentation, bidder or proposer to provide, 4e-25
Emergency procurements, 4e-24
Record retention, 4e-33
Prohibitions, small purchases, 4e-21
Public health, safety or welfare emergencies, 4e-24
Record retention, 4e-33
Record retention and disposal, 4e-33
Requisition system, 4e-18
Reverse auctions, 4a-60b
Small purchases, 4e-21
Specification standards regulations, 4e-26
State system of higher education, applicability of provisions, 4e-47
Waiver of competitive bids or proposals, 4e-23
Record retention, 4e-33
Proposal requests, electronic portal for contracting opportunities, 4e-13
Proposers—*See* Bidders and proposers, this heading.
Provisions, contracts effective June 1, 2010, 4e-14
Real estate—*See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Property and facilities; STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS*, at* Real estate.
Secretary of the state,
Procurement contracting, standards board to assist, 4e-11

STATE CONTRACTING—Cont'd
Secretary of the state—Cont'd
Standards board to assist, 4e-11
Solicitation of bids or proposals,
Campaign financing, contributions, prohibitions, 9-612(f)
Reverse auctions, 4a-60b
Violations, 4e-39, 4e-40
Standards board, 4e-1 to 4e-4
Chairperson, 4e-2(c)
Chief procurement officer, 4e-2(g)
Compensation and salaries, 4e-2(e)
Employees, 4e-2(h)
Conflict of interest, 4e-2(j)
Executive director, 4e-2(f)
Governmental accountability office,
Within, 4e-2(d)
Powers and duties, 1-300(b)
Hartford county metropolitan district, contracting procedures, regulations, 4e-49
Legislation, submission to governor and general assembly, 4e-10
Members, 4e-2
Qualifications, 4e-2(b)
Quorum, 4e-2(m)
Reciprocal preferences list, 4e-48
Reimbursement of expenses, 4e-2(i)
Rights, powers and duties, 4e-3
Rules, 4e-2*(l)*
State agency procurements, powers and duties, 4e-4
State officers, assistance to, 4e-11
Vacancies in office, 4e-2(c)
Violations, 4e-2(k)
State agency procurements,
Agency procurement officers,
Appointment, 4e-5(a)
Duties, 4e-5(a)
Project management education and training, 4e-5
Agreement termination, 4e-7(a)
Audits, 4e-6(a)
Compliance reports, 4e-6(b)
Contract termination, 4e-7(a)
Discipline of employees or agents, 4e-7(c)
Nonrecurring purchases, records retention and disposal, 4e-33
Records retention and disposal, 4e-32, 4e-33
Regulations, project management education and training, 4e-5(e)
Restriction or termination of authority, 4e-7(b)

STATE CONTRACTING—Cont'd
State agency procurements—Cont'd
Reverse auctions, 4a-60b
Review of contracts and agreements, 4e-7(a)
Standards board, powers and duties, 4e-4
State contracting portal,
Parks and forests, information re concessions, services, and recreational amenities, 23-15d
Use, 4e-13
State system of higher education, applicability of provisions, 4e-47
Treasurer procurement contracting, standards board to assist, 4e-11
Victim services,
Statewide automated victim information and notification (SAVIN) system, 54-235
Whistle blower provisions, 4-61dd(h)

STATE CONTRACTS
***See* CONTRACTS, at State.**
***See* STATE CONTRACTING.**
Labor and employment—*See* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, *at* State contracts.

STATE DEMOLITION CODE
Administrative services commissioner, regulations promulgated by, 29-401
Administrative services department,
Appeals from, 29-403
Demolition business license, obtained from, 29-402(b)
Demolition business and operations,
License, 29-402
Appeals, 29-403
Applications, 29-402(b)
Contents of, 29-402(b)
Evidence of expertise and financial responsibility, 29-402(b)
Defined, 29-402(a)
Exemptions, when, 29-402(c)
Fees, 29-402(b)
Revocation, 29-402
Hearings, 29-402(b)
Term, 29-402(b)
Safety measures,
Accumulated materials, disposal of, 29-412
Basements and cellars, filling of, 29-413
Demolition procedures, restrictions on, 29-411
Fences, 29-408(b)
Dimensions, 29-408(b)
Waiver, when, 29-408(b)
Sidewalk area, excavation of, requirements, 29-410

STATE DEMOLITION CODE—Cont'd
Demolition business and operations—Cont'd
Safety measures—Cont'd
Sidewalk sheds, requirements, 29-409
Dimensions, 29-409
Roofs, 29-409
Exemptions,
Farm buildings, 29-406(a)
Historic structures, 29-406(a)
Single family residences, 29-406(a)
Firefighter training exercises, exemption, 29-402(c)
Historic buildings, disassembly and reconstruction, exemption, 29-402(c)
Historic structures, exceptions for, 29-406(a)
Municipal administrative official,
Appointment of, 29-404
Jurisdiction of, 29-404
Qualifications, 29-404
Municipal building official,
Appeals, 29-405
Priority of, 29-405
Demolition operations, safety requirements, modified or waived by,
Basements and cellars, 29-413
Fences, 29-408(b)
Sidewalk sheds, 29-409
Permits, issuance of, 29-406(a)
Liability coverage, 29-406(a)
Prerequisites, 29-406(a)
Notice, to adjoining property owners, 29-407
Penalties, 29-414
Permits,
Appeals, 29-405
Exemptions, 29-406(a)
Issuance of, 29-406(a)
Requirements,
Adjoining property owners, notice to, 29-407
Financial responsibility, 29-406(a)
Liability coverage, 29-406(a)
Public utilities, service disconnected, 29-406(a)
Signature, 29-406(a)
Waiting period, 29-406(b), 29-406(c)
Public service companies, exceptions for, 29-415
Regulations, promulgation of, 29-401
Swimming pools, deconstruction or disassembly, exemption, 29-402(c)
Underground petroleum storage tanks, exemption, 29-402(c)
Violations, penalties for, 29-414

STATE DEPARTMENTS
***See* particular department.**

STATE DINOSAUR
Dilophosaurus as, 3-110r

STATE DOCKS
East Haddam, at, 13a-253

STATE DOG
Siberian Husky as, 3-109e

STATE EDUCATION ORGANIZATIONS
***See* EDUCATION*, at* State education organizations.**

STATE EDUCATION RESOURCE CENTER
***See* EDUCATION*, at* State Education Resource Center.**

STATE ELECTIONS ENFORCEMENT COMMISSION
***See* ELECTIONS*, at* State elections enforcement commission.**

STATE EMPLOYEES
***See also* LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT*, at* State contracts.**
***See also* STATE PERSONNEL ACT.**
Absence, leave of, 5-248a, 5-248b
Organ or bone marrow donation, 5-248k
Address, nondisclosure when hazardous duty employee, 1-217
Administrative purposes only, agency assigned for, hiring, 4-38f
Record keeping, 4-38f(b)
Administrative services commissioner, duties re—*See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Personnel.
Adoption, leave of absence due to, 5-248a
Adverse or pecuniary interest, state contracts, certificates and certification, 4-252
Appointment of—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT*, at* Appointments.
Assignment of benefits, prohibited, 5-171
Attorneys, exemption from occupational tax, 51-81b(h)
Benefits,
Death—*See* Death benefits, this heading.
Statement of, issued to employees, 5-141b
Bills in behalf of, preparation of record by state employees retirement commission, 2-38
Candidate for public office, promotional campaign or advertisement, use of public funds, 9-610(d)
Career entry and mobility program, 4-61u(a)

STATE EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Children, leaves of absence due to, 5-248a
Claims against the state, immunity from personal liability, 4-165(a)
Code of ethics—*See* CODES OF ETHICS*, at* Public officials.
Collective bargaining,
Appropriation of funds to comply with, 5-278(c)
Bargaining agent coalition,
Health care partnership plans, consent, 3-123hhh
Bargaining unit,
Clarification or modification petition, 5-275(c)
Compensation schedule, 5-208
Determining, 5-275
Executive and judicial employees not members of, rights of, 5-200(p)
Coercion prohibited, 5-272(a), 5-272(d)
College employees, 5-275(b)
Conflict with statutes, 5-278(d), 5-278(e)
Contracts, executive or judicial department employees, not included in, rights of, 5-200(p)
Cost mandated by collective bargaining agreements, consideration by state in making grants or contracting for services, 17b-226
Cost of living allowance re, 5-162d
Definitions, 5-270, 5-272(c)
Deputy sheriffs subject to, 6-43
Disclosure of misconduct, Freedom of Information Act controls, 5-278(e)
Discrimination for union activities, prohibited, 5-272(a)
Duty to bargain collectively, 5-271(e), 5-272(a), 5-272(b)
Elected officials and employees, equal rights and benefits, 5-200(q)
Employee organization,
Exclusive representative, designated as, 5-271(c), 5-275
Interference with, prohibited, 5-272(a)
Prohibited acts, 5-272(b)
Employee representative,
Duty to bargain collectively, 5-271(e)
Exclusive bargaining agent, recognized as, 5-271(b)
Expiration of contract, after, 5-278a
Negotiation with employer representative, 5-278(b), 5-280(b)
Payment of dues to, 5-280
Right to act for employee, 5-271(c)

STATE EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Collective bargaining—Cont'd
Employee right to, 5-271(a)
Employer representative,
Determining, 5-278(a)
Negotiation with employee representative, 5-278(b), 5-278(d), 5-280(b)
Prohibited acts, 5-272(a)
Employers, prohibited acts, 5-272(a)
Exemptions, family child care providers, 17b-705a(b)
Expiration of agreement, provisions continuing in effect, when, 5-278a
Fair representation by employee organizations, 5-271
Breach of duty prohibited, 5-272(b)
Freedom of Information Act, disclosure of misconduct, 5-278(e)
Funds to implement agreement, 5-278(c)
Grievance of employees, 5-271(d), 5-276(a)
Health and welfare benefits, negotiations concerning, 5-278(f)
Terms, limitation, 5-278b
Labor relations, state board of,
Appropriateness of unit, determining, 5-275(b)
Certification of bargaining unit, 5-275(a)
Election, calling, 5-275(a)
Notification of desire for representation, 5-275(a)
Petition for certification, disposition of, 5-275(a)
Powers, 5-273
Prohibited practices, determining, 5-274
Regulations of, 5-273(b)
Lock-outs, prohibited, 5-272(a)
Mediation and arbitration board,
Academic policy, arbitration involving, 5-278(g)
Arbitration award,
Appropriation for, 5-278(c)
Conflict between agreement or award, 5-278(e)
Legislature, submission to, 5-278(b)
Arbitrator,
Fees and expenses, 5-276a(f)
Powers, 5-276a(e)
Qualifications of, 5-276a(d)
Availability of services, 5-276(a)
List of issues, filing of, 5-276a(c)
Mediator, designation of, 5-276a(b)
Other arbitration tribunals, use of, 5-276(b)
Procedure for arbitration, 5-276a(e)

STATE EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Collective bargaining—Cont'd
Mediation and arbitration board—Cont'd
State employees retirement system, negotiations concerning changes to, 5-278(f)
Terms, limitation, 5-278b
Time requirements, waiver of, 5-276a(g)
Timetable for negotiations between employer and designated employee organization, 5-276a
Merit examination, right to hold not affected by, 5-272(d)
Misconduct, disclosure, Freedom of Information Act controls, 5-278(e)
Nonprofit organizations, deduction of contributions to, under agreement, 5-260a
Policy and management office secretary, responsibilities, 5-200(t)
Records re, disclosure of, 1-210(b)
Refusal to bargain collectively, prohibited, 5-272(a), 5-272(b)
Rejection of agreement or award by General Assembly, procedure, 5-278(b)
Retirement,
Codes of ethics, pensions, revocation or reduction,
Effect on, 1-110c
Limitation prohibited, 1-110d
Retirement commission, appointment of trustees by bargaining agents, 5-155a(a)
Rights and benefits to employees not included, 5-200(p)
State board of labor relations—*See* Labor relations, state board, this heading.
State Personnel Act, effect, 5-200(t)
State police, for, 5-146(b)
State system of higher education, statutes not affecting, 10a-21
Strikes, prohibited, 5-279
Whistle blowing, by,
False charges, appeal of disciplinary action, 4-61dd(f)
Investigation of information submitted by representative, 4-61dd
Retaliation for disclosure, appeal of personnel action, 4-61dd(e)
Colleges and universities,
Student employees, codes of ethics, exemptions, 1-90a
Compensation—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT*, at* Employees.
Complaints, settlement or nondisparagement agreements, 4-40b(b)

STATE EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Connecticut airport authority employees considered to be, 15-120mm
Criminal history record checks,
Federal tax information, exposure, 5-207a
Data processing, personnel data, 3-119
Death benefits,
Beneficiaries under State Employee Retirement Act, 5-168, 5-168a
Dependents, payments to, 5-144
Heart disease or hypertension, eligibility of personnel,
Aeronautics employees, 5-145a
Correctional employees, 5-145a
Inspectors, criminal justice, 5-145c
Motor vehicle inspectors, 5-145b
University security force or fire department, 5-145a
Parents, payment to, when, 5-144
Police, state, payable under separate law, 5-149
Sheriff, presumed state employee, when, 5-142a
State Employees Retirement Act, under, 5-168, 5-168a
Statement of, issued to, 5-141b
Workers' compensation law, applicability to, 5-142
Deceased,
Notice of death, 5-145
Workers' compensation law, applicability to, 5-142
Disability compensation,
Additional sick leave compensation, 5-143
Communicable diseases,
Infection resulting,
Compensation, 5-142(b)
Total incapacity, effect of, 5-142(b)
Tuberculosis excepted, when, 5-142(b)
Physical examination for, 5-142(b)
Heart disease or hypertension, eligibility of personnel,
Aeronautics personnel, 5-145a
Correctional employees, 5-145a
Inspectors, criminal justice, 5-145c
Motor vehicle inspectors, 5-145b
University security force or fire department, 5-145a
Injuries during performance of duties,
Medical and hospital expenses, payment by state, 5-142(a)
Notice of, 5-145
Total incapacity, effect of, 5-142(a)
Physicians, malpractice complaints initiated by medical examining board, 5-169(k)

STATE EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Disability compensation—Cont'd
Police, state,
Amount, 5-142(d)
Annual increase, 5-142(e)
Maximum benefit limitation, 5-142(c)
Election of benefits, 5-142(a)
Eligibility, 5-142(a), 5-142(c)
Social Security disability benefits, benefits deemed to be, 5-142(c), 5-142(e)
Retirement income, 5-169, 5-192p
Annual adjustment of benefits, 5-169(h)
Credits for service, 5-169(f), 5-169(i), 5-192p(a)
Date of disability, calculation of benefits, 5-169(j)
Disability payments, effect on, 5-170, 5-192p(i)
Living allowances, adjustment, 5-169(g)
Maximum benefit limitation, 5-169(g)
Medical examining board, determining entitlement to, 5-169(c), 5-192p(f), 5-192p(g)
Offsets against, 5-169(g), 5-169(i), 5-192p(d), 5-192p(e)
Overpayments, recovery of, 5-170(a), 5-170(b)
Supplemental retirement benefits for certain members eligible to retire on or before July 1, 1989, 5-163b
Termination of, 5-169(e), 5-192p(h)
Workers' compensation, effect on, 5-170, 5-192p(d), 5-192p(e)
Sheriff, presumed state employee, when, 5-142a
Workers' compensation law, effect on, 5-143
Disability retirement,
Credit for service, 5-169(f), 5-169(i), 5-192p(a)
Eligibility for, 5-169, 5-192p
Medical examination to determine, 5-169(c), 5-192p(f), 5-192p(g)
Offset against payments, 5-169(g), 5-192p(d), 5-192p(e)
Payments terminating, when, 5-169(e), 5-192p(h)
Retirement income payments suspended during, 5-170(a), 5-170(c)
Workers' compensation payments, 5-170(b), 5-192p(d), 5-192p(e)
Discoveries by, 4-61a
Discriminatory practices, prohibition, 46a-70
Electronic processing system for data on, 3-119
STATE EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Emergency services and public protection department, temporary assignment, 28-1a(e)
Employee assistance programs, confidential or privileged communications, 31-128i
Epinephrine, cartridge injectors, immunity from liability, 52-557v
Executive reorganization, transfer of, 4-38d(e)
Rights unaffected by, 4-38h
Expenses, 4-15, 5-141c
Family, leaves of absence due to, 5-248a
Family and medical leave authority, 31-49f
Federal tax information,
Exposure, criminal history records checks, fingerprints, 5-207a
Fingerprints,
Federal tax information, exposure, 5-207a
Former employees,
Certain activities restricted after leaving state service, 1-84b
Disclosure or use of confidential information by, 1-84a
Employment on state contracts prohibited, 1-84(f)
Whistle blowing, by—*See* Whistle blowing, by, this heading.
General Assembly,
Meritorious service payments, 2-12
Salaries of employees, 2-12, 2-12a
Gifts to,
Adverse or pecuniary interest, ethics code, reports, 1-84(o)
Prequalified contractors, gifts from prohibited, 1-84(m)
State contracts, certificates and certification, 4-252
Value, limitation, 1-84(p)
Violations, prohibited acts, 1-84(q)
Goods and services, donations, reports, 1-84c(b)
Hazardous duty employee, nondisclosure of residential address, 1-217
Hospitalization, medical, pharmacy and surgical insurance plan,
Health enhancement program, 3-123sss
Nonstate public employees, 3-123rrr to 3-123vvv
Collective bargaining, mandatory subject, 3-123sss
Coverage,
Applications and renewal, 3-123sss
Retirees, 3-123ttt
Definitions, 3-123rrr

STATE EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Hospitalization, medical, pharmacy and surgical insurance plan—Cont'd
Nonstate public employees—Cont'd
Employers, premiums, 3-123uuu
Enrollment, 3-123sss
Retirees, coverage, 3-123ttt
State employee plan premium account, 3-123uuu
State employees' bargaining agent coalition, consent, 3-123vvv
Illness, medical leaves, 5-248a
Immunity from liability,
Personal liability, 4-165(a)
Social services delivery, economic recession provisions, 4-165c
Immunity from liability, epinephrine cartridge injectors, 52-557v
Income on retirement,
Assignment, prohibited, 5-171
Early retirement, 5-163
Overpayments, recovery of, 5-170(a), 5-170(b)
Suspension or reduction while receiving disability payments or workers' compensation, 5-170
Incompetent payee, payments made to whom, 5-172
Indemnification of, actions within scope of employment,
Claims alleging negligence, 5-141d(a)
Defense of, provision for, 5-141d(b)
Enforcement actions, 5-141d(d)
Indemnification under general statutes, effect of, 5-141d(e)
Investigation of case, 5-141d(b)
Legal fees and costs, determination of reasonableness, 5-141d(e)
Insurance—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT*, at* Employees.
Interstate Emergency Management Assistance Compact, liability and immunity, 28-23a Art. VI
Inventions and discoveries by, 4-61a
Job openings or examinations, notification to Connecticut employment service, 31-6(b)
Leaves of absence, 5-248a, 5-248b
Military duty, 27-33
Organ or bone marrow donation, 5-248k
Legislature,
Meritorious service payments, 2-12
Salaries of, 2-12, 2-12a
Managerial—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT*, at* Managerial employees.
STATE EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Medical leaves, 5-248a
Organ or bone marrow donation, 5-248k
Medical records,
Confidentiality of, when, 4-67
Disclosure, procedure, objections, 1-214(b), 1-214(c)
Notice of appeal to freedom of information commission, 1-206(b)
Military duty, leaves of absence, 27-33
Military service of spouse, child or parent, leaves of absence due to, 5-248a
Minor or incompetent payee, payments made to whom, 5-172
National guard duty, leaves of absence, 27-33
Nondisparagement agreements, settlements, resignation or retirement payments, 4-40b
Nonunion employees, file group appeal as long as appealing same or similar issue, 5-202(b)
Notification of state job openings or examinations to Connecticut employment service, 31-6(b)
Organ or bone marrow donation, leaves of absence due to, 5-248a, 5-248k
Payroll deductions,
Retired and pensioned employees, 3-123b
Slots,
Agreement, 3-123g(c)
Former public officer or employee participating in, certain activities restricted, 1-84b(d)
Issuance, 3-123g(d)
Proposals, 3-123g(a)
Vendor advisory committee to review, 3-123g(b)
Regulations, 3-123g(d)
Report to General Assembly, 3-123g(e)
Pensioned employees, payroll deductions on, 3-123b
Personal data, informing employees of statutes dealing with, 4-193(a)
Personnel administration—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT.
Personnel records, disclosure procedure, 1-214(b), 1-214(c)
Notice of appeal to freedom of information commission, 1-206(b)
Termination, suspension or separation agreements, 1-214a
Police—*See* State police, this heading.
Policy and management office—*See* POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE*, at* State employees.

STATE EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Political activity, 5-266a to 5-266d
Position classifications—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT.
Public service loan forgiveness program, informational materials, 10a-19k
Regulations, leaves of absence, 5-248b
Repairs of leased state property, use for, 4b-52
Reports,
Goods and services, donations, 1-84c(b)
Resignation or retirement payments, nondisparagement agreements, settlements, 4-40b
Retirement—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT.
Suggestion awards program, 5-263b(d)
Retirement commission, minor or incompetent payee, payment made to whom, decision of, 5-172
Retirement system—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT.
Revenue, receipt of and disposition of, by, 4-32
Review board—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT, *at* Employees' review board.
Salaries—*See also* STATE PERSONNEL ACT, *at* Employees.
Not prescribed by law, when, 4-40
Payment, electronic direct deposit, 31-71b(a)
Statement of, issued to employees, 5-141b
Screening, 5-215b
Settlements, nondisparagement agreements, resignation or retirement payments, 4-40b
State marshals, ineligibility, 6-38b(h)
State police,
Deceased, survivors' allowance paid, 5-146(a), 5-150, 5-192t
Collective bargaining agreement re, 5-146(b)
Cost-of-living allowance, 5-146(b)
Prior rules, payment under, effect on, 5-151
Disability compensation—*See* Disability compensation, this heading.
Disability retirement, 5-169(a)
Maximum benefit limitations, 5-169(g)
State employees death benefits, not payable when, 5-149
State employees retirement fund,
Valuation of assets and liabilities of, 5-146(c)
Student employees, codes of ethics, exemptions, 1-90a
STATE EMPLOYEES—Cont'd
Student loans,
Public service loan forgiveness program, informational materials, 10a-19k
Suggestion awards program,
Amount of award, 5-263b(c)
Authority to implement, 5-263b(b)
Retirement, 5-263b(d)
Transfers, support enforcement, applicable sections, 46b-235
Transportation,
Expenses, 4-15
Mass transportation, program to encourage use of, 4b-13(c)
Taxation, exclusion, 5-141e
Tuition fee waiver, University of Connecticut, 10a-105(e)
Unemployment claims filed by, management by state comptroller, 3-117a
Union member on investment advisory council, 3-13b(a)
Unions—*See* Collective bargaining, this heading, *at* Employee organization.
Whistle blowing by,
Appeals,
False charges, disciplinary action based on, 4-61dd(f)
Retaliatory personnel action, 4-61dd(e)
Attorney General, investigations, 4-61dd(a), 4-61dd(d)
Confidentiality, 2-90(h)
False charges, appeal of disciplinary action for, 4-61dd(f)
Notice, posting, 4-61dd(i)
Rejection of complaint, 4-61dd(b)
Retaliation for, prohibited, 4-61dd(e)
Workers' compensation law,
Deceased employee, applicability to, 5-142
Disabled employee, applicability to, 5-143
Retirement income payments, reduced by payments under, 5-170(b)
Workweek, standard—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT, *at* Employees.

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT
Abolition of position, effect on, 5-163(c)
Actuarial reserve basis,
Defined, 5-154(o)
Funding of retirement system by, 5-156a
Actuaries, employment of required, 5-156b
Administrative services commissioner, approval of,
Continuance in office after retirement day, 5-164(b), 5-192*l*(e)

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
Administrative services commissioner, approval of—Cont'd
Employees of state-aided institutions, increase of, 5-175(d)
Age for retirement,
Continuance in office after, 5-164
Mandatory, 5-162(c), 5-162(d)
Voluntary, 5-163a
Aging and disability services department,
Vending stand operators, permit granted by, coverage of, 5-175a(a)
Agricultural experiment stations employees, credit for prior service, 5-177
Agricultural extension office employees, credit for prior service, 5-184
Alternative retirement program,
Comptroller's certification of funds, 5-156
Contributions to be made on salary reduction basis, election of, 5-161(c)
Defined, 5-154(u)
Election by new employee, 5-158f, 5-160(g)
Employer contributions, 5-156(c)
Participant,
Contributions, 5-156
Defined, 5-154(v)
Refund of contributions to system, 5-156(e)
American school for the deaf,
Credit for out-of-state or foreign teaching, 5-177
Employees covered, 5-175, 5-192nn
Appointed officials, eligibility, 5-160(b)
Armed forces,
Army employee, dismissal because of age, 5-163(c)
Credit for service, 5-180
Basic retirement plan,
Allowances, cost of living, 5-162b, 5-162d, 5-162h
Contributions, 5-161, 5-164a, 5-167
Death benefits,
Beneficiaries of, 5-168
Spousal option, effect of taking, 5-168a
Disability,
Annual adjustment of benefits, 5-169(h)
Income, determination of, 5-169
Medical examining board, determining eligibility, 5-169(c)
Overpayments, recovery of, 5-170(a), 5-170(b)
Physicians, malpractice complaint initiated by medical examining board, 5-169(k)
Workers' compensation and disability payments, effect of, 5-170

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
Basic retirement plan—Cont'd
Early retirement, 5-163
Leaving state service, 5-166
Election of membership, 5-160(e)
Temporary, emergency or provisional employees, 5-160(f)
Eligibility for membership,
Classified service, 5-160(a)
Employees, generally, 5-160(d)
Judiciary, 5-160(c), 5-160(g)
Officers, elected and appointed, 5-160(b)
Income payments—*See* Income on retirement, this heading.
Leaving service before eligibility, 5-166
Retirement credit, when, 5-164a
Spousal retirement income option—*See* Spousal income option, this heading.
Trust fund, included in definition of, 3-13c
Benefits, statement of, 5-141b
Blind persons,
Credit for employment in education of, 5-177
Vending stand operators, coverage of, 5-175a
Certification of claims and services by state treasurer, 3-25(c)
Charter Oak Bridge employees, retirement salary, 5-182(c)
Checks, mailing date of benefit checks, 5-156d
Claims against the state, scope of employment of trustee, 4-165(b)
Claims commissioner office, not to hear claims, 4-142(a)
Classified service employees, membership, 5-160(a)
Exempt from, when, 5-160(b)
Codes of ethics,
Public officials, revocation or reduction, 1-110 to 1-110d
Attorney General, notice, 1-110a
Collective bargaining agreements,
Effect on, 1-110c
Limitation prohibited, 1-110d
Contributions return, 1-110b
Innocent spouse exceptions, 1-110a
Qualified domestic relations order, priority, 1-110b
Retirement plan, effect on, 1-110b
Severability clause, 1-110a
Collective bargaining agreement,
Application of law to, 5-160(j)
Arbitration of disputes, 5-160(k)
Effective date of, 5-278(e)

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
Collective bargaining agreement—Cont'd
Negotiations concerning changes to, conduct of, 5-278(f)
Terms, limitation, 5-278b
Policy and management office secretary, 4-65a(a)
Regulations conflicting with, 5-155a(e)
College bookstore employees, credit for service, 5-192a
Commission—*See* Retirement commission, this heading.
Compensation—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT*, at* Employees.
Conflicts of interest, 1-84
Connecticut Institute for the Blind, coverage of employees, 5-175, 5-192nn
Contested claims, adoption of regulations, 5-155b
Continuity from prior law, 5-153
Contributions to fund,
Alternative retirement program, 5-156
Amount of, information re, 5-161(d)
Deductions from salary, 5-161(c)
Employer, 5-156
Exemptions, absence without pay, 5-161(e)
Injured employee receiving workers' compensation, 5-161(f)
Leave of absence, 5-161(e)
Mailing date of benefit checks, 4-156d
Members, 5-161
Part A members, 5-158d
Part B members, 5-158b, 5-158c
Participants, 5-156
Prior years of service, for, 5-167
Reemployment after retirement date, 5-164(d)
Refunds,
Contributions made on earnings excluded from base salary, 5-162(f)
Federally funded employee, 5-159b
Social Security, 5-159
State, 5-156a
Withdrawal of, 5-167
Payments, calculation, 5-167(c)
Correctional institution employees,
Credit for service, 5-173
Tier II plan, hazardous duty member, 5-192f(d)
Correction officers,
Disability retirement, extraordinary circumstances, 18-101e
Cost of living adjustments, 5-162b, 5-162d, 5-162f, 5-162h, 5-192s

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
County agricultural extension office employees, credit for prior service, 5-184
County employees, transferred to state service, credit for prior service, 5-184
County trust funds, employees under, credit for prior service, 5-184
Court employees, credit for prior municipal service, 5-189
Court reporters, credit for prior municipal service, 5-190
Credit for prior state service, 5-164a, 5-181
Judges, 51-50a
Credit for special service,
Correctional institutions, guards, instructors of,
Military service, 5-173(c)
Number of years required, 5-173(a)
Retirement income, 5-173(b), 5-173(d)
County agricultural extension office employees, 5-184
County employees, transferred, 5-184
County trust fund, employees under, 5-181
Court employees, prior municipal service, 5-189
Court reporters, prior municipal service, 5-190
Criminal justice division employees, 5-190a(a)
Part-time service, 5-190a(b)
Detectives, 5-188
Development commission, Connecticut, former employees of, 5-182(e)
Disability retirement, 5-169(f)
Education,
College bookstore employees, 5-192a
Employment by certain institutions of, 5-177
Foreign service, prior, 5-177
Hospital pharmacist, prior teaching service, 5-177a
Out-of-state, prior service, 5-177
Public schools, prior service, 5-176
Teachers' retirement system, transfer from, 5-192c
Time limit for purchase of service credit, 5-175b
Emergency services and public protection commissioner or deputy commissioner, 5-173(e)
Employment services, national and United States, 5-182(a), 5-182(b)
Federal government, 5-181a

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT —Cont'd
Credit for special service—Cont'd
Federal grants, coverage for service done under, 5-179
General Assembly members, 5-181
Election of benefits, disallowance of additional credit, 2-8r(i)
Hazardous duty members of Tier I,
Age requirements, leaving service prior to reaching age forty-seven, 5-173(f)
Eligibility for retirement, 5-173(a)
Military service credit, 5-173(c)
Retirement income, 5-173(b), 5-173(d)
Interregional planning program, Connecticut, 5-182(e)
Leaves of absence,
Educational, 5-174
Sick, 5-174a
McCook hospital, employees of, transferred, 5-192
Military, 5-180
Miscellaneous, 5-182
Municipal employees retirement system, prior membership in, 5-192b
Probation officers, when, 5-178
Prosecuting attorney, 5-190a(a)
Part-time service, 5-190a(b)
Public defenders, 5-190a(a)
Part-time service, 5-190a(b)
Radiological maintenance and calibration facility, 5-182(d)
Sheriff, deputy, 5-187a
State, prior employment by, 5-181
State police,
Military service credit, 5-173(c)
Number of years required, 5-173(a)
Retirement income, 5-173(b), 5-173(d)
State's attorney, 5-190a(a)
Part-time service, 5-190a(b)
Teachers,
Edwin O. Smith School, 5-192d
Out-of-state or foreign institutions, 5-177
Public schools, 5-176
Time limit for purchase of service credit, 5-175b
United States federal government, 5-181a
Criminal justice division employees,
Credit for service, 5-190a(a)
Part-time service, 5-190a(b)
Tier II plan, hazardous duty member, 5-192f(d)
Data base system, 3-119a(a)
Date of retirement, effect of, 5-163, 5-163a
Continuance in office after, 5-164

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT —Cont'd
Death benefits, 5-168, 5-168a
Death of member prior to retirement, benefit payable, 5-165a
Payments, calculation,
Death after retirement date, 5-168(b)
Death before retirement date, 5-168(a)
Definitions, 5-154
Denial of claims,
Regulations, adoption, 5-155b
Department heads, continuance in office after retirement age, 5-164(a), 5-192*l*(e)
Detectives, retirement salary of, 5-188
Development commission, Connecticut, retirement credit for prior service, 5-182
E. O. Smith School teachers, administration of retirement funds for, 5-192d
Early retirement, 5-163
Leaving state service, 5-166
Economy, termination because of, 5-163(c)
Educational leave, credit for, 5-174
Elected officials,
Continuation of membership during service as elected official,
Tier II members, 5-181b(b)
Tier I members, 5-181b(a)
Eligibility, 5-160(b)
Election of benefits, disallowance of additional credits, 2-8r(i)
Elections under, 5-158a to 5-158g
Eligibility to join,
Charter Oak Bridge employees, 5-182(c)
Classified employees, 5-160(a)
Educational technology commission, executive director, 4d-80(b)
Employees, generally, 5-160(d)
Federally funded employees, 5-158f, 5-159b, 5-160(a), 5-160(d)
Judicial department, 5-160(c)
Officers, elected and appointed, 5-160(b)
Part A, 5-157, 5-158a, 5-158d, 5-158f, 5-158g
Part B, 5-157, 5-158b, 5-158c, 5-158e, 5-158f
Part-time employees, 5-162g
State-aided institutions, employees of, 5-158e
State employees, generally, 5-160(e)
Teachers, 5-160(c), 5-160(g)
Temporary, emergency or provisional employees, 5-160(f)
Eligibility to retire, when, 5-162
Leaving state service prior to, 5-166
Emergency services and public protection commissioner or deputy commissioner, credit for service, 5-173(e)

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT —Cont'd
Employees' review board—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT*, at* Employees' review board.
Erroneous payments,
Adjustment, 5-156c(a)
Notice of, 5-156c(a)
Waiver of repayment, 5-156c(b)
Regulations, 5-156c(c)
Family support magistrates, credit for prior service, 46b-233a
Federal grants, credit for services paid for by, 5-179
Federally funded employees,
Basic retirement plan, ineligible for, 5-160(a), 5-160(d)
Election of plan not required, 5-158f
Election of refund of contributions, 5-159b
Retirement system, not applicable to, 5-158f
General Assembly pension fund,
Abolition of, 2-8q
State employees retirement fund,
Moneys transferred to, 2-8q
Options of General Assembly members and former members re participation in system, 2-8r
Refund of contributions by, 2-8r(h)
General fund, transfers from, 4-30a(c), 5-156a(c)
Higher education retirement program—*See* Alternative retirement program, this heading.
Hospital, medical and surgical insurance plan, state employees, 5-259(a)
Prescription drug claims data, review to increase generic prescription usage, 5-259e
Hospital pharmacist, credit for prior service as, 5-177a
Immunity of trustee from personal liability, 4-165(a)
Income on retirement,
Charter Oak Bridge employees, 5-182(c)
Computation of, 5-162(a), 5-162(d)
Correctional institution guards and instructors, 5-173
Cost of living adjustments, 5-162b, 5-162f, 5-162h
Definitions re, 5-162(b)
Detectives, 5-188
Disability payments, affected by, 5-170
Electronic direct deposit of payments, 5-156g
Maximum amount, certain members not subject to terms of collective bargaining agreement, 5-156h

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT —Cont'd
Income on retirement—Cont'd
Minimum monthly, 5-162f
Optional forms, 5-165
Reemployed retired employees, 5-164a(d)
Refund of certain pension contributions, 5-162(f)
Spousal option—*See* Spousal income option, this heading.
State police, 5-173
Suspension upon reemployment, 5-164a
Workers' compensation payments, affected by, 5-170
Institute for municipal studies, employees,
Tier II plan, eligibility and membership, 5-192g(f)
Interest, crediting of, 5-166(b), 5-168(g)
Interregional planning program, Connecticut, credit for prior service, 5-182(e)
Judges,
Credit for prior state service, 51-50a
Reinstatement, 5-166a
Tier II plan,
Election by, 5-192h(a)
Eligibility and membership, 5-192g(e)
Resignation prior to retirement, 5-192h(b)
Judicial marshals, 5-187b, 5-187c
Judiciary employees,
Eligibility, 5-160(g)
Lack of reappointment to position in unclassified service, termination due to, 5-163(c)
Lump sum payments, interest on, 5-156e
Mailing date of benefit checks, 5-156d
McCook hospital employees, credit for former service, 5-192
Medical examining board,
Complaints against physicians, initiated by, 5-169(k)
Mental health and addiction services department,
Whiting Forensic Hospital,
Hypertension or heart disease suffered by employees with direct and substantial patient contact, 5-145a
Military service,
Credit for, 5-180
Early retirement, 5-163(c)
Tier II plan, 5-192i(b), 5-192j(b), 5-192j(d)
National emergency service, 5-192i(j)
Wartime, service during, 5-192i(j)
Minimum monthly retirement income, 5-162f
Mortality, service and compensation experience of members, investigation by actuary, 5-156b

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
Municipal employees retirement system,
McCook hospital employees, transfers from, 5-192
Purchase of credit for prior state service, 7-442b(b)
Transfer of credit from, 5-186, 5-192b, 7-442b(a)
National guard, separation because of age, 5-163(c)
National reemployment service, credit for service with, 5-182(a)
New employees, election of plan, 5-158f
Newington Children's Hospital,
Coverage of employees of, 5-175, 5-192nn
Credit for prior service, 5-177
Options under, 5-158a to 5-158g
Pardons and paroles board employees,
Tier II plan, hazardous duty member, 5-192f(d)
Part-time employees,
Computation of benefits, 5-162g(b), 5-162g(c)
Criminal justice division, 5-190a(b)
Eligibility for benefits, 5-162g(a)
Payroll deductions for retired employees, 3-123b
Pharmacist, credit for prior service as, 5-177a
Physicians, malpractice complaints against,
Medical examining board, initiated by, 5-169(k)
Preretirement counseling, 3-123a
Probation officers, credit for prior service, 5-178
Prosecuting attorneys, credit for service, 5-190a(a)
Part-time service, 5-190a(b)
Public defenders, credit for service, 5-190a(a)
Part-time service, 5-190a(b)
Public schools, credit for prior service in, 5-176
Radiological maintenance and calibration facility, credit for prior service at, 5-182(d)
Reemployment,
After mandatory retirement date, 5-164, 5-164a
Former member, return of, 5-167
General Assembly, election to,
Contributions, 5-164a(b)
Expiration of term, recomputation of retirement income, 5-164a(d)
Ineligible to receive retirement income, when, 5-164a(c)

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
Reemployment—Cont'd
Sick leave, reinstatement, 5-244
Tier II plan, 5-192v
Refunds from retirement fund, contributions to General Assembly pension fund, 2-8r(h)
Reports,
Sensitivity and stress test analyses, 4-68ee
Retirement commission,
Actuaries, employment of, 5-156b
Administration of retirement allowances re probate court, 45a-50
Agreement, defined, 5-154(k)
Application for retirement made to, 5-162(e)
Appointment of trustees by bargaining agents, 5-155a(a)
Bills in behalf of public employees, preparation of record re, 2-38
Chairman, 5-155a(a)
Change in benefits, certification of costs before, 5-156a(d)
Claims,
Procedure, 5-155a(j)
Review and appeal procedure, 5-155a(k)
Collective bargaining agreement or arbitration award, received by, where retirement system is affected, 5-278(e)
Continuance of, 5-153
Contributions for prior years, determining, 5-167(c)
Cost of living adjustments, determining, 5-162b, 5-162d
Counsel, general, 5-155a(h)
Death benefit, change of beneficiary, request to, 5-168(d)
Disclosure, 5-155a(i)
Duties, 5-155a(c)
Early retirement, duties re, 5-163
Erroneous payments,
Adjustment, 5-156c(a)
Notice of, 5-156c(a)
Waiver of repayment, 5-156c(b)
Regulations, 5-156c(c)
Fiduciary responsibilities, allocation and delegation of, 5-155a(f)
Funding of system, valuation of, 5-156a(a)
General counsel, 5-155a(h)
Governor, report to, 5-155a(b)
Hearings, 5-155a(g)
Medical examining board, report to, 5-169(c)
Meetings, 5-155a(b)
Members, 5-155a(a)

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
Retirement commission—Cont'd
Municipal employees, duties re—*See* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES*, at* Retirement.
Municipal employees retirement commission,
Hearings, 7-488a(k)
Powers and duties, 7-488a(i)
Quorum, 7-488a(f)
Regulations, 7-488a(n)
Successor to, 7-488a
Policemen and firemen survivors' benefits, duties re—*See* MUNICIPAL POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION*, at* Policemen and firemen survivors' benefit fund.
Powers and duties, 5-155a(c)
Regulations, adoption of, 5-155a(e)
Denial of claims and contested cases, 5-155b
Reporting and disclosure, 5-155a(i)
Retirement fund,
Contributions by state, determination by, 5-156a
Recommendations re, 5-156a(a)
Retroactive, 5-159a
Salaries of employees of state-aided institutions, duties re, 5-175(c)
Social Security, 5-155a(d)
Spousal retirement income option, duties re, 5-165
State-aided institutions, determining contribution, 5-175(c)
Transfers from administration fund, 45a-82
Trustees, appointment by bargaining agents, 5-155a(a)
Valuation of, 5-156a(a)
Retirement fund,
Actuaries, employment of, charged to, 5-156b
Alternative retirement program,
Contribution of,
Employer, 5-156(c)
Participants, 5-156(c)
Defined, 5-154(u)
Transfer of funds to, 5-156(d)
Amount necessary to maintain, computation of, 5-156a(a)
Appropriations to, 4-30a(c), 5-156(b)
Contributions to General Assembly pension fund, refunds, 2-8r(h)
County, trust, transferred to, 5-185
Investment of, 5-156(a)
Member contributions,
Amount of, 5-156(c)

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
Retirement fund—Cont'd
Member contributions—Cont'd
Separate fund for, 5-156(a)
Municipal, transferred to, 5-186
Separate account for, 5-156(b)
State police, collective bargaining agreement re, 5-146(b)
Transfers to, 5-156a(c)
Valuation of, 5-146(c)
Retirement program, alternative—*See* Alternative retirement program, this heading.
Retirement system,
Actuarial cost,
Annual certification of amount needed to fund system, valuation prior to December 31, 1983, 5-156a(f)
Service for members of Tier II, appropriations based on valuation on or after December 31, 1983, 5-156a(g)
Collective bargaining agreement or arbitration award, affecting participation in, 5-278(e)
Continuance of, 5-153
Funding of, actuarial reserve basis, 5-156a
Hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance plan,
Coverage of benefit recipients, 5-259(a)
Prescription drug claims data, review to increase generic prescription usage, 5-259e
New employees, election of plan, 5-158f
Part A members,
Provisions for, 5-157(a)
Social Security,
Not covered under, 5-157(a)
Participation in, election, 5-158a
Payments for, 5-158d
State police, not covered under, 5-157(a), 5-157(d)
Transferred to part B, 5-157(c), 5-158e
Retroactive coverage, election of, 5-158h
Part B members,
Provisions for, 5-157(a), 5-157(b)
Payments for, 5-158b
Recovery in addition to, 5-158c
Social Security,
Participation in, 5-158a
Payments for, 5-158b, 5-158c
State police, not covered under, 5-157(b), 5-157(d)
Transferred from part A, 5-157(c), 5-158e
Payments for, 5-158b

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
Retirement system—Cont'd
Part B members—Cont'd
Transferred from part A—Cont'd
Retroactive coverage, election of, 5-158h
Recovery of costs, treated as additional contribution, 5-156a(h)
Social Security,
Coverage under not affected by coverage under system, 5-158(c)
Parts A and B members, election to participate in, 5-158a
Valuation of assets and liabilities, annual, 5-156a(e)
Salary—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT*, at* Employees.
Sensitivity and stress test analyses,
Reports, 4-68ee
Service credit—*See* Credit for special service, this heading.
Sheriff,
Deputies, 5-187b, 5-187c
Credit for former service, 5-187a
State employees, deemed to be, 5-187
State employees, deemed to be, 5-187
Short title, 5-152
Sick leave,
Credit for, 5-174a
Payment for, teachers, 5-247a
Reinstatement after separation, 5-244
Social Security,
Agreement,
Retirement commission acting as agent for, 5-155a(d)
State-aided institutions, employees of, not covered by, 5-157(d)
State police, not covered by, 5-157(d)
Contributions to, 5-159
Defined, 5-154(i)
Disability benefits, subject to, 5-169(g), 5-169(h)
Hospitalization, medical and surgical insurance plan, modification, 5-259(b)
Not covered by,
Agricultural labor, 5-158(a)
Elected officials, when, 5-158(a), 5-158(e)
Fee basis positions, 5-158(a)
Part-time positions, 5-158(a)
Student service, 5-158(a)
Optional members, coverage under, 5-158(e)
Part A members,
Election to participate in, 5-158a
Part B member, by, 5-158a

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
Social Security—Cont'd
Part A members—Cont'd
Not covered under, 5-157
Payments of, 5-158d
Part B members,
Covered under, 5-157(a)
Election to participate in, 5-158a
Part A, in, 5-158a
Participation in, 5-158a
Payments of, 5-158b, 5-158c
Retirement system coverage, not denied on basis of, 5-158(c)
Retroactive payments, 5-159a, 5-166(d), 5-168(f)
Special coverage rules, 5-158
State employees, covered when, 5-158(b)
Teachers, referendum or vote under, denied, 5-158(c)
Tier II plan, offset against, 5-192p(d), 5-192p(e)
Special service credit—*See* Credit for special service, this heading.
Spousal income option,
Cancellation or reduction of, when, 5-158g
Computations under, 5-165(a)
Cost of living adjustments, 5-162b, 5-162d, 5-165(a)
Death benefit provisions applied to, 5-168a
Death of member before retirement, effect of, 5-165a
Election of, 5-165(a)
Minimum monthly income, less deduction for, 5-162f
Payable to spouse during life, 5-165(a)
Temporary minimum, determination of, 5-165(b)
Tier II plan, under—*See* Tier II plan, this heading.
State-aided institutions, coverage of employees, 5-175, 5-192nn
Plan B, participation in, 5-158e
State employees retirement commission—*See* Retirement commission, this heading.
State employees retirement system—*See* Retirement system, this heading.
State payments to retirement funds, 5-156
State police,
Calculation of benefits, recognition of other state employment, 5-173(g)
Credit for service, 5-173
Income on retirement, 5-173(b)
Leaving employment with minimum service prior to retirement eligibility, 5-173(f)

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
State police—Cont'd
Parts A or B, not covered under, 5-157(a), 5-157(b), 5-157(d)
Reemployment by state agency, election, 5-173(d)
Social Security, not covered under, 5-157(d)
Tier II plan, hazardous duty member, 5-192f(d), 5-192n
War service credit, 5-173(c)
States, other, credit for service to, 5-191
State's attorney, credit for service, 5-190a(a)
Part-time service, 5-190a(b)
State service, defined, 5-154(m)
Supplemental retirement benefits for certain members eligible to retire on or before July 1, 1989, 5-163b
Teachers—*See* TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
Tier II plan,
Application,
Armed forces, active duty in, 5-192e(b)
Conflicting statutory provisions, 5-192e(d)
Employees rejoining system, 5-192e(a)
Leave of absence, 5-192e(c)
Transfers between tier I and tier II, 5-192e(a)
Assignment, prohibited, 5-192w
Contributions by members not required, 5-192u
Cost of living adjustment, 5-192s
Credited service,
Armed forces, service in, 5-192j(b)
Employment with other states, 5-192j(c)
Municipal service, 5-192j(e)
National emergency service, 5-192j(d)
Vesting service, 5-192j(a)
War service, 5-192j(d)
Creditors, exemption from claims of, 5-192w
Deferred vested retirement,
Age seventy, 5-192o(b)
Election, 5-192o(a)
Hazardous duty, 5-192o(c)
Income, 5-192o(d)
Definitions, 5-192f
Disability retirement,
Annual adjustment of benefits, 5-192p(e)
Board of physicians,
Determination of entitlement, 5-192p(f)
Reconsideration of eligibility determination, disclosure of additional facts, 5-192p(g)
Disability compensation, reduction of retirement benefits, 5-192p(i)

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
Tier II plan—Cont'd
Disability retirement—Cont'd
Income, 5-192p(c), 5-192p(d), 5-192p(e)
Injury received in performance of duties, 5-192p(a)
Length and nature of disability, 5-192p(b)
Maximum benefit limitation, 5-192p(d)
Offset for workers' compensation and Social Security, 5-192p(d), 5-192p(e)
Recovery by member, discontinuation of benefits, 5-192p(h)
Supplemental retirement benefits for certain members eligible to retire on or before July 1, 1989, 5-163b
Early retirement,
Age fifty-five, 5-192m(a)
Income, 5-192m(b), 5-192m(c)
Elected official, continuation of membership during service, 5-181b(b)
Eligibility and membership,
Commencement of, 5-192g(a)
Institute for municipal studies, employees, 5-192g(f)
Judiciary, members of the, 5-192g(e)
Requirement, 5-192g(a), 5-192g(b)
Teachers, 5-192g(c), 5-192g(d)
Hazardous duty retirement, 5-192n
Incompetent payees, 5-192x
Judges,
Election by, 5-192h
Eligibility and membership, 5-192g(e)
Minor and incompetent payees, 5-192x
Municipal employees' retirement system member, transfer of contributions not required, 7-442b
Normal retirement,
Age seventy, 5-192*l*(b)
Age sixty-five, 5-192*l*(a)
Income, 5-192*l*(c), 5-192*l*(d)
Mandatory, 5-192*l*(e)
Optional form of retirement income,
Amount of income, determination of, 5-192q(a)
Election, 5-192q(a)
Spouse's allowance,
Deferred benefits, 5-192r(b)
Optional forms of income, death within ninety days of election, 5-192r(c)
Preretirement death benefits, 5-192r(a)
Temporary minimum, determination of, 5-192q(b)

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
Tier II plan—Cont'd
Part-time employees,
Benefits, computation of, 5-192k(b), 5-192k(c)
Eligibility, 5-192k(a)
Payees, minor and incompetent, 5-192x
Reemployment of retired members, 5-192v(b)
Credit for service, 5-192v(a)
General Assembly members, 5-192v(b)
Recomputation of retirement income, 5-192v(c)
Survivorship benefits,
Spouse and dependent child, payments to, 5-192t(b)
State police division members, allowances for survivors of, 5-192t(a), 5-192t(b)
Termination of, 5-192t(b)
Vesting service,
Armed forces, active duty in, 5-192i(b)
Commencement of employment, 5-192i(a)
Employment with other states, 5-192i(h)
General Assembly members, 5-192i(i)
Leave of absence, 5-192i(c), 5-192i(e)
National emergency service, 5-192i(j)
One year, amount of service granted, 5-192i(g)
Teachers, 5-192i(d)
Wartime, service during, 5-192i(j)
Work-related injury or disease, 5-192i(f)
United States employment service, credit for service with, 5-182(b)
University of Connecticut, employees receiving credit for prior service, 5-177
Vending stand operators, coverage of, 5-175a
Veterans, credit for war service, 5-180
Volunteers,
Exempt from provisions relating to, 4-61kk(a)
Not to be displaced by, 4-61kk(b)
Whiting Forensic Hospital, employees of,
Calculation of benefits, recognition of other state employment, 5-173(g)
Eligibility, 5-173(a)
Income, 5-173(b)
Leaving employment with minimum service prior to eligibility, 5-173(f)
Reemployment by state agency, election, 5-173(d)
Tier II plan, hazardous duty members, 5-192f(d), 5-192n
War service credit, 5-173(c)
Withdrawal of contributions, 5-167
Interest, crediting of, 5-166(b)

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT—Cont'd
Withdrawal of contributions—Cont'd
Payments, calculation, 5-167(c)
Workers' compensation,
Receipt of, contributions to retirement fund continued when, 5-161(f)
Supplemental retirement benefits for certain members eligible to retire on or before July 1, 1989, 5-163b
Tier II plan,
Offset for, 5-192p(d), 5-192p(e)
Vesting service, 5-192i(f)

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT COMMISSION
***See* STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT*, at* Retirement commission.**

STATE ENTOMOLOGIST
***See* AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS*, at* State entomologist.**

STATE ETHICS OFFICE
***See* CODES OF ETHICS.**

STATE FAIR, CONNECTICUT
Term, use of restricted, 22-12a

STATE FARM FOR WOMEN, CONNECTICUT
***See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS*, at* York Correctional Institution.**

STATE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE
***See* STATE AID.**

STATE FIRE MARSHAL
***See* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS.**

STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION
***See* CONNECTICUT STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION.**

STATE FIRE PREVENTION CODE
***See* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS*, at* Fire prevention code.**

STATE FIRE SAFETY CODE
***See* FIRE MARSHALS AND FIRE HAZARDS*, at* Fire safety code.**

STATE FISH
American shad as, 3-109d

STATE FLAG
Description, 3-107

STATE FLAG—Cont'd
Display,
Death, flag flown at half-staff,
Armed forces member in line of duty, 3-10f(a)
State official or prominent citizen, 3-10f(b)
General Assembly sessions, 2-52
Legislative office building, 2-71h(c)
Polling places, 9-237
State buildings, 4b-14
Manufactured in USA required, 4b-14a
State capitol, 2-71h(c)

STATE FLAGSHIP AND TALL SHIP AMBASSADOR
Freedom Schooner Amistad as, 3-110m

STATE FLOWER
Children's state flower,
Michaela Petit's Four-O'Clocks as, 3-108a
Mountain laurel as, 3-108

STATE FOLK DANCE
Square dance as, 3-110k

STATE FORESTER
***See* STATE PARKS AND FORESTS*, at* State forester.**

STATE FOREST FIRE WARDENS
***See* FIRE WARDENS.**

STATE FORESTS
***See* STATE PARKS AND FORESTS.**

STATE FOSSIL
Dinosaur footprints of Eubrontes as, 3-110g

STATE FUNDS
***See* FUNDS.**
***See* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS.**

STATE GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND PROCEDURE ACT
***See* GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND PROCEDURE ACT.**

STATE GEOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY
***See* GEOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY.**

STATE GRANTS
***See* GRANTS.**
***See* STATE AID.**

STATE GRANTS IN LIEU OF TAXES
Airports, municipal airports, 12-18b, 12-19a
Valuation of airport, 12-19b

STATE GRANTS IN LIEU OF TAXES—Cont'd
Appeals, valuation, 12-19b
Colleges and universities, 12-20b
Architecturally meritorious structures, 12-127a
Branford, Connecticut hospice in, 12-18b
Claims commissioner office not to hear claims on, 4-142(a)
Colleges, private, real property, 12-18b, 12-20a
Valuation of property, 12-20b
Connecticut hospice in Branford, 12-20(b)
Determining, 12-19a
Distressed municipalities, targeted investment communities or enterprise zones, exempt property, 32-9s
Environmental protection program, land leased for, 23-30
Forfeitures by municipalities, valuation,
Failure of municipality to submit, 12-20b
Failure of town to transmit, 12-19b
Hospitals,
Chronic disease facilities, real property, 12-18b, 12-20a
Free standing chronic disease hospital, defined, 12-20a
General facilities, real property of, 12-18b, 12-20a
Valuation of property, 12-20b
Housing authorities, 8-216
Juvenile residential centers, 12-18b
Leased state property, 4b-39
Metropolitan district, withholding for failure to pay assessments, 12-20d
Municipal option to share with special service district, 12-20c
Native Americans, reservations, 12-18b, 12-19a
Private schools, 12-18b, 12-20a
Redevelopment agencies, 8-133b
Special service districts, municipal option to share with, 12-20c
State-owned real property, 12-19a, 12-19b
Leased, 4b-39
State parks and forests, land leased for, 23-30
United States department of veterans affairs Connecticut healthcare systems campus, 12-20a
Urgent care facilities, real property, 12-18b, 12-20a
Valuation, 12-19b
Withholding, failure to pay assessments, metropolitan district, 12-20d

STATE GRANTS IN LIEU OF TAXES —Cont'd
Workforce housing development projects, 12-20e

STATE GUARD
***See* MILITIA.**

STATE HERO
Nathan Hale, designation as, 3-110e(a)

STATE HEROINE
Prudence Crandall, designation as, 3-110e(b)

STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM
***See* HIGHWAYS.**

STATE HIKING TRAILS
Designated, 23-10a

STATE HISTORIAN
Appointment, 10a-111a(a), 11-1(d)
Classified service, exempt from, 5-198
Connecticut Treasures program, locations with cultural, educational, or historical significance, 32-6t
Historic preservation council, member of, 10-409(a)
Powers and duties, 10a-111a(b)

STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION BOARD
Establishment, 10-321q

STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION REVIEW BOARD
Establishment, 10-321q

STATE HOSPITALS
***See* HOSPITALS, *at* State.**
Health care institutions—*See* HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS, generally.
Mental health and addiction services department—*See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Facilities.
Mental illness and psychiatric disabilities—*See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES, *at* Hospitals for.

STATE HOUSE
Public building, defined as, 1-1(e)

STATE HUMANE INSTITUTIONS
***See* SUPPORT, *at* State humane institutions.**

STATE INSECT
Praying mantis as, 3-109b

STATE INSTITUTIONS
***See* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS.**

STATE LEASES
***See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Property and facilities.**
***See* LEASES, *at* State.**
***See* STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS, *at* Real estate, subheading Leases.**

STATE LIBRARIAN
***See* STATE LIBRARY, *at* State librarian.**

STATE LIBRARY
Advisory council for library planning and development, 11-1(f)
Appellate court briefs, supplied to, 51-215
Assembly journals, distributed to, 2-49
Bills, distributed to, 2-27
Blind persons, maintenance of library service for, 11-1a(d)
Board,
- Advisory council for library planning and development, appointment, 11-1(f)
- Appointment of, 11-1(a)
- Automation, grants for, 11-24d
- Blind persons, maintenance of library service for, 11-1a(d)
- Chairman, 11-1(b)
- Connecticard program,
  - Regulations re, 11-31c
  - Report of recipients, 11-31b
- Cooperating library service unit,
  - Budget recommendations for, 11-9e(b)
- Disabilities, persons with, maintenance of library service for, 11-1a(d)
- Duties, 11-1(d)
- Education department, inclusion of board within, 11-1(e)
- Meetings, 11-1(c)
- Museum of Connecticut history and heritage, establishment of, 11-6a
- Quorum, 11-1(c)
- Records management program,
  - Development of, 11-8(a)
  - Regulations, adoption of, 11-8b
- State archives, official, 11-1c

Chief court administrator,
- Buildings and grounds, supervision of, 4b-11

College libraries, transfer of books to, 11-3
Commissions, reports, 11-4a
Communications grant program, joint administration with education department, 11-23c

STATE LIBRARY—Cont'd
Depository library system, administration of, 11-9c
Definitions re, 11-9b
Digital archives, administration of, 11-9c
Disabilities, persons with, maintenance of library service for, 11-1a(d)
Electronic records, preservation and authentication, standards, 11-4d
Federal funds, receipt of, 11-2a
Flag displayed on, 4b-14
Manufactured in USA required, 4b-14a
General Assembly,
Legislative record index, electronic copy to, 2-13(b)
Records and proceedings, kept by, 2-23
Reports of committee hearings, furnished to, 2-11
Home rule ordinances, distributed to, 7-191
Intangible publications collection, state, administration of, 11-9c
Law library, principal, 11-1a(c)
Legislation,
Bills, distributed to, 2-27
General statutes, distributed to, 2-61
Legislative journals, distributed to, 2-49
Legislative materials, to be furnished to law libraries, 11-19e
Legislative record index, electronic copy to, 2-13(b)
Librarian, state—*See* State librarian, this heading.
Municipal charter, distributed to, 7-191
Municipal ordinances and special acts, deposited with, 7-148a
Municipal publications, filed with, 7-110
New Haven colony, records kept at, 3-97
Programs of statewide library service, 11-1a(a)
Regulations regarding, 11-1b
Public and special acts, distribution to, 2-61
Publications collection, state, administration, definitions, 11-9b
Publications of state agencies, supplied to state library, 11-9d
Definitions, 11-9b
Public records administrator, duties re, 11-8
Real property, supervision by chief court administrator, 4b-11
Receipt of federal funds, 11-2a
Regulations concerning statewide library service, 11-1b
Record of legislative proceeding, copy to, 2-13
Reports of committee hearing, furnished to, 2-11
STATE LIBRARY—Cont'd
Research centers, 11-1a(b)
State librarian,
Administrative authority, 11-1(b)
Appointment of, 11-1(d)
Attorney General, appearance for, 3-125
Chief administrative officer of board, service as, 11-1(b)
Classified service, exempt from, when, 5-198
Commissions, reports, 11-4a
Connecticut history and heritage museum, appointment of director, 11-6a(c)
Contracts, authority to sign, 11-2
Duties, 11-2
Electronic records,
Powers and duties, 7-35ee
Preservation and authentication, standards, 11-4d
Employees, hiring of, 2-23
Fire-resistive vaults, failure to provide, duties re, 11-8
Probate court records, 45a-10
Public records, 7-27
Historic preservation of documents, powers and duties, 11-8n
Legislative staff internship committee, assistance to, 2-82
Museums, regulations, 11-89
Public records, recovery by, 11-8c
Public records administrator, appointment of, 11-8(b)
Records management liaison officer, 11-8a(f)
State agencies, cooperation with, 11-8a(f)
State archivist, appointment of, 11-1c
Town clerk, disposition of documents turned over by, 7-35
Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act, 7-35aa to 7-35gg
Statutes, distribution to, 2-61
Supreme court briefs, supplied to, 51-215
Supreme court building, law library, 11-1a(c)
Tangible publications collection, state, administration of, 11-9c
Task force, reports, 11-4a
Town clerk, documents turned over to, 7-35
War records collection, 11-6

STATE LOTTERY
***See* CONNECTICUT LOTTERY.**

STATE MARSHALS
Abandoned motor vehicles, duties re, 14-151
Accounts and accounting, 6-38m
Audits by commission, 6-38e

STATE MARSHALS—Cont'd
Address, nondisclosure, 1-217
Advisory board—*See* State marshal advisory board, this heading.
Appointment, commission, 6-38f
Arrest, warrant, without, 54-1f
Attorneys, state marshals not to act as, 51-89
Audits of records and accounts by commission, 6-38e
Bond, performance, 6-39
Business address, restricted public access to motor vehicle records, 14-10(e)
Capias mittimus orders,
Service of process, 6-38b(e)
Commission,
Administrative services department, commission within for fiscal and budgetary purposes, 6-38b(k)
Appointment, 6-38b(a)
Audits of records and accounts by, 6-38e
Confidentiality, 6-38e
Chairperson, 6-38b(b)
Establishment, 6-38b(a)
Expenses, reimbursement, 6-38b(d)
Members, 6-38b(a)
Professional standards and training requirements, establishing, 6-38b(e)
Request for administrative support, 6-38m
Rules and regulations, 6-38b(j)
State marshals, appointment, 6-38f
Deputation, special, by, 52-53
Deputies,
Fees and expenses, serving process for state, 52-261a
Travel expenses, 52-261a
Deputy sheriffs, notice of desire to be appointed as state marshal, 6-38f
Duties, 6-32
Eligibility for office, 6-29
Fees, 6-38m
Process, state, for, 52-261a
High sheriffs,
Appointments, applications, 6-38n
Notice of desire to be appointed as state marshals, 6-38g
Illegal billing, 6-38d
Impersonation, 53a-130a
Insurance, personal liability, tortious acts, 6-30a
Judges, not to serve as, 6-29
Justices of the peace, not to serve as, 6-29
Legal execution, authority of, 6-38a
Liquor permits not granted to, 30-45
List of, kept by secretary of the state, 3-96

STATE MARSHALS—Cont'd
Money collected,
Failure to pay, 6-35
Time to pay, 6-35
Motor vehicles records, restricted public access to business address, 14-10(e)
Number, 6-38
Office, ineligibility for, when, 6-29
Personal liability insurance, tortious acts, 6-30a
Political contributions to commission appointing authority, effect, 6-38h
Private entity performing duties, fee prohibited, 6-39a
Probate judge, eligible to serve as, 6-29
Process,
Abatement if drawn by, 52-127
Civil protection orders, costs, 6-32(b)
Directed to, 52-50
Execution of, 6-32(a)
Fees, state, for, 52-261a
Violations re, penalty, 6-32(a)
Professional standards and training requirements, establishment, 6-38b(e)
Records, audits by commission, 6-38e
Removal, notice and hearing required, 6-38b(i)
Service of process,
Authority of, 6-38a
Capias mittimus orders, 6-38b(e)
Restraining orders, 6-38b(f)
Social services commissioner, forwarding to, 17b-55a
Special deputation by, 52-53
State employees, ineligibility, 6-38b(h)
State marshal advisory board,
Appointments by, state marshal commission member, 6-38b(a)
Election, 6-38c
Members, 6-38c
Number of state marshals to serve on, 6-38c
Request for administrative support, 6-38m
Statute of limitations on action against, 52-583
Summary process, duties, 47a-42
Tortious acts, personal liability insurance, 6-30a
Travel expenses, 52-261a
Trust accounts, audits, 2-90a
Workers' compensation,
Exposure to blood or bodily fluids, diagnosis and treatment requirements, 31-294d

STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY
See **CONNECTICUT STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY.**

STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
***See* MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Facilities.**
***See* MENTAL ILLNESS AND PSYCHIATRIC DISABILITIES*, at* Hospitals for.**

STATE MINERAL
Garnet as, 3-110b

STATE MOTOR POOL
Interagency motor pool, 4a-5

STATE MUSEUM OF ART
***See* ART MUSEUMS*, at* State museum of art.**

STATE MUSEUM OF CONNECTICUT HISTORY
Generally, 11-6a

STATE MUSEUM OF PUPPETRY
Generally, 10a-112m

STATE NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM
Archaeology office, 10a-112a
State archaeologist,
Appointment, 10a-112(b)
Powers and duties, 10a-112(b)
Board of directors,
Chairman, election of, 10a-112b(b)
Duties, 10a-112c
Members, 10a-112b(a)
Terms, 10a-112b(a)
Director, appointment of, 10a-112c
Duties, 10a-112a
Establishment of state museum, 10a-112a
Native American cultures, archaeological investigations on state land,
Collections policy, 10-383(b)
Museum designated as repository for artifacts found during, 10-383(a)

STATE OFFICE BUILDINGS
***See* STATE BUILDINGS.**

STATE OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY
Powers and duties, transferred to commissioner of community affairs, 8-206a(c)

STATE OFFICERS
Adverse or pecuniary interest, legal defense funds, restrictions, 1-86d
Age limitation, Ct. Const. Am.II:3, Ct. Const. Am.XV:3
Appointed, 4-19
Boards and commissions within executive department, 4-10

STATE OFFICERS—Cont'd
Appointed—Cont'd
Bonding of, 4-20
Chemists, state, 4-23
Commissioners for Connecticut, 4-21
Compensation, 4-1
Election to decline, 3-119b
Compliance with law, 5-267
Criminal history records checks, 4-2a
Department heads—*See* Department heads, this heading.
Expenses, 4-1
Clerical services, 4-15
Paid by state, 4-16
Transportation expenses, 4-15
Fingerprints, 4-2a
General Assembly,
Legislative appointees, term of office, 4-3
Member not to hold, 2-5, Ct. Const. III:11
Nominations by, 4-1, 4-2
Governor,
Boards and commissions, appointment of chairpersons and executive directors, when, 4-9a
Commissioning of officers, 4-9
Executive appointees, term of office, 4-4
Nominations by, 4-1, 4-2
Legislative journals, distributed to, 2-49
Nominations,
General Assembly, by, 4-1, 4-2
Governor, by, 4-1, 4-2
Removal, when, 4-12, 4-12a
Resignation, 4-18
Serving at pleasure of appointing person, 4-18
Subpoenas,
Appearance of assistant, when allowed, 4-13a
Removal proceedings, 4-13
Suspension, when, 4-11, 4-12a
Subpoenas re, 4-13
Term of office, 4-1, 4-1a, 4-18
Executive appointees, 4-4
Legislative appointees, 4-3
Attorney General—*See also* ATTORNEY GENERAL.
Appearance for state officers, 3-125
Bond, performance, 4-20
Budgeted agencies, reports of, distributed to, 4-60
Candidate for public office, promotional campaign or advertisement, use of public funds, 9-610(d)
Claims against the state, immunity from personal liability, 4-165(a)

STATE OFFICERS—Cont'd
Classified service, in, 5-197
Exceptions, 5-198
Code of Ethics—*See* CODES OF ETHICS*, at* Public officials.
Commissioners in other states, 4-21
Compensation,
Election to decline, 3-119b
Extra compensation to, prohibited, Ct. Const. Am.XIX
Fees or honorariums, prohibition, 1-84(k)
Not prescribed by law, 4-40
Resignation or retirement payments, nondisparagement agreements, settlements, 4-40b
Complaints, settlement or nondisparagement agreements, 4-40b(b)
Compliance with law, 5-267
Comptroller—*See* COMPTROLLER.
Confidential information, disclosure of, 1-84a, 1-84(c)
Conflicts of interest, 1-84(a)
Constitution, effect on, Ct. Const. XI:5
Contracts with state, when prohibited, 1-84(i)
Copies of required documents, no charge for, 3-99a(c)
Criminal history record checks,
Federal tax information, exposure, 5-207a
Death, state flag flown at half-staff, 3-10f(b)
Death benefits, approval, 5-144
Deceased, notice to Attorney General, 5-145
Department heads,
Administrative organization by, 4-8
Appointment of, 4-6
Bonding, 4-20
Comprehensive planning by, 4-8
Death, notice, 4-8a
Defined, 4-5
Deputies,
Appointment and term of, 4-8
Suspension or removal of, 4-12a
Duties, 4-8
Employees, appointment of, 4-8
Expenses paid by state, 4-16
Illegal use of state funds, duties re, 4-33a
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Powers, 4-8
Qualifications, 4-8
Regulations, making of, 4-8
Term of office, 4-6
Deposit of moneys held by, 4-33(a)
Liability of depositor, 4-33(c)
List of accounts, 4-33(b)

STATE OFFICERS—Cont'd
Dual job ban, U.S. Const. I:6
Elected, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Employment impairing judgment, 1-84(b)
Employment to appear before government departments, limitation, 1-84(d)
Enemy attack, temporary succession to, Ct. Const. XI:3
Escheat of property held by, 3-62a
Ethics advisory board, not to be member of, 1-80(b)
Ethics statement, development, 1-83(a)
Executive reorganization, transfer of, 4-38d(e)
Expenses,
Paid by state, 4-16
Reimbursement for lodging or out-of-state travel, 10-84(k)
Transportation, 4-15
Extra compensation to, prohibited, Ct. Const. Am.XIX, Ct. Const. XI:2
Federal tax information,
Exposure, criminal history records checks, fingerprints, 5-207a
Fees or honorariums, prohibition, 1-84(k)
Felony conviction, forfeiture of electoral privileges, ineligibility for public office, 9-46(b), 9-46(c)
Financial statement of, 1-83
Fingerprints,
Federal tax information, exposure, 5-207a
Former official,
Certain activities restricted after leaving office, 1-84b
Disclosure or use of confidential information by, 1-84a
Employment on state contracts prohibited, 1-84(f)
Gifts to, 1-84(f) to 1-84(h), 1-84(j), 1-84(m)
Adverse or pecuniary interest, ethics code, Reports, 1-84(o)
Prequalified contractors, gifts from prohibited, 1-84(m)
Value, limitation, 1-84(p)
Violations, prohibited acts, 1-84(q)
Goods and services, donations, reports, 1-84c(b)
Governor—*See also* GOVERNOR.
Nomination of department heads, 4-7
General Assembly, confirmation or rejection of nominee, 4-7
Health and accident insurance, military service, 5-259d
Immunity from liability,
Personal liability, 4-165(a)

STATE OFFICERS—Cont'd
Immunity from liability—Cont'd
Social services delivery, economic recession provisions, 4-165c
Impeachment—*See* IMPEACHMENT.
Incumbent serving beyond length of term, 4-6
Appointment of, 4-6
Indemnification, actions within scope of employment,
Bond, secondary market disclosure information, 3-20(w)
Claims alleging negligence, 5-141d(a)
Defense of, provision for, 5-141d(b)
Enforcement actions, 5-141d(d)
Indemnification under general statutes, effect of, 5-141d(e)
Investigation of case, 5-141d(b)
Legal fees and costs, determination of reasonableness, 5-141d(c)
Wanton, reckless or malicious acts, 5-141d(a)
Interstate Emergency Management Assistance Compact, liability and immunity, 28-23a Art. VI
Leave of absence, military service, 5-259d
Lieutenant governor—*See* LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.
Nondisparagement agreements, settlements, resignation or retirement payments, 4-40b
Oath of, 1-25
Oaths administered by, 1-24
Personnel—*See* STATE PERSONNEL ACT.
Photocopies, paper standard, 1-9a
Policy and management office, assistance to, 4-67
Prohibited activities, 1-84
Exemption for teaching or research professionals or members of quasi-public agency, 1-84(d)
Reports,
Goods and services, donations, 1-84c(b)
Request, disapproval, reason given in writing, 4-68j
Resignation, 4-18
Resignation or retirement payments, nondisparagement agreements, settlements, 4-40b
Revenue received by, receipt of and disposition of, 4-32
Salaries not prescribed by law, 4-40
Secretary of the state—*See* SECRETARY OF THE STATE.
Settlements, nondisparagement agreements, resignation or retirement payments, 4-40b
STATE OFFICERS—Cont'd
Sick leave, military service, 5-259d
Stationery, party symbol prohibited, 4a-70a
Temporary succession to, Ct. Const. XI:3
Transfers, support enforcement, applicable sections, 46b-235
Transportation expenses, 4-15
Treasurer—*See* TREASURER.
Unlawful employment to influence legislation, 1-102
Vacancy appointments, 4-19
Vacation leave, military service, 5-259d

STATE OMBUDSMAN
***See* NURSING HOMES*, at* State ombudsman.**

STATE ORNITHOLOGIST
Appointment and duties, 10a-111

STATE PARK POLICE
Appointment and duties, 23-18

STATE PARKS AND FORESTS
Adjoining states, maintenance of parks and forests with, 23-6
Admission fees,
Collection of, 23-26(a)
Reports, 23-15g
Admission pass, nontransferable lifetime pass, 23-26(d)
Adopt-A-Park program, 23-15f
Alcoholic beverages, possession or consumption, prohibition, regulations, 23-4(a)
All-terrain vehicles,
Availability of state land for use by persons operating all-terrain vehicles, 23-26c
Certificate to operate on state land,
Indemnity agreement, 23-26b(b)
Insurance, proof of, 23-26b(b)
Required, 23-26b(a)
Defined, 23-26a
Minors, operation by, 23-26e
Operation on state lands,
Availability of state land for use by persons operating all-terrain vehicles, 23-26c
Regulations re, 23-26f
Penalties, 23-26g
Safety education courses, regulations re, 23-26d
Ambulance services, payments for, 19a-192a
Animals, acceptance for exhibition purposes, 23-13
Appeals, 23-5e
Boat access parking pass, nontransferable lifetime pass, 23-26(d)

STATE PARKS AND FORESTS—Cont'd
Boat launching fees, collection of, 23-26(a)
Bond forfeitures, 23-4(a)
Boundaries,
Established by energy and environmental protection commissioner, 23-24
Survey of, 23-24a
Brush land, closing due to danger of fire, proclamation by governor, 23-50
Buildings, leasing of, 23-16, 23-16a
Camp sites, leasing of, 23-16
Shore parks, 23-16a
Catering services, selection, 23-26(b)
Closing of woodland and brush land due to danger of fire, proclamation by governor, 23-50
Concession stands,
Maintenance of and revenue from, 23-26
Requests for information, 23-15d
Connecticut Blue Blazed Trails System, 23-10a
Connecticut heritage areas,
Defined, 23-81
Environmental protection, partnering, 23-81
Heritage resource preservation, partnering, 23-81
Recognized areas, 23-81a
State agencies, planning, 23-81
Connecticut Law Journal, publication of notice in, 23-5d, 23-5e
Conservation easements, open spaces, 23-8a
Dams, acquisition of easements for maintenance of, 23-9a
Easements,
Dams, acquisition for maintenance of, 23-9a
Granting of, restrictions on, 23-14
Emergency medical services, payments for ambulance services at, 19a-192a
Eminent domain, open spaces for recreation, 23-9
Endangered species, natural area preserves and watchable wildlife account,
Income tax refunds, contributions from, 12-743
Energy and environmental protection commissioner,
Adjoining states, cooperation with, 23-6
All-terrain vehicles,
Availability of state land for use, 23-26c
Certificate to operate on state land,
Indemnity agreements, authority to require, 23-26b(b)
Insurance, authority to require proof of, 23-26b(b)

STATE PARKS AND FORESTS—Cont'd
Energy and environmental protection commissioner—Cont'd
All-terrain vehicles—Cont'd
Certificate to operate on state land—Cont'd
Issued by, 23-26b(a)
Operation of, regulations re, 23-26f
Penalties, 23-26g
Safety education courses, regulations re, 23-26d
Animals, acceptance and exhibition of, by, 23-13
Boundaries,
Established by, 23-24
Surveyed by, 23-24a
Camp sites, leasing of, 23-16
Shore parks, 23-16a
Concessions, services, and recreational amenities,
Requests for information, 23-15d
Dams, acquisition of easements for maintenance of, 23-9a
Duties, generally, 23-20
Easements,
Dams, acquisition for maintenance of, 23-9a
Granted by, 23-14
Federal government, cooperative agreements with, 23-31(a), 23-31(d)
Federal grants, application and receipt of by, 23-27
Food service facilities, revenue, reports, 23-15c
Forest administration development and management standards prepared by, 23-31(d)
Forest fire-fighting equipment account, 23-37b
Gifts accepted by, 23-29, 23-31(a)
Heritage parks,
Additional sites, 23-10i(e)
Guidelines for, 23-10i(a)
Hearings, 23-10i(b)
Information, centers for distribution of, 23-10i(f)
Promotion and development plan, 23-10i(d)
Horseback trails, preservation, 23-10d
Improvement of forest lands by, 23-32
Land acquisition,
Exchange, by, 23-22
Open spaces for recreation, 23-8, 23-9
Purchase and sale of, by, 23-21, 23-31
West rock ridge conservation area and supplement, 23-9b

STATE PARKS AND FORESTS—Cont'd
Energy and environmental protection commissioner—Cont'd
Leases, 23-30
Camp sites, 23-16
Shore parks, 23-16a
Granted by for public purposes, 23-25
Licenses for use of portions of, issued by, 23-11
Monuments, erection and maintenance of, 23-7
Natural area preserves,
Alienation of interest or use of, duties re, 23-5e
Approval of, procedure for, 23-5d
Duties, generally, 23-5c
Establishment by, 23-5c
Federal agencies, cooperation with, 23-5g
Gifts accepted by, 23-5h
Property acquisition by, 23-5h
Recreational and natural heritage trust program, use of funds for management plans, 23-5c
Regulations promulgated by, 23-5c
Open spaces,
Recreation, for,
Establishment by, 23-8
Property acquisition by eminent domain, 23-9
Transfer of control from towns, 23-12
Outdoor recreation-related services, providing, 23-10b
Picnic areas developed by, 23-10
Powers, generally, 23-20, 23-29
Recreational areas developed by, 23-10
Regulations, establishment and posting, 23-4(a)
Reports,
Pilot program, leases, camp sites, shore parks, 23-16a(b)
Reservations,
Monuments and memorials in, duties re, 23-7
Supervision by, 23-5
Revenue from parks, duties re, 23-15c, 23-26
Seedling stock, purchase and sale by, 23-23
State forest fire warden, designated, 23-33
State park fund, expenditure of, 23-17
State parks police, appointment of, 23-18
Sustainable forest harvesting plan, 23-32a
Sustainable harvesting of forests study, 23-32a
Trust funds, expenditure by, 23-17
Vending facilities, revenue, reports, 23-15c

STATE PARKS AND FORESTS—Cont'd
Energy and environmental protection commissioner—Cont'd
West Rock Ridge conservation area and supplement,
Notice of transfer, development, or change in use, 23-9b
Woodlands protection, 23-20
Certification and licensing by private entities, 23-20
Equine advisory council, 23-10d
Equine use, prohibition, consultation with equine advisory council, 23-10e(a)
Federal government, cooperative agreements with, 23-31(a), 23-31(d)
Federal grants, 23-27
Fees,
Facility use fees, 23-26(b)
Catering services, selection, 23-26(b)
Nonprofit organizations, exemption, 23-26(b)
Increases, regulations governing, 23-26(a)
Outdoor recreation related services, 23-10b
Parking—*See* Parking, this heading.
Parties and receptions, rental fees, 23-15e
Special event fees, 23-15e
Passport to the parks account, credited to, 23-15b
Financial sponsorships, 23-15f
Fire control—*See* FIRE WARDENS.
Food service facilities, revenue, reports, 23-15c
General fund,
Deposits into, 23-20, 23-23, 23-31(c)
Use of, 23-20, 23-23
Gifts to,
Acceptance by energy and environmental protection commissioner, 23-29, 23-31(a)
State park fund, 23-17
Governor, approval of required for,
Boundaries, establishment of, 23-24
Land, purchase and sale by energy and environmental protection commissioner, 23-21, 23-29
Leases, granting of, 23-32
Natural area preserves system, 23-5b(c), 23-5e
Hazardous tree removal, reports, 23-4d
Heritage parks,
Additional sites, 23-10i(e)
Designation as, 23-10i(a)
Consent, 23-10i(c)
Environmental protection, partnering, 23-81

STATE PARKS AND FORESTS—Cont'd
Heritage parks—Cont'd
Hearings, 23-10i(b)
Information, centers for distribution of, 23-10i(f)
Legislative policy, 23-10h
Promotion and development plan, 23-10i(d)
Recognized areas, 23-81a
State agencies, planning, 23-81
Hiking trails, state, 23-10a
Historical significance, preservation of land for, 23-8
Horseback trails,
Multiuse trails, 23-10e
Nonequine uses, existing trails, 23-10e
Preservation, equine advisory council, 23-10d
Hours of work in, summer months, 5-238a
Improvements to, payment of expenditures, 23-10, 23-15, 23-15h, 23-32
Injuries due to defective conditions, 4-146
Interstate cooperation, maintenance of parks and forests, 23-6
Jurisdiction over state lands, 23-5
Land acquisition,
Exchange, by, 23-22
Open spaces for recreation, 23-8, 23-9
Purchase and sale by energy and environmental protection commissioner, 23-21, 23-29
West rock ridge conservation area and supplement,
Notice of transfer, development, or change in use, 23-9b
Leases,
Camp sites, 23-16
Shore parks, 23-16a
Energy and environmental protection commissioner authorized to, 23-30
Protection of lands, 23-31(b)
Public purposes, granting of for, 23-25
Refunds, 23-16
Licenses, for use of portions of, 23-11
Maintenance, payment of expenditures, 23-15, 23-15h
Motor vehicle parking pass, 23-26
Municipalities,
Reimbursement for costs connected with use of parks, 23-15a
State boat launches, retention of fees, 23-26
Mushrooms, taking, 23-4(b)
Natural area preserves system,
Alienation of interest or use of, 23-5e
Approval of after public hearing and notice, 23-5d

STATE PARKS AND FORESTS—Cont'd
Natural area preserves system—Cont'd
Conservation restriction lands, 23-5d(b), 23-5d(c)
Alienation, 23-5e(b)
Definitions, 23-5b
Endangered species, natural area preserves and watchable wildlife account, 22a-27*l*
Income tax refunds, contributions from, 12-743
Establishment of, 23-5c
Federal agencies, cooperation with, 23-5g
Gifts, acceptance of, for, 23-5h
Inventory, 23-5c
Policy, declaration of, 23-5a
Property acquisition for, 23-5h
Public health or safety, responsibilities of other public authorities, 23-5i
Recreational and natural heritage trust program, use of funds for management plans, 23-5c
Regulations re, 23-5c
New England national scenic trail, 23-72a
Nonprofit organizations, facility use fees, exemptions, 23-26(b)
Nonresidents, parking passes, 23-26(c)
Open spaces,
Conservation easements, 23-8a
Recreation, for,
Establishment of, 23-8
Property acquisition by eminent domain, 23-9
Transfer of control from towns, 23-12
Operation, payment of expenditures, 23-15, 23-15h
Outdoor recreation-related services, energy and environmental protection department, providing, 23-10b
Parking,
Fees,
Collection of, 23-26(a)
Nonresidents, passes, 23-26(c)
Residents, free parking, 23-26(e)
Requests for information, 23-15d
Parties, rental fees, 23-15e
Passport to the parks account, 14-49b(b)
Deposits, 23-16
Deposits into, 23-26
Outdoor recreation-related fees credited to, 23-10b
Purposes, 23-15h
Receipts from operation of state parks, 23-15
Special events,
Fees, 23-15b

STATE PARKS AND FORESTS—Cont'd
Passport to the parks account—Cont'd
Subaccounts, 23-15b
Picnic areas, development of, 23-10
Pilot program, shore parks, camp sites, leasing for unlimited days, 23-16a(b)
Police, 23-18
Preservation and protection, regulations, 23-4(a)
Public hearings, 23-5d, 23-5e
Receptions, rental fees, 23-15e
Recreation,
Amenities, requests for information, 23-15d
Areas, development of, 23-10
Open spaces—*See* Open spaces, this heading.
Regulations,
Alcoholic beverages, possession or consumption, prohibition, 23-4(a)
Establishment, 23-4(a)
Posting, 23-4(a)
Violations, penalties, 23-4(a)
Rental fees, special events of limited duration, 23-15e
Reports, hazardous tree removal, 23-4d
Reservations,
Monuments in, erection and maintenance of, 23-7
State parks police, 23-18
Supervised by energy and environmental protection commissioner, 23-5
Revenue from, duties of commissioner re, 23-26
Rights of way,
Dams, acquisition for maintenance of, 23-9a
Granting of, restrictions on, 23-14
Seedling stock, purchase and sale of, 23-23
Conservation organizations, resale or distribution, 23-23(d)
Services, requests for information, 23-15d
Shore parks, leasing camp sites, 23-16a
Special event fees, 23-15e
Passport to the parks account, credited to, 23-15b
Squantz Pond state park, capacity limit, 23-16c
State forester,
Energy and environmental protection department, within, 23-19
Forest practices advisory board, membership, 23-65g
Responsibilities of, 23-19
Woodlands protection, assistance to energy and environmental protection commissioner, 23-20
STATE PARKS AND FORESTS—Cont'd
State park fund, designation of, 23-17
State treasurer,
Duties re trust fund, 23-17
Natural area preserves, gifts for, 23-5h
Timber harvesting revolving account, 23-20
Trust funds, preservation and investment of, 23-17
Vending machines or stands, revenue, reports, 23-15c
Wastewater, portable holding tanks, 23-16b
Weddings, rental fees, 23-15e
West Rock Ridge conservation area and supplement,
Notice of transfer, development, or change in use, 23-9b
Woodland, closing due to danger of fire, proclamation by governor, 23-50

STATE PERSONNEL ACT
See also **STATE EMPLOYEES.**
Administration of act, 5-194
Administrative services commissioner,
Access to agency records, 5-200(g)
Assignment of state employees, procedures re, 5-239a
Candidate lists, duties re, 5-215a, 5-217
Classified positions,
Establishing, 5-200*(l)*
List of, 5-200(e)
Qualifications, passing upon, 5-200(a)
Review of, 5-200(b)
Compensation schedule, 5-200(k), 5-200(m), 5-200(o), 5-200(r), 5-208
Delegation of authority re, 5-220(b)
Examinations, conduct of, 5-220(a)
Hearing panel, designation and report of, 5-200(i)
Incentive plan for managerial or confidential employees,
Establishment, 5-210
Lists of state officers and employees, kept by, 5-200(e)
Performance appraisal system, administration of, 5-237(b)
Personnel administration services, providing, 5-200(s)
Position classifications—*See also* Position classifications, this heading.
Compensation schedules, maintaining, 5-200(m)
Establishment of, 5-200*(l),* 5-200(o)
Hearings re, 5-200(n)
List of, 5-200(a), 5-200(e)

STATE PERSONNEL ACT—Cont'd
Administrative services commissioner—Cont'd
Position classifications—Cont'd
Review of, 5-200(b)
Unclassified service, 5-200(r)
Qualification of applicants, passing upon, 5-200(a)
Reclassification of employee, 5-200b
Records,
Access to premises where kept, 5-200(g)
Inspection of, conditions for, 5-200(f)
Keeping of, 5-200(c)
Regulations, 5-200(c), 5-200(j)
Reports to, 5-200(d), 5-203
Report to governor by, 5-204
Sick leave, regulations re, 5-247(a)
Social services strategic plan, development, 5-199c
Unclassified service,
Position classification, 5-200(r)
Rights and benefits of classified service, granted, when, 5-200(p)
Vacations, regulations re, 5-250(a)
Voluntary schedule reduction program, 5-248c
Application for employment rejected, appeal, 5-221a
Appointments,
Corrupt practices re, prohibited, 5-226
Discrimination re prohibited, 5-227
Domestic and custodial services, 5-233
Effective date of, 5-229
Emergency, 5-235(c)
Intermittent, 5-235(d)
Original, 5-228(d)
Preprofessional classes, 5-234
Promotional, 5-228(a), 5-228(b), 5-228(c)
Provisional, 5-235(a)
Residency, not required, exception, 5-231
Temporary, 5-235(b)
Time for, 5-229
Unclassified service, 5-236(a)
Classified employee, leave of absence for, 5-248(f)
Unskilled and semi-skilled labor, 5-233
Intermittent services, 5-235(d)
Working test period, 5-228(f)
Removal following, 5-230
Candidate lists, 5-217
Defined, 5-196, 5-196(4)
Vacancies, filling from, 5-215a
Classified service,
Candidate lists for,
Closing date, deferral of, 5-216(b)

STATE PERSONNEL ACT—Cont'd
Classified service—Cont'd
Candidate lists for—Cont'd
Consolidating, continuing or canceling, 5-216(c)
Continuous recruitment, when, 5-216(b)
Effective period of, 5-217
Establishing, 5-216(a)
Examination scores, application, 5-216(d), 5-216(e)
Regular candidate pools, 5-216(g)
Vacancies, filling from, 5-215a
Defined, 5-196, 5-196(6)
Exemption from, 5-198
Leave of absence for unclassified service, 5-248(f)
Position classifications—*See* Position classifications, this heading.
Promotion by reclassification, 5-227a
Qualifications of applicants, passing upon, 5-200(a)
Records of, 5-200(c)
Resignation from, 5-243
State officers in, 5-197
Unclassified service,
Competing for classified service position, 5-228(f)
Return from, 5-236(b)
Collective bargaining—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES, *at* Collective bargaining.
Compensation—*See* Employees, this heading.
Compensation schedules—*See* Position classifications, this heading.
Compliance with act, 5-267
Confidential employees, incentive plans, 5-210
Construction of act, 5-194
Continuous recruitment, 5-217
Credit union savings, contributions to, 5-261
Deferred compensation plan, 5-264a
Definitions, 5-196
Dependent care spending account program,
Administration of program, 5-264b
Funds deposited in program, treatment of, 5-264c
Maintenance of, 5-264b
Restrictive grant fund account, payment of costs, 3-123h
Treatment of funds deposited in program, 5-264c
Dual employment arrangement, overtime, approval, 5-208a
Employees,
Agricultural extension service, employment construed as state service, when, 5-256(a)

STATE PERSONNEL ACT—Cont'd
Employees—Cont'd
Annuity contracts, 5-264a
Group or individual retirement annuities, 5-264
Big brother and big sister programs, participation, 5-248j
Bonus payments, 3-119(c)
Career progression level, defined, 5-196, 5-196(30)
Classified, teachers in state schools, 5-242
Compensation of,
Annual increments, 5-210
Bonus and incentive payments, 3-119(c)
Deductions from,
Credit union savings, 5-261
Organizational dues, 5-260
Deferred, 5-264a
Defined, 5-196, 5-196(7)
Higher job classifications, 5-209
Leave of absence for elective office, 5-266a(c)
Longevity payments, 5-213
Termination, salary increase, 5-213c
Lump sum payments, option of, 5-210
More than one agency, from, 5-208a
Multiple job assignments within same agency, for, 5-208a
Overtime pay, 2-53n, 5-245
Salary range, salary not to exceed, 5-212
Wage inequities, elimination, 5-200c
Compensation schedule,
Classified service, exempt from, 5-200(p)
Collective bargaining units, nonmembers, 5-200(p), 5-208
Establishing, 5-200(k)
Hearings re, 5-200(n)
Maintaining, 5-200(m)
Position classification of, 5-200(o)
Unclassified service, 5-200(p), 5-200(r)
Compliance with act, 5-267
Confidential employees, incentive plans, 5-210
County employment, construed as state employment, when, 5-256(a)
Court employment, construed as state service, when, 5-256(c)
Credit union savings, deduction for, 5-261
Deferred compensation plan,
Administration of, 5-264a(c), 5-264a(e)
Deductions for, 5-264a(c)
Definitions re, 5-264a(d)
Investments, 5-264a(f)

STATE PERSONNEL ACT—Cont'd
Employees—Cont'd
Deferred compensation plan—Cont'd
Purchase of insurance, annuity contract, investment savings account, or investment trust interest, 5-264a(a)
Defined, 5-196, 5-196(10)
Demotion, 5-240(b)
Discontinuance of positions, 5-215
Dismissal,
Appeal, 5-202, 5-266d
Order of, 5-241(a)
Reasons given, 5-240(c)
Rejection of application because of, 5-221(a)
Exchange of, agreements for, 5-265
Expungement of reprimand or warning, 5-240(a)
Farm bureau, service construed as state service, when, 5-256(a)
Good standing, defined, 5-196, 5-196(13)
Hartford bridge authority, employment construed as state service, when, 5-256(b)
Health maintenance organization, state contribution, 5-259(a)
Holidays, 5-254
Hospitalization and medical and surgical insurance plan, 5-259
Prescription drug claims data, review to increase generic prescription usage, 5-259e
Hours of work,
Executive department, 5-238
State parks, summer, 5-238a
State police, 5-246
Voluntary schedule reduction program, 5-248c
Incentive payments, when made, 3-119(c)
Insurance,
Group hospitalization and medical and surgical plan,
Competitive selection, 5-259a
Deductions, 5-259(a), 5-259(c)
Eligibility, 5-259(a)
Modification, 5-259(b), 5-259(c)
Pregnancy, special enrollment periods, 5-259g
Premium cost sharing, unrepresented employees, 5-259f
Prescription drug claims data, review to increase generic prescription usage, 5-259e
State, payment of premiums on behalf of certain members, 5-259(d)

STATE PERSONNEL ACT—Cont'd
Employees—Cont'd
Insurance—Cont'd
Group life insurance,
Amount of, 5-257(b), 5-257(d)
Cessation on termination, 5-257(d)
Collective bargaining unit, employee outside of, 5-257(e)
Competitive selection, 5-259a
Contributions to, 5-257(c)
Elected executive branch official, 5-257(f)
Eligibility for, 5-257(a)
Optional coverage, 5-257(e)
Revision of, 5-257(a)
Schedule of, 5-257(b)
Supplemental coverage, 5-257(e)
Teacher at E.O. Smith School, continuation of coverage, 5-257a
Job evaluations, 5-200a(a)
Unclassified positions, study of,
Exclusion of certain positions from study, when, 5-200a(c)
Layoffs, 5-240(d), 5-241
Leaves of absence,
Active members of volunteer canine search and rescue teams, 5-249(d)
American Red Cross, specialized disaster relief services, 5-249(b)
Armed forces, 5-248(b), 5-248(c)
Civil air patrol,
Response to calls, 5-249(a)
Training sessions or drills, 5-249(c)
Educational purposes, 5-248(a)
Elective office, to accept, 5-266a(c)
Granting of, 5-248(f)
Military caregivers, 5-248(c), 5-248(e), 5-248(g), 5-248(h)
Olympic games competition, 5-248(d)
Personal, 5-250(c)
Reemployment, 5-248(e)
Resignation, withdrawn, 5-248(f)
Service animals, training, 5-247b
Sick, 5-247
Compensation benefits, while receiving, 5-251
Retirement compensation, 5-247
Specialized disaster relief services, 5-249(b)
Voluntary schedule reduction program, 5-248c
Volunteer fire department or ambulance duty,
Response to calls, 5-249(a)

STATE PERSONNEL ACT—Cont'd
Employees—Cont'd
Leaves of absence—Cont'd
Volunteer fire department or ambulance duty—Cont'd
Training sessions or drills, 5-249(c)
Managerial—*See* Managerial employees, this heading.
Military caregivers, leave of absence for, 5-248(c), 5-248(e), 5-248(g), 5-248(h)
Military service,
Leave of absence for, 5-248(b), 5-248(c)
Reinstatement to state service, 5-255
War service, construed as service to state, 5-255(b)
Need for, study re, 5-215
New positions, creation of, 5-214
Nonunion employees, group appeals, 5-202(b)
Olympic games competition, leave for, 5-248(d)
Organizational dues, deductions for, 5-260
Overtime pay, 2-53n, 5-253
Calculation, 5-245(a)
Exceptions, 5-245(b), 5-245(c)
Federal Fair Labor Standards Act, applicability, 5-245(d)
Information re, 5-245(e)
Payment, when made, 3-119(c)
Part-time employees, defined, 5-196, 5-196(17)
Penalty for violation of act, 5-268
Performance evaluation, unsatisfactory, appeal, 5-202
Permanent employee, defined, 5-196, 5-196(19)
Personal leave, 5-250(c)
Service animals, training, 5-247b
Political activity of,
Dismissal for violation, 5-266d
Ethics advisory board, regulations re, 5-266a(b)
Permitted activities, 5-266b
Provisions re, 5-266a(a)
State ethics commission, regulations re,
Questions on exam re, prohibited, 5-227
Vote, right to, 5-266a(b)
Pregnancy,
Group hospitalization and medical and surgical plan, special enrollment periods, 5-259g
Reclassification to higher class, 5-200b
Promotion by, 5-227a
Reemployment,
Elective municipal office, following, 5-266a(c)

STATE PERSONNEL ACT—Cont'd
Employees—Cont'd
Reemployment—Cont'd
Leave of absence, following, 5-248(e)
List for, 5-241(b)
Sick leave, credit on, 5-247
Withdrawal of resignation, following, 5-248(f)
Reprimand, 5-240(a)
Expungement, of, 5-240(a)
Resignation, 5-243
Elected state office, acceptance of, 5-266a(c)
Withdrawal of, 5-248(f)
Retirement,
Annuity contracts, participation in, 5-264
Review board—*See* Employees' review board, this heading.
Salaries—*See* Compensation of, this subheading.
Schedule reduction program, voluntary, 5-278c
Service ratings,
Inspection of, 5-237(a)
Managerial employees, 5-237(b)
Wage increases, used in determining, 5-237(a)
Sick leave, 5-251
Civil air patrol, injuries while serving as, 5-249(e)
Volunteer firefighters, injuries while serving as, 5-249(e)
Sickness, transfer to less arduous duty, 5-244
Special training for, 5-265
Standard workweek, overtime pay, payment to deceased beneficiary, 5-253
State college bookstores, service construed as state service, when, 5-256(a)
Suspension of, 5-240(a)
Appeal, when, 5-266d
Tax information, use in certain proceedings, 5-240(e)
Temporary position, defined, 5-196, 5-196(25)
Training programs, 5-265
Community-technical colleges, 5-199d
Transfers,
Classified service, to, 5-236(b), 5-239
Infirmities, because of, 5-244
Regulations re, 5-239
Unclassified,
Appointment of, 5-236(a)
Board of trustees of state institution, appointment by, 5-242
Competing for classified service position, 5-228(f)

STATE PERSONNEL ACT—Cont'd
Employees—Cont'd
Unclassified—Cont'd
Defined, 5-196, 5-196(26)
Leave of absence from classified service, 5-248(f)
Positions in, 5-198
Study of, 5-200a(b)
Return to classified service, 5-236(b)
Senior executive service—*See* Senior executive service, this heading.
Vacations, 5-250(d)
Vacations,
Big brother and big sister programs, grant of extra vacation, 5-248j
Compensation benefits, while receiving, 5-251
Credits for, 5-250(d), 5-251
Death, payment of accrued time, 5-253
Granting, 5-250(a)
Leaving state service, payment of accrued time, 5-252
Regulations re, 5-250(a), 5-250(b)
Unclassified service, 5-250(d)
Voluntary schedule reduction program, 5-248c
Volunteer experience, considered in hiring, 5-219a
Wage inequities, elimination, 5-200c
Workweek, 5-245
Employees' review board,
Administrative services department, within, 5-201(a)
Appeal from,
Attorneys' fees, recovery, 5-202*(l)*
Court costs, recovery of, 5-202*(l)*
Parties, 5-202(m)
Appointing authority, grievance to, 5-202(i)
Appointment, 5-201(a)
Attorney fees, recovery of,
Appeal from board decision, 5-202*(l)*
Chairman, 5-201(a)
Court costs, recovery of,
Appeal from board decision, 5-202*(l)*
Duties, 5-201(b)
Hearing panel,
Appeals to,
Decision, 5-202(c)
Location, 5-202(c)
Nonappealable matters, 5-202(g)
Permitted, when, 5-202(a)
Preliminary review procedures, prerequisites to, 5-202(f)
Remedial action directed, 5-202(c), 5-202(e)

STATE PERSONNEL ACT—Cont'd
Employees' review board—Cont'd
Hearing panel—Cont'd
Appeals to—Cont'd
Time, 5-202(c)
Limits, waiver, 5-202(o)
Transcript of proceedings, 5-202(d)
Board serving as, 5-201(b)
Establishing, 5-201(d)
Members, 5-201(a)
Merit examinations, right to hold not affected by collective bargaining law, 5-272(d)
Nonunion employees, group appeals, 5-202(b)
Policy and management office secretary, grievance to, 5-202(j)
Political activity, appeal to re, 5-266d
Preliminary review procedures,
Appointed authority, 5-202(i)
Policy and management office secretary, grievance to, 5-202(j)
Record not required during, 5-202(k)
Supervisor, grievance presented to, 5-202(h)
Representation, entitlement to, 5-202(k)
Retaliation for filing of appeal, prohibited, 5-202*(l)*
Supervisor, grievance filed with, 5-202(h)
Term, 5-201(a)
Evaluation of classifications and state service, 5-200a(a)
Unclassified positions, study of, 5-200a(b)
Exclusion of certain positions from study, when, 5-200a(c)
Examinations—*See* Position classifications, this heading.
Flexible health care spending account program, 5-264d
Funds deposited in program, treatment of, 5-264e
Restrictive grant fund account, payment of costs, 3-123h
General workers, out-of-class work experience credit, 5-209a
Hospitalization and medical and surgical insurance plan, 5-259
Prescription drug claims data, review to increase generic prescription usage, 5-259e
Incentive plans, 5-210
Insurance—*See* Employees, this heading.
Job evaluations, 5-200a(a)
Unclassified positions,
Exclusion of certain positions from study, when, 5-200a(c)

STATE PERSONNEL ACT—Cont'd
Job evaluations—Cont'd
Unclassified positions—Cont'd
Study of, 5-200a(b)
Leaves of absence—*See* Employees, this heading.
Longevity payments, 5-213
Termination, salary increase, 5-213c
Managerial employees,
Annual salary increases, 5-210
Defined, 5-196, 5-196(29)
Incentive plans,
Establishment, 5-210
Lump sum payment of increases, option of, 5-210
Increase in salary, not deemed to be, 5-212
Overtime pay, not applicable to, 5-245(b)
Performance appraisal, 5-210, 5-237(b)
Merit principles, observation of, 5-195
Military service—*See* Employees, this heading.
Municipal employees,
Hospitalization and medical and surgical insurance, 5-259(i) to 5-259(m)
New positions, creation of, 5-214
Organization dues, deduction for, 5-260
Nonprofit organizations, 5-260a
Penalty for violation of act, 5-268
Personnel administration services, provided by administrative services commissioner, 5-200(s)
Policy and management office,
Grievance procedure, appeal to, 5-202(j)
Preliminary review procedure, grievance to, 5-202(j)
Suggestion awards program, authority to implement, 5-263b(b)
Voluntary schedule reduction program, 5-248c
Political activity, 5-266a to 5-266d
Position classifications,
Appointments—*See* Appointments, this heading.
Auditors, designation of, 5-206(d)
Compensation schedules,
Annual increments, 5-210
Collective bargaining units, nonmembers of, 5-200(p), 5-208
Establishing, 5-200(k), 5-200(o)
Hearings re, 5-200(n)
Higher job classifications, 5-209
Longevity payments, 5-213
Termination, salary increase, 5-213c
Maintaining, 5-200(m)
Salary range, salary not to exceed, 5-212
Study of, 5-206(b)

STATE PERSONNEL ACT—Cont'd
Position classifications—Cont'd
Compensation schedules—Cont'd
Unclassified service, 5-200(p), 5-200(r)
Creation of, 5-214
Delegation plan, recruitment, 5-227b(b)
Descriptive titles, 5-206(a)
Discontinuance of, 5-215
Establishing, 5-206(b)
Evaluation of, 5-200a(a)
Unclassified positions, 5-200a(b)
Exclusion of certain positions from study, when, 5-200a(c)
Examinations,
Candidate lists, to fill, 5-216
Candidates with disabilities, 5-219(a)
Conduct of, 5-220(a)
Corrupt practices re, prohibited, 5-226
Defined, 5-196, 5-196(11)
Delegation of administering authority, 5-220(b)
Fees, persons not employed by state, 5-219(b)
Form of, 5-219(a)
Notice of, 5-218(b)
Qualifications for position, determined by, 5-219(a)
Questions on political or religious affiliation, prohibited, 5-227
Rating, 5-223
Appeal from, 5-225
Inspection of materials used in determining, 5-225
Military service, credit for, 5-224
Notice of, 5-225
Record re, disclosure of, 1-210(b)
Rejection of admission to, 5-221
Requirements for, 5-219(a)
Residency, not required, exceptions, 5-231
Waiver, 5-227b(a)
Fees, 5-219(b)
List of, 5-206(a)
Marital and family therapists, 5-206a
New positions, creation of, 5-214
Pilot program, classification and examination system, 5-226f
Professional counselors, 5-206a
Reclassification to higher class, 5-200b
Promotion by, 5-227a
Recruitment by department head, 5-227b(b)
Audit, 5-227b(c)
Vacancies, filling of, 5-228
Review of, 5-206(c)

STATE PERSONNEL ACT—Cont'd
Position classifications—Cont'd
Titles and codes,
Establishing, 5-206(a)
Use of, 5-207
Vacancies, filling of, 5-228
Original appointment, 5-228(d)
Promotional appointment, 5-228(a), 5-228(b), 5-228(c)
Promotion of incumbent, 5-228(e)
Recruitment by department head, 5-227b
Working test period, 5-228(f), 5-230
Pregnancy,
Group hospitalization and medical and surgical plan, special enrollment periods, 5-259g
Program support workers, out-of-class work experience credit, 5-209a
Promotional examinations—*See* Position classifications, this heading, *at* Examinations.
Rating of jobs, 5-200a(a)
Unclassified positions, study of, 5-200a(b)
Exclusion of certain positions from study, when, 5-200a(c)
Reclassification of employee, 5-200b
Promotion by, 5-227a
Reemployment list,
Defined, 5-196, 5-196(23)
Placement on, 5-241(b)
Retirement annuity contracts for employees, 5-264
Screening, 5-215b
Sheriffs, special deputy, act applicable to, 6-43
Short title, 5-193
Sick leave, 5-247
Service animals, training, 5-247b
State police workweek,
Establishing, 5-246(a)
Time off with pay, 5-246(b), 5-246(c)
State service, defined, 5-196, 5-196(24)
Suggestion awards program,
Amount of award, 5-263b(c)
Authority to implement, 5-263b(b)
Teachers in state schools,
Appointment, 5-242(a)
Contract of employment, 5-242(a)
Renewal, 5-242(b), 5-242(d)
Termination, 5-242(b) to 5-242(e)
Technical services workers, out-of-class work experience credit, 5-209a
Telecommuting programs, 5-248i
Training of employees, 5-199d

STATE PERSONNEL ACT—Cont'd
Unclassified positions, study of, 5-200a(b)
Exclusion of certain positions from study, when, 5-200a(c)
Unclassified service—*See* Employees, this heading.
Vacancies,
Filling of, 5-228
Candidates list, from, 5-215a
Original appointment, 5-228(d)
Promotional appointment, 5-228(a), 5-228(b), 5-228(c)
Promotion of incumbent, 5-228(e)
Working test period, 5-228(f)
Veterans,
Credit for war service, 5-255(b)
Defined, 5-196, 5-196(28)
Examination credit, 5-224
Volunteer service, considered in hiring, 5-219a
Wage inequities, funds to eliminate, 5-200c
Work-at-home programs, 5-248i
Working test period,
Appointees required to serve for, 5-228(f)
Defined, 5-196, 5-196(27)
Establishing, 5-230
Workweek, standard—*See* Employees, this heading.

STATE PIONEERING AIRCRAFT
Gustave Whitehead's No. 21 as, 3-110q

STATE PLANNING
***See* ENERGY.**
***See* PLANNING.**
***See* POLICY AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE*, at* Planning.**

STATE PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE
Establishment of waste treatment management plan organization, notice of, 4-28(d)
Goal and objectives, 4-60d(b), 4-60d(c)
Members, 4-60d(a)
State agencies, existing rights and duties not affected, 4-60e
Waste treatment management plan, notice of given to, 4-28(d)

STATE PLAN OF CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT
***See* PLANNING*, at* Conservation and development, state plan of.**

STATE POET LAUREATE
Designation of, 3-110f

STATE POLICE
Administrative services department, appointment of special police officers for, 29-18a
Amusements, duties re—*See* AMUSEMENTS AND EXHIBITIONS.
Arbitration, disclosure of disciplinary actions, 29-4e
Armored cars, appointment of special police officers for, 29-20
Arrest,
Bureau of identification,
Arrest reports, 29-11a
Fingerprints, photographs, electronic images and physical descriptions sent to, 29-12(a)
Return or destruction if not convicted, 29-15
Warrant, without, 54-1f
Automatic calling device, relaying messages to, 7-282b
Barracks for state police, 29-7
Behavioral health assessments, 7-291e
Police officers standards and training council, 7-294d
Blood or biological sample, preservation of biological evidence, 54-102jj
Board of firearms permit examiners, 29-32b
Boating laws, enforced by, 15-154(a)
Body armor, 53-341b
Bond for release, taken before member of, 54-63c(g)
NCIC check prior to release mandatory, 54-63c(e)
Brochure re rights of victims and victim services, 54-222
Building, supervision of, 4b-12
Bureau of identification,
Arrest reports, 29-11a
Availability of conviction information, 29-16
Bar, applicants for admission to, fingerprints of,
Acceptance of, 29-11(a)
Costs, payment by state bar examining committee, 29-11(b)
Blood or biological sample,
Preservation of biological evidence, 54-102jj
Contractors, fingerprinting, 29-11(d)
Conviction information, use of, 29-16
Court judgments, notification of, 29-13
Criminal history records,
Challenge to completeness or accuracy of record, 54-142*l*
Checks, requests, 29-17a

STATE POLICE—Cont'd
Bureau of identification—Cont'd
Criminal history records—Cont'd
Disposition information, 29-11(a)
Inquiries re dissemination, 54-142j, 54-142n
Physical security of, duties, 54-142i(5)
Destruction of photographs, physical descriptions, electronic images or fingerprints if no conviction, 29-15
Disclosure of conviction information, 29-16
Duties, 29-11(a), 29-14
Electronic imaging, arrested persons,
Fingerprints, 29-12a
Return or destruction if not convicted, 29-15
Transmission of data, 29-12(a)
Fees for services, 29-11(c)
Fingerprints,
Contractors, 29-11(d)
Destruction,
If not convicted, 29-15
Paper copies, 29-12a(b)
Electronic format, 29-12a
Return if not convicted, 29-15
Sent to, 29-12(a)
Fugitives, information re, 29-14
Notice of judgments sent to, 29-13
Penalty for violations, 29-17
Photographs,
Return or destruction if not convicted, 29-15
Sent to, 29-12(a)
Physical description of arrested persons,
Return or destruction if not convicted, 29-15
Sent to, 29-12(a)
Prisoners, information re furnished to, 29-12(b)
Record of arrests, 29-11(a)
Records of criminals, furnished by, 29-14
Regulations, specified enforcement, 29-11(e)
Return of photographs, physical descriptions, electronic images or fingerprints if no conviction, 29-15
Specified enforcement regulations, 29-11(e)
Taxicab certificates of public convenience and necessity, background checks, 13b-97(a)
Transcript of previous crimes, 29-14
Use of conviction information, 29-16
Youthful offenders, records kept confidential, 54-76*l*(a)
Exceptions, 54-76*l*(a)
Chief of police, local permits for pistols and revolvers issuance, 29-28(a)
STATE POLICE—Cont'd
Child abuse, training, 7-294g(b)
Child abuse and neglect unit, 17a-105a
Civilian rifle clubs, use of state police rifle ranges by, 29-10a
Civil rights actions,
Fees and costs in, 29-8a(b)
Indemnification, 29-8a(a)
Collective bargaining, disclosure of disciplinary actions, 29-4e
Commissioner of state police, deemed commissioner of emergency services and public protection, 29-1zz
Consumer protection department, liquor control, assistance to, 30-6(a)
Correctional centers, prisoner in, information re furnished to bureau of information, 29-12(b)
Crime control task force—*See* Urban violence and cooperative crime control task force, this heading.
Criminal history record checks,
Expedited service, 29-17a(c)
Fees, 29-17a(b)
Fingerprints, procedures, 29-17a(a)
Requests, 29-17a
Taxicab certificates of public convenience and necessity, 13b-97(a)
Criminal intelligence division, appointed by commissioner, 29-4
Custodial interrogations, video recording, 54-1o
Death, disability or injury benefits, for members of volunteer auxiliary force, 29-22
Death benefits—*See* Police officers, this heading.
Demotion of police personnel, 29-4
Deputy commissioner, 29-1b(a)
Detectives, detailing of, 29-4
Disability compensation,
Amount of benefits, 5-142(d)
Annual increase, 5-142(e)
Maximum benefit limitation, 5-142(c)
Election of benefits, 5-142(a)
Eligibility, 5-142(a), 5-142(c)
Social Security disability benefits, benefits deemed to be, 5-142(c), 5-142(e)
Disciplinary actions, disclosure, arbitration or collective bargaining, 29-4e
Discriminatory practices, profiling on basis of race, color, ethnicity, age, gender or sexual orientation, 54-1m
Divisions, establishment and maintenance of, 29-4

STATE POLICE—Cont'd
DNA testing, DNA databank, fees, 54-102j
Domestic violence, training, 7-294g(a)
Drug recognition experts, 7-294kk
Drycleaning establishments, filing of identification marks with, 29-25
Duties, 29-4
Educational qualifications, 29-3a
Emergency service and equipment, 29-23
Volunteer auxiliary force, 29-22
Emergency services and public protection commissioner,
Aide, temporary promotion for, 29-5f
Annual report, 29-2
Delegation of authority by, 29-10
Emergencies, police workweek determined in, 5-246(a)
Emergency service and equipment, provision for, 29-23
Highway construction site, police provided at, 5-246(a)
Jurisdiction, 29-2
Oaths administered by, 29-2
Pistol or revolver permit, 29-28(a)
Records, 29-28(b)
Powers, 29-2
Private contractors, police service for, authorized by, 5-246(a)
Report, annual, 29-2
Rules prescribed by, 29-2
Special police, appointed by,
Administrative services department, 29-18a
Armored cars, 29-20
Express companies, 29-19(b)
Private residence park, 29-19(b)
Public assistance fraud, 29-18a
Revenue services department, 29-18b
State buildings and lands, 29-18
Transportation companies, 29-19(b)
Utility companies, 29-19(a)
War industries, 29-21
State police commissioner, deemed to be, 29-1zz
State police division, powers re, 29-2
Subpoena power, 29-2
Temporary promotions for commissioner's aide and governor's chauffeur-bodyguard, validation of previous promotions, 29-5f
Training school agreements with municipal police, 29-26
Uniform crime reporting system administered by, 29-1c
Urban violence and cooperative crime control task force, petitions for assistance, 29-179f(f)

STATE POLICE—Cont'd
Emergency services and public protection commissioner—Cont'd
Volunteer auxiliary force, appointment of, 29-22
Emergency services and public protection department, within, 29-1b(a)
Equipment, 29-6
Expenses, reimbursement for, 29-4
Eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Training, 7-294q
False alarms,
Emergency response to repeated false alarms,
Definitions, 29-6c(a)
Fines, 29-6c(b)
Appeals, 29-6c(c)
Payment, 29-6c(d)
Fingerprinting of arrested persons,
Electronic format, 29-12a
Information sent to bureau of identification, 29-12(a)
Penalty for noncompliance with provisions, 29-17
Return of fingerprints if no conviction, 29-15
Taking of fingerprints, 29-12(a)
Firearms—*See* FIREARMS.
Fires, investigation division, 29-4
Force,
Appointment, 29-4
Uniforms and equipment for, 29-6
Voluntary auxiliary, 29-22
Gambling, legalized gambling investigative unit, 29-7c
Gang-related crimes, 29-7n
Gang-related violence, training re, 7-294*l*
General office of, location, 29-2
Gunshot wounds, reports, 19a-490f
Handguns,
Custody of department, fired components of ammunition, submission for testing, NIBIN databank, 29-7h(c)
Fired components of ammunition, evidence,
Handling procedures, NIBIN databank, 29-7h(d)
NIBIN databank, 29-7h(b)
Issued by department, fired components of ammunition evidence submission, NIBIN databank, 29-7h(d)
Hate crimes investigative unit, 29-4
Powers and duties, 29-7d
Highway construction work zones, safety training, 14-212f
Hospitals, gunshot and stab wounds, reports, 19a-490f

STATE POLICE—Cont'd
Hours of work, 5-246
Additional services, time off and monetary compensation for, 5-246(b), 5-246(c)
Identification bureau—*See* Bureau of identification, this heading.
Identification marks, laundry and drycleaning, filed with, 29-25
Identity and identification, policies, 7-294ii
Immunities of militia, application to volunteer auxiliary force, 29-22
Application to state police, 29-8
Immunity,
Weapons, mental health, surrender and return of, 7-291d(b)
Impersonation, 53a-130a
Illegal sale of badges without proper identification, 53-341a
Incident reports, firearms, 7-282f
Indemnification in civil rights actions, 29-8a
Insignia, official, 29-6a
Insurance information, disclosure to, 38a-988(6)
Interrogations, video recording, 54-1o
Judicial conduct, assistance in investigation, 51-51o(b)
Jurisdiction, 29-2
Juvenile matters,
Policy on handling and processing of, 7-294y
Training programs, 7-294h
Knives, injuries, reports, 19a-490f
Laundry and drycleaning establishments, registration of, 29-25
Legal developments, new, instructions for police chiefs, 7-294m
Legalized gambling investigative unit, 29-7c
Legal review of police policies and practices of division, 29-2a
Lieutenant colonels, 29-4
Exempt from classified service, 5-198
Lineups, eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Liquor permit not granted to, 30-45
Medical identification bracelets, tag or card carried by unconscious or semiconscious person, fabrication of or misrepresentation of illness, penalty, 54-1i(b)
Mental health care,
Firearms, possession, 53a-217
Pistol or revolver, 53a-217c
Retaliation for seeking prohibited, 7-291d
Military equipment, inventory and disposal of, 7-294jj
Missing adult persons,
Entry of data into National Crime Information Center database, 29-1i(c)
STATE POLICE—Cont'd
Missing adult persons—Cont'd
Report policy and guidelines, training, 7-294o(b)
Motor patrol, appointed by commissioner, 29-4
Motor vehicles, fire suppression systems, 29-6b
Motor vehicles commissioner, assistance, 14-138
Municipal police, training at state police school, 29-26
Narcotics task force, equipment transferred to, 29-177
Narcotics task force policy board, within, 29-179
NIBIN databank, 29-7h(b)
Notary public,
Appointment of police majors, captains, lieutenants and sergeants as notaries public, 3-94e(a)
Official police matters, exercise of authority and matters pertaining to, 3-94e(b)
Resignation, 3-94e(c)
Termination of employment, 3-94e(c)
Oaths administered by, 1-24
Official hat and insignia, 29-6a
Opioid antagonists, 7-294u
Organized crime investigative task force, appointed by commissioner, 29-4
Outpatient surgical facilities, gunshot and stab wounds, reports, 19a-490f
Patrols, 29-4, 29-7
Peer counseling program, mental health and addiction services commissioner, 17a-485g
Perpetrators, eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Photo lineups, eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Physical description of arrested persons, information,
Return or destruction if not convicted, 29-15
Sent to bureau of identification, 29-12(a)
Police officers,
Addresses, nondisclosure, 1-217
Appointment by commissioner, 29-4
Autistic persons, handling, training programs, 7-294h
Bias-free police training, 7-294s
Blood or biological sample, preservation of biological evidence, 54-102jj
Body-worn recording equipment, Training, 7-294s

STATE POLICE—Cont'd
Police officers—Cont'd
Body-worn recording equipment, use and restrictions, 29-6d
Business address, restricted public access to motor vehicle records, 14-10(e)
Certificates and certification, expenses and expenditures, reimbursement, 7-294dd
Child abuse, training, 7-294g(b)
Civil rights action against,
Fees and costs in, 29-8a(b)
Indemnification, 29-8a(a)
Cultural competency training, 7-294s
Death benefits,
Contributions for, 5-150
Survivors' allowance, 5-151, 5-192t
Death or disability from hypertension or heart disease, 29-4a
Defendant who presents significant security, safety or medical risk in psychiatric hospital, guard provided, 54-56d(p)
Defined, 29-3
Discharging firearms, incidents, records, 7-282e
Dismissal from service, 29-4
Domestic violence, training, 7-294g(a)
Drug enforcement, cooperation with state department and agencies, 21a-274
Educational qualifications, 29-3a
Firearms, discharging, incidents, records, 7-282e
Gang-related violence, training, 7-294*l*
Governor's chauffeur-bodyguard, temporary promotion for, 29-5f
Handguns, permit to carry, applications, name and address of permit holder, not required, 29-28(c)
Highway construction work zones, safety training, 14-212f
Hospitalization and medical and surgical insurance for surviving spouses and dependent children, 5-259(a)
Hypertension or heart disease, death or disability because of, compensation, 29-4a
Implicit bias training, 7-294s
International peacekeeping operation participation, reinstatement following, 7-294aa
Juvenile matters, training programs, 7-294h
Killed in line of duty, special license plates, 14-21n
Misconduct, public complaints alleging, policy, 7-294bb
Missing adult person report policy and guidelines, training, 7-294o(b)
STATE POLICE—Cont'd
Police officers—Cont'd
Motor vehicles with mutilated or removed vehicle identification number,
Report, when, 14-149(b)
Sale at auction, when, 14-149(b)
Taking custody of, 14-149(b), 14-149(d)
Oath, 29-4
Official hat and insignia, use of, 29-6a
Physical force,
Incidents, records, 7-282e
Intervention, records, 7-282e
Training, 7-294s
Powers, 29-7
Radar devices emitting nonionizing radiation, use prohibited, 7-294z
Rape crisis intervention, training, 7-294f
Reapportionment session of General Assembly, call given by, Ct. Const. Am.XXVI
Resident state police officers for towns without police force,
Appointment, 29-5(a)
Costs, payment, 29-5(a)
Pilot program assignment, 29-5(b)
Powers, 29-5(c)
Sharing, interlocal agreements, 7-148nn
Retirement,
Disability retirement, maximum benefit limitations, 5-169(g)
Eligibility to retire, 5-173(a)
Income on retirement, 5-169, 5-173(b), 5-173(c)
Reemployment by another state agency, 5-173(d)
Retirement system, parts A and B, not covered under, 5-157(d)
Social Security agreement, not covered under, 5-157(d)
War service credit, 5-173(c)
Salaries, 29-4
Search warrant, directed to, 54-33a(c)
Sensitivity training, 7-294s
Sexual assault investigations, training, 7-294f
Special license plates, killed in line of duty, 14-21n
Subpoena summoning, service of, 52-143
Suicide intervention procedures, 7-294g(b)
Training, fines and forfeitures used to fund, 51-56a(c)
Urban violence and cooperative crime control task force, temporary appointment, 29-179f(g)
Weapons, discharging, incidents, records, 7-282e

STATE POLICE—Cont'd
Police officer standards and training council,
Family violence, education and training program, 46b-38b(h)
Fatal motor vehicle accidents, uniform notice to family or household, 14-108a(b)
Trafficking in persons,
Training program for police, public safety officers, and community organizations, 46a-4b
Policies, identity and identification, 7-294ii
Policies and practices, legal review of, 29-2a
Promise to appear, taken before member of, 54-63c(g)
NCIC check prior to release mandatory, 54-63c(e)
Public assistance fraud, special police officers for investigating, 29-18a
Racial profiling, prohibited, 54-1*l*
Data collection and reporting, 54-1m
Written policy, 54-1m(a)
Rape crisis intervention, training re, 7-294f
Records,
Police officers, physical violence or discharging firearm incidents, 7-282e
Uncorroborated allegations, destruction of records, 1-216
Removals, 29-4
Reports,
Accident investigation, 29-10c
Bureau of identification, arrest reports, 29-11a
Firearms, incident reports, 7-282f
Hospitals, gunshot and stab wounds, 19a-490f
Racial profiling, 54-1m
Staffing levels, 29-4(b)
Standards, 29-4(f)
Resident state police officers, for towns without police force,
Appointment, 29-5(a)
Costs, payment, 29-5(a)
Pilot program assignment, 29-5(b)
Powers, 29-5(c)
Sharing, interlocal agreements, 7-148nn
Resilience and self-care training, 7-294gg
Retirement—*See* STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT*, at* State police.
Revenue services department, special police officers for, 29-18b
Rifle ranges, use of by civilian rifle clubs, 29-10a
Riots, 29-8
Salaries, 29-4
Secretary of the state, official insignia filed with, 29-6a(a)

STATE POLICE—Cont'd
Sexual assault investigations, training re, 7-294f
Special police officers,
Armored cars, for, 29-20
Blood or biological sample, preservation of biological evidence, 54-102jj
Children and families department, 29-18d
Consumer protection department, 29-18c
Disability compensation for, 5-142, 5-145a
Organized crime investigative task force, 29-177
Police officer standards and training council, subject to, 7-294a
Public assistance fraud investigation, 29-18a
Revenue services department, 29-18b
State property, protection of, 29-18
Utility and transportation companies, protection of, 29-19
War industry premises, protection of, 29-21
Stab wounds, reports, 19a-490f
State police commissioner, deemed commissioner of emergency services and public protection, 29-1zz
State police department, deemed division of state police, 29-1zz
State police force, appointed by commissioner, 29-4, 29-7
State policeman defined, 29-3
State police officers—*See* Police officers, this heading.
State police troop, motor vehicle theft, report to, 14-151a(a)
State policewoman defined, 29-3
State property, special police officers for, 29-18
Statewide firearms trafficking task force, 29-38e
Statewide firearms trafficking task force policy board, 29-38f
Statewide organized crime investigative task force, 29-4
Study, development of staffing levels standards, 29-4(f)
Superior court, clerk of, notification re special commission, 14-67p, 29-19
Surveillance of persons charged after release on bond, 54-64g
Suspected criminals, eyewitness identification procedures, 54-1p
Suspensions, 29-4
Tax returns, disclosure, special police officers, revenue services department, 29-18b
Towns without police force, resident state police officers for,
Appointment, 29-5(a)

STATE POLICE—Cont'd
Towns without police force, resident state police officers for—Cont'd
Costs, payment, 29-5(a)
Pilot program assignment, 29-5(b)
Powers, 29-5(c)
Sharing, interlocal agreements, 7-148nn
Traffic control at veterans affairs department, 27-107(b)
Traffic ticket quota, prohibition, 29-2b
Training,
Resilience and self-care, 7-294gg
Training school of state police, training of municipal police at, 29-26
Troop commander, approval of automatic calling devices, 7-282b
Unconscious or semiconscious person,
Duty of law enforcement officer, 54-1i(a)
Falsification of identification or misrepresentation of illness, penalty, 54-1i(b)
Uncorroborated allegations, destruction of records, 1-216
Uniform crime reporting system,
Advisory board of police chiefs, 29-1c(d)
Annual reports on crime, 29-1c(e)
Emergency services and public protection commissioner, established by, 29-1c(a)
Reports submitted by police departments, 29-1c(b)
Missing or incomplete report, 29-1c(c)
Uniforms, 29-6, 29-22
Urban violence and cooperative crime control task force, 29-179f to 29-179i
Commanding officer, appointment, 29-179f(e)
Compensation, 29-179g, 29-179gf(i)
Federal, state, and local cooperation, 29-179f(c)
Federal housing and urban development agency personnel, participation in, 29-179g
Indemnification, 29-179f(j), 29-179g
Investigations, 29-179f(b)
Municipality participation, 29-179f(h), 29-179g
Compensation of temporary officers, 29-179f(i)
Mutual assistance and cooperation agreements, 29-179f(d)
Personnel,
Appointment, 29-179f(e), 29-179f(g), 29-179g
Powers, duties, and immunities, 29-179h
Termination, 29-179g
Petitions for assistance, 29-179f(f)

STATE POLICE—Cont'd
Urban violence and cooperative crime control task force—Cont'd
Policy board, 29-179i
Utility and transportation companies, special police officers for, 29-19
Vehicles, fire suppression systems, 29-6b
Veterans affairs department, duties re, 27-107
Volunteer auxiliary force, 29-22
War industry premises, special police officers for, 29-21
Weapons,
Mental health, surrender and return of, 7-291d(b)
Weapons, injuries, reports, 19a-490f
Wrecker service calls, establishment of rotational system for summoning, 29-23a(a)

STATE POLICE ACADEMY
Municipal police officers, training, 7-294p(a)
Students, waiver of tuition at regional community-technical colleges, 10a-77(d)

STATE POLICE COMMISSIONER
***See* STATE POLICE, *at* Emergency services and public protection commissioner.**

STATE POLICE COMPACT
***See* NEW ENGLAND STATE POLICE COMPACT.**

STATE POLKA
Ballroom polka as, 3-110o

STATE PRINTING
***See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Printing.**

STATE PRISONS
***See* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

STATE PROCUREMENT
***See* STATE CONTRACTING, *at* Procurement.**

STATE PROPERTIES REVIEW BOARD
Administrative services commissioner—*See also* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Commissioner.
Acquisitions and leasing, representing state, 4b-3(d)
Assistance to, 4b-3(f)
Consultant, approval of contract with, 4b-23(i)
Agricultural land, approval of acquisition, when, 4b-3(f)
Airport sale or lease, approval of, 13b-42(b)

STATE PROPERTIES REVIEW BOARD—Cont'd
Appeals, 4b-3
Audits limited by project authorized by, 4b-24
Capitol center,
Development plans, approval of, 4b-69
State agencies, acquisition or development within, approval of, 4b-71
Chairpersons and executive directors not appointed by governor, 4-9a(a)
Connecticut State University, lease of land for rental housing and commercial establishments, approval of, 10a-91(a)
Board of trustees, approval of plans of, 10a-89(a)
Developmental services commissioner, approval of acquisition of residential property, 4b-23(j)
Dual job ban, 4b-3(b)
Duties of, 4b-3, 4b-23
Economic assistance and manufacturing development, approval of sale, exchange or lease of real property under custody and control of economic development department, 32-228
Employees,
Conflict of interest, 4b-4
Expenses of, 4b-5
Financial statement required of, 4b-4
Fisheries and game, buildings, erection of, approval of, 26-3
Funds for construction or acquisition projects, approval not required, 4b-23(h)
Independent body, 4b-3(e)
Labor commissioner, leasing from employment security division, 4b-3(d)
Leases—*See* LEASES, *at* State.
Long range plans, submitted to, 4b-23(c)
Marketing authority, Connecticut, leasing of land, 4b-3(d)
Mass transit system acquisition, approval required, 4b-3(d)
Members,
Appointment of, 4b-3(a)
Compensation of, 4b-3(b)
Conflicts of interest of, 4b-3(b)
Expenses of, 4b-5
Financial statement filed with state ethics office, 4b-4
Term of office, 4-9a(c)
Real estate,
Agricultural land, approval of acquisition, when, 4b-3(f)

STATE PROPERTIES REVIEW BOARD—Cont'd
Real estate—Cont'd
Forest property and buildings, leases exceeding ten years, 23-20
Lease renewal, approved by, 4b-32
Report of administrative services commissioner, submitted to, 4b-2(1)
Report to governor and appropriations committee, 4b-2(1)
Review of proposed acquisition, 4b-3(f)
Rulemaking authority, 4b-3(c)
State agencies and institutions,
Allocation of real estate to, approval, 4b-29
Real estate transactions, duties re, 4b-3 to 4b-24, 4b-27, 4b-29, 4b-32
State facility plan,
Proposed plan, presentation to, 4b-23(c)
Term, 4-9a(c), 4-9a(d)
Transportation capital improvements,
Bids required, 13b-4
Review and approval of, 13b-4(11)
Transportation commissioner, assistance to, 4b-3(f)
Transportation department, review and approval of property transactions, 13a-73(h), 13a-79kk(c)
University of Connecticut, UConn 2000 projects, jurisdiction, 10a-109n(e)

STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS
See also **STATE PROPERTIES REVIEW BOARD.**
Administrator of funds, continuation in office after retirement age, 5-164(c)
Advertising signs, 13a-123
Agency and department needs for, procedure, 4b-3 to 4b-27
Condemnation procedures, 4b-23(g)
Construction, procedure re, 4b-24b
Bids for, 4b-24b
Leases, when permissible, 4b-24
Agriculture commissioner, investigations, 22-4c
Alternative fuel vehicles, purchase, waiver of competitive bidding, 4a-57(d)
Arbitration, public works contracts, 4-61(b) to 4-61(f)
Archaeological investigation on state lands, permit for, 10-386
Banking fund—*See* STATE BANKING FUND.
Capital equipment purchase fund, bond issue, 4a-10, 4a-11, 4a-11a
Capitol center—*See* CAPITOL CENTER.
Change in ownership or use, approval, 4-67g(f)

STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS—Cont'd
Class I renewable energy sources, screening, siting, 16a-4e
Contractors,
Aggregate work capacity ratings, 4a-100
Evaluation forms, 4a-101
Prequalification of, 4a-100, 4b-91(a), 4b-91(c)
Gifts from prohibited, 1-84(m)
Prequalification statements, 4b-91(d)
Contracts—*See* PUBLIC BUILDING CONTRACTS; Real estate, this heading.
Criminal mischief, 53a-115
Fines, surcharge, 53a-44a
First degree, in, 53a-115
Fourth degree, in, 53a-117a
Second degree, in, 53a-116
Third degree, in, 53a-117
Criminal trespass,
Enters or remains unlawfully, 53a-107, 53a-108, 53a-109
Fines, surcharge, 53a-44a
Dumping material on public property, removal order, 22a-250(e)
Ethics, laws, plain language summaries, ethics office, 1-81b
Federal funds—*See* Funds, this heading.
Fiscal year, 4-35
5G technology, siting, 16-50aaa(d) to 16-50aaa(f)
Foundations established for support or improvement of state agencies,
Audits,
Required, when, 4-37f(8)
Review of reports,
Auditors of public accounts, transmittal of letter and report to, 4-37g(b)
Definitions, 4-37g(a)
Confidentiality of donor identity, 4-37h
Definitions, 4-37e
Facilities and resources of agencies, use of, 4-37f(10)
Financial recordkeeping and reporting, use of generally accepted accounting principles, 4-37f(7)
Governing board,
Membership, 4-37f(2), 4-37f(4)
Colleges and universities, 4-37f(4)
List of membership, filing of, 4-37f(5)
Required, 4-37f(1)
Investigation policies, 4-37j
Prohibition on compensation or funds from foundation to state officer or employee without approval, 4-37i
Requirements for, 4-37f

STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS—Cont'd
Foundations established for support or improvement of state agencies—Cont'd
Salaries, benefits and expenses of officers and employees, payment of, 4-37f(6)
Solicitations, procedures, 4-37h
Whistle blower protection of foundation employees, 4-37j
Funds,
Breach of security, 4-33a
Capital equipment purchase fund, bond issue, 4a-10, 4a-11, 4a-11a
Community investment account, 4-66aa
Creation of, 4-31a(c)
Deposit of, 4-33(a)
Liability of depositor, 4-33(c)
List of accounts, 4-33(b)
Out-of-state banks and foreign countries, 3-24
Disaster assistance, 4-66f
Educational technology account, 4d-81
Enhanced 911 telecommunications fund—*See* TELECOMMUNICATIONS.
Estimated revenue, statement, 2-35(b)
Federal,
Bond proceeds, used in conjunction with, 4-29n
Disaster assistance, 4-66f
Governor,
Advisory committee on, establishment of, 4-28a
Application for, by, 4-28(a)
Appropriations committee, copy sent to, 4-28(c)
Designation of officer to apply for and administer, 4-28(b)
Grant awards, notice of, 4-28(c)
State appropriations used in conjunction with, 4-29n
Treasurer, receipt of, 4-28(a)
Waste treatment management plans, 4-28(d)
General fund—*See also* GENERAL FUND.
Entered into, 4-31
Illegal handling of, 4-33a
Individual development account reserve fund—*See* CONNECTICUT IDA INITIATIVE.
Insurance proceeds, disposition of, 4-31
Interest earnings, credited to, 3-39b
Internal service fund operations, annual statement re, 4-31b
Investment earnings, continued credit to certain funds, 3-39c
Investment of, 4-33

STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS—Cont'd
Funds—Cont'd
Land protection, affordable housing and historic preservation account,
Administrative costs, 4-66bb
Micro-loan revolving fund for woman-owned businesses, 32-351
New home construction guaranty fund, 20-417i
Planning and management assistance, for, 4-66a
Policy and management office secretary, duties re, 4-66
Refunds from, when, 4-37
Regenerative medicine research fund, 4-28e
Revenues, accounting for, 4-32
Special transportation fund—*See* TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.
State properties improvement account, 4b-21a
Tobacco and health trust fund, 4-28f(a)
Administration of, 4-28f(c)
Disbursements, 4-28f(d)
Suspension of operations of board, 4-28f(c)
Tobacco settlement fund, 4-28e
Tourism fund, 10-395b
Sales and use tax, deposits, 12-408(1), 12-411(1)
Unsafe handling of, 4-33a
Workforce Investment and Opportunity Act, 31-11m
Gifts, acquired by, 4b-22
Governmental functions, contracts,
Freedom of information, applicability, Foundations, exemption, 4-37k
Grants in lieu of taxes, 12-19a
Insurance proceeds, disposition of, 4-31
Inventories, 4-36, 4-67g
Land,
Acquisition, 4b-21(a)
Gift of, approval required, 4b-22
Hunting, where permitted, reduction of area prohibited, 26-65a
Sale of, prior offer to municipality, 3-14b
Valuable for conservation purposes, identification, 23-8(d), 23-8(e)
Leases—*See* LEASES*, at* State; Real estate, this heading.
Long range planning—*See* State facility plan, this heading.
Memorials, 4b-54, 4b-62
Mobile field hospital services account, 17b-261f
Monuments, 4b-54
Desecration of property, 46a-58

STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS—Cont'd
Motor vehicles—*See* MOTOR VEHICLES*, at* State agencies.
Parking areas,
Policies and procedure, 4b-13(a)
State employees, use by, 4b-13
Planning, 4-67g
State facility plan—*See* State facility plan, this heading.
Property,
Acquisition of,
Administrative services commissioner, by, 4a-2(a), 4b-76
Administrative services department, powers, 4b-21
Desecration of, 46a-58
Examination of, by policy and management office, 4-67
Executive reorganization, transfer of, 4-38d(f)
Federal, acquisition of, 4a-66(a)
Management and sale of by treasurer, 3-14
Notice of construction, enlargement or change in use, 4b-28
Prequalified contractors, gifts from prohibited, 1-84(m)
Roads on state property, maintenance of, 13b-30
Supervision, regulation re, 4b-11
Trespassing on, penalty, 4b-11
Property tax,
Exemption, 12-81(2)
Liability of lessee for, 12-64(b)
Exceptions, 12-64(c)
Public building contracts—*See* PUBLIC BUILDING CONTRACTS.
Public depositories, deposit of public money into, 4-33(a)
Liability of depositor, 4-33(c)
List of accounts, 4-33(b)
Public-private partnerships—*See* PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.
Public structures, designs of, 4b-54(a)
Purchases—*See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Purchases.
Real estate,
Acquisition,
Construction or leasing of, procedure re, 4b-3
Reports re, disclosure of, 1-210(b)
Transfer of title on, 4b-25
Administrative services commissioner, acquisition and supervision by, 4a-2(a), 4b-76

STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS—Cont'd
Real estate—Cont'd
Administrative services department—*See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Property and facilities.
Agency and departmental needs, procedure, 4b-3 to 4b-27
Alterations, repairs or additions to, 4b-51, 4b-52
Costs limits inapplicable to leased premises, 4b-52(d)
Audit of contractors, 4b-24
Construction,
Administrative services commissioner, by, 4b-76
Leased state property, 4b-52
Contracts,
Arbitration, 4-61(b) to 4-61(f)
Claims against the state, highway and public work, 4-61(a)
Construction, retainage, escrow account, exclusions, 42-158q
Enforcement, 4b-26(a), 4b-26(b)
Financial management task force members, eligible for, 4-37d
Land—*See* Land, this heading.
Leases, when permissible, 4b-24
Negotiation for, 4b-3(d)
Review by Attorney General, 4b-26(b)
Design services,
Administrative services commissioner, by, 4b-76
Developers, selection, 4b-24b
Disposal,
General Assembly requiring, hearings, Ct. Const. Am. XXXIII, Ct. Const. III:20
Easements, grant and acquisition of, 4b-22a
Gift of, approval required, 4b-22
Hartford, buildings located in, supervision of, 4a-2(a), 4b-12
Leases—*See also* LEASES*, at* State.
Bidding, 46b-23(o)
Construction of buildings, lease with option to purchase, 4b-36, 4b-38
Municipalities,
Lease to, 4b-38
Notice to, 4b-38(f)
Needs, 4b-23, 4b-27
Departments and agencies, plan for—*See* State facility plan, this heading.
Notice to municipality, 4b-38(f)
Options to purchase, 4b-36, 4b-37
Permissible, when, 4b-24

STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS—Cont'd
Real estate—Cont'd
Leases—Cont'd
Private developers, to, 4b-35
Private use, for, 4b-38
State system of higher education constituent units, 4b-38(g)
Renewal of, 4b-32
Tax exemptions, 4b-39
Municipalities, acquisition,
Property tax abatement or exemption, 12-125b
Property tax exemption, 12-81(2)
Purchase or sale, administrative services department, 4b-21
Sale of,
General Assembly requiring, hearings, Ct. Const. Am. XXXIII, Ct. Const. III:20
Offer to municipality, 3-14b
Security audits, 4b-52(d)
State agencies, acquisition or lease of property to house, 4a-2(a)
State-supervised, notice of construction, enlargement or change in use, 4b-28
Surplus, sale, exchange, or lease, 4b-21
Transfer,
General Assembly requiring, hearings, Ct. Const. Am. XXXIII, Ct. Const. III:20
Other agencies, to, 4b-21(c)
Transfer of title on acquisition, 4b-25
Use change, notification to municipality, 4b-28
Roads on state property, maintenance of, 13b-30
Siting, 5G technology, 16-50aaa(d) to 16-50aaa(f)
Smart start competitive capital grant account, 10-507(a)
Smart start competitive operating grant account, 10-507(b)
State facility plan, 4b-23
Administrative services commissioner,
Assistance to agencies and departments with planning and preparation of cost estimates, 4b-23(a)
Costs, monitoring, 4b-23*(l)*
Decisions reviewed by state properties review board, 4b-23(e), 4b-23(f)
Implementation of, 4b-23(e)
Leasing of property, powers and duties, 4b-23(o)
Advisory document, 4b-23(d)
Agencies not included in, 4b-23(k)
Appeals re, 4b-23(f)

STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS—Cont'd
State facility plan—Cont'd
Approval of, 4b-23(d)
Bonds, authorized, 4b-23(a)
Capital development impact statements, 4b-23(a), 4b-23(k)
Child day care facilities for children of state employees, 4b-23(n)
Colocation statement, 4b-23(a)
Commercial facilities and activities within public buildings, 4b-23(n)
Condemnation, 4b-23(g)
Consultant, contract with, 4b-23(i)
Consultant services, defined, 4b-23(i)
Cost monitoring, 4b-23*(l)*
Cultural facilities and activities within public buildings, 4b-23(n)
Disclosure of decisions, 4b-23(e)
Educational facilities and activities within public buildings, 4b-23(n)
Energy sources, renewable, served by, 4b-23(m)
Establishing, 4b-23(a)
Facility, defined, 4b-23(a)
Historic preservation and cooperative use of state building, 4b-23(n)
Human services, integration of, 4b-31
Implementation, 4b-23(e)
Leasing of property, 4b-23(o)
Long range planning, 4b-23(a)
Review of plan, 4b-23(b)
Modern buildings, 4b-23(n)
Monitoring costs, 4b-23*(l)*
Obsolete facilities, replacement of, 4b-23(n)
Pedestrian traffic, 4b-23(n)
Planning costs, 4b-23(h)
Policy and management office secretary,
Additional facilities requested, 4b-23(k)
Capital projects, establishment of guidelines defining, 4b-23(c)
Cost overrun, approval to continue, 4b-23*(l)*
Facility needs, plan reviewed by, 4b-23(a)
Instructions for preparations of plans, 4b-23(a)
Leases,
Additional facilities, determination required, 4b-23(k)
Consultation with administrative services commissioner, 4b-23(o)
Modification of plan, 4b-23(d)
Properties review recommendation, review of, 4b-23(c)
Recommendations submitted to General Assembly, 4b-23(c)

STATE PROPERTY AND FUNDS—Cont'd
State facility plan—Cont'd
Policy and management office secretary —Cont'd
Review of plans and requests submitted to, 4b-23(b)
Update of state facility plan, 4b-23(d)
Project, defined, 4b-23(i)
Properties review board,
Cost overrun, approval to continue, 4b-23*(l)*
Recommendations of, 4b-23c, 4b-31
Review of, 4b-23(e), 4b-23(f), 4b-23(i)
Submission of plan to, 4b-23(c)
Recreational facilities and activities within public buildings, 4b-23(n)
Renewable energy sources, served by, 4b-23(m)
Review of, 4b-23(b)
State insurance and risk management board,
Bonding of state officers and employees, 4-20
Civil center and coliseum complex project, 32-602(h)
State properties review board—*See* STATE PROPERTIES REVIEW BOARD.
Supervision of state property, 4b-11
Surplus,
Distribution of usable property, 4a-57a(a)
Motor vehicles, restrictions, 4a-57a(b)
Towing illegally parked vehicles from state property, 4b-13(a)
Trespass, 4b-11
United We Stand commemorative account, 14-21p

STATE PUBLICATIONS
***See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Printing.**

STATE PURCHASING
***See* ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT*, at* Purchases.**

STATE REFEREES
***See also* COMMITTEES, AUDITORS AND REFEREES.**
Age limitation, Ct. Const. Am.VIII:2, Ct. Const. V:6
Annulment, reference to, 46b-9
Appellate court, assignment to, 52-434c
Appointment of, eligibility for, 52-434(a)
Business address, restricted public access to motor vehicle records, 14-10(e)
Commission on official legal publications, member of, 51-216a

STATE REFEREES—Cont'd
Committee of three, appointment in condemnation proceedings, when, 52-434a(b)
Compensation, 52-434(f)
Family support referees, 46b-236(b)
Dissolution of marriage, reference to, 46b-9
Election campaign financing, duties re, 9-625
Eminent domain,
Appointment of committee of three, when, 52-434a(b)
Damages,
Approval, 13a-74
Determination, 48-10
Reassessment, 13a-76
Highways, 13a-25, 13a-74, 13a-76
Negotiations re, approval of, 48-27
Nonhighway property, approval of condemnation payments, 48-27
Referral, 52-434a
Stadiums, 13a-25
Expenses of, 52-434(c)
Family relations matter, referral to, 46b-9
Family support referees, compensation, 46b-236(b)
Findings of fact, reports, 52-434(a)
Hearings,
Hearing room, 52-434(c)
Judicial marshal, attendance at, 52-434(d)
Witnesses, attendance of, 52-434(e)
Judges, retired, acting as, 51-50*l,* 52-434, 52-434a
Judge trial referees,
Designation, 52-434(b)
Eminent domain, damages, Reassessment, 13a-76
Juvenile matters, referral to, 46b-121a
Legal separation, reference to, 46b-9
Municipal development projects, duties re, 8-194
Powers and duties, 52-434, 52-434a
Redevelopment and urban renewal—*See* REDEVELOPMENT AND URBAN RENEWAL*, at* State referee.
Referral of cases to, 52-434(a)
Retired judge, eligibility for appointment as, 51-50*l,* 52-434, 52-434a
Senior judges, acting as, 51-50*l,* 52-434b
Sewer assessment appeals, 7-250(a)

STATE REGIONAL COMMUNITY-TECHNICAL COLLEGES
See **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES*, at* Regional community-technical colleges.**

STATE REGISTER AND MANUAL
See **REGISTER AND MANUAL, STATE.**

STATE'S ATTORNEY
Addresses, nondisclosure, 1-217
Appeal by defendant in criminal prosecution, notice sent to, 54-95(a)
Application requesting death penalty not stayed, 54-95(c)
Appointment, 51-278
Change re, Ct. Const. Am.XXIII
Assault, 53a-167d
Assignation, houses of, injunctions against, 19a-346, 19a-349
Assistants,
Disability compensation, 5-142
Discipline, 51-278b(c)
Environmental matters, prosecution of, 51-27a(b)
Jurisdiction, 51-281
Juvenile matters, prosecution of, 51-285a
Removal from office, 51-278b
Special assistants,
Criminal offenses, designation of attorney to prosecute, 51-285(b)
Temporary appointments, 51-285(a)
United States Attorney, 51-285(c)
Autistic persons, referral of information re suspected abuse of, 46a-11g
Bail,
Inadequacy, request for hearing re, 54-69
Police department delay or release on, authorizing, 54-63d(d)
Banks and banking,
Aiding and abetting derogatory statements affecting financial condition of banks or credit unions, 36a-55
Aiding and abetting false entries by officers, agents and employees, 36a-54
Bonds,
Release on, hearing before, 54-63d(b)
No civil liability for release, 54-71a
Business address, restricted public access to motor vehicle records, 14-10(e)
Chief,
Administrative head of division of criminal justice, Ct. Const. Am.XXIII
Alcohol and drug policy council, membership, 17a-667(b)
Appointment, 51-278(a)
Representation of state by, 51-277(d)
Attorneys, statewide grievance committee, report of findings to, 51-90h(d)
Budget records, duties, 51-279

STATE'S ATTORNEY—Cont'd
Chief—Cont'd
Child abuse or endangering,
Mandated reporters, 17a-101a
Notice, 17a-101j(a)
Conflict between criminal justice division and state and local police, resolution of, 51-286
Corrupt organizations and racketeering activity, duties re forfeiture of property, 53-397(b)
Criminal justice commission, member of, 51-275a(a)
Criminal justice policy advisory commission, member, 18-87j
Deputies,
Criminal justice division, assistant administrative heads of, 51-278(b)
Removal from office, 51-278b(b)
Reprimand, demotion or suspension, 51-278b(c)
Disability compensation for, 5-142
Division of criminal justice advisory board, member of, 51-279a
DNA databank oversight panel, 54-102m
Duties of, 51-279
Full time duties, 51-278a(b)
Hate crimes advisory council, 51-279f
Inspectors, appointment of, 51-286
Investigation of corruption and mismanagement, report to, re, 4-61dd(d)
Investigatory grand jury,
Application for investigation, 54-47c(a)
Conduct of investigation, appointment to assist in, 54-47f(a)
Judge, investigation of, notice to chief state's attorney, 51-277b
Judicial department employee, investigation of, notice to chief state's attorney, 51-277b
Misconduct, material neglect of duty or incompetence,
Investigation by criminal justice commission, 51-278b(a)
Removal based on, 51-278b(a)
Performance ratings, by, 51-280
Police chiefs, instruction re new legal developments, 7-294m
Police policies and practices of division of state police, legal review of, 29-2a
Qualifications, 51-278a
To act in any judicial district, 51-281
Racial and ethnic disparity commission, membership, 51-10c

STATE'S ATTORNEY—Cont'd
Chief—Cont'd
Removal from office for misconduct, material neglect of duty or incompetence, 51-278b(a)
Representation of State, 51-277(d)
Retirement, 51-49, 51-287
Salary, 51-278(a)
Special assistants, appointment of,
Criminal offenses, designation of prosecutor, 51-285(b)
Temporary appointments, 51-285(a)
United States Attorney, 51-285(c)
Term, 51-278(a), 51-278c
Training program for newly appointed prosecuting attorneys, 51-279c
Vacancies, filling of, 51-278(a)
Widows, pension for, 51-288
Wiretapping and electronic surveillance, report re, 54-41o(b)
Workers' compensation fraud unit,
Costs paid from workers' compensation administration fund, 31-290d(c)
Established within, 31-290d(a)
Quarterly report, 31-290d(b)
Child fatality review panel, membership on, 46a-13*l*(b)
Claims against the state,
Definitions, 4-141
Fraud in presentation of claim, by, 4-163
Immunity from personal liability, 4-165
Codes of ethics violations,
Public officials' pensions,
Revocation or reduction, notice, 1-110a
Reports to, 1-88(c), 1-99(c)
Connecticut banks,
Aiding and abetting,
Derogatory statements affecting financial condition of banks or credit unions, 36a-55
False entries by officers, agents and employees, 36a-54
False statements overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56
Connecticut credit unions,
Aiding and abetting,
Derogatory statements affecting financial condition of banks or credit unions, 36a-55
False entries by officers, agents and employees, 36a-54
False statements overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56
Constitutional amendment re appointment, Ct. Const. Am.XXIII

STATE'S ATTORNEY—Cont'd
Consumer protection department, liquor control, information and assistance to, 30-6(a)
Corrupt organizations and racketeering activity,
Forfeiture of property, duties re, 53-397(b)
Lien notice, filed by, 53-399(a)
Discharge or modification of, 53-400(c)
Furnishing copy to defendant, 53-399(d)
Releasing in whole or in part, 53-400(b)
Court support services division,
Failure to comply with terms of release, informing, 54-63b(a)
Reports, furnished to, annual report to chief court administrator, 54-63b(a)
Criminal defendant, competency to stand trial, notice to, 54-56d(d)
Criminal trials, representation of state at, 51-277
Death penalty,
Disposition of person becoming insane after sentence, 54-101
Investigations, detectives, employment, 51-286c
Defined for certain purposes, 54-82k(d)
Depositions, notice sent to, 54-86(b)
Deputy assistant state's attorneys,
Discipline, 51-278b(c)
Jurisdiction, 51-281
Merit and performance rating, 51-280
Qualifications, 51-278a(a)
Removal from office, 51-278b(b)
Reprimand, demotion or suspension from office, 51-278b(c)
Deputy chief state's attorney,
Criminal justice division, assistant administrative head of, 51-278(b)
Jurisdiction, 51-281
Merit and performance rating, 51-280
Removal from office, 51-278b(b)
Reprimand, demotion or suspension from office, 51-278b(c)
Term, 51-278(b)
Detectives, employment of for a special investigation, 51-286c
Detention of witness, complaint to superior court by, 54-82j
Detention orders, training, juveniles, 51-286*l*
Disability,
Compensation, 5-142
Retirement, 51-49
Division of criminal justice advisory board,
Duties, 51-279a

STATE'S ATTORNEY—Cont'd
Division of criminal justice advisory board—Cont'd
Members, 51-279a
Domestic violence, nolle prosequi, 54-56o
Drugs, cooperation in enforcement of laws, 21a-274
Duties, 51-286a
Elderly persons, abuse, investigation, 17b-460
Elections, consultation with state elections commission, 9-7b
Erasure of criminal records, 54-142a(b)
Girl found guilty of being in manifest danger, 54-142b
Statutes do not apply, when, 54-142a(g), 54-142a(i)
Electronic records, 54-142a(g), 54-142a(i)
Exculpatory evidence, disclosure to defendant required, 54-86c(a)
Hearing, ex parte in camera, to determine whether material is exculpatory, 54-86c(b)
Expenses, 51-279
Extradition,
Application for return of accused, 54-179
Application made by, 51-277
Duty to assist governor, 54-160
Signing of application, 51-277(d)
Financial statements of public officials, violations re, turned over to, 1-83(c)
Fines and forfeitures,
Collection and disposition of, 54-73
Corporation, action to collect, 54-72
Full time duties, 51-278a(c)
Grand jury, investigatory,
Application for investigation, 54-47c(a)
Conduct of investigation, appointment to assist in, 54-47f(a)
Investigation procedures, analysis of, 54-47c(c)
Hate crimes advisory council, 51-279f
Holding companies,
Aiding and abetting,
Derogatory statements affecting financial condition of banks or credit unions, 36a-55
False entries by officers, agents and employees, 36a-54
False statements overvaluing land, property or security, 36a-56
Homicide, declining to prosecute, complaints, 51-277d
Housing matters—*See also* HOUSING*, at* Court proceedings.
Duties re, 51-278(b), 51-286b

STATE'S ATTORNEY—Cont'd
Informations, signing of, 51-277(d)
Intellectually disabled persons, referral of information re suspected abuse of, 46a-11g
Jailhouse witnesses, reports, tracking, 51-286k
Judge, investigation of, notice to state's attorney, 51-277b
Judicial department employee, investigation of, notice to state's attorney, 51-277b
Jurisdiction, 51-281
Jurors, discharge of employee for jury service, collection of fines, 51-247a(f)
Jury list, procedure on town failing to file, 51-224
Juvenile matters, prosecution of, 51-285a
Juveniles, court orders, detention, copies, 46b-133p
Juveniles, training, detention orders, 51-286*l*
Life imprisonment cases, investigations, detectives, employment, 51-286c
List of, kept by secretary of the state, 3-96
Medicolegal investigations—*See* MEDICOLEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.
Merit and performance rating, prepared by, 51-280
Motor vehicle records, restricted public access to business address, 14-10(e)
Municipal audit report, evidence of fraud reported to, 7-395
Nonliability for civil damages, when, 54-71a
Not guilty plea, request that case be privileged for trial, 54-56c
Notification to families of certain victims of court proceedings, 51-286d
Nuisances, injunction, 19a-349
Operating motor vehicle under influence of liquor or drugs, reduction, nolle or dismissal prohibited, 14-227a(f)
Parole, records sent to board of parole, 54-125
Pending indictment or information against prisoner, disposition of, 54-82c
Pension, for widows, 51-288
Performance ratings, 51-280
Police officer standards and training council, 7-294b
Powers, 51-286a
Presentation in one judicial district for offense charge in various districts, approval of, 54-17a
Pretrial alcohol education program, recommendation as to applicants for, 54-56g(b)
Prostitution, place of, enjoined as nuisance by, 19a-346, 19a-349

STATE'S ATTORNEY—Cont'd
Psychiatric patient, writ of habeas corpus, representation of judge, 17a-524
Psychiatric security review board, duties re—*See* PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD.
Public defender services—*See* PUBLIC DEFENDERS.
Qualifications, 51-278a(a)
Reports,
Medical assistance programs, fraud prevention and overpayment recovery, 17b-99b
Trafficking in persons, 51-286h
Reports, jailhouse witnesses, 51-286k
Retirement, 51-49, 51-287
Contributions, return of, 51-287(c)
Credit for service, 5-190a(a), 51-287(b)
Part-time service, 5-190a(b)
Fund,
Contributions to, 51-278(b)
Defined as trust fund, 3-13c
Longevity payments, deposit of deductions into, 51-287b
Judge, service as, 51-287(e)
Salary, 51-287(a), 51-287(d)
Rewards, arrest of capital offender or felon, 54-48
Salary, 51-278
Longevity payments, 51-287a
Retirement fund, deposit of deductions into, 51-287b
Sale of real property, representation of unrepresented party, 52-12(b)
Search warrant, complaint under oath by, 54-33a(b)
Seized property, action for adjudication as nuisance, prosecution by, 54-33g
Special assistant and special deputy assistant state's attorneys, 51-285
Special investigations, appointment of detectives for, 51-286c
Speedy trial, request for made to, 54-82c
State-wide hate crimes advisory council, 51-279f
Subpoenas, issuance of, by, 51-286a(b)
Town clerks, action against, by, 7-22
Town treasurer, removal of, duties re, 7-81
Tracking, jailhouse witnesses, 51-286k
Training, detention orders, juveniles, 51-286*l*
Training programs,
Newly appointed prosecuting attorneys, 51-279c
Trafficking in persons, 17a-106h
Transcripts, furnished to, by, 51-61

STATE'S ATTORNEY—Cont'd
Transfer of criminal cases between and within judicial district, approval of, 51-353a
Treasurer as, re national bank stock, 3-48
Unlawful employment of state officers to influence legislation, action brought at, 1-102
Victim services office, obtaining information and data, 54-203(b)
Victims of crime,
Cooperation with office of victims services, 54-203(b)
Notification of judicial proceedings, 51-286e
Submitting statement to for sentencing hearing record, 54-91c(b)
Training program, 54-203(b)
Transcript of sentencing hearing, 51-286b, 51-286g
Warrant, signing of, 51-277(d)
Widows, pension for, 51-288
Wiretapping and electronic surveillance,
Application for order authorizing interception, 54-41b
Order authorizing interceptions in emergency situations, report re, 54-41c
Report re, 54-41o(a)
Witnesses,
Allowance to witnesses from another state, 54-152
Detained, release of bond and order of discharge by, 54-82k
Immunity from prosecution granted to compel testimony, 54-47a
Under subpoena, prosecution for failure to testify, 2-48
Workers' compensation, applicability to, 5-143
Youthful offenders,
Eligibility,
Motion for investigation, 54-76c(a)
Presumption of eligibility, 54-76c(a)
Exceptions, 54-76c(a)
Exculpatory evidence, disclosure of, 46b-124(j)
Pretrial rehabilitation program, 54-56e
Transfer to regular criminal docket, 54-76c(b)

STATE SEAL
Agencies and institutions, for, approval by secretary of the state, 4-51
Commissions on, Ct. Const. IV:14
Description of, 3-106
Filing of, 3-106
Secretary of the state,
Keeper of, 3-77, Ct. Const. IV:23

STATE SEAL—Cont'd
Secretary of the state—Cont'd
Reproduction of, approval by, 3-106a
Use and reproduction of, 3-106a

STATE SHELLFISH
Eastern oyster, Crassostrea virginica, as, 3-109c

STATE SHELLFISHERIES
***See* SHELLFISHERIES*, at* State.**

STATE SHIP
USS Nautilus as, 3-110d

STATE SONG
Beautiful Connecticut Waltz as second state song, 3-110p
Yankee Doodle as, 3-110c

STATE SUPPLEMENT PROGRAM
***See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.**

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
***See also* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.**
***See also* EDUCATION.**
Academic degrees—*See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
Accountability measures, 10a-6b
Adjunct faculty, incentive grant program, 10a-154e
Administrative Procedure Act, applicability to units of, 4-188a
Agents for student athletes—*See* ATHLETES.
Arbitration involving academic policy, prohibited, 5-278(g)
Armed forces,
Tuition,
Status of students, determination of, 10a-29
At-risk students, security protocol plan, 10a-156a
Authorization, 10a-34(b)
Board of regents for higher education,
Access to information, 10a-6(d)
Accountability measures, 10a-6b
Administrative Procedure Act, applicability to, 10a-7(a)
Administrators, salaries and ratio to students and faculty, reports, 10a-158
Advisory boards, 10-1a(c)
Alcohol, tobacco and drugs, health education program developed re, 10-19(a)
Applications, electronic, 4-60s
Appointment of, 4-19
Confirmation process, 4-9c

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Board of regents for higher education—Cont'd
Approving conferring of,
Alternative methods of awarding, 10a-143(a), 10a-143(b)
Automatic admissions program, 10a-11h
Bequests for educational purposes, 10-9
Bond, required, 4-20
Budget preparation,
Allotment reductions, 10a-8(a)
Formula or program-based budgeting system, 10a-8(a)
Transfers to specific appropriations, 10a-8(b)
Bylaws, 10-1a(c)
Chairperson,
Alcohol and drug policy council, membership, 17a-667(b)
Chancellor,
Connecticut suicide advisory board, appointment of member, 17a-52(a)
Charter Oak State College,
Duties re, 10a-143(d)
Fundraising, promotion, 10a-143(g)
Reports, 10a-143(f)
Child of deceased or disabled veteran or Vietnam veteran missing in action, grant to, 10a-166
Committees, 10-1a(c)
Community colleges, acquisition of, 10a-74
Confirmation process for appointments, 4-9c
Conflicts of interest, 10-1a(a)
Connecticut State University board of trustees, serving as after January 1, 2012, 10a-88
Contracts with independent or public institutions for joint use of facilities, programs and services, 10a-22
Credit cards, marketing to students, policies, 10a-44b(b)
Cybersecurity, small businesses, seminars, 10a-80g
Data-sharing program for executive agencies, 4-67n
Deputies, 4-8
Disposition of surplus property, 10a-8e
Duties, generally, 4-8
Electronic documents and notification to client, 4-60r
Electronic filing system, proceedings, 4-60s
Employees,
Attachment against, prohibited, exception, 52-279

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Board of regents for higher education—Cont'd
Executive department, within, 4-38c
Executive staff, 10a-1b(a)
Faculty advisory committee,
Chairperson and vice-chairperson, 10a-3a(c)
Meetings, 10a-3a(d)
Members, 10a-3a(a)
Election, 10a-3a(b)
Reports, 10a-3a(e)
Federal funds, receipt and expenditure of, 10a-13, 10a-45
Fee Free Days, application fees waived, 10a-11g
Fire marshal training council, appointment of member, 29-298a
Foreign state, agreements with, 10a-33
Forms,
Electronic, 4-60s
Inventory, 4-60s
Gear up for Connecticut futures account, 10a-170w
Go Back to Get Ahead program, 10a-55v
Health career education, application for, 19a-75
Higher education centers for excellence, evaluation of program, 10a-25j
Indemnification of, 4-16a
Educational personnel assaulted in line of duty, 10-236a
Negligence actions against teachers, members and employees, 10-235
Insurance for, 10-236
Intergroup relations, committee established re, 10-145a(a)
Members, 10a-1a(a)
Terms, 10a-1a(b)
Vacancies, 10a-1a(b)
New England board of higher education, contracts with, 10a-65
Reports re, 10a-66
Notice, electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Nursing incentive program, 10a-19c
Plans,
Missions of Connecticut state university system, regional community-technical college system, and Charter Oak state college, 10a-1c
Policies, guidelines and criteria established by, not deemed to be regulations, 10a-7(b)

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Board of regents for higher education—Cont'd
Postsecondary education commission for receipt of federal funds, designated as, 10a-14
Postsecondary schools, acquisition of, 10a-74
Powers and duties, 4-8, 10a-6(a)
President,
Department head, 4-5
Private sources, receipt of funds from, 10a-13
Professional staff, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Qualifications, generally, 4-8
Regional community-technical college board of trustees, serving as after January 1, 2012, 10a-71(a)
Reports,
Adults enrolling or returning to higher education after workforce experience, 10a-157a(g)
Allocation of funds, 10a-8d
Financial aid awarded to undergraduates, 10a-161c
Military training, educational credit, 4-61bb
Missions of Connecticut state university system, regional community-technical college system, and Charter Oak state college, 10a-1c
Regional community-technical colleges, consolidation, 10a-78a
Resignation, 4-18
Scholarships, transfer of functions from state student financial assistance commission, 10a-171
Small businesses, seminars, cybersecurity, 10a-80g
Special education advisory council, liaison person to, 10-76i(b)
Student advisory committee,
Chairperson and vice-chairperson, 10a-3(c)
Establishment, 10a-3(a)
Meetings, 10a-3(d)
Members, 10a-3(a)
Election, 10a-3(b)
Subpoenas, designee may appear, 4-13a
Suspension, paper submissions, 4-60s
Teachers and administrators employed by, retirement credit, 5-177
Term, 4-9a(c)
Training, 10a-1g(a)
Tuition guidelines, 10a-31
Vacancy, 4-19
STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Board of regents for higher education—Cont'd
Vice-chancellors, appointment, 10a-1b(c)
Vocational courses and programs, noncredit, parameters, establishment, 10a-6c
Waiver, electronic notification to clients, 4-60r
Board of trustees of constituent units,
Appropriations for educational equipment, carry over of unexpended balances, 4-89(e)
Budget preparation, 10a-8
Child care centers, allocation of funds for, 10a-51(a)
Fees for using, 10a-51(b)
Expenditures, reports concerning, 10a-151d
External degrees and credits, award of, 10a-149
Federal funds, receipt and expenditure of, 10a-152
Gifts, receipt and disposition of, 10a-150
Higher education centers of excellence,
Appropriations, 10a-25h(a)
Centers of excellence,
Defined, 10a-25h(b)
Identification of, 10a-25j
Establishment and administration of, 10a-25h(a)
Evaluation of program, 10a-25j
Priority of funding, 10a-25h(c)
Private funds, solicitation and disbursement of, 10a-25i(b)
Negotiation with, 5-278(a)
Operation of state institutions of higher education by, 10a-149
Rights and benefits equal to employees covered under bargaining units contract, exclusion of unclassified employees, 5-200(p)
Term, 4-9a(c), 4-9a(d)
Travel requests and expenses, rates and policies approved by, 10a-151c
Tuition for nonresident students, setting, 10a-67
Budget preparation, 10a-8
Campus crime and security,
Administrators, interference with filing of complaints concerning certain crimes prohibited, 10a-55b
Complaints concerning certain crimes, administrators not to interfere with filing of, 10a-55b
Definitions, 10a-55

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Campus crime and security—Cont'd
Emergency response plans, 10a-55a(c)
Security policies and procedures, information concerning,
Contents, 10a-55c(a)
Notice to applicants, employees, and students of availability of information, 10a-55c(b)
Uniform campus crime and safety incident reports,
Contents, 10a-55a(b)
Notice of availability of report to applicants, employees, or students, 10a-55a(d)
Preparation of, 10a-55a(a)
Required, 10a-55a(a)
Uniform campus crime reports,
Contents, 10a-55a(b)
Notice of availability of report to applicants, employees, or students, 10a-55a(d)
Preparation of, 10a-55a(a)
Required, 10a-55a(a)
Capital reserve accounts, 3-123f
Central Naugatuck Valley Region, establishment of higher education center at, 10a-144
Chairperson, 10-1a(c)
Charter Oak State College,
Academic programs, new, establishment, 10a-35a(a)
Budget, 10a-8
Name, 10a-143(c)
Claim limitation clauses,
Office of higher education, disclosure, Authorization of institutions, 10a-34g
Private career schools, 10a-22p
Claims, payment, 3-25(b), 3-117(b)
Clinical rotations, reciprocity, 10a-154f
Collective bargaining, 10a-21
Community colleges, debt-free,
Financial assistance, state, 10a-174
Mary Ann Handley award, 10a-174
Community service programs, 10a-48
Community service student fellowship program, establishment of, 10a-48(a)
Connecticut Campus Compact for student community service, 10a-48(c)
Federal national and community service trust program, grants for participation in, 10a-48b
Funding, 10a-48(b)

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Community service programs—Cont'd
Student fellowship program, 10a-48a(a)
Volunteer services, 10a-48(b)
Connecticut health and educational facilities authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY.
Connecticut higher education supplemental loan authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HIGHER EDUCATION SUPPLEMENTAL LOAN AUTHORITY.
Connecticut State colleges and universities, budget, 10a-8
Connecticut state colleges and universities chancellor,
Appointment, 10a-1b(a)
Biennial reports on cost of attendance and financial aid trends, 10a-161a
Certificate programs,
Reports, 10a-57d(c)
Connecticut Innovations Incorporated, ex-officio member of board of directors, 32-35(b)
Cost of attendance, biennial reports on, 10a-161a
Financial aid trends, biennial reports on, 10a-161a
Information technology scholarship pilot program, 10a-169a
Powers and duties, 10a-1b(a)
Reports,
Biennial reports on cost of attendance and financial aid trends, 10a-161a
Term substituted for president, 10a-1i
Connecticut state colleges and universities president,
Community-technical colleges, improvements, recommendations, 4-124z
Crime and safety incident reports, form of, 10a-55a(a)
Crime reports, form of, 10a-55a(a)
Higher education center for Central Naugatuck Valley Region, duties re, 10a-144
Reports,
Financial literacy instruction, high school students, 10-16pp(c)
Technical high schools, improvements, recommendations, 4-124z
Connecticut State University—*See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES*, at* Connecticut State University.
Consolidation,
Higher education consolidation committee, 10a-55i

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Constituent units of, 10a-1
Lease of real estate for private use, 4b-38(g)
Construction and remodeling projects,
Administrative services commissioner, approval, exception, 4b-52(a)
CORE-CT system, use, 10a-9b
Crime on campus—*See* Campus crime and security, this heading.
Debt-free community college program,
Definitions, 10a-174
Definitions, 10a-1
Debt-free community college program, 10a-174
Department of higher education,
Connecticut suicide advisory board, membership, 17a-52(a)
Professional staff, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Discriminatory practices, criminal history records checks, erasure, 46a-80*l*
Drugs and alcohol program, teacher training program, 10a-18
Educational opportunity office, 10a-10
Employee fringe benefits,
Appropriation transfers, 4-87(a)
Budget recommendation, 4-73(a)
Equipment,
Control, inventory, and disposition, 4a-4(c)
Purchase—*See* Purchase of equipment, supplies and contractual services by constituent units and their institutions, this heading.
Faculty,
Consulting agreements, ethical considerations, 1-84(r)
Full-time, plan to increase, 10a-154c
Federal funds,
Board of regents for higher education, receipt and expenditure of, 10a-13, 10a-45
Assignment of certain programs to other agencies, 10a-46
Excepted federal program, 10a-47
Board of trustees of constituent units, receipt and expenditure of, 10a-152
Office of higher education, receipt and expenditure of, 10a-13, 10a-45
Assignment of certain programs to other agencies, 10a-46
Postsecondary education commission for receipt of, 10a-14
Federal national and community service trust program, grants for participation in, 10a-48b

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Fee schedules,
Increase if state appropriation not made in amount requested, 10a-8
Financial and academic affairs for higher education office—*See* Office of higher education, this heading.
Financial assistance, state,
Academic scholarship graduate student loan program,
Establishment of, 10a-170r(a)
Accountability, Roberta B. Willis scholarship program, 10a-173
Advisory committee, appointment of, 10a-161
Appropriations, Roberta B. Willis scholarship program, 10a-173
Capitol scholarship grant program, anti-lapse of appropriations for, 4-89(f)
Charter Oak grants, Roberta B. Willis scholarship program, 10a-173
Child of deceased or disabled veteran or Vietnam veteran missing in action, 10a-166
Community colleges, debt-free, 10a-174
Debt-free community college program, 10a-174
Debt free community college program,
Anti-lapse of appropriations for, 4-89(f)
Immigration status, 10a-161d
Mary Ann Handley award, community colleges, 10a-174
Minority advancement program, anti-lapse of appropriations for, 4-89(f)
Need and merit based grants, Roberta B. Willis scholarship program, 10a-173
Need based grants, Roberta B. Willis scholarship program, 10a-173
Office of higher education, duties re, 10a-161
Advisory committee, appointment of, 10a-161
Records and reports,
Roberta B. Willis scholarship program, 10a-173
Undergraduate financial aid, 10a-161c
Roberta B. Willis scholarship program, 10a-173
Special education teachers, 10a-168
Transfer of functions to board of regents for higher education, 10a-171
Uniform financial aid information, prospective students, 10a-55u
Veterans, immigration status, 10a-161d
Free menstrual products, 10a-151j
Fringe benefit determination, comptroller to make, 4-73a

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Gear up for Connecticut futures account, 10a-170w
Gifts of lands, money, etc., receipt and disposition, 10a-150
Goals, 10a-6, 10a-11c
Grants,
Adjunct faculty, incentive grant program, 10a-154e
Grants, appropriations for,
Endowment fund eligible gifts, 10a-8c(b)
Restrictions, 10a-8c(a)
Health and educational facilities authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY.
Health care providers, adjunct faculty, incentive grant program, 10a-154e
Higher education center for Central Naugatuck Valley Region, establishment of, 10a-144
Higher education centers of excellence,
Appropriations, 10a-25i(a)
Centers of excellence,
Defined, 10a-25h(b)
Identification of, 10a-25j
Establishment and administration of, 10a-25h(a)
Evaluation of program, 10a-25j
Priority of funding, 10a-25h(c)
Private funds, solicitation and disbursement, 10a-25i(b)
Higher education consolidation committee, 10a-55i
Higher education financial sustainability advisory board, 10a-1h
Higher education state matching grant fund, establishment and administration, 10a-8b
Higher education strategic master plan, 10a-11b
Contents, 10a-11b(b)
Resource materials, 10a-11b(c)
Higher education supplemental loan authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HIGHER EDUCATION SUPPLEMENTAL LOAN AUTHORITY.
High technology,
Centers of excellence,
Policy, declaration of, 10a-25a
Information technology scholarship pilot program, 10a-169a
Projects and programs,
Allocation of funds for, limitation, 10a-25g

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
High technology—Cont'd
Projects and programs—Cont'd
Bonds,
Authorization, 10a-25c
General obligation, 10a-25f
Issuance of, 10a-25b(a)
Proceeds, use of, 10a-25b(b), 10a-25e
Doctoral fellowship program,
Affirmative action, consideration of, 10-250(b)
Federal, private or other moneys, use for projects, 10a-25d
Funds to develop, 10a-25g
Policy, declaration of, 10a-25a
State moneys, defined, 10a-25d
High technology research and development program, participation, 32-41t
Immunization against certain communicable diseases for college students,
Exemption, 10a-155(a)
Presence in institution of student who has not been immunized, 10a-155a
Records, 10a-155(b), 10a-155(c)
Required, 10a-155(a)
Incumbent serving beyond length of term, appointment of, 4-6
Independent colleges—*See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES*, at* Independent colleges.
Independent study programs, tutoring of disadvantaged seventh and eighth graders, 10a-149b
Insurance, part-time professional employees, 5-259c
Inventory of equipment, 4a-4(c)
Learning disabilities program, 10a-54
Librarians, exempt from classified service, 5-198
Library facilities at state higher education institutions, use of permitted to any full or part-time student, 10a-151
Maintaining, Ct. Const. VIII:2
Mary Ann Handley award, debt-free community college program, 10a-174
Medical schools—*See* MEDICAL SCHOOLS.
Military recruiters, access to directory information and on-campus recruiting, 10a-149c
Minority advancement program,
Connecticut collegiate awareness and preparation program,
Establishment of, 10a-11a(b)
Funding, 10a-11a(c)

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Minority advancement program—Cont'd
Establishment of, 10a-11
PATH program, 10a-11j
Mission,
Plan, 10-1c
Reports, 10-1c
Office of educational opportunity, 10a-10
Office of financial and academic affairs for higher education,
Office of higher education, term substituted, 10a-1f
Office of higher education,
Advisory councils, credentials, database, 10a-35b(c)
Approving conferring of degrees, 10a-34(c)
Authorization, 10a-34(b)
Applications, review, 10a-34(d)
Appeals, 10a-34(h)
New institutions, 10a-34(g)
Regulations, 10a-34(i)
Authorization of institutions,
Applications, review,
Inspection or investigation of, 10a-34e(a)
Claim limitation clauses, disclosure, 10a-34g
Biennial reports on cost of attendance and financial aid trends, 10a-161a
Charter Oak state college, endowment fund, 10a-143a
Commissioner,
Connecticut Campus Compact for Student Community Service, member of, 10a-48(c)
Connecticut higher education trust, report on, 3-22e(b)
Connecticut higher education trust advisory committee, member of, 3-22e(a)
Federal national and community service trust program, grants for participation in, 10a-48b
Investigations, unauthorized institutions, 10a-34c
Powers and duties, 10a-1d(b)
Private career school student benefit account,
Administration of, 10a-22r
Advisory committee, 10a-22r
Criteria for awarding grants, establishment of, 10a-22s
Duties of, 10a-22s
Private career school student protection account, application for refund, 10a-22v

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Office of higher education—Cont'd
Commissioner—Cont'd
Trends, reporting, 10a-57
Unauthorized institutions, investigations, 10a-34c
Community service programs, providing, 10a-48
Federal national and community service trust program, grants for participation in, 10a-48b
Contracts with independent or public institutions for joint use of facilities, programs and services, 10a-22
Cost of attendance, biennial reports on, 10a-161a
Database, credentials, 10a-35b
Encouragement and study of teacher preparation, 10-155d(a)
Endowed chair investment fund,
Administration of, 10a-20a(a)
Application for endowed chairs, 10a-20a(b)
Approval, 10a-20a(a)
Interest income, 10a-20a(e)
Investment of funds, 10a-20a(d)
Establishment, 10a-1d(a)
Executive director,
Department head, 4-5
Federal funds, receipt and expenditure of, 10a-13, 10a-45
Federal national and community service trust program, grants for participation in, 10a-48b
Financial aid trends, biennial reports on, 10a-161a
Focused review, new programs or degrees, 10a-34(e)
Foreign state, agreements with, 10a-33
Gifts, planning commission of higher education, acceptance for, 10a-11e
Grants,
Appropriations for,
Endowment fund eligible gifts, 10a-8c(b)
Restrictions, 10a-8c(a)
Planning commission of higher education, acceptance for, 10a-11e
Green jobs courses and green jobs certificate and degree programs, publication of list, 10a-55g
Investigations, unauthorized institutions, 10a-34e(a)
Licensed fields, programs or degrees, review, 10a-34(f)
Licensure or accreditation of institutions,
Regulations, 10a-34f

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Office of higher education—Cont'd
Minority advancement program,
Connecticut collegiate awareness and preparation program,
Establishment of, 10a-11a(b)
Funding, 10a-11a(c)
Establishment of, 10a-11
Minority educator loan reimbursement grant program, 10a-168b
Minority teacher shortages, incentive loan program, 10a-168a
New programs or degrees, review, 10a-34(e)
Office of educational opportunity, establishing, 10a-10
On-site review, new programs or degrees, 10a-34(e)
PATH program, 10a-11j
Postsecondary education commission for receipt of federal funds, designated as, 10a-14
Powers and duties, 10a-1d(a)
Private career school student protection account, adoption of regulations, 10a-22x
Private sources, receipt of funds from, 10a-13
Program research and development, 10a-17
Programs,
Accreditation, 10a-34(i)
Review, 10a-34(h)
Modifications, 10a-34(d)
Public service loan forgiveness program, complaints re employers, 10a-19k(f)
Racial and ethnic diversity, plan to ensure, Report re, 10a-11
Special education teachers, scholarships for, 10a-168
State matching grant fund, administration, 10a-8b
Student financial assistance, duties re, 10a-161
Student loan reimbursement program, reports, 10a-19m
Term substituted for office of financial and academic affairs for higher education, 10a-1f
Training of education personnel, 10a-17
Transfer and articulation programs, links, publication on web site, 10a-55w
Tutors for eligible students, 10a-17d
Unauthorized institutions,
Investigations, 10a-34e(a)
Unlicensed or unaccredited institutions, Orders, enforcement, 10a-34d

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Office of higher education—Cont'd
Veteran affairs office, within, 10a-12
Officers, 10-1a(c)
Operating funds, 4-89(f)
Outreach coordinator, 10a-1b(d)
Performance and evaluation records of faculty and professional staff members not public records, 10a-154a
Personal service agreements, 10a-151b(a)
Authority to make, 4a-52a
Personnel, employment of, 10a-154b
Planning commission for higher education, 10a-11b(a)
Advisory committees, 10a-11b(g)
Fund, 10a-11e
Funding policies, changes, 10a-11b(b)
Gifts and grants, acceptance, 10a-11e
Goals, 10a-11b(b)
Review, 10a-11b(h)
Powers and duties, 10a-11b(b)
Reports, 10a-11b(d), 10a-11b(e)
Standing subcommittees, 10a-11b(f)
Work, alignment with other entities, 10a-11b(h)
Working groups, 10a-11b(f)
Planning commission for higher education fund, 10a-11e
Policies and goals, 10a-6(b), 10a-11c
Postsecondary career schools—*See* Private occupational schools, this heading.
Postsecondary education commission for receipt of federal funds, 10a-14
Priority higher education facility projects—*See* Property and facilities, this heading.
Private career schools,
Accreditation, 10a-22b
Additional classroom sites, 10a-22g
Administrative penalty,
Authority to assess, 10a-22i(a)
Hearings, 10a-22i(d)
Notice,
Assessment, 10a-22i(c)
Consideration of assessment, 10a-22i(b)
Order, 10a-22i(c)
Annual financial statements, 10a-22d(g)
Applications, foreign states, distance learning programs, 10a-22h
Authorization,
Annual, 10a-22d(a)
Certificate of, 10a-22b
Decision on grant or denial, notice, 10a-22c(e)

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Private career schools—Cont'd
Authorization—Cont'd
Certificate of—Cont'd
Denial, 10a-22c(b)
Disallowed, 10a-22c
Extension, 10a-22d(e)
Renewal, 10a-22d
Conditions for, 10a-22d
Revision of, 10a-22e
Fee, 10a-22d(c)
Hearing on revocation, 10a-22f(d)
Letter of credit, filing of, 10a-22c(d)
Notice,
Revocation consideration, 10a-22f(b)
Revocation order, 10a-22f(c)
Operation without, 10a-22*l*
Renewal,
Refusal, failure to file, 10a-22d(h)
Renewal, conditions for, 10a-22d
Revocation, 10a-22d(d)
Closure requirements, 10a-22m(c)
Conditions for, 10a-22f(a)
Hearing, 10a-22f(d)
Notice of consideration, 10a-22f(b)
Notice of revocation order, 10a-22f(c)
Order, 10a-22f(c)
Branch schools, 10a-22g
Certificate of completion for students, closure of school, 10a-22m(e)
Change of ownership, application for revision of conditions for authorization, 10a-22e(a)
Claim limitation clauses, 10a-22p
Closure, 10a-22m
Records, transmission to executive director, 10a-22n(c)
Court orders, prevention of violations, 10a-22j
Definitions, 10a-22a
Director to be located at school and each branch, 10a-22c(a)
Distance learning programs, 10a-22g
Foreign states, applications, 10a-22h
Evaluation of, 10a-22b(e)
Executive director,
Records, files, and documents, maintenance, 10a-22n(d)
Visits, 10a-22n(b)
Fees,
Authorization, 10a-22d(c)
Change of ownership, application for revision of conditions for authorization, 10a-22e(a)

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Private career schools—Cont'd
Fees—Cont'd
Private occupational school student protection account, paid to, 10a-22d(f)
Financial statements, 10a-22d(g)
Foreign states, distance learning programs, applications, 10a-22h
Hearings,
Administrative penalty, 10a-22i(d)
Revocation of authorization, 10a-22f(d)
Investigations, 10a-22o(b)
Operation without authorization, 10a-22*l*(b)
Net worth, 10a-22b(d), 10a-22c(a)
Notice,
Administrative penalty,
Assessment, 10a-22i(c)
Consideration of assessment, 10a-22i(b)
Closure, 10a-22m
Revocation,
Consideration, 10a-22f(b)
Order, 10a-22f(c)
Orders,
Court orders, prevention of violations, 10a-22j
Enforcement, 10a-22o(a)
Out-of-state schools, representatives of, 10a-22h(b)
Penalty,
Administrative penalty, 10a-22i
Closure requirements, failure to follow, 10a-22m(b)
Failure to maintain records, 10a-22n(b)
Operation without authorization, 10a-22*l*(a)
Private career school student benefit account,
Administration of, 10a-22r
Advisory committee established, 10a-22r
Application for grants, form of, 10a-22s
Commissioner, duties of, 10a-22s
Criteria for awarding financial aid grants, 10a-22s
Payment of grants by treasurer, 10a-22t
Transfer of funds from private career school student protection account, 10a-22q
Treasurer, payment of grants by, 10a-22t
Probation, 10a-22d(d)
Records, 10a-22n
Financial, 10a-22d(g)
Regulations,
Adoption of, 10a-22k
Violations, administrative penalty, 10a-22i(a)

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Private career schools—Cont'd
Representatives of, 10a-22h
Sales and use taxes,
College textbooks, exemption, 12-412(109)
Seizure, letter of credit, 10a-22c(d), 10a-22m(d)
Surveys, 10a-22b(h)
Transcripts, 10a-22n(a)
Violations,
Administrative penalty, 10a-22i
Court order to prevent, 10a-22j
Private career school student protection account,
Adoption of regulations, 10a-22x
Balance of fund, state treasurer to determine, 10a-22w
Establishment of, 10a-22u
Fees paid by schools, 10a-22d(f)
Letter of credit to secure payments to, 10a-22c(d)
Loss of licensure, when, 10a-22u(b)
Overpayments, credit for, 10a-22u(d)
Private career school student benefit account, transfer of funds to, 10a-22q
Refund of tuition, 10a-22v
Application for, 10a-22v
Regulations, adoption by office of higher education, 10a-22x
Underpayments, penalty for, 10a-22u(c)
Private occupational schools,
Certificate programs, 10a-57a to 10a-57c
Compilation of data, 10a-57b(c)
Definitions, 10a-57a
Fact sheet, posting on Internet, 10a-57c
Salary data, collection, 10a-57b(b)
Student data review, 10a-57e
Submission of data to higher education office, 10a-57b(a)
Private occupational school student protection account—*See* Private occupational school student protection account, this heading.
Procurement of supplies, materials, equipment and services, 4e-47
Professional staff,
Classified service, exempt from, 5-198
Higher education units, of, jurisdiction over, 10a-20
Program research and development, obtaining information concerning, 10a-17
Property and facilities,
Alterations, repairs or additions to real assets,
Consultant service fees, 4b-51(e)

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Property and facilities—Cont'd
Alterations, repairs or additions to real assets—Cont'd
Contract, authority to make, 4b-51(c)
Leased property, 4b-52
Supervision by constituent unit, 4b-51(a)
Bidding for work contracts, 4b-91(a), 4b-102
Notice, 4b-102(b)
Prequalification of bidders, 4b-102(a)
Responsible and qualified bidder, defined, 4b-102(a)
Hartford, outside of, 4b-12
Leased property,
Alterations, repairs or additions, 4b-52
Priority higher education facility projects,
Consultants, contracts for services, exception, 4b-58
Definition, 4b-55
Environmental impact evaluation, 22a-1f(c)
Environmental professionals, selection, 4b-55a
Proprietary school default assurance fund—*See* Private occupational school student protection account, this heading.
Purchase of equipment, supplies and contractual services by constituent units and their institutions, 4a-52b
Affirmative action, compliance with statutory requirements, 10a-151b(d)
Barter of goods and services, 10a-151b(h)
Bidding, competitive,
Agricultural purchases, 10a-151b(c)
Disqualification of bidder, 10a-151b(e)
Emergency purchases, 10a-151b(c)
Minor purchases, 10a-151b(c)
Not required, 10a-151b(c)
Procedure, 10a-151b(b)
Required, 10a-151b(b)
Chief executive officer,
Authority, 4a-52a(a), 10a-151b(a), 10a-151b(g)
Financial interest in contracts prohibited, 4a-64
Personal liability, 10a-151b(f)
Comptroller, authority, 10a-151b(a)
Contracts,
Extension, limitations, 10a-151b(j)
Nonmonetary contracts,
Affirmative action affirmation, 10a-151i
Definitions, 10a-151f(a)
Exemptions, 10a-151f
Nondiscrimination affirmation, 10a-151i

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Purchase of equipment, supplies and contractual services by constituent units and their institutions—Cont'd
Contracts—Cont'd
Nonmonetary contracts—Cont'd
State code of ethics, compliance provision, 10a-151h
Qualified contracts,
Affirmative action affirmation, 10a-151i
Definitions, 10a-151f(a)
Exemptions, 10a-151f
Nondiscrimination affirmation, 10a-151i
Policies, adoption, 10a-151g
Reports, 10a-151g(b)
State code of ethics, compliance provision, 10a-151h
Revenue contracts,
Affirmative action affirmation, 10a-151i
Definitions, 10a-151f(a)
Exemptions, 10a-151f
Nondiscrimination affirmation, 10a-151i
State code of ethics, compliance provision, 10a-151h
Cooperative purchasing plans, 10a-151b(m)
Delegation of authority, 4-52a(a)
Disqualification from bidding, 4a-52a(b) to 4a-52a(d)
Expenditures, reports concerning, 10a-151d
Minority business enterprises, compliance with statutory requirements, 10a-151b(d)
Negotiation, by, 4a-52b
Competitive, 10a-151b(b)
Exemptions, 10a-151b(c)
Nondiscrimination, compliance with statutory requirements, 10a-151b(d)
Technology, product or process, purchase on trial basis, 10a-151b(k)
Tests, reports, 10a-151b*(l)*
Vendor contracted to sell to state, political subdivision, nonprofit organization, or purchasing consortium, purchase from, 10a-151b(n)
Racial and ethnic diversity, strategic plan to ensure, 10a-11
Reciprocity, clinical rotations, 10a-154f
Regional community-technical colleges—*See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES*, at* Regional community-technical colleges.
Relatives, employment, 1-84(s)
Religious beliefs, absence of students due to, 10a-50
Remodeling, alteration, repair or enlargement projects, set-aside requirements, 10a-153
STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Research projects, ethical considerations, 1-84(r)
Residence, status of students, determination of, 10a-29
Retirement program,
Contributions of participants, 5-156
Defined, 5-154(u)
Election by new employee, 5-158f, 5-160(g)
Employer contributions, 5-156(c)
New employees, election of, 5-158f, 5-160(g)
Participants, defined, 5-154(v)
State contributions to, 5-156
Transfer of funds to, 5-156(d)
Scholarships—*See* SCHOLARSHIPS.
Security on campus—*See* Campus crime and security, this heading.
Security protocol plan, 10a-156a
State universities,
Connecticut State University—*See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES*, at* Connecticut State University.
University of Connecticut—*See* UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT.
Student athlete agents—*See* ATHLETES.
Student financial aid information council,
Members, 10a-161b(a)
Student financial assistance—*See* Financial assistance, state, this heading.
Student loan foundation—*See* CONNECTICUT STUDENT LOAN FOUNDATION.
Students' unique identifiers, tracking, 10a-55j
Surplus land, sale of, deposit of proceeds, 3-123f
Technical colleges—*See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES*, at* Regional community-technical colleges.
Technology—*See* High technology, this heading.
Textbook vendors, contracts, 10a-151e
Threat assessment teams, 10a-156a
Training of education personnel, 10a-17
Travel requests and expenses, approval of, 10a-151c
Tuition,
Armed forces,
Status of students, determination of, 10a-29
Authority of institution, 10a-32
Charging, 10a-26(b)
Contributions, income tax, adjusted gross income, modification, 12-701a
Correctional institutions, inmates, free courses, state contracts, exemptions, 18-86d

STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Cont'd
Tuition—Cont'd
Definitions, 10a-26(a), 10a-28
Deposit of, 10a-26(b)
Extension program and summer session, 10a-26(b)
Foreign states, agreements with, 10a-33
Guidelines, 10a-31, 10a-32
Increase if state appropriation not made in amount requested, 10a-8
New England regional student program, setting tuition under, 10a-67
Policy statement, 10a-27
Postjudgment remedies, tuition savings programs exempt, 52-321a
Status of students re, 10a-26
Determination of residence, 10a-29
Presumptions re, 10a-30
Waiver,
Specified persons,
Ansonia High School, 10a-26a
Connecticut State University, 10a-99(d) to 10a-99(g)
Regional community-technical colleges, 10a-77(d), 10a-77(e)
University of Connecticut, 10a-105(e) to 10a-105(i)
Tutors for eligible students, 10a-17d
University of Connecticut—*See* UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT.
Veterans,
Immigration status,
Financial assistance, state, 10a-161d
Tuition,
Status of students, determination of, 10a-29
Veterans affairs office, 10a-12
Vocational courses and programs, noncredit, parameters, 10a-6c
Workforce education and job training, outreach coordinator, duties, 10a-1b(d)

STATE TARTAN
Generally, 3-110j

STATE TAXES
***See* TAXATION*, at* State taxes, collection of.**

STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGES
***See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES*, at* Regional community-technical colleges.**

STATE TRAFFIC ADMINISTRATION
***See* TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY*, at* State traffic administration.**

STATE TREASURER
***See* TREASURER.**

STATE TREASURY
***See* TREASURER*, at* Treasury.**

STATE TREE
White Oak as, 3-110

STATE TROUBADOUR OR TROBAIRITZ
Generally, 3-110h

STATE UNIVERSITIES
***See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES*, at* Connecticut State University.**
***See* UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT.**

STATE VETERINARIAN
Agriculture department, 22-26f(a)
Bird diseases, list, issuance by, 22-26f(e)
License required, 22-26f(b)
Orders preventing the spread of contagious and infectious diseases, 22-26f(d)
Powers and duties, 22-26f
Rabies vaccination, exemption, 22-339b
Reports, rabies, 22-359(k)
State epidemiologist, 22-26f(c)

STATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS
***See* EDUCATION*, at* Vocational schools.**
***See* SCHOOLS*, at* Vocational schools.**
Technical education and career schools—*See* TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND CAREER SCHOOLS.

STATE WATER PLAN
***See* WATER RESOURCES.**

STATEWIDE COOPERATIVE CRIME CONTROL TASK FORCE
***See* STATE POLICE*, at* Crime control task force.**

STATE-WIDE EMERGENCY TELECOMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
***See* TELECOMMUNICATIONS.**

STATEWIDE FRAUD EARLY DETECTION SYSTEM
Generally, 17b-7a

STATEWIDE PRIMARY CARE ACCESS AUTHORITY
Generally, 19a-6h
Co-chairpersons, 19a-6h(b)
Consultants and assistants, 19a-6h(f)
Duties, 19a-6h(e)
Establishment, 19a-6h(a)
Meetings, 19a-6h(c)
Members, 19a-6h(a)
Qualifications, 19a-6h(d)

STATEWIDE PRIMARY CARE ACCESS AUTHORITY—Cont'd
Reports, 19a-6h(g)

STATEWIDE SECURITY MANAGEMENT COUNCIL
Duties, 4b-136

STATEWIDE VIDEO ADVISORY COUNCIL
Generally, 16-331i
Hearings, 16-331k(b)
Public, educational and governmental programming and education technology investment account, 16-331cc(b)
Video service providers, programming and rate changes, notice, 16-331k(b)

STATISTICS
Motor vehicle stops, racial profiling, 54-1m
Vital statistics—*See* REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS.

STATUE OF LIMITATIONS
Corporations, business,
Foreign corporations, authority to transact business, certificate of authority, 33-921(d)

STATUES
Acceptance for placing in state capitol, 4b-54(b)
Municipalities, erection and maintenance, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(3)
Scrap metal processing facilities, notice to local law enforcement authority, 21-11a(c)

STATUS OF WOMEN, PERMANENT COMMISSION ON
See **WOMEN, CHILDREN AND SENIORS COMMISSION.**

STATUTE OF DISTRIBUTION
Sale of building and land owned by different parties, 52-501

STATUTE OF FRAUDS
Applicability, 52-550
Investment securities, sale or purchase, 42a-8-113
Contract for sale, mortgage contingency clause in, 49-5b
Investment securities,
Sale or purchase, inapplicability, 42a-8-113
Lease of goods, 42a-2A-201
Requirements, 52-550
Subordination clause in mortgage deed, 49-31c

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
Account, action on, 52-576
Actions against the state, highway, bridge and public works contracts, 4-61
Actions for indemnification, 52-598a
Administrator, personal action brought by, 52-594
Admissions and dues tax, 12-551
Advanced practice registered nurses, action against, 52-584
Alcoholic beverage tax, 12-452
Antitrust Act, 35-42
Suspended when, 35-41
Architect, action against, 52-584a
Arson murder, elimination of statute of limitations, 54-193
Attorneys, actions against re title certificates or opinions and title searches, 52-584b
Bank deposits and collections, 42a-4-111
Bond, action by surety for costs of, 52-587
Bridge contracts, actions against the state on, 4-61
Certificate of occupancy, action on implied warranty, 47-121
Children and minors, sexual abuse of,
Inapplicable, 54-193
Chiropractor, action against, 52-584
Cigarette taxes, 12-306b
Claims against solvent estates, 45a-375
Claims against the state, 4-148, 4-160(d), 4-160(i)
Tolling until authorization to sue granted, 4-160(d), 4-160(i)
Common interest communities,
Declarations, amendment of,
Validity, challenges, 47-236(b)
Unconscionable contract or clause, leases entered into prior to January 1, 1984, 47-210(g)
Computers, criminal law, civil actions for damages, 53-452
Consortium, loss of, 52-555c(a)
Constable, action against for neglect or default, 52-583
Construction, action by state or political subdivision, 52-584c
Consumer leases, 42-426
Contracts,
Oral, action on, 52-581
Sales, not affected by, when, 52-576
Simple or implied, actions on, 52-576
Controlling interest transfer and related real estate conveyance tax, 12-638g
Corporation business tax, 12-231
Deficiency assessments, 12-233

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—Cont'd
Corporations,
Nonstock, directors, unlawful distributions, liability for, 33-1105(c)
Corporations, business,
Foreign corporations, transacting business without authority, 33-921
Corporations, nonstock,
Foreign corporations,
Certificate of authority,
Conducting affairs without, 33-1211(d)
Corrupt organizations and racketeering activities, 53-403(a)
Creditors, collection practices, prohibited acts, damages, liability, 36a-648(d)
Criminal actions, 54-193
Death actions, 52-555(a)
Defective roads and bridges, injuries caused by, 13a-149
Defendant,
Absence from state, effect of, 52-590
Action against wrong, new action allowed, 52-593
Dentist, action against, 52-584
Discrimination action, 46a-102
Wages, enforcement by labor commissioner, 31-76(d)
Dismissal of action, allowance of new action, 52-592
DNA evidence, effect on request for new trial, 52-582
Dram Shop Act, notice to seller, 30-102(a)
Elections, 54-193c
E-mail, criminal law, civil actions for damages, 53-452
Embalmers and funeral directors,
Funeral service contracts, 42-206c
Employee disclosure of wages, 31-40z(e)
Employment, action for payment of remuneration for, 52-596
Engineer, action against, 52-584a
Entry upon land, fifteen year period for, exceptions, 52-575
Escheats, 3-73b
Ethics code, violations of,
Lobbyist, 1-93(d)
Public officials, 1-82(d)
Execution to enforce money judgment, when issued, 52-598
Executor, personal action brought by, 52-594
Failure of suit, accidental, new action allowed, when, 52-592
Forcible entry and detainer, action on, 52-589

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—Cont'd
Foreign banks,
Commissioner taking possession of banks, grounds,
Savings clause, 36a-428n(j)
Involuntary liquidation,
Savings clause, 36a-428n(j)
Forfeiture under penal statute, action on, 52-585
Fraud, note obtained by, suit on, 52-588
Fraudulent conveyance of right of action, accrual of, 52-595
Fraudulent transfers, 52-552j
Garnishee, scire facias against, 52-586
Hazardous chemical substance, mixture, or pollutant, exposure to, 52-577c
Hazardous waste,
Transfer of hazardous waste establishments, damages, 22a-134b
Highway construction or repair, drainage during, 13a-138a
Highway grade, action for damages caused by change in, 52-578
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Hospital, action against, 52-584
Housing commissioner, sale of moderate rental projects, application of proceeds, 8-76(e)
Identity theft actions, 52-571h
Incarceration, costs,
Liens on inmate's estate, 18-85c
Liens on inmate's inheritance, 18-85b
Income tax-state, 12-737
Indemnification actions, 52-598a
Insurance companies, actions against, 38a-290
Insurance Information and Privacy Protection Act, 38a-995(d)
Intimidation based on bigotry or bias, civil action for damages, 52-571c(c)
Joint account settlement, considerations re, 52-580
Judgment for money damages,
Action to enforce, 52-598
Motions to revive judgment, 52-598
Land surveyors, action against, 52-584a
Land use restrictions, 52-575a
Lease of goods, 42a-2A-715
Surviving rights, termination of lease contract, 42a-2A-308
Letters of credit, 42a-5-115
Libel, action for, 52-597
Loss of consortium, 52-555c(a)
Malicious prosecution, action for, 52-577f
Malpractice, action for, 52-584

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—Cont'd
Maps, recorded restrictions on, action to enforce, 52-575a
Minor, sexual abuse of,
Inapplicable, 54-193
Mortgage lenders, nonprime home loans, assertion of fraud, 36a-760i
Motor fuels tax, 12-464
Motor vehicles, death, elimination of statute of limitations, 54-193
Municipal housing authority, injury on property of, 8-67
Municipalities, actions against for acts of employees, 7-465
Municipal officers or employees, damage action against, 7-101a(d)
Negotiable instruments, 42a-3-118
New action,
After time expires, when, 52-591
Bringing of, when, 52-591
Failure of suit, when, 52-592
Suit against wrong defendant, allowance of, 52-593
New trial, petition for, 52-582
Note obtained by fraud, suit by, 52-588
Parentage proceedings, 46b-560(a)
Partnership settlement, considerations re, 52-580
Paternity proceedings, 46b-560(a), 52-590
Payment of remuneration for employment, action for, 52-596
Penal statute, action for forfeiture on, 52-585
Personal injury, action on, 52-584
Petroleum products sale gross earnings tax, 12-591
Phenoxy herbicides, action for damages caused by, 52-577b
Physician, action against, 52-584
Piracy, computer software, civil actions for damages, 53-452
Podiatrist, action against, 52-584
Police, equal protection of laws, civil actions, 52-571k(g)
Premarital agreements, tolling of statute, 46b-36i
Pretrial alcohol education program, tolling during participation in, 54-56g(b)
Private career school student protection account,
Refund of tuition, 10a-22v
Probate bond, suit on, 52-579
Product liability claim, action upon, 52-577a(a)
Applicability of statute, when, 52-577a(c), 52-577a(f)

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—Cont'd
Product liability claim, action upon—Cont'd
Exceptions, asbestos contact, 52-577a(e)
Extension of limitation period, when, 52-577a(d)
Harm occurring during useful safe life of product, 52-577a(c)
Impleading third party, when, 52-577a(b)
Professional engineers and land surveyors, action against, 52-584a
Property damage, action on, 52-584
Property tax, local collection, 12-164
Public works contracts, actions against the state on, 4-61
Purchaser's lien, 49-92c
Real estate improvements, action by state or political subdivision, 52-584c
Recognizance, action by surety for costs, 52-587
Rent-to-own agreement violations, 42-253
Road tax, 12-482
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Sales and use tax, 12-428
Sanatorium, action against, 52-584
Scire facias against garnishee, 52-586
Service of process served after statutory period, effect of, 52-593a
Sexual abuse, exploitation or assault of minor, 52-577d
Inapplicable, 54-193
Sexual assault or aggravated sexual assault,
Damages,
Motions to revive judgment, 52-598
Statute of limitations, 52-598
DNA evidence available, limitation not applicable, 54-193b
Personal injury actions, 52-577e
Sheriff, action against for neglect or default, 52-583
Slander, action for, 52-597
State,
Absence from, time excluded from computation of, 52-590
Actions against, 4-61, 4-148(a), 4-160(d), 4-160(i)
Exception, 4-148(b)
Support payments, actions for, 17b-228
State highway contracts, actions against the state on, 4-61
State marshal, action against for neglect or default, 52-583
Strict tort liability, action on, 52-577a
Surety, action on bond or recognizance for costs, 52-587

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS—Cont'd
Surgeon, action against, 52-584
Taxation,
Admissions and dues tax, 12-551
Alcoholic beverage tax, 12-452
Cigarette taxes, 12-306b
Controlling interest transfer and related real estate conveyance tax, 12-638g
Corporation business tax, 12-231
Income tax-state, 12-737
Motor fuels tax, 12-464
Petroleum products sale gross earnings tax, 12-591
Public service companies tax, 12-268e
Road tax, 12-482
Sales and use tax, 12-428
Tobacco products tax, 12-330j
Title certificates or opinions and title searches, actions against attorneys re, 52-584b
Tobacco products tax, 12-330j
Tort, action on, 52-577
Town, recovery of support payments, 17b-128
Trade restraint, suspended, when, 35-41
Trade secrets, action for misappropriation, 35-56
Trusts and trustees,
Actions against trustee, 45a-499rrr
Contesting validity, 45a-499qq
Trust directors, 45a-500m
Trusts and trustees, contesting validity, 45a-499qq
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act, 46b-373(b)
Vessel lien, duration of, 49-56
Wages, action for, 52-596
Wills, granting administration or proving, 45a-330
Wrong defendant, action against, allowance of, new action, 52-593
Wrongful convictions, 54-102uu
Wrongful death, 52-555(a)
Murder, conviction or not guilty by reason of insanity, effect, 52-555(b)
Zoning, board of appeals,
Appeal from board to court, notice requirements, noncompliance, 8-8(r)

STATUTES
***See* GENERAL STATUTES.**

STATUTORY FORMS OF DEEDS AND MORTGAGES
***See* DEEDS.**
***See* MORTGAGES.**

STATUTORY RAPE
***See* CRIMINAL LAW.**

STATUTORY RIGHTS OF ACTION AND DEFENSES
***See* CIVIL ACTIONS.**

STATUTORY TRUSTS
Amend, reservation of power to, 34-545
Applicability of law,
Foreign corporation acting as trustee, 34-520
Trust laws, to, 34-519
Application of law,
Uniform Trust Code, 45a-499b
Authorization for statutory trust, 34-502
Beneficial owners,
Contributions, 34-515
Penalties, failure to make, 34-515(c)
Creditors, prohibitions, 34-516(b)
Derivative actions, by, 34-522
Complaints, contents, 34-522(c)
Restrictions, 34-522(d)
Indemnification, 34-524
Liability, 34-523(a)
Rights, beneficial interest in trust property, 34-516
Certificate of amendment,
Contents, 34-503(b)
Effective date and time, 34-505
Execution, 34-504
Certificate of cancellation, 34-503(d)
Effective date and time, 34-505
Execution, 34-504(a)
Certificate of trust,
Amendment, 34-503(b)
Cancellation, 34-503(d)
Contents, 34-503
Effective date and time, 34-505
Execution, 34-504
Oath or affirmation, as, 34-504(b)
Filing, 34-503
Merger or consolidation,
Effective date and time, 34-505
Execution, 34-504(a)
Name of trust, 34-506
Reservation, 34-506(d), 34-506(e)
Photostatic or photographic copy, filing, 34-503(e)
Restated, 34-503(c)
Effective date and time, 34-505
Execution, 34-504(a)
Citation of title, 34-500
Contributions, beneficial owners, 34-515
Penalties, failure to make, 34-515(c)

STATUTORY TRUSTS—Cont'd
Corporation as trustee, effect, 34-508(h)
Definitions, 34-501
Derivative actions, 34-522
Complaints, contents, 34-522(c)
Restrictions, 34-522(e)
Effect on common law business trusts, 34-502
Existence, perpetual, 34-518
Fees, 34-509
Foreign statutory trusts,
Activities not constituting transaction of business in this state, 34-540
Attorney General, filing of actions to restrain transaction of business in this state, 34-541
Governing law, 34-530
Name, 34-535
Penalties, transacting business without registration, 34-539(d)
Registration,
Application for,
Amendment, 34-536
Contents, 34-531
Cancellation, 34-537
Application for,
Contents, 34-537(a)
Execution, 34-537(b)
Form and manner, 34-537(b)
Effect of, 34-537(c)
Issuance of, 34-534
Nonconforming documents, return of, 34-534(b)
Revocation of,
Grounds, 34-538(a)
Transaction of business without, effect, 34-539
Statutory agents, appointment of, 34-532
Transacting business in this state,
Actions to restrain, Attorney General to maintain, 34-541
Activities not constituting, 34-540
Freedom of contract, policy to give maximum effect to, 34-546
General or limited partnership as, effect, 34-508(h)
Governing instruments,
Contents,
Management of trust, 34-517(b)
Merger or consolidation provisions, effect of, 34-521(f)
Enforceability, policy to give maximum effect to, 34-546
Governing law, 34-502
Foreign statutory trusts, 34-530

STATUTORY TRUSTS—Cont'd
Indemnification, 34-524
Injunctions,
Foreign statutory trusts,
Registration, transaction of business without, 34-539(e)
Interrogatories, secretary of the state, 34-510
Invalidity of provisions, effect, 34-547
Liabilities, 34-508
Beneficial owners, 34-523(a)
Managers, 34-517(d), 34-523(c)
Officers and employees, 34-517(d), 34-523(c)
Trustees, 34-517(c), 34-523(b)
Management of trust, 34-517
Merger or consolidation, 34-521
Certificate of,
Contents, 34-521(b)
Effective date and time, 34-505, 34-521(d)
Effect of, 34-521(e)
Execution, 34-504(a)
Failure to file, effect, 34-24(c)
Service of process, 34-521(b)
Vesting of rights in surviving trust, 34-521(g)
Name of trust, 34-506
Foreign statutory trusts, 34-535
Reservation, 34-506(d), 34-506(e)
Penalties,
Contributions by beneficial owner, failure to make, 34-515(c)
Foreign statutory trusts,
Registration, transaction of business without, 34-539(d)
Perpetual existence of trust, 34-518
Policy of act, 34-546
Powers and duties, 34-502b, 34-508
Secretary of the state, 34-511
Purposes of trusts, 34-502a
Registration of foreign statutory trusts—*See* Foreign statutory trusts, this heading.
Repeal, reservation of power to, 34-545
Reservation of power to amend or repeal, 34-545
Rules of construction, 34-546
Sales and use taxes, exemptions, 34-509(b)
Secretary of the state,
Endorsement, 34-503(f)
Interrogatories, 34-510
Name reservation, 34-506(e)
Powers and duties, 34-511
Service of process on, 34-508
Statutory agents, 34-507
Foreign statutory trusts, 34-532
Revocation of registration, duties, 34-538

STATUTORY TRUSTS—Cont'd
Secretary of the state—Cont'd
Statutory agents—Cont'd
Foreign statutory trusts—Cont'd
Service of process on, 34-533
Service of process, 34-508(a)
Agents for, 34-243n(b)
Foreign statutory trusts, 34-533
Severability of provisions, 34-547
Short title, 34-500
Statutory agents, 34-507
Foreign statutory trusts,
Appointment of, 34-532
Service of process on, 34-533
Service of process on, 34-508(b)
Superior court, powers, 34-508(g)
Trustees,
Corporation, general or limited partnership as, effect, 34-508(h)
Foreign corporation acting as, applicability of law, 34-520
Indemnification, 34-524
Liability, 34-517(c), 34-523(b)
Place of business, 34-508(a)
Residence, 34-508(a)
Service of process on, 34-508(a)

STAYS
Arbitration, 52-407gg
Permanent injunction, pending appeal, 52-477
Victims of crime, civil actions against, stay during pendency of criminal action, 52-235e

STD
***See* SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.**

STEALING
***See* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Larceny, robbery, etc.**

STEAM BOILERS
***See* BOILERS AND WATER HEATERS.**

STEEL POINT PROJECT
Bridgeport, economic development financial assistance to, 32-462b

STEM CELL RESEARCH
***See* REGENERATIVE MEDICINE RESEARCH.**

STENOGRAPHERS
***See* COURT REPORTERS.**

STERILIZATION
Best interest, defined, 45a-690

STERILIZATION—Cont'd
Burden of proof re showing of best interests, 45a-699
Consent—*See* Informed consent, this heading.
Conservatorship, persons under,
Consent to sterilization, conservator's application for, 45a-698
Showing of best interest of person, 45a-691
Voluntary representation,
Conservator of estate, application for appointment, 45a-652
Release from, 45a-647
Counsel, appointment to represent respondent, 45a-694
Definitions, 45a-690
Employment, condition of, prohibited,
Private right of action to enforce, 31-40i
Evidence, re ability of respondent to give informed consent, 45a-695
Grounds for, 45a-699
Guardianship, person under,
Application for consent to sterilization, 45a-698
Showing of best interest of person, 45a-691
Hearing, 45a-699
Hysterectomy, not to be performed for purpose of sterilization, 45a-700
Informed consent,
Ability to give, determination of, 45a-691
Application re, 45a-692
Confidentiality, 45a-692
Hearing, 45a-693
Notice, 45a-693
Defined, 45a-690(b)
Evidence re ability of respondent to give, 45a-695
Findings of court, 45a-697
Hearing on ability to give, respondent to be present at, 45a-696
Order permitting will not be stayed, 45a-699a
Performance, by doctors of medicine only, 19a-112
Probate court,
Administrator, establishment of legal counsel panel, 45a-694
Consent, informed, 45a-699
Determination of ability to give, 45a-691
Application for, 45a-692
Hearing, 45a-693
Counsel, appointment to represent respondent, 45a-694
Evidence, ability of respondent to give informed consent, 45a-695
Findings of court, 45a-697

STERILIZATION—Cont'd
Probate court—Cont'd
Evidence, 45a-699
Right of respondent to present, 45a-695
Fees, 45a-106a
Grounds for sterilization, 45a-699
Hearing, 45a-699
Respondent to be present at, 45a-696
Order permitting, stay, 45a-699a
Refusal of sterilization, 45a-697
Witnesses, right of respondent to cross-examine, 45a-695
Procedure for, 19a-112
Refusal, 45a-697
Reports by panel members appointed by probate court, 45a-695
Requirements, 45a-691
Respondent,
Counsel, appointment of, 45a-694
Evidence,
Informed consent, ability to give, 45a-695
Right of respondent to present, 45a-695
Witnesses, right to cross-examine, 45a-695
Order permitting, stayed,
Appeal, 45a-699a
Presence required at hearing on ability to give informed consent, 45a-696
Surgical procedures which may result in sterilization, 45a-700
Witnesses, right of respondent to cross-examine, 45a-695

STERLING
Probate district, 45a-2(27)
Windham judicial district, included in, 51-344(13)

STERLING SILVER
***See* SILVER.**

STILETTO
Carrying, 53-206

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS
Banks—*See* BANKS AND BANKING*, at* Shareholders.
Business corporations—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS*, at* Shareholders, and Shares.
Dividends tax—*See* CAPITAL GAINS AND DIVIDENDS TAX.
Income tax, withholding, 12-705
Mutual insurance companies, 38a-156f
Restrictions, 38a-156g
Power of attorney, general authority, 1-351e

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS—Cont'd
Trusts and trustees,
Loyalty, 45a-499bbb
Powers and duties, 45a-499nnn
Uninsured banks, conversions, approval or objections, 36a-139a

STOCKBROKERS
***See* UNIFORM SECURITIES ACT.**

STOCK EXCHANGE
Securities listed on, exempt from registration under Uniform Securities Act, 36b-21(a)

STOCKHOLDERS
***See* STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS.**

STOCKYARDS
***See* LIVESTOCK.**

STONINGTON
Bi-State Pawcatuck River Commission, membership of, 25-161
Fish, processing for animal consumption, 19a-225
Harbor master, appointment of, 15-1
Inland and marine waters, dividing line between, 26-109
New London judicial district, included in, 51-344(9)
Probate district, 45a-2(30)
Scallops, taking in waters of, 26-292
Shellfish,
Taking of clams and oysters, 26-291a
Taking of scallops, 26-292

STORAGE FACILITIES
Self-service—*See* SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES.

STORES
Cash, payment, acceptance, 21a-434
Cash register readouts, to be visible to consumer, 42-115t
Children's products, hazardous substances, posting information, 21a-345(c)
Disabled and handicapped persons,
Automatic doors, 29-270a
Dressing rooms, surveillance devices in, prohibited, 53-41a
Drug stores—*See* PHARMACY.
Electronic devices, recycled products,
Compliant manufacturers list, consultation before sale, 22a-634
Information provided to customers by, 22a-635
Employee restrooms, customer access, 19a-106a

STORES—Cont'd
Employer, to furnish record of hours worked, wages earned and deductions, 31-13a
Crimes, 31-15a
Fees, single use plastic checkout bags, 22a-246a
Grocery or food stores—*See* GROCERY OR FOOD STORES.
Holidays, retail sales and employment of labor, 53-302a, 53-303b
Hours of labor, minors, 31-13
Hours of labor, minors, elderly and handicapped persons,
Crimes, 31-15a
Litter control, single use plastic checkout bags, fees, 22a-246a
Minors,
Hours of labor, 31-13, 31-23
Night work regulated, 31-14
Crimes, 31-15a
One Free Item Retail Sales Law, 21a-79, 21a-79b
Optometry, practice in restricted, 20-133a
Pharmacies—*See* PHARMACY.
Plastic checkout bags, single use, fees, 22a-246a
Price at point of sale higher than posted or advertised price, 21a-79, 21a-79b
Property tax assessment, 12-58
Repair of consumer goods, 42-110r to 42-110v
Sales and use taxes—*See also* SALES AND USE TAXES, generally.
Penalties, willful nonpayment or failure to file, 12-414a
Senior citizen discounts, disclosures, 42-110*ll*
Single use plastic checkout bags, fees, 22a-246a
Sunday sales, 53-302a
Surveillance devices in dressing rooms, prohibited, 53-41a
Time card system, visible clock required as part of, 31-13b

STORMS
See also **FLOOD CONTROL AND BEACH EROSION.**
See also **HURRICANES OR SEVERE STORMS.**
Coastal management, temporary structures and property fortification, 22a-111a
Distressed municipalities, stormwater control systems, real property tax levy, 22a-499a
Delinquent charges, 22a-499b
Dogs, tethering, 22-350a(b)
Municipal stormwater authorities—*See* MUNICIPAL STORMWATER AUTHORITIES.

STORRS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
See **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS,** *at* **Storrs agricultural experiment station.**

STRATEGIC LITIGATION AGAINST PUBLIC PARTICIPATION
Special motion to dismiss, 52-196a

STRATEGIES FOR THE KNOWLEDGE ECONOMY COUNCIL OF ADVISORS
Generally, 4-124ff(b)

STRATFORD
Bridgeport judicial district, included in, 51-344(3)
Horseshoe crabs,
Taking by hand, 26-292b
Housatonic River Estuary commission, establishment of, 25-170(a)
Nets, use in Long Island Sound, 26-183
Oyster beds, state buoying of certain natural beds, 26-203
Probate district, 45a-2(47)

STREAM CHANNEL ENCROACHMENT LINES
See **WATER RESOURCES,** *at* **Stream channel encroachment lines.**

STREAM GAUGING STATIONS
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, directed to establish, operate and maintain, 22a-364

STREAMS
See also **WATER RESOURCES.**
Attorney General, protection and negotiation re, 3-127
Contaminating, terrorism, 53a-303
Drainage—*See* DRAINAGE.
Municipal health authorities, jurisdiction over, 19a-209
Protection studies, water planning council, 25-33o(b)
Raising dam across, petition for, 52-446
Rubbish deposited in, 19a-337
Standards for flow of water in, 26-141a
Procedure, 26-141b
Violation of regulations, 26-141c

STREET RAILWAYS
Accidents, report of, 16-16
Creditors—*See* Trustee for benefit of creditors, this heading.
Franchises, acquisitions, records of, filed with, 13b-225

STREET RAILWAYS—Cont'd
Merger or consolidation, filing of records, 13b-225
Mortgages,
Trustee for benefit of creditors,
Accounting, by, 16-222
Expenses paid by, 16-226
Foreclosure by, 16-222
Inventory by, 16-221
Liability of, 16-220
Powers, 16-225
Prior encumbrances unaffected, 16-224
Removal of, when, 16-223
Snow, deposit on state highways, prohibited, 13b-221
Trustee for benefit of creditors,
Accounting, by, 16-222
Complaints, for, 16-219
Expenses, paid by, 16-226
Foreclosures, procedure for, 16-222
Inventories, conducted by, 16-221
Liability of, 16-220
Powers of, 16-225
Prior encumbrances, unaffected, 16-224
Purchasers under foreclosure sale, reorganization of corporation, 16-227
Certificate for, issuance of, 16-227
Removal of, when, 16-223

STREETS
***See* HIGHWAYS.**
***See* MUNICIPALITIES*, at* Streets.**

STRICT LIABILITY
***See also* PRODUCTS LIABILITY.**
Contributory or comparative negligence, not a bar to recovery, 52-572*l*

STRIKES
***See* LABOR RELATIONS AND DISPUTES.**

STRIPED BASS
Fishing for, regulations re, 26-159a

STRIP SEARCHES
Defined, 54-33k
Procedure for, 54-33*l*

STROKES
Hospitals, treatment,
Centers,
Lists, 19a-490w
Submission and maintenance, 19a-490x(b)
Protocols, 19a-490x(c)
Triage assessment tools, 19a-490x(c)

STROKES—Cont'd
Registries, 19a-72a

STUDENT ACTIVITY FUND
***See* STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS*, at* Activity funds.**

STUDENT LOAN FOUNDATION
***See* CONNECTICUT STUDENT LOAN FOUNDATION.**

STUDENT LOANS
***See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.**

STUDENT LOAN SERVICERS
***See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.**

STUDENTS
***See* COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.**
***See* EDUCATION.**
***See* SCHOOLS.**
***See* STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION.**

STUFFED TOYS
Disinfection, certificate of, 21a-72
Application for, 21a-72
Samples, 21a-72
Processes, approved by, 21a-72
Violations, penalties for, 21a-72

STYROFOAM
***See* POLYSTYRENE PACKAGING.**

SUBDIVISIONS
***See* MUNICIPAL PLANNING COMMISSION*, at* Land, subdivision of.**

SUBPOENAS
Abortion,
Foreign states, 52-155a, 52-155b
Antitrust act, 35-42
Arbitration, 52-407qq
Arbitration proceedings, 52-412
Arbitrators in civil action, 52-549w
Attorney General, summons by, 52-143
Antitrust act, 35-42
Banking commissioner, 36a-17
Foreign banks, examination or investigation, 36a-428*l*(b)
Bank records, for, 36a-43(a), 52-367b*(l)*
Bar, standing committee on admission to, 51-81
Business Opportunity Investment Act, under, 36b-71(c)
Capias to arrest delinquent witness, 52-143
Child advocate office, 46a-13m(c)
Child care centers, investigations, 19a-87a(e)

SUBPOENAS—Cont'd
Civilian police review boards, 7-294aaa
Claims commissioner office, 4-151
Clinical laboratories, licenses, 19a-565(b)
Committee chairman, power of, 2-46
Connecticut interstate depositions and discovery act,
Issuance, 52-657
Service of process, 52-658
Consumer protection commissioner, merchandising scheme investigation, 42-146
Consumer protection department, 12-565
Gambling, 12-565
Heating fuel dealers, registration, revocation or suspension, 16a-23p
Liquor control, 30-8
Correctional officers, summoning, 52-143
Counseling compact, 20-195hh Sec.VIII
Court fees,
Foreign states, 52-259*(l)*
Court reporter, subpoena of, 52-161a
Courts-martial, 27-188
Crime victim, subpoena by pro se litigant, 52-161b
Criminal case, issuance of, 54-2a
Criminal justice division, inspector general, 51-277e(d), 51-277e(g)
Dealers' and repairers' licenses, investigations, 14-65k
Definitions,
Connecticut interstate depositions and discovery act, 52-656
Delinquent witness, fined, 52-143
Dodd-Frank Wall Street Reform and Consumer Protection Act, action to enforce, 3-129e(c)
Energy matters, policy and management office secretary, 16a-5(b)
Enforcement of, 1-3b
Ethics office hearing, 1-82(a), 1-82(b)
Lobbyists, concerning, 1-93(a), 1-93(b)
Fact finders, by, 52-549p(c)
Failure to appear, penalty, 52-143
Fee for issuing and signing, 52-262
Form of, 52-144
Freedom of information commission, power of, 1-205(d)
Gambling, internet, sports, 12-861
Gender identity or expression,
Foreign states, 52-155b
General Assembly, 2-46 to 2-48
Grand jury, investigatory, 54-47f(b)
Health systems planning unit, 19a-633

SUBPOENAS—Cont'd
Highways, use fees, 12-493a
Hospital records, 4-104
Housing commissioner, 8-37gg
Human rights and opportunities commission, 46a-54, 46a-83(k)
Insurance commissioner, issuance, 38a-16(a)
Interstate medical licensure compact, enforcement, 20-10d Sec.X
Issuance, 52-143
Judgment debtor, for examination of, 52-397
Labor relations board, 31-108
Mediation and arbitration board, 31-95
Motor vehicles, highways, use fees, 12-493a
Motor vehicles commissioner,
Drunk or drugged driving, hearing on suspension of license, 14-227b(g)
Municipal police commissioner, power re, 7-279
Nurse licensure compact, 20-99b Art.V
Penalty for failure to appear, 52-143
Physicians, 52-143
Police, civilian police review boards, 7-294aaa
Police officer, summoning, 52-143
Power to issue, 17b-60
President pro tempore, power of, 2-46
Probate court, 45a-123(c)
Pro se litigants, crime victim subpoenaed by, 52-161b
Public defenders, summons by, 52-143
School records, 10-15b(c)
Service of, 52-143
State marshals, forwarding to, 17b-55a
Signing of, 52-143
Social services department,
Power to issue, 17b-60
Service of process, state marshals, forwarding to, 17b-55a
Social worker licensure compact, 20-195w Sec.IX
Speaker of the house, power of, 2-46
State, witnesses summoned by, 52-143
State officers,
Delegation of subordinate to appear, 4-13a
Removal proceedings, 4-13
Student records, 10-15b(c)
Unemployment compensation, authority re, 31-246
Witnesses—*See* WITNESSES.

SUBROGATION
Letters of credit, 42a-5-117
Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Act, 38a-865(k)

SUBROGATION—Cont'd
Motor vehicle insurance,
Collision deductible, inclusion in demand, 38a-351a
Underinsured vehicles, rights against owner or operator, prohibitions, 38a-336b
State, amounts paid for disability compensation, 5-142

SUBSIDIARIES
Banks and banking—*See* BANKS AND BANKING.
Holding companies—*See* BANK HOLDING COMPANIES, *at* Holding company subsidiaries.
Connecticut housing finance authority—*See* CONNECTICUT HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY.
Connecticut innovations incorporated—*See* CONNECTICUT INNOVATIONS INCORPORATED.
Corporations, business—*See* CORPORATIONS, BUSINESS.
Public service companies—*See* PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES.

SUBSIDIARY HOLDING COMPANIES
***See* BANK HOLDING COMPANIES.**

SUBSTANCE ABUSE
***See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE.**
***See* DRUG-DEPENDENT PERSONS.**

SUBSTANCE ABUSE COUNSELORS
***See* ALCOHOL AND DRUG COUNSELORS.**

SUBSTITUTE DECISION-MAKING DOCUMENTS
Generally, 1-360 to 1-369

SUBSURFACE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM INSTALLERS AND CLEANERS
***See* SUBSURFACE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS*, at* Licensing of installers and cleaners.**

SUBSURFACE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS
Abandonment, authority to order, 7-247
Appeals re, 20-341h
Apprentice permits, 20-341d(b), 20-341f(a)
Businesses, unlicensed persons as owners of, 20-341i
Common interest communities,
Cost sharing arrangements, separate community not created, 47-219b
Definitions, 20-341a

SUBSURFACE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS—Cont'd
Examinations, 20-341e
Exceptions, from licensing requirements, 20-341k
Licensing of installers and cleaners,
Businesses, unlicensed persons as owners of, 20-341i
Continuing education, armed forces exception, 19a-88b
Disciplinary action, 20-341f(d)
Display of, 20-341f(b)
Exceptions from licensing requirements, 20-341k
Expiration, 19a-88(f)
Fees, 20-341g
Issuance of, 20-341d(a), 20-341f(b)
Penalties for violations, 20-341*l*
Qualifications for, 20-341e
Register of licensees, 20-341f(c)
Regulatory jurisdiction, 19a-14(c)
Renewal, 19a-88, 20-341g
Active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Required, 20-341f(a)
Revocation or suspension of, child support, delinquent, 46b-220
Validity of, 20-341j
Violations, penalty for, 20-341*l*
Void, notice, 19a-88(f)
Municipalities,
Laying out and maintaining, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
No further examinations or licensing by, 20-341j
Repair or reconstruction of faulty residential systems, loans or grants to, 8-423
Notice, licensing of installers and cleaners, void, 19a-88(f)
Penalties, for violations, 20-341*l*
Plumbers, exemption from examination fees, 20-341e
Public health commissioner, regulations re, 20-341m
Public health department,
Appeals from, 20-341h
Apprentice permits, 20-341d(b), 20-341f(a)
Examinations, 20-341e
Fees transmitted to state treasurer, 20-341e
Informing customers that work is subject to regulation of, 20-341f(b)
Licenses,
Disciplinary action, 20-341f(d)
Issued by, 20-341d(a)
Renewal, 19a-88, 20-341g

SUBSURFACE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS—Cont'd
Public health department—Cont'd
Licenses—Cont'd
Required, 20-341f(a)
Plans, review, fees, 19a-36(b)
Register of licensees, 20-341f(c)
Regulatory jurisdiction over, 19a-14(c)
Regional water pollution control authorities,
Construction of wastewater system, 22a-504
Transfer of wastewater system to, 22a-509(d)
Regulations, 20-341m
Repair or construction,
Application for separating distance exception, 19a-209c(a)
Final decision approving not an affirmative defense, 19a-209c(b)
Notice, 19a-209c(a)
Separating distance exception application, 19a-209c(a)
Sewage system additives, 22a-460(g), 22a-461(d)
Substandard systems, abandonment, orders, 7-247
Violations, penalties for, 20-341*l*

SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS
Civil preparedness work, loyalty oath, 28-12

SUCCEEDING SECTION
Defined, 1-1*(l)*

SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES
Accident insurance proceeds, exclusion, 12-342
Administration expenses not deductible, 12-351
Administration of taxation, 12-357 to 12-374
Administrator,
Appointment, 12-365
Computation of tax, 12-379
Payment of tax by, 12-379
Annuities, value of, 12-353
Applicability, 12-390
Appointment, power of,
Created on or before October 21, 1942, 12-345f
General power, tax liability for transfer of property subject to, 12-345e
Lapse of power, 12-345d
Transfers taxable, 12-345b
General power, 12-345e
Time of, 12-345c
Created on or before October 21, 1942, 12-345f

SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES—Cont'd
Arbitration, determination of domicile, 12-374
Art or art works, tax credit for donation to state, 12-376d
Appraisers, 12-376d(c)
Economic and community development department advisory panel, 12-376d(b)
Notification of acceptance, 12-376d(d)
Valuation, 12-376d(a)
Assessment of tax, 12-367
Attorney General,
Enforcement against personal property, 12-381
Out-of-state action to collect succession tax, 12-387a
Bank account, jointly-owned, taxability of, 12-343
Closely held business, optional installment payments, 12-376b
Compounding of tax, 12-355
Computation of tax, 12-367
Contingent interest, determination of value by insurance commissioner, 12-356
Remainders, compounding of tax, 12-355
Contingent remainders, compounding of tax, 12-355
Credits, gift tax paid, 12-648
Decedent,
Domicile, dispute as to,
Arbitration,
Commissioner of revenue services, authority of, 12-372
Determination by, 12-374
Compromise, authority of commissioner re, 12-372
Agreement to fix amount of tax, 12-373
Nonresident, taxation of estates of, 12-371
Transfers, taxable, made when, 12-345c
Deductions,
Administration expenses not deductible, 12-351
Nonresident transferor, net estate of, 12-352
Resident transferors, estate of, 12-350
Due date, 12-375
Enforcement of tax,
Affidavit, false, penalty, 12-383
Legacy charged on real property, 12-386
Liability of representatives of estates and transferees, 12-384
Out-of-state action to collect tax, 12-387a
Tax to include interest and penalties, 12-387c

SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES—Cont'd
Enforcement of tax—Cont'd
Personal property, action to prevent transfer, 12-381
Reciprocity, 12-387b
Return, false, penalty, 12-383
Sale of property, 12-385
Estate,
Art or art works, extension of time for payment, 12-376c
Decedents, nonresident, taxation of, 12-371
Divested, estate which may be, 12-354
Gross taxable estate, 12-349
Effective date, 12-349a
Farm land, valuation of, 12-349(e)
Pension benefits, exclusion, 12-349(d)
Inventory, 45a-341(a)
Appraisal, 45a-341(a)
Filing of, 45a-341(b)
Objections to inventory or appraisal, 45a-343(a)
Notice and hearing, 45a-343(b), 45a-343(c)
Live estates, value of, 12-353
Nonresident transferor, determination of net estate of, 12-352
Resident transferor, determination of net estate, 12-350
Settlement without administration, taxation of, 45a-273, 45a-275
Estate tax—*See* ESTATE TAXES.
Executor bond, covering, 45a-289
Executors,
Commissions, transfers in lieu of, taxability, 12-346
Computation of tax by, 12-379
Payment of tax by, 12-379
Exemptions, 12-347
Declaration by officer of corporation or other entity claiming exemption, 12-348
Fiduciary, computation and payment by, 12-379
Forms prescribed by commissioner, 12-370
Generation-skipping transfer tax—*See* GENERATION-SKIPPING TRANSFER TAX.
Gifts of up to ten thousand dollars not subject to federal gift tax, exemption, 12-347(d)
Gross taxable estate, 12-349
Effective date, 12-349a
Farm land, valuation of, 12-349(e)
Pension benefits, exclusion, 12-349(d)
Insurance proceeds, life, accident and war risk, not taxable, 12-342

SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES—Cont'd
Inventory,
Appraisal, 45a-341(a)
Filing of, 45a-341(b)
Inclusions in, 45a-341(a)
Objections to inventory or appraisal, 45a-343(a)
Notice and hearing, 45a-343(b), 45a-343(c)
Time limits, 45a-341(b)
Jointly-owned property, taxable succession of, 12-343
Applicability, 12-364
Certificate of release of lien, 12-364
Certificate of tax payment, 12-363
Sunset provision, 12-364
Legacy charged on real property, 12-386
Liability of representatives of estates and transferees, 12-384
Lien for taxes,
Quiet title, action to, 12-369
Sunset provision, 12-366
Life estates, value of, 12-353
Local tax, enforcement of, 12-387a
Mortality tables, use of, 12-341, 12-341b
No tax due, opinion of probate court, 12-378
Payment of taxes, 12-375 to 12-380
Certificate that no tax due, 12-378
Closely held business, optional installment payments, 12-376b
Compromise, authority of commissioner re, 12-380
Computation and payment by fiduciary, 12-379
Due at death, 12-375
Fiduciary, computation and payment by, 12-379
Interest, 12-376
Waiver on certain transfers, 12-376a
Out-of-state will, 45a-288
Receipts, 12-378
Temporary payments, 12-377
Time extensions, 12-376, 12-376c
Personal property, enforcement of tax against, 12-381
Power of appointment—*See* Appointment, power of, this heading.
Probate court,
Clerks of,
Reports to commissioner monthly, 12-358
Wills and papers, duty to furnish certified copies of, 12-358
Jointly-owned real property, certificate of tax payment, 12-363

SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES—Cont'd
Probate court—Cont'd
No tax due, opinion court, 12-378
Returns, filing of, required, 12-359(a)
Extension of filing time, 12-359(c)
Quieting title, action for, liens, 12-369
Rates, 12-344
Additional amount added to tax, 12-344a
Applicable rates, 12-344b
Receipts, issuance of, 12-378
Reciprocity, 12-387b
Tax to include interest and penalties, 12-387c
Refunds,
Additional estate tax, subject to, 12-355
Additional succession tax, subject to, 12-388
Overpayment, 12-367
Interest, rate of, 12-367(d)
Recomputation of contingent remainders, 12-355(b)
Returns,
Amendment not required, when, 12-367
Applicability, 12-359(e)
False, penalty, 12-383
Filing of, required, 12-359(a)
Extension of filing time, 12-359(c)
Hearing on objection of revenue services commissioner, 12-359(b)
Objections of revenue services commissioner, hearing on, 12-359(b)
Representatives of transferors, by, 12-359(a)
Sunset provision, 12-359(e)
Transferee defined, 12-359(d)
Revenue services commissioner,
Administration by, 12-357
Application to probate court for, 12-365
Assessment of tax, 12-367
Assistant, first, appointment and duties of, 12-389
Attorneys, appointment for representation of appeals, 12-389
Certificate of release of lien, 12-364
Computation of tax, 12-367
Decedent's domicile, dispute,
Arbitration of, 12-374
Compromise, 12-373
Enforcement of taxes—*See* Enforcement of tax, this heading.
Forms, duty to prescribe, 12-370
Information, authority to engage in reciprocal exchange of, 12-370
Lien, certificate of release of, 12-364
Payment of taxes,
Certificate that no tax due, 12-378

SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES—Cont'd
Revenue services commissioner—Cont'd
Payment of taxes—Cont'd
Interest, 12-376
Waiver on certain transfers, 12-376a
Receipts, issuance of, 12-378
Temporary payments, 12-377
Time extensions, 12-376
Probate courts,
Administration, application by commissioner, 12-365
Reports by clerks, 12-358
Wills and papers, certified copies of, to commissioner, 12-358
Refund of overpayment, 12-367
Supervision by, 12-357
Revocable trusts, 12-345
Succession tax return—*See* Returns, this heading.
Sunset provision,
Transfers taxable,
Property, tax on transfers of, 12-340
Transfers taxable,
Appointment, power of,
Created on or before October 21, 1942, 12-345f
General power, tax liability for transfer of property subject to, 12-345e
Lapse of power, 12-345d
Transfers taxable, 12-345b
General power, 12-345e
Time of, 12-345c
Created on or before October 21, 1942, 12-345f
Executors, transfers in lieu of commissions, 12-346
Insurance proceeds, life, accident and war risk, not taxable, 12-342
Jointly-owned property, taxable succession of, 12-343
Property, tax on transfers of, 12-340
Persons dying on and after July 1, 1959, and prior to July 1, 1963, by, 12-341, 12-341b
Effective date, 12-341a, 12-341c
Insurance proceeds, life, accident and war risk, not taxable, 12-342
Revocable trusts, 12-345
Trustees, transfers in lieu of commissions, 12-346
Trustees, commissions, transfers in lieu of, taxability, 12-346
Valuation,
Annuities, 12-353

SUCCESSION AND TRANSFER TAXES—Cont'd
Valuation—Cont'd
Compounding of tax when valuation impossible, 12-355
Contingent interests, determination by insurance commissioner, 12-356
Remainders, compounding of tax, 12-355
Gross taxable estate, 12-349
Impossible, compounding of tax when, 12-355
Life estates, 12-353
Net estate,
Nonresident transferors, 12-352
Resident transferors, 12-350

SUDAN
Investments in companies doing business in, 3-21e

SUFFIELD
Connecticut River Assembly, member on, 25-102dd(a)
Hartford judicial district, included in, 51-344(4)
Probate district, 45a-2(3)

SUFFRAGE
***See* ELECTIONS.**
***See* ELECTORS.**

SUICIDE
Aiding another to commit, 53a-56
Chief medical examiner, investigation by, 19a-406(a)
Access to objects, writings, and other property, 19a-407(c)
Education boards, written policy and procedures for dealing with youth suicide prevention and youth suicide attempts, 10-221(e), 10-221(f)
Medical assistance, risk assessments, reimbursement, 17b-307b
Police training programs, suicide intervention procedures, 7-294g(b)
Property site of suicide, disclosure requirements—*See* REAL ESTATE*, at* Psychologically impacted property.
School employees, training, youth suicide, 10-220a(a), 10-222j
9-8-8 Suicide Prevention and Mental Health Crisis Lifeline Fund, 17a-674a
Teachers, instruction on youth suicide, 10-220a(a)
Mental health component of certification requirements, 10-145a(b)

SUICIDE—Cont'd
Travel insurance, coverage, exclusions, 38a-398a
Youth suicide prevention programs,
Connecticut suicide advisory board, 17a-52
Schools,
Employees, training, 10-220a(a), 10-222j
Risk assessments, 10-212n
Written policy and procedures, 10-221(e), 10-221(f)
Training manual, 17a-53
Youth services bureau, 10-19m(b)
Youth suicide advisory board,
Training, 17a-52a

SUITS
Amicable—*See* AMICABLE SUITS.
Civil—*See* CIVIL ACTIONS.

SUMMARY PROCESS
***See also* HOUSING*, at* Court proceedings.**
***See also* LANDLORD AND TENANT*, at* Summary process.**
Goods ejected, storage and sale, nonresidential property, 47a-42a
Nonresidential property,
Ejectment of tenant, 47a-42a
Forfeiture of possessions and personal effects, claims for, 47a-23a(a)
Pleadings, 52-122
Return day of, 52-48
Return of, 52-46a
Sale, ejected goods, nonresidential property, 47a-42a
Service of process,
Ejectment of tenant,
Nonresidential property, 47a-42a
Fee for executing, 52-261(b)
Stay of execution,
Ejectment of tenant, nonresidential property, 47a-42a
Storage of ejected goods at tenant's expense, Nonresidential property, 47a-42a

SUMMER SCHOOL
Charges for summer courses, 10-74a
Reading program, 10-14u(e)

SUMMONS
***See* SERVICE OF PROCESS.**
Infractions—*See* INFRACTIONS, *at* Summons for infraction, procedure upon.

SUNDAY CLOSING LAWS
***See also* CRIMINAL LAW*, at* Sunday closing laws.**

SUNDAY CLOSING LAWS
Horse racing, 12-574a(b), 12-574a(c)
Jai alai, 12-574a(b), 12-574a(c)
Liquor sales on Sunday, 30-91, 30-91a
Off-track betting system, 12-574a(b)
Operation by authorized licensee permitted, 12-574a(c)

SUNGLASSES
Lens and frame requirements, 20-153a

SUNSHINE HOUSE INC.
Freestanding children's comfort care center, 19a-122c

SUPERINTENDENTS, SCHOOL
***See* SCHOOLS*, at* Superintendents.**

SUPERIOR COURT
***See also* COURTS.**
***See also* JUDGES.**
***See also* JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.**
***See also* SUPREME COURT.**
Accommodations, furnished by, 51-27
Accused persons, released on promise or bond, 54-63e, 54-63g
Adjournment, 51-184
Administrative appeals, 51-197b(a) to 51-197b(c)
Administrative services commissioner, facilities, furnishing of, by, 51-27c, 51-27d
Admissions and dues tax, foreclosure of tax lien in, 12-555a
Airports, matters re, 13b-42(d), 13b-44(d)
Alcoholic beverage tax lien, foreclosure in, 12-441
Animals, care and feeding, trusts,
Enforcement petitions, 45a-489a(e)
Jurisdiction, 45a-489a(c)
Annual meeting, of judges, 51-166
Ansonia, sessions at, 51-181
Courthouse facilities for, 51-27e
Appeals from, 4-263
Probate court, 46b-1(14), 46b-1(a)(14)
Appeals to, re,
Administrative actions, 4-183, 51-197b(a) to 51-197b(c)
Administrative boards, codification of effected, 2-56b
Admissions tax, 12-554
Aeronautics, 15-103
Agricultural experiment station, 22-101
Agriculture commissioner, milk and milk products, 22-187

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Appeals to, re—Cont'd
Aircraft financial responsibility, 15-103
Air pollution control, 22a-182a
Airports, matters re, 13b-42(d), 13b-44(d)
Alcoholic beverages tax, 12-448
Amusements, licensing, 29-141
Architects registration board, 20-289
Assembly license, denial of, 19a-441
Assessors, board of, 7-108
Barbers examining board, 20-247
Building code, 29-266
Child-care facilities, denial of license, 17a-151
Cigarette taxes and license revocation, 12-312
Claims commissioner office, Forfeiture order, 4-164(a)
Commencement, codification of effected, 2-56b
Connecticut airport authority, 15-103
Controlled substances tax, 12-655(d)
Corporation business tax, 12-237
Court reporter, death or incapacity of, 52-268
Death, incapacity or ceasing to hold office of judge, effect of, 52-268
Demolition code, 29-405
Dentistry license, 20-125
Direct appeal from, question of public interest, 52-265a
Discriminatory practices, 46a-94a
Municipal board determination, 7-148j
Dog kennels, licensing, 22-342(d), 22-344(g)
Drivers schools and instructors, licensing, 14-76
Dry cleaning tax, 12-263m(a)
Dues tax, 12-554
Elections, 9-324
Electricians examining board, 20-336
Elevator craftsmen's examining board, 20-336
Embalmer, license and inspection certificate, 20-227
Employment security board of review, 31-249b
Energy and environmental protection commissioner, 22a-34, 22a-182a
Explosives, gunpowder, blasting agents, orders re, 29-355
Fair rent commission, 7-148e
Fire department head, dismissal, 7-302
Habeas corpus, certification of question for review, 52-470(g)
Health directors, removal of, 19a-2a
Health insurance, cancellation, rescission, or limitation of policy, after effective date, 38a-477b(c)

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Appeals to, re—Cont'd
Historic district commission, 7-147i
Hospitals tax, 12-263e
Housing code board decisions and enforcement, 8-208a
Insurance company, hospital and medical service corporations tax, 12-208
Livestock dealers and brokers, 22-386
Marijuana and controlled substances tax, 12-655(d)
Mass gatherings, licensing for, 19a-441
Mentally ill persons, 21a-50
Motor carrier road tax, 12-489
Motor fuels tax, 12-463
Municipal assessments, 7-142, 7-152c(g)
Municipal gas and electric plant determinations, 7-230
Municipal planning commissions, 8-28
Nonalcoholic beverages, licensing of, 21a-139
Personnel appeals board, 7-422
Police department head, dismissal of, 7-278
Probate court, 45a-186
Property tax,
Assessment, 12-53(e)
Leases, 12-111(a)
Assessment lists, appeal from assessment appeals board, 12-117a
Public health department, licenses, 19a-501
Public utilities regulatory authority, 16-35
Quarantine, orders, 19a-131b(m), 19a-221*(l)*
Redevelopment agency, compensation, 8-132(a)
Costs taxable against agency, when, 8-133
Equities of parties, determination of, 8-132a
Public service facilities, cost of relocation or removal of, 8-133a
Registrars of voters, enrollment lists, 9-63
Remand to, 52-265
Sewer assessments, 7-250
Sewer connections,
Connection charges, 7-255
Order to connect, 7-257
Social services commissioner, 17b-61(c)
Special assignment probate judges, referrals, 45a-186*(l)*
State agencies, discrimination, 46a-99
State building code, 29-266(d)
Stenographer, death or incapacity of, effect of, 52-268
Tobacco products tax, 12-330m
Refund claims, disallowance, 12-230p
Transportation commissioner, 13b-277

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Appeals to, re—Cont'd
Urban rehabilitation agency, 8-293
Vaccination, orders, 19a-131e(i)
Water diversion, 22a-374
Waterways, assessment for clearing, 7-146(b)
Zoning, 8-8
Appellate sessions, appellate court,
Continuing jurisdiction over certain matters, 51-197a(d)
Pending matters before, 51-197a(c)
Transfer of jurisdiction to, 51-197a(e)
Applicants for admission to the bar—*See* ATTORNEYS.
Arbitration, application for, 52-410
Argument of counsel, 52-209
Assistant clerks, appointment and duties, 51-51v
Attorneys, admission of—*See* ATTORNEYS.
Banking Holding Company and Bank Acquisition Act, jurisdiction over, 36a-186 to 36a-189
Bench warrant, motion attacking, not heard by same judge who signed, 51-183h
Boating, safety regulations, violations, records, 15-133(k)
Boundaries, reestablishment of, 47-34
Bridgeport, superior court clerk, justices of the peace and commissioners of superior court, certification, supplied to, 51-52b
Bridgeport judicial district, certification of authority of justices of the peace and commissioners of superior court, 51-52b
Brigeport, sessions at, 51-181
Building code appeals, 29-266
Centralized infractions bureau—*See* INFRACTIONS.
Chief court administrator,
Arbitrators, assignment of, 52-549v
Committee of three state referees, appointment in condemnation proceedings, when, 52-434a(b)
Community correctional center, person confined in, for want of bail, assignment of judge for trial, when, 51-180a
Condemnation proceedings, appointment of committee of three state referees, when, 52-434a(b)
Deputy, salary, 51-47c
Duties, 51-164t
Fact finders, appointment of, 52-549p(a)
Fact-finding hearings, designation of time and place of, 52-549o
Family support magistrate division,
Admonishment of family support magistrate, 51-45a

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Chief court administrator—Cont'd
Family support magistrate division—Cont'd
Chief magistrate, designation of, 46b-231(g)
Clerks, designation of, 46b-231(j)
Hearings, recording of, arrangements for, 46b-231(k)
Reports, job skills enhancement programs, 46b-232a(c)
Family with service needs docket, establishing, 46b-149d
Geographical area courts, approval of lease for quarters, 51-27a(f)
Judges,
Assignments to divisions, by, 51-164t
Inability to hold court, notice to, procedure, 51-183a
Jury causes, transfer of, 51-347a
Magistrates,
Appointment of, 51-193*l*
Probate judges, submission of names for approval as magistrates, 51-193*l*
Messenger's attendance at court, authorizing, 51-30(a)
Motor vehicle cases,
Forms for pleading by mail provided by, 54-56a
Magistrates, appointment of, 51-193*l*
Night sessions, regulations, 51-182
Reports, job skills enhancement programs,
Family support magistrate division, 46b-232a(c)
Sessions, designation of, 51-181
Short calendar sessions, requirements, 51-182
Small claims, regulations, 51-182
Special sessions, regulations, 51-182
Tax appeals,
Appointment of superior court judges to hear, 12-39*l*
Policies and procedures, 12-39*l*
Truancy docket, establishing, 46b-149d
Visitation rights, mediation of disputes re enforcement of, programs for, 46b-59a
Chief justice,
Annual meeting, notification of, 51-166
Public defender services commission, appointments to, by, 51-289
Retirement, 51-50, 51-50a
Salary, 51-47c
Sentence review division, appointments by, 51-194
Special meetings of judges, called by, 51-167
Circuit courts,
Forms used in, valid in superior court, 51-164v

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Circuit courts—Cont'd
Special acts, inconsistent, repealed, 51-274
Civil actions—*See* CIVIL ACTIONS.
Civil unions,
Dissolution, annulment or legal separation of union performed in other states, foreign states, orders, 46b-38tt
Claims commissioner office, appeals from,
Forfeiture order, 4-164(a)
Clerks,
Arrest on warrant, person brought before, 54-64b(a), 54-64b(b)
Assistant clerks, appointment and duties, 51-51v
Bond of release or promise to appear, taken by, 54-64b(c)
Bridgeport, certification of authority of certain justices of the peace, furnished by, 51-52b
Commissioners of superior court, certifying to authority of, 51-52b
Criminal defendants, representation of prohibited, 51-57(c)
Eminent domain, issuance of execution, 48-23
Expenses, 51-51w
Fees collected by, belonging to state, 51-51w
Filing, when office closed, next business day, 51-347c
Full time job, 51-57(b)
Judgments of default or nonsuit, entering, 51-55
Justices of the peace, certification of authority of, 51-52b
Memoranda of decisions,
Filed with, 51-190a
Papers filed with, 51-190a
Personal property, dissolution of lien on, 49-65
Power of attorney to convey land, acknowledgment before, 47-5a
Purchaser's lien, duties re, 49-92b
Revenues received by, accounting for and disposition of, 4-32
Seal, kept by, 51-58
Secretary to maintain list of, 3-96
Summary process, stay of execution, 47a-37, 47a-38
Town clerk, order of removal served on, 7-22
Transfers of causes, duties, 51-347a, 51-347b
Wage execution, issuance of, 52-361a(c)
Client security fund,
Collections, 51-81d
Rulemaking authority, 51-81d

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Coast survey, damages re, 15-32
Commissioners of,
Arbitrators in civil actions, no compensation for acting as, 52-549n
Attorneys as, authority, 51-85
Certification of authority in Bridgeport or Stamford-Norwalk judicial district, 51-52b
Depositions, taking before, 52-148c
Fact finders, appointment as, 52-549p(a)
Issuance of certificate of authority by town clerk, 7-33a
Magistrate to hear motor vehicle violations,
Appointment as, 51-193*l*
Submission of name for approval as, 51-193*l*
Oaths, administered by, 1-24
Power of attorney to convey land, acknowledgment before, 47-5a
Small claims—*See* SMALL CLAIMS*, at* Commissioners of superior court.
Subpoena,
Issuance for taking of depositions, 52-148e
Signing, 52-143
Summary process, issuance of writ, summons and complaint, 47a-23(a)
Telecommunications, 51-85a
Committees appointed in action in—*See* COMMITTEES, AUDITORS AND REFEREES*, at* Committees.
Community correctional centers,
Commitment to, for disobedience of orders, 51-34
Release, when, 51-34
Person confined to, for want of bail, special session for, 51-180a
Composition of, 51-164t
Condemnation,
Cemeteries, complaint to enlarge by, 48-18
Committee of three state referees, appointment of, when, 52-434a(b)
Encumbrances, deposits re, 48-21
Entry prior to, authorization, 48-13
Inspection and testing of land, authorization, 48-13
Connecticut Correctional Institution, Somers, habeas corpus, petitions for, hearings at, 51-186
Conservators,
Connecticut banks and credit unions, appointment by superior court, 36a-220 to 36a-223
Contempt of court,
Criminal contempt, 51-33a
Penalties, 51-33a

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Contempt of court—Cont'd
Fees, 52-256b
Punishment for, 51-33
Corporations, records, inspection by directors, orders of court, 33-949(b), 33-949(c)
Costs—*See* COURTS*, at* Costs.
Court clerks—*See* Clerks, this heading; COURT CLERKS.
Courthouses—*See* COURTHOUSES.
Court messengers—*See* COURT MESSENGERS.
Court of common pleas, jurisdiction transferred from, 51-164s
Forms used in, valid in superior court, 51-164v
Court reporters—*See* COURT REPORTERS.
Criminal justice division—*See* CRIMINAL JUSTICE DIVISION.
Criminal procedure—*See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Superior court.
Criminal sessions,
Community correctional centers, persons confined in, trials required for, 51-180(b)
Term, 51-180(a)
Custodial interference, ex parte order re temporary care and custody of child upon arrest of parent, 46b-16
Danbury, sessions at, 51-181
Dead bodies, biologic material, release orders, 19a-415a
Decisions, Electronic Legal Material Act—*See* UNIFORM ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT.
Declaratory judgments, 52-29
Decrees,
Opening, 52-212a
Setting aside, 52-212a
Definitions,
Court reporters, 51-60
Telecommunications, 51-85a
Deputy chief court administrator, salary, 51-47(a)
Derby, sessions at, 51-181
Derivative action, returnable to, 52-572j
Disqualified judge, proceedings not void, 51-183d
DNA testing, dead bodies, biologic material, release, orders, 19a-415a
Dockets, 52-215
Family with service needs docket, 46b-149d
Truancy docket, 46b-149d
Drainage petition, brought before, 52-456
Drunken driving, boats, records, 15-133(k)

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Dry cleaning tax, foreclosure of tax lien in, 12-263m(a)
Elections,
Appeal from decision of registrars regarding party enrollment lists, 9-63
Appeal from recanvass, 9-447
Contests and complaints in, rendering judgment upon, 9-324
Primary, resolution of complaints in connection with, 9-329a
Eminent domain—*See* Condemnation, this heading.
Employees, compensation plan for, 51-12
Entry and detainer, brought to, 47a-43
Equitable rights and remedies, administering, 52-1
Erasure of court records, upon pardon, 54-142a(d)
Extending judgment, fee, 52-259c
Fact finders, decision on objections to, 52-549s
Family division, family violence victim advocate services, 51-27i
Family law meetings, restraining orders, 46b-15d
Family relations counselors, oaths, administered by, 1-24
Family relations matters—*See* FAMILY LAW, *at* Family relations matters.
Family support magistrate division,
Acknowledgments taken before magistrates, 1-29
Alteration or setting aside of support order, when, 46b-232
Appeals,
Appellate court, to, 46b-231(o)
Filing of appeal, effect of, 46b-231(p)
Procedure, 46b-231(n)
Attorney General, duties of, 46b-231(t)
Bargaining unit designation, award, settlement, benefit, existing employment practice or classification of employee, 46b-235
Citation of law, 46b-231(a)
Clerks, 46b-231(j)
Collective bargaining agreements, 46b-235
Community correctional centers, commitment to, for disobedience, 51-34
Compensation commissioner,
Disability retirement,
Salary, 51-50(b)
Retirement,
Age seventy, salary, 51-50(b)

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Family support magistrate division—Cont'd
Contempt, punishment for, 51-33
Court attendants, 51-30(a)
Court reporters, official, 51-62
Creation of, 46b-231(d)
Definitions, 46b-231(b)
Family support referees,
Compensation, 46b-236(b)
Powers and duties, 46b-236(a)
Financial statements and reports, filing, 51-46a(e)
Foreign parentage judgments,
Enforcement, 46b-578
Registry, 46b-577
Foreign paternity judgments,
Enforcement, 46b-578
Registry, 46b-577
Guardians ad litem, appointment of, compensation and removal, 45a-132
Hearings, recording of, 46b-231(k)
Job skills enhancement programs, orders, 46b-232a(a)
Magistrates,
Acknowledgments, taken by, 1-29
Address, nondisclosure, 1-217
Admonishment by chief court administrator, 51-45a
Alcohol addiction,
Judicial review council, investigation by, 51-45c
Medical examination, 51-45b
Appeal, 51-51r
Appointment of, 46b-231(f)
Chief magistrate, salary, 46b-231(h)
Conduct,
Admonishment by chief court administrator, 51-45a
Investigation of, 51-51*l*
Cost of living allowance, 51-49b
Death of,
Family benefits, 51-51
Spouses, pensions for, 51-51
Disability, 46b-231(i)
Disability retirement, 51-49(a)
Salary, 51-50(b)
Vested right to retirement salary, 51-49a
Disqualification, 51-51s
Relationship or interest, by, 51-39
Drug dependency,
Judicial review council, investigation by, 51-45c
Medical examination, 51-45b

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Family support magistrate division—Cont'd
Magistrates—Cont'd
Financial gain, use of judicial office for, prohibited, 51-39a
Financial interests, statement of, 51-46a
Longevity payment, 46b-233
Medical examination, 51-45b
Mental infirmity or illness,
Judicial review council, investigation by, 51-45c
Medical examination, 51-45b
Nomination of, 46b-231(f)
Oaths, administered by, 1-24
Orders, job skills enhancement programs, 46b-232a(a)
Pensions, for surviving spouse and children, 51-51
Powers and duties, 46b-231(m)
Reappointment, recommendations by judicial review council, 51-51q(b)
Removal, suspension, and censure,
Applicability of provisions, 51-51h
Grounds for, 51-51i(b)
Resignation, 51-45
Contributions towards retirement, refund of, when, 51-50b
Retired, compensation, 51-50(b)
Retirement, 46b-231(i)
Actuarial pension cost payment, one-time irrevocable election, 51-49j
Age seventy, salary, 51-50(b)
Age sixty-five, 51-50a
Contributions, 51-50b
Cost of living allowance, 51-49b
Surviving spouse, for, 51-49c
Military service, credit for, 51-49h
Thirty years of state service, after, 51-50a(a)
Twenty years of state service, after, 51-50a(a)
Vested right to retirement salary, Magistrates retiring before July 1, 2022, 51-50a
Retirement fund, deductions from salary deposited into, 51-50b
Retirement system, funding of, 51-49d
Salary, 46b-231(h), 51-47c
Spouses, pensions for, 51-51
Cost of living allowance, 51-49c
Vested right to retirement salary, 51-49a
Oaths, administered by magistrates, 1-24
Parenting education programs, 46b-69b(b), 46b-231(m)
SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Family support magistrate division—Cont'd
Procedure, rules of, 46b-231*(l)*
Public assistance,
Modification of alimony or support, referral to, 46b-86(c)
Support orders, 17b-743, 17b-744, 17b-745(a)
Purpose of, 46b-231(d)
Referees, family support,
Compensation, 46b-236(b)
Powers and duties, 46b-236(a)
Registry, foreign parentage judgments, 46b-577
Registry, foreign paternity judgments, 46b-577
Remedies, additional, 46b-231(c)
Retirement, 46b-233a
Rules of procedure, adoption of, 46b-231*(l)*
Superior court orders for support, effect of, 46b-231(q), 46b-231(r)
Support enforcement officers, duties, 46b-231(s)
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act, 46b-303(a)
Jury, exemption from service, 51-217(a)
Powers and duties,
Issuance of orders of support, 46b-351(c)
Responding tribunal, as,
Issuance of certificate or other document and findings required by law of responding state, 46b-330(b)
Tribunals, 46b-303(a)
Family with service needs docket, 46b-149d
Fees—*See also* COURTS*, at* Fees.
Payment to clerk, 52-259
Final judgments, appeals from, 51-197a
Flowage petition, brought before, 52-446
Forms used in circuit court and court of common pleas, valid in superior court, 51-164v
Full court, requirement of, superior court judges called in, 51-207
Further review, by certification only, 51-197f
Gambling, jurisdiction re, 53-278a(10)
Gas companies, condemnation for natural gas pipelines, 16-267
Geographical areas, furniture and quarters for courts serving, 51-27a
Grievance procedures—*See* ATTORNEYS*, at* Grievance procedures.
Guardian, order to convey ward's realty, by, 52-23
Guardian ad litem for minors and incompetent, undetermined and unborn persons, 45a-132

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Habeas corpus,
Appeal from person convicted, 52-470
Petitions, 52-466
Delayed filing,
Good cause, criteria, 52-470(e)
Show cause orders to proceed with case, 52-470(e)
Without good cause, rebuttable presumption, 52-470(c), 52-470(d)
Dismissal or nonsuit, 52-470(e)
Hearing at Connecticut Correctional Institution, Somers, 51-186
Withdrawal, 52-470(d)
Summary disposal of case, 52-470
Hartford, sessions at, 51-181
State elections commission, show cause order, 9-7a(g)
Hearings,
Habeas corpus,
Good cause for trial, 52-470(b)
Petition for, hearings at Connecticut Correctional Institutions, Somers, 51-186
Transfer of, 51-189
Hospitals tax, foreclosure of tax lien in, 12-263e
Housing matters—*See* HOUSING*, at* Court proceedings; Judges, this heading.
Infractions bureau—*See* INFRACTIONS.
Inheritance,
Murderer, not to inherit, actions, 45a-447(a), 45a-447(c)
Petition to override prohibition, 45a-447(d)
Injunctions, issued by, 52-471
Interlocutory questions, 52-209
Judges,
Absconding defendant, placement in community correctional center, 54-65
Address, nondisclosure, 1-217
Age limitation, Ct. Const. Am.VIII:2, Ct. Const. V:6
Alternative dispute resolution program, participation, 51-47(c)
Annual meeting of, 51-166
Appellate court,
Qualifications, 51-197c(c)
Release from sitting on, 51-197c(f)
Serving as, 51-197c(a)
Applicants for admission to the bar, procedure, 51-80
Appointment, 51-165, Ct. Const. Am.XX, Ct. Const. V:2
Concurrent resolution, by, 2-42

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Judges—Cont'd
Arrest warrants, motions attacking, not heard by same judge who signed, 51-183h
Assignments, by, 51-164t
Attorney grievance procedures,
Grievance panels, appointment of, 51-90b(a)
Statewide grievance committee, appointment of, 51-90
Attorneys, rules for admission, 51-80
Bar membership, 51-47(c)
Bench warrants, motions attacking, not heard by same judge who signed, 51-183h
Children, pensions for, 51-51
Common pleas court judges, eligibility for appointment as, 51-50i(c)
Competency to stand trial, rules re examination of defendant, 54-56d(d)
Crime against child, immediate custody order, 17a-105
Criminal history records checks, 4-2a
Criminal justice commission, members of, 51-275a(a)
Criminal sessions, times for, 51-180
Deaf or hard of hearing jurors, rules re qualification of interpreters to assist, 51-245a
Death during proceedings, effect, 51-183f
Declaratory judgment, carried into effect by, 52-29
Disability retirement during proceedings, effect, 51-183f
Disqualified, effect on proceedings, 51-183d
Substitute for, 51-183
Election campaign financing, inquiry re crime, 9-625
Eminent domain, order of execution, 48-23
Executive committee,
Court support services division, procedures for release of information, approval of, 54-63d(e)
Family support magistrate division, rules of procedure for, 46b-231*(l)*
Financial gain, use of office for, prohibited, 51-39a
Financial interest, statement of,
Contents, 51-46a(b)
Filing, 51-46a(a)
Forms for, 51-46a(b)
Public access to, 51-46a(c)
Inspection of, 51-46a(d)
Required, when, 51-46a(a)
Fingerprints, 4-2a

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Judges—Cont'd
Fire or explosion, warrant to continue investigation, obtained from, 29-311(a)
Foreign legal consultants, regulation, 51-80a
Governor, nominated by, 51-165
Grand jury, investigatory, application for investigation, 54-47c(a)
Hearings, transfer of, 51-189
Housing matters—*See also* HOUSING*, at* Court proceedings.
Appointment of state's attorney to handle prosecutions, 51-278(b)
Housing mediators, appointment, 47a-69(a)
Judges assigned to hear, qualifications, 51-165
Rules of practice, 47a-74
Inability to hold court, procedure, 51-183a
Judgment debtor, examination, 52-399
Judgments, time limit for rendering, 51-183b
Judicial records, authority to destroy, when, 51-36
Judicial review council—*See* JUDGES*, at* Judicial review council.
Jurors, deaf or hard of hearing, rules re qualification of interpreters to assist, 51-245a
Jury causes, transfers of, 51-347a
Land, decisions affecting, filed with, 51-190a(b)
Lawyers' clients' funds accounts, program for use of interest, rules re, 51-81c(d), 51-81c(e)
List of, kept by secretary of the state, 3-96
Mechanic's liens, dissolution by substitution of bond, 49-37
Court fees, 52-259(k)
Memorandum of decisions, filed with, 51-190a(a)
Messengers—*See* COURT MESSENGERS.
Minor, custody order when crime committed against, 17a-105
New trials, same judge not to preside at, 51-183c
Nomination of, 2-40, 51-44a, 51-165
Number of, 51-165
Papers filed with, 51-190a
Pensions, surviving spouse and children, 51-51
Personal property, release of bailee for hire's lien on, 49-61
Purchaser's lien, dissolution, 49-92b
Removal, suspension and censure—*See* JUDGES*, at* Removal, suspension, and censure.
SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Judges—Cont'd
Resignation during proceedings, effect, 51-183f
Retirement—*See* JUDGES*, at* Retirement.
Retiring, settlement of pending matters, 51-183g
Salary, 51-47(a), 51-47(b), 51-47c
Senior—*See* JUDGES*, at* Senior judges.
Sentence review division—*See* Sentence review division, this heading.
Special meetings of, 51-167
Speedy trial rules, adopted by, 54-82*l,* 54-82m
State marshal commission, member of, 6-38b(a)
State referee, as, Ct. Const. Am.VIII:2, Ct. Const. V:6
Eligibility for appointment as, 52-434
Eminent domain, damages,
Approval, 13a-74
Reassessment, 13a-76
Powers and duties, 52-434, 52-434a
Statutory appeals to, certification, 52-233
Stipulated agreements in housing cases, rules, 47a-69(c)
Substitutes, 51-183
Supreme court,
Judge of superior court at time of appointment, 51-198
Surviving spouse, pension for, 51-51
Tax appeals, appointment to hear, 12-39*l*
Term, Ct. Const. Am.XX, Ct. Const. V:2
Expiration during session, effect, 51-183f
Testimony of witness, perpetuation, 52-156, 52-156a
Time limit for judgments in civil actions, 51-183b
Training,
Trafficking in persons, 17a-106h
Vessel liens, duties re, 49-56a
Judgments, time limit in civil actions, 51-183b
Judicial department, part of, 51-1a(a)
Judicial districts—*See also* JUDICIAL DISTRICTS.
Short calendar sessions, 51-182
Superior court, times and places for sitting in, 51-181
Judicial power vested in, Ct. Const. Am.XX, Ct. Const. V:1
Judicial records, destruction or transfer of, 51-36
Exceptions, 51-36
Juries—*See* JURORS.
Jurisdiction,
Animals, care and feeding, trusts, 45a-489a(c)

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Jurisdiction—Cont'd
City and Town Development Act, bond default, 7-495(c)
Court of common pleas, transferred from, 51-164s
Equitable rights and remedies, 52-1
Guardian, order to convey ward's realty, 52-23
Juvenile court, transferred to, from, 51-164s
Land conveyance, power over, when, 52-12
Legal rights and remedies, 52-1
Name change, 52-1
Pet trusts, 45a-489a(c)
Real estate held by guardian, order to convey, 52-23
Regional water pollution control authorities, 22a-518(b)
State boundaries, coextensive with, 51-1a(b)
Territorial jurisdiction, 51-1a(a)
Trial court, for all causes of action, exceptions, 51-164s
Trust,
Animals, care and feeding, 45a-489a(c)
Charitable remainder unitrust, modification of payment, 45a-521
Juvenile matters—*See also* JUVENILES*, at* Superior court.
Jurisdiction, 46b-1(11), 46b-1(a)(11), 46b-121, 51-164s
Juveniles transferred, status, sentencing, 18-65a, 18-73
Persons allowed to attend hearings, 51-30(b)
Land, decisions affecting, filed with, 51-190a(b)
Lawyers, admission of—*See* ATTORNEYS.
Lease of facilities for, 51-27d
Legal rights and remedies, administering, 52-1
Life threatening illnesses, dead bodies, biologic material release, orders, 19a-415a
Litchfield, sessions at, 51-181
Lost and abandoned property, money, presumptions, 51-193d
Manchester, sessions at, 51-181
Mandamus, issuance of writs, 52-486
Mechanic's lien, application for reduction or discharge, 49-35a
Dissolution by substitution of bond, 49-37
Court fees, 52-259(k)
Mediation of criminal complaints, 54-56m
Memoranda of decisions filed with clerk, 51-190a
SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Mercury, violations, actions, 22a-627
Meriden, sessions at, 51-181
Messengers—*See* COURT MESSENGERS.
Middletown, sessions at, 51-181
Milford, sessions at, 51-181
Modifying judgment, fee, 52-259c
Money, lost and abandoned property, presumptions, 51-193d
Motor carrier road tax lien, action for foreclosure in, 12-488
Motor vehicles commissioner, enforcement orders, 14-111(e)
Murderer, inheriting from victim, actions, 45a-447(a), 45a-447(c)
Petition to override prohibition, 45a-447(d)
Name change, jurisdiction over, 52-11
Deadly weapon offenders, 52-11
Sex offenders, 52-11
Native Americans,
Child custody, 45a-706a
Natural gas pipelines, condemnation for, by, 16-267
Ne exeat, issuance of writ, 52-489
New Britain, sessions at, 51-181
New Haven, sessions at, 51-181
New London, sessions at, 51-181
New trial—*See also* NEW TRIAL.
When, 51-183c, 52-270
Nonsuits, 52-212
Norwich, sessions at, 51-181
Not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect,
Murderer, not to inherit, actions, 45a-447
Offices of, requirements, 51-27b
Off-track betting, contract disputes, 12-572(f)
Opening judgment, fee for, 52-259c
Pardon, erasure of court records upon, 54-142a(d)
Parking fine assessment, record filed with, 7-152b(f)
Partition or sale of real or personal property, 52-495 to 52-503
Paternity proceedings—*See* PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.
Payment bonds, suits on, 49-42(b)
Pet trusts,
Enforcement petitions, 45a-489a(e)
Jurisdiction, 45a-489a(c)
Primaries, resolution of complaints in connection with, 9-329a
Probate bond, suits on, 45a-144
Psychiatric communications, privileged, injunction, 52-146j

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Public defender services—*See* PUBLIC DEFENDERS.
Public health department, citations filed, 19a-526
Public health emergencies, orders, enforcement, 19a-131a(e)
Public utility regulatory authority, enforcement of orders of, 16-10
Putnam, court accommodations at, 51-27c, 51-181
Questions of law, reservation for supreme or appellate court, 52-235
Quiet title action, joining of defendants, 47-32
Quo warranto, proceedings upon, 52-491
Real property, jurisdiction over sale of, 52-12(a)
Receivers,
Application for appointment, 52-509
Connecticut banks and credit unions,
Appointment by superior court, 36a-220 to 36a-223
Records,
Electronic imaging,
Court records, papers or documents regarding title to land,
Destruction, 51-36(d)
Retention, 51-36(d)
Judicial proceedings, destruction of, when, 51-36(b)
Secretary of the state, kept by, 3-77
Referees, state, referral of cases to, 52-434(a)
Reinstatement of attorneys, procedure, 51-93
Evidence, 51-94
Review by—*See* Sentence review division, this heading.
Rockville, court accommodations at, 51-27c, 51-181
Rules,
Licenses, professional, occupational, recreational, or motor vehicle operator's,
Suspension, delinquent child support obligors, 46b-223
Sale or partition of real or personal property, 52-495 to 52-503
Securities Act—*See* UNIFORM SECURITIES ACT.
Sentence review division,
Appointment to, 51-194
Crime victims, appearance before, 51-196
Decisions of, reviewability, 51-196
Copies of, sent to, 51-196
Disqualification from, 51-194
Duties, 51-196
SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Sentence review division—Cont'd
Meetings, 51-194
Review of sentences,
Application for, 51-195
Crime victim statements, 51-196
Filing application, effect on sentence, 51-195
Form for, supplied by, 51-195
Notice of, given by, when, 51-195
Plea agreement, effect on, 51-195
Sentencing judge, notification to, 51-195
Time limitations, 51-195
Rules of procedure, 51-197
Secretary, appointment of, 51-194
Compensation, 51-194
Victim services office access to records, 54-227(c)
Sessions,
Adjournment, 51-184
Criminal, 51-180
Special, when, 51-180a
Judge,
Death during, effect, 51-183f
Expiration of term of office during, effect, 51-183f
Resignation during, effect, 51-183f
Retirement during, effect, 51-183f
Locations, 51-181
Night sessions, 51-182
Notice of, 51-182
Short calendar sessions, 51-182
Special sessions, 51-182
Substitute judges, when, 51-183
Times for, 51-181
Setting aside judgment, fee for, 52-259c
Shellfish licenses, appeal from revocation of, 26-192d
Show cause order, state elections commission, 9-7a(g)
Small claims—*See* SMALL CLAIMS.
Special assignment probate judges, referrals, 45a-186*(l)*
Special sessions, 51-180a
Rooms for, 51-27f
Stamford, court accommodations, 51-181
Stamford-Norwalk judicial district, certification of authority of justices of the peace and commissioners of the superior court, 51-52b
State building code, appeals from, 29-266
State elections commission, show cause order, 9-7a(g)
State's attorneys—*See* STATE'S ATTORNEY.

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd
Statutory trusts, powers, 34-508(g)
Sterilization as condition of employment, enforcement of prohibition re, 31-40i
Support enforcement division,
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act—*See* UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT.
Support magistrates—*See* Family support magistrate division, this heading.
Support orders, 17b-743, 17b-744, 17b-745(a)
Enforcement officers, powers and duties, 4a-18
Territorial jurisdiction, 51-1a
Time limits for judgments in civil action, 51-183b
Torrington, sessions at, 51-181
Town clerk, removal of, 7-22
Town treasurer, removal of, 7-81
Transfer of causes, 51-347a, 51-347b
Trial by jury, right to in criminal actions, 54-82b
Truancy docket, 46b-149d
Trusts,
Animals, care and feeding,
Enforcement petitions, 45a-489a(e)
Jurisdiction, 45a-489a(c)
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act, 46b-303(a)
Venue—*See* VENUE.
Verdicts, unaffected by irregularities in summoning jurors, 51-233
Waterbury, sessions at, 51-181
Wills or trusts, jurisdiction to reform to federal tax requirements, 45a-485, 45a-519
Witnesses,
Refusal to testify, imprisonment, 51-34
Self-incrimination, prohibition on, 51-35
Writ of error from—*See* SUPREME COURT, *at* Writ of error to; WRIT OF ERROR.
Zoning decisions,
Appeal from, 8-8
Board of appeals, disqualification of members, 8-11
Commission, disqualification of member, 8-11
Enforcement officers, disqualification of board member, 8-11a
Procedure to apply to all municipalities, 8-10
Variations, controlling requirements in case of, 8-13
Violations, procedure in case of, 8-12

SUPERVISED APARTMENTS
Intellectually disabled persons, 17a-218

SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
See **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE,** *at* **Supplemental nutrition assistance program.**

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME
Children, 17a-15b(b)
Denial or termination of, appeal of, 17b-197
Fraud in obtaining benefits, 17b-99(a), 17b-99(b)
Social services department, administration, 17b-2

SUPPLY CONTRACTS
Defined, lease of goods, 42a-2A-102
Finance leases, lessee as beneficiary, rights, 42a-2A-303

SUPPORT
See also **DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE.**
See also **PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.**
See also **SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT.**
Administrative services commissioner,
Conveyance of land by, when, 17b-138
Attorney General, approval of, 17b-138
Court action, to recover unpaid charges, 17b-228
Prior charges, liability for, 17b-229(a)
Court orders,
Appeals from, 17b-746
Contempt, 17b-745(a)
Direct payment to, 17b-743
Enforcement, 17b-745(a)
Failure to obey, punishment, 17b-745(a)
Modifications, 17b-745(a)
Payments made to, 17b-745(a)
Petitions, 17b-745(a)
Relatives, financial ability, determination, 17b-745(a)
Wages, withholding, 17b-745(a)
Execution in favor of, 52-362
Investigator employed by, service of process by, when, 52-50
Recipients, disclosure of property holdings, 17b-137
Refunds, from support of persons, determination of, 17b-231
State hospitals, payment for support in, to,
Information re patients, access to, 17b-225(b)
State humane institutions,
Daily report furnished to, 17b-222
Support in,
Determination of liability, when, 17b-223(c)

SUPPORT—Cont'd
Administrative services commissioner—Cont'd
State humane institutions—Cont'd
Support in—Cont'd
Fraud, effect, 17b-223(d)
Investigations, 17b-223(b)
Rates, determined by, 17b-223(b)
Relatives, liability for, 17b-223(b)
Wages, withholding orders, 17b-745(a)
Appeals, 17b-746
Home health care and home health aide agency rates, 17b-242(a)
Applicants for,
Liens against property of, without agreement, 17b-126
State aid, disclosure of property holdings, 17b-137
Applications, notice, social services department, 17b-261b
Assignment of interest in beneficiary's estate to town, 17b-129(b)
Beneficiaries,
Causes of action of, assignment of proceeds, 17b-129(a)
Death of, in state institution, claim of state, 17b-230
Disclosure of property holdings, 17b-137
Estate of beneficiary, assignment of interest to town, 17b-129(b)
Billing, for services in humane institutions, fraud, penalties, 17b-223(d)
Boarding homes, support costs, for mentally ill or intellectually disabled persons, paid by state, when, 17b-232
Burial expenses, payment, 17b-131
Capias mittimus, service of process, 52-56(d)
Causes of action, town's claim for proceeds of, when, 17b-129(a)
Children and minors,
Arrearages,
Commission, 46b-215a
Consideration of, 46b-215b
Guidelines, approval by legislative regulation review committee, 46b-215c
Attorney's fees or proceedings re, 36b-62
Capias mittimus, service by judicial marshal, 46b-225
Cash medical support, 17b-745(a)
Child support enforcement bureau—*See* SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT, *at* Child support enforcement bureau.
Claim for offset of money payable by state, when child support unpaid, 52-362d(g)

SUPPORT—Cont'd
Children and minors—Cont'd
Consumer collection agencies, 36a-801a
Agency located out-of-state, 36a-801(a)
Creditor, agreement with, 36a-801b
Fees, 36a-801b
Restrictions, 36a-805(b)
Property tax, exemption, 36a-805(c)
Definitions, 52-362f(a)
Delinquent payments of, cash deposit for, 52-362i
Disability benefits received by parent, effect, 46b-215b(b)
Educational support orders, 46b-56c
Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Execution on payments, exempt from, 52-352b(h)
IV-D support cases—*See* IV-D support cases, this heading.
Guidelines,
Approval by legislative regulation review committee, 46b-215c
Commission, 46b-215a
Consideration of, 46b-215b
Limitation on earnings subject to enforcement, 46b-215d
Modification of support order which substantially deviates from guidelines, 46b-86(a)
Parentage proceedings, modification of order for support, 46b-569(a)
Paternity proceedings, modification of order for support, 46b-569(a)
Rebuttable presumption, 46b-215b(a)
Income tax refunds, withholding of,
Defense, 52-362h
Distribution, 52-362e(d)
Eligibility, 52-362e(b)
Medical expense reimbursement, for, 52-362e(b)
Procedures, 52-362e(a)
Regulations, 52-362e(e)
Reimbursement of medical expenses, for, 52-362e(b)
Requests for, 52-362e(a)
Institutionalized or incarcerated obligor, effect, 46b-215e(a)
Intellectually or mentally disabled child, dissolution of marriage, support order required, 46b-84(c)
Job training and retraining programs for unemployed persons who owe child support, 31-3t

SUPPORT—Cont'd
Children and minors—Cont'd
Lien against property of obligor for unpaid child support, 17b-93(b)
Consumer agency, information re amount of unpaid support, 52-362d(b)
Filing of certificate, 52-362d(a)
Foreclosure, 52-362d(a)
Notice of intent to place lien, 52-362d(a)
Regulations, 52-362d(g)
Lottery winnings of obligor, withholding of, 52-362d(c)
Medical support, 46b-215
Modification, institutionalized or incarcerated obligor, 46b-215e(a)
Notice,
Collection, 52-362g
Lien against property of obligor for unpaid child support, 52-362d(a)
Withholding of income, obligor, 52-362f(f)
Overdue child support,
Defined, 52-362j
Liens and encumbrances, 52-362d
Setoff, monies payable to state, 52-362d
Withholding, federal income tax refunds, 52-362e
Collection and distribution procedures, 52-362e(a)
Parental support,
Social services commissioner,
Independent determination of obligations, 17b-81(b)
Promulgation of guidelines, 17b-81(b)
Parent's fair share program, waiver to participate in federal program, 17b-31
Parent's obligation for maintenance, 46b-84(b)
Bond or other security, 46b-84(g)
Decree by court, 46b-84(f)
Factors re determination of need, 46b-84(d)
Health insurance coverage, 46b-84(e)
Postjudgment procedure to secure, 46b-84(a)
Premarital agreements, effect on, not to be adverse, 46b-36d(c)
Relatives, support obligation of, 46b-215
Service of process in cases involving, 52-50
Social services department, administration of enforcement plan, 17b-2
Unemployment compensation, deduction for, 31-227(h)
Withholding of income,
Enforcement, 52-362f(e)
Jurisdiction, agency outside, 52-362f(c), 52-362f(d)
Certified copy of modification order, 52-362f(h)

SUPPORT—Cont'd
Children and minors—Cont'd
Withholding of income—Cont'd
Jurisdiction, agency outside—Cont'd
Obligor obtaining employment in another state, 52-362f(i)
Payment to office of collection services, 52-362f(g)
Voluntary income withholding, 52-362f(j)
Notice to obligor, 52-362f(f)
Social services department, issuance of order, 46b-231(u)
Children's Center,
Admission to,
Noncontagious disabling diseases, afflicted with, 17b-236
Physically disabled children, 17b-236
Poliomyelitis, afflicted with, 17b-236
Procedure, 17b-236
Requirements, 17b-236
Rheumatic fever, afflicted with, 17b-236
Patients at, support of, 17b-237
Child welfare—*See* CHILD WELFARE.
Chronic and convalescent nursing homes, payments, rates, 17b-340
Complex care nursing services, payments, rates, 17b-242(a)
Cost of indexed increase in state-administered assistance payments, computation of, 4-71c
Court action, by state, to recover unpaid charges, 17b-228
Court orders,
Child commitment, support, apportionment in, 17b-747
Enforcement,
Contempt proceedings, 17b-745(a)
Wage withholding orders, 17b-745(a)
Modification, 17b-745(b)
Custody, change or transfer of, 46b-224
Procedure for obtaining, 17b-745(a)
Reasonableness, court insuring, 17b-745(b)
Suspension, custody, change or transfer of, 46b-224
Daily reports, by state humane institutions, 17b-222
Day care training programs, payments, rates, 17b-244, 17b-245
Collective bargaining agreements, reimbursement for reasonable costs mandated by included, 17b-246
Deceased persons,
Funeral and burial expenses, payment, 17b-131

SUPPORT—Cont'd
Deceased persons—Cont'd
Property of, sold, when, 17b-132
Deception, penalty for, 17b-127
Duration, 46b-215(a), 46b-570(a), 46b-570(b)
Emancipated minor, 46b-150d
Enforcement division,
Enforcement services as successor of, 51-1e
Enforcement services,
Successor of enforcement division, 51-1e
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act,
Administrative enforcement of orders, 46b-364(b)
Information agency, state, 46b-336(a)
Registration of support and income withholding orders,
Powers and duties, 46b-364(b)
Estates,
Assignment of interest in estate to town, 17b-129(b)
Family allowance during settlement, 45a-320
Surviving spouse, allowance during settlement, 45a-320
Family administration, 45a-320
Family Support Act—*See* UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT.
Family support magistrate division—*See* SUPERIOR COURT*, at* Family support magistrate division.
Federal supplemental security income, denial or termination of, appeal of, 17b-197
Foreclosure, liens on property of person in arrears, 52-362d
IV-D agency,
Access to records of other agencies, 17b-137(b)
Child support payments,
Liens, 17b-93(b)
Past due or overdue payments,
Distribution of withholding proceeds, 52-362d(f)
Lien on behalf of state, 52-362d(a)
Notice of withholding to obligor, 52-362d(e)
Notice to asset holders of obligor, 52-362d(d)
Service of process, 52-50(d)
Data match systems, 17b-137(c)
Health insurance, national medical support notice,
Duties, 46b-88
High-volume automated administrative enforcement, 17b-137(d)
IV-D support cases,
Agreements, modification or enforcement, 46b-231(m)
SUPPORT—Cont'd
IV-D support cases—Cont'd
Case registry, filing of orders, 46b-84(h), 46b-569(c)
DNA tests, 46b-566
Genetic tests, 46b-566
Health care coverage for child, 46b-569(a)
National medical support notice, 46b-84(f), 46b-569(a)
Health insurance, national medical support notice, 46b-88
Institutionalized or incarcerated obligor,
Modification, 46b-215e(b)
Notice to custodial party, 46b-215e(c)
Reinstatement after release, 46b-215e(d)
Notice to custodial party, 46b-215e(e)
Job skills enhancement programs,
Orders, 46b-232a(a)
Orders, 46b-84(h)
Election not to impose, 46b-232a(b)
Job skills enhancement programs, 46b-232a(a)
Suspension, 46b-232a(b)
Past-due support,
Income withholding order, 46b-84(g)
Job training and retraining program, 46b-84(g)
Order for payment, 46b-84(g)
Redirected payments, 46b-231(u), 46b-569(a)
Reports, job skills enhancement programs, 46b-232a(c)
Workfare participation, orders, 46b-569(a)
Fraud or deception, penalties for, 17b-127
Funeral expenses, payment, 17b-131
Hearings,
Liens on property of person in arrears, 52-362d
Probate court,
Notice, social services department, 17b-261b
Home health aide agencies, payments to, rates, 17b-242(a)
Home health care agencies, payments to, rates, 17b-242(a)
Homes or institutions, having life care contracts, liability of, 17b-248
Hospitals—*See* HOSPITALS*, at* Support.
Humane institution—*See* State humane institutions, this heading.
Income, disclosure by person controlling, 17b-124
Indigent persons,
Admission to state mental hospital, when, procedure, 17b-136(b)

SUPPORT—Cont'd
Indigent persons—Cont'd
Claims against towns, for supplies or assistance furnished to, 17b-130
Death of, in state institutions, claim of state, 17b-230
Deceased, sale of property, when, 17b-132
Reimbursement by, when, procedure, 17b-122
Information sharing, assets and income of obligors, 17b-179a
Institutionalized persons, Medicaid applicant or recipient, assignment of spousal support, 17b-285
Insurance, court order directing parent to name child as beneficiary, 17b-745(a)
Intellectually disabled, institutions,
Action by state to recover unpaid charges, 17b-228
Death of patient, claim of state, 17b-230
Priority, 17b-230
Information re patients, availability of, 17b-225
Patients, liability for per capita cost, 17b-224
Prior charges, liability for, 17b-229
Refunds from support payments, determination of, 17b-231
State, action by, to recover unpaid charges, 17b-228
Intermediate care facilities for individuals with intellectual disabilities,
Day care training programs, payments, 17b-244
Vocational training programs, payments, 17b-244
Interstate Family Support Act—*See* UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT.
Interstate transportation of poor persons, 17b-136(a)
Investigations, match of names against state directory of new hires, 31-254(d)
Jurisdiction of superior court, 46b-1
Juveniles—*See* Children and minors, this heading; JUVENILES.
Larceny, vendor fraud punishable as, 17b-127(b)
Legally liable relatives, for support in humane institutions, 17b-223(c)
Liens and encumbrances,
Property of person in arrears, 52-362d
Against realty, 17b-125, 17b-126
Life care contracts, homes or institutions with, liability of, 17b-248
SUPPORT—Cont'd
Magistrates,
Family support magistrate division—*See* SUPERIOR COURT, *at* Family support magistrate division.
Judicial review council,
Investigation,
Privileged complaint and expedited investigation of judge in final term, 51-51*l*(f)
Reappointment, recommendations,
Complaint against judge not prohibiting recommendation, 51-51q(d)
Mental health commissioner, admission of indigent persons to state mental hospitals, 17b-136(b)
Mentally ill persons,
Commitment of, proceedings for, 17b-136(b)
Residential facilities, rates, 17b-241(a)
State-operated facility, admission to, when, 17b-136(b)
Minor children—*See* Children and minors, this heading.
Newington Children's Hospital,
Admissions to,
Application for, 17b-233
Physicians, physician assistants, or nurses examination, 17b-233
Physicians or nurses examination, 17b-233
Procedure, 17b-233
Refusal, when, 17b-233
Drug-related conditions, not to be treated, 17b-233
Nonsupport—*See* CRIMINAL LAW, *at* Nonsupport.
Orders—*See* Support orders, this heading.
Orphan asylum—*See* Children's center, this heading.
Overdue child support—*See* Children and minors, this heading, *at* Overdue child support.
Parents, of committed child, apportionment of support costs, 17b-747
Enforcement, 17b-747
Past-due child support—*See* Children and minors, this heading, *at* Overdue child support.
Paternity proceedings—*See* PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.
Patients,
Court action by state to recover charges, 17b-228
Death of, claim of state, 17b-230
Refunds for support, 17b-231

SUPPORT—Cont'd
Paupers—*See* Indigent persons, this heading.
Property,
Deceased person, sale of property, when, 17b-132
Disclosure by person controlling, 17b-124
Foreclosure, when, 17b-125
Interest in, effect on eligibility, 17b-125
Liens on, 17b-125, 17b-126
Sale of, distribution of proceeds, 17b-125
Transfer of, 17b-125
Public assistance—*See* PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
Public defender services, financial statement filed with, confidential, 51-300
Real property, owner of, eligibility for assistance, 17b-125
Disclosure by, 17b-124
Refunds, for support of persons in state institutions, 17b-231
Rehabilitation centers, payments to, 17b-243
Rates, determination of, 17b-243
Relatives, by,
Administrative services commissioner, paid to, when, 17b-743
Court or family support magistrate orders, payment directed by, 17b-743
Discontinuance of, when, 17b-744
Enforcement of obligations, 4a-12
Humane agencies and institutions, notice of liability, 4-66d
Legally liable relatives, support in humane institutions, 17b-223(c)
Locating, 4a-18
Persons supported by state, payments to,
Court orders, 17b-745(a)
Appeals, 17b-746
Procedure, 17b-745(a)
Prior charges, liability for, 17b-229
Relief, reimbursement of towns for, 17b-128
Relief overpayment, recovery of, 17b-128(b)
Rules and regulations,
Past-due and overdue child support, notice and hearings, 52-362d
Selectmen,
Application for support,
Full disclosure required, 17b-124
Claims against, for supplies or assistance furnished, 17b-130
Deceased persons, sale of property of, when, 17b-132
Deception, penalties for, 17b-127
Fraud, penalties for, 17b-127
Property,
Foreclosure on, when, 17b-125
SUPPORT—Cont'd
Selectmen—Cont'd
Property—Cont'd
Liens, enforcement of, procedure, 17b-125
Sale of, distribution of proceeds, 17b-125
Transfer of interest in, when, 17b-125
Service of process,
Capias mittimus or warrant, 52-56(d)
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act, 52-57
Social services commissioner,
Burial, expenses, 17b-131
Conveyance of land by, 17b-138
Attorney General, approval by, 17b-138
Court orders of support by relatives, discontinuance of, procedure, 17b-744
Funerals, expenses, 17b-131
Hospital payments, rates, 17b-239
Interstate transportation of poor and indigent persons, 17b-136
Investigator employed by, service of process in cases involving, 52-50
Recipients of support, disclosure of property holdings, 17b-137
Reciprocal agreements,
Authority to enter, 17b-136
Interstate transportation of poor persons, 17b-136
Social services department, actions, powers and duties, 46b-231(u)
State aid,
Action to recover unpaid charges, 17b-228
Boarding homes, payment of costs for, when, 17b-232
Children's center, support of patients at, 17b-237
Complex care nursing services, payments, rates, 17b-242(a)
Day care training programs, payments, rates, 17b-244, 17b-245
Collective bargaining agreements, reimbursement for reasonable costs mandated by included, 17b-246
Fair hearings, right to, when assistance denied, 17b-66
Fee schedule, 17b-239(c)
Phase-in period, 17b-242(a)
Home health aide agencies, payments to, rates, 17b-242(a)
Home health care agencies, payments to, rates, 17b-242(a)
Hospitals,
Appropriations to, 4-101
Chronic and convalescent nursing homes, chronic disease hospitals associated, payments, rates, 17b-340

SUPPORT—Cont'd
State aid—Cont'd
Hospitals—Cont'd
Examination by policy and management office, 4-66
Records, inspection and subpoena of, 4-104
Inspection denied, 4-105
Report of expenditures, 4-102
Sexually transmitted disease, treatment of, required, 4-106
State payments,
Chronic disease hospitals, 17b-239(f)
Emergency room visits, payments, 17b-239(c)
Special services, 17b-239(b)
State payments to, 17b-238
False or misleading fiscal information, penalties, 17b-238(c)
Hearings on, 17b-238(d)
Arbitration, when, 17b-238(b)
Investigations, 17b-238(d)
Medicaid costs, statement of interpretation, 17b-238(a)
System of accounting of, 4-103
Visitations, 4-107
Inmates, correctional institutions, transfers, expenses, payment, 17b-250
Property, disclosure of, from beneficiaries of, 17b-137
Rehabilitation centers, payments to, rates, 17b-243
Service of process in cases involving, 52-50
State, action by, to recover unpaid charges, 17b-228
State humane institutions, determination of support in, 17b-223(a)
Vocational training programs, payments, rates, 17b-244
Vocational training programs, payments to, rates, 17b-245
Collective bargaining agreements, reimbursement for reasonable costs mandated by included, 17b-246
Youth service bureaus, aid for establishment of, 10-19n
State hospitals,
Inmate transfers, correctional institutions, expenses, payment, 17b-250
Patient, death of, claim of state, 17b-230
Refunds from support payments, determination of, 17b-231
State humane institutions,
Action to recover unpaid charges, 17b-228
Daily report of, 17b-222
SUPPORT—Cont'd
State humane institutions—Cont'd
Death of patient, claim of state, 17b-230
Definition, 17b-222
Information re patients, availability of, 17b-225
Notice of liability, 4-66d
Patients, liability for per capita cost, 17b-224
Personal fund allowance for patients in, 17b-272
Plans for remodeling, alteration, repair or enlargement, 4b-51(d)
Prior charges, liability for, 17b-229
Refunds from support payments, determination of, 17b-231
Remodeling or repair of real property, approval of administrative head, 4b-51
State, action by, to recover unpaid charges, 17b-228
Support in,
Comptroller, determination of cost per capita, 17b-223(a)
Homes or institutions having life care contracts, liability of, 17b-248
Investigations, 17b-223(c)
Rates, determination of, 17b-223(b)
Relatives, liability for, 17b-223(b)
Payments, determination of, 17b-223(b)
Termination of liability, when, 17b-223(c)
Veterans, liability of, 17b-223(c)
Substance abuse detoxification and residential facilities,
Hearing on rate of state support payments, detoxification facilities, 17b-241(b)
Rate of state payments, 17b-241
Supplemental security income, federal, denial of, evaluation of case for appeal, 17b-197
Support costs, apportionment of by court, 17b-747
Support orders,
Modification, 46b-231(m)
Newly hired employee, income withholding order, 52-362(k)
Temporary support, 46b-560(a)
Withholding order—*See* Withholding order, this heading.
Surviving spouse,
Administration, allowance during, 45a-320
Personal property that may be set out from insolvent estate, 45a-435
Temporary assistance for needy families,
Right to support, assignment of, 17b-77(a)
Temporary family assistance,
Past-due child support, withholding from income tax refunds, 52-362e(a)

SUPPORT—Cont'd
Title IV-D,
Agencies—*See* IV-D agency, this heading.
Cases—*See* IV-D support cases, this heading.
Transitional individuals,
Assistance, limitations, 17b-195(a)
Reimbursement of room and board in substance abuse treatment facility, 17b-195(c)
Review of status, 17b-195(b)
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act—*See* UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT.
Vendor fraud,
Forfeiture of privileges of participation, 17b-127(b)
Penalty for violations, 17b-127(b), 17b-127(c)
Prohibited acts, 17b-127(a)
Readmission to program prohibited, 17b-127(b)
Termination upon conviction, 17b-127(b)
Veterans, admitted to state humane institutions, 17b-223(c)
Vocational training programs, payments, rates, 17b-244, 17b-245
Collective bargaining agreements, reimbursement for reasonable costs mandated by included, 17b-246
Voluntary wage deductions for, 52-362b, 52-362c
Wages, workers' compensation, and unemployment compensation withholding for support, 52-362
Warrant, service of process, 52-56(d)
Withholding order,
Employer withholding, immunity from civil liability, 52-362(o)
Newly hired employee, 52-362*(l)*
Uniform Interstate Family Support Act—*See* UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT.
Work, education and training programs,
Grants, employment placement projects for public assistance recipients, 17b-694

SUPREME COURT
***See also* COURTS.**
***See also* JUDGES.**
***See also* JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.**
***See also* SUPERIOR COURT.**
Advisory committees, Code of Evidence, 51-14a
Agreement of parties, judgment by, 51-208
Appeals to,
Action of court on, 52-265

SUPREME COURT—Cont'd
Appeals to—Cont'd
Administrative actions, 4-184
Costs, determining, 52-265
Criminal procedure,
Community correctional center, withdrawal by person committed to, 54-96b
Costs imposed on appeal, 54-143(a)
Defendant, by, 54-95
Fine, appeal vacated by payment, 54-96a
State, by, 54-96
Death of judge rendering judgment appealed from, effect of, 52-267
Direct appeal on matters of public interest, 52-265a
Docket, placement on, 51-202
Judges, rules made by, for, 52-264
Judgment for plaintiff in error, 52-265
Nonsuit, judgment of, 52-211
Question reserved for advice of, 52-479
Records, cost of preparation and transmission, 51-210
Remanding, 52-265
Review by certification, 51-197
Rules for, 52-264
Security given, rules for, 52-264
Several issues, limitation of new trial to issue in error, 52-266
State agencies, 4-184
Stay of execution during pendency, 52-264
Superior court, from, 52-263
Certification for review, from appellate court, 51-197f
Assignment of cases, 51-203
Auditor report, insufficient, recommittal of, 52-431
Briefs, supplying to state library, 51-215
Building and grounds, supervision, 4b-11, 11-1
Certification for review, 51-197f
Petition fees, 52-259
Certification of questions of law,
Acceptance, notice, 51-199b(h)
Authority of Supreme Court to answer, 51-199b(d)
Citation, 51-199b(a)
Construction, 51-199b(n)
Costs, 51-199b*(l)*
Court rules, 51-199b(i)
Definitions, 51-199b(b)
Facts, statement by certifying court, 51-199b(g)
Federal courts, 51-199b
Fees and costs, 51-199b*(l)*

SUPREME COURT—Cont'd
Certification of questions of law—Cont'd
Foreign state's highest court, from, 51-199b(d)
Foreign state's highest court, to, 51-199b(c)
Order of court, 51-199b(e)
Contents, 51-199b(f)
Record, delivery, 51-199b(e)
Reformulation of question, 51-199b(k)
Rejection, notice, 51-199b(h)
Severability, 51-199b(m)
Tribal court, from, 51-199b(d)
Tribal court, to, 51-199b(c)
Written opinion, 51-199b(j)
Chief court administrator—*See also* JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT*, at* Chief court administrator.
Salary, 51-47(a), 51-47c
Chief justice,
Appellate court,
Chief presiding judge, designation of, 51-197c(a)
Scheduling of sessions, approval of, 51-197c(c)
Appointment of,
Action upon, 2-42
Term, 51-44a(h)
Attorney probate referees, appointment, 45a-123a(b)
Cases, assignment of, supervision, 51-203
Chief court administrator, appointment of, 51-1b(b)
Children, pensions for, 51-51
Commission on official legal publications, chairperson of, 51-216a
Council on gubernatorial incapacity, chairman, 3-1a
Criminal history records checks, 4-2a
Death of, senior judge to replace, 51-3
Department head, 51-1b
Digital recording equipment, used by court reporters, approval, 51-74
Direct appeals, expediting, 52-265a
Disability retirement, committee on, member of, 51-49
Emergencies, powers, 51-1b(c)
Fingerprints, 4-2a
Grand jury, investigatory, report re, 54-47h
Inability to act, procedure, 51-3
Judges, meetings with, 51-6a(a)
Presiding at, 51-6a(b)
Judgment by agreement of parties, written order of, 51-208
Judicial department head, 51-1b(a)
SUPREME COURT—Cont'd
Chief justice—Cont'd
Judiciary committee and rules committee of superior court, consultation between, 51-15a
Meetings of superior court judges, annual, powers and duties, 51-166
Special meetings, 51-167
Meeting with judges of any court, 51-6a
Nomination for appointment, 2-40
Panel, judges summoned for, 51-207
Pensions for surviving spouses and children, 51-51
Portrait upon retirement, 51-9b
Probate court official admonishment, copy furnished to, 45a-65(b)
Probate magistrates, appointment, 45a-123a(a)
Public defender services commission, appointments to, 51-289(a)
Quorum, superior court judges called in, 51-207
Referees,
Appointment by, 52-434
Designation as trial referee, 52-434
Retired judge as state referee, 52-434
Retirement—*See* JUDGES*, at* Retirement.
Rule modification, 51-14
Salary, 51-47(a), 51-47c
State library board, membership on, 11-1
State referee, as, 52-434, Ct. Const. Am.III:2, Ct. Const. V:6
Superior court judges,
Annual meeting of, notification by, 51-166
Surviving spouse, pensions for, 51-51
Clerks—*See also* COURT CLERKS.
Accounting for receipts, 51-56a
Agreement of parties, judgment by, filed with, 51-208
Assignment of cases, by, 51-203
Chief, 51-201
Briefs, supreme court and appellate court, supplying to state library, 51-215
Decisions, notice of, filing of, 51-211
Docket, duty to keep, 51-202
Fees, 51-56a
Opinions, copy of, filing of, 51-213
Records, cost of preparation and transmission by, 51-210
Code of Evidence, adoption, 51-14a
Committee report, incomplete, recommittal of, 52-431
Composition of, 51-198
Costs,
Fixing of, 52-265

SUPREME COURT—Cont'd
Costs—Cont'd
Rules re, 52-264
Court docket, 51-202
Court messengers—*See* COURT MESSENGERS.
Court reporters—*See* COURT REPORTERS.
Death sentence, review of, 53a-46b
Decisions,
Electronic Legal Material Act—*See* UNIFORM ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT.
Judges, majority of, to concur in, 51-209
Notice of, filing of, 51-211
Publication in Connecticut law journal, 51-213
Reconsideration when panel evenly divided, 51-209
Direct appeal to, matters of public interest, 52-265a
Discovery, rules re, 52-197
Docket, keeping of, 51-202
Elections,
Appeals and reservations of law taken to, 9-325
Contests and complaints in, to render judgment upon, 9-323
Employees, compensation plan for, 51-12
Establishment of, Ct. Const. Am.XX, Ct. Const. V:1
Evidence, Code of Evidence, adoption, 51-14a
Executive secretary—*See* JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT*, at* Executive secretary.
Family support magistrate, removal or suspension by supreme court, 51-51j
Fees, 52-259
Full court,
Superior court judges, called in, to constitute, Ct. Const. Am.XX, Ct. Const. V:2
Geographical areas—*See* GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS.
Grounds and building, supervision of, 4b-11, 11-1
Gubernatorial succession, jurisdiction, Ct. Const. Am.XXII
Hearing in damages, rules, 52-221
Investigations, complaints against judges or family support magistrate, 51-51j
Judges,
Address, nondisclosure, 1-217
Age limitations, Ct. Const. Am.VIII:2, Ct. Const. V:6
Age seventy, powers and duties upon reaching, 51-198

SUPREME COURT—Cont'd
Judges—Cont'd
Appointment, action upon, 2-42, 51-165, Ct. Const. Am.XX, Ct. Const. V:2
Censure, Ct. Const. Am.XI
Certification for review, by, 51-197f
Chief—*See* Chief justice, this heading.
Children, pensions for, 51-51
Commission on official legal publications, member on, 51-216a
Compensation plan for employees, prescribed by, 51-12
Criminal history records checks, 4-2a
Death benefits, 51-51
Expenses, 51-48
Financial gain, use of office for, prohibited, 51-39a
Financial interest, statement of,
Contents, 51-46a(b)
Filing, 51-46a(a)
Forms for, providing, 51-46a(b)
Public access to, 51-46a(c)
Inspection of, 51-46a(d)
Required, when, 51-46a(a)
Fingerprints, 4-2a
Further review by certification, procedure, 51-197f
Grand jury, investigatory, application for, 54-47c(a)
Grounds for removal, suspension, or censure, 51-51i(a)
Impeachment, Ct. Const. Am.XI, Ct. Const. Am.XX, Ct. Const. V:2
Judgment, by agreement, written order of, 51-208
Judicial review council—*See* JUDGES*, at* Judicial review council.
Majority of, to concur in decisions, 51-209
Nomination, 2-40, 51-44a
Number of, 51-198
Panel, parties entitled to, 51-207
Pensions, surviving spouse and children, 51-51
Reporter of judicial decisions—*See* Reporter of judicial decisions, this heading.
Retirement—*See* JUDGES*, at* Retirement.
Rules of procedure, powers, 51-14
Salary, 51-47(a), 51-47c
Not prescribed by law, determining, 4-40
Senior—*See* JUDGES*, at* Senior judges.
State referee, as, 52-434, Ct. Const. Am.VIII:2, Ct. Const. VI:6
Superior court judges,
Released from sitting on, exceptions, 51-205

SUPREME COURT—Cont'd
Judges—Cont'd
Superior court judges—Cont'd
Supreme court judges included in number of, 51-198
Surviving spouse, pensions for, 51-51
Suspension, 51-51j, Ct. Const. Am.XI
Grounds, 51-51i(a)
Term, Ct. Const. Am.XX, Ct. Const. V:2
Judgment by agreement, 51-208
Affirming, 52-265
Appellant, in favor of, 52-265
Judicial department, part of, 51-1a(a)
Judicial districts—*See* JUDICIAL DISTRICTS.
Judicial power vested in, Ct. Const. Am.XX, Ct. Const. V:1
Jurisdiction, 51-199
Appellate court, transfer of causes to and from, 51-199(c)
Constitution, declaration of invalidity, 51-199(b)
Death sentence, 51-199(b)
Election or primary disputes, 51-199(b)
Execution of judgments and decrees, 51-199(a)
Felony convictions, 51-199(b)
Final and conclusive, 51-199(a)
Judicial removal or suspension, 51-199(b)
Judicial review council, decision of, 51-199(b)
Original, 51-199(b)
Probate judge, reprimand or censure of, 51-199(b)
Rules of practice and procedure, institution of, 51-199(a)
State boundaries, coextensive with, 51-1a(b)
Statute, declaration of invalidity, 51-199(b)
Territorial jurisdiction, 51-1a(a)
Transfer of causes to and from appellate court, 51-199(c)
Justices—*See* Chief justice, and Judges, this heading.
Law libraries,
Policies for establishment and maintenance of law library system, 11-10b
State's principal law library located in supreme court building, 11-1a(c)
Messengers—*See* COURT MESSENGERS.
Nomination of, 2-40
Notice of decisions, 51-211
Opening judgment motion, filing fee, 52-259c(b)
Opinions,
Copies of, 51-213

SUPREME COURT—Cont'd
Opinions—Cont'd
Uniform Certification of Questions of Law Act, 51-199b
Panel,
Disability or disqualification of judge, calling substitute, 51-207
Requirements, 51-207
Parties, entitled to panel, 51-207
Publication of opinions in Connecticut law journal, 51-213
Public interest, direct appeal on questions of, 52-265a
Questions of law,
Certification for federal courts, 51-199b
Reservation of, 52-235
Reapportionment, compelling commission to perform duty, Ct. Const. Am.XII, Ct. Const. Am.XVI:2, Ct. Const. Am.XXVI
Rearguing judgment motion, filing fee, 52-259c(b)
Reconsideration,
Motion, filing fee, 52-259c(b)
Panel evenly divided, 51-209
Records,
Costs of preparation and transmission, 51-210
Typewritten, requirement of, when, 51-210
Reporter of judicial decisions—*See also* JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT, *at* Reporter of judicial decisions.
Appointment of, 51-212
Commission on official legal publications, member of, 51-216a
Disability, appointment of replacement for, 51-212
Duties, 51-212
Fees, 51-216
Official legal publications commission, member of, 51-216a
Practice Book, Connecticut, supplements compiled by, 51-212
Rescript, duty to send to clerk, 51-213
Salary, 51-216
State employees retirement plan, eligible for, 51-216
Vacancy, 51-212
Reporters—*See* COURT REPORTERS.
Reservation of question of law, 52-235
Rules of practice,
Appeal and review, 52-264
Promulgated by, 51-199
Security of appealing party, rules for, 52-264
Service of process, 52-46, 52-46a
Special sessions, 51-200

SUPREME COURT—Cont'd
State library, supplying briefs to, 51-215
Stay of execution, rules for, 52-264
Stenographers—*See* COURT REPORTERS.
Terms,
Chief justice, appointment, 51-44a(h)
Dates, posting on web site, 51-200
Special sessions, 51-200
Uniform Certification of Questions of Law Act, 51-199b
Venue—*See* VENUE.
Writ of error to,
Action of court on, 52-265
Court reporter, trial court, effect of death of, 52-268
Death of judge rendering judgment, appeal from, effect of, 52-268
Rules for, 52-264
Stenographer, trial court, effect of death of, 52-268
Writs, issuance, authority, 51-199(d)

SUPREME COURT, U.S.
Chief justice, presiding at impeachment of president, U.S. Const. I:3
Established, U.S. Const. III:1
Judges,
Appointment of, U.S. Const. II:2
Compensation, U.S. Const. III:1
Tenure during good behavior, U.S. Const. III:1
Judicial power vested in, U.S. Const. III:1
Jurisdiction, U.S. Const. III:2
Tribunals inferior to, establishment by Congress, U.S. Const. I:8

SURCHARGE
***See* particular subject concerned.**

SURETY
Automobile club bail bond certificates, 14-140a
Bonds—*See* BONDS, *at* Surety.
Bondsmen, professional—*See* BONDSMEN, PROFESSIONAL.
Deposit of funds held responsible for, agreement, 1-27
Fictitious grouping for insurance purposes prohibited, 38a-827
Insurance guaranty associations, exemption, 38a-837
Joint control of money and assets, 1-27
Prejudgment remedy, motion by defendant to substitute surety in lieu of disclosing assets, 52-278n(d)

SURETY—Cont'd
Property ownership, false representation of, in criminal case, 29-150
Residential underground heating oil storage tank system contractors, 22a-449k
Support order, court may require surety for, 46b-215, 46b-216

SURF BIRDS
Game birds, designated as, 26-92

SURGEONS AND SURGERY
***See* HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.**
***See* MEDICINE AND SURGERY.**
***See* OUTPATIENT SURGICAL FACILITIES.**
***See* PHYSICIANS.**

SURROGACY AGREEMENTS
Registrars of vital statistics,
Birth certificates,
Replacement, 7-48a
Social security numbers, confidentiality, 7-48a

SURROGATE PARENT PROGRAM
***See* EDUCATION*, at* Surrogate parent program.**

SURVEILLANCE
Department store dressing rooms, prohibited, 53-41a
Persons charged after release on bond, 54-64g
Wiretapping and electronic surveillance—*See* CRIMINAL PROCEDURE*, at* Wiretapping and electronic surveillance.

SURVEYORS
***See* PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS.**

SURVEYS
Adriaen's Landing and Rentschler Field, access to property, 32-658(h)
Coast survey, 15-32
Signals, injury, 15-33
Common interest communities—*See* COMMON INTEREST COMMUNITIES*, at* Surveys.
Community-based residential facilities program, revolving loan fund, borrowers, 17a-223(a)
Condominiums,
Land surveys, recording, 47-71(d), 47-71(f)
Continuing care facilities, resident satisfaction surveys, 17b-523b(b)
Dams and reservoirs, 22a-409(a)

SURVEYS—Cont'd
Entering land to make, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Foster parent families, 17a-114e
Geological and natural history survey—*See* GEOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY.
Gypsy moths, infestations, 22-91b
Highways, 7-31
Maps of surveys and plots, 7-31
Index, 7-32
Telephone companies, local calling service, extension, subscriber survey, 16-256c(b)
United States geological survey, stream gauging stations, 22a-364
Water companies, cross connection survey, certification, 25-32(n)
Water supply wells and springs, contamination, receptor surveys, 22a-6u(g)
West Nile virus, death, land, wetlands, and watercourses, 22a-45b(b)

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS
***See* CIVIL ACTIONS*, at* Survival of actions and causes of action.**

SURVIVING SPOUSE
***See* HUSBAND AND WIFE.**

SURVIVORSHIP RIGHTS
Joint tenants—*See* JOINT TENANTS.
Power of attorney, powers and duties, 1-351

SURVIVORS OF HOMICIDE VICTIMS AWARENESS MONTH
Designation, 10-29a(a)(116)

SUSHI RICE
Acidification, public health code, variances, 19a-36o

SWAMPS
***See* COASTAL MANAGEMENT.**
***See* WETLANDS AND WATER COURSES.**

SWANS
Breeding, license required, 26-40
Hunting prohibited, penalties, 26-94

SWEARING, FALSE
***See* FALSE SWEARING.**

SWEEPSTAKES
Advertisements,
Disclosures required, 42-297
Games of skill, restrictions, 42-298
Restrictions, 42-296
Checks, simulated, restrictions, 42-299
Definitions, 42-295

SWEEPSTAKES—Cont'd
Disclosures required, 42-297
Exceptions,
Restrictions, 42-301
Games of skill, restrictions, 42-298
Nuisances, 42-301
Restrictions, 42-301
Violations, unfair or deceptive trade practices, 42-300

SWIMMING
Landowner liability for recreational use of land, 52-557f
Pools—*See* SWIMMING POOLS.
Public places, municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(7)
Underwater, position of skin divers to be marked, 15-135

SWIMMING POOLS
Alarms, 29-265a
Builders, licensing, 20-340d
Definitions, 20-340d(a)
Exemptions, 20-340d(d)
Fees, 20-340d(h)
Necessity, 20-340d(b)
Reciprocity, 20-340d(g)
Regulations, 20-340d(c)
Renewal, active duty military personnel, 4-61cc
Cleaning services, sales and use tax, 12-407(a)(37)
Inspections, fees, 19a-36(b)
Maintenance, repair, alteration, or replacement, licensing, 20-417aa
Exemption from licensing requirements, when, 20-340
Municipal regulations, 7-148(c), 7-148(c)(6)
Ponds, conversion, fencing, 19a-36(c)
Public health department,
Design guidelines, fees, 19a-89b
Plans, review, fees, 19a-36(b)
Public pools, classification, 19a-36(c)
Schools, monitoring, safety, 10-220*l*
University of Connecticut Avery Point campus, use by public agencies, 10a-137

SWINE
Damage or injury to by dogs, 22-355
Damages by, 47-55
Dealers and brokers—*See* LIVESTOCK DEALERS.
Diseases—*See* DOMESTIC ANIMAL DISEASES*, at* Swine.
Garbage fed to,
Heating requirements, 22-320b

SWINE—Cont'd
Garbage fed to—Cont'd
Household garbage permitted, 22-320g
Inspections, 22-320e
Registration of premises required, 22-320c
Suspension, revocation or withholding of registration, 22-320d
Regulations, 22-320f
Gestation and farrowing barns, location, 19a-341a
Importation, 22-319b
Pedigree, false pretenses re, 53-369
Property tax exemption, 12-81(40)
Registration, growers, 22-319b

SWITCHBLADE
Carrying of, regulated, 53-206(a)

SYNDICATES
Real estate—*See* REAL ESTATE*, at* Syndicates.

SYPHILIS
***See also* SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.**

SYRINGES AND NEEDLES
***See* NEEDLES AND SYRINGES.**